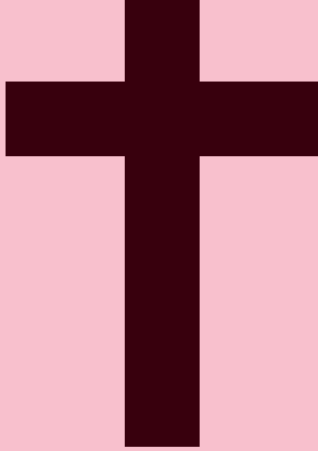


Autaahaatihomi
Piwaha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autahaatihomī Pīwīha Gaaha Wanīha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaaahaat+homi P+waha Gaaha Wanaha	1
Matiyuho	2
Maak+ho	75
Ruk+ho	119
Jon+ho	188
Aposer+hiya	242
Rom+hiya	306
1 Korind+hiya	339
2 Korind+hiya	374
Garesiyaahiya	399
Epesaasihiya	411
Piripaihiya	422
Korosihya	430
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	439
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	445
1 Timoteho	449
2 Timoteho	459
Taitaasiho	466
Pirimon+ho	471
Ib+ruhiya	473
Jem+siho	505
1 Pitaaho	515
2 Pitaaho	527
1 Jon+ho	534
2 Jon+ho	542
3 Jon+ho	544
Jud+ho	546
P+waha Ausaimaninjaha	549
Read the New Testament	581

Autahaatihomih Pihwa Gaaha Wanaha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autahaatihomih Pihwa Gaaha Wanaha

The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Autahaatihomih Pihwa Nkaaha Wanaha

Angaatihah[tab]Inihrisih[tab]Nuhihpa[tab]Pes

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuhu Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhu ko sawahomi ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwiyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namhainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami pwaha Grikahaara Kraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiya winjatohiyihiya awaisawihya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi winti mohopo. Amu nehi ishiya awaisawihya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aih sandi kandapi Matiyuhu satati Jisaasiho so akitihihi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namhainjhore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhih timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Aih Autaahaathiho komi ishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawithomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhu komi pwaha kimo utipimooatih jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihiyaani piwaatohihireti nine tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise amu nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyataataise tati tithi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati winti piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Pwaha Napimasihare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1-2:23)

Jonihom ishiya Bwaawusihom Pwaha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pwaha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandaahapihi Naintihandapiha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko pwaha neti napwindihandapiha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohematindihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kraisihom Saisatoyam+ Ambihaiwe (Rukho 3:23-38)

¹ Kimiya Jisasi Kraisihom saisatoyare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawithom jipatipatipatetap+ noaipahore. Aih ami Daawitho soaisangi Abiraahamihom jipatipatipatetap+ noaipahore.

² Aih Abiraahamihom so Aisaakihom sapihore.

Aih Aisaakihom so Jekopihom sapihore.

Aih Jekopihom so Judaahomun komi saingo saahoyaamun sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiyi Jeraayaam sapihore. Aih kurami sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Aih Peresihom so Esironihom sapihore.

Aih Esironihom so Ramihom sapihore.

⁴ Aih Ramihom so Aminataapihom sapihore.

Aih Aminadaapihom so Naasonihom sapihore.

Aih Naasonihom so Sarimonihom sapihore.

⁵ Aih Sarimonihom so Boasihom sapihore. Boasihom sanaati Rehepihaate.

Aih Boasihom so Obetihom sapihore. Obetihom sanaati Rutahaate.

Aih Obetihom so Jesihom sapihore.

⁶ Aih Jesihom so awaisihom Daawithom sapihore.

Aih Daawithom so Sorimonihom sapihore. Iyataati Sorimonihom sanaati jihura Yurayaahom apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataati Sorimonihom so Reoboamihom sapihore.

Aih Reoboamihom so Abaisaahom sapihore.

Aih Abaisaahom so Asaahom sapihore.

⁸ Aih Asaahom so Jehosapatihom sapihore.

Aih Jehosapatihom so Joramihom sapihore.

Aih Joramihom so Usaiyaahom sapihore.

⁹ Aih Usaiyaahom so Jotamihom sapihore.

Aih Jotamihom so Ahaisihom sapihore.

Aih Ahaisihom so Esikaiyaahom sapihore.

¹⁰ Aih Esikaiyaahom so Manasehom sapihore.

Aih+ Manaseho so Emon+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Emon+ho so Josaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

¹¹ Aih+ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun+ kom+ saingosaahoyaamun+ sap+hore. Is+miya siya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaam+ is+hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw+ bimaam+ nap+w+ ipotaataat+ho iwinja bimih+ is+hiya Babiron+hiya nap+w+ Judaahiyaam+ aunah+pati nyiap+ tip+ numwaasi kaan+h+ wap+h+ nuw+ yap+pati Babiron+handa napuhohu-
randaise.

¹² Aih+ Is+raher+hiya Babiron+handa napw+ti+w+ bimohuraap+ is+hiya siya saiw+ namoy-
aat+im+ nowaayopo.

Namoyaat+im+ nowaaw+ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ sap+hoematataise.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Serapaper+hom+ sap+hore.

¹³ Aih+ Serapaper+ho so Abaiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Abaiyaat+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ Sap+hore.

Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Asor+hom+ (Esor+hom+) sap+hore.

¹⁴ Aih+ Asor+ho so Satok+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Satok+ho so Akim+hom+ (Ekim+hom+) sap+hore.

Aih+ Akim+ho so Eraiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁵ Aih+ Eraiyaat+ho Eriyaser+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Eriyaser+ho so Matan+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Matan+ho so Jekop+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jekop+ho so Josep+hom+ sap+hore. Aih+ Josep+ho so Mariyaahaat+ war+hore.

Aih+ Mariyaahaat+ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ kop+
Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore taat+ amb+h+ti+haato.

¹⁷ Aih+ Ab+raaham+hoap+hap+ is+hiya sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+ ikw+ maind+mw+ti+h+
auh+ram+ mur+ti+h+ mur+ti+h+ 14 kaiw+ siyahaiwaara namoyaat+im+ nap+w+
Daawit+hoap+h+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Daawit+hoap+h+ sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+
ikw+ maind+mw+ti+h+ auh+ram+ mur+ti+h+ mur+ti+h+haiwaara 14 kaiw+ namoyat+im+ nasauh+
is+hiya Babiron+hiya Is+raher+hiyai tip+ numwaasi nuw+ Babiron+handa napuhauh+
napw+tohora noaipawaayopo. Aih+ am+ sura napw+ti+w+ bimohuraap+ sapiyaun+
am+ mwaayaun+ ikw+ maind+mw+ti+h+ auh+ram+ mur+ti+h+ mur+ti+h+haiwaara 14 kaiw+
namoyaat+im+ nap+w+ K+raisih+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+h+
noaipasurandaise.

*K+ima P+iw+ma Mariyaahaat+ Jisas+ K+raisih+oi Namwind+handap+ihaare
(Ruk+ho 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisas+ K+raisih+o noaipas+ti+handap+ p+w+ha siyate. Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ Mariyaa-
haat+ apwaimaamaat+ti+h+hura Josep+hoai namaat+to tiw+ aim+ kat+wosauh+haate. Aih+
kaat+ Mariyaahaat+ sang+ Josep+hoaisat+ nanot+ neh+ bindataahand+ kand+ Autaa-
haat+hom+ It+p+horaa+h+ kaat+ aim+ gw+si+ndaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ kaatam+ war+ho Josep+ho
sandap+ mmonataat+ am+ utaaho gaahos+ Mariyaahaat+ maw+hand+ namunyati+ bipi
noasat+ kaatis+n+h+ namaitotat+ gw+nyaataise. Aih+ Josep+ho Mariyaahaat+ bipi namaito-
tat+ taat+ siyat+ gw+nyaataise. ²⁰ Gw+nyaas+h+ yapepataah+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho
ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho neh+ koai wo Josep+hoap+h+ noaipat+ koai saun-
dataase. "Josepo Daawit+hom+h+onje, k+ny+ Mariyaahaat+p+ net+ w+miraitaano ti+p+ w+nd+
g+munyaape. Aimb+ atime. K+monj+ met+monj+ gw+si+haat+h+ aim+ k+p+w+nd+isony+monj+
Autahaat+hom+ It+p+ho k+potosih+h+onje. ²¹ Is+ Mariyaahaat+ maaha woho namw+taise.
Namwon+h+ ko noaipat+ kom+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+ jap+h+ numwaitand+hos+
k+ny+ k+ret+ saund+p+ Jisaasihoe ti+p+ amb+hunde," undat+ kaundataase.

²² S+imaiwa siyat+ noaipas+ti+mand+ j+hura Autahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+
ausaas+hoai Awais+ho net+ g+wunyaas+h+ p+w+ha wa katis+ha akaaha ti+ti+h+ noaipaitand+
sand+ kiyataise. Aih+ Autahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+w+ha wa sata
kandaase.

²³ "Atime apwaimaamaat+ waat+ wohoaisat+ w+nd+ namohaati+ gw+si+tat+ maaha woho wo
namw+taise. Namwon+h+ kiya Imaanuh+er+hoe ti+w+ amb+h+ti+taapo," *Aisaiyaaho*
7:14

tat+ Autahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho katat+ ahais+haare. Iyataat+ sat+
amb+h+itam+ tanyaahaar+, "Autahaat+ho nyangisat+ndaise," tawaaw+ "Imaanuh+er+hoe,"
tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih+ Josep+ho nanomatat+ nepat+ Autahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho
yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho neh+ koai wo kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ ti+ti+h+ kiyataise.
Ti+ti+h+ kiyat+ Josep+ho kom+ apwataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyat+ numwaataahand+ kand+
Josep+ho kaatisat+ w+nd+ maas+ dahomaise. Neh+ koai yand+h+ bimaam+ not+ kaat+ maaha

neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihosandaase,

“Nisi Maasihoho Isipihanda bimihini nini gandi japihini numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaoho 11:1*
tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Piiwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai Tingaatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapahaare

¹⁶ Aihisihiya ipihono noipasipipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapikoai apipaahi apousataise. Apowihinamatiko tingaatihaisahiyainatausaasihikiyanoiwu Betirehemihandaahunun aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahun metihonyawohonya kinaungwihayatiwaapihapiyatihtahonyanahatonyaitiwawaayoyo. Iyati Erotihono ipihono noipasipipihapihiyanunjesihikaumbwaati noipasuraapi kinaungwihasiyati aimisanotaisotati gwinyaataati ko sandikiyataise. ¹⁷ Aihipiwihawa Autaahaatihokomipiwihataisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sapiwasa kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maarihono asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami njunaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noipasihisihiya atisawaayoyo. Sandi Reserihati kaatami metihonyakonyanahinapopi apipaahonyawetawuhigotaasi kaatisi isihya windi nepinapaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*
tati Autaahaatihomi piwihataisa neti ausaasihomihetapi maahomwanapikatisihaare.

Kima Piiwima Josepiyi Mariyaayatih Metihonjitihi Japihini Nasotihandapahaare

¹⁹ Aihii potihura Erotihono aiminapwihisihiya Isipihanda Autaahaatihomienjerihonotipatihoyamihapataatihibimisihowo nasati Josepihoapihi noaipati yapepataaahJosepihoai saundataase. ²⁰ “Isihya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyhiya aiminapopo. Isikinyi metihonjisunisanatitunumwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapidosinaiwise,” undataase. ²¹ Aihii Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisunisanatitunumwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapijapihi nasataise. ²² Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapihono Erotihonunahipati neti Judiyahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namatikapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatihoyapepataahipiwihajhaati Josepihoai kaundihinamatJosepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandaahapiniyataise. ²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunhandimaipihonji Nasaretihandotiwambihitohipatabindataise. Iyataati isihya Autaahaatihomipiwihatiwipati ausaahohiyhiya jihura piwihatiwikatohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiyakopi satawaatopo: “Ko Nasarethandaahapihore, tiwambihititaapo,” tiwikiyatakawaatopo.

3

Kima Piiwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihoho Piiwihataisa itihandapahaare
(*Maakihoho 1:2-8; Rukihoho 3:1-18; Jonihoho 1:19-28*)

¹ Aihii Jisaasihono Nasarethanda aimigwinyanati bimisura Jonihono Isihiyai Baawusitandihono noaipataise. Noipati Judiyahandami yapipati ipati iwihirihonowehapihi bindataati Autaahaatihomipiwihataisa ausaati isihiyai saundataase. ² “Sahisami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiw Autaahaatihonenda napiwise amii Autaahaatihonohisihiyaaninahatiyaanangiosamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aiminasi detindaiso,” tati piwihataisa. ³ Iyataati Jonihono so jihura Autaahaatihomipiwihataisa neti ausaasihoni Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaatihokatisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatihoni Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihya iwihirihonowehapihapi utaaohowopiwihataisa satati gandaase. ‘Awaisihopi daihira daawupwitihepumapise. Titihepumapi baiwise’” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
ndaase tati Aisaiyaahokandaase.

⁴ Jonihono so maasihokamerihandami atihagwinihaniyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapanainjipipataatipihouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouninadataise. ⁵ Aihii sura isihya Jerusaremhandaahapihiyaunamii yapipati Judiyahandaahapihiyaunamii aunahipihaiwa kapihi waapihaati Joritanihaatainapihiyaunamii nuwii Jonihoapihi noaipawaayoyo.

⁶ Jonihoapihi noipapi kiyamii maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Jonihokiyaisi waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

7 Aih¹ is¹hiya taahiy¹hiya Parisihyaun¹ am¹ Satiyusihyaun¹ waapoho naitaat¹wi nasauh¹ Jon¹ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih¹ Jon¹ho kiyai usonataat¹ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sah¹ akw¹iran¹ho tataapw¹in¹hom¹ mwaayaatis¹ sap¹ Autaahaat¹hoai apowind¹hand¹ nemap¹ yan¹h¹imait¹haawo t¹wi sand¹ sah¹ kaitaaw¹ owetise. 8 Is¹ sah¹ saiwi¹ sat¹wi, 'Nyah¹ nyam¹ maip¹haiwa aim¹ namawaat¹ ak¹t¹n¹hi nepemaitaat¹ Autaahaat¹hoenda aim¹ ak¹t¹n¹hi nas¹haayo,' t¹wi is¹hiya nunjaw¹ ak¹p¹pa kaiwi¹ t¹t¹hi daiwise. 9 Is¹ sah¹ sam¹ maar¹ihoaat¹hap¹ sat¹wi, 'Nyah¹ Ab¹raaham¹hom¹ mwaayaan¹ maatiyaan¹ saisatoyaanis¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹hiyaan¹ne. Is¹ Autaahaat¹ho nga nyangi neh¹ nan¹hiyat¹ nanyamaitaise,' maat¹wise am¹ sah¹h¹imetis¹ Autaahaat¹hoh¹ k¹imaiwa naw¹maiwa net¹ nga Ab¹raaham¹hoh¹ kom¹ saisatoyemat¹ kiyat¹ ahaitaise. 10 Iyataat¹ mwis¹ha ipatam¹ tamb¹p¹hi aim¹ ahondaise. Is¹ ipot¹ nahatep¹ yand¹p¹ho biyat¹ gaaho wind¹ namingoh¹hati Autaahaat¹ho t¹isat¹ sis¹haap¹hi t¹hoaitaise," undat¹ Jon¹ho Parisihyaaisun¹ am¹ is¹hiya Satiyusihyaaisun¹ kaundataase. 11 Iyat¹ is¹hiya nahatiyaais¹ saundataase, "N¹n¹ sah¹ nepemaitot¹handap¹ gw¹inyaataat¹ sah¹ nepemaitot¹hand¹ nasisat¹ neh¹ waapohoraah¹ baasusat¹aaoyo. Is¹ am¹ utaaho nis¹ ipot¹ napis¹ho so It¹p¹ho Gaahoraahun¹ am¹ It¹p¹ho kom¹ sis¹ha wat¹p¹haaraahun¹ ot¹hat¹sema yut¹h¹raahamatiyat¹ nasamaasaitaise. Iyat¹ ko n¹ngi nan¹tip¹haat¹ ap¹paah¹ awais¹hore. Is¹ n¹n¹ kom¹ asuipat¹ neh¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ho kaipatamataind¹ nga namb¹nd¹ n¹wusohaitand¹ awais¹hon¹n¹ gaahon¹maah¹e. 12 Iyat¹ nis¹ ipot¹ napis¹ho is¹hiya nahatiya net¹ tip¹apaat¹ usondand¹ kom¹ ikw¹r¹ t¹mendaist¹ am¹ utaaho nandapa ak¹p¹pa k¹ipotaat¹ maip¹hapa nap¹pat¹ nemas¹patamatiyat¹ kaitando. Nemat¹ nandapa ak¹p¹pa an¹hand¹ nandapaap¹ an¹matind¹handaap¹hi net¹ ahaitaise. Ahiyataat¹ nandapa maip¹t¹hi nemas¹p¹pa net¹ sis¹ha kaan¹hi namaayotat¹ t¹his¹haap¹hi t¹hoaitaise. Is¹ am¹ sah¹ nepemait¹wi Autaahaat¹hoenda nap¹wise ko sangi jap¹hi nasamaito," undat¹ Jon¹ho is¹hiya koenda nasohiy¹hiyai kaundataase.

*K¹ma P¹w¹ma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesit¹handap¹haare
(Maak¹ho 1:9-11; Ruk¹ho 3:21-22)*

13 Aih¹ suraan¹hi Jisaasiho Jon¹hom¹ ikw¹raatap¹ waapoho naitotat¹ Garirihanda namasi Jon¹hoap¹hi nasat¹ waap¹haat¹ Jor¹taan¹haatain¹ noaipataise. 14 Aih¹ Jon¹ho Jisaasihoai n¹wisapuw¹totat¹ saundataase. "K¹ny¹ n¹ngis¹ waapohora baanus¹taap¹s¹ am¹ n¹n¹ gis¹ baahus¹tand¹ k¹ny¹ nisenda napaap¹ napise?" undataase. 15 Undih¹ Jisaasihom¹ha saundataase. "Gaas¹ n¹n¹ katoh¹mumwaan¹ kamwaan¹ k¹ny¹ kaime. Am¹ siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaat¹ho t¹t¹hi maaritat¹ gw¹nyaas¹mumwaan¹ kait¹haawo," undataase. Undih¹ Jon¹ho namat¹ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan¹ kamwaan¹ kiyat¹ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

16 Aih¹ Jisaasiho osetet¹ waapoho nesi neh¹haat¹ notataise. Notat¹ bitos¹hi yam¹hapat¹ kop¹ t¹w¹tawamataise. T¹w¹tawamas¹hi ko jataise. Jataat¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ It¹p¹ho koho d¹p¹homatiyaho yam¹hapataat¹hiraap¹ Jisaasihom¹has¹n¹ nasataise. 17 Aih¹ yam¹hapataat¹hap¹ Autaahaat¹ho p¹w¹ha wa sata kandaase. "K¹mo nis¹ Maas¹hiho akohoe. Maas¹hihot¹hi Koais¹ n¹n¹ maar¹ho aungwohand¹ nunyat¹ maar¹hi koai w¹wit¹hore," tat¹ p¹wandaase.

4

*K¹ma P¹w¹ma Bwaas¹r¹h¹r¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat¹hom¹ P¹w¹ha Nemaitand¹ Nunjesit¹handap¹haare
(Maak¹ho 1:12-13; Ruk¹ho 4:1-13)*

1 Aih¹ sura Bwaas¹r¹h¹r¹ Jisaasihoai nunjendotat¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ It¹p¹ho Gaaho numwaasi is¹hiya iw¹w¹r¹ho owehap¹hi notaise. 2 Not¹ apat¹hi otap¹haat¹ nandapa onaayat¹ namaanat¹ bimaam¹ naih¹ waat¹ho wo napot¹ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipas¹hi asis¹ha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih¹ Jisaasihoai ap¹paah¹ aungwohand¹ jaumanamataise. 3 Aih¹ Bwaas¹r¹h¹r¹ nasataise. Nasat¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ p¹w¹ha nemasotat¹ Jisaasihoai saundataase: "K¹ny¹ ap¹paah¹ ak¹t¹n¹hi Autaahaat¹hom¹ mwaahon¹tapaapaah¹ ye n¹n¹ k¹m¹ikon¹e tip¹ n¹ngi nep¹ nanisap¹ k¹imaiwa naw¹maiwa noaipat¹ nandapa b¹ret¹handimaton¹hi k¹ny¹ nep¹ nandaap¹ kaunde," undataase.

4 Undih¹ Jisaasihom¹ha saundataase, "Owe! Am¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ p¹w¹ha sandaase. 'Neh¹ nandapa b¹ret¹hand¹hi is¹hiyai kiy¹ asiyaimat¹wi bim¹taat¹w¹hand¹ w¹nd¹

* 3:7: Parisiya siya Mosesihom¹ win¹hap¹pa nga japep¹h¹wi am¹ is¹hiya napohiy¹hiya jap¹hi nepaitaapo t¹wi gw¹nyaap¹hiyaare. Aih¹ Satiyusihya siya Mosesihom¹ win¹hap¹pa w¹nd¹ baiwi minjapep¹h¹wi am¹ is¹hiya napohiy¹hiya w¹nd¹ jap¹hi namepaitaapo t¹wi gw¹nyaap¹hiyaare. † 3:10: Is¹hiya Autaahaat¹hoai athomaawiw¹ kom¹ asimwaaat¹hi pinamaayohiy¹hiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi p>wiha nahatewa komi maahomwaanjap*o* katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepilih*rau*h isihiyai kiya asiyaimat*wi* bim+taat*wi*handi nunyataise, 'ndaase,' undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundih*i* namati Bwaas*r*ih*r*i; Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah*pa*t*i* apipaah*i* awaipat*i* Jerusarem*h*andaahap*i* notaise. Not*i* an*i* awaind*h*andam*i* m*h*aat*i* n*w*aaataat*i* aundet*h*oaasin*i* ah*w*isataise. ⁶ Ah*w*isatosati Bwaas*r*ih*r*i; Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kinyi apipaah*i* ak*i*t*i*n*i*hi Autaahaatihomi mwaahon*h*itapaapaah*i* k*h*imasinap*i* m*h*aaap*i* naapwaate. Am*i* Autaahaatihomi p*w*iha satat*i* jipati*p*indiso.

'Nin*i* kinyap*i* nisi enjeri*h*iya otipati*h*iya yam*h*apataat*h*i bimohiyi*h*iyai nandusoasisan*h*i kiya kiyam*h* ikwiraat*h*i gi giwasaih*i* nawihaara kinyi auh*h*ia sundip*h*oisang*i* w*h*nd*i* asundimusoaitaise, 'Aun*h*i*h*r*i* 91:11-12; Win*h*ap*h*ipa 8:3 tati p*w*iha aim*i* jipati*p*indisi naapwaate," undataase.

⁷ Undih*i* Jisaasiho kom*h*a saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi p*w*iha wa sandaase. 'Kinyi kinyi Awaisi*h*o Autaahaatihoi napitaise tip*i* namunjen*h*me,' Win*h*ap*h*ipa 6:16 daase," undataase.

⁸ Aih*i* Bwaas*r*ih*r*i am*i* Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisi*h*o wo apipaah*i* utaar*h*oaasin*i* niyataise. Niyat*i* autaa*h*i m*h*asin*i* bitondaat*i* isihiya kahatamat*h*onjawi*h*iyam*i* yapipati*i* aunah*pa*t*i* gaahaiwa nahatewa maar*h*o dot*i* am*i* ambipati*i* p*w*iha gi*h*munyaat*h*aiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kinyi nisap*i* maarinitip*i* atotipin*h*wesap*i* mep*i* autaahepin*h*masamaah*i* saiwa nahatewa gi nahim*h*o am*i* kaiwa kinyi jatitaapo," undataase.

¹⁰ Undih*i* Jisaasiho Bwaas*r*ih*r*i saundataase. "Bwaas*r*ih*r*i ranje kinyi ahe. K*h*ranin*h*i numbimape. Autaahaatihomi p*w*iha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

'Kinyi kinyi Awaisi*h*o Autaahaatihoi naasoisaah*h*i nepi mep*i* autaahe*m*ape. Aimb*i* otipati*i* naasoh*i* kom*h*at*h*i*h*i kawime,' Win*h*ap*h*ipa 6:16 tati ahondaise," tati Jisaasiho Bwaas*r*ih*r*i kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih*i* Bwaas*r*ih*r*i; Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naih*i* Autaahaatihomi enjeri*h*iya usa nap*w*i; Jisaasihoai andit*h*wiwawaayopo.

*Kima P*w*iha Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipati*i* Namasat*i* Kaindihandap*h*aaere (Maak*h*o 1:14-15; Ruk*h*o 4:14-15)*

¹² Jisaasiho Joni*h*op*i* atisataat*i* Joni*h*oi Eroti*h*o maip*h*and*i* kaih*i* it*h*undind*h*andap*i* aim*i* isip*i* nepi w*r*ap*i* napuhopo tauh*i* yapipati*i* Garirihandaahap*i* notaise. ¹³ Iyataat*i* ko Jisaasiho Nasaret*h*anda namasi not*i* yapihaur*i* Sepiyuraan*h*om*h*iyam*h*ataahun*i* Napitaaraihomi*h*iyam*h*ataahun*i* aunah*pa* w*h*i Kapaniyam*h*andam*i* det*i* dur*h*i; Garirihandain*i* aheti*h*hata not*i* bindataise. ¹⁴ Aih*i* Autaahaatihomi p*w*iha wa Kom*i* p*w*iha atisa net*i* ausaasi*h*o Aisaiyaahom*i* maahomwaanjap*o* katis*h*a Jisaasihom*i* otipati*i* kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat*i* Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ 'Yapipati*i* Sepiyuraan*h*om*h*iyam*h*atamun*i* yapipati*i* Napitaaraihomi*h*iyam*h*ataahun*i* dur*h*i; ram*h*ihoan*h*i; waapihaat*i* Joritaan*h*aat*i* nahait*w*i wih*h*n*i* m*h*ih*h*nun*i* am*i* Judaahiyaam*h* dawaataat*i* bimohiyi*h*iyam*i* yapipati*i* Garirihandam*i* wihooan*h*hata noaipasi*h*i aim*i* mmonawaayopo. Iyataat*i* isihiya napwitaat*w*ihandam*i* asi*h*atind*h*andaat*h*i bimohiyi*h*iyap*h*i; nausainjiti*h*and*i* aim*i* noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kap*h*i isihiya asi*h*atind*h*andaat*h*i bimohiyi*h*iya nausainjiti*h*and*i* awaind*h*and*i* noaipasi*h*i aim*i* mmonihohipatamataiw*i* isihiya Judaahiyaam*h* dawaap*h*ihiya Autaahaatihomi p*w*iha ak*i*t*i*ha atihomisihihiya atiwi mmoniw*h* naitaapo. Iyataat*i* siya isiya napwitaat*w*ihandam*i* asi*h*atind*h*andaat*h*i bimohiyi*h*iyap*h*i; nausainjiti*h*and*i* aim*i* noaipataise," Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2 tati Aisaiyaaho katis*h*a Jisaasiho kap*h*i otipati*i* kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Isihiya Murimuris*i* Sah*i* Ningi Nanipinjawise Undih*i* Kiyai Koi N*w*ipinjawaayopo (Maak*h*o 1:16-20; Ruk*h*o 5:1-11)*

¹⁷ Aih*i* suraapi Jisaasiho kom*i* otipati*i* namasati p*w*iha ausaataise. Ausaataat*i* satat*i* ausaataise, "Autaahaatihoi isihiyai iwinja bim*h*tand*h*ura aim*i* nasat*i* det*h*ndais*i* sah*i* maip*h*aiwa kiyoh*h*waiwa namap*i* nepemait*w*i Autaahaatihopi giwunyaap*h*ise," tati Jisaasiho p*w*iha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aih*i* Jisaasiho dur*h*i; Garirihandain*i* taat*i* daim*i* notaat*i* utaahur*i* wur*i* saing*h*o saaho bitosi*h*i usonataise. Kuram*i* wom*i* ambipati*i* Saimon*h*ore. Iyataat*i* kom*i* ambipati*i* w*h*i; Pitaahoe t*w*i amb*h*it*w*ihore. Iyataat*i* kom*i* saing*h*om*i* ambipati*i* Endi*h*uhore. Iyataat*i* suri utaasuri kuram*i* otipati*i* araih*o* noaitaat*h*at*i* kaim*i* bindamaahure. Isi

kuri taami durihiraatih araihopi ikih timsah usonataise. ¹⁹ Aih kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sahuraahi nngi nanipinjai namise Autaahaathom ishiyaimatitaitwihiyai numwaitaaitim nini kaindisasitaano," undataase. ²⁰ Undih keti kuraanhi kuri kurami ikih araihopihih namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho kapih namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingho bimih usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyi Joniyaare. Aih kurami sapihoh Jepetihore. Aih kuritih sapihoh Jepetihotih mausasi kopuhoti bindawa taawi kususam ikih araiho nohohihih tithemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase. ²² Aih kuri keti komi piwihha atimmapi sapihohaisuni kopuhohaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima Pihwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati Autaahaathom Pihwaha Ausaati Ishiya Timbipaisahiyai Tithiawisithandapihaare
(Rukho 6:17-19)

²³ Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyaami anaan piwihhaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nandaati ishiyai Autaahaathom piwihha kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjati bimindhandami piwihha gaaha wanha ausaati kaundati ami ishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa neti kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti tithiwitataise. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindhandapi piwihha yapipati Siriyahanda noti gaamataise. Aih kiya atisawaawi namapi ishiya ambipati aungwohandi ikithitisa niwiniati yaawindhandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipihoh maipihaiwa kiyaami omanititih niwindaati iwiwatahiaisuni ami ishiya mahiyawi kwaapanmaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni ishiya ikwauhri namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawihiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasuhi kiyai Jisaasiho tithiwitataise. ²⁵ Aih ishiya titaahiyhiya Garirihandaahapihiyauni mihooan Dekaporisihandaahapihiyaun* aunahipa Jerusaremhandaahapihiyauni yapih nahandi Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni wihini mihihini waapihaati Joritaanhtaainapihiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jata ishiya wisisandhandi titaahiyhiyaatihiyata namati sisihooasini nasaamanataise tamangpipihapi ishiyai daahepihwati iwinjataati piwihha kataunjatando. Nasaamanati mhasini bimih ami komi otipipati mmow nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyaisangi kapih naiwi komihini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

Kima Pihwima Jisaasiho Sisihooasini Pihwaha Ishiya Maarihoh Wititaitwihandapi Kaundati Ausaasithandapihaare
(Rukho 6:20-23)

² Aih Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwihha sata kataunjataise. ³ "Ishiya usa Autaahaathomihaiwaapi maarihooatih nenoaahitwi sangi waati neho tawi bipi napaisaati ipatisanwi gwinyahohiyhiya gaasi maaritwise, ami Autaahaatho kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataati ishiya usa sawanauni ami ishiya usauni maipihaiwa kaiwi mahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaapi maarihoh asipaiwi ngohiyhiyai Autaahaatho kwitipati niwindiwa nuripipaiwati gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiya maaritwi kiyaami maarihoh wiwitane. ⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya usa ipatisanwi Autaahaatho maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapiho gaahaiwa nahatewa tmanja ahiiwiiwaiwa numwataisi maaritwi kiyaami maarihoh wiwitane. ⁶ Ishiya usa Autaahaatho tithaiwa gwinyaat maaritwiiwaiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritwimahohiyhiya gaasi kiya maaritwi kiyaami maarihoh wiwitane, ami Autaahaatho kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiya gaamati numwataiso. ⁷ Iyataati ami ishiya usa ishiya usaapi maarihoh tundati asipiwisohiyhiya gaasi maaritwise ami Autaahaathoai kiyaaapi maarihoh tundonhi kiyai maarihoh asipiwitaiso. ⁸ Iyataati ishiya usa kiyaami amitha ami maarihooatih gwinyahotihandi saasanotati tithitati ami maarihoh naasohitih Autaahaathomihaiwaapaahih anditati napamahohiyhiya siya Autaahaathoai usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihiyaisi maaritwise.

⁹ "Iyataati ishiya usa itihnniwi timumniwi bipi maarihoh namniwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapi andititwi ishiyaami otihapihi otipipati kiyohiyhiya siya Autaahaathom metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritwise.

¹⁰ "Iyataati ami ishiya usa tithi Autaahaathom gwinyasirihireti japepihriwi kaisaihi kandapi ishiya usa naanjhandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritwise ami Autaahaatho aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwiaindimo tawaatopo.

11 “Iyataati sahi nishiyaatitiwi am nishireti japepiliririw kaisaihi ishiya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapitaw pwiha ainjotaha maahoapisaupwi kasatiwi naanjhandi nasanyawi pwiha maipihaiwa jaiwitwihaiwa kasatisaihaah gaasi nehi maaritwise. 12 Iyataati am jihura nisi pwiha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyhiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitmandamataiwi yaawati naanjhaiwa nunyawhiyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatwihaiwa Autaahaatihom tmanjiwaiwa yamihapataatih ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Sapipa Sishaamataiwihiya Bimitaatwihandapihaare (Maakihho 9:50; Rukiho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosi am pwiha wa swipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambhiyaapi sapipaamataiwihiyaate. Isi sapipaam jipaindhandi owetonhi nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaanwi namasaihi ishiya itipapi nopisaw daitaapo.

14 “Aiw am sahi yapipatambhiyaapi sisaha nausainjhaamataiwihiyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihooasin ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. 15 Iyataati ishiya norihiri wiri tipopi autahiwawaayopo ishiya nahatiya anjitihi bimohiyhiyai nwwusoatitand. 16 Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi ishiya usaisi nwwusoatane. Nwwusoatonihi sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaatanih mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisihom ambipati nwwimaitaawo.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatihom Winihapipaapahaare

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihom pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaam pwiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise twi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nin saiw nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nin nehi kaiwa neti akaiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. 18 Nin pwiha apipaah akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati am yamihapati ahotimi nyonihi Autaahaatihom winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatihom kom pwiha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akwaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. 19 Isi am utaahe wo Autaahaatihom winihapipaam pwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati ishiya usaisi saiw kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatihom kom ishiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaahe wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepilirati am ishiyai sahi saiw kaiwi winihapipeti japepiliritwise undati kaundonaahi koi Autaahaatihom sawahom ishiyai winja bimindihandaatih otihatihemwa ndimaahomwanji neti ahititaise. 20 Aih nami sangi akitihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihom gwinyapesirihireti titih nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaamun am Parisihyaamun daayohimuwaaaji yatihemapi autaahe wamwaaaji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihom windi sangi wani kimbihuni am ipotun jainja bimimitaise.

Jisaasihom Daihira Wanihira Kom Ishiya Daitaatwihira Jahirihiraam Autaah Wamwaaaji Ahondaise (Rukiho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataati winihapipa ishiyaisi timaamape twihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasaui sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati am pwiha anditwihaha sataha aimi atiwihyaate:

‘Utaahe wo ishiyai tiwamataataahi so pwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Japiti Numwaasihho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

twiha atiwihyaate. 22 Am ninhi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaahe wo kom naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so pwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati am utaahe wo kom naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai sisipihunda tihanyohorje undataataahi so ishiya pwiha tipitapaapi mmondaatwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati am utaahe wo kom naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai kinyi apipaah naharimb amitih owehore undataataahi so sisaha maipihaha tihooatitihooapihi peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

23-24 Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundipi kom ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi pwiha ahotanihi bimonihi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi pwiha titihemapi napaisaaitimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihom ambipa mepi autahemwap numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koi nunye.

25 Iyataati am utaahe wo gisi pwiha pwaatitaitwihapipahi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoi pwiha napaisaha kaundipi maarihoo naasohitanhi keti pwiha piwanimi titihemapi. O kinyi saimb kamaayapaapaahi ko

wapihap+ nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nishapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwaha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maar-iho Nunyawise Tindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Iyataati piwaha wa jhura aimi noaipasithi sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Iyataati piwaha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maar-iho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maar-iho namunye, taha jhura noaipasithi atiwihyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihini ninihi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihiyai samihyaametahiyai maar-iho nunyawise. Aiwisi isihiyai usa sangi kahapaamapi gimumnyaatihapa naanoti yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundwise Autaahaatho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataathihimisiho sawahomihireti japepih+iwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatho komi ipiho neti isihiyai maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasithi wipuriwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi isihiyai maar-iho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahihimisiho nunyohitmandi wapa kahapaamapi asakaiwi naitotowo? Owetise. Ami sandi isihiyai gamanihopi nawihotakisihandi nusehohiyihiyai nusewaawi tiwathati sawanaapiho ikon+iwi nehohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi maar-iho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahihimisiho nunyohitmandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaawe? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehimi sami naisihiyai japi jaatingoyaisaahihini wipapaapi piwaundawaawaahi isihiyai usa api paahi saiwi wandi kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaathopi atihomiwi namipimatiwi sami dawataati bimohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kaiwi maar-iho naminawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi sami japiho yamihapataathihimisiho titihigaahoi ainhohi saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titihigaahoi kaiwi gaahiyati ainhohiyihyaati saasanotahyaatimatwise," undati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Iwitataman+iwi Anditwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatwihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwaha wiwa saundataase. "Isihiyai usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotowi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O isihyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataathihimisiho sapi gaahaiwa timanja ahisiwaiwa wandi kandapi namaasamitaise.

² "Iyataati isihiyai kahapaamapi owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditwipitandihapa numwitaatwaaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati isihiyai usa otaatapihiya isihiyai nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepinyamaitotowi asakaiwi auta anaaapi piwihapapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihirauni isihiyai usaisi anditwipitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi se kiya kiyaami isihyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatho wandi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise. ³ Isi kinyi isihiyai ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditwipitandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya knaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi nehimi noaatipi nunye. ⁴ Isi kinyi isihyaapi maar-iho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noasandane. Noasandanihi Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihooanjihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaathopi Gaapundawaawi Noaatwi Gaapunditaatwihandapihaare
(Rukiho 11:2-4)

⁵ "Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji gaapundapaahura isihiyai otaatapihiyaamataimbi gaapi mundime. Siya otaatapihiya gaapundawaahura isihiyai nyainjaitotowi anaaapi piwihapapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni isihiyai ahoyanihauhahapihuni maaritwi auta dopi bitotawa Autaahaathopi gaapundwihyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwigi gwinyaapi se kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwapaapi wihooanjihapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatho ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, api paahi owetitaise. ⁶ Isi kinyi gapunditapihura kinyi baimbi isihiyai njanaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noaatipi Gapiho noata bimishopi gaapunde. Aisanihi noaatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihooanji gaahaiwa nahimitaise.

⁷ "Iyataati sahi Autaahaathopi gaapundawaahura isihiyai Autaahaathopi gimumnyaahohiyihyaamatimawise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarhandi pihihi gaapundimi naisaihi atinyitotowi utarhaiwa gaapundwihyaare. ⁸ Sami Japiho Autaahaathoihi sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoahtiwaiwa nahatewa jihih

aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehihyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹ "Isi sahi saiwi kireti gaapundiwise 'Nyami Apihonj yamihapataatih Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahtewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kinyi nyangi nyainjaap bime. Nyainjaap bimisamih nyahi kinyi maaringirihireti mihaaati autaati yamihapataatih japepihrohapatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisangi japepihritaan. ¹¹ Nandapa wan ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. ¹² Aimb isihya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamataimb nyam maipihaiwa nepinyamape. ¹³ Aimb kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatih nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaap kinyi nyangi nyainjaap bindapaise. Kinyi watipihonje. Kinyi saasanotahonje. Konjinh saimb bindapaise. Akite."

¹⁴ "Baiwi atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sam Japiho yamihapataatih Bimisih am sam maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵ O am isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi am sam Japiho sam maipihaiwa wind nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Pwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaanwi Onaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁶ "Iyataati sahi nandapa namaanwi onaiwi bindawaahura isihya otaatapihya isihya usa nyangi nyasondotiwi kiyohipatamatiwi isemetiwise. Akitinh sandi kasatataato isihya siyohiyihya kiyaam sandi siyohitindam wihoaanjhapah aimi nesihiyaare. ¹⁷ O kinyi nandapa namaanpi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaan itatamanpi bausanpi misisiha tiwihaaatpi napipatipi nanhaimbi bime. ¹⁸ Saimbi nanhaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimb bimisamih isihya kinyapi ko nandapa onaat bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaaitaatiwo. Iyonhi kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimisih kohih sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noasandihhaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoaanjhapah nahimaitaise.

Kima Pwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwihandapihaare

(Rukho 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi pa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahih naapiho nanatun yosoamatatun am anaanj nawitapi ikonjaili sam ikipipa kahapaamapi gaahaiwa nopisasinawetitaise. Iyonhi sam maarihoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. ²⁰ Isi sam ikipipa kahapaamapi sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahih nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa kom otipipatapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samhaiwa kahih naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati isihya anaanj nawitapi ikomaanwi nga biyati ahisisotitaise. ²¹ Isi am sam maarihoaisangi sam kahapaamapi gaahaiwa ahoyohipihhi sapih kapih maawi ahisisotitaise.

²² "Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihra nunjitand sisihamatiyahaare. Isi am kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise. ²³ O am kinyi ndiha sisih nyotisihamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjtitih maarihoaatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahih maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi am windi kamaitaise.

²⁴ "Iyataati utaaah wo awaisurur yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahih maariho nunyataati woais maariho namumwitaise. Iyati woais biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapi nawihomuni otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo.

Kima Pwima Kahapaamapi Owetih Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohihandapihaare

(Rukho 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Aih nini sandi kasatataato sam ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatih sam ambipatisangi nasamihhatisi ko kati nunyaw anditwivitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati am ko sam ambipati namaasapi n#wusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usonwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaam anjipih ahoya nanahomaah. Owetise. Sam Japiho yamihapataatih bimisih koho neh nanihyaahoi sawaho kom ikwiraatih anitisa isiwati iwinjataitaise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sam Japihomi kirwipatotapihyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sam ko kom wonji utaar

biya bimítandíhandapí gwínyapenatoandaatí kínaungwíha wa netí bihíwainjítaiiso? Owetise. Autaahaatího sawahomíhande.

²⁸ “Aisí sahí napaapí apotíhírí owetiso tíwí pihítíwí gwínyaahopo? Tandípího napitíyatí nawataise tíwí usoníwewíse. Tandípího otípípatí kiyatí apotíhírí nasatí niyotaiso tíwí usowíse. ²⁹ Isí níní sangi sandí kasataato jíhura Soromóního apotíhírí otíwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandí kandí ko wíndí tandípímomatiya namaaýose. Autaahaatího Soromóníhoai nusatípíha autaaahí tandípíhoai netí itatamanatí yundanyaawísataise. ³⁰ Iyataatí tandípího woyíha waní ahendaise. Bousóníhí tsatíwí tíhoaitaapo. Tandípího woyíha saiwaísí Autaahaatího iwinjatataise. Isí Autaahaatíhopí maipíhonjí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaate, Autaahaatího sangi biyatí jainja bímímítaiiso? ³¹ Isí samí naníwí niyoaitaatíwíhapaapí pihítíwí gwínyapenawaawí píwíha wíndí samaatíwíse: ‘Nyahí nandapa waapoho maahapa nandíhaawe? Iyaatí apotíhírí maahapa niyowaatí nipaatítíhaawe?’ tíwí pihítíwí gímunyaapíse. ³² Samí Japíhí yamíhapataatíhí bimisího sapí kiyá saiwaapí nenoaahíndaise tatí aimí mmonatí gwínyaahore. Iyataatí saiwa isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí atíhomíwí gímunyaapíhiya kaiwai kiyaaamí Autaahaatíhoemapí gwínyaitaatíwíhaiwe. ³³ Isí sahí saiwaapí nanípimatíwí jíhí yeye tíwí Autaahaatíhoai nehí iwinjasaihí amí ko sangísí jainja bimone. Jainjatoníhí amí sahí koai andítítíwí isíwatíwí amí tíhítíríhírétí ko maarítatí gwínyapesíríhírétapíhapaapaahíhí jasamana nasoníhí kíretí japepíhíríwíse. Aísaihí Autaahaatího kaiwa japepíhírohíwaiwaamí tiwatíhaatí samí nenoaahítíwaiwa nahatewa nasamítaiise. ³⁴ Isí asísíha bousóníhapíhaiwa aipí nepí waní kímura pihítíwí maarího naanóníhí gímunyaapíse. Bousóníhapíhaiwa nehí kuraaapíhaiwaasí asísíha wanímetapíhaiwa baiwí gwínyaapí kaiwíse. Asísíha naasí naasaahí tíhíhí ketapíhaiwa naaníhaiwa tsaitataise,” tatí Jísaasího isíhiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Usaisí Topítaata Wonamaatíhí Tipítapaapí Mausowíse Tohítíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosatí Jísaasího píwíha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahí isíhiya usaapí saiwíhiye saiwíhiye tíwí topítaata wonamaatíhí tipítapaapí wíndí mausowíse amí Autaahaatíhoaisangí wíndí siyatí sangí kamaasíto. ² O sandí apaapímaasato, amí Autaahaatího sahí isíhiya usaisí tipítapaapí usohohíríhírí kíretí tipítapa jasondaihíhandapísato. Wapa wamwaanjí usaisí nunyawaawaahí amí kamwaanjí jahíra nasonítaapo. ³ Isí amí ndíha kíwahonyíhaatíhí matoaatípatí nangímaasandípatapí kínyí wíndí baimbí motínopí kísaahomí ndíhaatíhí ikwaatípíhonjí ahotisonyonjapí kínyí napaapí baahaimbí usohise? ⁴ Siyatí ndíha kíwahonyíhotí matoaatípatí nangímaasandíhíhandí kandí kísaahoaisí nisaahone, kínyí ndíhotí yaiho ikwaatípího ahíngotíhí nehímaitandíyo undípí napítundípí kaundítaiise? ⁵ Kínyí jaiwímwíndíso atíme. Kínyí kínyí ndíhotí matoaatípatí nangímaasandípatí jíhí nemape. Nemapasapí ipotí nga baimbí japaapí sura kísaahomí ndíhotí ikwaatípího ahotísího baimbí mmonópí nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataatí sahí samí maarího apohípataatíhapí nasítímana apípaahí gaahaiwa ainjíhariwí isíhiya kíhiya kíhiyai namunyawíse. O nunyawaawaahí suhírí isíhiya nandapa nunyauhíhiyai ikwípatamataiwí nunyohiyíhiya sangí aposahaiwa maahoaipupwísamapí síspísatítaapo. Aísaihí samí maarího nasítímana ípotísawaitaise. Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaahaiwa anaahíwaiwa isíhiya kíhiyai osamapí kamundíwíse. O saiwí kaundawaawaahí kiyá maasapíhoai nandapa nunyauhí netí biya namaanatí komí auhíraapíhí netí ítípíwa ísehamáspatamataiwí samí píwíha atíhomaasiwí síspísatítaapo.

Kíma Píwíma Nunjeníwí Daapí Maasomwaanjí Tiwítatíwíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahí wapa nasetítóníhapaapí Autaahaatíhoaisí nunjenawaawaahí ko kapa nasamítaiise. Aiwí amí sahí wapa níhírína noaasandóníhapaapí pihítíwí daawaawaahí kapa Autaahaatího nasísítaiise. Aiwí amí wapa maasomwaanjí napwítóníhapaapí sahí maasomwaanjí tiwísaihaahí Autaahaatího nuwatí kapa nesamítaiise. ⁸ Isí isíhiya nahatiya wowaatí Autaahaatíhoaisí wapaapí nanyínye undíwí pihítíwí nunjeníhohiyíhiyai kapa nunjenohípípa Autaahaatího numwítaiise. Isí utaaahó wapaapí píhítatí daataataahí Autaahaatího kímbaare unda nunjítaiise. Isí amí utaaahó wapa maasomwaanjí tiwataataahí amí Autaahaatího níwuwítaiise.

⁹ “Isí samí womí metíhonjí sapíhoai nandapa bíretíhandapí nunjeníhoníhí nawíha nemwítaiiso? Owetítaiise. ¹⁰ Iyataatí amí metíhonjí wonjí sapíhoaisí

araiho napopihopi nunjehonihiki akwiranicho nemwitaoso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanjitihi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami methonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyapahiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japicho yamihapataatihiki bimisihohi isihya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titihiki kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaose. ¹² Isi ami sahi isihya usaapi kiyai saiwi kanyitotwi gwinyaaahohipatamataiwi isihya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihiki winihapipa sapi Autaahaaticho Mosesihoai numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatichomi piwaha atiwipi nepi ausaahohiyihiyami piwahaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwipi Onepati Nandaitaatiwihatipi Apipaahipi Maipihinjaatithe

(Rukicho 13:24)

¹³ "Naanjhandi apipaahandi naitaatiwipi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihiki isihya itaahiyihiya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihiki nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihiki naiwisi. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihya asiyihiyaimatiwipi jinjapihiki bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwipi onepati nandaitaatiwihatipi apipaahipi maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihiki bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahipi naanjihiraare. Aisi isihya ninaasiyaahihiki onepati maipihinjaatihiki mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Piwaha Jaiwitiwihaha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare

(Rukicho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ "Isihya piwaha jaiwitiwihaha ausaahohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya siya jaiwisatiwi Autaahaatichomi piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo. Saiwi jaiwisatiwi samihatihiki maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasaihi gaahiyi twaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyami omanjitihi isihya nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyataawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainhandami yandipho dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihiki nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoaipichomi yandipho woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihiki nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipho gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipho ami maipho ningoaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipho maipho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Isi ipati nahatepi yandipho windi biyati namingosipiti tisatiwi sisahaapihi thohaataapo. ²⁰ Isi ami ipatami yandipho mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi isihya piwaha jaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyihiyai setahiyataawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

²¹ "Iyataati isihya jinjapihiki nngisi Awaisihone ndiwi kandohiyihiya nahatiya yamihapataatihiki nisi Apicho Autaahaaticho isihya iwinja bimindhandaatihiki windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahipi owetitaise. Nehi isihya Apicho yamihapataatihiki bimisihohi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihrohiihiya siyaahihiki nisi Apicho isihya iwinja bimindhandaatihiki nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisihaha ipotiheti isihya taahiyihya usihya asihya nngi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatichomi piwaha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahata-matipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,' nditaapo. ²³ Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nngi kiyaisi ausaati titihiki saundi. 'Sangisi nngi apipaahipi maipihonjisangi windi maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwahi kaiwhiyaate. Isi sahi nngi nanimasi nawisawitwi nuwisi,' undito.

Kima Piwima Daihira Yatiwipi Anjanjipi anjimatitaatiwihiraapihare

(Rukicho 6:47-49)

²⁴ "Isi isihya usa nngi sangi nisi piwaha kandsasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiwipi japepihrawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjanjipi anjimatitandipi biyati gwinyaatiki kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasaha baahi mihaapi anjimatitandipi mihotati anjimatipatamataiwihiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjanjipi saanjipi anjimatitandipi yasaha baahi mihaapi mihotiwipi watipihanjipi anjimatitandipi wipati aungwohandipi wipiwati waapihaati awaindahandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandipi noaipataati saiwa kwitwati pimmapoya ikipindihiki anjanjipi saanjipi windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami isihya usa nisi piwaha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihrohiihiya siya utaaho wo biyati gmunyaati naharisaho anjanjipi aripati napaipataatihiki anjimatitandipataiwihiyi. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho anjanjipi siyati aripati napaipataatihiki

an̄jimatih̄i wipatī aungwohand̄i wip̄iwatī usepuwatī it̄namb̄t̄ih̄r̄i napoyaatī saiwa saan̄j̄ an̄jaangī net̄i kw̄t̄iwa pimbapoya ik̄p̄indamasih̄i niyatī noaat̄iwot̄i k̄r̄toandahinj̄i t̄mahiyataise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho is̄hiyai kataunja osasep̄ihaataise.

²⁸ Siyatī Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha kataunjatī osasep̄ihaas̄ih̄i is̄hiya w̄risand̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho w̄ndotaise. ²⁹ Siyatī kiyaam̄i maar̄iho w̄ndosit̄imand̄i apaap̄i-maaha, am̄i Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kataunjimumwaan̄j̄ is̄hiya w̄n̄hap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kat̄iwun̄joh̄imumwaan̄j̄ amusaatī kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisatī kataunjih̄i kandap̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho w̄ndotaise.

8

Kima P̄iwima Utaaho Wom̄i Asaaha Pisap̄ipa Jisaasiho Nemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare (Maak̄iho 1:40-44; Ruk̄iho 5:12-14)

¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho sis̄ihoas̄in̄i namasi noaat̄ipas̄ih̄i is̄hiya ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄i w̄risand̄ihand̄i n̄w̄ipin̄jai nowaayopo. ² Aih̄i utaaho wo asaaha p̄sap̄ipaisaho nasat̄i det̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄in̄i atot̄ip̄wesatī bindataat̄i Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, k̄nȳi nis̄i asaaha pisap̄imaiwa nep̄in̄imaitaap̄i maaritapaapaah̄i nep̄in̄imape, n̄n̄i noaipatī gaahon̄in̄it̄taano?” tat̄i nunjenataise. ³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho asaaha p̄sap̄ipaisahoai ikw̄r̄i ah̄wisataat̄i saundataase. “Kinȳi noaipap̄i gaahon̄imat̄itaap̄i n̄n̄i maaritataayon̄i kinȳi pisap̄ipa owetan̄ih̄i k̄nȳi noaipap̄i gaahon̄imate,” undataase. Undih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kom̄i asaaha pisap̄ipa owetīh̄i ko noaipatī gaaho pop̄it̄hoematataise. ⁴ Aih̄i ko noaipatī gaahot̄is̄ihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, k̄nȳi baimbī atime. “Kinȳi asaaha pisap̄ipa n̄n̄i neh̄imahoh̄it̄imandap̄i is̄hiya neh̄ih̄iyai ausaap̄i kamund̄ime. Owetise. Neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kon̄j̄n̄ih̄i numbw̄i p̄ris̄ih̄iya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳhiyaap̄ih̄i noaipape. Numbw̄i noaipasam̄ih̄i kiya kinȳi pisap̄ipa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i owendaiso t̄w̄i baiw̄i gisop̄i nanḡisap̄ise. Aiw̄i kinȳi asaaha pisap̄ipa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i owendaise h̄tisaihaah̄i namap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nis̄i asaaha timb̄ipa nen̄imataise und̄ip̄i nun̄j̄itaap̄ihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisam̄ih̄i kiya kapa nep̄i Mosesihom̄i w̄n̄hap̄ipa kat̄imumwaan̄j̄ kamwaan̄j̄ kinyap̄i t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai numw̄ito,” undat̄i Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kima P̄iwima Tunn̄iw̄i Yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i Mit̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatihom̄i Timb̄ipa Jisaasiho Nemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare (Ruk̄iho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aih̄i Jisaasiho niyatī aunah̄ipatī Kapaniyam̄ihanda noaipas̄ih̄i utaaho wo is̄hiya Rom̄ih̄iyaam̄iho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya 100 kaiw̄hiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho nasataise. Nasat̄i Jisaasihoai nunjenat̄i saundataase. ⁶ “Awais̄ihone, nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatih̄o kom̄i ikwauh̄r̄i b̄iwatet̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yaawih̄i kon̄ih̄i nanotot̄ih̄i kah̄it̄ataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaas̄i n̄n̄i nund̄i koai t̄it̄ih̄iw̄iw̄itaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihonye, k̄nȳi nis̄i an̄j̄p̄ip̄ih̄i namb̄i nandaitaap̄i n̄n̄i gaahon̄in̄i-maaha. Gaas̄i neh̄i p̄w̄iha katisam̄ih̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihom̄i timb̄ipa owet̄ito. ⁹ Iyataat̄i n̄n̄isangi is̄hiya usa awais̄i-w̄hiya nin̄jaaw̄i bimauh̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bindataahon̄ine. Iyataat̄i am̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya usa nis̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimauh̄i n̄n̄i kiyai iwin̄jaat̄i bindataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i utaaho woais̄i, ‘k̄nȳi numwel!’ undonaah̄i atisa notaise. Aih̄i am̄i utaaho woais̄i, ‘k̄nȳi namme!’ undonaah̄i atisat̄i ko nasataise. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatih̄oai ‘k̄nȳi k̄mat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaime,’ undonaah̄i am̄i atisat̄i kiyataise. Saind̄ihon̄in̄is̄i am̄i k̄nȳi p̄w̄iha kat̄ip̄i timb̄ipa nemaitaap̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahon̄it̄ih̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undat̄i kaundih̄i Jisaasiho atisataat̄i p̄w̄iha sa kaundih̄iyataat̄i yayamat̄i m̄t̄iaah̄i gw̄inyapenataise. Siyatī gw̄inyapenataat̄i namat̄i is̄hiya koaisaw̄i maas̄i daiw̄i bitohoȳhiyai saundataase. “Is̄hiya usa utaamo k̄imo biyatī gw̄unyaas̄ipatamataiw̄i baiw̄i gw̄unyaap̄ih̄iya t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Is̄i n̄n̄i sangis̄i sand̄i kasatataato, yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya yap̄ih̄i nahandap̄ih̄iya Ab̄raaham̄iho, Isaak̄iho am̄i Jekop̄iho siyaisaw̄i maas̄i nandapa nan̄iw̄i nahoaiw̄i p̄waaatin̄jail̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyaisaah̄ih̄i iwin̄ja bim̄t̄aise. ¹² Iyatī Autaahaat̄iho j̄hura is̄hiyai iwin̄ja bim̄tota t̄man̄ja ah̄iwisaw̄ih̄iyai net̄i ipaahaap̄i as̄ihat̄ind̄ihandaat̄ihemahon̄ih̄i gw̄iw̄i manḡr̄i git̄ipaitaapo,” tat̄i kiyais̄i kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyai t̄haapund̄is̄ihoai saundataase. “Gaas̄i kinȳi an̄j̄p̄ip̄ihap̄i numwe, kinȳi gw̄unyaapehinḡit̄ihand̄i kand̄i naitaino,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaahomĩ Sanohaamaatamĩ Timbĩpa Jĩsaasiho Nemwasĩthandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 1:29-31; Rukĩho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho Pitaahomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ nasatĩ noaipataise. Iyatĩ anjoanjĩ nandaatĩ mmonataatĩ Pitaahomĩ sanohaamaatĩ sisĩha nusoaipatĩ yaawihĩ nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho kaati ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisa sisĩha timbĩpa nemwa tĩtĩhĩwiwataise. Aihĩ kaatĩ nepatĩ Jĩsaasihopĩ nandapa turĩhatĩ koai yainjĩraawisataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Itĩpĩho Maipĩhapai Nemwa Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiyai Tĩtĩhĩwisĩthandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 1:32-34; Rukĩho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aihĩ asĩhataahura isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jĩsaasihoapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho nehĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaaraahĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwaisĩ nemataise. Iyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya timbĩpaisahiyai japĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipaitaihĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho Aisaiyaahoi kundihiĩ ko atisatĩ netĩ sata katisĩha wanĩ akaaha noaipataise. “Ko nyamĩ andĩtatĩ kunyapetotĩhandĩ sawahomĩhitema nyamĩ timbĩpa netĩ awĩnyĩtĩmatĩ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4* tati Aisaiyaaho katisĩhaare.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Satatĩ Isĩhiya Usa Nĩngi Nanipinjĩtaatawaaĩ Yaawatĩ Naanjĩwaiwaapĩ Kiya Gwĩnyaaaposawo Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho mmonata isĩhiya durĩhĩramataiwĩ nimaanĩwĩ komĩhinĩ ahoyanĩmĩ nasauhĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyai sata kundaataise. “Durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandamĩ wihĩnapĩ nutĩhaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihĩ utaaho wĩnĩhapĩpa kataunjĩsho nasatĩ Jĩsaasihoai saundataase, “katĩpunjingĩhonye, wapĩhĩ naisamĩhapĩhĩ nĩnĩ gi nahipinjĩto,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundihĩ Jĩsaasiho koai wihooanjĩha saundataase. “Suhĩrĩ ainjĩhĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩramĩ akosĩha yomumwaanĩ nanoaitandĩhapĩhĩ ausetahĩre. Iyataatĩ amĩ kohooisangĩ nanoaitandĩha itĩha ausetahore. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Ninĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ nehĩhaatĩ maatĩmaatĩ nanotĩ daayataahonĩnisĩ anjaanjĩ owehonĩne,” undataase. ²¹ Aihĩ utaaho wo Jĩsaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atisa neho Jĩsaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, nĩnĩ gi nangipinjĩtandĩhandĩ kandĩ apĩho napwonĩhĩ yamwaatosamapĩhuraapĩ jatĩtaanĩ kĩnyĩ gaare dĩtaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihĩ Jĩsaasiho koai saundataase. “Isĩhiya asiyĩhiyaaimatĩwĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ owehiya kiyaamĩ napohiyĩhiyai sawana nepĩ yamwaapĩse. Aisaihĩ kinyĩ nĩngi nanipinjĩ,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ Netĩ Yatĩhisĩthandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 4:36-41; Rukĩho 8:22-25)

²³ Aihĩ Jĩsaasihoaisawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaisawĩ kopuhotĩ yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawĩ niyauhĩ nuwisaataapatĩ itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ durĩhĩrĩ tiwayaasĩhĩ waapĩhaatĩ sisĩho dotĩ kopuhotĩ tiraamataise. Sandĩ taatĩ saiĩhĩ Jĩsaasihohĩ ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jĩsaasihoenda nuwĩ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩhonye, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahĩ aimĩ detĩ waapoho nana owetĩtĩhaawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhĩ Jĩsaasiho nepatĩ kiya saundataase, “Sahĩ napĩndapĩ yayopo? Sahĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ maahĩtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatĩ Jĩsaasiho dotatĩ itĩnambĩtĩhĩrisunĩ durĩhĩrisunĩ yatĩhitĩpĩ owete undihĩ amĩ itĩnambĩtĩhĩrunĩ durĩhĩrĩ sisĩhaiwaamatiyatĩ dosi napiwaiwa Jĩsaasihomĩ maahomwaanĩ atĩwisa kandĩnĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ yatĩtiha owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saiĩhĩ Jĩsaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ese tiwĩ ikwĩrĩ mangĩra ikwĩnawaayopo. Ikwĩnĩwĩ sanawaatopo. “Kĩmo utamo napimahoe? Amĩ itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ waapĩhaatĩ sisĩhohomatiyahaiwaisangi komĩ maahomwaanĩ atĩwisa asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ sanaindĩmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Utaahurĩ Yahuramĩhatĩhapĩ Itĩpĩho Maipĩhaiwa Nemwasĩthandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 5:1-17; Rukĩho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aihĩ Jĩsaasihoaisawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisawĩ durĩhĩrĩ nahaitĩwĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnĩ yapĩpatĩ Gatarahanda nuwĩ noaipawaayopo. Nuwĩ noaipĩhauhĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa nĩwĩndaapĩ bimauihĩhurĩ akosĩha isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyai ahĩyohĩpĩpĩhĩ bindamaahurĩ kĩraapĩ napihĩ Jĩsaasihoaisawĩ nutanawaayopo. Iyataatĩ utaasurĩ surĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhurĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya yaiwĩ wĩndĩ dahomawĩhĩraare. ²⁹ Aihĩ

suri utaa suram hatihap i tipihoi maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaaha undawaatopo. "Autaahaatihom i Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisaha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noaipasi napaapi nambihone?" undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aih sapih onih wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa nandiwi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aih i tipihoi maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi giwusewaayopo. "Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihap nepinyamaitapaah maasamaiwaatihini nowa nandaitaan natipinyoase," undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho i tipihoi maipiwai sata kaundataase, "Kiyonaahi nuwise," undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undih i tipihoi maipiwai kuri utaa suraatihap noaipasi kapih maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatih nandaawaayopo. Itipihoi maipiwai maasapihaiwaatih nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooatetet ainihariwi namanindi nuwi durihraatih naapwaatiwi waapoho nandiwi nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aih isihya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahap yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho utaa huram hatihap i tipihoi maipihaiwa nemwasih kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satiwi kaundauhi atiwimapi isihya aunahipati nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisun utaa hur i kuram hatihap i tipihoi maipihaiwa nemwasururusun iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw Jisaasihoaisun utaa hur i kuram hatihap i tipihoi maipihaiwa nemwasururusun baiwi usonwi gaamawaayopo. Usonwi kaiwosawi Jisaasihoai isihya aunahipataahapihaya giwusepi napaisaatundiwi nyami yapihati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom i Kwauhir i Bwatesihoai Tithiwisithandapihaare

(Maakho 2:1-12; Rukho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durihraatihira nahaita komi aunahipati Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasih isihya usa Jisaasiho titihwiwotiw giwinyapenawaawi utaa ho komi kwauhir apiapaah bwatesih windi dosi dahomaayaho gwitihoti autaahi nanototihohoi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaam sawahopi giwunyaahohithandi usonataise. Usonataise utaa ho komi kwauhir bwatesihoai saundataase. "Nisi maasih andititipi maarihohi whitane. Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayono," undataase.

³ Aih isihya usa winihapi katiwunjohiyihya kiyaam omanjtitih maarihooatihapi sawana sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwatihonine tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase," nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyaam omanjtitih maarihooatih usonatosati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi saiwa maipiwaiwa napindapi taawi giwinyapehoho? ⁵ Pwihaha kimaairami maahwaanhi usaayataise? Nini satitandimaaro? 'Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo titandimaaro e kinyi timbipa nehimataayoni dosi numwe,' titandimaaro? ⁶ Isi ami isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapiataapih isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihom watiphandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindi nasihitano," undati isihyaaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaa ho komi kwauhir bwatesihoai saundataase. "Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihiri gwaasitha nesi kinyi anjipihapi numwe," undataase. ⁷ Saundih utaa ho komi kwauhir bwateti anditimitisih nepati dosi komi anjipihapi notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaa ho komi kwauhir bwateti napwisihoi titihemwasitmandi isihya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatihoi isihya yapiataapihiyai watiphandi numwindihandapi maaritwi komi ambipati nwiwimaapi mepi autaa hemwawaayopo.

Kima Pwihaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoi Gaatati Numwaasithandapihaare

(Maakho 2:13-17; Rukho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapih anjipihati namasi taati daihira notaati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawihoi isihya nahatiyaami nehohihonini anjanj nisi opisihandaapih bimonih ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho nngi sandataase. "Kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje," ndih nini dosi Jisaasihoai nwiwipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho nisi anjipihati taati nandapa nainjhi isihya taahiyihya nawihoi takisihandi ikonwi nehohiyihyaun isihya maipihya maasaimaarihiyaun napiw Jisaasihoaisawun ami komi otipihapihiyasawun nandapa maawi nanawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih saiwi nanihauhi isihya usa Parisihya Jisaasiho isihya nawihoi takisihandi ikonwi nehohiyihyaaisatun isihya maatimaatapi maipihya maasaimaarihiyaaisati nandapa

nainjhi iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nuwipinjohiyhiyai satiw nunjenawaayopo. "Sangi kiyasisisihonawho takisihandi ikonw ne-hohiyhiyaisatun isihya maiphiya maasaimaarihiyaisatun napaap nandapa nainje?" undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho atiwisatosati kiyaami pwiha neti saundataase. "Isihya ainahiyhiyaanini timbimaayaahiyaane tiwhiya siya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Isihya mmotinw timbiyaahiyaane tiwhiyaahih dokitaahoaenda nowaayopo.

¹³ Autaahaathom pwiha jipatipindisihonni kasatitandiyohiamaami tanyaaha napondaase tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

'Sahi nngi maariho naninyawi isihyai iwitatamanwi maariho wihohitihandapaanyise sami kohaspiho nandapa tihwi sisandipapi nanimitaatwihapaapi maanyise,'

*Oseyaa*ho 6:6

tisahaapito. Iyataati nni isihya satiw nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titih gaahiyaane tohiyhiyai gand numwaitandi napithonni maale. Owetise. Isihya satiw nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maiphiyaane tohiyhiyai gand numwaitandi napithonine," undati Parisihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Nandapa Namaanwi Onaitaatwihandapi Nasenohitihandapihaare (Maakho 2:18-22; Rukho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Jonho isihyai waapohora baawusisihoi nuwipinjohiyhiya Jisaasihoenda napiw sawana kiyauni Parisihyauni asisih waiwaara nandapa namaanwi onayohitihandapi Jisaasihoi saundiw nunjenawaayopo. "Nyahun Parisihyauni nyamhati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaathop gaapundaati koaisa pwaatindaahura asisih waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaayahaayo. Nyahi siyaahaayoni ami ginangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniw nepi kiyohiyimiya napaapi nandapa wonji masihonjisangi apipaahi onaamaayopo?" undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. "Nni wonni mesanihura nandapa namaanwi onaiwi maariho asipaitaatwihiyaasi wani nni kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwi nanipinjoyimiya nandapa onaamawi nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ "Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiri namandipati jahrihiri napwirinthonihireti timaamahiwati winti ngimundaise. Ami timaamahiwati gwinhonaahi yutihiri jahrihiri napwirinjiptihi mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami pwiha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaathatopi isihya winti nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.* O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainihandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanhi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisandaise. O ami wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise," tati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Anjaani Pwihaapi Ahoyandaatwihandi Ja Bimisihom Mithom Maataapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihom Uti Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundih Judaahiyaami anjaani pwihaapi ahoyanoahaanani ja bimisihom mitho Jisaasihonda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipwesati bindata saundataase. "Nisi maasihama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwis ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahwisapi ahowimasamih nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme," undataase.

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mithoaisami komi anjipihapi naihi Jisaasihom otipipatihiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonih apopaati waati jtipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwaha ikwi maindmwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jttmainjhaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihom uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihom uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoathi sata gwinyaataate. "Ami nni nehi Jisaasihom uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jttmahohitmandi owenetitaise," tate. ²² Siya iwisih Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. "Itapo kinyi andtitipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingithanda kinyi timbipa jttmahingitihandi owesendaio," undataase.

Aih keti kuraanhi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jttmasipipa gausendaise. ²³ Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihom anjaani nandaataise. Nandaati anjaani mmonata isihya maariho tundih awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, "Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatini nehi nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise," undataase. Saundih

* 9:17: Judaahiya maasapiho sipisipihandami atitati nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyawi awasih natanawi gwiniwi waapoho wainihandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawi naniwhiyaare.

kiya isihya nahatiya awiritiwi gw+iw bimohiyihya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatnno undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih isihya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihyai aipi nepi nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anaanj nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasih napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aih sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasih jahira gaata ahowimasih nepasitmandapi piwaha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanwi gamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndaha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndaha Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapih anjipih taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndaha maipita asihatih windi baimi minjapihuri koi nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahonj awaisihonge, yihooanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho aimi noti anjitihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndaha maipihuri nandaapi koi iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasih kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihooahi nin sihoasami ndaha asihatisma nga nasorihaitandi akitinhi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesih ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihooanj siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihooahi nisapi ginunyaasirihreti sihoasami ndaha nasorihaitonhi jasamse,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundih kurami ndaha jahira nusorihaitih jamaise. Jasih Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihooahi nin sihoasami ndaha nasorihaitonmandapi isihyai ausaapi windi kamundi mise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundi mise undihandi kandi kurihi numwi sapih yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi isihyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi Maahomwaanj Niwusaasitihandapihaare

³² Aih utaahuri kurami ndaha Jisaasiho nusorihaaatururi taami naihi isihya usa utaaho wo itipho maipho isihyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapusih piwaamaatiwihoni niwindaasih piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanj napupwasihomi omanjitihi Jisaasiho itipho maipho isihyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapusih piwaamaatiwihoni neti ipaahaapi natausaasih noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanj niwusainjih piwaatih isihya Jisaasiho niwusaasih iwinjahohiyihyai awaindihandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jih windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoipasih monaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aih ami Parisihya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaami awaisihoni Bwaasirih Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aih Jisaasiho noti nesiweswa aunahipa awaiwaiwaaraahun gwiharaahaiwaaraahun japepihira daaya isihyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanj piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatho nyainja bimindihandi isihyaanamitihatihi nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihya timbipa gumunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isip daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihya taahiyihyai isihyauni itipho maipihaiwauni naanjihaiwa nunyaw iwiitaatisauhi kiya tihri usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanjihaiwa wirapi isip daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satihoni owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maariho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipiwaatwihapa aimi asakiyati timentaaahandi kandi kipiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaasihhe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipiwaatwihapa timentipaaami Satihoni Awaisihoni daati otipipatihya kipiwaatwihyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanî Otîpîpatî Watîpîhaiwa Kaitîhaawî Watîpîhandî Nanyinyatî Natanyoaaşîndîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 3:13-19; Rukîho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî mmona newa kiyaatî koai nuwîpinja maawî daayohiyîhiyaanî ikwîmaindîmwîtihi auhîramî yahurîta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nehîhaatî newa yota timbîpa kahataamatîpetahapa isîhiyaamîhetapî newaamaatî tîtîhîwîwîtihaawî nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataatî Jisaasiho natanyoaaşîtandî gaatatî nanyamaasawîhiyaanî aposerîhiyo tohiyîhiyaanî nyamî ambîpatî siyaane: Saimonîho komî ambîpatî wîti Pitaahotîhî komî saingîho Endîruhotîhî Sepetîhomî mwaahurî saahosaingîho Jemîsiyî Joniye. ³ Aihî Pîripîhotîhî, Batoromiyuhotîhî, Tomaasihotîhî amî nînî Matiyuhonînî nawîho takisîhandî jîhura nehohîhonîntîhî, Arîpiyaasihomî mwaaho Jemîsihotîhî amî Tatiyaasihotîhe. ⁴ Aihî amî Saimonîho wo Judaahiyaanî Romîhandaahiyaamî otîtihi bimîtihaawî pohîpiyohiyîhiyaanamîhotîhî amî Judaasiho aunahîpatî Kariyotîhandaahapîho Jisaashihoai ipotîhura ahosumwa tiwîtaatîwîhiyai nusepaasîhotîhî siyaane.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komî Aposerîhiyaanî Ikwîmaindîmwîtihi Auhîramî Yahurîtihiyaanangi Otîpîpatî Nanyamîndîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 6:7-13; Rukîho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho komî aposerîhiyaanî ikwîmaindîmwîtihi auhîramî yahurîta 12 kiyahiyaanangi pîwîha wînhîhapîpa sata kanyatatî sawahomî otîpîpatî kaitîhaawî natanyoaaşataise. “Sahî wuwânînhî namasawî kiyawaawî Israhêrîhiyaanamî ipaahaapî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyaamîhatîhunî amî isîhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaamî aunahîpîhaiwaara wîndî namuwîse. ⁶ Siyawaawî sahî nehî isîhiya Israhêrîhiyaatamî yapîpatî aunahîpata nuwî samî isîhiya Israhêrîhiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamataiwî owetohiyîhiyaapîhî nuwîse. Nuwî daapî numwaapî nepî ahoyawîse. ⁷ Saiwî nuwî pîwîha sahî satîwî ausaapîse: ‘Autaahaatîho sangî jainja bimîndîhandî aimî samîhatîhî nasatî kîmandî detîndaise,’ undîwî kaundîwîse. ⁸ Aiwî isîhiyaamî timbîpa nemwapî ipatisawî napohiyîhiyai ahowîmapî numwaapî asaaha pîsapîpaisahiyai kiyaamî pisapîpa nepumapî isîhiyaamîhatîhî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nîwîndaasîwaiwa nepumapîse. Iyawaawî saiwî nawîho namunyawî nehîhaiwa nepîhaiwaasî saiwa sahî nehîhaiwa nehohîwiwa nawîho namepî isîhiyai nehî nunyawîse. ⁹ Saiwî nowaawî nawîho wo mipî jisîho tuhwînhîhoaisangî apîpaahî owehiyaatî taanahiyîhiyaatî nuwîse. ¹⁰ Iyawaawî amî ikîhîsangî oweta wîndî mipîse. Aiwî yutî apotîhîrî asuipatî ngîrîhîrî isîpîpaisangî wîndî mipî nehî niyopî isîhohîpîpa sapa kapaahîtanîhî nuwîse. Wo otîpîpatîhoaisangî komî otîpîpatî kaipatapî nandapa nunyawîhî netî nainjîthandîsî amî sangîsangî otîpîpatîhiyaatîsî samî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaapî aunahîpataahîsî nandapa nasanyawî tîhîngwaasîsitaawî nehî taanahiyaaatî nuwîse.

¹¹ “Aunahîpa wîti awaipataahîsangî amî gwîharaahataahîsangî sahî nuwî noaipapî pîwîha ausaawaahura katî aunahîpîta utaaahî wo gaahî samî pîwîha biyatî maaritatî atisonîhopî mmonîwîse. Mmowî siyatî samî pîwîha maaritatî atisataatî komî anjîpîhî sangî nasamaahonaahî koai nîwîpaapîse. Koai nîwîpaapî sapîhî koaisawaahî bimambîwî nutaatîwîhura komî anjîpîpî noaipasi satî aunahîpatî namasi nuwîse. ¹² Amî sahî anjîpî wîndaapîhî nuwî nandaawaahura kaanapî saisa satoyai saundîwîse. ‘Autaahaatîhomî asîsîha gaahure. Komî napaindîhandî samî omanjîtîhî napaisaatîsamaitandîhandî sangîsatî maawe,’ undîwîse. ¹³ Iyataatî amî isîhiya sandî anjîndaapîhapîhiya sangî nasamaasîhaahî samî pîwîha kiyai saundohîha Autaahaatîhomî asîsîha gaahure. Komî napaindîhandî sangîsatî maawe undohîthîhandamî akîtihandî sawaho Autaahaatîho netî numwîtaise. O amî sangî kiyaamî anjîpîhî namaasamaasîhaahî samî kiyai saundohîthîhandamî akîtihandî napaindîhandî Autaahaatîho jahîra kiyaamîhetapî netî sawanaatangî nasamîtaise. ¹⁴ Iyataatî isîhiya usa sangî namaasamaapî pîwîha atîhomaasîsîhaahî sapîhî kapîhî samî auhîretî ikwaatîpîho asîsotîsîho tuwîhaapî nemapîse Autaahaatîho sahî namepemaîtohîthîhandapî sangîsî siyatî ahosîsamaitaise undîwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawî kîmandî baiwî gwînyapenîwîse. Sîhî asîsîha isîhiyai Autaahaatîho netî tipîtapaitandîhura isîhiya aunahîpatî Sotomîhandaahiyaaisunî Gomoraahandaahiyaaisunî Autaahaatîho kiyaamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî wîndî awaindîhandî ahosumwa mandîtiîmaawitaise. Iyataatî amî isîhiya aunahîpiwa sangî wîndî namaasamaapî samî pîwîha atîhomaasîwî ahosîsamahohîwaiwai Autaahaatîho naanjîhaiwa jîhî Sotomîhiyaaisunî Gomoraahiyaaisunî numwîwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mîtaahî aungwohandî nunyatî

manditiwitaase,” nyatatĩ Jisaasiho ko natanyoaoasisawĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi Nyahĩ Naanjĩhaiwa Naitĩhaahaiwaapĩ Jĩhĩ Tĩmarĩa Kanyatindĩhandapĩhaare (Maakĩho 13:9-13; Rukĩho 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pĩwĩha bihĩwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nĩnĩ sangi maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandamataiwĩ andĩtĩmitiwĩ napaisaatĩ nanĩhaiwĩhiyaatangi isĩhiya suhĩrĩ ainjĩhĩrĩramataiwĩ tipĩ ikĩwĩ tahamanĩwĩ nopĩsasĩwĩhiyaamĩthatĩhĩ nandĩsoaasataayo. Siyataayoni sahĩ baiwĩ akwĩranĩhomataiwĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhaapĩ japepinjawĩ gwĩnyaapĩ mmotĩnĩwĩ amĩ koho dipĩhomataiwĩ nehĩ arĩnĩ napaisaatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ daiwise. ¹⁷ Iyawaawĩ baiwĩ jaawĩ bitosawĩse sahĩ kaisaihihaiwaapĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha samĩhetemapĩ itĩhisatiwĩ kiyaaĩ arĩanĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohĩwaiwaatĩhĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi isĩhiya kiyaaĩ awaisawĩhiyaapĩhĩ kahapĩhepĩsmapĩ nasamaasi nuwĩ nisĩ ambĩpatapĩsatiwĩ naanĩtĩ yaasĩhaiwa nasanyawĩ tĩsapĩ mwĩsawĩtaapo. Saiwĩ sasĩsaihi kiyaaĩ Judaahiyaisunĩ isĩhiya kiyaaĩ dawaaataapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ atĩhomĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ sahĩ nĩnĩ kaindĩ kaindunjatĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwĩ kiyaaĩ sangi nasamaasi nuwĩ itĩhisatiwĩ nasapuwĩtaatiwĩ pĩwĩha waapĩhĩsasaihi sahĩ pĩwĩha maahĩwa napitĩtaati kaundĩtĩhaawe tĩwĩ awaindĩhandĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Sahĩ katĩtaatiwĩhura tĩmetanĩhĩ pĩwĩha katĩtaatiwĩhĩ samĩ Japĩho Autaahaatĩho netĩ gĩsunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati pĩwĩha samĩ maahomwaanĩpĩ katĩtaatiwĩhĩ samĩhaametĩtaise. Owetise. Samĩ Japĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho samĩ maahomwaanĩ netĩ pĩwĩha sapĩ nanĩpimatĩ katĩtaise. Isĩ sahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaiwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩse.

²¹ “Iyataati nĩngĩ maarĩho naninyawĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaniwĩ nanipinjohiyĩhiyai sawanaamĩ naisĩhiya sawitaapo. Isĩhiya sawanaamĩ saahosaingoyai usa isĩhiya timaitaatiwĩ nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi amĩ saniya sapiya kiyaaĩ mwaaayamaatiyai satĩ katĩ naasapitĩ kawitaapo. Aisaihi amĩ nisapĩ gĩmunyaahohiyĩhiya saniyasapiyai mwaaayamaatiya mandĩtĩwiwĩ ahosumwapĩ isĩhiya usa tiworisai nusepaapĩ kiyaaĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²² Saiwĩ nisapĩ satĩwĩ isĩhiya nahatiya sangi mandĩtĩpĩsitaapo. Amĩ saiwa kaisaihihandĩ kandĩ samĩ wowaati biya andĩtita bitopĩ notaataahi asĩsiha ipotĩhetĩ biya jinjahĩra bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitaise. ²³ Nĩnĩ akitĩnĩhĩ sangi kasatataato, sahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwaara wĩndĩ gaamapĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaimĩ nuwĩ sangĩ owemasaihihura Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ jahĩra napĩto. Nisĩ napĩtandĩhura detĩsĩ aunahĩpatĩ wuwanĩnĩhĩ nuwĩ nandaahohĩpata mĩhotĩwĩmapĩ bĩmisotĩwise. Aunahĩpitĩ sataahiya sangi tĩsapĩ mwĩsapĩ naanjĩhaiwa nasamĩsaihaahĩ kapĩhĩ namasi amĩ wĩtaahapĩ sahĩ yanĩhĩmapĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha nanesi kaundĩtaatiwĩ nuwĩse.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo komĩ kataunjĩsĩhomĩthatĩhĩ asĩmwaaatĩtĩhĩ bindata mmona nesĩho komĩ kataunjĩsĩhoai wĩndĩ nusatipĩha daahemwahomahe. Amĩ utaaho woaisangĩ wo awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩho owehandĩ nehĩ kawisataaho komĩ awaisĩhoai wĩndĩ daahemwa namusatipĩhaahoe. ²⁵ Saisĩ kiyaaĩ mmona nesĩho komĩ kataunjĩsĩhomatiya noaipaitandĩ maarĩho biya witane. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ utaaho awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoaisangĩ komĩ awaisĩhomĩhamwaanĩ noaipataataahĩ gaare. Aisĩ amĩ nĩnĩ samĩ awaisĩhonĩhi itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwaamĩ awaisĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩranje ndawaatowĩ amĩ sangisaahĩ apĩpaahĩ ambĩpa maipĩhaiwa nasoaasawĩ kasatĩtaapo,” nyatatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ Aposerĩhiyaanangi Nehĩ Autaahaatĩhopaahĩhĩ Yaiwĩse Nyatindĩhandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha gaahaiwa isĩhiyai sahĩ kaundohĩwaiwa sĩhĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ausaimanĩndaise. Iyatĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa sangi kasisohĩwaiwaisangĩ amĩ sĩhĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ausaimanĩndaise. Isĩ sahĩ kiyaaĩ yamaĩwĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nanĩhaiwĩ kaiwĩ daiwise. ²⁷ Pĩwĩha nehĩ sawanaatangisaahĩ isĩhiyaapĩ noaatĩtĩ kasatonĩhĩ atiwi nehoahĩwaiwa isĩhiya nahatiyai ausaapĩ otĩhaatĩ ndĩhetĩ kaundĩwise. ²⁸ Iyawaawĩ sahĩ isĩhiya samĩ maarĩhoai wĩndĩ tĩmapĩ nehĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩsaahĩ tiwĩtaatiwĩhiyaapĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ yamaĩwise. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho samĩ ambĩpatunĩ maarĩhoanĩ ahoya maawĩ tiwa netĩ sisĩhaapĩhĩ tĩhoaitandĩhopaahĩhĩ yaiwise.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho apĩpaahĩ gwĩharaahasĩnya isĩhiya wĩndĩ napaitĩwĩ tusĩhanĩwĩ namaitaapo. O tusĩhanĩwĩ yahurĩ newaawaahĩ surapĩ nawĩho nehĩ njĩsĩho tĩhwĩnĩpĩhohĩhĩ naitaapo. Isĩhiya siyauhĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho sasĩnya

koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyaaami wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaathi sawaho timahiyane tonaahihitimi haitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimis am sangisaahi autaahi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamawise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaathi awitati aini jasose.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaane Titihaahandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Rukho 12:8-9)

³² "Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nusaati isihyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kraisihomihonine nini Kraisihomihonine tisihoai tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apihoyamihapataatihitimi bimisihom ndimaahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nisihoe saati nisihaate unditi nisi Apihoyai kaundito. ³³ Ami utaaoh itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nusaati nini Kraisihomihonine maata Kraisihomihonine maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kaundi nisi Apihom ndimaahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoyai so nisihoe saati nisihaate unditi windi kamundito.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimahe Namatana Pwisipyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Rukho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Sahi windi nisapi saiwigi munyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwana timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwigi munyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniwigi bimitaatiwihandi nesi napitihoninimahe. Namatana pwisipyaipa nesi napitihonine. ³⁵ Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatihitimi inniwigi tunniwigi tipitapaatiwigi nopisindaatiwihandi nesi napitihonine. ³⁶ Iyataati utaaoh wo ningi komi maariho naninya nanipinjisihoai sawahomihya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa api paahi awaindihandi mimaipiwigi ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ "Ami utaaoh wo saniya sapiyaaisaahihitimi komi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanimo so nisi maariho wihohitihandunigaahaiwaun namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaoh wo komi mwaaya maatiyaaisaahihitimi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanimo so nisi maariho wihohitihandunigaahaiwaun namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyati ami utaaoh wo satati naanjihaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwigi ipititihitimi atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitatitimi nisi kaundi daayohitihitimi maaninjapepihitiraataaahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitanditimi windi namumwaito. Owetitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami utaaoh wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihitimi andititimi napamasihoko ningisati jinjapihitimi bisotitandihandi ko windi namaitaise. O ami utaaoh wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nisihaiwaapaahihitimi andititimi napamasihoko ningisa biya jinjapihitimi bimitandihandi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nisihiyai Iwitatamasihoko Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 9:41)

⁴⁰ "Iyataati isihya usa sangi napaitiwigi maariho wisaipi nasamaapi nisi piwihahi sahi ausaahohiha atisisaiahihi nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaami ami saiwigi napaitiwigi maariho winipi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ningi natanoaasisihoisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaaoh wo Autaahaatihom piwihahi atisa nesi napisihopiropetihoyai Autaahaatihom piwihahi nesi nasahoso tati komi anjanji numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaathi komi piwihahi atisati nusesi napisihopiropetihoyai numwawaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaoh wo utaaoh titihigaahoko woi titihigaahoko tati komi anjanji numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaathi utaaoh titihigaahoko numwawaiwaamihaiwa utaaoh soai Autaahaathi numwataise. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwigi gwinyaapise, utaaoh wo nisi isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihya usa ambipati owehayaami woi nisi api gwinyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaahandi api paahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaahaathi siyohiyihyaapi gaahaiwa timana ahawiwaiwa kopihapa api paahi akitinhi naitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati asepihaataise.

11

Kima Pwĩma Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni Kurami Otĩpatĩ Kaiwai-waapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 7:18-35)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi pĩwĩha wĩnĩhinyata kanyatiwaiwa katatĩ owematosatĩ otĩpatĩ kaitĩhaawĩ nyangisĩ natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi kapĩhĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja pĩwĩha ausaitandĩ daimĩ notaise.

² Aihĩ Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihou ko napwĩtatĩ bimimbĩpĩhapĩ Kiraisiho otĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ atisataise. Atisataatĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nun-jendaatĩwĩ natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasihĩ nuwĩ noaipapĩ Jisaasihoi saundĩwĩ nun-jenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ Joniho satatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa isihiyai iwĩtatamanjĩtandĩhaiwa nesi napĩtaise tishonjĩ konjo? E wopĩ nyahĩ jatĩtĩhaawo?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapĩpa nĩnĩ kandĩ kiyonĩhĩ sahĩ taawĩ atiwi mmonĩhowĩmaiwa kĩmaiwaapĩ jahĩra nuwĩ Jonĩhoai kaundĩwĩse. ⁵ Isihiyai ndĩha maipĩta asĩhatahiyai nĩnĩ nusorĩhaahonĩhĩ jahĩra nga jawaayopo. Aindĩ isihiyai ikwauhĩrĩ ambĩpatĩ bĩwatetĩ napohiyai nisĩ watĩphandĩ nunyatĩ andĩtĩwihonĩhĩ gaawimainjĩhĩ jahĩra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindĩ isihiyai asaaha pĩsapĩpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ gaahatĩ nusoaipataise. Aindĩ isihiyai atihĩrĩ nĩwisapwĩnjĩhĩ atĩhomisohiyĩhiyai nurĩwatahonĩhĩ atisawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ isihiyai aimĩ napomahohiyĩhiyai anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ jahĩra gandĩ numwaatĩ nisĩ maarĩho dĩtĩhĩrĩ nunyonĩhĩ nepawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ isihiyai jamaamanĩnĩwĩ taanahiyĩhiyai kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa kawitandĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataatĩ utaaho itapa wowaatĩ nisĩ kiyohĩhaiwaapĩ atisa mmonataatĩ ko kaatĩ gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaisanĩhandĩ kandĩ ko kaatĩ nisapĩ ginunyaasĩtĩhandĩ namaamataataahĩ gaasĩ maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aihĩ Jonĩhomĩ otĩpatĩhiyai atiwi mapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi taawĩ niyauhĩ isihiyai wĩrisandĩwĩ niyohiyĩhiyai Jisaasihou Jonĩhopunda saundataase. “Sahĩ isihiyai iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ Jonĩhoenda niyohĩtĩndĩ napaamapa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Utaaho wo komĩ maarĩho kĩpĩwĩnatĩ pĩwĩha sawaho gwĩnyapesĩha kamaatatĩ nehĩ isihiyai atitaatĩwĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ awaatĩpĩho itĩpĩho netĩ ahoaihĩ notĩ nasataisĩhomatiya pĩwĩha katatĩ notĩ nasataihĩhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahĩ napaamapaapĩ niyopo? Utaaho apotĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ otiwa kaumbwaahĩrĩ niyotĩ bitosĩhoai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiyai saiwĩ apotĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ otiwa kambwaahĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaahĩ awaisawĩhiyasawĩ awaisawĩhiyaamĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahĩ akĩpĩpa napa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasihou pĩropetĩho wo sapĩhĩ bitosĩhĩ koai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Ye akĩtĩnĩhe. Akĩtĩnĩhĩndaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai pĩropetĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ sawahopĩ kiya katohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwema kiyatĩ mmonatĩ amĩ sawahoaisangi noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasihou pĩropetĩhoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha kaiwa kiya katohĩwiwaamĩ netĩ akaahemasĩha Joniho sawahopĩ wa sata jĩpatĩpĩndataise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase:

‘Nisĩ pĩwĩha nisihou kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmore. Kĩmosĩ kinyĩ daihĩra daahuwatĩ nuwa gisapwait-andĩ kinyĩ jĩhĩ koaisĩ nĩnĩ netĩ nandusaasĩto,’

Marakaiho

3:1

tatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandaase tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise. ¹¹ Isi kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ kasatĩtandiyonĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihou nĩnĩ otĩpatĩ kaitandĩhura tĩmetihĩ noaipatĩ nisĩ daihĩra daanusĩhondaatĩ isihiyai yapĩpatambĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaahore. Siyatĩ isihiyai nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaahotĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ isihiyai nisĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho iwinjatisawĩhiyaamĩ utaaho wo yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhapĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa asakiyatĩ mmonatĩ netaatĩ kandaahĩ Jonĩhoai nusatĩpĩhaahore.

¹² “Aihĩ Joniho dotĩ komĩ otĩpatĩ namasatĩ isihiyai saundatĩ, ‘Autaahaatĩho komĩ Mwaaahotepĩ sangĩ jainja bimĩtandĩ kĩmo nasatĩ detĩndaise,’ undisuraapĩ Autaahaatĩho isihiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ watĩpĩtatĩ waatĩ topĩtaata noaipatĩ awaĩndĩ gwĩnyanĩmĩ napĩnjatĩ wanĩ kĩmuraisangi taatĩ gwĩnyanĩmĩ notaise. Aihĩ isihiyai watĩpĩhiya mwĩtetĩwĩ tipĩndĩnanĩwĩ nipĩnjanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho isihiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaapĩ kandi maarĩtĩwĩ namanĩndĩwĩ newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpaunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩropetĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩhaunĩ Autaahaatĩho nasatĩ nisĩhetapĩ iwinja bimĩtandĩ gwĩnyaatĩ tĩmaniwaiwaapĩ jatataatĩ

ausaataise. Ausaati katim nasati Joniho noipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akawaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwihau ni Autaahaatihomi piropetihya piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihau ni sahi atiwitaatwaaahi piwihha satati, 'Awaisiho napitandi asisihha detitanihi Eraijaaho jahira jhi nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,' tishha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiahore tawi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samihandisi piwihha kima atiwi naitaatwaaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ "Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapi miyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanhaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihooatih isohiyihyaamataiwihiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nyahi apwitihi etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihi sahi nyangisawi maaritwi windi waipwapi namaawesinihopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatitaaati awirihiri awiritonhi sahi nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo, 'nniwi kanohiyihyaamataiwihiye. ¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihooaisangi noipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihho wainhandi windi namaanataise. Namainjhi isihya kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipihho maipihapa niwindaataise,' tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini noipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainhandi nanihonihi isihya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihha taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihho naharitaatiwihho pihita nanahore. Iyati isihya apipaahi maipihya nawihho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawihho ikonihohiyihyaaisatuni ami isihya kiyaa ni usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihyaamataiwihiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihooanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahihura sahi yihooanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa tithi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinhihi kiyamaise,' tawi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemitohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihaare

(Rukho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihhi kiyaa ni maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemitohiyihyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinhiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanjhandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapi maato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihhi samihatihhi nini kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihyaaisuni yaawat naanjhandi yatihhi wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapi. Asisihha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihho isihya Tayaahyaaisuni Saitonihyaaisuni yaawat naanjhandi yatihhi wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatihho maarita autaahe samaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisahaapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihhi kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihhi kaisanaahi kiyaa ni maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi windi owemetiwi wani kimura bimtauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapi. Asisihha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihho isihya Sotomihyaai yaawat naanjhandi yatihhi wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise," tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napihhi Ikinihise Tindihandapihaare

(Rukho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namihaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanhaiwihiyai nepi nunjinhihi kandapi nini gisi, 'gaare, gaahone,' hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tip maaritingitihanda kiyapaise," ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, "Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi nngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonihhi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihho nisi Apihoai windi biyati maanose. Nehi nini komi Mwaahonihhi niwahonihhe.

Niwahoninindaati ami isihya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoi kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahihisi usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanjihapa wirapisi ipi daayawaawi samisi gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasinipi naanajisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwase. ²⁹ Napiwisi nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapisi amisi isihetapisi kaiwa mmowisi kaiwisi nepise. O napaapono? Amisi nini utahoninisi napaisihoninisi nisi maarihooatihisi yatihisi ipatisanitihoninisi amisi isihetapisi ikindaatwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Amisi nini kandisasohipipisa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga samisi ikotihaaasinisi tipwitiitaapo, amisi isiwitaatwisi nasanyohipipisa usaayitihandisi naahomaanjihapaasi sahi nanihaiwisi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Awaisiha Ikindaatwihaha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Maakihho 2:23-28; Rukihho 6:1-5)

¹ Aihisi asisihaha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisihaha ikindaatwihaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) jisaasiho komisi otipipati mmowisi nepisi kaiwisi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisitisi osataatihira taawisi nowaawisi komisi otipipatihiyaisi jaumanataise. Siyatisi jaumwasihisi kiya kapihisi osataatisi witihandisi nandapa kipwisi iwatoipisi nepisi nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihiyai kiya iwinjaposawisi jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyisi otipipatihiyai kiyohitihandisi nyahisi Judaahiyaanamisi winihapipisa sehimwaapisi asisihaha ikindaahaaha Sapaatihandisi* nepisi nanyopisasinipihandisi kiyawaayopo,” unditisi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi amisi jisaasiho Parisihiyaisi komihaha sata kaundataise. “Amisi sahi Daawitihonisi komisi isihya naisihyaunisi jaumwasitihisi kainditihandapisi apipaahisi winitisi awimitiwihiyaitamaitawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasitihisi Daawitihohisi komisi isihyaaisi Autaahaatihomisi anisi awainditihandaatihisi nandaatisi nandapa biretitihandisi Autaahaatihomisi ndihetisi ahotitandisi ahioyohihaha pihisihyaamisi mitihohisi nemwihisi ko netatisi komisi isihyaaisi neunyatisi nainje. Iyataatisi sapa nandapa biretitihandisi winihapipisa watipihapa satatisi, ‘Nehisi pihisihyaahihisi nandaatwihandisi,’ tatisi ahotihandisi. Siyatisi winihapipisa ahotitihandisi kandisi jaumwasitihyaatisi kapa netisi nopisasinisi Daawitihohisi nandapa biretitihandisi komisi isihyaaisi neunyatisi nainje. ⁵ Aisisi amisi piwihaha waisangisi Mosesihomisi winihapipaatihisi ahotisihaha sahi apipaahisi awimitiwihiyaito? Piwihaha siyahaapitisi, asisihaha ikindaatwisi Sapaatihaiwaha nahatewetisi pihisihyaaisi Autaahaatihomisi anisi awainditihandaatihisi otipipati kiyawaawisi asisihaha ikindaatwihaha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandamisi winihapipisa nepisi nopisasinisi. Nopisawaaahandisi kandisi piwihaha naanjihaha kiya winitisi namehoho. Autaahaatihohisi kiyaisisi nehisi nanihiyatisi iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi amisi wanisi kimbihisi samihatihisi nini utahoninisi anisi awainditihandisunisi kandamisi pihisihyaaisi isihyaapisi otipipati kiyohitihandisunisi awainditihandisi daahemwatisi nusatipihaitihoninisi kimbihisi kimoninisi bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataatisi Autaahaatihohisi komisi piwihaha jipatihandisihaitihapisi sandaase:

‘Ninisi sahi isihyaaisi pihitihawisi iwitatamanipisi maarihohisi asipiwitaatwihandapisi pihindisi maarititisi gwinyaataayo, amisi sahi samisi maasapihohisi sipisipihandisi kohasipihohisi tipisi jipihapa nuhaapisi sisandipapisi gaarehandisi ningisi naninyohitihandapisi winitisi pihindisi maarititisi gumunyaaho,’

Oseyaaoho 6:6

ndaase. Isisi amisi sahi piwimaha kimaamisi tanyaaha mmonawaawaahisi isihya ainahiyihiyaisi sahi winitisi mimaipihamaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandisi apaapimaato, nini niwahoninisi Isihyaamisi Saahoninisi Jihoninisi asisihaha ikindaatwihaha Sapaatihanditisi ahioyohoninisi kandamisi Awaisihonine. Saindisi niwahoninisi Awaisihoninisi asisihaha Sapaatihandeti isihya wapa kaitaatwihapa nini niwahoninisi jatataayo,” undatisi Parisihiyaisi Kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Ikindaatwihaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwirisi Biwatesihoi Tihitihawitihandapihaare
(Maakihho 3:1-6; Rukihho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihisi Parisihiyaisi saundamapisi jisaasiho kiyaamisi (sinekotihandisi) anjaanisi piwihapaahisi ahoyanohitihandaatihisi notisi nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihisi utahohisi wo komisi ikwihisi biwatehohisi sapihisi bindataise. Bimihisi Parisihiyai jisaasihoai saunditihandisi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamisi asisihaha ikinaatisi awaindewaamaitihahaandisi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihya

* 12:2: Sa asisihaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare † 12:8: Sa asisihaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

neti yota utasomî ndîha nusihaati maahomwaanî nîwusaati tîtihiwisîhi ko jahîra pîwaaatî jataise. ²³ Aihî kapîhi isîhiya wîrisandîhandî ahoyanîhohiyîhiya sandî mmonawaawî apîpaahî yaiwîmapî Jisaasihopî satîwî nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kîmo kîmandî kaisî Daawîthomî Mwaaahî Nyainja Bimîtandîhondaatete? Amî kometanaahî diyaamahotîtaisono?” nnaawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanîhauhî Parisîhiya sandî atiwasawî kiya Jisaasihopî satawaatopo. “Ko itîpîho maipîhaiwa netî yotindîmandî nehî amî itîpîho maipîhaiwaamî awaisîho Bwaasîrîhîrî koai watîpîhandî nunya andîtiwisîhi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhî Jisaasîho Parisîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîtihandî usonatosâ kiyaî saundataase. “Isîhiya usa yapîpatî naasapîti kataahapîhiya yapîpatî namandîpapî tipîtapaatîwî tunnîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi ahoyanawaawaahî wîndî kiya otîhi bîmimîtaapo. Iyataatî amî aunahîpatî wîtisangi amî kîretîhiya nususasî wusasisangi nepî tipîtapaatîwî itîhînnîwî sawanaahandî tunawaawaahî wîndî kiya tîmaamaamaitîwî nopîsasînwî tîmîhaitaapo. ²⁶ Isî amî sîrî kîretî Bwaasîrîhîrî iwinja bîmisawîhiya dopawî nepî yahwînwî tunawaawaahî nasîpatawaayopo. Siyawaawî kiya wîndî andîtiwî bîmitoaitaapo. Owetîtaise. Apîpaahî tîmahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataatî sahî nisapî satawaatopo, ‘Ko itîpîho maipîhaiwa nemasîtîmandî Bwaasîrîhîrî koai watîpîhandî numwîhî saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isî amî kiyonaahî nînî sangî nasîsendaano. Samî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nasîpinjohiyîhiya itîpîho maipîhaiwa nepî yotohîndî kiyaî watîpîhandî ndî numwîhî kiyawaayopo? Amî sangî nasîpinjohiyîhiya watîpîhandî nînî netî kiyohîtîmandî kandaahî kiya itîpîho maipîhaiwa nemawaayowî samî pîwîha nisapî katohîha sawanaaatamîhetî yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhohîhî nîngî watîpîhandî nanîmîhî kandaahî itîpîho maipîhaiwa isîhiyaamîhetapî tahamanîkî nemataayo. Saiwa saindî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nînî nemahohîtîmandî Autaahaatîho sangî jainjaatî bîmîtandîhandî aimî nasatî samîhatîndaise satatî nasîsataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo amî utaaho apîpaahî watîpîhomî anjoojî nehî nanîhiya nawatatî nandaatî komî ikîpîpa wîndî namusaitaise. Owetîtaise. Nehî koai wîrîhîra anîtîsa jîhî wîsasatosataahîhî komî anjoojî nawatatî ikîpîpa naitaise. Isî nînî Bwaasîrîhîrî daahemwa apîpaahî watîpîhomînisî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî kîrisî netî wîsasatosatî kîramî itîpîho maipîhaiwai netî yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataatî utaaho wo nîngîsa tîmaamaitîha bîmitondaataahî so nîngî netî nîpîndataise. Iyatî amî utaaho wo nîngî komî ikwîrî nanînya isîhiyai nisenda numwaasî namaasataataahî so nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai netî tahamana torîwamataise. ³¹ Isî sahî baiwî atîwîse. Isîhiya kiyaamî maipîhaiwa gwîmunyaatahaiwaunî maahomwaanîpî sisîpîhîtiwî katohîwaiwaunî nahatewa Autaahaatîho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandî kandî amî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhopî maipîhaiwa gwînyapepî sisîpîhîtiwî pîwîha maipîhaiwa katohîwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatîho apîpaahî wîndî nemwaamaitaise. Owetîtaise. ³² Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jhônîsapî maipîhaiwa gwînyapepî sisîpîhîtiwî katohîwaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandî kandî kiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhopî sisîpîhîtohîwaiwa Autaahaatîho wanunî asîsîha ipotîhetunî kaiwa wîndî nemwaamahonîhî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosatî wa pîwîha saundataase. “Iyataatî isîhiya ipatamî yandîpîho mmonîwosawî ipatî satî gaahate satî maipîhate tîtaapo. Isî ipatî gaahatî yandîpîho gaaho nîngotaise. Ipatî maipîhatî yandîpîho maipîho nîngotaise. ³⁴ Apîpaahî akwîranî tataapwînhîhomî mwaahatîmaate sahî baiwî atîwîse. Samî omanîtîtîhî apîpaahî maipîhaiwaahîhî tsîindahîyaatisî saiwa kaiwaahîhî sahî katîtaapo. O amî napaapono isîhiya kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî kîpwîndîwaiwa kaiwaahîhî kiyaamî maahomwaanîpî katîtaapo. ³⁵ Iyataatî amî uta ngaawo komî omanîtîtîhî kahapaamapîpa gaahîwaiwa gwînyapenatî netî osaiwaiwa kaiwaahîhî kata kaitaise. Iyonîhî amî utaaho maipîho wo komî omanîtîtîhî kahapaamapîpa maipîhaiwaahîhî gwînyapenatî netî osaiwaiwa kaiwaahîhî kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataatî nînî akîti kîma sangî kasatataato ipotîhura Autaahaatîho asîsîha isîhiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhetî isîhiya nahatiya naasohî naasaamîhî pîwîha nahata tanauhîha kiyaamî katohîhaapî naasa naasaahî awîtiwî Autaahaatîhoai sa sata sataatî kato undîtaapo. ³⁷ Iyataatî amî sura Autaahaatîho sawanaatamî pîwîha katohîwaiwa kaiwa netî mmonatesî sasatîtaise. ‘Sahî ainahîhiyaate amî sahî maipîhaiwaisawîhiyaate satîtaise,’ ” unda Jisaasîho Parisîhiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Usa Jisaasîhoai Watîpîhandî Kaimbî Nanyise Undohiyîhiyai Itîhundîndîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 8:11-12; Rukîho 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Aihî wîñhâpîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamunî Parisihyaamunî nehî usaahîhî Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Katîpunjingîhonye, nyahî kînyapî ko Autaahaatîhoaapîhapî nasahoe taatî gwînyaitaanî wîtî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî nepî nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhî Jisaasihoi komîha kiyai saundataase, “Sahî nisî kiyohîwaiwa jinjahîra mmonawaahandî kandî apîpaahî maipîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhopî baiwî gîmunyaapîhiyaate. Saiwîhiyaatisî sahî nîngî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî nehî sawanaatamî ambîpatapaahîhî maaritîwî mmowî namaitaatîwîhatapî nanyise ndîwî nanîsenawaayopo. Isî nanîsehohîpitî wîndî sangî namaasasîto. Nehî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasihoi pîropetî Jonaahoi kawîsatî isîhiyai sîwîpatî nunjipatamataindîhatîhî nasisîto. ⁴⁰ Saindî Jonaahoi araiho awaisîhomî gwîsihaatîhî asisîha mairîmaara nanotî nepasîpatamataindî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonînisangî saindî kaindî mîhatîhî apîpaahî yapîpatamî nyepetî nundî noaatîpatî bîmisanîhî asisîha mairîma sananisonîhî jahîra nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataatî Jonaahoi isîhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaaî maipîhaiwaapî Autaahaatîho ahosumwa mandîtwîwîtîandaihî ausaatî kaundihî namapî kiyai jahîra maipîhaiwaatîhapî nepemaitopo. Iyauhî amî nîni utaahonîni Jonaahoi nusatîpîhaatîhonîni wanî samîmatîhî bindataayo. Saindî bîmonîhandî kandî sahî atîwî jahîra wîndî namepemaitopo. Isî sandî sahî namepemaitohîtîndapî jîhura Niniwehandaahiyai Jonaahomî pîwîha atîwîwî nepemaitohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho asisîha isîhiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhura komî ndîhetî samî maipîhaiwa nepî ausaapî nasisîtaapo. ⁴² Iyataatî amî jîhura apopaatî isîhiyai iwinja bindataahaatî yapîpatî kaanîhî wîtaahapîhaatî Soromonîhomî amîtîha awaindîhandî gwînyapenatî kataunjindîhandî atitandî napise. Aihî amî nîni utaahonîni Soromonîhoi daahemwatîhonîni wanî samîmatîhî bindataayo. Isî sahî siyohîtîndapî Autaahaatîho isîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhura sahî baiwî atîhomisohîwîmîwaiwaapî apopaatî saatî dotî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî sangî mandîtîpîsitaise,” undatî Jisaasihoi isîhiya komî pîwîha atîhomisohiyîhiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Itîpîho Maipîho Utaahoi Namasi Naisîhomîhatîhî Jahîra Nasa Nandaaîtîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Kaundatosatî wa pîwîha namîhana saundataase. “Iyataatî itîpîho maipîho utaa-homîhatîhapî noaipî noutaahura ko yapîpatî awasatî waapîhaatî iwîwîrîho ahîmetatî owehapîhî notî daayatî ko mbîpa netî maarîho wîttîndîhapîhapî daataise. Daataatî amî ko ikîndandîhapîhî wîndî monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataatî ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nîni nisî anjîpîpîhî namasi nasohîpîpîhapî jahîra naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapî jahîra jîhura namasi naimbîpîhî anjîpîpîhî niyatî mmonataise. Niyatî mmonataatî kaanjî anjaanjî nipîtatî naihoanda sanahîwiya itatamanîndataise. ⁴⁵ Setîhî mmonamapî notî itîpîho maipîhaiwa ikwîrî naasairîhîtîhî wîhîñramî yahurîtahaiwa 7 kiyatî koai nusatîpîhaapî apîpaahî maipîhaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasatî koaisawî maawî anîndaatîhî utaaahomî omanjîtîhî nandaapî bindawaayopo. Nandaapî bindawa utaaaso soai apîpaahî nepî nusopîsasawaayopo. Nusopîsasauhî ko daahî apîpaahî maipîpatî wuwanjî kaimumwaanjî nusatîpîhaatî nopîsasîntataise. Saisî sîrî kîretî isîhiya maipîhiya nisî kiyohîwaiwa mmonîwî baiwî akîtîñhî kiyaaî maipîhaiwaatîhapî namepemaitohiyîhiya awaindîhandî apîpaahî maipîhaiwaatîhî nandaapî nepî nopîsasîndaapo,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomîhiyaapîhaare
(Maakîho 3:31-35; Rukîho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyatî Jisaasihoi taatî isîhiya wîrîsandîhiyai pîwîha konîhî kaundîmî naihî kura komî sanaatunî saingoyaunî koenda napîwî noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî ipaahaapî bitotawa koaisawî pîwaaîndotîwî nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Pîwaaîndaanî maache tîwî nasenîhauhî kapîhî isîhiyaamî wo Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyî kînaatunî kwînyîhoyaunî wanî kîmiya ipaahaapî bitotawaawî pîwaaîtîtaatîwîtopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undîhî amî Jisaasihoi komîha wîhoaanîha sandaase, “Diyaamîhaatî nisî naate? Diyaamahiyai nisî nîhoaarîse?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasihoi komî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyîhiyai ikuwîsatî sandaase. “Jasawewîse, kîmiya nisî naatî nisî nîhoaarîsaare. ⁵⁰ Isîhiya wowaatî nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhî bîmîsîho ko kaatî saito saito tatî kiyaaî gwîwunyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî kiyohiyîhiya siyaahîhî nisî nîhoaarîho nisî naapwîraatî nisî naate,” undatî Jisaasihoi isîhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Píwíma Isapípa Kwítaaho Tíwíhaasihopí Namíhanahaare
(Maakího 4:1-9; Rukího 8:4-8)

¹ Saundamapí asisíha síketí Jísaasiho anáaní namasi noaipasi duríhírí Garírí-handainapí notaise. Notí sapíhí duríhíríní bindata isíhiyai kataunjataise. ² Aihí isíhiyai apípaahí wírísandíhandí komíhiní detí ahoyanímí nasauhí bímítandíhapíhí owetihí namatí Jísaasiho kopuhotí yamwaataise. Yamwaatí kopuhotí bindata isíhiyai duríhírámí mangíríní bitohauhí kataunjataise. ³ Iyatí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí síwípatí namíhanatí kiyaisí píhítatí taahíwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataatí síwípatí wítí satahatí namíhana saundataase. “Asisíha waaraahí utaawo noaipasisotí isapípa kwítaaho isoho osaataatí tuwíhaataise. ⁴ Tíwíhaasihí kapaamí wapa daihíra tímahaihí koho satetí nanataise. ⁵ Iyatí kapaamí wapa nawíhaasiní yapípatí yaataatítíhapíhí tímahiyataise. Iyatí yapípatí yaataatíhatíndaatí ipího yahutaatí dimaataatí kwítaaho ketí nutataise. ⁶ Ketí nutatatího ko amí ipího noaipatí watípíndaatí nawíhai winjasíhí nawíha tahaanótatí kwítaaho sangíhapa taatí nutímípai tíhatí típoyamataise. Típoyamasíhí amí yapípatí yaataatíndaatí tambatíhírí biyatí wíndí míhaapí baahí namohapaasí awasatí owendaíse. ⁷ Iyatí kapaamí kwítaaho wapa kíthá nahaapatohapaamí tambatíhírí kwítaahomíhatíhí tímahaihí kwítaaho nahaapatoho nutataatí nandapai netí daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Amí kapaamí kwítaaho wapa yapípatí gaahata tímahiyataise. Iyatí nutatí gwínyanatí wuwaní tíwíhaahohíppai nusatípíhaatí akípípa ningotí ahondaíse. Iyatí akípípa wapa apípaahí taahíwaiwa 100 kiyatí ningotí amí wapa kapíhata taahíppá 60 kiyá ningotí amí wapa 30 kiyatí ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Satí síwípatí píwíha namíhanatí Jísaasiho katatí owemataatí sandaase. “Sahí samíhandísí atíwí naitaatíwaahí baiwí atíwí nepíse,” undataase.

Kima Píwíma Jísaasiho Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí Nepemaahíwa Katíndíhandamí Tanyaahaapí Ausaasítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 4:10-12; Rukího 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihí komí otípípatí mmona newa kiyaatí nuwípinjohiyíhiyaaníní nasawa Jísaasihoai saunda nunjeníhaayo. “Isíhiyai Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí katípunjapaahura kínyí wapaapí nepemaípí napaapí kaundapoaatíse?” undaatí nunjeníhaayo. ¹¹ Undoníhí Jísaasiho komíha nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi sanayataase. “O amí sangisaahí Autaahaatího isíhiyai iwinja bímítandí jíhí gwínyapena tímarjwaiwa sahí mmoníwí naitaatíwíhandí aimí netí gísunyaasíhiyaate. Sangísí sasisataatí amí isíhiyai otaatapíhiyaaisaahí owetise. ¹² Sandí apaapímaato, isíhiyai usa Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí isíwatohiyíhiya kaamí tiwatíhaatí asakíwí mítaahí atíwí naitaapo. Aisaihí amí isíhiyai usa Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí míwasohiyíhiya wonya masíhonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihí nanípimatíwímaitaapo. ¹³ Níní Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa netí mambí wapaapí nepemaití kiyaisí kaundohítíndí apaapímundo, kímandí isímiya síyohítímandape. Kíya píhítíwí jawaahandí kandí wapa mmoníhopo. Kíya píhítíwí atisawaahandí kandí wapa atíwí nepí kímwamopo. ¹⁴ Isí kiyá síyohítímandí Autaahaatího Aisaiyaahomí maahomwaanópí píwíha jíhí tímanatí katisíha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatí Autaahaatího Aisaiyaahomíhetapí sandaase, ‘Kíya píhítíwí atisawaahandí kandí kaamí tanyaahaapí wíndí baiwí gímuniyaitaapo. Aiwí kiyá píhítíwí jawaahandí kandí baiwí akítíhandí wíndí mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isímiya kímiya kiyaaamí amítíha namíhatatí asíhatahiyaare. Aiwí amí kiyaaamí atíhomwaaní napwíndatí atíhomíwíhiyaare. Aiwí kiyaaamí ndíha namaimapí minjapíhiyaare. O amí wiwa kiyá saiwa kamaiwí baiwí mmoníwí baiwí atíwí nepí itatamaníwí gwínyaapí níngisenda nepemaitíwí napisaihí amí wiwa níní kiyaaamí maipíhaiwa nemwatí amí kiyai netí títhémwatí gaawímatípano,’
Aisaiyaaho

6:9-10

tatí Autaahaatího kandaase. ¹⁶ Amí sangisaahí Autaahaatího apípaahí biyatí maarího wísaiwatí jasonataise. Aihí samí ndíha nasoríhainjíhí Autahaatíhomíhaiwa mmoníwí newaayopo. Aiwí amí samí atíhírí nasawatáinjíhí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa atíwí taawí gwínyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kímandí baiwí gwínyaapíse. Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya píropetíhiyaanúní amí usa isíhiyai Autaahaatíhopí baiwí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyauní taahiyíhiya waní níní kiyoníhí sahí mmohohíwímíwaiwa mmondotíwí maarítíwí jaawí bísoatímíwíhiya amí wíndí mohopo. Aiwí waní níní kandísasoníhí sahí atisohíwímíwaiwa atítotíwí jaawí bísoatímíwíhiya amí wíndí atíhómíso. Isí sahí waní mmoníwí atisohíwímíwaiwaapí baiwí maarítíwíse.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isapĩpa Kwĩtaaho Tuwĩhaasihopĩ Nepemaitĩ nĩnĩ katohĩhaapĩ napon-
daase tiwĩ atiwi mmonĩwĩ nepĩse ausaatĩ kasatĩtaano. 19 Isĩhiya usa isĩhiyaisĩ iwin-
jaatĩ bimĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyapenatĩ netĩ tĩmanĩwaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha atisawaawĩ
wĩndĩ gwĩmunyaahauhĩ yapĩpatambĩ Utaaho Maipĩho atisohĩha nasatĩ nemataise. Sai-
sawiyi siya daihĩra kwĩtaaho tĩmahaisĩhomataiwĩhiyaare. 20 Amĩ isĩhiya usa Au-
taahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisawaawĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ maaritĩwĩ newaayopo. Siyohiyĩhiya
yapĩpatĩ nawĩhaamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ yaataatĩhata kwĩtaaho tĩmahaipatetamataiwĩhiyaare.
21 Amĩ saiwĩ yapĩpatĩ yaataatĩhatamatetahiyaasĩ pĩwĩha atisohĩha baahĩ mĩhatĩhĩ
kĩmwaurĩmwĩndihĩ kiya wĩndĩ otĩhĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ bĩmitohopo. Iyauhĩ kiya Auta-
haatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi maaritĩwĩ japepĩhĩrohĩtĩhandapĩ isĩhiya kiyaĩ naanĩhaiwa
numwisaihĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ kiya gwĩmunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ namaitaapo. 22 Amĩ isĩhiya usa
Autahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha taawĩ atimĩ nowaawĩ amĩ mambĩhaiwaapĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyapepĩ
ikĩpĩpa pĩhĩtĩwĩ nepĩ ahoaitaatĩwĩ maaritohĩtĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha atisohĩha kai netĩ tiwa
itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasatĩhĩ pĩwĩha atisohĩhaamĩ akĩpĩpa kiyaamĩhetapĩ
wapa namoaipase. Isĩhiya siyohiyĩhiya yapĩpatĩ kĩtĩha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatĩ
ahoya nawasĩpataahamataiwĩhiyaare. 23 Amĩ isĩhiya usa Autahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha
atiwi mmonĩwĩ nepĩ baiwĩ kĩpowaayopo. Iyauhĩ kiyaamĩhetapĩ pĩwĩha atisohĩhaamĩ
nandapa akĩpĩpa noaipataise. Noaipataatĩ akĩpĩpa wapa apĩpaahĩ pĩhĩtatĩ noaipatĩ
amĩ wapa kapĩhata pĩhĩta noaipatĩ amĩ wapa pĩhĩtatĩ noaipataise. Siyohiyĩhiya isiya
kwĩtaaho yapĩpatĩ gaahata tĩmahiyatĩ nutatĩ gwĩnyanatĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa pĩhĩtatĩ
noaipasĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare,” nyatatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyataataase.*

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Kĩtĩha Maipĩhaapĩ Namĩhanahaare

²⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa namĩhana isĩhiyaisĩ saundataase, “Autahaatĩho isĩhiyai
taatĩ iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩmandĩ utaaho wo osaataatĩ nandapa kwĩtaaho gaahapa
niyaamatĩ tĩwĩhaasĩtĩhandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aihĩ waara isĩhiya nanomĩhauhĩhura
apatindĩtĩhĩ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomĩ tiworĩho nasatĩ kĩtĩha maipĩha ma-
saworĩhĩrĩ osaataatĩ nandapaamĩhatĩhĩ tĩwĩhaamapĩ notaise. ²⁶ Aihĩ nandapa nimaatatĩ
taatĩ kwĩtaihĩhura kĩtĩha maasaworĩhĩrĩ ausaimanĩnataise. ²⁷ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya
napĩwĩ osaataatĩ nandapaamĩ satĩhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisĩhonge, nandapa ga-
hapaahĩhĩ yamahĩninjahonĩ kĩtĩma maipĩma maahĩraapĩ nasahaare?’ undawaatopo.
²⁸ Undauhĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho kiyaĩ saundataase. ‘Nisĩ tiworĩho wo sandĩ kiy-
ataise,’ undihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahĩ nowa kĩtĩha otĩpiya
nawowaamaitaanĩ kĩnyĩ gaare tĩtaino?’ undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhĩ ko kiyaĩ
saundataase. ‘Owetise amĩ wiwa kĩtĩha otĩpaiwĩ nawomawaawĩ nandapaisawĩ ahoyawĩ
nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isĩ nehĩ namĩhaapĩ iwinjasawĩse. Nandapaisa Kĩtĩha gaasĩ ahoya
nawa ahetane wanĩhapaahĩho. Iyonĩhĩ nandapa nimanĩtandĩhura tĩmetanĩhĩ isĩhiya
kapa nimanĩtaatĩwĩhiyai kaundisanĩhĩ kiya jĩhĩ kĩtĩha maasaworĩhĩrĩ nawopĩ ahoyawĩ
usaamapĩ wĩsasawĩ tĩhoaposawĩ amĩ kasĩnĩ ipotĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa kĩpĩwĩ ahoyawĩ
anjĩpĩpĩhĩ kapaapĩhapĩhĩ ahaito,’ undataase,” tatĩ Jisaasiho namĩhana katisĩha katatĩ
owemaitaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Iwinja Bimihĩ Mĩtaahĩ Taahiyĩhiya Noaipapĩ
Andĩtĩtĩwĩ Komĩhiyaimatohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*
(Maakĩho 4:30-32; Rukĩho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa namĩhana isĩhiyai saundataase. “Autahaatĩho isĩhiyaisĩ
iwinja bimindĩhandĩ ipatĩ kati wĩtamĩ yandĩpĩho kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ
utaaho yamasĩhĩ nuta gwĩnyainjĩpatamatiyahande. ³² Iyatĩ so kwĩtaaso nandapa
kwĩtaaho wapa osaataatĩ yamahohĩpĩpai apĩpaahĩ namusatĩpĩhaatĩ turĩkaarehonje.
Siyahonjĩndaahandĩ kandĩ aimĩ gwĩnyanataahura osaataatĩ nandapa wapai apĩpaahĩ
daahemwatĩ awaisĩhondaise. Iyatĩ ipatĩmatiya gwĩnyanatĩ awaisĩhotĩhĩ amĩ koho nasatĩ
isĩtĩtĩ satĩtĩhora bindataise,” undatĩ namĩhanatĩ isĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bĩretĩhandapĩ Pĩraawaahoi Netĩ Nipindĩhandĩ Yisĩhandapĩhaare
(Rukĩho 13:20-21)

³³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyaĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhana saundataase. “Autahaatĩho
isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandĩ bĩretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtaatĩwĩ waatĩpatĩ pĩraawaaho nama-
sawĩ ahoyohĩhoai netĩ nipindĩhandamatiyahande. Iyatĩ netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ
apopaatĩ waatĩ netĩ pĩraawaaho waatĩpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhĩwa naumbwaihĩratĩ

waapohoaisa namasa isehamanim naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi boretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahithi Isihiyai Piwaha Ausa Kaundindihandapihaare

(Maakho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahithi isihiyai wirisandiwihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindimandi Autaahaatitho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasithom maahomwaaŋapi jhura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandim napimbiapaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,”
Aunihithi 78:2
ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitha Maipahaapi Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasithandapihaare

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anjipipihapi niyati anjaŋi nandaataise. Nandaasithi nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundhaato. “Kinyi piwaha kitha maipaha osaataati nawasahaapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihaato. ³⁷ Undonithi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyataataase. “Piwaha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwahaaso so nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonine. ³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yapih nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihiyai Autaahaatitho iwinja bimisawihyaare. Ami kiti maipa isihiyai mambi Utaaho Maipho iwinja bimisawihyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworitho kitha maipaha tuwahaaso so Bwaasithere. Nandapa nimanithi kipiwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatitho sateti owemat isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati tmanisuraare. Iyati ami isihiyai nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaatithom otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi thohaahopatamataiwi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatitho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonini nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasisanithi nuwi nisi isihiyai winja bimohiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapi maipihaiwa namoyaa sipaisun isihiyai nahatiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaaisun numwaaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw kiyaisi sisiha maipaha watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapih kiya gwawi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonithi suraanithi Autaahaatithom isihiyai tithiyai kiyami Sapitho iwinja bimonithi ipihomataiwi jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi atiw naitaatiwaa hi baiwi atiw nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Nawitho Ikihi Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noasandisitho Nehohitihandapihaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosi Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyataataase. “Autaahaatitho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawitho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aih utaa ho sandi nawom iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawitho netaise. Kapaapi nawitho nesihora nawitho ikihi sanaati noasandisitho komihotitandi yapiti nawitho noasandipiti katami satihoi nawitho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwaha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyataataase. “Ami Autaahaatitho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiyai usa napaitiwi maaritiw daapi nehohiyihya utaa ho napaiti maarititi konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihitati daasihomataiwihiye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi koai wo apipaahi wipetaho isihiyai maaritiw mmonataahura utaa ho noti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawitho nesisa kiwaanyihopi apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Arahomihopi Ikihapihopi Namihana Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa p̄w̄iha nam̄ihana kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihyaanangi sanyataataase. “Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinja bindata kom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaasiho am̄i is̄hiya kahatamat̄ip̄etahiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihat̄ih̄i nap̄w̄i ahoyan̄w̄i nandaap̄i bimoh̄it̄ihand̄i dur̄ih̄i awair̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i ikih̄i awaihih̄i t̄imap̄i aip̄i araiho nan̄w̄iho namaan̄w̄iho nohoh̄ip̄atamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikih̄i awaihih̄i t̄imap̄i aihauh̄i araiho satotīi ikiha t̄isain̄jhura ikih̄i aisi manḡirain̄i aripataat̄ih̄i nuw̄i notawaayopo. Not̄w̄i bindawaap̄i araiho nep̄i nap̄ipap̄i gaaho akor̄ip̄ihooat̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i am̄i maip̄ihotih̄i poundaho nep̄i t̄imawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Is̄i is̄miya wan̄i bimaam̄i niyohur̄imura Autaahaat̄iho net̄i owe-maitand̄ihura sir̄i k̄iret̄i siyat̄i noaipaitaise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihya ot̄ip̄pat̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihya nap̄w̄i is̄hiya maip̄ihyai is̄hiya gaahiyaaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i aip̄i nep̄i ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiw̄i is̄hiya maip̄ihya kiyais̄i sis̄iha maip̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotisaih̄i kap̄ih̄i kiya gw̄w̄i ese no no t̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i manḡir̄i git̄ipaitaapo,” nyataataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosatīi Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “P̄w̄iha k̄imaiwa kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i tanyaaha mmon̄w̄i gw̄nyapenawaayowe e owetise?” nyataataase. Sanyatih̄i am̄i nyah̄i koai saund̄ihaato. “Ye, mmonaatīi gw̄nyapenahaayo,” und̄ihaato.

⁵² Undon̄ih̄i ko net̄i sanyataataase, “Is̄hiya win̄ihap̄ipa is̄hiyai kat̄iwun̄johiȳihya Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinja bimind̄ihandap̄ihaiwa n̄nīi kandun̄jan̄ih̄i nep̄ihya kiya j̄ihapa Mosesihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa gw̄nyaap̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipaisaw̄i am̄i wan̄ihapa nga gw̄nyaap̄i is̄hiyai nga kat̄iwun̄jitaat̄iw̄ihyaimat̄itaapo,” nyatat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihyaanangi kanyataataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Sawahom̄i Is̄hiya Koai Ahosumwap̄i P̄oh̄ip̄iwisoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 6:1-6; Ruk̄iho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nam̄ihana Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai winja bimind̄ihandap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katat̄i owemamap̄ihura sap̄ih̄i namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sap̄ih̄i namasi sawahom̄i aunah̄ipatīi Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. Not̄i noaipatīi kom̄i aunah̄ipataah̄i bindataat̄i is̄hiya kap̄ihap̄ihyai kiyaam̄i an̄aan̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kataunjataise. Kataunjih̄i is̄hiya at̄iwisoh̄iȳihya kom̄i wat̄ip̄handisa kataunjiwaiwaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i yaiw̄imawaayopo. Yaiw̄imap̄i satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo kom̄i am̄it̄iha gaahand̄i gw̄nyapendand̄imand̄i napit̄iyatīi maahap̄ihap̄i nehande? Iyat̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaitand̄ihandisangi napit̄iyatīi maahap̄ihap̄i nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho k̄imo neh̄i an̄aan̄i an̄jmat̄isihom̄i mwaahos̄i aw̄it̄iw̄i j̄ipatīipaiw̄i kaiw̄i mmow̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihand̄i namohore. Am̄i kom̄i sanaat̄i Mariyaahaat̄imetind̄iho? Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i saingoya Jem̄siho Joseph̄o Saimon̄iho Judaasiho siyaametind̄iho? ⁵⁶ Aiw̄i am̄i kom̄i sanaapw̄isa nyangisaw̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i b̄imindawaayond̄iho? Is̄i ko saiwa kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa napit̄iyatīi maahap̄ihap̄i nehawaiatind̄iho? Nyah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Sat̄iw̄i m̄imaip̄iw̄i usow̄i Jisaasihoai sawahom̄ihya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisa net̄i ausaasiho is̄hiya usaam̄i aunah̄ipata wapih̄i wapih̄i naih̄ihap̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄ihya ko autaaah̄i awaisiho gaahoe t̄iw̄i kop̄i gw̄nyaap̄i numwawaayopo. Neh̄i is̄hiya usaah̄ih̄i koai sawisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i sawahom̄i aunah̄ipatahap̄i is̄hiya sawahom̄ihya w̄ind̄i baiw̄i samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataat̄i sah̄i n̄wahonis̄ihyaat̄i n̄ngi sat̄i kat̄i kaniw̄i ahos̄in̄imawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiw̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i ḡmaawunyaap̄i namumwahaahiyata kandap̄i kap̄ih̄i sawahom̄i aunah̄ipata wat̄ip̄ihaiwa taah̄iwaiwa w̄ind̄i kamaise. Owetise.

14

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jon̄iho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄hoai J̄ihura Tiwauh̄i Napomas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄iho 6:14-29; Ruk̄iho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aih̄i sura Erot̄iho awaisiho is̄hiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimis̄ho Jisaasihopīi kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaap̄i atisataise. ² Atisatosat̄i saundataase, “Ese so ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Jon̄iho is̄hiyai baawusis̄ho ko jah̄ira an̄imwaaah̄ipatomb̄i nepate. Siyataatīi kom̄ihat̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ahotih̄i kaiwetap̄i ko wat̄ip̄imaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataat̄i sand̄i ko apaap̄imaase, j̄ihura Jon̄ihoai Erot̄iho sawahom̄i p̄w̄ihaara tiwauh̄i napw̄ind̄ihandap̄i gw̄nyapenataat̄ise. Iyataat̄i Jon̄ihom̄i daih̄ira napwir̄ihara siyate. Erot̄iho kom̄i saaho Pirip̄iho sanḡi napotīi bimih̄ihom̄i apwaataat̄i Erotiyaasihaatīi aun̄w̄isataat̄i kaatīi ikonatīi net̄i w̄irataise. Aih̄i Jon̄iho Erot̄ihoai saundataase, “Gaat̄iho sanḡi napw̄ihand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i sat̄i gaahatīi kaimbīi kom̄i apwaataat̄i Erotiyaasihaatīi nep̄i w̄irapaamaase,” undat̄i mausahaiwa kaunda it̄ihundataase. Saundih̄i Erotiyaasihaatīi Jon̄ihopīi ap̄ipaah̄i

kaatami mand'ha nusoaatati apousamas'hi kandap' Erot'hoai nususepaipati jinjah'ra Jon'hoai nemape undatoaatih' namati kaatapimainj'hiyata ko Jon'hoai neti w'rat' napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundind'mandap' Erot'ho Jon'hoai w'rat' napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gw'nyapen'm' notoandaise. Iyatoandaahand' kand' is'hiya Jon'hop' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atisa neti ausaas'hoie t'wi koai autaa'h' nep' is'watauhiyata Erot'ho satati n'n' Jon'hoai tiwisani'hi is'hiya dopawi nis' awais'hon'imand' iwinja bimoh'it'hand' nep' nop'isas'w' maati'maatitaawo tati gw'nyataati is'hiyaapi yayati Jon'hoai keti w'ind' t'maawise. ⁶ Aih' am' asis'ha Erot'hoai sanaat' namwisuraatih' kuraapi gw'nyapendaat'w' is'hiya nap'w' ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan'w' bimauh' kiyaam' nd'het' Erotiyaasahaatam' maataat' nonasaya waipwaas'it'handap' Erot'ho maar'ho tundati ap'ipaah' awa'ind'hand' maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataat' kaati p'w'ha wa t'mana saundataase, "N'n' ak'it'n'ih' sah'itataato wapaap' nan'isesamaah' t'it'ih' k'ny' nan'isehing'p'ipa nah'im'ito," undataase. ⁸ Undih' ap'waimaamaati sanaat' kaundis'ha japep'ih'ra Erot'hoai saundati nunjenataise. "Wani k'imura kuraan'ih' kimb'ih' keti Jon'ho Is'hiyai Baawusis'hom' nahw'itar'ih'ri namandipap' m'it'ho p'iret'ho nehoat'p'hoaat'ih' nesimbo," undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasahaatam' maataat' awais'ho Erot'hoai saundih' am' Erot'hom' maar'ho yaawati naan'awisataise. Kom' maar'ho yaawa naan'awih'it'hand' kand' am' kom' p'w'ha kaati wapaap' nan'isesam'ihapa kapa ak'it'n'ih' nah'im'ito undati is'hiyaam' nd'het' kaundind'it'handapimainj'ih' namati ko kaatam' nases'p'ipa nepunyawise undati tunn'w' yaw'h'nohiy'hiyaam' woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundih' niyati nap'w'ta bimimb'p'ih' Jon'hoai nahw'itar'ih'ri namandipat' kom' m'it'ho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati m'it'ho nesisati ap'waimaamaati numwih' am' kaati nesi not' kaatam' sanaat' Erotiyaasahaati nunyataise.* ¹² Aih' Jon'hom' ot'p'ipati mmow' nep' kaiw' nuwipinjohiy'hiya kandap' atisawaawi nap'w' kom' amb'ipati nesisuw' yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposam' kiya nuw' Jisaas'hoai Erot'ho Jon'hoai nemas'it'handap' kaundawaatopo.

Kima P'w'ima Is'hiya 5,000 Kaiw'hiyai Jisaas'ho Nandapa Numwind'it'handap'haare (Maak'ho 6:31-44; Ruk'ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Sat'w' kaundauh' atisamap' Jisaas'ho sap'ih' namasi kopuhoti yamwaat' is'hiya owehap'ihap' neh' nyah' kom' ot'p'ipati'hiyaanangisataah'ih' nohaayo. Aih' is'hiya Jisaas'ho sap'ihap' naise tauh' atiw'map' kiyaam' aunah'p'ihaiwa namasi nyangi nya-hamasi auh'raap'ih' nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuw' noaip'hauh' Jisaas'ho kopuhu namasi noaat'ipa neh'haat' notataise. Iyati is'hiya awa'ind'hand' w'risand'hand' iwinjataat' kiyaap' kom' maar'ho as'piyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaap' maar'ho tundih' kiyaam' timb'p'aisahiyais' t'it'ih'wiwataise.

¹⁵ Aih' as'ihatahura aim' ip'ho yaataatis'ih' kom' ot'p'ipati' mmonaat' newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiy'hiyaan' nasawa Jisaas'hoai saund'haato. "Aim' asis'ha napandotais' am' is'hiya owehap'ih'is' nandapa owetise. Is' is'miyai nat'ipusoaaase kiyais' au-nah'p'ihaiwaara nuw' nandapa daap' nep' nando," und'haato. ¹⁶ Undon'ih' Jisaas'ho kom'ha nyangis' sanyataase. "Owe, kiya kimb'ih' w'ind' namasi namuwise. Sawanaat' wapa kiya nandaat'w'ihapa nunyawise," nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatih' am' nyam'ha saund'haato, "Nyah'ih' nandapa b'iret'hand' ikw' naasair'it'ih' am' araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane," und'haato. ¹⁸ Undon'ih' Jisaas'ho sanyataase, "Gaasi kapa n'ngi kimb'ih' nesip'w' naninyawise," nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati is'hiyai yat'ih' bimaawise undih' bindawaayopo. Iyauh' ko nandapa b'iret'hand' 5 kiyati ikw' wih'it'it'ih' am' araiho yahur'it'ih' neti is'watata naingaati yam'hapataat'ih' jati Autaahaat'hoai nandapaap' k'ny' gaahonje gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa b'iret'hand' naumboti kom' ot'p'ipati'hiyaanangi nanyamih' am' nyah' nawaati is'hiyai nes'wes'wa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyon'ih' nep' isiya nahatiya p'ih'it'w' nan'w' am' gw'is'mowaayopo. Iyauh' am' naw'p'ipa nyahouna ahotimb'pa Jisaas'hom' ot'p'ipati'hiyaan'ih' newa ahoyawa ikih' ikw'maind'mw'it'ih' auh'ram' yahura tisaah'wa k'pohaayo. ²¹ Iyataati is'hiya nandapa nan'hohiy'hiya neh' us'hiyaah'ih' as'hiya manyinyai aw'im'it'w' 5,000 kaiw'hiyaare.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaas'ho Dur'ih'raat'ih' Autaa'h' It'ipap' Naind'it'handap'haare (Maak'ho 6:45-52; Jon'ho 6:16-21)

²² Aih' Jisaas'ho kom' Ot'p'ipati'hiyaanangi sanyataase. "Sah' j'ih' kopuhu nesi dur'it'ih' nahait'w' wih'it'nap' taaw' naawise n'n' is'hiyai n'wahon'ih' neti nandusaas'taano," nyatataase. ²³ Aih' is'hiyai neti kiyais'n'ih' natausosamap'ihura neh'

* **14:11:** Sand' m'it'ho nesimbo unda nunjes'it'mand' apaap'imunje kaatam' sanaat' Jon'ho ak'it'n'ih' sohoai nahw'itar'ih'ri namandipawaayowo tati mmondand'it'handapunje.

sawahohihi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sisihooasin nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohihi sisihooasin nasaamana bimihii aimi asihatamataise. ²⁴ Aihii suraanhihi kopuhu aimi noti durihirami otihaatindaaise. Aihii itipihoo kopuhooi neti tiwanda itipinnati durihirihi sisihoo doti kihihooanjemataise. ²⁵ Aihii bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatihii autaahii taati itipati daimi nasataise. ²⁶ Daimi napihi komi otipipatihyaan iwinjaatosati apipaahi maarihoo owenyetihi yayawaamihaaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, "Ese waapihaatetapi matapihiya maipihiiye," taati kaahaatihaaato. ²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanhihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, "Maarihoo wisaitane. Niiine. Niniisii wiiindii yamaiwise," nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihii Pitaahoo Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, "Awaisihonye o amii kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatihii autaahii itipati daimi napitaano," undataase. ²⁹ Undihii amii Jisaasiho Pitaahooi, "Gaasii namme," undataase. Undihii Pitaahoo kopuhoo namasi noaatipati durihiraatihii autaahii itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaatii itipihoo itipinataati durihirihi tiwayaasii iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, "Awaisihonye nngii nanimaapi nanimaape," undataase.

³¹ Undihii keti namaninda Jisaasiho satoti ahiiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. "Ese, uta kimonii kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonjii masehonjii ginunyaapihooe. Kinyi napaapi maarihoo yahwi gwinyaaahise?" undataase. ³² Saundihii kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimii kopuhooi nasaamasii itipihoo napoti yatihitataise. ³³ Aihii komi otipipatihyaan nngii kopuhooi bimohiyihyaan Jisaasihoai saundawa, 'Kinyi akitihihi Autaahaatihomii mwaahonjii akohooe,' undaati mepi autaaheawumwahaayo.

Kiima Piwima Isihya Genesarethandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihiwisithandapihaare

(Maakihoo 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aihii Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihirihi nahaitawa nonjii yapipati Genesarethanda noaipahaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonhihi isihya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawii aimi kimo koso niwii kapihii yapita gaamapi piwiiha katiwepinjaniiwii kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiwii numwaasi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai saundiiwii nunjenawaayopo. "Isimiyai kii miyai kinyi ikwiri ahiiwitaapi gandaahandii kandi isihya taahiyihyaasii namapi nehi iwinjasamihii kinyi apotihirami mangirainii otasaahaapi giwita gaaroo?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisii nehi iwinjasii komi apotihirihi wiwawaayopo. Aiwii isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

15

Kiima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winihapipaapi Piwiiha Tunjithandapihaare

(Maakihoo 7:1-13)

¹ Aihii isihya Parisihyaanii winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaanii Jerusaremihandaahiraapi napiiwii koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ² "Kinyi otipipati mmoniiwii nepi kaiwii nangipinjohiyihya nyamii asoyaa asisaamii miihihiyaamii winihapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwii nepi minjapepihiiropo? Aiwii nyamii asoyaa asisa aimapi kaiwiiyasaahii kiyohirihiireti titihii japepihiiwii nandapa nandaatiwiihura kiyaamii ikwiri jihii bahomusopo?" undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. "Amii sahi sawanaatii sangii jaasoyaa jaasisaamii winihapipa baiwii isiwatawaa Autaahaatihomii winihapipa napindapi miwatiwii amii nepi nopii sasopo?" ⁴ Iyataati amii Autaahaatihoo sata katise. "Kinyi kinyi gapiyii kii niyai baimbii atiiwimbii maariiwitipii giwunyaape," ndaase. Iyati 'amii metihoo metihaaati wo waati komii kaatamii saniiyii sapiyaapi maarihoo mii maipiyii giwunyunapenati atihomaawisaa wii retitii maipiihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasaihi napone,' tati Autaahaatihoo winihindaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata winihihihihandii kandi sahi isihiyai satiiwii katiwunjawaayopo, 'Utaahoo wo saniiyii sapiya iiwiiatamaniiandiihapa kasanyuri numwiiandiihapa wapa ahotaniihapaapi ko sata kiimba Autaahaatihomiihape tati kandaataahi, gaasii ko saniiyii sapiyai wiiindii maawiiatamaniiando,' tiwii sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahii sandii samii jaasoyamii amii miihihiyaamii winihapipaapimainjiihi kapaahiihi awaaindemawaawii Autaahaatihomii piwiiha watipiiha yatihii ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ "Sahii apipaahi utaatii otaatapiihatii maate, apipaahi titihii akitihihi Aisaiyaahoo Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atisati netii ausaati jihura sapi sata katihiihiyaate:

⁸ 'Isimiyā kīmiyā kiyāamī maahomwaaŋapaahīhī nepī mepī autaahēpīnīmāpī autaahī niwatawaaŋyopō. Niwataahandī kandī kiyāamī maarīho omanjītītīhāpī kiyawaa-maayopō. Owetise. Kiyāamī maarīho omanjītītīhī kaanīhī yandīhī ahotatī nisapī wīndī gīmaanunyaahopō. ⁹ Aiwī kiyā isīhiyaamī nehī pīwīha nepī ausaapī kīma Autaahaatīhomī wīnīhapīpe tīwī katīwīsanawaayopō. Siyawaawī kiyā nisapī nehī jaipītīwīhaiwa aunīhīhīrī katīwī gaapundawaayopō,' *Aisaiyaaho 29:13* tatī Aisaiyaaho kandaase," undatī Jīsaasiho isīhiya Parisihiyaisunī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaisunī kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Daihīra Isīhiya Autaahaatīhoaisawī Pīwaaatīndaatīwīhīra Wiwa Netī Nīwisapūsītīhandapīhaare

(Maakīho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosatī Jīsaasiho isīhiya usaisī gaata numwaatī detī komīhinī nasauhī kiyāi saundataase. "Sahī kīma pīwīma baiwī atiwī nepī samī omanjītītīhī baiwī kīpīwīse. ¹¹ Utaaho komī maahomwaaŋapī nandapa ikisatī nanaapwītīmbīpa kapa netī komī ambīpatī maarīho omanjītītīhī maipītātī ainjotātī nusopīsasataamaise. Iyatī daihīra ko Autaahaatīhoaisatī nahoyatī sisatī pīwaaatīndandīhīra netī nīwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehī amī komī maarīho omanjītītīhī amītīhaatīhī gwīnyapenatī amī komī maahomwaaŋī nusaatī maipīhaiwa katīmbīpa sapaahīhī ko daihīra Autaahaatīhoaisatī pīwaaatīndandīhīra netī nīwisapuwatī nuwipīndaise," undatī isīhiyāi kaundataase.

¹² Aihī Jīsaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī nasaatī koai saundīhaato. "Kīnyī mmohīno e mohīno kīnyī pīwīha katingīhaapī atīsaawaawī Parisihiyā kiyāamī maarīho omanjītītīhī mīmaipaiwunyaapī apowīndīmandapō?" undīhaato. ¹³ Undonīhī Jīsaasiho nyamīha netī wīhoaanīha wa namīhana sanyatataase. "Nandapa nahataapa osaataatī nisī Apīho yamīhapataatīhī bimīsīho wapa wīndī yamaamasīpīpa ko tambatīhīrī ahīwa nawotī yamotītaise. ¹⁴ Aisī sahī kiyāapī awaīndīhandī gīmaawunyaapī nehī iwinjāsawīse. Kiyā ndīha asīhatahiya daihīra isīhiya usa ndīha asīhatahiyāi nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasī sawanaatī aimī mmohohītīhande amī utaaho wo ndīha asīhataho daihīra utaaho ndīha asīhataho woi ikwīrī wīsī nunjamī notaataahī maisahurī anīmwaahīpatopī wītītaise," nyatatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangī kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aihī Pītaaho dotī Jīsaasihoai saundataase, "Pīwīha satīpī utaaho komī ikwīrī bahomusa nehī nandapa nainjītīhanda komī maarīho omanjītītīhī gwīnyapesītīhandī netī nusopīsasataamaise tingītīmandamī tanyaaha ausaapī kīnyī nyangī kanyatīme," undataase. ¹⁶ Undihī Jīsaasiho kiyāi saundataase, "Ese, isīmiyaatī sangīsangī sangī akītīnīhī monawaawītowō? ¹⁷ Aiwī sahī nīnī pīwīha kasatōhīhaamī tanyaaha monawaawītowō? Nandapa utaaho nainjīpīpa maahomwaaŋīhīra notī kosahaara kīpwīnataise. Iyatī kapīhapī nehīhaatī notaise. ¹⁸ Aihī amī kahapamaapīpa Maipīhapa utaaho komī maarīho omanjītītīhī netī gwīnyapenatī osaimbīpa maahomwaaŋapī nehīhaatī noaipataise. Iyatī saiwaahīhī utaaho Autaahaatīhoaisa pīwaaatīndandīhīra daihīra asīhata nīwisapuwatī nuwipīndaise. ¹⁹ Iyatī amī utaaho komī omanjītītīhī maārīhoatīhapī saiwa siyatītaise, apīpaahī gīmunyaatīhaiwa maipīhaiwa gwīnyapenatī isīhiyāi tiwamatī asīhiya warīsaisahiyāi iwiwatī iwinjatī usīhiya asīhiya kīhiyaisatī nanotī daayatī isīhiya usaamīhapa ikonatī pīwīha kahatamatīpīta jaiwītātī usaamī ambīpatī ambīpatī komī pīwīhaara netī nopīsasataise. ²⁰ Iyatī saiwaahīhī utaahomī maarīho omanjītītīhī nusopīsasatī daihīra Autaahaatīhoaisa pīwaaatīndandīhīra netī nīwisapuwataise. O amī utaaho wo komī saisatōyaamī wīnīhapīpa japepīhīra ikwīrī jīhī bahomusa nandapa nehī nanīhonīhī sandī komī omanjītītīhī wīndī netī namausopīsasītītaise. Owetise," nyatatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangī kanyatataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Apopaatī Waatī Kanaanīhandaahapīhaatī Jīsaasihopī Waatī Andītītātī Gīwunyaasītīhandapīhaare

(Maakīho 7:24-30)

²¹ Aihī Jīsaasiho sapīhī namasi yanīhīma isīhiyaapī yapīpatī wītī aunahīpatī awaiwaurī Tayaahandamunī Saitonīhandamunī detī ahētīhīhata notīse. ²² Notī noaipatī bimīhīhura apopaatī yapīpatī Kanaanīhandaahapī Isīraherīhiyaamī dawaataatapīhiyaamīhaatī sapīhī bindataahaatī Jīsaasihoenda nasatī koai saundatī gousoetaise. "Daawītīhomī Mwaaŋonī Isīraherīhiyāi Iwinjaapī Bimītaapī Awaisīhōne nīngī kīnyī maarīho asīpīnīme. Nisī maasīhaamaatī itīpīho maipīho nīwīndaatī netī nusopīsasīhī kaatī apīpaahī maipītātī ahondaise," undatī koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyatī gousoesīhandī kandī Jīsaasiho kaatī pīwīha wa wīhoaanīha kamundise. Kamundihī namawa komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī koai saundaatī tarīwundaatī nunjenīhaayo. "Apopaatī kīmaatī pohīrīnyatatī ŋunjaatatī taatī nyamī ipotī nanyipīnjīsī kaatī kīnyī nepī tarīwaimbī natīpusoaase," undīhaato.

²⁴ Undonihí Jisaasiho komí maahomwaaní nusaati waapihítatí sandaase. “Nehí isíhiya Isíraheríhiya maasapího sipísipíhandí nihírínatí owetindhándamataiwí nihírínwí owetohiyíhiyai jíhí gandí numwaati netí ahoaindí iwítatamanítandí Autaahaatího níngí natanooasihí napítíhóníne,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satíhíhandí kandí apopaati mwítetati mítího nusoaaasamí nasatí Jisaasihomí auhíraapíhí tímahiya atotípíwesatí bindataati koai saundataase. “Kínyí níngí maarího asípínimbí nahísetí kahítóhípípa kanime,” undatí gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aihí Autaahaatího jíhí kahapaamapípa gaahaiwa Isíraheríhiyai nunjatí nunyatí kawísatosatí ipotí isíhiya kíyaamí dawaataatí bimohiyíhiyai kawitandí sawahoi natausaasindhándapí Jisaasiho namíhanatí apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaamí nandapa nepí suhírí tumwaitaapí sandí gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihí amí kaatamíha koai satatí kaundataase. “Ye, Awaisíhónje kínyí sa akítíha katapaase. Akítíha katapaahandí kandí nandapa otasaaha gwítíhího naumbwínatí suhíríramí satíhómí ganíhoasínapi yatíhí tímahaihíhapa suhírí netí nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihí Jisaasiho kaati komíha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kínyí apopaanjí nisapí apípaahí awaindíhandí gínunyaapíhaanje. Isí kínyí ngípwí níngí naníshéngípípa kapa kíretí níní kahito,” undataase. Aihí sa saundisura kuraaníhí kaatamí maataati tíhíwitataise.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Isíhiya Taahiyíhiyaamí Timbípa Nemwatí Amí Wírísandíhandí 4,000 Kaiwíhiyai Nandapa Numwindíhandapíhaare

(Maakího 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aihí Jisaasiho sapihí namasi notí duríhírí Garirihandainí noaipataise. Noaipatí aripatainí daayatí bitopí niyatí sisíhoasíní nasaamanatí bindataise. ³⁰ Bimihí isíhiya wírísandíhandí isíhiya auhírí bíwatetí andítatí namahatati ndíha niyotatí maahomwaaní napupwasíhí píwíha píwaamaatíwíhiyauní amí usa taahiyíhiya timbípaisahiyai numwaasi napíwí komí asímwaapípíhí ahíwisawaayopo. Ahíwisauhí Jisaasiho kíyaamí timbípa nemwatí tíhíwíwataise. ³¹ Nemwatí tíhíwíwíhí auhírí bíwatesawíhiya dosi daiwí amí andítatí namíhatisawíhiya nuwí napíwíwíwí amí ndíha niyotísawíhiya japíhí japí maahomwaaní napupwasawíhiya píwaatauhí isíhiya kíyaisí winjawaawí maarího wíndotí apípaahí yaiwímawaayopo. Yaiwímapí Isíraheríhiyaanamí Autaahaatíhópí kíya maarítíwí komí ambípatí mepí autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aihí Jisaasiho nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatí sanyataataase. “Isíhiya kímiya níngisawí asísíha mairímaara bimauhí kíya nandapa nandaatíwíhapa owetise. Owetihí níní kíyaapí maarího asípíyataayo. Asípíyataatí kíyaisí nandapa namunyatí anjípíhapí nandusoasítandí ponje amí aunahípatí kaaníhísí wíwa kíya kíyaamí andítatí owetaníhí daihíra woníwoniwí tímahaitaawo,” nyatatí kanyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní saundaatí nunjeníhaayo. “Kímbíhí iwíwírího isíhiya oweta aunahípa kaaníhísí nyahí nandapa maahapíhapí taahípípa nga newaatí isí wírísandímíyai numwítíhaawe,” undaatí nunjeníhaayo. ³⁴ Nunjeníhónihí Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatí nanyisenataise. “Sahí nandapa bíretíhandí napítaiwí isípíhiyaate?” nyatataase. Aihí nyahí koai saundíhaato. “Nandapa bíretíhandí 7 kíyatítíhí amí araiho maipíhasínya naasonyaisahíyaaníne,” undíhaato.

³⁵ Saundoníhí namatí Jisaasiho isíhiyaisí yatíhí bimaawise undíhí kíya yatíhí bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhí Jisaasiho nandapa bíretíhandí ikwírí naasairítíhí wíhíníramí yahurísatí araihonyá netí isíwatata kapaapí Autaahaatíhoai, “Kínyí gaahónje gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosatí kapa naumbotí nasípatí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi nanyamíhí amí nyahí newaatí isíhiyaisí gaamawa nesíwesíwa newaunyíhaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyoníhí kíya nahatiya naníwí kíyaamí gwíshíha tsíaitataise. Tsíaitíhí nawípípa kanaahípa ahotimbípa nyahí asawa newaatí ikíhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kíyahaiwa tisaahíwaatí kípohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataatí isíhiya nandapa naníhohiyíhiya asíhiya manyinyai awímítíwí nehí gwínyaahíya usíhiyaahíhí 4,000 kaiwíhiyaare. ³⁹ Aihí Jisaasiho isíhiyaisí natausaasamapí kopuhotí yamwaatí nasaamana duríhíraatíhíra aunahípatí Makataaníhandamí yapípataahapí notaise.

16

Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Usa Jahíra Jisaasihoai Watípíhandí Kaimbí Nanyise Undohítíhandapíhaare

(Maakího 8:11-13; Rukího 12:54-56)

¹ Aihí isíhiya usa Parísíhiya amí Satiyusíhiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napíwí wíndí kamaayonaahí koai nepí nusopísasíto tíwí iwinjatawaawí Jisaasihoai saundíwí nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahí kínyapí ko Autaahaatíhoapíhapí nasahoe taatí gwínyaitaaní

watipihandî wîndî nepî kaimbî nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhî Jisaasiho komîha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipîho nipatataatî yamîhapatî jîtpitihî sahî satawaatopo, ‘Apatîhunî amî bousonîhunî baahînyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwî asisîhaatîhî yamîhapatî tîwîpa napapatî asîhatihî sahî satawaatopo. ‘Ese wîpîwîtande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwî yamîhapatî iwinjawaawî baahaitaise wîpîwîtaise tîwî gwînyaaipîhiyaate. Gwînyaaipîhiyaatîtawaaahandî kandî Autaahaatîho nisîhetapî isîhiyai kawitandî gwînyapesîwaiwa wanî kîmura samîmatîhî nasatî taatî kaihîhandî kaiwa sahî wîndî mohopo. ⁴ Wanî kîmura namîwiyaatohiyîhiyaatî apîpaahî maipîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho akoho naasopaahî gîmunyaapî kîho kîhopî gwînyapepîhiyaate. Saiwîhiyaatisî sahî nîngî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî wîtî nyangi nanyise ndîwî nanîsenawaayopo. Isî nanîsehohîpitî wîndî sangî namaasasîto. Nehî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Jonaahoi kawîsatî isîhiyai sîwîpatî nunjîpatamataindîhatîhîhî nasîsîto,” undamapî kiyaisî numwasi notaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Parisîhiya Satiyusîhiya Isîhiyai Katîwunjawî Kiyohîwaiwaapîhaare (Maakîho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî Jisaasihoaisa maasî nohaayo. Iyaatî durîhîrî Garirîhandî nahaitaatî wîhîhî mîhîhîhî noaipîhaayo. Iyaatî nyahî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî nandapa bîretîhandî wapa miwaatî nanîpîmataatî nehî dosî taanahiyîhiyaanîhî nowaatî noaipîhaayo. ⁶ Nowaatî noaipawaatî bindîhaawî Parisîhiya Satiyusîhiya isîhiyaisî katîwunjawî kiyauhî kaiwa isîhiyaisî numwanîmî naihî kaiwa awaîndîtîtaiso tatî kandapî awaîndîhandî gwînyapenataatî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisîhiya Satiyusîhiyaamî nandapa bîretîhandî netî nipîtandîhandî yisîhandî samîhetî yasamwaatî nasamanîtaisî sahî bapawî jatînwî,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatîhî amî nyahî yawanaanîhî sanîhaato. “Ko nyangi sandî kanyatîndîmandî apaapîmaanyase, amî nyahî nandapa bîretîhandî wapa miwaatî nehî nasonîhî kandapî nyase,” nnîhaato. ⁸ Komî pîwîha kanyatisîhaapî taawa sanîhonîhî Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosatî sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa bîretîhandî owesî maahîwapîhapî naitîhaawe nîwî napaapî awaîndîhandî taawî gwînyapehopo? Ese sandîmaatî nisapî sahî apîpaahî maipîhonjî gînunyaapîhiyaate! ⁹ Sahî siyohîtîmandî nîngî sangî maanowaawo? Isîhiya usîhiya gwînyaaîhiya 5,000 kaiwîhiyai nandapa bîretîhandî 5 kiyahandamî naumbwîtî nunyonîhî nga gwîsîha tisaipî nanîhauhî nawîpîpa ahotîndîhandapî sahî wîndî gîmunyaahowî? Nawîpîpa ahotîmbîpa ikîhî napîtaiwîhîhî tisaipî nepî kîpopo? Sahî nanîpîmatowî? ¹⁰ Amî nandapa bîretîhandî 7 kiyatî ikwîrî naasairîtîhî wîhîhîramî yahurîtahandî isîhiya usîhiya gwînyaaîhiya 4,000 kaiwîhiyai nunyohîtîhandapîsangî sahî apîpaahî wîndî gîmunyapenawaayowî? Ikîhî awaihîhî napîtaiwîhîhî nawîpîpa tisaipî nepî kîpopo? Sahî gwînyapehowî e nanîpîmatawaaayowî? ¹¹ Nîhî Parisîhiya Satiyusîhiya isîhiyai katîwunjawî kiyohîwaiwaapî kasatonîhandî kandî sahî kiyaa-mataiwî samî ambîpatapîhaiwapaahîhî gwînyapepî nisapî baiwî gîmaanunyaapî nyahî nandapa bîretîhandî nenamaasotîhandapî awaîndî gwînyaaataise nnîwî napaapî gwînyapehopo? Isî sahî Parisîhiya Satiyusîhiya isîhiyaisî katîwunjawî kiyohîwaiwa nandapa bîretîhandî netî nipîndîhandî yisîhandamatîyahaiwaasî samîhetî yasamwaatî nasamanîtaisî yaiwî jatînwîhiyaatî bitosawîse,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî siyaatî gwînyapenataatî mmonîhaayo ko nandapa bîretîhandî netî nipîndîhandapî maanyase. Nehî Parisîhiya Satiyusîhiya isîhiyai katîwunjawî kiyohîwaiwaapî nyatiso taato.

Kîma Pîwîma Pîtaaho Jisaasihopî Ahore Tatî Ausaatî Katîndîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 8:27-30; Rukîho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aihî Jisaasihoaisaatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî aunahîpatî Sisariya Piripai-handamî yapîpataahapî niyahaayo. Sapîhî niyaatî bindîhaawî Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nîhî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîhî Jîhonîsîpî isîhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tatî nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyisesîhî nyamîha koai wîhoaanîha saundîhaato. “Isîhiya usa kinyapî satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîsîho anîmwaahîpatombî japîhî nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tîwî amî usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaasîho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tîwî amî usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tîwî amî usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaamî wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaatî Jisaasihoai kaundîhaato. ¹⁵ Saundonîhî ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O amî sahîho? Sahî nisapî ko diyaamahoe tîwî gwînyapenawaayowî?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatîhî Saimonî Pîtaaho dotî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî Kîraîsîhonjî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaapî Iwinjatîtaapî Autaahaatîho Ahîngîsîhonjî Autaahaatîho asohomî Mwaaahojî,” undatî awusaatî kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonihonji Jonihom i mwaahonye, Autaahaathiho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maaritho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamihapataatih bimisiho nisapi pwiha sa neti nangisih kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarithora gwinyaapehingithanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonji nawihaaranje. Nawihhaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihiya wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisun ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatiwihiyaisun neti ahoyati anditiwiiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohithanda nawihiyaimatiw bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihirun komihiya watipihyauni nisi isihiyaisi windi nepi tipitipindiw mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati nngi Apiho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi isihiya ginunyaahohiyihiyaisi iwinja bimitandi nngi nanimindihandi gi ipoti kinyi ikwiraatih nahimto. Nahimisanih maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji nisi watipindi nngi gi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi am mihaati yamihapataatih Autaahaathoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimb kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauta nutane tipidapuw nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataatih Autaahaathoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi isihiyaisi nisapi ko Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihore undiw kamundiwise,” nyatataase.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Maakho 8:31-9:1; Rukho 9:22-27)*

²¹ Aih suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. “Nini Jerusaremihandi naitaano. Naindi noaipasanihi isihiya gwinyaahiya jhiyauni am prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni am isihiya winihapihi katiwunjuhoyihyauni nngi yaasati naanjhaiwa nanimtaapo. Yaasati naanjhaiwa naninyaw sohonhi niwitaapo. Sohonhi niwisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asisihya yatairi nananisonih asisihya neti mairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaathiho jahira ahonimati nanimaahonih nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandihema saunda itihundataase. “Awaisihone, sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaathiho maaritho asipihisati nehimahonih kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. ²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyapehingiwia saiwa neh kiwahonyi isihyaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaathiho gwinyapesithandimaah. Owetise. Kinyi saimb nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kiranjinihi numbwimape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya usa nngi napitipi nanipinjawi nini daahimira daayohirihira daitaatiwaa hi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiw nisapitipi kiyaisi isihiya naana yaawihaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi nngi anditiwii nanipinjawi. ²⁵ Iyataati am isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwapaahihi anditati napamawaawaahi kiya nngisaw jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahusumwapi nisihaiwapaahihi anditati napamawaawaahi kiya nngisaw baiwi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶ Am Isihiya usa kahapaamapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyaw nepi kiyaamihaiwemapi ahoyawaahandi kandi nngisaw kiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nihirwi owetonih kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Nngisaw jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi wapa nunyaw jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapi maasato, am nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihom watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih nisi enjerihya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisati napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi nini isihya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwapi wihoanjiha kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya usa wani kimbih bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapitipi bimambiw nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihiyi iwinjaati bimisanih ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi pwiha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjithandapithaare
(Maakicho 9:2-13; Rukicho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihĩ asisiha ikwirĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wihĩnĩramĩ naasaahĩ 6 kiyatĩ sanotĩ namĩhaasihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunĩ saaho saingĩho Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai numwaasi sisĩho utaarĩhoasĩnapĩ sawanaahĩhĩ niyawaayopo. ² Naiwĩ sawingwaasihi bindawaawi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasamĩ ndĩhetĩ Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ ketĩ netĩ wipendaise. Netĩ wipendaatĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ ipĩhomatiya apĩpaahĩ nausaatatĩ saasanotatĩ amĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ noaipatĩ kĩhoepĩtatĩ apĩpaahĩ amĩnaahĩ taanahĩtĩtatĩ urahurĩhĩrĩ nuramataise. ³ Aihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ noaipapĩ Mosesiyĩ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamĩ pĩwaatinjĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. ⁴ Sandĩ saimainjĩhĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhoje, nyaĩ gaanĩhĩ kimbĩhĩ bindĩhaayo. Gaanĩhĩ bindĩhaayonĩ kinyĩ gaasi kaime disamaahĩ nĩnĩ anjanĩ nausarĩhaiwa maurĩ maanjĩ anĩmatĩtaano, waanjĩ kinyapĩtanĩhĩ waanjĩ Mosesihopĩtanĩhĩ amĩ waanjĩ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taatĩ satatĩ Jisaasihoai kaundihĩ tĩwĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ saasanotatĩ nausaatahatĩ ketĩ nihĩtisa kiyaisĩ numwaasataise. Numwaasatĩ amĩ pĩwĩha wa tĩwĩpataatĩhapĩ satatĩ noaipataise. “Kĩmo nisĩ apohĩpataatĩhapĩ maasihiho akohore. Nĩnĩ koaisĩ nisĩ maariho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ nunyatĩ wĩwĩthore. Isĩ sahĩ koaisĩ baiwĩ atĩwĩwise,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi pĩwĩha sa atisawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaiwĩ kiyaaamĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ yapĩpatetĩmapĩ yatĩhĩ tĩmahiyawaayopo. ⁷ Siyauhĩ Jisaasiho nasatĩ kingwaasi wĩwatĩ saundataase. “Saingwaasaatĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwĩ naingaatĩwĩ nepapĩse,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihĩ kingwaasi nepapĩ naingapĩ jawa isihiya usai wĩndĩ maawinjapĩ nehĩ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahĩ usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjĩhĩ mmowĩmapĩ kingwaasi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawĩ sisĩhoasĩnĩ taawĩ noaatĩpapĩ nowaayopo. Noaatĩpapĩ nowaawĩ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatĩ sisĩhoasĩnĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmohohĩtĩmandapĩ isihiyaaisĩ ausaapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩwĩmapĩse. Kamundĩwĩmapĩ nehĩ sawanaatamĩhetĩhĩ kĩsamwĩndinja Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napomatatĩ japĩhĩ nepasanĩhuraapo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihĩ kingwaasi sisĩhoasĩnĩ Eraijaaho noaipatĩ Jisaasihoai pĩwaundihĩ iwinjahohĩtĩhandapĩ gwĩnyapenawaawĩ Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Isĩhiya wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya satĩwĩ katohĩtĩndĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaatĩ Iwinjatĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩho napĩtandĩ detĩtanĩhĩ komĩ jĩhĩ Eraijaaho napĩtaise tohĩtĩndĩ napaapĩ topo?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenĩhauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ Eraijaahoi natausaasonĩhĩ nasatĩ komĩ Utaaho ipotĩ natausaasĩtandĩhopĩ kahapaamapĩpa netĩ tĩtĩhemwaitandĩ gwĩnyaatĩ katĩhĩhapĩ topo.” ¹² Sata katĩhĩhapĩ towĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sangi wanĩ kĩmandĩ kasataatao. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopĩ nanĩpimatĩ aimĩ napise. Aimĩ napihĩ isihiya koaisĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ usowĩ namumwaapĩ nehĩ kiya sawanaamĩ gwĩnyapehohĩrĩhĩretĩ nepĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ kawisopo. Koai saiwĩ mĩmaipĩwisowĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩsangĩ isihiya katĩ kanitaapo,” undatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatĩndĩmandĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusĩhĩhopĩ nyatise tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itĩpĩho Maipĩhoaisahoi Jisaasiho Netĩ Tĩtĩhĩwisĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakicho 9:14-29; Rukicho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasisatĩ mĩhaapĩ sisĩhomĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ noaatĩpapĩ nuwĩ noaipawaayopo. Nuwĩ noaipapĩ isihiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ sapĩhĩ bitohauhĩ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhĩ utaaho wo nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ tĩmahiyatĩ atotĩpĩwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisĩhoje, kinyĩ nisĩ metĩhoai maarĩho asĩpĩnĩwĩme. Ko apĩpaahĩ naharisa taatĩ tĩmahiya nepatĩ asisiha wĩwetĩ sisĩhaapĩhĩ tĩmahiya tĩhoaatatĩ amĩ wĩwetĩ osetetĩ tĩmahiya tĩmandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihĩ nĩnĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nepĩ tĩtĩhĩwĩwĩtondĩ koai numwaasi niyonĩhĩ kiya wĩndĩ nepĩ tĩtĩhĩmaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha isihiya atitaatĩwĩ saundataase. “Sahĩ isihiyaatĩ nisapĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjĩsangĩ gĩmaanunyaapĩ asĩretĩ gwĩnyapepĩhiyaate. Sangisatĩ nĩnĩ asisiha kĩnaungwĩha napĩtandĩhaiwaara bimaamĩ naisanĩhĩ sahĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhaiwaapĩ gĩnunyaitaatĩwe? Sahĩ siyohĩtĩmandapĩ nehĩ jainjaatĩ nĩnĩ sangisatĩ konĩnĩhĩ bimaamĩ nutando? Metĩhoai kimbĩhĩ nĩngĩ numwaasipĩwĩninyawĩse,” undataase.

18 Undih metihoai numwaasi kooapthi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipho metihomihathih bimisihoai nehahaati noaipasi pnumwe undih itipho metihomihathihap noaipasi nehahaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi neh keti kuraanhi metiho tithitaise.

19 Aih nyahi kom otipipathiyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindhaawi koi saundaati nunjenhaayo. "Itipho soai nyahi napindapi nehahaati windi newa yamoto?" undihaato.

20 Saundaati nunjenhonhi ko nyangi sanyatataase. "Sah itipho nemaamahohitndi sandi apaapmaae, sam nisapi g'nunyaahohithandi maipihonj masihonjindaate. Isi k'mandi kasat'aani baiwi gw'nyaaipse sahi nisapi g'nunyaahohithandi ipatami yandipho apipaahi turikaarehonj nutati ipati awaipatipatamataiwi awainde-mawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiw sahi kimo sisimoai saundiw nga kaunditaapo. 'Sisimonj kimbhi namasi sapihap numwe,' undisaihi am ko at'isat' dosi notaise. Aiw am sahi kahapaamapa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. 21 (Iyataati itipho maipho siyahoai neh p'waha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati anditit'iw gaapund'iw am nandapa onaiwi Autaahaathoai gw'wusehohithandaahhi nemaitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho kom otipipathiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

K'ima P'wima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho J'haati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maak'ho 9:30-32; Ruk'ho 9:43-45)

22 Aih nyahi kom otipipathiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitot'haawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi n'wahonisi isihya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihya usa Romihandaahap'hiyaami ikw'raat'hi ah'nitaapo. 23 Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahap'hiya n'ngi sohoninhi n'witaapo. Sohoninhi n'wisaihi napomatathonini konini am asis'ha mairi meti Autaahaatho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonih nepaito," nyatataase. Sanyatih nyahi kom otipipathiyaanangi maar'ho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

K'ima P'wima Naw'ho Anj Awaindihandi Iwinjatitand'ho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare

24 Aih nyahi kom otipipathiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaip'haayo. Nasawa noaipahonih anj awaindihandi naw'ho k'naungw'ha n'naaseti iwinjatitand'ho nehohiy'hiya noaipap' Pitaahoai saund'iw nunjenawaayopo. "Sangi katas'is'ho anj awaind'handami otipipati naw'ho nunyahaahoesi akito?" und'iw nunjenaawaayopo. 25 Nunjenihauh' Pitaaho kiyai saundaataase. "Ye nunyohore," undati kiyai kaundaataase. Kiyai saundamapi anj'p'p'hi Jisaasiho bimimb'p'hap' notaise. Noti nandaas'hi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendand' gw'nyaaipi n'p'is'ha aim' mmonatosati jih' t'p'w'hiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimon'honje, k'ny' napitaimbi gw'nyaaipse? Mambi isihya awaisaw'hiya gaman'hiyai isihya d'ndiyaan'hi naw'ho takisihand' t'mapi nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisaw'hiya gaman'hiyaami yapipataahap' sawanaam' isihyaaro e isihya w'itaahap'hiya kiya ur'ipatiwi iwinjaaw' bimohiy'hiyaaro?" undati nunjenataise. 26 Aih' Pitaaho kom'ha saundaataase. "Isihya yapipati w'itaahap'hiyaah'hi isihya usa awaisaw'hiya gaman'hiyaaimatiwi kiyais' ur'ipatiwi winjaaw' bimohiy'hiyai naw'ho takisihand' nunyawaayopo," undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundaataase. Undih' am Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundaataase. "O am isihya awaisaw'hiya gaman'hiyaami yapipataahap'hiya naw'ho takisihand' w'ndi gaman'hiyai t'mapi namumwisaihaah' yahuraan' Autaahaathom' mwaahuraan'is' naw'ho nanyisehoh'ho w'ndi namumw'it'haawono? 27 Namumw'it'hati kati y'hoaanj' wiwa saisaihi kiyai y'hoaanyp' apow'itais' gaasi numw'it'haawo. Isi k'ny' dur'it'rain' numbwi araihop' w'it'it'ri uk'it'ri w'it'it'ri w'it'it'ri mape. T'mapi yeye t'p' araiho nohingomi maahomwaan' naw'ho wind'it'aise. Windis'ho so k'ny' noap' mais'hoaanyp' gaat'itais' ko nesi naimbi anj' awaind'handap' naw'ho nehohiy'hiyai nanyunye," undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundaataase.

18

K'ima P'wima Isihya Saiwi Saiw'hiyaah'hi Awaisaw'hiyaaimat'itaapo Tat' Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Maak'ho 9:33-37; Ruk'ho 9:46-48)

* 17:21: P'w'ha k'ima G'rik'haami utip'ihaiwa wiwaat'hi w'ndi j'ipati mindise. Owe.

¹ Aih¹ sura kuraan¹hi nyah¹ kom¹ otip¹pat¹ mmona newaat¹ kiyaa¹t¹ nuwipinjo-hiy¹hiyaan¹ni usaan¹ni nasaat¹ Jisaasihoai saundaat¹ nunjen¹haayo. “Autaa¹haat¹ho is¹hiyaanangi nyainja bimind¹mandaat¹hi d¹ndiyaan¹hi awaisaw¹hiyaimat¹tond¹ho?” undaat¹ nunjen¹haayo. ² Saundaat¹ nunjehon¹hi Jisaasiho met¹wonji gaata numwaat¹ nyam¹ nd¹maahomwaan¹ neti ah¹wih¹ bitondaise. ³ Aih¹ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataase. “N¹ni sangi kimand¹ ak¹t¹n¹hi kasataaton¹ sahi baiwi gwinyaap¹se. Sahi sam¹ oman¹it¹t¹hap¹ sawanaatapaah¹hi genan¹w¹ gwinyaahoh¹waiwa wind¹ namemap¹ manyinyaamataiw¹ ipatisan¹w¹ gwinyaap¹ kamaayawaawaah¹ Autaa¹haat¹ho wind¹ sangis¹ jainjaat¹ b¹mim¹itaise. ⁴ Iyataat¹ is¹hiya usa k¹monj¹ met¹monjamataiw¹ yat¹h¹ ipatisan¹w¹ gwinyaap¹ kiyohiy¹hiya siya Autaa¹haat¹ho is¹hiyai iwinja bimind¹handaat¹hi awaisaw¹hiyaimat¹taapo.

⁵ “Iyataat¹ is¹hiya usa n¹ngis¹ maar¹ho naninyawaaw¹ k¹monj¹ met¹monjamataiw¹ yat¹h¹ ipatisan¹w¹ nisap¹ g¹nunyaahohiy¹hiya usai numwaap¹ iw¹tatamanawaawaah¹ n¹ngi nan¹maawaayopo,” nyataataase.

Kima P¹w¹ima Kop¹ G¹wunyaahohiy¹hiyai Is¹hiya Usa Maip¹haiwa Kaitaat¹w¹handaat¹hi Numwaasi Nandaaitauh¹handap¹ Jisaasiho Katind¹handap¹haare (Maak¹ho 9:42-48; Ruk¹ho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho p¹w¹ha wa satat¹ kanyatataase. “Is¹hiya nisap¹ manyinyaamataiw¹ nan¹haiw¹ g¹nunyaahohiy¹hiyai is¹hiya usai daih¹ra as¹ra maip¹haiwaat¹hi kaiwa kaitaat¹w¹hi¹ra numwaasi nowaaw¹ siyohiy¹hiya Autaa¹haat¹ho kiyai sis¹haap¹hi neti t¹hoaitand¹hand¹ naitaaw¹ kiyais¹ j¹h¹ naw¹ha ap¹paah¹ aungwohand¹ nahwit¹ar¹h¹raap¹hi w¹rapusosaw¹ nahusaapan¹w¹ osetet¹ bomaitaat¹w¹ ngaat¹itaise.

⁷ “Ese is¹hiya yap¹patamb¹hiya kahapaamap¹pa maip¹haiwa kiyohiy¹hiya ap¹paah¹ yaaw¹haiwa maip¹haiwa naitaapo. Iyataat¹ is¹hiya mamb¹hiya and¹tat¹ napamap¹ maip¹haiwaat¹hi jinjah¹ra is¹hiya usais¹ numwaasi nuw¹ kaitaapo. Kiya saiw¹ kaisai¹h¹hand¹ kand¹ sahi kiyaa¹m¹h¹ret¹ winjap¹epih¹r¹w¹ is¹hiya usais¹ maip¹haiwaat¹hi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaah¹ sah¹ ap¹paah¹ maip¹haiwa yaas¹haiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataat¹ kiny¹ ikw¹r¹ auh¹r¹ w¹r¹ maip¹haiwa kaitaap¹hi¹ra daih¹ra gis¹ nang¹maasi niyonaah¹ k¹r¹ otipap¹ yot¹ime. Saimb¹ ikwauhat¹mur¹ wit¹mur¹ otipap¹ yotapaap¹ neh¹ wit¹murisapaah¹hi jinjap¹hi bim¹taap¹hand¹ baimb¹ nga naitaapo. O saimb¹ otipap¹ yamot¹p¹ ikwauh¹r¹ nahatewa is¹p¹ maip¹haiwa kiyapaap¹ ap¹paah¹ yaas¹haiwa maip¹haiwa nep¹ sis¹ha kaan¹hi t¹hatoaatis¹haap¹hi nutaino. ⁹ Iyataat¹ am¹ kiny¹ nd¹ha wa daih¹ra maip¹haiwa kaitaap¹hi¹ra nang¹isam¹ niyonaah¹ ka namwaap¹ yot¹ime. Saimb¹ nd¹ha wa namwaap¹ yotapaap¹ neh¹ wa naasaisapaah¹hi jinjap¹hi bim¹taap¹hand¹ baimb¹ nga naitaapo. O saimb¹ nd¹ha daih¹ra maip¹hi¹ra nang¹maasi nais¹ha namwaap¹ yamot¹p¹ mair¹ is¹p¹ maip¹haiwa kiyapaap¹ ap¹paah¹ yaas¹haiwa maip¹haiwa nep¹ sis¹ha kaan¹hi t¹hatoaatis¹haap¹hi nutaino.

Kima P¹w¹ima Jisaasiho Nam¹hanat¹ Maasap¹ho Sip¹sip¹hand¹ Nih¹r¹inat¹ Owetind¹handap¹ Katind¹handap¹haare (Ruk¹ho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Is¹ is¹hiya manyinyaamataiw¹ nan¹haiw¹ napaisaat¹ g¹nunyaahohiy¹hiyai sah¹ wind¹ tip¹ gwamwaap¹wise. Am¹ Nis¹ Ap¹ho kom¹ yam¹hapataat¹hap¹ otip¹pat¹hiyai natausaasih¹ nuw¹ nap¹waiw¹ kiyais¹ iwinjaaw¹ bitotawaayopo. Winjaaw¹ bitotawaaw¹ kiyais¹ wapa nusoaipas¹hapaap¹ Autaa¹haat¹hoai d¹indaahaiw¹ kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataat¹ am¹ N¹ni Is¹hiyaam¹ Saahon¹ni J¹hon¹ni is¹hiya maip¹haiwaat¹hi nih¹r¹in¹w¹ owetohiy¹hiyai jap¹hi numwaitand¹ nap¹it¹hon¹ne).*

¹² “Sah¹ napitaiw¹ gw¹nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom¹ maasap¹ho sip¹sip¹hand¹ taah¹t¹hand¹ 100 kiyat¹ bitohon¹ho kandam¹ naasaind¹hi nih¹r¹inat¹ owetan¹hi ko napitaitaise? Sip¹sip¹hand¹ owemetat¹ 99 kiyat¹ bitosit¹handi namasi sis¹hoas¹ni woy¹ha nanat¹ bitohon¹hi naasaind¹hi owetind¹handap¹ ko daitand¹ nutaise.

¹³ Daat¹ owetind¹handi numwaataataah¹ kand¹ owetih¹ jah¹ra daat¹ numwaas¹t¹nd¹ sip¹sip¹handap¹ owemetat¹ 99 kiyat¹ nga bitosit¹handap¹ maaritind¹handi nusatip¹haat¹ ap¹paah¹ awaind¹hand¹ ko maarititaise sat¹t¹ ak¹t¹n¹hi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Str¹ k¹ret¹ sam¹ Jap¹ho yam¹hapataat¹hi bimis¹ho is¹hiya manyinyaamataiw¹ nan¹haiw¹ napaisaat¹ g¹nunyaahohiy¹hiyaap¹ kiya ap¹paah¹ wind¹ nih¹r¹in¹w¹ owemet¹to tat¹ gwinyaataise.

Kima P¹w¹ima Utaaho Wo Kom¹ Naisoho T¹mahiyon¹hoai Jap¹hi T¹hemwa Numwaitand¹handap¹ Jisaasiho Katind¹handap¹haare

* 18:11: J¹hi Girik¹haara ut¹piho j¹pat¹piyoh¹waiwaat¹hi kimand¹ wes¹mand¹ wind¹ ah¹motise. Owe.

¹⁵ “Iyataati amí utaahe wo gísamí tîmaamaitímí nisapí gínunyaasího gi wapa maipíhandí kahisonaahí kínyí koenda numbwí maipíndí kahindíndí ausaapí nunje. Nehí sawahaohaahí bindamaamí sandí kaime. Saimbí komí maipíhandí ausaapí kaundíppí nunjisamíhí amí ko atisatí maarího asípiyatí japíhí nepemaitonaahí kínyí kínyí naisoahoí japíhí numwaapí maasí tîmaamaitítaise. ¹⁶ O amí ko kínyí píwíha atíhomaahisatí maarího asípiyatí komí maipíhandí kahindíhandí ausaatí namepemaitonaahí namapí Mosesihomí wíníhapípa netí katiríhíretí japepíhíripí utaaho naasohísangi amí yahurísangi numwaasí koenda numwe. Saimbí numwaasí numbwí bindawaawí kuramí ndíhetí gi maipíhandí kahisíhoaisamí píwíha siyaha siyahaapíto tímí jíhaatí katisaihí numwaasí naingururí atímí gi maipíhandí kahisíhoai maarího asípiyatí nepemaitíandí píwíha napaisaatí kaundímíse. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihíhandí kandí ko kuramí píwíha wíndí atíhomaawísatí gi maipíhandí kahisono hítatí wíndí namepemaitonaahí namapí maipíhandí kahisíhoai numwaasí isíhiya nisapí gínunyaahohiyíhiya detí síhoasangísawí ahoyaníwí bimohiyíhiyaamí ndíhetí noaipapíse. Noaipapí kiya nahatiya atísiwí nepí tipítapaapí mmowí títhepísamaitaatíwí síhoasamí píwíha ausaapí kaundímíse. Saimí isíhiya nahatiyaisí kaundisaihí maipíhandí kahisíhoai maarího asípaimbí nepemaité undisaihí namepemaitatí gísatuní kiyaisatuní wíndí tîmaamaamaitonaahí namapí kínyuní isíhiya nisapí gínunyaahohiyíhiyauní kopí satíwí gwínyaapíse. “Kímo utaamo nyamíhomaahé. Owetise. Koai wapíhapího Autaahaatíhópí wíndí mmonatí utaaho apípaahí maipíhoe,” tíwí koaisíníhí samí dawaataatemapíse.

¹⁸ “Iyataati níní píwíha kíma sangí kasatataatoní baiwí atíwíse. Maapí yapípataapíhí kahapaamapípa wapaamí daihíra maasomwaaní sahí nepí nisapupwí napuwawaawaahí amí míhaatí yamíhapataatíhí Autaahaatíhoaisangi netí satí katí kaitáise. Aiwí kahapaamapípa wapaamí daihíra maasomwaaní dauta nutane tíwí sahí nepí maapí yapípataapíhí daupwí nuwawaawaahí míhaatí yamíhapataatíhí Autaahaatíhoaisangi netí satí katí kaitáise.

¹⁹ “Amí jíhaatí kasatataatoní sahí atíwíse. Samí utaahurí wurí maapí yapípataapíhí wapa nepí amí kaitaatímíhapaapí gwínyapenamaamí maarího naasohítaníhí tîmaamaitímí gaapundamaamaahí nisí Apího yamíhapataatíhí bimísího kurísí kapa nunyatí kawitáise. ²⁰ O amí sandí apaapímaato amí utaahurí nehí yahurísangi amí murímoaisangi ahoyaníwí nisapí gínunyaapí nisí ambípatí ambíhítohiyíhiyaamíhatíhí kiyaisatí maasí níní bindataayo,” nyatatí nyahí komí otíppatíhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kíma Píwíma Utaaho Wo Komí Sasaaho Koaisí Maipíhandí Kawindíhandí Nemumasítíhandapí Jisaasího Namíhanatí Katíndíhandapíhaare

²¹ Aihí Pitaaho dotí Jisaasíhoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisíhóje utaaho wo nisatíyatí Kíraisíhópí gwínyaaho nngí maipíhaiwa napítíyahaiwaara kanisoníhí amí níní komí maipíhaiwa nemwaitande? ⁷ kiyatí ikwírí wíhítírítaníhí wíhíníhíramí yatairaaho?” undataase.

²² Undatí nunjesíhí Jisaasího komíha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehí ⁷ kiyatí ikwí wíhítírítaníhí wíhíníhíramí yatairaahímaahé. Nasisoari gímunyaatahaiwaara kínyí komí maipíhaiwa nepumwape.

²³ “Iyataati píwíha sa katohíhaapí nesípatí mambíhaiwaapí namíhanatí katítandiyo. Autaahaatího nisíhetapí isíhiyái iwínya bimíndíhandí siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisího isíhiyái iwínya bimísího isíhiya awaisawíhiya usa komí otítíhí otíppatí kawisohiyíhiya nawího otíppatí kaitaatíwí nehohíhópí nunjendandí kiyaisí gaata numwaataise. ²⁴ Nunjendandí waní koníhí taatí sandí siyataatí utaaho wo nawího ikíhí apípaahí taahíwaiwa ambípatí gímunyaata awímítíwíhaiwa nusesíhoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaatí nunjesíhí nawího ikíhí nusesímumwaaní kamwaaní wíndí nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihí komí awaisího namatí utaaso soai komí apwaataatí manyinyaisatí ahoyatí utaaho awaisího womí otíppatí nawího owehandí kaitaatíwí kusai koaisí nunyatí nawího naitaano ndaase. Satatí kusasamí ikíppa kahapaamapípa netí usaisí nunyatí nawího naitaano ndaase. Nisí nawího jahíra naitandí sandí kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶ Satatí katíhí utaaso utaaho awaisíhomí nawího ikíhí ambípatí owehaiwa netí nainjího atisataise. Atisataatí komí awaisíhomí utatototí tímahiya atotíppíwesatí gousetí saundataase. ‘Kínyí nisapí aposíndíhandí yatíhítípi kínyí maarího asípínimbí nehí ninjase. Nehí ninjasamíhí kínyí nawího netí nangíníhohího otíppatí kaíndí nehínyamí nundí owemaitaano,’ undatí gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesíhí komí awaisího maarího asípíwisa nehí iwínjatí nawího ikíhí taahíwaiwa netí nínwínjíhópí saundatí, ‘gaasí kínyí namaanímítaapí nanípímatítí namaitaano,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Saundati maar’ho asip’wisataati nehi iwinjas’hi notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otip’pat’ho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi naw’ho sis’waahaip’handi naasaind’hi, ‘si’hi jap’hi nahim’taano,’ undati neti n’winahore. Aih’ awais’ho maar’ho asip’wisa nehi iwinjas’hi naisoho komi sasaaho naw’ho maip’honj’i neti niwinj’hoai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutar’hi r’i neti nahusapanati saundataase. ‘Naw’ho nan’hing’p’pa jah’ra katei naninye,’ undataase.

²⁹ “Saundih’i komi sasaaho otip’pat’ho namati maar’ho asip’nitotati kaundis’hom’i asimwat’it’hi timahiya saundati gouseitaise. ‘Ese koi’i uta gaahonye kiny’i aposind’handi yat’hit’p’i maar’ho asip’nimeme. Saimb’i nehi ninjasam’hi kiny’i naw’ho nang’in’ho’hi’ho jah’ra nehi m’itaano?’ undati komi sasaahoi gouseitaise. ³⁰ Gousei’handi kandi jatitandi poundih’i sasaahoi maar’ho asip’maawisati daah’i komi p’wi’ha nemati napw’itoh’it’handaat’hi napuwataise. Siyati neti napusi’hi napw’it’at’i otip’pat’i kaim’i not’i naw’ho neti niwinj’ho neti tiwati owetan’ihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ “Aih’i awais’ho maar’ho asip’wisati nehi iwinjas’ho sand’i top’itaata sasaahoi maip’hand’i kawih’i sasaahoya usa otip’pat’hiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw’i sand’i sawindindap’i kiyais’i ap’ipaah’i apousati maar’ho tundaise. Siyati maar’ho tundih’i naiw’i kiyaam’i awais’hoai nahataapa noaipasi’hi mmohoh’p’paap’i ausaap’i kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandap’i kaundau’hi atisatosati awais’ho komi otip’pat’hiya maar’ho asip’wisati nehi iwinjas’hoai gaata numwaati saundataase. ‘Kiny’i utaahon’i otip’pat’ihon’i ap’ipaah’i maip’honeje. Am’i kiny’i nehi ng’ipw’inehin’hiyataati naw’ho aungwohand’i nep’i nan’ip’i jah’ra namaan’ming’ihop’i nan’ipimat’it’i nangim’haahon’ihoneje. ³³ Saind’i gi maar’ho asip’hind’i nehi nangim’haahon’ihon’isi kiny’i sir’i k’ret’i kaimb’i kiny’i k’isaah’imoai maar’ho asip’wimb’i namum’wi’haapo?’ undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awais’ho komi otip’pat’ihop’i apowih’i is’hiya koais’i amb’ipati maar’ho yausahaiwa numw’itaatiw’i napw’itoh’ip’p’hap’i natausaasataise. Sap’hi napupw’i amb’ipati yausahaiwa numwisai’hi net’i kaim’i nunjati awais’hom’i naw’ho net’i niwinj’ho net’i tiwa owemataahuraat’itande,” tati Jisaasiho nam’hanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati nam’ihana kata owemataati kandap’i nes’ipati sanyatataase. “Am’i sahi is’hiya maip’haiwa sangi kasisoh’waiwa sami oman’it’it’hap’i nepumwaaamawaawaah’i nis’i Ap’i’ho yam’hapataat’hi bimisi’ho sangis’i utaaho awais’ho komi otip’pat’hoai kawind’handamatiyati k’ret’i kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyah’i komi otip’pat’hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

*Kima Piw’ima Namaat’noh’it’hand’i Nep’i Namaas’ipaitaat’iw’handap’i Jisaasiho Kataunjind’handap’ihaare
(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)*

¹ Aih’i Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemap’i sap’hi yap’ipati Garirihanda namasi yap’ipati Judiyaahandam’ihati waap’ihaati Jorit’an’haatam’i wih’n’i m’ihih’n’i aheti’pataahap’i notaise. Naih’i nyah’i komi otip’pat’hiyaan’in’i maaw’i nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayon’ih’i is’hiya w’i’isand’hand’i Jisaasihoenda nasauh’i kiyaam’i timb’ipaisahiyai tit’hi’wiwataise.

³ Siyati tit’hi’wis’hi’hi daayaati bitohon’ih’i is’hiya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaap’i nunjendaatiw’i nasawaayopo. Nap’w’i wihoaan’iha ko tit’hi’i kiyais’i w’ind’i biyati kamundonaah’i koai nep’i nusop’is’as’it’iw’i winjatawaaw’i Jisaasihoai saund’w’i nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamap’i nahataapa wapa gw’inyapenataahapaap’i utaaho wo kom’i apwaataati ap’ipaah’i namati kaatis’ih’i neti natausaas’itandi gaaro e owetiso?” und’iw’i nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saund’w’i nunjen’ihau’hi Jisaasiho kom’ha sata kaundataase. “Autahaat’ihom’i p’wi’ha sataha aw’it’iw’ihyaatis’i sah’i w’ind’i gimunyaahowo?

‘J’hi’i aimehura yeyetati is’hiyais’i kiyati namasis’ho wohoais’i apopaat’i kiyati ah’i’wisati apopaatis’i wohop’i kiyati ah’i’wisataise’. *Wuwan’ihap’hi’i 1:27, 5:2; Marakiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati am’i sand’i siyati’i woho apopaati ah’i’wind’imandap’i Autahaat’ihom’i sandaase. ‘Wohor’i sany’i sapiyai namasis’i apopaati niw’ipaahon’ih’i namaat’im’i timaamait’itaise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyur’i yasanyur’i’maae, owetise. Kasanyur’i timaamait’im’i noaipap’i kasanyuram’i maar’ho amb’ipati naasaip’ih’indaise. Isi am’i Autahaat’ihom’i aim’i woho apopaati neti timaamais’it’hand’i is’hiya w’ind’i nep’i namaas’ipap’ise,’ undati Jisaasiho Parisihyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyais’i saundih’i Parisihyai koais’i saund’w’i nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaah’i Mosesiho j’ihura w’n’ihap’i’pa napindap’i satati katise?” Utaaho wo kom’i apwaataati namaitandaah’i ko ut’ip’ho apwaataati namaitand’i kaati nan’imasi numwe undaho j’ipati’piya nunya kaati net’i natausaasane tati katise?” *W’in’ihap’i’pa 24:1-4*

saundih+ uta waimwaaso atisataat+ kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ naan+wisaho notaise am+ ik+ip+pa taah+waiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi sata kanyataataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+it+n+h+ kasatataato, is+hiya ik+ip+pa taah+ip+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho winja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ naan+amaitaise. ²⁴ Iyataat+ am+ sawanaat+ aim+ mmohoh+tihande, maasap+ho awais+ho kamer+hand+ am+ kauhoaisangi onepat+ maip+hinjaat+h+ nandaitotat+ dinanataat+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+ti+h+ wind+ nam+ndaas+tihande. Nandaitand+ wat+ip+tind+handis+ is+hiya ik+ip+pa taah+ip+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ wat+ip+tamaitaise,” nyataataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatih+ atis+haaw+ nyah+ mang+r+ ikw+naat+ yayahaaw+ sat+haato. “Ese siyonaah+ is+hiya diyaan+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataat+ katon+h+ Jisaasiho yat+wat+ nyainjatataat+ sanyataataase, “Is+hiya mamb+hiya sawanaam+ wat+ip+hand+ gw+nyaahoh+tihanda jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ ap+paah+ naan+ wat+ip+tat+ owendaise. O am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ nahatewa t+ti+h+ nga kaitaise,” nyataataase.

²⁷ Sanyatih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmon+ipeme, nyah+ kaha-paamap+pa nahand+ namasis+ gis+ nahipinj+haayo. Nahipinj+haayon+ nyah+ napind+ naito?” undat+ nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “K+mand+ ak+it+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho net+ jap+h+ as+ip+pemaitand+hura N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nis+ saasanotind+hand+ wat+ip+handisat+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai winja bimisani+h+ sah+ n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyaat+ n+ngisaw+ maaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaaw+ bim+taapo. ²⁹ Iyataat+ is+hiya nahatiya usa naasoh+ naasaam+h+ nisapimaton+h+ kiyaam+ a+an+ saaho saingoya sanaan+ sanaap+w+sa sany+ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap+pat+ kahapaamap+pa namat+ kapa-is+ dawaatumwataataah+ kokaati n+n+ kapaap+ nan+ipimat+ asakaind+ tiwat+ nye-paind+ numwisani+h+ am+ kokaat+ jinjap+h+ bim+tand+hand+ naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataat+ am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ kom+ is+hiyai winjaat+ bimon+hura is+hiya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipap+ amb+pat+isahiya ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ j+h+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ ipot+ti+isaih+ am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipap+ ap+paah+ neh+hat+ma amb+pat+ owetat+ ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ j+h+ti+taapo,” tat+ kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyataataase.

20

K+ma P+wi+ma Is+hiya Wain+handam+ Osaataat+ Kiyohiy+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ koais+ n+wipinjaat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ mmona kiyaat+ nehohiy+hiyaanangi p+w+ha wa nam+hana sanyataataase. “Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai iwinja bimind+hand+ siyahande: utaaho wo wain+handam+ osaataat+ asakiyat+ taah+waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyat+ ko osaataat+ wan+handam+ sat+ho asis+haat+h+ koho koaisat+ nepasi not+ kom+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kawitaat+w+hiyais+ daat+ numwaataise. ² Numwaat+ p+w+ha kiyaisat+ wisasat+ saundataase, ‘Naw+ho ip+ho naasoet+ nunyoh+mumwaan+ nasam+taan+ sah+ nuw+ nis+ wain+handam+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kaniw+ise,’ undat+ natausaasataise. ³ Iyat+ am+ ip+ho nasat+ wonj+ ot+h+ti+h+ ko is+hiya ahoyan+w+ nahoaiw+ p+wan+w+ ot+ip+patap+ daahop+p+h+ notaise. Not+ is+hiya usa maan+maanaiw+ neh+ bitohauh+hiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataat+ kiyais+ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nis+ wain+handam+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kanitaat+w+ nuw+ise. Naw+ho t+ti+h+ nga nasam+taano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundih+ kiya atiw+ nowaayopo. Aih+ ip+ho ot+has+n+ti+h+huraun+ am+ yaataatiwat+ kwaananaipat+ koho nainjura ko naasaipit+ kat+ kiyat+ is+hiya usais+ numwaat+ kom+ osaataat+ natausaasataise. ⁶ Aih+ ip+ho kwaananaipat+ koho nanat+ aim+ satot+ m+hep+ nipat+tand+h+hep+ti+h+hura ko is+hiya ahoyan+w+ kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehoh+ip+ti+h+ jah+ra notaise. Jah+ra not+ is+hiya usa kap+h+ kiyaan+h+ bitohauh+ iwinjataise. Winjataat+ kiyais+ saundat+ nunjenataise. ‘Sah+ ip+mo p+ti+taat+wap+ kimb+h+ neh+ napindap+ bitohopo?’ undat+ nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ kiya koai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangis+ ot+ip+patap+ namaanyamaas+hiyahaaw+ neh+ bitot+haayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauh+ kom+ha kiyais+ saundataase, ‘O kiyonaah+ sangisangi nis+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pa kanitaat+w+ nuw+ise,’ undat+ net+ natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aih*+* ip*+*ho aim*+* tipateti nipatih*+*hura osaataatam*+* sat*+*ho utaa*+*ho wo kom*+*ihapai iwinja bimisi*+*hoai saundataase. ‘Ot*+*ip*+*pati kanisohiy*+*hiyai*+*si gaati*+*pi numwaapi naw*+*ho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimb*+* nunye namasapi is*+*hiya ipot*+*n*+*hi numwaahohiy*+*hiyai naw*+*ho jih*+* nunyapi nunyami numbw*+* jih*+*n*+*hi numwaahohiy*+*hiyai naw*+*ho ipotaataat*+* nunyapi nam*+*haape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aih*+* is*+*hiya ip*+*ho kwaatanapati koho nanati oweti*+*hi m*+*hepi satoti nipatitand*+*hep*+*itih numwaasaw*+*hiya naasoh*+* naasoh*+* naw*+*ho ipi naasoeti neho*+*hiho newaayopo. Saiw*+* is*+*hiya wura wura numwaasaw*+*hiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaan*+* newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih*+* is*+*hiya jih*+*n*+*hi asis*+*haat*+*hi koho koaisa numwaasaw*+*hiya naw*+*ho naitaat*+*w*+* nasawaaw*+* awais*+*ho wamwaan*+* naitot*+*w*+* gwinyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiw*+* gwinyaapi nap*+*w*+*hand*+* kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaan*+* is*+*hiya kiyaami ipot*+*n*+*hi nasohiy*+*hiyaamataiw*+* naw*+*ho ip*+*ho naasoeti neho*+*hiho n*+*naasoh*+* n*+*naasoh*+* newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiw*+* naw*+*ho newaaw*+* is*+*hiya jih*+*n*+*hi koho koaisa numwaasaw*+*hiya naw*+*ho awais*+*ho namehono tiw*+* osaataatam*+* sat*+*hoai mehund*+*w*+* saund*+*w*+* itihundawaatopo. ¹² Is*+*hiya k*+*imiya ipot*+*n*+*hi asihataahura numwaahohiy*+*hiyai ot*+*ip*+*pati masehonji eti*+*taatiyauh*+*hiyai nyah*+* ip*+*ho p*+*ti*+*taati*+*mawaati dawaar*+*h*+*ret*+* ip*+*ho nyati*+*hi ot*+*ip*+*pati awai*+*nd*+*hand*+* kiyohiy*+*hiyaanangi naw*+*ho naurat*+*haimb*+* naninyapaise,’ und*+*w*+* itihundawaatopo.

¹³ “Saund*+*w*+* itihundauh*+* kiyaami woais*+* osaataatam*+* sat*+*ho saundataase. ‘Uto atime n*+*n*+* gis*+* w*+*nd*+* m*+*maip*+*maahiso. Am*+* kinyi naw*+*ho ip*+*ho naasoetap*+*hopi ot*+*ip*+*pati ip*+*ho naasoh*+* kaitaano ti*+*pi aaye ting*+*ti*+*hande. ¹⁴ Is*+* kinyi naw*+*ho nesi an*+*ip*+*ihapi numwe. Neh*+* n*+*ngisunyaati utaa*+*ho ipot*+*n*+*hi numwaahohiy*+*hoaisangi naw*+*ho gi nahinyoh*+*patamataind*+* naurataind*+* numw*+*tandiyi. ¹⁵ Nis*+*hand*+* niwahunis*+*handisi nisi watip*+*handaah*+* gwinyapen*+*ti nisi naw*+*hora kahapaamap*+*pa kaito. N*+*n*+* gaahand*+* baid*+* kiyataayoni kinyi mand*+*itaimb*+* w*+*nd*+* apomaasane,’ undat*+* osaataatam*+* sat*+*ho koaisi kaundataase,” tati nam*+*hanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati nam*+*hana kanyatataati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Is*+* si*+*h*+*hura Autaahaat*+*ho nis*+*hetap*+* kom*+* is*+*hiyai iwinja bimon*+*hura siyati noaipaitaise: is*+*hiya wan*+*mura amb*+*pati awaipatisahiya jih*+*tohiy*+*hiya si*+*h*+*hura noaipap*+* ipot*+*tisaihi am*+* is*+*hiya wan*+*mura amb*+*pati awaipati owehiya ipot*+*tohiy*+*hiya si*+*h*+*hura amb*+*pati awaipati nepi noaipap*+* jih*+*itapaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyah*+* kom*+* ot*+*ip*+*pat*+*hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+*ma P*+*w*+*ma Ipotataat*+*hand*+* Jisaasiho Yaaw*+*haiwa Net*+* Napw*+*tand*+*handap*+* Katind*+*handap*+*haare*

(Maak+*ho 10:32-34; Ruk*+*ho 18:31-33)*

¹⁷ Aih*+* Jisaasiho Jerusarem*+*handaahapi taati naih*+* maaw*+* niyahaawi nyah*+* kom*+* otip*+*pat*+*hiyaanani ¹² kiyaati ikw*+*maind*+*mwitih*+* auh*+*rami yahur*+*tahiyaanangi is*+*hiyaam*+*hatihapi m*+*hinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ “Sah*+* atiwise. Nyah*+* Jerusarem*+*handa niyaati noaipaitahaaw*+*hiyaanani taawaati daayaati bitop*+* niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasaih*+* kap*+*h*+* N*+*n*+* Is*+*hiyaam*+* Saahon*+*n*+* Jihon*+*n*+*hi is*+*hiya nepi p*+*risihiya is*+*hiya is*+*hiyaapi nandapa kohasip*+*ho tih*+*w*+* Autaahaat*+*hoi d

uman*+*w*+* waamaindumwap*+* nunyohiy*+*hiyaam*+* m*+*tihiyaamun*+* w*+*ihapipa kat*+*wunjuhoy*+*hiyaamun*+* ikw*+*raat*+*hi wirap*+*nitaapo. Aisaih*+* kiya n*+*ngi kinyi napw*+*taahunyaataahonjis*+* napw*+*taapo nditaapo. ¹⁹ Sand*+*w*+* kiya nepi n*+*ngi is*+*hiya kiyaam*+* dawaataat*+* bimohiy*+*hiyaam*+* ikw*+*raat*+*hi wirap*+*nitaapo. Aisaih*+* kiya Rom*+*handaahap*+*hiya n*+*ngi sisip*+*h*+*nd*+*w*+* wir*+*hura nepi yanupap*+* am*+* ipi tit*+*hi ataw*+*hateti nipimandaapi niwisaih*+* napw*+*to. Napomasan*+*hi asis*+*ha mair*+*ma saniyon*+*hi Autaahaat*+*ho n*+*ngi ahonimat*+* nanimaahon*+*hi n*+*n*+* jap*+*hi nepaito,” nyatati kom*+* otip*+*pat*+*hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+*ma P*+*w*+*ma Jem*+*siy*+* Joniyaam*+* Sanaat*+* Wapaap*+* Jisaasihoai Nunjesit*+*handap*+*haare*
(Maak+*ho 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Aih*+* Sepetihom*+* apwaataat*+* kaatami mwaahuri Jem*+*siy*+* Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurap*+* wapaap*+* nunjendand*+* kom*+* utatototi namb*+*tati atotip*+*wesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitand*+* nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati saih*+* Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undih*+* kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimat*+*pi is*+*hiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisam*+*hi nisi metimuri awaisururimatim*+* kinyi yatih*+* is*+*hiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

²² Saundih*+* Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaat*+* nanisehohitmandap*+* w*+*nd*+* mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jem*+*siy*+* Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ip*+*ho yahutaati pusahomataind*+* n*+*n*+* yaasihaiwa neti awitimat*+* nainjanhaiwa sihoah*+* n*+*ngi nanipinjami kaiwa nepi awitimap*+* nandaiso?” undat*+* nunjenataise. Aih*+* kuram*+*ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undih*+* Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akitis*+* sihoasangisangi waapoho ip*+*ho yahoti

pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapipi nandaatimihuraahae. Sihoaahe saitase satiti kasataaahandi kandi nini isihiyai kinyi soni soni nisi yatih awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandisi handimaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apihoni isihiyai aunaipati nepi isihiyaisi iwinjaawipi bimitaatwihyaapi aini tmanati ahawihihaiwaasi kiyaahehi naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aih nyahi 10 kiyaahe ikwi maindi mwitahiyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atishaawipi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponyihini namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sah mmowipi gwinyaaipihyaate, isihiyai wapihapihiya Autaahaatihopipi atihomiwipi gwinyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihya kiyaahe isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiwipi kiyaahe isihiyai awaisawihya waati pihitipi uripatiwipi otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaahe kiyohiwaiwa sahi wini namepise apipaahipiwetane. Aini sami woni usaanini awaisihonimatitaapaahipi soni nahatiyaami otipipatihonimate. ²⁷ Aiwipi sami woni noaipapi usaanini mitihonipi jihonimatitaapaahipi aini nehi yatih isihyaami otitih otipipatihonimate. ²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaahi nisi kiyohihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiyai otipipati kaniwipi ningsi nitatamanitaatipiwipi napitihonimaahe. Owetise. Nini isihyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaahe maipihaiwaatihapi japihipi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndaha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndaha Jisaasiho Nursorhaasitihandapihaare (Maakihoni 10:45-52; Rukihoni 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyoni isihiyai wrisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuripi wuri ndaha maipitahuripi kapihipi daihraamihini bindamaahuripi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomipi Mwaahonipi nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihooanyangi kinyi kinyi maarihoni asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satimi kaahaatih isihiyai wrisandimi nasohiyihya kurisi itihundipi, “Sihooahe wini kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi kurihipi mitaahi mwitetimipi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomipi Mwaahonipi nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihooanyangi kinyi maarihoni asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatih Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini sihoaahe ngapi sitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesihipi aini kuraaha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihonye kinyi yihooanyami ndaha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundihipi Jisaasiho kurisi maarihoni asipiwisati kurami ndahaatih ipiwitihoni ahawisataise. Ahawihipi nehi keti kuraanini ndaha norihaapi japipi aini Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare (Maakihoni 11:1-11; Rukihoni 19:28-40; Jonihoni 12:12-19)

¹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaaati Jerusaremhanda detitihipi aunaipati Betipakihanda sisihoni wo komi ambipati Oripihandami sihoaahehiriti ahelihata noaipihayoo.* Sapihipi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihooahe aunaipati nyami naitihaamihoanipi ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapihipi noaipapi keti kuraanini maasapihoni dongihoni wo wiraaposisaihi komi mwaahoni sipipihohoisati bitohonihipi sihoaahe mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbihipi nammise. ³ Aini isihiyai usa sihoaahe napitiyamaise satipiwipi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisihoni wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi nehi jainjasaihi maasapihoni dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho wihundati natausaataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomipi piwihaha atisati neti ausaasihoni piwihaha wa jihura satisihaami akitihandipi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwihaha sandaase,

* **21:1:** Sisihoni Oripihoni so aini ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koaasini ahetahosipi kandapi Sisihoni Oripihoni tiwipi ambihitawaatopo.

5 “Sah⁵ isihiya Sisiho Saiyon⁵handi Jerusarem⁵handaahiya⁵ saundi⁵wi kaundi⁵wise. ‘Wani sam⁵ awaisi⁵ho jainjati⁵tandi⁵ho sangisenda yaho taati⁵ nasataise. Ko utaa⁵ho an⁵ni napaisaati⁵hosi⁵ am⁵ maasapi⁵ho dongihomi⁵ mwaahoasini⁵ yamwaasi⁵ yat⁵hi napaisaati⁵ yaho taati⁵ nasataise,’
Aisaiya⁵ho 62:11; Jekariya⁵ho 9:9

tati⁵ kandaase.”

6 Aih⁵ nyah⁵ ot⁵i⁵pat⁵ihiyaanam⁵ kuri⁵ Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimb⁵pa naim⁵ kireti⁵ kiyamaise. 7 Aim⁵ kuri⁵ maasapi⁵ho dongiho sanaati⁵ mwaahoaisuni⁵ numwaasi⁵ nam⁵ kuram⁵ apoti⁵h⁵ri⁵ tiwati⁵haatapi⁵h⁵ri⁵ nausohaap⁵ dongiho sip⁵i⁵hohomi⁵ dawaari⁵h⁵ret⁵i⁵ ahai⁵hi⁵ kasini⁵ Jisaasiho yamwaati⁵ bimoti⁵ Jerusarem⁵handaahap⁵ dongiho koasini⁵ taati⁵ niyataise. 8 Taati⁵ nai⁵hi⁵ isihiya wir⁵sandi⁵handi⁵ Jisaasiho awaisi⁵hosi⁵ twi⁵ maariti⁵wi⁵ usa kiyaa⁵m⁵ uti⁵ apoti⁵h⁵ri⁵ tiwati⁵haat⁵i⁵hapa⁵ nausohaap⁵ dai⁵h⁵ra tusapaapan⁵wi⁵ gwaapw⁵wi⁵ am⁵ usa isaaha tot⁵i⁵pat⁵i⁵ tisati⁵wi⁵ dai⁵h⁵ra nusapaap⁵ m⁵hop⁵ m⁵hini⁵ gwaapowaay⁵opo. 9 Aiwi⁵ isihiya Jisaasihomi⁵ usa j⁵hi⁵ usa ipoti⁵ niyawaawi⁵ maariti⁵wi⁵ sat⁵wi⁵ konyah⁵tawaatopo:

“Daawiti⁵homi⁵ Mwaahone nyah⁵ gisi⁵ mep⁵ autaaheh⁵wi⁵waam⁵ihaayo. Autaaahati⁵ho Gisi⁵ an⁵tisati⁵ giwason⁵h⁵ nyam⁵ Awaisi⁵honjimat⁵i⁵ nyainjati⁵me. K⁵ny⁵ Awaisi⁵ho Autaaahati⁵homi⁵ wat⁵i⁵handisap⁵ nasapain⁵ ko sawaho kom⁵ gaahaiwa nah⁵nyati⁵ nang⁵maasane. K⁵ny⁵ nyam⁵ Awaisi⁵honjimat⁵i⁵ naping⁵ti⁵mandap⁵ Autaaahati⁵hoai⁵ m⁵ihaati⁵ yam⁵i⁵hapataati⁵hi⁵ mep⁵ autaaahewaumw⁵ihaayo,”
Auni⁵h⁵ri⁵ 118:26

t⁵wi⁵ konyah⁵tawaatopo.

10 Aih⁵ Jisaasiho niyati⁵ Jerusarem⁵handa nandaasi⁵hi⁵ isihiya nahatiya dop⁵ w⁵ndi⁵ biyati⁵ g⁵maawunyainj⁵hi⁵ sat⁵wi⁵ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. 11 Sat⁵wi⁵ naseni⁵hau⁵hi⁵ isihiya wir⁵sandi⁵handi⁵ naseni⁵hohiy⁵hiya⁵ saundawaatopo. “K⁵imo utaa⁵mo yap⁵i⁵pat⁵i⁵ dis⁵ti⁵rik⁵i⁵handi⁵ Garirihandam⁵ aunah⁵pat⁵i⁵ taun⁵handi⁵ Nasarethandaahap⁵ Autaaahati⁵homi⁵ p⁵w⁵ha atisati⁵ net⁵ ausaasi⁵ho pi⁵ropeti⁵ho Jisaasihore,” und⁵wi⁵ wihoan⁵hi⁵ha kaundawaatopo.

K⁵ima P⁵w⁵ima Jisaasiho Autaaahati⁵homi⁵ An⁵ Awaindi⁵handaati⁵hi⁵ Niyati⁵ Nandaati⁵ Daayati⁵ Mmosi⁵handap⁵ihaare

(Maaki⁵ho 11:15-19; Ruki⁵ho 19:45-48; Joni⁵ho 2:13-22)

12 Aih⁵ Jisaasiho Autaaahati⁵homi⁵ an⁵ Awaindi⁵handaati⁵hi⁵ nandaati⁵ isihiya usa kahapaamap⁵pa nam⁵ni⁵wi⁵ nunyawi⁵ nehohiy⁵hiya⁵ net⁵ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati⁵ isihiya naw⁵ho yap⁵i⁵pat⁵i⁵ w⁵taahap⁵ho Judaahiyaam⁵hoetemap⁵ nehohiy⁵hiyaam⁵ gw⁵ti⁵ho bw⁵nanaati⁵ nepihoti⁵ am⁵ koho pi⁵i⁵hopa Autaaahati⁵hop⁵ ti⁵h⁵wi⁵ sisand⁵ipaitaat⁵wi⁵ho nunyawi⁵ nehohiy⁵hiyaam⁵ gan⁵ho gw⁵ti⁵ho net⁵ nepihoti⁵ tip⁵ndati⁵ isihiya⁵ tahamanataise. 13 Tahamanati⁵ kiyai saundataase, “Autaaahati⁵ho kom⁵ p⁵w⁵ha j⁵pat⁵i⁵pindisi⁵haati⁵hap⁵i⁵ sandaase: ‘Nisi⁵ an⁵aan⁵ isihiya nisap⁵i⁵ gaapund⁵taati⁵w⁵ihaane,’ ndaase. Autaaahati⁵ho sath⁵handi⁵ kand⁵ sah⁵ kaan⁵ nep⁵ an⁵mwaas⁵iha isihiya ikohiya ikondaati⁵wi⁵ noatoh⁵i⁵pi⁵hamataiwi⁵ sah⁵ kiyawaayopo,” undati⁵ tahamanati⁵ it⁵hundataase.

14 Aih⁵ isihiya usa ndi⁵ha niyotahiyauni⁵ am⁵ usa ikwauh⁵ri⁵ amb⁵pati⁵ bi⁵wateti⁵ nam⁵hatahiya an⁵ Awaindi⁵handaati⁵hi⁵ Jisaasihoenda nasauh⁵ kiyai ko net⁵ ti⁵ti⁵hi⁵wiwataise. 15 Aih⁵ sap⁵hi⁵ an⁵ndaati⁵hi⁵ manyinya maariti⁵wi⁵ konyah⁵ti⁵wi⁵ auni⁵h⁵ti⁵wi⁵ satawaatopo. “Daawiti⁵homi⁵ Mwaahone, nyah⁵ gisi⁵ mep⁵ autaaheh⁵wi⁵waam⁵ihaayo,” ti⁵wi⁵ auni⁵h⁵tawaatopo. Aih⁵ p⁵risihiya isihiyaap⁵i⁵ nandapa kohas⁵pi⁵ho ti⁵h⁵wi⁵ Autaaahati⁵hoai⁵ dp⁵puman⁵wi⁵ waamaindumwap⁵ nunyohiy⁵hiyaam⁵ m⁵ti⁵hiyaun⁵ am⁵ w⁵ni⁵hap⁵pa kat⁵wun⁵johiy⁵hiyaun⁵ Jisaasiho isihiya gaahaiwa wat⁵i⁵phaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoais⁵ mep⁵ autaahep⁵umwahoh⁵ti⁵handi⁵ ati⁵wi⁵ mmonawaaw⁵ kiyais⁵ ap⁵paah⁵ apousataise. 16 Apowih⁵ namap⁵ Jisaasihoi⁵ kiyai saundi⁵wi⁵ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyah⁵ti⁵wi⁵ auni⁵h⁵tohi⁵ti⁵mand⁵ ti⁵ti⁵hi⁵metis⁵ k⁵ny⁵ atino?” und⁵wi⁵ nunjenawaayopo. Sat⁵wi⁵ nunjen⁵hau⁵hi⁵ Jisaasiho kom⁵ha saundataase. “Ye bairi⁵ atisataayo. Sah⁵ Autaaahati⁵homi⁵ p⁵w⁵ha sata j⁵pat⁵i⁵pindih⁵ aw⁵tohi⁵haam⁵ tanyaaha w⁵ndi⁵ mohowo? Satis⁵haap⁵to, ‘Autaaahati⁵honye, k⁵ny⁵ manyinyaamun⁵ am⁵ sang⁵hiya amw⁵ti⁵h⁵ri⁵ ikw⁵handahiyaam⁵ maahomwaan⁵ aim⁵ niwusaah⁵ni⁵hi⁵ ki⁵wahongi⁵ ti⁵ti⁵hi⁵ baiwi⁵ mep⁵ autaahep⁵hi⁵mawaayopo,’ tat⁵ j⁵pat⁵i⁵pindisi⁵haaro,” undati⁵ Jisaasiho awaisaw⁵hiya koai nunjen⁵hohiy⁵hiya⁵ kaundataase. 17 Saundati⁵ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasis⁵ am⁵ Jerusarem⁵handa namati⁵ noapasi aunah⁵pat⁵i⁵ Betanihandaahap⁵ not⁵i⁵ sap⁵hi⁵ nanotaise.

K⁵ima P⁵w⁵ima Ipat⁵ Wit⁵ Yandi⁵pi⁵ho Namingosi⁵hati Jisaasiho Awai⁵pite Undi⁵hi Awai⁵ti⁵ndi⁵handap⁵ihaare

(Maaki⁵ho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihĩ bowihĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ koho koaisaatĩ Jisaasiho Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ jahĩra naihĩ niyahaawĩ koaisĩ jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasĩhĩ daihĩraamĩhinĩ ipatĩ wĩtĩ pwĩhoaipĩhomatiyahatĩ yandĩpiho ningosĩhĩ isĩhiya nandĩwĩ nanĩwĩhatĩ ahetihi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapĩhĩ notĩ yandĩpiho ningoitaiso tatĩ nepihĩra jata yandĩpiho owetihi nehĩ isaahaahĩhĩ iwinjataise. Winjataatĩ namatĩ katisĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kimatĩ immatanĩ apĩpaahĩ awaipĩtĩpĩ yandĩpiho jahĩra wĩndĩ namin-gope,” undataase. Undihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ ipitĩ satĩ awaipĩtamataise.

²⁰ Siatĩ awaipĩtamasihi nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ mmonĩhaawĩ yayaatĩ maarĩho nanĩpimainjĩhĩ sataatĩ nasenihaayo. “Ese immatĩ kimatĩ napitiyatĩ ketĩ awaipĩtamase?” taatĩ nasenihaayo.

²¹ Sataatĩ nasenihoonĩhĩ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pĩwĩma kĩma watĩpĩha nĩnĩ sangi titĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandapĩ andĩtitĩwĩ gĩwunyaapĩ amĩ maarĩho yiyatĩwĩ gĩmunyaawaawaahĩ sahĩ wapa nĩnĩ immatĩ kĩmatĩ kawisohĩtĩmandamataiwĩ nga kaitaapo. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ nehĩ wapa saiwĩhapaahĩhĩ kamaitaapo. Amĩ sahĩ kĩmo sisiwoaisangi nga saundĩtaapo, ‘ndopĩ noaatĩwopesi kĩnyĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ pĩnumbwĩ tĩmahiyee,’ undisaihĩ ko sangi atĩsisatĩ kaitaise. ²² Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ wapa naitaatĩwĩhapaapĩ maarĩho naasohĩtanĩhĩ gĩwunyaawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenawaawaahĩ kapa nunjehohĩpĩpa naitaapo,” nyatatĩ kanyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai Komĩ Watĩpĩhandapĩ Nunjenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 11:27-33; Rukĩho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ jahĩra niyatĩ isĩhiyai taatĩ kataunjataise. Taatĩ kataunjihĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaaahya isĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihoenda napĩwĩ saundĩwĩ koaisĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ watĩpĩhandĩ maahapĩhapĩ nepĩhandaahĩ watĩpĩmaiwa kaise? Gisi watĩpĩndĩ diyaamaho nahĩmĩhĩhande?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindĩhĩ wĩndĩ nasisendaano. Amĩ sahĩ wihoaanĩ nepĩ titĩhĩ kandisaihaahĩ nisangi watĩpĩhandĩ sandaahĩ kĩmaiwa kiyo satĩtĩ kasatĩtaano. ²⁵ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusĩho watĩpĩhandĩ ndĩ numwihĩ isĩhiyai pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundatĩ baawusise? Autaahaatĩho numwihĩhandaaho e isĩhiya nunyauhĩhandaaho?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pĩwĩha napitĩtaatĩ kaundatĩhaawe? Amĩ nyahĩ koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho numwihĩhandaahĩ undisaihĩ wiwa ko sanyatĩtaiso amĩ Jonĩho isĩhiyai pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundatĩ baawusindĩhandĩ nisĩ kandĩ kiyohĩtĩmandisawĩ napindapĩ sahĩ mmowĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaaahopo? Nyatĩtaiso. ²⁶ O amĩ nyahĩ sataatĩ isĩhiya nunyauhĩhandaahĩ titĩhaawĩhandapĩ nyahĩ yayahaayo wiwa isĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ wapa wipĩnyitauho. Amĩ kiya Jonĩhohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩhoe tĩwĩ waatĩ andĩtitĩwĩ gĩwunyaapĩhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana sanĩwĩ wĩsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ nanyisehingĩtĩndapĩ nyahĩ wĩndĩ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kiya saundataase. “O kiyonaahĩ nisangi sangisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ sandaahĩ kĩmaiwa nĩnĩ kiyo satĩtĩ wĩndĩ kamaasatĩtaano,” undatĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya nunjehohiyĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Womĩ Mwaahurapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

²⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya koai napĩwĩ nunjehohiyĩhiyai pĩwĩha wa saundataase. “Pĩwĩha kĩma namĩhandĩ nĩnĩ sangi kasatĩtandiyohĩmaapĩ sahĩ napitaiwĩ gwĩnyaaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komĩ mwaahurĩ yahurisaho kurisĩ osataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitaatĩmĩ numwĩtandĩ gwĩnyaaataise. Gwĩnyaatĩ komĩ mwaaho woai jĩhĩ notĩ saundataase. ‘Maasiho wanĩ asisĩma kĩmetĩ kĩnyĩ numbwĩ osataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundihĩ ko sapĩhoai komĩha wihoaanĩha saundataase. ‘Nĩnĩhĩ pondihyo,’ undataase. Undihĩ namatĩ sapĩho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notĩ woai jĩhĩ kaundipatĩ naasaipitĩ katĩ kaundataase. Kaundihĩ meto sapĩhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapĩhoai saundatĩ aaye undamapĩho ko amĩ wĩndĩ notĩ osataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kamaise. Amĩ metĩho sapĩho jĩhĩ nunjesĩho nehĩ sawahounyaatĩ bapiyatĩ gwĩnyaaataatĩ namatĩ ipotĩ osataatĩ notĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. ³¹ Aisĩ meturĩ suramĩ maahonĩhĩ sapĩho maaritatĩ gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ kiyataise?” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya Judaahiyaanamĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamĩha saundawaatopo. “Metĩho jĩhĩ nunjesĩho sapĩho maaritatĩ gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩnĩ kasatataato sahĩ baiwĩ atiwĩse. Isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiya sahĩ apĩpaahĩ

maip+hiye t+w+ sam+ mand+ha kaan+hi naingaap+ usomap+ kah+t+w+ noamamahoy+hiya samataiw+ w+nd+ wat+p+t+w+ namoasaw+ napaisaat+ kiyam+ maip+haiwaat+h+p+ nepemaitisaih+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai iwinjat+tand+hand+ sangi nas+tipat+ det+ det+ ahondaise. ³² Sand+ apaap+maato am+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho nasat+ daih+ra t+t+h+ k+m+raare tat+ nas+sih+ am+ sah+ koais+ w+nd+ baiw+ usop+ g+maawunyaahopo. Sah+ siyauh+hand+ kand+ is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya ap+paah+ maip+hiyaah+h+ Jon+hoai kom+ p+w+ha at+w+iw+ kiyam+ maip+haiwaat+h+p+ jap+h+ nepemaitawaayopo. Is+hiya maip+hiya saiw+ Jon+hom+ p+w+ha at+w+iw+ g+wunyaahauh+ sah+ iwinjawaahand+ kand+ sah+ sam+ am+t+ha nepemaip+ kom+ p+w+ha w+nd+ g+maawunyaahopo?" undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Wain+handam+ Osaataat+ Nep+ Jatohiy+hiya Maat+maatiw+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 12:1-12; Ruk+ho 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatosat+ Jisaasiho is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+hand+ jatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai saundataase. "P+w+ha k+ma wa nam+han+t+ kasat+taan+ atiw+ise. Utaaho wo yap+pat+ asakiyat+ ahusetaho osaataat+ w+r+h+r+ wain+hand+ niyaamat+ naapor+h+r+ nes+wes+w+to nisat+ nisapuwat+ an+mwaah+pat+ wain+handam+ yand+p+ho katop+ ikisiwat+ waapoho namoaitand+hat+ yamwaat+ am+ is+hiya ikondaat+w+hiyaap+ jaat+ bitoaitand+h+p+ an+an+ bw+nanaat+ nuwataat+ kiyat+ an+matataise. Kiyat+ ko is+hiya usa kom+ osaataat+ wain+hand+ jat+w+ niman+w+ nan+w+ am+ sawahoai naw+houn+ wain+handun+ numw+taat+w+hiyai nunyamap+ aunah+p+ namasi wap+h+ utar+h+da daaya bitoaitand+ notaise. ³⁴ Iyat+ not+ bindataat+ w+r+h+r+ wain+hand+ aim+ yand+p+ho ningot+ akuraih+ nand+w+ ahoaitaat+w+hura t+metih+ yap+pat+ osaataatam+ sat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya kop+hapa niman+wunyaih+ nusaitaat+w+ net+ natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyat+ net+ natausaasih+ nuw+ osaataat+ wain+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyai iwinjawaayopo. Win+jauh+ osaataat+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya osaataat+ wain+handam+ sat+ho ot+p+pat+hiya natausaasisaw+hiyai nep+ an+t+w+ is+watawa woais+ kom+ amb+pat+ tip+ nousop+ asohoi got+ tip+ am+ woais+ ap+paah+ sohoais+ timap+ am+ woais+ naw+haara yahuw+ sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiw+ tiwauh+ am+ osaataatam+ sat+ho j+haat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya usa j+hiyai nusat+p+haap+ taahiy+hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ am+ osaataat+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya kiyai naasapit+ kat+ kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ "Kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai is+hiya osaataat+ iwinjaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya saiw+ tiwauh+ namat+ osaataatam+ sat+ho sawahom+ mwaahoi as+t+ha napuwat+ ipot+n+h+ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataat+ ko sandaase, 'Nis+ maasih+hoai osaataatam+ sat+hom+ mwaahoso t+w+ ak+t+n+h+ kiyai koais+ mep+ autaahemwap+ at+witaapo,' tat+ natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satat+ nis+ maasih+hoai at+n+witaawo tat+ natausaasih+hand+ kand+ ko taat+ napih+ iwinjaposaw+ sawana sanawaatopo. 'K+mo utaamo osaataatam+ sat+hom+ mwaahos+ osaataat+ naitand+hos+ namat+ osaataat+ kom+hapa nyam+hapaimat+ta nait+haaw+ koai ket+ tiw+t+haawo,' nnawaatopo. ³⁹ San+w+ neh+haatemap+ koais+ nep+ aisi noaipap+ osaataat+ naapor+h+r+am+ ipaahaap+ sohoai tiwawaayopo," undat+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyai p+w+ha sa nam+hana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kom+ saundat+ nunjenataise. "Osaataat+ wain+handam+ sat+ho nasataahura is+hiya siya kom+ osaataat+ iwinjaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyai napit+witaise?" undat+ nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ kiyam+ha koai saundawaatopo. "Is+hiya siya maat+maatiw+ maipiy+ osaataatam+ sat+ho siy+hiyai tiwa nemat+ kom+ osaataat+ wain+hand+ yand+p+ho ningot+ mimohon+h+ nand+w+ nanawaahura t+t+h+ kop+hapa numw+taat+w+hiyai iwinjat+taat+w+ nemwitaise," undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha satat+ j+pat+pindis+ha sah+ aim+ mmow+ ak+t+n+h+ aw+t+w+hiyaat+tawaahand+ kand+ kaam+ tanyaaha sah+ w+nd+ mohow+ kasat+taan+ atiw+ise.

'Yas+ha k+ma is+hiya an+an+ an+jmatohiy+hiya ponyatise t+w+ namahot+ha ka wan+ noaipat+ m+hot+r+h+r+ yas+ha anaah+haimatih+ is+hiya usa nyam+ yas+ha aundethop+ yar+j+haatane tawaatopo. Iyat+ sand+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho yas+hais+ net+ and+tiwat+ wat+p+tat+ m+hondaise. Ko nyam+ nd+h+et+ sand+ saih+ nyah+ awaind+hand+ yayawaamawaat+ maarit+haayo,' *Aun+h+h+r+ 118:22-23* tat+ j+pat+pindataise.

⁴³ Sand+ apaap+maato am+ Autaahaat+ho sangi kom+ jainjatind+hand+ namat+ nemat+ is+hiya usa kiyam+ dahopa ot+p+patetap+ ak+p+pa namw+yaitaat+w+hiyai neunyat+ kiyais+ iwinjat+taise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataat+ n+n+ an+an+am+ yas+ha anaah+ha m+hot+r+h+r+an+ne. M+hot+r+h+r+an+nis+ utaaho wo n+n+ napais+hon+n+ maip+hon+nis+ yas+ha wat+p+ha m+hot+r+h+r+ri nund+ is+wat+taano tat+ nisenda kom+ maar+ho ipatisana nasataataah+ n+n+ kom+ maip+haiwa nemwat+)

anditiwiiwito. Anditiwisanthi anjaani yasiha anaahiha mihotirihirisahaanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaa ho wo nani watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi anjaani yasiha mihotirihiri owehaani niyati nopiasinjitihandamatiyati ko timahiya nopiasinati owetiataise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)⁵

⁴⁵ Saundih am pirihihiya isihyaap nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanawi waamaindumwap nunyohiyihyaam awaisawihiyai mihiyaiun am Parisihyaun sandi Jisaasiho siwipati namihanati kaundindind atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tawi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tawi mmonawaawi koai nepi wraitaitiwi kiyaam maariho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi isihya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoe tawi gwunyaapihotih am kiya isihya wirisandihya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tawi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

22

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wom Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wraitandi Isihya Maaritwi Nandapa Tihwi Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohithandap Jisaasiho Namihana Katindhandapihare (Rukiho 14:16-24)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jahira piwaha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaatihoi isihiyai iwinjatih wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisiho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti thati tmanataise. ³ Thati tmanataati isihya aimi jhi nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwataatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundih namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihiyai usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundawi awaisiho gaatisho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wan timendaise. Nandapa am sipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihho apopaati neti wirahonih iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa tihiti tmanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasih nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihiyai isihya kiyaisi tihiti kaundawaatopo. Tihiti saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihiyai atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandawi wo komi osaataatapi naihi am wo asiharisati nandapa maahoiipati kohasipho neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. ⁶ Am usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipisuriwi tip am usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Kom otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowih komi isihya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasih nuwi isihya komi piwaha gapipa atihomaawiwii maatmaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tip kiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati am ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihho apopaati neti wraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi tmetihhandi kandi isihiyai napiwise unditi gaatohiyihiyai ngingi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasow kiyaaahmaae. ⁹ Kiyaaahmetisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatih isihya ahoyanwi dindaayohipipih nuwi isihya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundih komi otipipatihiyai daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapih nuwi daapi isihya usonawaahiyai kiyaisinhi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiw katih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa thati tmasihom anjaani isihyaapi tsaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamasih utaa ho awaisiho isihya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonih iwinjapi maaritwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihya nahatiya apotihiri namatiataatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiyai maasomwaan nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhhandi kandi utaa ho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise. ¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimuma usipimbaapi muraapihiri namaayopihonisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih utaa ho wihoanaha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aih utaa ho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi

† 21:44: Kimandi wesi 44 mand utipihohi jih jihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

ipaahaapí apípaahí asíhatindítíhí yotíwíse. Nepí yotísaihí sapíhí ko ngotí amí komí mangírí gitípaítando, undataase,” undatí Jísaasiho isíhiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satatí kaundataatí amí wa kíma kíyai namíhanatí kaundísímaapí nusesípatítandí kaundataase. Iyatí ka satatí kaundataase, “Autaaahatího siyatí isíhiya taahíyíhiyai iwínjatítotatí nunjenatí gaatíhíhandí kandí kíya wíndí atíwí namaasopo. Namaasauhí nehí yahíngwaasíhíhí numwaatí iwínjatataise,” undatí kaundatí owemataise.

Kíma Píwíma Parísíhiya Nawího Takísíhandapí Jísaasihoai Nunjehohítíhandapíhaare (Maakího 12:13-17; Rukího 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aihí Jísaasiho satatí kaundíhí Parísíhiya atíwímapí nuwí ko píwíha kíyaamí nunjehohíha títtíhí kamundonaahí wípíwítaatíwí wínjatawa nunjendaatíwíha kaníwí wísasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kaníwí wísasawesí Parísíhiya sawana katíwunjohíyíhiyauní amí awaisího Erotíhomíhiyauní ahoyawí nehí waimwaaayaisaahíhí napípapí píwíha Jísaasihoai nunjendaatíwí apípaahí tímaníwí kaundíwí nusesípaapí saundíwí nunjepíse undíwí natíwusaasawaayopo. Natíwusaasauhí nuwí Jísaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katípunjíngíhonye kinyí otípípatí kaingíríhíretí mmonaahíyaané. Kínyí píwíha títtíhí akaahaahíhí katípí katípunjapíhonye. Aímbí kínyí isíhiyai wíndí usopí nepímusosapí osamapí nahatíyai naasaipítí kawímbí amí isíhiya usa gwínyaahohíwaiwaapí yaímbí waatí wíndí gímunyaapíhonye. Gímunyaapí nehí naníhaimbí píwíha títtíhí akaaha katípí amí Autaaahatíhomíhíretapí píwíha akaahaahíhí katípí katípunjapíhonye. ¹⁷ Saímbíhonyíhí kímandí wíndí nahísendíhaawíyoní kínyí kandapí wípáimbí gwínyaapaapíhí kanyítáape. Romíhandaaahapí awaisího Sísaahe nyangísí nyanjatísího nawího takísíhandí nanínyawíse nyatataase. Ko sanyatíhí amí wíníhapípa Mosisího Autaaahatíhomí netí jíhura Judaahíyaanangí nanyamímbípa satíse. ‘Autaaahatího sangí jainja bindataísí komí otípípatapí nawího koai nunyawíse,’ tíse. Satísí nyahí Sísaaheai nawího takísíhandí nunyahaawaahí nyamí wíníhapípa newa nopísasíhaayono e owetísó?” undíwí napítínyatíse tíwí iwínjatawaawí Jísaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundíwí nunjehauhí kíya koai maípíhandí kawítaatíwí gwínyaahohítíhandí usonatosá Jísaasiho kíyai saundataase. “Sahí utaatímatímaatí píwíha otaatapí jínpjáipípaisahatímaate sahí nngí jaipíndíwí napíndapí nanísehópo? ¹⁹ Nawího taanauhího takísíhandapí tímaítaatíwo nngí nepí nanísaawewíse,” undataase. Undíhí kíya nawího taanauhího koai nesí napíwí nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesípíwunyauhí netí isíwatata kíyai saundatí nunjenataise. “Díyaamí ndímaahomwaaní síwípatí amí ambípatí kímaíwa nawímooatíhí ahotíse?” undatí kíyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundatí nunjesíhí kíyaamíha Jísaasihoai nepí saundawaatopo. “Sísaahe awaisíhomí ndímaahomwaaní síwípaté,” undawaatopo. Saundauhí amí Jísaasiho kíyai saundataase, “Kíyonaahí Sísaaheai komíhapa títtíhí nunyawí amí Autaaahatíhoai komíhapa títtíhí nunyawíse,” undatí kíyaamí gwínyaahohítíhandí ípatísamatí kíyaamí maahomwaaní netí nówísapuwatí kaundataase.

²² Jísaasiho siyatí kíyaamí maahomwaaní nówísapuwatí satatí títtíhí kaundíhí amí kíya ese tíwí yaiwí mítaahí awaíndíhandí gwínyaapí koai sapíhí numwíhaapí kíyaaníhí nowaaayopo.

Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Napohíyíhiya Japíhí Nepáitaatíwíhandapí Satíyusíhiya Jísaasihoai Nunjehohítíhandapíhaare (Maakího 11:18-27; Rukího 20:27-40)

²³ Aihí ketí kura Satíyusíhiya Jísaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Síya Satíyusímíya isíhiya napohíyíhiya wíndí japíhí namepaítaapo tíwí gwínyaapíhiyaare. Satíwí isíhiya napohíyíhiya japíhí wíndí namepaítaapo tíwíhiyaasí kandapí Jísaasihoai nunjendaatíwí nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napíwí kíya Jísaasihoai saundíwí nunjenawaayopo. “Katípunjíngíhonye, wíníhapípa Mosisího Autaaahatíhomí netí jípatípáimbípa nyahí Judaahíyaanapí satíse: ‘Utaaho wo apopaatí netí wíratí bímainjatí maaha owého naponaaahí komí saíngího osíníhaatí netí wírane. Netí wíratí saahopí nanípímapí ambípatí ahotímí nutandíhiya metíhonyai namoyane,’ tatí Mosisího katíse. ²⁵ Aihí kímbíhí nyangísawí isíhiya usa saahosaíngoya 7 káiwí ikwírí wíhítírtíhí wíhíníramí yahurítáhiya bímbambíwí nahatíya owetíse. Kíyaamí saaho jího apopaatí netí wíratí bímainjatí maaha owého napotáise. Napíwíhí saíngího ípotího netí saaho jíhomí osíníhaatí netí wíratáise. ²⁶ Netí wíratí bímainjatí amí saíngo ípotíhoaisangí maaha owého apopaatí ahíwísamí napotáise. Saíwí naasaipítí káiwí saíngoya nahatíya apopaatí nepí wírapí maaha owéhiya napopí nuwí owetamataise. ²⁷ Saíwí usíhiya napopí owetíhí ípotaataatíníhí apopaatí napotáise. ²⁸ Saíwí kaatí nahatíya nepí wírapíhaatísí isíhiya napohíyíhiya japíhí nepawaahura

apopaati saati dīyaami apwaataatititaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaaahaatihomi piwaha jipatiipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaaahaatihohi isihiyai napohiyihiyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihiyaaite. Saiwi windi mowihiyaaite sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataati isihiyai jahira nepawaahura Autaaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiyai otipipatihiyai namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihiyai asihiyai nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. ³¹ Ami isihiyai napohiyihiyai jahira nepaitaatihandapi Autaaahaatihohi komi piwaha jipatiipindisihaatihapi sangi kasatih awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo? ³² Autaaahaatihohi satisihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamihohi Aisaakihohi Jekopihohi ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingingwaasami maariho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihiyai kopu baiwi anditiwi gwunyaaahohiyihiyai ambipati asipati neunyonihi jinjapih asihihiyimatisaihi kiyaami Autaaahaatihohematati ahiya bimtitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi isihiyai wiritandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimapu ko isihiyai kataunjiwaiwapa gwinyapenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jih Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undiwi Parisihiyai Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapahaare

(Maakihohi 12:28-31; Rukihohi 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aih Parisihiyai Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaanu neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyanowi piwaha iwinjatawa nunjendaatipiwaha kanwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nuwi kiyaami wo winihapipa kataunjisihohi piwaha wisasawesi nasohiha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. ³⁶ “Katipunjingihonye winihapipa jihura Mosesihohi Autaaahaatihohi nyapu neti jipatiipiyati ahaimbipaami maahwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jih noiapat awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesihohi Jisaasihomihohi koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jih awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitihihi Awaisihohi kinyi Autaaahaatihohi kinyi maariho omanititihohi doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapu maariwitime,’ tati jipatiipindise. ³⁸ Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipihati jih awaimbipaare. ³⁹ Iyataati kasinhapa awaimbipa jih kahitohipimbaumatiyahapaaire. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonyu maariho naminihi kiwahonyapu maariitingipatamataimbi isihiyai usaisi maariho nunyapu kiyaapu kinyi maariwitime,’ tati jipatiipindise. Iyataati piwaha winihapimauri kimaauri piwaha winihapipa Mosesihohi nyapu Autaaahaatihohi neti kata jipatiipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaaahaatihohi piwaha atiwi nepi auaahohiyihiyaaamuni piwahaami tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyati winihapimauri kimaauri kauri Autaaahaatihohi piwaha isihohi anditiwawati anitisi isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaaami wo nunjesihohi kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaaahaatihohi Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Ahwisihopi Parisihiyai Nunjesitihandapahaare

(Maakihohi 12:35-37; Rukihohi 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aih Parisihiyai sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihiyai kiyaanihi sapih bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaaahaatihohi Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Ahwisihohi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaaawaayopo? Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Ahwisihohi Kiraishohi dīyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihohi kiyaanihi koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihohi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihohi neti gwinyausosihohi jihura sami jaasoyi iwinjatisihohi awaisihohi Daawitihohi napaapu Kiraishohi, ‘Nisi Awaisihohi,’ tise? Daawitihohi Kiraishohi satati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisihohi Autaaahaatihohi nisi Awaisihohi Ninjatisihohi saundataase. “Kinyi ngingisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapu bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapu bimaami naisamihohi nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanihi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapu tipu nemaitaapo,” *Aunihohi 110:1* undataase tati Daawitihohi Kiraishohi katisihaapito. ⁴⁵ Ami siyati Daawitihohi Kiraishohi, ‘Nisi Awaisihohi,’ tonaahi Kiraishohi nnapitiyati Daawitihohi mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraishohi isisangi Daawitihohi Awaisihohi koai Iwinjaati Bimisihohi tisetise?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihi kiyaam+ha ap+paahi masihonjisangi w+ndi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisiha surap+ Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaap+ ap+paahi w+ndi namunjeniw+mawaayopo.

23

Kima P+wima Parisihiyaun+ W+nhap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Daiwi Bitop+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jat+n+wise Undind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 12:38-39; Ruk+ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho isihiya w+r+isand+handisun+ nyah+ kom+ Ot+pipat+hiyaanangisun+ sata kanyataataase. ² "Isihiya w+nhap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiyaun+ w+nhap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi neti j+pat+piya ahaimb+paam+ tanyaaha mmow+ nep+ ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomi w+nhap+paat+hi t+tihi ahotimb+pa kasatisaihihapa sah+ baiwi atiw+ japep+hi+r+wise. Saiwi japep+hi+r+awaahand+ kand+ kiyaam+ daiwi bitop+ kiyoh+r+ih+ret+ sah+ w+nd+ nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Am+ kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwise und+wi kat+wunjoh+r+ih+ret+ kamaiw+hiyaaso. ⁴ Aiwi Autaahaat+homi w+nhap+pa ak+ip+paam+ tiwat+haat+ w+nhap+pa sawanaam+ gw+nyapehoh+waiwa ik+ip+pa naan+at+ ap+paahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaam+ dawaar+ih+r+ ikot+haasin+ wirap+ awur+it+map+ tip+w+twusosauh+ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjan+wi w+nhap+pa japep+hi+r+auh+hand+ kand+ sawana kat+wunjohiy+hiya isihiyai nunjawi and+it+wi+pi minjapep+hi+r+w+hiyaare. ⁵ Iyawaaw+ isihiya usa iwinjap+ kiyaap+ kiya Autaahaat+homi w+nhap+pa baiwi and+it+wi+pi japep+hi+r+w+hiye titot+wi nahatewa kiya kiyoh+waiwa nehi otaatap+hihaya kiyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ut+ip+hoaat+hi j+pat+paiw+ha isihiya gaapund+taat+wi+hura am+it+hetun+ ikw+retun+ wasasanohaihi Parisihiyaun+ w+nhap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ isihiya nyainjaitot+wi nep+ awaiwaiwa j+pat+paiw+ wasasanawaayopo. Aiwi am+ kiyaam+ apot+ih+r+ tiwat+haat+ niyohoh+r+ih+ram+ otasaahep+ ak+metateti wih+wihoaan+ Autaahaat+ho kaundih+ isihiya nahatiya kiyoh+mmumwaan+ nusatip+haap+ isihiya nyangi nyainjaitot+wi w+rapanahanaiwa mmw+r+ih+r+ gw+n+wi w+ramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi usip+paap+ isihiya ahoyan+wi nandapa awaimb+pa t+hw+ nan+ihauh+hap+hi nyangi isihiya nyainjap+ nandapa j+hi nanyam+tot+wi gw+nyaaap+ tip+w+nani+wi auta deti bitop+hiyaare. Aiwi am+ an+aan+ p+w+haap+ isihiya ahoyanoh+ip+hi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitot+wi isihiyai mandusosaw+ m+taahoaahapaahaiw+hiyaare. ⁷ Aiwi isihiya ahoyanoh+ip+hi isihiya nyangi nyainjap+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+ awais+honje ip+ih+ret+ gaahuraare nyat+tot+wi maarit+wi+hiyaare. Aiwi am+ kiya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha baiwi mmow+ nep+ am+it+ha awaind+hand+ gw+nyaaahoh+it+handap+ isihiya nyangi kat+punjing+honye nyat+tot+wi maarit+wi+hiyaare. ⁸ "Am+ sah+hi nyangis+ isihiya kat+punjing+honye nyat+tot+wi maarit+wi w+nd+ g+munyaap+sete. Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ won+ woai namusatip+haap+ nahatiyaat+ naurat+hetahiyaat+so. Iyataati am+ n+ni n+wahon+n+ naason+n+hi sangis+ kand+isashoh+hon+n+it+ho. ⁹ Iyawaaw+ isihiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+ woais+ sah+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nunyaw+ mep+ autaaahemwap+ apore mund+wise. Sah+ maarit+wi mep+ autaaahemwaitaat+wi+ho sam+ Jap+ho Autaahaat+ho nehi naasoh+so. ¹⁰ Iyawaaw+ sah+ isihiya nyangis+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+ awais+honje nyat+tot+wi maarit+wi g+munyaap+se. Am+ Autaahaat+ho isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaati Iwinjat+itand+ Ah+nis+hon+n+ n+ni n+wahon+n+ sam+ awais+hon+n+ naason+n+hi+so. ¹¹ Iyataati sam+ won+ noaipap+ sah+ nahatiyaatam+ ot+ip+pat+hon+imatapaapaah+ son+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ noaipap+ sah+ nahatiyaatam+ awais+hon+imat+ise. ¹² Sam+ won+ sat+ip+ n+ni utaahon+n+ t+tihi gaahon+n+ awais+hon+n+ usais+ nusatip+haat+hon+ne tip+ genan+pi gw+nyaaapaapaah+ songi Autaahaat+ho net+ gwaas+haaraneh+maitaise. Am+ sam+ won+ sat+ip+ n+ni utaahon+n+ maip+hon+n+ gwaas+haaran+ne tip+ yat+hi ip+itanapaapaah+ am+ songi Autaahaat+ho net+ autaaheh+maitaise," nyatat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+pipat+hiyaanangi kanyataataase.

Kima P+wima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaun+ Am+ w+nhap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Yaas+haiwa Naitaapo Undind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 12:40; Ruk+ho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyah+ kom+ Ot+pipat+hiyaanangi sanyatatosat+ w+nhap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiyaun+ Jisaasiho saundaataase. "W+nhap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaat+ am+ Parisihiyaat+ sah+ ap+paahi j+n+jaip+paisaw+ otaatap+hiyaate. Daih+ra maasomwaan+ isihiyai Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ iwinjat+itand+ih+ra sah+ nep+ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sand+ apaap+maato am+ sah+ isihiyai j+n+jaip+it+wi otaatap+haiwa kaund+wi kat+wunjawi nunjawaaw+ kaiwaraah+ Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ isihiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi

sahi sawanaati wɪndi namɪndaapi amɪ isihya kandaatihi nandaitotiwɪ nasauhihiyai nepɪ nuwisapupwɪhiyaate. Isɪ sahi sandɪ siyohɪɪndapɪ Autaahaatɪho yaasihandi apɪpaahi awaɪndɪhandɪ sangi nasamɪtaise. ¹⁴ (Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaati amɪ Parisihyaati jɪnɪaipɪtiwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate sangi awaɪndɪhandɪ yaasihandi Autaahaatɪho nasanyonɪhi sahi naitaapo. Amɪ asihya osɪnɪhiyai sahi nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ kiyaamɪ anɔanɪ ikowɪnɪwɪ amɪ isihya usa nyainɪapɪ kiya gaahya Autaahaatɪhopɪ baiwɪ gwɪwunyaapɪhiye titotiwɪ gaapɪpatɪ utaarɪhaiwa gaapundɪwɪhiyaate. Amɪ sahi sandɪ siyohɪɪndapɪ Autaahaatɪho sangi yaasihandi apɪpaahi awaɪndɪhandɪ nasamɪtaise.)*

¹⁵ “Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaati amɪ Parisihyaati sahi apɪpaahi jɪnɪaipɪtiwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate Autaahaatɪho yaasihandi awaɪndɪhandɪ sangi nasamɪtaise. Sahɪ apɪpaahi maaritɪwɪ andɪtatɪ napamapɪ utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwapaɪ samɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa nunɪawɪ katɪwunjisaihɪ noaipatɪ sahi sawanaatamatiyatɪ kaiwa japepihɪratɪ isiwatɪtandɪ nandapa namaanɪwɪ amɪ naapɪpa namopɪ daapɪhiyaate. Aiwɪ woai sahi numwapaɪ samɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa koai nunɪawɪ katɪwunjauhi sangi nasɪtiphaati samɪ jɪnɪaipɪpa otaatapɪhaiwa biyatɪ maaritɪatɪ amɪ anɪtsatɪ isɪwatatɪ japepihɪrataise. Japepihɪrihi sahi koai Autaahaatɪho isihyai netɪ sisɪhaapɪhi tɪhoaitandɪhaapɪhi sahi sawanaatamataiwɪ detɪ nepɪ ahɪwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaati amɪ Parisihyaate, samɪ ndɪha niyotatɪ asihatahiyaatisɪ isihyai daihɪra asira numwaaɪ maipɪhaiwa kaitaatɪwɪhɪra nunɪjohɪɪndapɪ Autaahaatɪho sangi yaasihandi nasamɪtaise. Sahɪ isihyai satɪwɪ katɪwunjohɪɪndapɪ, ‘Amɪ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪ Awaɪndɪhandapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa kaitandɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kandaato tatɪ katamapɪho amɪ kandɪ katimbɪpa wɪndɪ kamaayataataahi gaasɪ namane. O amɪ kahapaamapɪpa Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatapɪhapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪ awaɪndɪhandaatɪhi ahotimbɪpaapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa akɪtɪnɪhi kaitande tatɪ kandaataahi komɪ kaitandɪ katimbɪpa ko tɪtɪhi kiyane,’ tɪwɪ sahi isihyai katɪwunjawaayopo.

¹⁷ Sahɪ apɪpaahi ndɪha niyotatɪ nahariwɪhiyaate. Napaanɪhi jɪhɪ noaipatɪ awaɪndɪndaise. Kahapaamapɪpa Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatapɪhapa gaahaiwa anɪ awaɪndɪhandaatɪhi ahotimbɪpaaro e anɪ awaɪndɪhandɪ kaiwai netɪ anaahɪpɪpa nehɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhapemasɪtɪndo? ¹⁸ Aiwɪ sahi isihyai satɪwɪ katɪwunjawaayopo.

‘Amɪ utaaho wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ nandapa tɪhɪwɪ sisandɪpapɪ waamaitumapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyohɪpɪpɪhi arɪtaahandapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa kaitandɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kandaato,’ tatɪ katamapɪho amɪ kaitandɪ katimbɪpa kamaayataataahi sandɪ awaɪndɪhandɪmetisɪ namane. O amɪ ko sapa kaitande tatɪ nandapa tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyohɪpɪpɪhi arɪtaahandaasɪnɪ nandapa ahotimbɪpaapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ kandaataahi katimbɪpa kapa tɪtɪhi akɪpɪpa kiyane tɪwɪ sahi isihyai katɪwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹ Sahɪ isihyaati ndɪha niyotahiyaate. Sahɪ ndɪha niyotahiyaatisɪ wɪndɪ mohopo. Napaanɪhi noaipatɪ jɪhɪ awaɪndɪndaise. Nandapa Autaahaatɪhoai numwɪtaatiwɪhapaaro e nandapa tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyohɪpɪpɪhi arɪtaahandɪ nandapa kapai netɪ yandɪhi anaahɪpɪpa nehɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhapemasɪpɪpɪho?

²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tɪhɪwɪ sisandɪpapɪ waamaindumapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyohɪpɪpɪhi arɪtaahandɪ jɪhɪ awaɪndɪhandisɪ utaaho wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ kapɪhapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa kaitandɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kandaato ndaataahi kapɪhapunɪ amɪ nahataapa kapɪhi arɪtaahandaasɪnɪ ahotimbɪpaapɪ ahoyatɪ ambɪhɪndaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatɪhomɪ Anɪ Awaɪndɪhandɪ jɪhɪ awaɪndɪhandisɪ utaaho wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ kandapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa kaitandɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kandaato ndaataahi sandɪ anɪ awaɪndɪndapunɪ Autaahaatɪho kandaatihi bindataatɪ kandisɪ netɪ tɪtɪhi nehɪ sawahomɪhandemasɪhopunɪ ahoyatɪ ambɪhɪndaase. ²² Iyataati yamɪhapataatɪhi Autaahaatɪho bindataatɪ isihyaaisunɪ amɪ kahapaamapɪpaisunɪ iwinɪjatimbɪpɪhe.

Iwinɪjatimbɪpɪhɪsɪ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ sapa akɪtɪnɪhi kaito tatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ ambɪhɪndaataahi Autaahaatɪho sapɪhɪ bimisɪhopɪ ambɪhɪndaase.

²³ “Sahɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jɪnɪaipɪtiwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate. Sahɪ noaipahosɪha ikosɪha atuhwɪrɪpatɪ akwandɪhɪrɪ mataapɪhapa nimanɪwɪ kɪpwɪwɪ napɪpapɪ awɪtɪwɪ gaahapaisawɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwɪ mataapɪhapa sahi andɪta napamapɪ nunyawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaamɪ pɪwɪha watɪpɪhaiwa nepɪ sehɪmwawaayopo. Iyataati wɪnɪhapɪpaamɪ pɪwɪha watɪpɪhaiwa satɪwaiwaapɪto: ‘Isihya usaisɪ anɪnɪ nepusosawɪ nauratɪhaiwɪ usowɪ mmotɪnɪwɪ amɪ maarɪho asɪpɪwɪwɪ asɪpainɪwɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ ko gaahandɪ nyangi jɪnɪapɪhi kainɪjahoso tɪwɪ gwɪwunyaapɪ amɪ yawanaanɪnɪ gaahandɪ kairɪhaawo tɪwɪ gwɪnyapepɪse,’ tatɪ katiwaiwa sahi sehɪmwaahauhɪhaiwaapɪto. Saiwa

* **23:14:** Utɪpɪho jɪhi wuwanihaiwaatɪhi kɪmandɪ wesi 14 nɪmandɪ wɪndɪ jɪpatɪmaayopo.

seh+mwaahoh+wiwa baiwi napait+wi japepih+wi ami Autaahaat+homi win+hapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaat+hoai samwaanj nunyawise tumumwaanj kamwaanj nunyawihoyawih nahataapa is+wat+wihiyaat+tihtoto. Saiwihiyaat+tihtoni sahi ahoyawi kamaayoh+thandap Autaahaat+ho yaas+handi sangi nasam+taise. ²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati as+hatahiyaatisi is+hiyai daih+ra w+ndi baiwi namunj+taapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi is+hiyaati sawanaatami win+hapipa turikaare mataap+hapaah+hi wat+pi+tiwi and+itati napamapi di+pipataasin+ni dawaaho kis+mw+ni+wi is+wat+waahandi kandi Autaahaat+hom+ni win+hap+paami tanyaaha wat+pi+hapa awaimb+pa sahi nepi seh+mwaap+ nan+ipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Win+hapipa kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jin+jaip+tiwi otaatap+hiyaatisi Autaahaat+ho sangi naan+ati yaas+handi nasam+tand+hiyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaap+ho ami nyaihandi p+ret+ho ikwaat+ho kipati sanah+iwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sam+oman+ti+tihi kipoti ain+otati as+hatati maip+haiwa maat+maat+hi+ni ami sawanaatami amb+patap+haiwa ikopaah+hi t+saindataise. ²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa maip+haiwa kiny+oman+ti+tihi gw+nyaaap+ is+wating+waiwa namap+nepemaiti. Nepemait+pi+ti+tihi kiny+oman+ti+tihi saasanotahonj daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Win+hapipa kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaati Parisihiyaati sahi jin+jaip+tiwi otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaat+ho naan+ati yaas+handi sangi nasam+taise. Sahi is+hiyaati itap+paami an+mwaah+patamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itap+paami an+mwaah+pati yamaati tiwat+haati is+hiya naihoap+ aripa nop+nehaap+ maip+ amwepati tand+pi+ho tisar+pi+ yama+hauhi sanah+wendaahandi kandi m+hat+hi nyepipi is+hiya napohiy+hiyaami and+itati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatahapaap+ t+saindataise. ²⁸ Sahi sir+ k+reti yamaati neh+haati is+hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sam+oman+ti+tihi jin+jaip+pa otaatap+haiwa am+maip+haiwa kahapaamapipa t+saindataise. ²⁹ Win+hapipa kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jin+jaip+tiwi otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaat+ho naan+ati yaas+handi sangi nasam+taise. O ami apaap+maato. Am+ sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaat+hom+ni p+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiya napohiy+hiyaami an+mwaah+pi+haiwa jin+ja+ra naihoap+ sanah+iwaiwi is+hiya kiya gaahiyaaso t+wi sahi jin+ja+ra kiyaap+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. ³⁰ G+wunyaaap+ ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Am+ nyah+ j+hi aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bind+haawaah+hi kiya kiyoh+patamatiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ni p+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai w+ndi t+maaw+taan+he,’ tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaah+hi sahi is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ni p+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwohiy+hiyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami j+ti+pati sam+iheti w+saindih+ k+reti kaitaati+wi sa p+wa katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaah+ sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaat+hom+ni p+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwoh+patamataiwi kiyaat+ni kaimi nuw+ise. ³³ Sahi akw+ran+hat+maati akw+ran+hom+ni mwaahat+maate. Autaahaat+ho sis+haap+hi sangis+ neti t+s+hoaitand+handi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise.

³⁴ “Isi is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ni p+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaisuni ami kom+ am+tiha gaaha gw+nyaitand+handi mmow+ nepi+hiyaisuni ami kom+ p+w+ha kat+iwun+j+taati+wi+hiyai n+ni neti sangisenda nandusaas+to. Nandusoasisan+hi kiyaami usais+ sy+hiyai sahi timmap+ ami usais+ ip+ ti+tihi ataw+hateti tip+mandaap+ sy+hiyai timaap+ ami kiyaam+ usais+ sami Autaahaat+hom+ni an+ awaind+handaat+hi nepi yupwapi tahaman+wi+ anah+pat+ kahati kahataahemapi naan+ati yaaw+haiwa numw+taapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaat+hom+ni is+hiya ti+tihi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyai j+hi aimehura Aber+hoai timmap+ koaap+hap+ tip+ nap+mb+wi+ Berekaiyaahom+ni mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoi an+ awaind+handaat+hi tip+ tiwoh+waiwa nahatewaap+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisai nusatip+haap+ naan+ati yaas+handi ap+paah+ awaind+handi sahi naitaat+wi+hiyaate. ³⁶ N+ni ap+paah+ ak+ti+ni+hi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+hom+ni is+hiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+wi+waap+ sahi is+hiyaati nisi+ p+w+ha atiw+ nisi+ ot+pi+pati kiyoh+waiwa mmohohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaati naan+ati yaas+handi ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ni+hi naitaat+wi+hiyaate,” undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Judaahiyaap+ Jisaasiho Maar+ho As+piyat+ Tundind+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maariho as+piyat+ sandaase. “Ese is+hiyaati Jerusarem+handahap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nepi awusaahohiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sahi naw+haara yahuw+ sy+hiyai timmap+hiyaate. Ot+pw+si+paati kaatami mwaahonya sang+honyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwin+jatind+handamataindi n+ni sangi maariho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati

jainjati+tondiyoni+handi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda w+ndi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi ishiyaatangisati sami aunah+pati nasamati nehi bawanaatami ikw+raatihi ahisisataayoni sahani ami sami aunah+pi+haiwa noaipa neti nop+sas+nati itip+it+aise. ³⁹ Iyataati n+ni sangi ak+it+nihi kasatataato wan+ kimuraapi sahi ningi jah+ra w+ndi ap+paahi maanondaapo. Aiw+ sahi n+ngi nan+maitaati+w+ t+metisaihi+hura napisan+hi sahi nisapi sat+taapo. 'Ko Awaisiho Autaahaati+homi wat+pi+handisa nasataisi Autaahaati+ho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,' t+taapo," tati Jisaasiho komi maar+ho as+pa+ind+handap+ katati nam+haataise.

24

Kima P+w+ima Jisaasiho Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaind+handi Is+hiya Usa Niyap+ Nupwisasi+w+ Nopisasi+taapo Tind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 13:1-2; Ruki+ho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaati+homi an+ Awaind+handi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni kom+hini deti nasaati koai saund+haato, "An+ Awaind+mandi an+an+ ap+paahi sanah+iweta gaahand+si k+ny+ baimbi japi mmome," undaati koai nunj+haayo. ² Saundon+hi ami kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. "Ye, ak+it+si gaahaan+si wan+muraah+hi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjap+ mmow+ise. Saiwa mmohoh+wiwaapi ak+it+ni+hi n+ni sangi kasat+taan+ atiw+ise. Naw+maiwa tiwat+nyepiyati ahotiw+maiwa sasaahohaam+has+ni ap+paahi naasaah+sangi tiwat+nyepiyati wan+ aho+timb+pi+hi ah+mot+it+aise. Is+hiya nepi nupwisasi+w+ nahataisi noaati+wop+ napap+ yat+hemaitaapo," tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima P+w+ima Jisaasiho Naan+ihaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 13:3-13; Ruki+ho 21:7-19)

³ Aih+ Jisaasiho sis+ho Oripi+hoas+ni niyati bimih+ nyahi komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni nehi yawanaan+ni+hi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjen+haayo. "K+ny+ nyangi kanyate, an+ awaind+mandi maah+wuraan+hi is+hiya nepi niyap+ nupwisasi+w+ nopisasi+taapo? Aisaihi ami k+ny+ jah+ra nap+taap+handapun+ ami napisam+hi Autaahaati+ho kahapaamap+pa ahotati is+hiyaan+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura neti owemaitand+huraapi wapa napaan+hi napitimatataati nyangi nany+si+taise?" undaati nunjen+haayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjen+hon+hi Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahi bapaiwi jat+n+wi+hiyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jin+jaip+sat+taawo. ⁵ Sand+ apaap+maasato ami ishiya taahiy+hiya noaipap+ sat+wi, 'N+ni k+mon+ni Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaati Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaati+ho Ah+nis+hon+ne,' t+wi ishiya taahiy+hiyais+ jin+jaipund+tau+hi+handap+to. ⁶ Ami sahi ishiya ak+it+ni+hi nupw+ nesi tunn+wi yawinjaihi+haiwaapi atiw+ ami nehi maatap+ it+pi+hora usa tunn+wi yahw+n+ho+po t+wi at+hom+samaisaihi+haiwaapi at+taapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahand+ kand+ tunn+wi yahw+noh+waiwaapi yaiwi sami maar+ho jandot+ w+sirand+it+is+ baiwi jat+n+wi+hiyaato. Ami saiwaah+ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand+ kand+ asis+ha ipot+ha Autaahaati+ho kahapaamap+pa neti owemat+ as+pi+pa ahaitand+ha sangi napise. ⁷ Iyataati is+hiya aunah+pati w+taahap+hiya nupw+ nesi w+taahiyaisaw+ tunn+wi yahw+ndaapo. Aisaihi ami is+hiya yap+pati awaipati w+taahap+hiya nupw+ nesi ami yap+pati awaipati w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tunn+wi yahw+ndaapo. Iyataati ami yap+pati taah+pi+hi jah+ro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ip+pat+pati asakiyati ip+pat+pind+ise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naan+jaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaam+ maar+ho ap+paahi awaind+handi yaaw+and+haiwa nap+and+haiwaami j+hi namasati dai+ra daah+wataise.

⁹ "Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipap+ niyon+hi sangisi ishiya nisap+sat+wi nepi wisairap+ nasamaasi nuw+ mambi ishiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raatihi ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ ami siy+hiyaatangi tip+samaitaapo. T+sapi sahi nisap+ baiwi g+nunuyaapi t+it+hi daiwi bimisaihi kandap+ yap+hi nahatewaraah+ ishiya sangisi mand+ti+siw+ ahos+samaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwi ishiya sangisun+ ishiya nisap+ ipot+ g+nunuyaasaihi+hiyaisun+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ mand+ti+sisaihi sami usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisap+ g+nunuyaahot+hand+ namap+ sura kiya t+m+hi+taapo. Aiw+ sahi sami usais+ ishiya tiworisa t+saw+taati+w+hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipin+wi ahos+mat+wi mand+indaapo. ¹¹ Ami sura ishiya taahiy+hiya jin+jaip+ti+w+hiya sat+wi, 'Nyahi Autaahaati+homi p+w+ha atisaati newaati ausaahohiy+hiyaani p+ropet+hiyaane,' t+wi ishiya nisap+ g+nunuyaahohiy+hiyai jin+jaipund+wi dai+ra as+ra numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura ishiya maip+haiwa asakaiw+ kaisaihi ami ishiya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaam+ maar+ho nam+ndaati+w+hand+ namap+ bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa ishiya asakaiw+ kaim+ naisaihi+hand+ kand+ utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati

timaamahiyati anditititi nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaathiho so saati numwaahonih asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapih bimitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati Pwihha Gaaha Wanihha Autaahaathiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi numwaati iwintatandhandapini nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi isihiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaathiho kahapaamapi neti owemat am asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyataataase.

Kima Pwihha Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati Katindhandapahaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami pwihha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataataase. “Windi isihyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaathiho Anji Awaindhandaathi isihya usa nesipiwahi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi tithi Autaahaathiho pwihha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jih katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyapaise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihya usa anji Awaindhandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihi isihya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasin noaaitaatihwihapihi kaanihi isihya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yamihimapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanhiimasaihi ami utaa ho komi masapipih itipihho neti ikinati bitosihho komi anjanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi komih isihyaapi yanhihmane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaa ho komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosihho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi komih isihyaapi yanhihmane. ¹⁹ Ese nisi maariho tindataise asihya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihi nunyohiyihya usihyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi winti yamaanihimasaihi isihya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisihha wipiwati itinambitrisati mbwaahonihura ami asisihha ikindaatiwihha Sapaathandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaathopi baiwi kiyatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami wnihapipa asisihha Sapaathandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapi Autaahaathiho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindhandi nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisingi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoipaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho sura asisihha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandihha neti namandipati winti nuhiimaamahonaahi ami isihya nahatiya kiyanihi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetihandi kandi komi isihya sawahopi baiwi anditititwi gwunyaahohiyihyaapimatonih namati Autaahaathiho asisihha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandihha neti namandipati nuhiimaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaa ho wangi sasatati, ‘Jasawewise! Isihyaaisi Japih Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihanati Ahiwisihho kimbihhi kimore,’ tati ami wo, ‘mihapihi sore,’ tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi winti atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura isihya noaipapi sangisi jinjapipatiwi usa satitaapo. ‘Nini Isihyaaisi Japih Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Nanmahanati Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi tithi akithiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isihya Autaahaathopi baiwi anditititwi gwunyaapi niyohiyihyai jinjapunditwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapi s-wipati watipihaiwa isihya ese akute tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihandi kandi Autaahaathopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihya kiyaisi winti atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jih aimi tmaniti nini sangisi kasatatao ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ “Isi ami isihya sangisi nisapi jaiipisatiwi ‘Jasawise ko isihya iwawirihho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi winti atihomaawiwise.’ Aiwi ami kiya satitwi, ‘Jasawise ko kimbihhi kimore,’ tisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai winti atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nini apaapi maasato ami nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinat ipihho noaipasipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipihho nipainjipihhi naihi isihya iwinjahohipatamataindi auti isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatat aiinjotati ahotihapihi jurihho noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihho. Isi nini napisanihura sirih kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Pwihha Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihyaami Saaho Jihho Napitandhandap Katindhandapahaare

²⁹ “Sanyatatosati kima kaami bih>wainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanj>haiwa sura noaipas>waiwa owetan>hi nehi keti kuraan>hi, I’p>ho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati ap>paahi as>hatamati waati>ho noipati>windi t>homwaati>ami kaumbwaati>yam>hapataat>hapi>t>mahiyati>ami kahapaamap>pa wat>ip>haiwa m>haati>autaahap>haiwa kapaami>t>t>hi dai>h>ra daayat> bitoti>ahot>imb>ip>h> namasi>t>m>haitaise.” *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ “Iyon>hi sura n>ni Is>hiyaami Saahon>ni J>hon>ni m>haati>yam>hapataat>hi noaipasan>hi ami is>hiya p>w>ha kaha kaha katohiy>hiya nahatiya maar>ho as>pai>w> gw>w> ninjasai>h>n>ni Is>hiyaami Saahon>ni J>hon>ni yam>hapataat>hi>t>wipataat>hi>n>ni wat>ip>handi>saanotind>handisati>nap>ito. ³¹ Napisan>hi ot>ip>ho kapapar>h>ri ipopi>gan>hon>hi>n>ni is>hiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisai>h>n>ni>n>ni is>hiya yam>hapataat>hapi>enjer>hiya ot>ip>pat>hiyai>neti>yap>ataap>hi>aunah>pati>nahatewaa>ra gaamati>nandusoa>asisan>hi>n>w>ni>n>ni is>hiya nahatiyai>nep>i>ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima P>w>ima Jisaasiho Awaat>ip>ho Nin>i>T>w>hand>i>w>is>hoai Iwinjasaw>ise Wapaap>Kasat>itaiso Tat>Katind>handap>haare

³² Jisaasiho sanyatatosati nyahi komi ot>ip>pat>hiyaanangi p>w>ha kima kaami bih>wainjati>kanyat>m>notaat>i>ko sandaase: “Sah>awaat>ip>hoai>bai>w>mmon>w>i>w>in>japi>gw>ny>aap>ise>wapa>noaipaitand>huraap>nisasati>kasat>itaiso. Sawanaati>aim>i>mmon>hoh>i>hande, awaat>ip>ho>kup>w>rat>i>t>w>haas>hi>sah>i>mmonawaaw>satoh>t>hande, ‘kimbap>ho>kimo>ip>hop>hondaatis>i>ip>ho>nga>ip>t>at>yatitande,’t>w>i>gw>ny>aahoh>t>hande. ³³ Is>i>sah>i>awaat>ip>hoai>iwin>japi>gw>ny>aahoh>t>handis>kahapaamap>pa>naanj>haiwa>ami>maip>haiwa>noaipaitaise>sati>t>kasat>oh>w>im>maiwa>noaipahon>hi>sah>i>mmonawaaw>nisapi>kom>i>nap>t>and>hura>det>t>at>t>mendaatiso>t>w>i>sah>i>gw>ny>aap>ise. ³⁴ Is>i>kimandi>ak>t>in>hi>n>ni>sangis>kasat>itaam>ati>w>ise. Saiwa>noaipaitaise>sati>t>kasat>m>nasoh>waiwa>katoh>r>h>ret>i>is>hiya>k>miya>w>ndi>owemet>w>i>bin>yai>hi>noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati>yam>hapati>ami>yap>ip>ati>kahapaamap>pa>owetan>hand>i>kandi>n>ni>p>w>ha>w>ndi>ap>paahi>owemet>at>i>nahata>kaan>hi>ahot>m>notaat>i>kaami>ak>ip>pa>n>ni>katoh>r>h>ret>i>t>t>hi>noaipaitaise,” tati>nyahi>kom>i>ot>ip>pat>hiyaanangi>kanyataataase.

Kima P>w>ima Jisaasiho Satati>N>ni>Jah>ra>Nap>t>and>huraap>Is>hiya>Nahatiya>W>nd>Mohopo>Tat>Katind>handap>haare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati>ami>kima>kaami>wa>ko>sandaase. “N>ni>jah>ra>nap>t>and>hura>asis>ha>ami>ip>hom>i>s>w>ip>ati>ahura>sura>ko>nap>itaiso>t>w>i>mambi>is>hiya>nahatiya>ap>paahi>w>ndi>mohopo. Ami>yam>hapataat>hapi>Autaahaat>hom>i>enjer>hiya>it>ip>hiyaisangi>w>ndi>mohopo. Owe. Neh>i>Ap>ho>Autaahaat>ho>sawahoh>n>ni>jah>ra>nap>t>and>hura>asis>ha>ip>hom>i>s>w>ip>ati>mmonati>gw>ny>aahore. ³⁷ Iyataati>N>ni>Is>hiyaami>Saahon>ni>J>hon>ni>nap>t>and>hura>is>hiya>Nuwaahom>h>ura>kahapaamap>pa>kiyoh>w>aiwaamati>yahaiwa>is>hiya>kaitaapo. ³⁸ Sai>w>j>h>i>sura>Nuwaahohura>w>ip>at>i>w>ip>w>at>i>usepat>i>usepuwat>i>dur>h>ri>sangi>n>ni>main>j>hura>is>hiya>nani>hai>w>kiyaam>nas>soa>ari>kiyoh>ip>at>i>kai>w>nandapa>w>rap>i>nep>i>t>h>w>n>ni>w>am>us>hiya>asis>hiya>nep>i>nuso>aasaw>i>nuso>aasaw>i>w>rap>i>namaat>in>m>nuwi>asis>ha>Nuwaaho>kopuhot>nandaasuraisangi>kati>taaw>i>kiyawa>yopo. ³⁹ Ai>w>nuwaahoi>kiyaahi>w>ndi>naingaap>i>maawinjapi>w>ip>w>at>i>usepuw>itaiso>t>w>i>w>ndi>g>munyaap>i>kiyaami>kiyoh>w>aiwa>paahi>t>nam>t>w>m>hau>h>Autaahaat>ho>w>ip>pas>hi>w>ip>w>at>i>usepat>i>awaind>hand>i>usepuwat>i>dur>h>ri>awair>h>ri>nimaanat>i>dot>i>keti>kiya>kiyaan>hi>nahatiyai>s>neti>nawatisat>nainje. Is>i>N>ni>Is>hiyaami>Saahon>ni>J>hon>ni>nap>t>and>hura>sikiyat>t>it>aise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati>sura>n>ni>nap>t>i>is>hiya>usais>numwaataat>i>usai>nemaito. Aind>i>sura>utaahur>i>yahur>i>kuram>osaataat>i>taam>ot>ip>pat>i>kaitaise. Kaisai>h>kuram>woai>numwaataat>i>ami>woai>nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati>sura>ap>op>ur>i>yapur>i>taam>napai>h>ri>nawen>it>aise. Taam>nawesai>h>kapuram>i>numwaataat>i>ami>waati>nemaito.

⁴² “Is>i>N>ni>sam>i>Awais>hon>ni>nap>t>and>hura>asis>ha>sah>i>w>ndi>mohow>i>bai>w>namopi>sam>i>nd>ha>naingaap>i>jat>w>ise. ⁴³ Iyawaaw>i>kimandi>n>ni>ak>t>in>hi>sangis>kasat>andiyon>i>sah>i>bai>w>gw>ny>aap>ise>ami>utaaho>wo>an>an>am>i>sati>ho>utaaho>wo>kom>i>an>an>ni>nawatat>i>ik>ip>pa>ikow>indand>ho>nap>t>and>huraap>i>mmonahondaataahi>ko>w>ndi>namot>i>kon>hi>jaati>bimon>hi>ikow>indand>ho>w>ndi>nandaat>i>kom>i>an>an>ni>nur>w>at>at>i>ik>ip>pa>w>ndi>namusait>aise. ⁴⁴ Is>i>N>ni>Is>hiyaami>Saahon>ni>J>hon>ni>sah>i>ko>nap>itaiso>t>w>i>w>ndi>minjat>w>nehi>sangi>nani>hai>w>maan>maan>aisai>h>hura>nap>t>pan>sandap>sah>i>bai>w>kiyaat>in>hi>asis>ha>nahatewet>i>w>ndi>namopi>jat>m>nuw>ise,” ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Otĩpĩpatĩho wo Tĩmetetĩsangi Amĩ tĩmaametĩshopĩ Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jĩsaasiho satatĩ katatosatĩ kĩma ka katisĩmaapĩ namĩhanatĩ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisĩho ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa taahĩpĩpa amĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaisaho wapĩhapĩ notaaahura komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaamĩ woaisĩ kiyaaamĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinja tahoĩ nandapa kapaapĩhura kiyaisĩ nemwĩtandĩ ahĩwisataise. Utaaho napitĩyatĩ napite-tahoaisĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai iwinja bitoaitandĩ ahĩwitaise? Utaaho amĩtĩha biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ napaitatĩ komĩ awaisĩho napĩtandĩhuraapĩ jatataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nunyamĩ naipatĩ konĩhĩ kaimĩ nutandĩhoaisĩ ahĩwitaise. Isĩ utaaso siyatĩ amĩtĩha gaaha biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ napaitatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaimĩ naiso komĩ awaisĩho nasatĩ usohonĩhura biyatĩ nga maarĩtĩtaise. ⁴⁷ Nĩnĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Otĩpĩpato somĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ komĩ awaisĩho komĩ ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ ahiyonĩhĩ winjatĩtaise. ⁴⁸ O amĩ otĩpĩpato so komĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaitandĩhandĩ owetatĩ amĩ biyatĩ komĩ awaisĩho napĩtandĩhuraapĩ wĩndĩ minjataahondaataahĩ komĩ omanjĩtĩhapĩ sawaho satĩndaise: ‘Nisĩ awaisĩho ketĩ jahĩra wĩndĩ namaasatĩ utaarĩhandĩ bĩsotĩtaise tĩtaise’. ⁴⁹ Satatĩ komĩ sasaahoya otĩpĩpatĩhiyai netĩ ipatisatĩ tiwatĩ nusopĩsasatĩ amĩ isĩhiya waapoho watĩpĩho nanĩwĩ naharisohiyĩhiyaisatĩ nandapa awaimbĩpa wĩratĩ netĩ tĩhatĩ waapoho watĩpĩho naharĩtaatĩwĩho netĩ nanatĩ naharisatĩ bimĩtaise. ⁵⁰ Siyatĩ bimonĩhĩ komĩ awaisĩho asisĩha wiwetĩ otĩpĩpato naharisatĩ nisĩ awaisĩho sura napĩtĩsomaatatĩ nehĩ koaisĩ nanĩhiyatĩ monatĩ bimonĩhura napĩtaise. ⁵¹ Nasatĩ awaisĩho so otĩpĩpatĩhoaisĩ netĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yaawĩhandĩ neunyonĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya otaatapĩhiya yaawĩhaiwa nehohĩwaiwa kiyaisatĩ naitaise. Iyatĩ sapĩhĩ ko ngotĩ amĩ komĩ mangĩrĩ gitĩpaitaise,” tatĩ Jĩsaasiho nyahĩ komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi namĩhanatĩ kanyataataase.

25

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Asĩhiya Apwainyĩhiya Ikwĩ Maindĩmwĩtahiyaapĩ Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Sanyatatosatĩ kĩma kaamĩ pĩwĩha wa japepĩhĩratĩ nyahĩ koai nĩwĩpinjaatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonaatĩ newaatĩ kiyaaatĩ daayohiyĩhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisĩha sura nĩnĩ jahĩra napĩtandĩhura Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiyaisĩ iwinjatĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ wapa siyatĩ noaipaitaise. Asĩhiya apwainyĩhiya ikwĩ maindĩmwĩ utaaho wo wanĩ konĩhĩ namaataahoaisĩ winjapĩ nutanĩwĩ numwaitaatĩwĩ apatĩndĩtĩhĩ nowaay-opo. Nowaawĩ kiyaaamĩ norĩhĩrĩ nasorĩhĩrĩ raamĩhandĩ nepĩ tĩpopĩ isĩsĩ nowaay-opo. ² Iyawaawĩ kiyaaamĩ winya 5 kaiwĩ ikwĩ wihĩtĩrĩtahinya amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owetatĩ nahĩriwĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩhinyaare. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyaaamĩ winya ikwĩrĩ wĩhoaanĩhĩrĩ 5 kaiwĩhinya amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩhandisahinyaare. ³ Aiwĩ nahĩriwĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owesinya kiyaaamĩ norĩhĩrĩ raamĩhandĩ waapoho sisĩha tĩpoaitaatĩwĩho windahandĩ nepĩ isĩwawaahandĩ kandĩ waapoho isoho wĩndĩ nepĩ mĩhopo. ⁴ Nahariwĩhinya siyauhĩ amĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandisahinya kiyaaamĩ norĩhĩrĩ raamĩhandĩ waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepĩ amĩ raamĩhandĩ nipĩtonĩhapĩho waapoho isohoaisawĩ nepĩ isĩsĩ utaaho apopaati wanĩ konĩhĩ netĩ wĩrasĩhopĩ jatĩtaatĩwĩ nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwĩ kiyaaamĩ raamĩhandĩ tĩpopĩ ahiyawosawĩ jatauhĩ utaaho apopaati wanĩ konĩhĩ netĩ wĩrasĩho wĩndĩ namaasataise. Namaapĩhĩ apopĩ apwaimaaminyinyaamĩ ndĩha yaawatĩ naawihĩ mĩtĩho tĩmahiyawĩ nepĩ amĩ namapĩ apĩpaahĩ nanomawaayopo.

⁶ “Saiwĩ kinya nanomĩhauhĩ notĩ konĩmosohura apwĩtetetĩnĩhĩ isĩhiya usa satĩwĩ kaahaataawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanĩ konĩhĩ apopaati netĩ wĩrasĩho kimo napisĩ napĩwĩ nuwĩpaapĩ iwinjasawĩse,’ tĩwĩ kaahaataawaatopo. ⁷ Satĩwĩ kaahaatauhĩ asĩ apwainyĩhiya nanomahoyĩhiya kaahaapa kapetĩ nepapĩ kiyaaamĩ raamĩhandĩ nepĩ tĩpoaitaatĩwĩ waapoho kisĩhĩsiwĩ mmonĩwĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ tĩhwĩtitandĩhĩrĩ tĩwĩhaapĩ tĩtĩhemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwĩ kisĩhĩsiwĩ tĩtĩhemapĩ mmonĩwosawĩ nahĩriwĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owehinya amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamĩ raamĩhandĩ waapoho owetatĩ nipĩnda nehĩmanisĩ sainyaatamĩ waapoho wo nanyinyawĩse,’ undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandisahinya amĩtĩha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapunĩ nyapunĩ nausetĩtĩtaise. Yainyaanamĩ waapoho sainyaatangi apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ wĩndĩ namaasamĩto. Namaasamĩtaanĩ namapĩ sainyaatĩ komĩ anĩhaiwaapĩhĩ isĩhiya jatohĩpĩpĩhĩ nuwĩ nunyawĩ nepĩse,’ undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhĩ namapĩ apopĩ apwaimaaminyinya amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owehinya waapoho kinyaapĩho nunyawĩ naitaatĩwĩ nuwĩmawaayopo. Nuwĩmĩhauhĩhura utaaho apopaati wanĩ konĩhĩ netĩ wĩrasĩho nasatĩ noaipataise. Nasatĩ noaipasĩhĩ apopĩ

apwaimaamininyina t̄met̄w̄i jatohinyinya koaisaw̄i nutasi ko namaatind̄handap̄i is̄ih̄iya ahoyan̄w̄i maarit̄w̄i nandaat̄w̄i nandapa t̄hiw̄i t̄mesoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nuw̄i nandawaayopo. Nuw̄i nandaahauh̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nep̄i napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ “Saiw̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nep̄i napw̄it̄w̄i bimauh̄i ipot̄i apop̄i apwaimaamininyina waapoho nunyaw̄i naita niyohinyinya nap̄w̄i ipaahaap̄i bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awais̄ihonye, maasomwaan̄j̄ nanyupwe nyah̄i nandaitano,’ t̄w̄i ḡwusewawoayopo. ¹² Sat̄w̄i kinya maasomwaan̄ap̄i ḡwusehauh̄i utaaho wan̄i kon̄ih̄i apopaati net̄i w̄iras̄iho kinyai saundataase. ‘N̄n̄i s̄ainyaatangi ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i maasison̄t̄ih̄inyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaanangi sa p̄w̄iha nam̄ihanat̄i kanyat̄i owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatat̄i owemataat̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaaha sanyataataase. “Is̄i am̄i asis̄iha am̄i ip̄ihom̄i s̄iw̄ipati n̄n̄i jah̄ira nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i mohow̄i namop̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i t̄imet̄w̄ise,” nyataataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄iha Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya Mur̄imo Naw̄iho Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya Nehauh̄ih̄iyaap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄ihanat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosat̄i k̄ima kaam̄i wa nam̄ihanat̄i Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaaahat̄iho nis̄ihetap̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i iwinjaat̄i bimaam̄i not̄i am̄i n̄ngi jah̄ira natanooason̄ih̄i nap̄it̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i net̄i tip̄itapaitand̄ihand̄i siyat̄i ahondaise. Utaaho awais̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho asakusetaho kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i daayat̄i bitoaitand̄i nutand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai kom̄i ik̄ip̄ipa iwinjatawa am̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaat̄iw̄iho naw̄iho numw̄itand̄i gaatat̄i numwaaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatat̄i numwaat̄i kiya nasauh̄i kiyaam̄i gw̄inyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyauh̄i sawaho iwinjas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i mmonat̄i naw̄iho kiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kora nesi kaitaat̄iw̄iho nunyataise. Iyat̄i j̄h̄i woais̄i 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunya am̄i kap̄ih̄i woais̄i 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunya am̄i ipotaataat̄i woais̄i 1,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunyataise. Siyat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya mur̄imoi naw̄iho sapa nunyat̄i kiyamap̄i kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i daayat̄i bitot̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ihap̄i notaise. ¹⁶ Aih̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 5,000 kiyat̄i numwis̄iho ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i dot̄i nawo so nesi koraah̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyataise. Nesi kiyat̄i naw̄iho koetap̄i naw̄iho wo 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i namoyaat̄i ah̄i wat̄i netaise. Nes̄ih̄i nahato not̄i 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Am̄i naasaip̄it̄i kiyat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i numwis̄ihoaisangi naw̄iho wo j̄hom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i nes̄ih̄i nahato not̄i 4,000 Kina kiyat̄i noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho naw̄iho 1,000 Kina kiyat̄i kom̄i awais̄iho numwis̄iho nesi koraah̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kamaayat̄i am̄i an̄imwaaah̄ipat̄i yamwaat̄i katop̄i kom̄i awais̄ihom̄i naw̄iho wiwat̄i noaasat̄oataise.

¹⁹ “Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaam̄i awais̄iho not̄i utaar̄ihand̄i kaan̄ih̄i b̄isotin̄jati kom̄i naw̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyais̄i nesi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiwise undat̄i numwis̄iho net̄i t̄it̄hemat̄i mmondand̄i jah̄ira nasat̄i noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasat̄i noaipat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaap̄i gaatih̄i kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho ik̄ih̄i sanaat̄i 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i numw̄ih̄i nesi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kais̄iho nesi nasat̄i kom̄i awais̄ihoai nunyataat̄i saundataase. ‘Naw̄iho k̄imo k̄inyi mmon̄ipeme. K̄inyi n̄ngi 5,000 Kina kaimb̄i nan̄imin̄ih̄i nesi kora ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyataat̄i kom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i nehoh̄iho 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i k̄imore. Iyat̄i nahato not̄i 10,000 kina kiyat̄i k̄imo noaipataise,’ undat̄i nesisauyataise. ²¹ Saundat̄i nesisaumw̄ih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho koai saundataase. ‘K̄inyi nga naw̄ihaimb̄i napait̄ip̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyapaise. K̄inyi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihon̄j̄ napaitar̄ihon̄j̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄i baimb̄i itataman̄ip̄i kiyapaise. Naw̄iho gw̄iharaahonye itataman̄ip̄i baimb̄i is̄ip̄i jatapain̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i wapa taah̄ip̄ipa asakaind̄i nah̄imisan̄ih̄i jat̄itaapo. Kimaiwa jat̄itaap̄i nah̄im̄itand̄i n̄n̄i maaritoh̄it̄imandap̄i k̄inyi n̄ngisap̄i maasi maarit̄ime,’ undataase.

²² “Aih̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 2,000 kina kiyat̄i numwis̄iho nasat̄i kom̄i awais̄ihoai saundataase. ‘Awais̄ihonye naw̄iho k̄imos̄i nep̄i mmon̄ipeme. K̄inyi n̄ngis̄i 2,000 kina kaimb̄i nan̄minḡih̄i nesi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaimd̄i k̄inyihom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i 2,000 kina kaimd̄i nis̄iho nehoh̄iho k̄imore,’ undat̄i kom̄i awais̄ihoai nesisauyataise. ²³ Saundat̄i nesisaumw̄ih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho koais̄i saundataase. ‘K̄inyi nga napait̄ip̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyapaise. K̄inyi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihon̄j̄ gaahon̄j̄ napaitar̄ihon̄j̄. Naw̄iho naasonyaah̄ih̄i nah̄inyon̄ih̄i k̄inyi baimb̄i itataman̄ip̄i jatapain̄i namat̄i wapa taah̄ip̄ipa asakaind̄i kimaiwa jat̄itaap̄i nah̄im̄itand̄imandap̄i maaritataayon̄i k̄inyi n̄ngisap̄i maasi maarit̄ime,’ undataase.

²⁴ Aih̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 1,000 kina kiyat̄i numwis̄iho nasat̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i awais̄ihoai saundataase. ‘Awais̄ihon̄j̄ n̄n̄i k̄inyi kainḡiwaiwa mmon̄it̄ihon̄ne. K̄inyi utaahon̄j̄ ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihon̄j̄ is̄ih̄iya k̄inyi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kahiw̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho ginjasohiȳih̄iyaap̄i w̄ind̄i baimb̄i ḡmaawunyaap̄ihon̄j̄. Aimb̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho nesi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i asoho kiya nep̄i ahiyauh̄ihapa kiyap̄ihapa nep̄imunyaap̄i nahataapa neh̄i k̄iwahon̄ih̄i nep̄i nan̄ip̄ihon̄j̄. ²⁵ Saimb̄ihon̄j̄t̄ih̄i n̄n̄i yaind̄i wiwa n̄n̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho nesis̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaimd̄i k̄inyihom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i net̄i ahaisan̄iho nisap̄iho

nepi maaninyapĩ kĩ wahoŋĩ nepi nandainĩhi namati kinyĩ nawĩho anĩmwaahĩpati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatatiho si konĩhi nahato kĩmosi nepe,' undati nesisaunyaataise. ²⁶ Saundihĩ komĩ awaisiho koaisĩ komĩha saundataase. 'Kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoŋĩ apĩpaahi maipĩhoŋĩ pohipaimbĩ tĩhautĩpĩhoŋĩ tĩhaanyohoŋe. Ye, kinyĩ saimbĩ nisapĩ mmonĩpĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katapaase. Akĩte. ²⁷ O amĩ kinyĩ nisapĩ saimbĩ mmonĩpĩ gwĩnyaapĩ satapaapaahi nisĩ nawĩho nawĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhi asoho nanĩmoyaita kinyĩ ahĩnitahande. Ahĩnisamĩhi asoho nanĩmoyaatĩ ahĩnotanĩhi jahĩra nasataahura nĩnĩ naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otĩpĩpatĩho tĩhautĩpĩhoai saundatosati kapĩhi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya usaisĩ saundataase. 'Kĩmo uta tĩhautĩpĩmomĩ 1,000 kinaamandĩ nepi otĩpĩpatĩho nawĩho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawĩse. ²⁹ O amĩ apaapĩmaasato, amĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩho woai nĩnĩ wapa amĩ nawĩhoaisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isĩwatati jatisĩhoai amĩ wapa taahĩpĩpa numwisanihi ko asakiyati netĩ isĩwatĩtaise. Aindi amĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩho woaisĩ wapa naasonyaahĩ nawĩhoaisangi numwisanihapa windĩ biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi amĩ naasonyaahĩ nunyohonyaisangi komĩhetapĩ nĩnĩ nemaito. ³⁰ Isĩ amĩ otĩpĩpato tĩhaanyosoaaisahi sisĩha kaanĩhi tĩhatoaatisĩhaapĩhi nepi yotĩwise. Yotĩsaihi sapĩhi konĩhi ngotĩ nehohati komĩ mangĩrĩ gitĩpatoaatĩtando,' undati awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisĩhoematĩ Nasati Isĩhiya Netĩ Tipĩtapaati Usondandĩhandapĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩndĩhuraapĩ nyahi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnimati tĩ isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩhi nahandaahiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩndĩ napĩto. Saindĩ napisanihura enjerĩhiya itĩpĩhiya nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiya nahatiya nĩngisawĩ maawĩ napĩtaapo. Saindĩ napĩtĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ saasan-otĩndĩhandaatĩhi bindataatĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaisĩ netĩ tipĩtapaato. ³² Aindi enjerĩhiya nisĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai nandusaasisanihi yapĩpati nahandaahapĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaisĩ wĩrapĩ numwaapĩ nepi detĩ nisĩhinĩ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isĩhiya nahatiya nisĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ bitoaitaapo. Napĩwĩ ahoyainjaihi maasapĩhomĩ satĩho maasapĩho wĩrĩsandĩhaiwa netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ wapĩhi nemati amĩ maasapĩho memetĩhĩrĩ wapĩhemasi patamataindĩ isĩhiyai nĩnĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ yiyatiwaapĩhi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isĩhiya nisĩhiya tĩtĩhi gaahiyai nisĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanemati amĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiya nisĩ tiworisai nisĩ ikwĩrĩ komaamohĩraihooanemati tipĩtapaatĩ netĩ napĩpati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi Nĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Isĩhiyaisĩ Iwinjatohĩhonĩnĩ isĩhiya nisĩhiya nisĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanĩ bitohohiyĩhiyai saundĩto. 'Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nisĩ Apĩho biyati maarĩho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawĩhiyaatĩ nisenda napĩwise. Napĩwĩ wuwanĩ yamĩhapati yapĩpati kahapaamapĩpa ahaisuraapĩ Autaahaatĩho sangisĩ jainjaatĩ bindata nasamĩtandĩ ahĩsimbĩpa nepĩse. ³⁵ Kimandĩ sangisĩ nasamaati nisĩhiyaatimatohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, amĩ nisĩ Apĩho sangisĩ biyati jasonati maarĩho nasanyati wĩsaisĩhi amĩ sahi nĩngisĩ maarĩho naninyawĩ wĩnipĩ nanĩmaahohĩtĩhandape. Nanĩmaapĩ nĩngisĩ janĩmasĩhi nandapa naninyawĩ amĩ waapohopĩ nainyati naahwĩtarĩhĩrĩ awanĩsihi sahi nĩngi waapoho naninyawĩ amĩ nĩngisĩ sahi wĩndĩ maanowĩhonĩnĩ yapĩpati amĩ aunahĩpati nĩngi wĩtaahapĩhonĩnĩ samĩ yapĩpati aunahĩpata nasonĩhi sahi nĩngi maarĩho naninyawĩ wĩnipĩ samĩ aunahĩpata anĩpĩpĩhi nanĩmaapĩhiyaate. ³⁶ Aiwĩ amĩ nĩnĩ yutĩhĩrĩ apotĩhĩrĩ owehonĩnĩ nehĩ napwĩrĩndĩhapa niyotĩ namaasati tĩ amĩ taanahĩhonĩnĩ napĩtĩ jainjahonĩhi apotĩhĩrĩ sahi naninyawĩ amĩ nĩngi yaasihĩ timbiyonĩhi sahi nĩngi nĩtatamanĩwĩ sisĩha tĩhoapĩnosawĩ amĩ anjaanĩ napwĩtohwaiwaapĩhi isĩhiya nepi nanĩpũhauhi napwĩtĩtĩ bimonĩhi sahi napĩwĩ nĩsopi nanĩhoniwĩ pĩwandĩwĩhiyaate,' unditi sura kiyaisĩ nĩnĩ saundĩto.

³⁷ "Saundisanĩhi amĩ isiya siya tĩtĩhi gaasiya kiyaamĩha nĩngi sandĩtaapo. 'Awaisĩhonye saiwa kinyĩ katingĩwĩmaiwa maahĩwura nyahi gisĩ kahisonĩhise? Gisĩ jahĩmasĩhi maahĩwura nandapa nahĩnyaati amĩ waapohopĩ nasihi nyahi waapoho gisĩ nahĩnyonĩhise? ³⁸ Iyaati kinyĩ nyamĩ yapĩpati amĩ aunahĩpata napĩnĩhi nyahi nyamĩ anĩpĩpĩhi maahĩwura gisĩ nangĩmaahonĩhise? Iyaati kinyĩ yutĩhĩrĩ amĩ apotĩhĩrĩ jahĩpĩpa yutiha napwĩrĩndĩhapa niyopi somaahĩhoŋĩ naimbĩ nyainjahĩnĩhi nyahi gisĩ maahĩwura gisonaati yutĩhĩrĩ apotĩhĩrĩ newaati nangĩmaasawaati nangĩsohonĩhise? ³⁹ Iyaati amĩ kinyĩ timbaimbĩ amĩ isĩhiya nepi anjaanĩ napwĩtohwaiwaatĩhi nangĩpwĩhauhi biminĩhi nyahi maahĩwura sisĩha tĩhoawaasosaati nangĩpaawaati pĩwaahĩtonĩhise?' ndĩwĩ kiyaamĩha nĩngi sandĩtaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihi n̄n̄ni kiyaam̄i Awaisihon̄ni kiyai nisiha wihooan̄i saund̄ito. ‘N̄n̄ni sangisi ak̄it̄n̄hi kasatataato. Is̄hiya nisapi ḡnunyaap̄i n̄ngisi nanipinjohiȳhiya nisi naapw̄irisa nihoarisaami wowaati kom̄i kaatami amb̄ipati auta waati namoai-pahoai namoai-pihaati iw̄itatanan̄iw̄i sahi kaw̄isoh̄iwiwa n̄ngisi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ und̄ito. ⁴¹ Saund̄itosati am̄i is̄hiya nisi ikw̄iri konaamoh̄iraihoaan̄i neti ahoyohiȳhiyai saund̄ito. ‘Sahi nisi nd̄maahomwaan̄i maan̄isop̄i kiyaat̄n̄hi nan̄masi naw̄isapit̄wise. Autaahaatiho sangisi m̄maipiyati jasonati sangi maariho w̄ind̄i namaasamih̄ihaaatis̄i ahaw̄ise. Nan̄masi kiyaat̄n̄hi sisiha kaan̄hi namaayotati t̄hatooatis̄iha Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄rapuni kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya maip̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaatiho neti aim̄i t̄manis̄ihaap̄ih̄ sahi nuw̄ise,’ und̄iti neti nandusaas̄ito. ⁴² Saund̄iti neti nandusaasati kiyais̄i saund̄ito. ‘N̄ngisi jan̄masih̄i jainjahon̄hi sahi nandapa w̄ind̄i namaaninyaw̄i am̄i waapohop̄i nainyati nisi nahutar̄ih̄ri awan̄isih̄ sahi waapoho n̄ngi w̄ind̄i namaaninyaw̄ihiyaate. ⁴³ Aiw̄i n̄n̄i nehi n̄ngi won̄n̄hi sami yap̄ipati aunah̄ipata nason̄hi sahi w̄ind̄i sami an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i nepait̄wi maariho w̄inip̄i namaan̄imaap̄i am̄i yut̄ih̄ri apot̄ih̄ri owehon̄ni nehi somaah̄ihon̄ni napw̄ir̄indati yut̄iha niyoti jainjahon̄hi sahi as̄ip̄ipa yut̄ih̄ri apot̄ih̄ri wapa nep̄i nan̄imaasap̄i namaanisop̄ihiyaate. Aiw̄i am̄i n̄ngi yaasih̄i timbaind̄i am̄i is̄hiya an̄aan̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄ih̄i nep̄i nan̄ipuhauh̄i napw̄it̄i bimon̄hi sahi n̄ngi w̄ind̄i nitatanan̄iw̄i nisow̄i p̄wand̄iw̄i ninjaaw̄i b̄imimaaw̄ihiyaate,’ und̄iti kiyai saund̄ito.

⁴⁴ “Saundisan̄hi kiyaam̄iha n̄ngisi sand̄itaapo. ‘Awaisihonye k̄inyi jah̄manati waapohop̄i nahisati nahw̄itar̄ih̄ri awangisati am̄i nehi gi won̄j̄ nyahi maah̄sonaahon̄j̄ nyam̄i yap̄ipati aunah̄ipata namb̄i am̄i yut̄ih̄ri apot̄ih̄ri owehon̄j̄ somah̄ihon̄j̄ nyainjap̄i am̄i timbaimb̄i ami is̄hiya nep̄i an̄aan̄i napw̄itoh̄iwaiwaap̄ih̄i nanḡipw̄ihauh̄i napw̄it̄ip̄i bimin̄hi nyah̄i gisi maah̄iwura w̄ind̄i maah̄sonaati maah̄tataman̄ihon̄hiise,’ nd̄itaapo.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihi N̄n̄i Awaisihon̄ni is̄hiyais̄i neti tip̄itapaati usondand̄ihon̄ni kiyai saund̄ito. ‘Is̄hiya nisapi ḡnunyaap̄i am̄i n̄ngi nanipinjohiȳhiya amb̄ipati awaipati owehiyai sahi w̄ind̄i namumwaap̄i am̄i maaw̄itatanan̄iw̄i am̄i wapa namunyoh̄it̄nd̄i n̄ngi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ und̄iti kiyai n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saund̄iti kiyai neti sisiha kaan̄hi namaayotati t̄hatooatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i nandusaasisan̄hi kiya sap̄ih̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i kiyaan̄hi nep̄i nutaapo. Aisaihi am̄i nisi is̄hiya gaahiya n̄ngisaw̄i as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nep̄i kiyaan̄hi jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bimaam̄i nutaapo,” tati jisaasiho nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi kanyataataase.

26

Kima P̄iw̄ima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw̄ihiya Jisaasihoai Tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i P̄iw̄iha Wisasoh̄it̄handap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 14:1-2; Ruk̄iho 22:1-2; Jon̄iho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataataase. ² “Sahi aim̄i mmonawaayopo. Asis̄iha yatairi saniyon̄hi Is̄raher̄hiyaanam̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha kimbap̄iho jihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati Isip̄ihiyais̄i tiwataati nyam̄i asoya asisais̄i t̄maawat̄i nusatipas̄it̄handap̄i gw̄inyaait̄haahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahon̄hi sura kura n̄n̄i Is̄hiyaami Saahon̄ni Jihon̄nihi n̄wahonis̄i is̄hiya nan̄imaasi nuw̄i is̄hiya mamb̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaami ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i nanumw̄itaapo kiyai n̄ngi ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nip̄imandaap̄i sohon̄hi n̄w̄itaat̄iwo,” nyatati nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyataataase.

³ Aih̄i sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatih̄i am̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄h̄iw̄i Autaahaatihoai nunyohiȳhiyaami m̄t̄hiyaumi Judaahiyaanam̄i gw̄inyaahiya jihiya usaun̄i kiyaami jih̄i m̄t̄ih̄o awaisiho kom̄i amb̄ipati Kaiyapaasihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyan̄iw̄i Jisaasiho sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i noaat̄iw̄i is̄ip̄i numwaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ra daih̄iraap̄i daap̄i nepaat̄in̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha kan̄iw̄i wisasawaayopo. ⁵ Saiwi p̄iw̄iha kan̄iw̄i wisasawaaw̄i namap̄i sawana sanawaatapo. “Owe. Nyah̄i sand̄i k̄ima asis̄ima awais̄ima kimbap̄imo Pasopaamandeti kamait̄haawo. Am̄i is̄hiya ahoyanawaahuraas̄i kiyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i Jisaasiho gaahoso t̄w̄i gw̄unyaap̄ih̄iya nep̄i nyangi nyap̄i am̄i nep̄i sawana tunn̄iw̄i aunah̄ipati nep̄i nop̄isas̄itaawo,” n̄w̄i s̄ih̄i wurap̄i nam̄ihaawaayopo.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Apopaat̄i Waati Jisaasihomi Mit̄ihooat̄ih̄i At̄ipati Wer̄ihandi Waamainjot̄ihand̄i N̄iwuhaat̄i Iwinjaas̄it̄handap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 14:3-9; Jon̄iho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jih̄i awais̄ihoematati Jerusarem̄ihanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandap̄i naihi nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaan̄ih̄i maaw̄i nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda

akipwep^{ho} Saimon^{ihom}i anjipip^{ih}i noaipawa bindi^{haayo}. ⁷ Bind^{ihaaw}i Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainji^{ih}i apopaati waati atipati weri^{hand}i nga biyati waati waamainjot^{ihand}i naw^{ih}o apipaahⁱ aungwohandⁱ nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapⁱhati katopi weri^{hand}i windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati weri^{hand}i komi miti^{haati}hi n^{wu}haati iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihⁱ nyahi komi otipipatihiyaan^{ih}i sandi mmon^{ihaaw}i kandapi apipaahⁱ itihⁱtaati yawanaan^{ih}i sani^{haato}. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati weri^{hand}i apipaahⁱ gaahati napindapi nopⁱsatati timase?” ⁹ Kimaati atipati weri^{hand}i biyati nga waamainjotⁱhati naw^{ih}o awais^{ih}o katapi nga nepi isih^{iya} ikipⁱpa owehiyai numwiti^{hatiso},” nnaati yawanaan^{ih}i kanⁱhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi san^{ihon}hi Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahⁱ kimaati apomaati n^{ngi} atipati weri^{hand}i waamainjotⁱhandⁱ nuhaati ninjaasitⁱmandapi pohⁱrundⁱwi namaawisapup^{wise}. Sandⁱ n^{ngi} apipaahⁱ gaahandⁱ kanisati nanⁱsihⁱ n^{ih}i maariho witiⁱ netaayo. ¹¹ Isih^{iya} ikipⁱpa owehiyaahⁱ sangisawⁱ kimb^{ih}i kimaapi jinjap^{ih}i bisotisaihⁱ sahⁱ kiyaisⁱ gaahaiwa kawⁱsawaaitaapo. Amⁱ sahⁱ n^{ngi} gaahaiwa kanitaati^{wi} n^{ih}i sangisati nisⁱ ambipati ndⁱmaahomwaanⁱ isitⁱ windⁱ nasisoaari kon^{ih}i bimim^{ito}. ¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati weri^{hand}i apipaahⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ waamainjotⁱhandⁱ wipati nehi naasuraahⁱ tuwatapi noaapi jaati^{wi} namaitaati^{wi}hati nisⁱ miti^{haati}hi nanuhaati ninjaasitⁱmandⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaan^{ih}i isih^{iya} napwauhⁱhiyai atipati weri^{hand}i waamainjotⁱhati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohⁱpatamatiyati nisⁱ ambipati neti nⁱmanataise n^{ih}i napoti yamwaati^{tand}huraapo. ¹³ N^{ih}i sangisi akiti^{ih}hi kasataato, sahⁱ bai^{wi} gwⁱnyaap^{ise}. Autaahaat^{ihom}i pi^{wi}ha gaaha wanⁱha isih^{iya}hi japi^{ih}i numwaitandⁱ n^{ih}i napwohⁱti^{hand}apⁱha isih^{iya} nesi yapiⁱpatⁱ nahanda isih^{iya} usaisⁱ ausaapi kaundisaihⁱhap^{ih}i apomaati kimaati n^{ngi} atipati weri^{hand}i nuhaati ninjaasitⁱmandⁱ nesi kanⁱwi Autaahaat^{ihom}i pi^{wi}haati^{ih} atiwⁱ saati Jisaasihoai gaahandⁱ kawⁱsataise ti^{wi} gwⁱwunyaaitaapo,” nyatati nyahⁱ komi otipipatihiyaan^{ngi} kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomⁱ Tiworisai Nusepasitⁱhandapihaare

(Maak^{ih}o 14:10-11; Ruk^{ih}o 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ komi otipipatihiyaan^{ih}i 12 kiyaaⁱ ikwⁱ maindⁱmwⁱtihi auhⁱrami yahurⁱtahiyaanamⁱ wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahⁱpati Kariyotⁱhandaa^hap^{ih}o pⁱrisih^{iya} isih^{iya} isih^{iya}apⁱ nandapa kohasip^{ih}o tih^{wi} Autaahaatⁱhoai nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ miti^{hiya}i Jisaasihopⁱ nusepaitandⁱ notⁱ kiyaisⁱ ko saundataase. “N^{ih}i Jisaasihoai sangi nusepaati samⁱ ikwⁱraati^{ih}hi ahⁱsisanaahⁱ sahⁱ n^{ngi} naw^{ih}o napitai^{wi} nanⁱmⁱtaapo?” undataase. Saundihⁱ kiya atiwosawⁱ naw^{ih}o taanauh^{ih}o nepi awiti^{wi} mmon^{wi} 30 kaiw^{ih}o koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhⁱ neti isiwatata daihⁱra wira Jisaasiho kⁱmore undati tiworisaisⁱ neti nunjⁱtandⁱhⁱraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonⁱmⁱ notaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomⁱ Komi Otipipatihiyaanangisa Asisⁱha Pasopaahandⁱ Sipⁱsihandunⁱ Nandapa Bireti^{hand}i Nainjiⁱhandapihaare

(Maak^{ih}o 14:12-21; Ruk^{ih}o 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon^{ih}o 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Aihⁱ asisⁱha wiwa kⁱnaungwi^{ha} nahatewetⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaan^{ih}i kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati bireti^{hand}i nipindⁱhandⁱ yisi^{hand}i owehandⁱ ti^hawa nanⁱhohⁱwaiwa aimⁱ detⁱndaise. Iyataati saiwa asisⁱha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamⁱhaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipⁱhanda nyamⁱ asoya asisa sipⁱsihandⁱ tipⁱ kandamⁱ jiti^{pati} kiyaamⁱ an^{aan}i jaahauhⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o katⁱ mmonataati kiyaisⁱ nusatipati isih^{iya} Isipⁱhiya siyⁱhiyaisⁱ tiwamataise. Aihⁱ sandapⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaan^{ih}i asisⁱha saiwaamⁱ jⁱhetⁱ gwⁱnyaawaati sipⁱsihandⁱ tiwaati ti^hawaati nanahaayo. Saitⁱhaahuraati^{ih} asisⁱha jⁱha aimⁱ detⁱtihi nyahⁱ komi otipipatihiyaan^{ih}i Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenⁱhaayo. “Nandapa asisⁱ kⁱma awaisⁱmetⁱ kinyapi maahⁱwap^{ih}i newaati tingⁱmanjⁱthaawe?” undaati nunjenⁱhaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaati nunjen^{ihon}hi Jisaasihom^{ih} nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahⁱputa utaaho wo setahoenda naiwⁱ satoh^{ih}oenda naiwⁱ koai sahⁱ saund^{wi}wise. ‘Kataunjis^{ih}o satise, ‘n^{ih}i otipipati Autaahaat^{ih}o naninyati natanoasihⁱ nesi nap^{ti} kiyohⁱpati kaindⁱ owemaitandⁱhura aimⁱ detⁱndaise. Iyati detⁱsi n^{ih}i nisi otipipati mmowⁱ nepi kaiwⁱ nanipinjohiyⁱhiyaisati Judaahiyaanamⁱ asisⁱha awaisⁱmetⁱ maasap^{ih}o sipⁱsihandⁱ sipⁱsihoho sap^{ihom}i gwⁱti^{ho}aisati nandapa bireti^{hand}i nipindⁱhandⁱ yisi^{hand}i owehandⁱ kinyⁱ anjipip^{ih}i nandaano tihe,’ und^{wi}wise,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹ Sanyatihⁱ nyahⁱ komi otipipatihiyaan^{ih}i Jisaasiho kanyatir^{ih}i kireti japepihⁱraati nandapa newaati t^haaⁱti manⁱhaayo.

²⁰ Ti^hawaati tⁱman^{ihon}hi ip^{ih}o notⁱ asihatahurandaise. Asihatahuraati^{ih} Jisaasihotihⁱ nyahⁱ komi otipipatihiyaan^{ih}i 12 kiyaaⁱ ikwⁱ maindⁱmwⁱtihi auhⁱrami

yahur+tahiyaan+n bindi+haawi nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nana-haawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akiti+nih sangi kasatitaani atiwise, sami wonji nngi nipi niw+taati+wihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi nngi nepi nunj+taapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatihi nyahi atisi+haawi nyami maariho omanjiti+hi api+paahi yaasati nyatati naananyihi ninaason+nih nap+pananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjen+haayo. “Awaisihonje, akiti+nih nino? Kinyi nisap+no?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjen+haayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjen+hon+hi Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa bireti+handi nisi nyaihandi p+ret+ho naasikoati+hi wiwati t+mandaati nainjiho nngi nipi niw+taati+wihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahon+hi nisi tiworisa sohonngi n+wisaihi Autaahaati+homi p+wi+ha nisapi ko siyati napw+taise tati j+pat+pindis+ha japep+ri+ti k+ret+hi n+n Isi+hiyaami Saahon+n Jihon+n napw+to. Nini saindi napwisani+handi kandi utaaso n+n Isi+hiyaami Saahon+n Jihon+nngi isi+hiya tiworisaami ikw+raati+hi neti anusaaso naanati yaaw+handi api+paahi awaindi+handi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koi sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko w+ndi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore undi+tandiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kati+punjing+honye, kinyi akiti+nih nisap+no e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai kom+ha saundataase, “Ye, ki+wahon+ sa ka aim+ katapaase,” undataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Awaisi+homi Nandapa Gw+iti+ho J+ipat+haare (Maak+ho 14:22-26; Ruk+ho 22:15-20; 1 Korind+hiya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aih+ nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa bireti+handi neti isi+watata Autaahaati+hoai gaahonje gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi ot+ipati+hiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “K+mandi bireti+mandi nisi amb+patapi nam+hanahandi+hi sahi nepi nani+wise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati ami waapho wain+handi wipati kaap+hopi neti isi+watataati Autaahaati+hoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “K+mo waapomo wain+mandi nisi j+ipatapi nam+hanahande. Isi+hiya nngi niw+isaihi nisi j+ipati nuhaaton+hi jihura Autaahaati+ho p+wi+ha katati t+manati wisasir+hi+ret+hi nisi j+ipati nuhainj+pati mmonataati isi+hiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyi+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwahon+hi kiya noaipapi Autaahaati+ho sawahoaisawuni isi+hiya sawanauni naasiyaimati+wi bim+taati+w+hate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi nani+wise. ²⁹ Nini sangi akiti+nih kasatataato, kimo waapho waindi+handi n+n api+paahi w+ndi namand+matati s+hi nisi Api+ho Autaahaati+ho nis+hetapi isi+hiya nis+hiyai iwinjaton+hura waapho wain+handi asiti+handi japi+hi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasi+hi sap+hi anj+ipi+hi bindi+ha nandapa nani+hoh+ipi+hi auni+hi+ri+ w+ri katawaamapi Jerusarem+handi namasi noaati+pawaati wih+ni sis+ho Orip+hoaa+napi nasaaman+haayo.

Kima P+wi+ma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi Nngi Nanaoasitaise Undind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 14:27-31; Ruk+ho 22:31-34; Jon+ho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aih+ daih+ra taawaati noaati+pawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “K+imura wani apatind+mat+hi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaati+n+hi nngi nani+masi jihura Autaahaati+homi p+wi+ha nisapi katati j+pat+pindir+hi+ri+ k+ret+hi t+iti+hi yan+hi+maitaapo. Yan+hi+map+hi nisapi ginunyaahoh+iti+handi bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaati+ho kom+hi p+wi+ha j+pat+pindis+haati+hapi nisapi nam+hanati satise:

‘Nini Autaahaati+hon+n+hi utaaho maasapi+ho sip+si+pi+handi jaati bitosi+ho sat+hoai sohoai tiwisani+hi kom+hi maasapi+ho sip+si+pi+handi usonamapi numwasi ki+hira nandati tor+wataamaitaise,’

Jekariyaaho 13:7

tati j+pat+pindise. ³² Satati j+pat+pindisi k+ret+hi n+n napomatati+handi kandi Autaahaati+ho jah+ra nngis+hi ahonimati nani+maahon+hi sangisi jah+ra nasamaati neti ahosindi jainjaitandi sami jih+ri Garirihandaahapi taati n+n naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihi atisaahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami nisaahoy+miya gi nang+map+hi gesi yan+hi+masai+hi+sangi n+n gi w+ndi nang+masi yamaani+hi+maito,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho kom+ha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi k+mandi baimb+hi atimb+hi gw+niyaape. K+imura apatind+mat+hi bousetet+hi isi+hiya gi sahi+twi, ‘Kinyi Jisaasihomi naisohonje,’ hit+twi nah+sesaihi kinyi yaimb+hi ot+pw+si+paati sangi gaaton+hura kinyi isi+hiya nah+sehohiyi+hiyai nisap+hi saundi+taise. ‘Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soi w+ndi mau-soti+hon+ne,’ und+pi+ mair+hi maara nisi amb+pati kinyi nepi nanaoas+taise,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kom+ha saundataase. “Ami tiworisa nngi gisawi mais+hoanyangi nyaw+taati+w+sangi n+n kiyai api+paahi w+ndi kinyapi samund+to, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai w+ndi api+paahi mausoti+hon+ne,’ mund+to. Oweti+taise,” undataase.

Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundih ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini usaanini naasaipiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

*Kima Pwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapahaare
(Maakho 14:32-42; Rukho 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoasini nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapih ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipahaayo. Siyaati sapih niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataataase. "Sahi kimbih bimaawise nin onih mihapihi naindi gaapunditaano," nyataataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi onehi mihapihi niyataise. Kom maariho omanititih ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindahandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanawisati yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawimainjhi mmoitnataati namati Jisaasiho kom otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. "Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi naanawisati yaasati nisi omanititih ambipati gaanimati neti mimaipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiyo. Sanimainjhiyon saingwaasaati kimbih namop jaawi bitotawa nngi anditnipi gaapundiwise. Nin onih masiwonjiphi nundi gaapunditaano," undati kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onih kaanini masiwonji noti kom ndimaahomwaanji yapipatitmati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati kom Sapih Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. "Ese nisi Apore kimaia naanaji yaasamaia neti ipi titih atawihateti nipi nipimandaasaih nini napwitandiyohitimandi nini windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso tpi nepinmaitapaahi kaiwa nepinmape. Saimb nepinmaitaapthandi kand nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi windi japepahiripi kamaime. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepahiripi kaime," undati Autaahaatihoi kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaatihoi Sapihoi Jisaasiho pwaundati gaapundati gousemapi kom otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasih apipaahi ahominwi namomawaayopo. Nanomthauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, "Pitaahone, saingwaasaati nngi anditnipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi nanomahopo?" ⁴¹ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa noipati nasisehonhi timhaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa andititwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kand sam ambipati windi anditiminje," undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. "Ese nisi Apore kimaia naanaji yaasamaia nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kand nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira neh kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepahiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kraaso," undati gaapundataase. ⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira kom otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasih ndiha naawih tingaitwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kom otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jhi Autaahaatihoi pwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepahiriti gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gouseitaise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi kom otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiya saundataase. "Sahi akitinhi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihone nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotwisono. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihisihiya nepi winisasawi isihya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaih kiya nepi nipi ipi titih atawihateti nipimandaasaih napwitandihasihi wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?" ⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jawewise utaahe nngi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih anusaati nanumwitandihoi aimi kimbih kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihawo nutihaawo," undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wrahohtihandapahaare
(Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konih kingwaasi pwaundim naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanam wo isihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi isihya apipaahi taahiyihya wirisandihandi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati

tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai waamaitumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+tihiyaun+ Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaa hiya jhiya awaisaw+hiyaun+ nat+wusaasauh+ pw+is+pat+ namatanaat+ kosa-saihr+ am+ pw+is+pat+ turaipati+ pih+ti+wi is+isi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati+ jih+ t+manati+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+hi+ net+ numwis+ho tiworisa wir+isand+handi saundataase. "Utaaho n+n+ naind+ koai naahipaumwati+ gerundisan+hi+ ninjahoto so kosi sah+ nep+ is+ip+ w+rap+se," undati+ kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati+ Judaasiho nasati noaipati+ tit+hi+ kon+hi+ Jisaasihoenda niyati+ saundataase. "Kat+ipunjing+ihonye apati+he. Gaahuraas+ kiny+ maar+ho w+ngit+at+ napaisaat+itane," undati+ nais+hiya kain+hoh+r+ih+ret+ kiyat+ naahipaumwati+ gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati+ gerundi+hi+ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. "Kw+ihoe, kaitaap+ naping+p+pa tar+waimb+ ket+ kaima," undataase. Aih+ is+hiya tiworisa wir+isand+hand+ nasohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai nep+ an+ti+wi+ is+ip+ w+irawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi+ nep+ w+irahauh+ ket+ k+napaahoya nyah+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiy+hiyaanam+ Jisaasihom+hin+ det+ bitohohiy+hiyaam+ wo kom+ namatanaat+ kosasaih+r+ napatesi+ prisihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ tih+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaitumap+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho awais+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hom+ atih+r+ t+isatamas+hi+ m+haap+ yiyand+hi+ timahiyataise. ⁵² Aih+ nyam+ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, "K+iny+ pw+is+pat+ kosasaih+r+ namatanaat+ kanaatam+ an+handop+ jahop+ w+ipe. Am+ usa maat+maatiw+ pw+is+pat+ nep+ timbiyohiy+hiya am+ is+hiya pw+is+pat+ kataah+ nep+ tiwisaih+ napw+taapo. ⁵³ K+iny+ gw+nyaa+paino e w+ndi+ g+munyaah+ino? N+n+ nis+ Api+hoai nunjesan+hi+ kom+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyai tiwaat+hi+r+ k+h+r+ asakiyat+ natausaason+hi+ nap+w+ tinjaap+naitaapo. ⁵⁴ O am+ saiwi+ enjer+hiya yam+hapataat+hapi+hiya n+ngi nga tinjaap+nesaihaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ k+imaiwa n+ngi wan+ nanoaipas+w+maiwaap+ siyati+ s+r+ s+ret+ noaipaitaise tati+ jih+ j+pat+pindis+haam+ ak+imaiwa napitiyati+ noaipaitaise?" undati+ koai nyah+ nahatiyaan+ gw+nyait+haaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosati+ is+ tiworisa wir+isand+handi Jisaasiho saundataase. "Is+hiyaato sah+ wir+isand+wi+ pw+is+pat+ kosasaih+r+ namatanaat+ turaipati+ is+ip+ gw+sit+wi+ t+pwinji utaaho wo maat+maatisati+ timbiyahoai nep+ tip+ w+iraitaati+wi+ nap+w+hiyaato? N+n+ ip+ho nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ is+hiyai kandunjataoasohurura sah+ n+ngi nep+ nipi+ w+maahirap+hiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sah+ n+ngi w+ndi+ samaaniw+hiyaat+taawaahand+ kand+ k+imaiwa sah+ n+ngi nep+ w+nirap+ kiyoh+w+imaiwa j+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaam+ ak+ip+pa tit+hi noaipaitand+ sah+ kiyawaayopo," undati+ Jisaasiho is+hiya kom+ tiworisai kaundataase. Aih+ Jisaasihoai saiwi+ is+hiya kom+ tiworisa nep+ is+ip+ w+irahauh+ nyah+ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah+ 11 kiyaat+ ikw+m+maind+m+w+ti+hi+ auh+r+am+ naasoh+tahiyaan+n+ yan+ih+mahaayo.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasihom+ P+wi+ha Judaahiyaam+ Awaisaw+hiya Tip+taap+ Mmon+hoh+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 14:53-65; Ruk+ho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon+ho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihoai is+ip+ nep+ w+irahohiy+hiya koai numwaasi prisihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ tih+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho awais+ho Kaiyapaasihom+ an+ip+p+hi+ w+n+hapi+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ am+ gw+nyaa hiya jhiya m+tihiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ bimauh+hi+hi+ nuw+ noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwi+ Jisaasihoai w+rap+ numwaasi niyauh+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipot+ bi+pi not+ Kaiyapaasihom+ masaataatam+ onepataap+hi+ noaipaitaise. Noaipati+ Jisaasihoai napit+w+sopo tati+ iwinjaitand+ nandaat+ m+hat+hi+ Kaiyapaasihom+ an+an+ iwinjatohiy+hiyaaisati+ maasi+ bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aih+ prisihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ tih+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+tihiyaun+ am+ usa gw+nyaa hiya jhiyaun+ am+ w+n+hapi+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ nahatiya p+w+ha jaiwit+hi+haiwa Jisaasihop+ is+hiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaih+ sohoai tiw+taati+w+handap+ mmon+w+ p+ih+ti+wi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi+ daap+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai numwaahauh+ nap+w+ Jisaasihop+ ko siyahoe t+wi+ jai+pi+ti+wi katauh+hand+ kand+ p+w+ha kom+het+ nep+ yawutaitaati+w+ha kiya w+ndi+ mon+hopo. Mon+hauh+ ipotaataat+n+hi+ utaahuri+ wur+ Jisaasiho jih+ p+w+ha wa katih+ atiwim+hur+ namm+ p+w+ha is+hiyaam+ ndi+het+ ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Namn+ ausaamaam+ kuri+ is+hiya p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ tip+taap+ahohiy+hiyai asireti+ saundamaase. "Kimo utaamo jih+ y+thoan+ atiwison+hi+ satise, 'Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+ awaind+handi n+n+ net+ nga nupw+is+as+ti+ nop+is+as+ti+mat+ am+ jah+ra asis+ha mair+met+ net+ m+hond+ an+imat+ti+ owemaito,' tahore," undim+ kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri+ saundi+hi+ atiwosaw+ prisihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ tih+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho awais+ho dot+

Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Pɔwɔha kɔma utaamuri kinyapi ko satise tɔmi katisɔmaapi wɔhoaanɔha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundihɔ Jisaasiho apɔhɔmandaise. Apɔhɔmaatɔhɔ namatɔ utaaho awaisɔho nunjesɔho Jisaasihoai jɔhaati saundataise. “Autaahaatɔho asoho akɔtɔho konɔhɔ jinjapɔhɔ bimisɔhomɔ ambɔpata amɔ komɔ ndɔhetɔ nɔnɔ gi kɔnyɔ akɔtɔ akɔtɔnɔhɔ sanahaahonɔne ndɔtaapi nahɔsenataayonɔ wanɔ tɔtɔhɔ kanyate? Kɔnyɔ Isɔhiyai Japɔhɔ Numwaapɔ Iwinjatɔtaapɔ Autaahaatɔho Ahɔngisɔhonɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ Mwaahonɔtapaapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundihɔ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kɔwahonɔ sa ka katingaare. Nɔnɔ sɔkonɔne. Sɔkonɔnisɔ nɔnɔ sahɔ nahatiyaatangi akɔtɔnɔhɔ kasatataato, wanɔ naanɔtɔ yaasɔhaiwa nehohurɔmuraapɔ namasatɔ Autaahaatɔho apɔpaahɔ watɔpɔho komɔ watɔpɔhaiwa nahatawa nɔngi naninyonɔhɔ awaisɔhonɔnimandɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ isɔhiyai winjatɔmɔ naisanɔhɔ sahɔ ninjapɔ mmondapo. Aindɔ ipotɔ jahɔra isɔhiyai netɔ tɔpɔtapaatandɔ enjerɔhiya nisɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ itɔpɔhiya otɔpɔpatɔhiyaisatɔ tɔwɔpataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ watɔpɔhandisatɔ nɔnɔ Isɔhiyaamɔ Saahonɔnɔ Jɔhonɔnɔ napisanɔhɔ sahɔ ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundihɔ pɔrisɔhiya isɔhiya isɔhiyaapɔ nandapa maahoaipatɔ tɔhɔwɔ Autaahaatɔhoai waamaindumapɔ nunyohiyɔhiyaamɔ mɔtɔho awaisɔho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisɔhaapɔ satatɔ, “ko Autaahaatɔhoai netɔ nopɔsasatɔ sisɔpɔhɔtɔhɔ nɔngi aponyise,” undati isɔhiyai nunjɔtandɔ komɔ apotɔhɔrɔ tiwatɔhaatɔhɔrɔ napwɔratɔ sandaase. “Utaaho kɔmo, nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ Mwaahonɔne,” ndaatɔ ko noaipatɔ Autaahaatɔhoematatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ sisɔpɔhɔndaase. Satatɔ sisɔpɔhɔtɔhɔ aimɔ kɔma nyahɔ atisɔhaayonɔ napaapɔ jatɔtɔhaawe? ⁶⁶ Sahɔ napitaiwɔ gwɔnyaawaayopo?” undati isɔhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesɔhɔ isɔhiya nahatiya pɔwɔha naasaahɔ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho pɔwa komɔ katisaapɔ napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satɔwɔ isɔhiya Jisaasihoai komɔ ndɔmaahomwaanɔ maahoaipurɔpwi komɔ ndɔha nɔwisapupwɔ namaasapɔ tɔpɔ asanapatɔ pɔhaapɔpatɔ turɔwɔpɔ tɔwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawɔhɔ Jisaasihoai sisɔpɔhundɔwɔ saundawaatopo. “Isɔhiyai Japɔhɔ Numwaapɔ Iwinjatɔtaapɔ Autaahaatɔho Ahɔngisɔhonɔtapaapaahɔ saiwa ndɔ kiyatɔ tɔhuse tɔpɔ Autaahaatɔho netɔ gi nahɔsonɔhɔ nyangi ausaapɔ kanyate?” undɔwɔ maatɔmaatiwɔ mɔmaipɔwɔsawaayopo.

*Kɔma Pɔwɔma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɔnɔ Wɔndɔ Mausotɔhonɔne Tindɔhandapɔhaare
(Maakɔho 14:66-72; Rukɔho 22:56-62; Jonɔho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mɔhatɔhɔ anɔtɔtɔhɔ taawɔ sawɔsauhɔ Pitaaho yamaapɔ ipaahaapɔ isɔhiya usaɔsa bindataise. Bimihɔ Kaiyapaasihomɔ asɔhiya otɔpɔpatɔhiyaamɔ waatɔ nasatɔ Pitaahoai usonatosatɔ saundataase. “Kɔnyɔ gisangi utaamonɔ Jisaasiho aunahɔpatɔ Garirihandaahapɔhoaisapɔ maasɔ bitohɔnɔhɔ gɔsotɔhɔne,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundihɔ Pitaaho kɔmɔ konɔne mundatɔ isɔhiya nahatiyaamɔ otɔhaatɔ ndɔhetɔ noaasatɔ saundataase. “Utaaso pɔwa kɔnyɔ katingo soai nɔnɔ wɔndɔ mausotɔhonɔnisɔ kɔnyɔ nehɔ nuwɔpɔhandɔ katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapɔ Pitaaho isɔhiya ahoyanohiyɔhiyaamɔ ndɔhaapɔ yayatɔ dosɔ nawɔsaitatɔ notɔ onepatamɔ maasomwaanɔjetetɔ bitondaise. Bitosɔhɔ Kaiyapaasihomɔ asɔhiya otɔpɔpatɔhiyaamɔ apopaatɔ amɔ waatɔ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɔ kapɔhɔ isɔhiya bitohohiyɔhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kɔmo Jisaasiho Nasaretɔhandaaahapɔhoaisatɔ maasɔ bitosɔhɔ iwinjahonɔhoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundihɔ Pitaaho, “Ye, kɔmɔ konɔne,” mundatɔ daahɔ jahɔra noaasatɔ komɔha saundataase. “Apɔpaahɔ akɔtɔ akɔtɔnɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ndɔhetɔ nɔnɔ utaaso soai wɔndɔ mausotɔhonɔne ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosatɔ bitosɔhɔ kapɔhata masɔwonjɔ sanaihɔ kapɔhɔ isɔhiya usɔhiya bitotawaahiya napɔwɔ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɔtɔsɔ uto nyahɔ gi aimɔ gɔsohomɔ kɔnyɔ pɔwaaatɔpɔ kaingɔrɔhɔretɔ aimɔ mmoho kɔnyɔ Jisaasihoaisawɔ daiwɔ bitohohiyɔhiyaamɔ wɔne,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwɔ saundɔwɔ mwɔtetauhɔ Pitaaho yayatɔ nuwinatɔ namatɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ambɔpatɔ katatɔ sandaase. “Amɔ nɔnɔ pɔwɔma kɔma katohɔma akaaha kamaatisanaahɔ gaasɔ Autaahaatɔho nɔngi naanɔtɔ yaasahandɔ nanɔmɔto. Nɔnɔ apɔpaahɔ akɔtɔ akɔtɔnɔhɔ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wɔndɔ mausotɔhonɔne ndaato,” undati isɔhiya nunjehohiyɔhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatɔ osasepɔhaasɔhɔ nehɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhɔ otɔpɔwisɔpaatɔ gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aihɔ ketɔ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɔwɔha jɔhɔ koai tɔmanatɔ saundatɔ kaundisɔhaapɔ gwɔnyaataise. Iyatɔ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɔ pɔwɔha kaundisɔha sura gwɔnyaasɔha kɔmaare: “Otɔpɔwisɔpaatɔ sangɔ gaatonɔhɔ isɔhiya gi kɔnyɔ komɔhɔne hɔsaihɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ kiyai saundɔpɔ, ‘Owe, nɔnɔ utaaso soai wɔndɔ mausotɔhonɔne,’ undɔpɔ nisɔ ambɔpatɔ nepɔ nanoaasɔtaise,” undisɔha gwɔnyaataise. Siyatɔ gwɔnyaataatɔ namatɔ komɔ maarɔho tundihɔ onepatamɔ mɔhapaaahɔ noaipatɔ awaandɔhandɔ ngotɔ maipiyamataise.

27

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Pairot'hoap'ih'i Numwaasi Niyohit'handap'haare
(Maak'ho 15:1; Ruk'ho 23:1-2; Jon'ho 18:28-32)

¹ Aih'i bowih'i asis'haat'ih'i kohokoaisaw'i p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaap'i nandapa kohas'p'ho maahoaipati t'ih'w'i Autaahaat'hoai waamaindumap'i d'ipuman'w'i nunyohiy'hiyaam'i m'it'hiya nahatiya am'i Judaahiyaanam'i gw'inyaahiya j'hiya p'w'ha apatind'it'ih' kan'w'i san'ihoh'ha Jisaasiho n'ni Autaahaat'hom'i Mwaahon'ine ndaat' Autaahaat'hop'i sis'ip'ih'indaasi sandap'i ko nap'w'ito n'w'i aim'i kan'ihoh'ha nep'i t'it'hemap'i Jisaasiho gaas'i nap'w'ito n'w'i tip'tapaap'i mmon'w'i and'tip'i nep'i kan'w'i w'isasawaayopo. ² San'w'i t'iman'w'i ap'ipaah'i w'isasaw'i is'isi Jisaasihoai nep'i wir'ih'r'i wat'ip'ih'r'i sen'ihanda w'isasaw'i numwaasi Rom'ihandaahap'i gaman'ihom'i utaaho wo kiyap'ho kom'i amb'ipati Pairot'hoenda nowaayopo. Gaman'ho Rom'ihandaahap'ho Jisaasihoai p'w'ha tip'tapaati mmonatosati awaisaw'ihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiw'tand'i sand'i Pairot'hoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Judaasiho W'ratati Napwind'ihandap'haare
(Aposer'hiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiw'taat'w'i saiwi p'w'ha kan'w'i w'isasauh'i Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom'i tiworisaam'i ikw'iraat'ih'i awusaati numwis'ho sand'i mmonataati namati koai ipoti'wausest'ih' n'ni maip'hand'i kiyono tati maar'ho naan'wih'i gw'inyaataise. Iyati naw'ho taanauh'ho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihom'i tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaas'it'handap'i nunyot'ho jah'ra nesi not'i p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaap'i nandapa maahoaipati t'ih'w'i Autaahaat'hoai waamaindumap'i nunyohiy'hiyaam'i m'it'hiyaaisun'i Judaahiyaanam'i gw'inyaahiya j'hiyaaisun'i nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi not'i nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, "N'ni utaa'hon'ni ap'ipaah'i maip'hand'i ka'ind'i Jisaasiho utaaho t'it'ih' ainah'hoai sangi nasepaati sam'i ikw'iraat'ih'isamahon'ih' sohoai sah'i tiw'taat'w'i p'w'ha kan'w'i aim'i w'isasauh'i sam'i naw'ho jah'ra k'imo nason'i nep'ise," undati kiyaaam'i naw'ho jah'ra nunyataise. Saundati numwih'i kiyaaam'ha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Sand'i k'inyi Jisaasihoai kawing'it'indap'i nyah'i w'ind'i ap'ipaah'i g'munyaitaan'i k'inyi k'iwahony'handisi w'rap'i is'ip'i bitose," undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauh'i Judaasiho naw'ho Autaahaat'hom'i an'i awaind'ihandam'i sap'ih'i yotamap'i not'i w'iratamataise.

⁶ Aih'i p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaap'i nandapa t'ih'w'i Autaahaat'hoai nunyohiy'hiyaam'i m'it'hiya naw'ho Judaasiho t'imas'ho nep'i sanawaatopo. "K'imo naw'mo itap'pa tiwaati j'it'ipati newaati nuhait'haawi nunyaahosi am'i nyam'i w'inh'ap'pa it'ih'it'hapa ahotahosi Autaahaat'hom'i an'i awaind'ihandam'i ot'ip'ipatapi wind'i ah'imait'haawo," nnawaatopo. ⁷ San'w'i p'w'ha naasaah'i kan'w'i w'isasawesi naw'ho ko nep'i koraah'i kap'ih'i yap'ipati w'it' is'hiya kaan'hap'ih'hiya napwisai'hihiyai kata yamwaitaat'w'i nunyaw'i newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sis'wahaipati kwaat'ihaihaati is'hiya nopi j'ih'ra on'ha yap'ipati kaimb'w'ihat'i neh'i await'ih'at'i nunyaw'i newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi naw'ho itap'pa tip'i j'it'ipati nep'i nuhaitaat'w'i nunyaw'ihora namapi sati yapiti nunyaw'i nep'ihat'tih'i is'hiya sati yapiti J'it'ipataap'ithe t'w'i amb'it'it'w'i wani k'imuraisang'i sat'w'i kat'w'i amb'it'it'awaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sand'i j'ih'ra utaaho Autaahaat'hom'i p'w'ha atisati net'i ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho p'w'ha wa satai kat'is'ha t'it'ih' akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati p'wa sandaase:

"Kiyi naw'ho taanauh'ho 30 kaiwi is'hiya Is'raher'hiya kop'i nusepaas'hoai numw'taat'w'i p'w'ha w'isasaw'i aaye toh'ho kamwaan' j'it'ih' newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nep'i naw'ho kora kap'ih'i yap'ipati on'ha kiyohiy'hiya yap'ipati sis'wahaipati nopi namasaw'i on'ha kaiwi t'ihohiy'hiyaam'ihat'i nunyaw'i newaayopo n'ngi Awais'ho nunyap'i nepe dind'handamataiwo," *Jerakariyaaho 11:12-13*
ndaase.

Kima Pwima Pairot'ho P'w'ha Net'i Tip'tapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjes'it'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 15:2-5; Ruk'ho 23:3-5; Jon'ho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aih'i kom'i tiworisa numwaasi niyauh'i not'i Jisaasiho Pairot'hoap'ih'i noaipataise. Noaipati Pairot'hom'i nd'maahom'waan' bitos'ih' Jisaasihoai Pairot'ho saundati nunjenataise. "K'inyi Judaahiya iwin'jating'ihon' awais'ihon'o?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes'ih' Jisaasiho kom'ha Pairot'hoai saundataase. "Ye, k'inyi sa ka t'it'ih' katapaase," undataase. ¹² Iyati p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaap'i nandapa maahoaipa t'ih'w'i Autaahaat'hoai nunyohiy'hiyaam'i m'it'hiyaun'i am'i Judaahiyaanam'i gw'inyaahiya j'hiyaun'i p'w'ha jaip't'w'ihaiwa Jisaasihom'iheti nep'i yawutaap'i Pairot'hoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undoh'waiwaap'i Jisaasiho utaaho ainah'hondaahand'i kand'i wihoan'ha ko w'ind'i kamaat'tand'i kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kop'i jaip't'w'i p'w'ha katohiy'hiyai wihoan'ha

w'ndi kamundih^h Pairot^ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isi^hmiya k^hmiya p^hwi^ha k^hmaiwa kiny^hmetemapi kato^hw^hmaiwaapi wihoaan^hha kaund^htaapi^ha owetiso?” undat^h nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairot^ho saundat^h nunjes^hh^hhand^h kand^h Jisaasiho wihoaan^hha koai ap^hpaah^h masihonj^hsangi w'ndi kamundise. Siyat^h ap^hpaah^h w'ndi kamundih^h Pairot^ho namat^h ap^hpaah^h awaind^hhand^h yayat^h gw^hnyaataise.

*K^hma P^hwi^hma Pairot^ho Jisaasiho Napw^hito Tind^hhandap^hhaare
(Maak^hho 15:6-15; Ruk^hho 23:13-25; Jon^hho 18:38-19:16)*

¹⁵ Iyataat^h Judaahiyaan^hni Autaahaat^hho j^hhura nyapundat^h isi^hhiya yap^hpat^h Isip^hhandaahiyai tiwat^h net^h nop^hisasamat^h kiyaam^h ikw^hiraat^hhap^h nyam^h asoya asisai waat^hho asis^hha numwaasuraap^h k^hnaungw^hha nahatewet^h gw^hnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyam^h isi^hhiya maat^hmaat^hwi^h maip^hhiyai gaman^hho net^h napusaw^hhiyaam^h woai nupusoaaase undaat^h Judaahiyaan^hni yawanaan^hni kaundon^hhoai Pairot^ho nyam^h kiyap^hho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aih^h sura utaa^hho wo ap^hpaah^h maip^hho maat^hmaatisat^h ikonat^h isi^hhiyai tiwamat^h aunah^hpat^h yap^hpat^h nop^hisasaho am^h isi^hhiya nahatiya kop^h siyahoe t^hw^h usow^hho kom^h amb^hpat^h Barapaasihoai nep^h napuhauh^h napw^htat^h bindataise. ¹⁷ Aih^h isi^hhiya w^hr^hsand^hhand^h Pairot^hhom^h anj^hp^hh^h masataat^h noaipat^h ahoyanhauh^hhura Pairot^hho kiyai saundat^h nunjenataise. “N^hni utaamuri k^hmuram^h wo maahoais^hn^hh^h nutusoasat^hand^h sah^h sam^h maar^hho gw^hnyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho K^hraisihoro toh^hhoro?” undat^h nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sand^h apaap^h kiyai nunjenataamaaise am^h Pairot^hho Jisaasiho utaa^hho ainah^hhos^h neh^h iwinjat^h nandusoasat^hand^ho tat^h gw^hnyaat^h am^h aim^h biyat^h mmonataat^h isi^hhiya neh^hhiya Jisaasihoai utaa^hho gaahoso t^hw^h usohauh^h am^h Judaahiyaanam^h awaisaw^hhiya tanyaa^hha owehand^h neh^h nuwip^hhand^h isi^hhiya taahiy^hhiya Jisaasihoai maarit^hw^h nuwip^hinjauh^h kandap^h kiyai apow^hhi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauh^h sandap^h isi^hhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundat^h nunjenatosat^h kiyaam^hha p^hwi^ha wihoan^hhaap^h taat^h jatih^h kom^h apwaataat^h Pairot^hhop^h p^hwi^ha wa nusoasataat^h saundataase. “K^hny^h utaaso so ap^hpaah^h anj^hn^h tit^hh^h ainah^hhoais^h wapa kamaawimb^h owetane. Sand^h gi n^hni apaap^hmaah^hto, am^h utaa^hso sop^h n^hni wan^h bouset^hmet^h kop^h yapepat^h nis^h maar^hho amb^hpat^h yainyahand^h jataat^hh^hto. Is^h uta soais^h wapa ap^hpaah^h w'ndi kamaawimb^h kiny^h ikw^hr^h nep^h nas^hhasine,” undat^h p^hwi^ha nusoasataise. Nusoasih^h net^h aw^htat^h am^h sandap^himaaw^h Pairot^hho namat^h Jisaasihoai net^h neh^h iwinjat^h nandusoasat^hand^ho tat^h gw^hnyaataise.

²⁰ Aih^h Pairot^hho kiyaam^hha wihoan^hha koai kaund^htaat^hw^h jatataat^h kom^h apwaataat^h p^hwi^ha nusoasisis^hha biyat^h mmonat^h gw^hnyaataise. Ko taat^h sail^h p^hrisihiya isi^hhiya isi^hhiyaap^h nandapa kohas^hp^hho maahoai^h t^hh^hw^h waamaindumap^h Autaahaat^hhoai nunyohiy^hhiyaam^h m^hti^hhiyaun^h Judaahiyaanam^h gw^hnyaahiya j^hhiya isi^hhiya w^hr^hsand^hhiyai n^hwusepaipap^h saundawaatopo. “Sah^h Pairot^hhoai saund^hwise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasap^h Jisaasiho daah^h napone,’ und^hwise,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aih^h Pairot^hho kiyai bapiyat^h j^hhaat^h saundat^h nunjenataise. “Utaamur^h k^hmuram^h maahoais^hn^hh^h nutusoasat^hand^h sah^h maar^hho gw^hnyaawaayopo?” undat^h nunjenataise. Saundat^h nunjes^hhi kiyai aim^h gw^hnyaap^h bitomb^hw^hhiyaasi kaahaat^hw^h koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaaase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauh^h Pairot^hho kiyai kom^hha saundat^h nunjenataise. “Kiyonaah^h Jisaasiho Isi^hhiyai Jap^hh^h Numwaat^h Iwinjat^hand^h Autaahaat^hho Ah^hwis^hhoe toh^hhoai n^hni napit^hwitandono?” undat^h nunjenataise. Saundat^h nunjes^hhi isi^hhiya nahatiya kiyaam^h maahomwaan^h nausaap^h kaahaat^hw^h Pairot^hhoai saundawaatopo. “Ip^h tit^hh^h ataw^hhatet^h nep^h tip^hmandaap^h sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saund^hw^h kaahaatauh^h am^h Pairot^hho kiyai saundat^h nunjenataise. “K^hmo utaamo maip^hhapa maat^hmaat^hh^hr^h napind^hn^hh^h kaisono?” undat^h nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih^h am^h kiyai kiyaam^h maahomwaan^h nor^hip^hat^hw^h kaahaat^hw^h koai saundawaatopo. “Ip^h tit^hh^h ataw^hhatet^h sohoai nep^h tip^hmandaap^h timmape,” und^hw^h kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Isi^hhiya saiw^h kaahaat^hw^h kom^h p^hwi^ha w'ndi athomaawisauh^h Pairot^hho mmonataat^h wiwa maat^hmat^hh^hr^h noaipat^h isi^hhiya nep^h tunn^hw^h nop^hisas^hndaawo tat^h gw^hnyaataise. Siyat^h gw^hnyaataat^h namat^h ko isi^hhiya w^hr^hsand^hhiyaam^h nd^hhet^h ot^hhaat^h waapoho net^h kom^h ikw^hr^h bausat^haise. Bausat^h kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo k^hmoai sah^h sohoai tipe t^hw^h kaahaatoh^hr^hret^h japep^hh^hr^hw^h tiwisail^h napotaataah^h sand^h nis^hhand^hmaae. Owetise. K^hmo utaamoai sah^h tiwawaawaah^h sawanaatam^h gw^hnyaahoh^hthanda kiyawaayopo sat^hti nasisat^h nis^h ikw^hr^h k^hm^hr^h sah^h ninjahauh^h sam^h nd^hhet^h bausat^hayoo. Is^h sah^h utaamo k^hmoai tiwawaawaah^h neh^h sawanaatam^hhande. Sawanaatam^hhandis^h sah^h p^hwi^ha naitaapo,” undat^h Pairot^hho kom^h ikw^hr^h bausat^haise. ²⁵ Pairot^hho kiyai saundih^h kiyai isi^h w^hr^hsand^hhiya nahatiya koai wihoan^hha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaat^h kom^h jt^hip^hat^h newaat^h nuhaahoh^hthandap^h

gaasi Autaahaatiho naanati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipothiayi nanyamito,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aih Pairothi Barapaasihoai nuwusoasihini naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ikwiraatithemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapi nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundih kiya wirihiri otasaahepi ainihiri dawipatamatiyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapi nuwawaayopo. Yupwapi nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai Maatimaatiwiwi Sisipihundohithandapihaare

(Maakicho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aih Pairotihomi isihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotihomi anjipihini masaataati sasaahouya usa bimohipihini noaipawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaaahauhi kiyaisawi maawi Jisaasihomihini napiw ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihya awaisawihya gamanihya kinjhiyaahihini niyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaatiwihapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiw kiya kaariha kisihisumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namhaniwi tingaatiha awaisawihya gamanihya kinjhiyaahihini nipaatothaha kaiwi Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapi ami irihiri awaisawihya gamanihya kinjhiyaami watipihandi nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiw kiya komi utatototi atotipiwesawi ko kiyami ipipaatihandaamataiwi maatiimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikonj Judaahiyai konjini kinjhojimatipi winjatimi numwe!” undiwi maatiimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundiwi maatiimaatiwiwi sisipihundiwi Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwi ami irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kiraahi komi mitihaathi jinjhihaati tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiriwi owemaposawi apotihiri isihya awaisawihya ishiyai iwinjatohiyihya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoai nepi maatiimaatiwiwi niwisohohirihiri nesipapi sawahomihiri nepi niwisoposawaayopo. Aiw kiya ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohithandapihaare

(Maakicho 15:21-32; Rukicho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihadahapiho komi ambipati Saimonhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titih atawihati tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nehini sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. ³³ Aiw Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditamatetahapiho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatih yaawonihini tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandini waapoho watipihoni ikirihoisawini tmaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihini ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵ Aih sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritihini namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwi ipipa isiw Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapih daah bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiw Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaaah ipateti komi tiworisa piwihaha kaapi napone tohaha utipihoaatihini jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiw jipatiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjho Awaisihore,
tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih utaahuri wuri maatiimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titih atawihati yatiweti woai gaahiraihoanji ami woai konaamohihoanji tipimandaahauhi napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihya daiwi nuwi napiwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandihini kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiiwi piwihaha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonisi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandini nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisihaha mairi ma sanionihini jahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonj sikonjo. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjipapaahini immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Sirĩ kĩretĩ naasaipitĩ kawiwĩ p̄risihya is̄hiya is̄hiyaapĩ nandapa kohasip̄ho maahoipatĩ t̄hĩwĩ Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄hiyaun̄i kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i gw̄nyaaahiya j̄hiyaun̄i Jisaasihoi nep̄i nusop̄sas̄iw̄i m̄maip̄wiw̄i sis̄ip̄hundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiw̄i Jisaasihop̄i satawaatopo, “Kĩmo utamo is̄hiya usais̄i t̄t̄hemwahos̄i am̄i kat̄i kiyat̄i sawaho w̄ind̄i t̄t̄hemmat̄i ipatetap̄i namoat̄ipase. Iyat̄i ko Is̄raher̄ihiyai Iwinjatis̄ho Awais̄ho sikos̄i ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ihat̄i nemap̄i noaat̄ipane. Noaat̄ipahon̄h̄i nyah̄i mmonaat̄i ak̄it̄i koso taat̄i kop̄i gw̄wunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyat̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihop̄i biyat̄i gw̄wunyaat̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄ine tahore. Satahos̄i wan̄i Autaahaat̄iho koais̄i maar̄iho nunyataat̄i nasat̄i koai tinjauset̄i numwaaso taat̄i nyah̄i iwinjait̄ihaawo,” n̄w̄i kiya Jisaasihop̄i sis̄ip̄h̄itawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauh̄i am̄i utaahur̄i maat̄imaat̄ih̄r̄i ikopaap̄i nep̄i tip̄mandaahohururisingi Jisaasihoi naasaipit̄i kat̄i kawim̄i sis̄ip̄hundamaase.

*Kĩma P̄w̄ima Jisaasihoi Kom̄i Maar̄iho Nusoaaat̄i Napwind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄iho 15:33-41; Ruk̄iho 23:44-49; Jon̄iho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Aih̄i ip̄ho saniyat̄i ot̄ihas̄in̄tat̄i s̄iwipat̄i auh̄iraap̄h̄i it̄ipunohuraat̄ih̄i kap̄h̄i yap̄ipat̄i nahatep̄i gaamat̄i neh̄i n̄wip̄ihand̄i ip̄ho as̄ihataise. Siyat̄i as̄ihat̄im̄i not̄i ip̄ho s̄iwipat̄i jap̄h̄i saas̄inataise. ⁴⁶ Iyat̄i sura ip̄ho m̄h̄ep̄i yaataatisuraat̄ih̄i Jisaasihoi nehotaat̄i kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapak̄itani?” tat̄i kaam̄i tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄e k̄inȳi n̄ngi napindap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄imamahise?” tat̄i kom̄i Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satih̄i is̄hiya usa sap̄h̄i bitotawaahiya koai at̄iwisawaaw̄i satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahop̄i gandaase nasat̄i tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ San̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i wo atisamap̄i nih̄ti not̄i w̄ind̄i yut̄ip̄ihand̄i waapoho is̄wat̄itand̄ihand̄i net̄i waapoho wain̄ihand̄i biyat̄i j̄imaayahand̄i t̄imandaat̄i not̄i ir̄ih̄r̄i asat̄ipatet̄i ningah̄iwat̄i nesi niyat̄i Jisaasihoi nandotat̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i ah̄iwisat̄i nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoi sawih̄i am̄i usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahop̄i gandaas̄i koai Eraijaaho nasat̄i tinjauset̄i numwaaso taat̄i iwinjait̄ihaawo,” t̄iw̄i Jisaasihop̄i maat̄imaat̄it̄iw̄i sis̄ip̄h̄itawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih̄i Jisaasihoi jah̄ira Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kaahaatat̄i sawahom̄i gw̄nyaaas̄t̄ihanda kom̄i maar̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai numwih̄i numwaas̄ih̄i napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih̄i sura Jisaasihoi maar̄iho nusoaasisururaan̄h̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i utaar̄ih̄r̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i n̄mandir̄ih̄r̄i ot̄ihutaat̄i m̄has̄in̄ap̄i napw̄ir̄in̄im̄i k̄ir̄in̄h̄i m̄haap̄i not̄i yat̄iw̄indaise. Aih̄i yap̄ipat̄i ahoainat̄i ip̄ipat̄ipat̄i ip̄ipat̄ipinat̄i am̄i naw̄iha awaiwaiwa nutat̄i nawatataise. ⁵² Iyat̄i kap̄h̄i is̄hiya itap̄ipaam̄i an̄mwaas̄iha ipw̄ir̄ind̄iwat̄i nutat̄i nuwat̄i japwain̄j̄ih̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiya napwauh̄i yamwaa-hohiȳhiya jah̄ira taahiȳhiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiw̄i Jisaasihoi an̄mwaah̄ipatomb̄i aim̄i nepas̄ihura kiyaam̄i an̄mwaah̄ipat̄i namasi aunah̄ip̄i Awaipat̄i Autaahaat̄iho s̄at̄i nis̄ihate tat̄i maar̄itimb̄ip̄h̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i niyawaayopo. Niyauh̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kiya iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yap̄ipat̄i siyat̄i ip̄ipat̄ipinat̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa noaipas̄ip̄ipa tunn̄iw̄i yaw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i saaho t̄haapundis̄ihoun̄i tunn̄iw̄i yah̄w̄inohiȳhiya koaisaw̄i Jisaasihoi iwinjatohiȳhiya mmon̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i yayawaayopo. Yaiw̄i kiya Jisaasihop̄i satawaatopo. “Ese, uta k̄imo ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataat̄i as̄hiya taahiȳhiya Jisaasihoi iw̄itataman̄iw̄i t̄h̄ingwaas̄iw̄iw̄hiya koai Garirihandaahap̄i nuwipinjai nap̄iw̄ihya sap̄h̄i naw̄isaw̄i kaan̄h̄i bitotawa mmon̄iw̄i japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw̄i siya as̄iyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i winyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i sinyare. Mariyaaahaat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Mak̄itaraahandaahap̄ih̄at̄it̄ih̄i am̄i waat̄i Maariyaaahaat̄i Jem̄isiȳi Josepiyaam̄i sanaat̄i am̄i waat̄i Sepetihom̄i mwaaahuram̄i sanaat̄i siyaare.

*Kĩma P̄w̄ima Jisaasihoi Nep̄i Yamwaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄iho 15:42-47; Ruk̄iho 23:50-55; Jon̄iho 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Aih̄i ip̄ho sanḡi nipatat̄i as̄ihatahuraat̄ih̄i utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Josep̄iho kap̄h̄i nasat̄i noaipataise. Iyataat̄i so aunah̄ipat̄i Arimatyaahandaahap̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho taah̄ip̄ipaisahore. Iyat̄i ko Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄iha biyat̄i atisat̄i net̄i japepih̄irat̄i am̄i Jisaasihoi maar̄iho biyat̄i nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyat̄i ko Pairot̄ihoenda not̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i net̄i yamwaitand̄i nunjenataise. Net̄i yamwaitand̄i nunjes̄ih̄i Pairot̄iho kom̄i tunn̄iw̄i yah̄w̄inohiȳhiyai Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Josep̄ihoi nepumw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha kaundataise. ⁵⁹ Kaundih̄i nuw̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Josep̄ihoi nepunyauh̄i Josep̄iho Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i net̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄r̄i as̄ir̄ih̄raap̄h̄i mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmat̄i an̄mwaah̄ipat̄i akos̄iha wan̄i as̄ipat̄i itap̄ipa w̄ind̄i ah̄imaayaw̄ihat̄i sawahom̄ihat̄i koai naw̄ihet̄i nisatooapat̄i yamwaahatop̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i nesi not̄i wiwat̄i ahiyataise. Siyat̄i wiwat̄i ahiyat̄i an̄mwaah̄ipatam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i mipatet̄i naw̄iha

awaisiha nawapwaaheo neti nisapuwati napuwatosami saphi namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aih Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatun Mariyaahaati waati saphi animwaahipi akosaami wihin mandosami bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohithandapahaare

⁶² Aih bowih judaahiyaanam asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaunam ami Parisihiya napiw pairotihoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisihho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisahaapi nyahi gwinyaaahaw gi kaapi kahitisihihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindsihho piwaha satimihore. 'Asisiha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nani animwaahipatombi nepaito,' tati katimihore. ⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihya noaatiwi apatinditih napiw komi ambipati ikoniw neposaw isihyai wiwa kiya satiw, "Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase," undiwi jaipundi taapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jhapai nusatipahaati awaimbipaati taise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapi maahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiw gwinyaapi isihya taahiyihyai kataunjwaiwa japepiliritauihandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisiha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napwi ikomando," undiwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiya komiha saundataase, "Gaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiya ahwisaihi jatiwise," undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundih kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindsihya isihya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isihya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiw tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai ahwisauhi kaphi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasithandapahaare (Maakicho 16:1-10; Rukicho 24:1-10; Joniho 20:1-18)

¹ Aih judaahiyaanam asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti* mmonihooasohiha aimi sanoti owetih asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowih asisihaatihi koho koaisami apopi puri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatihi ami Mariyaahaati waatihi Jisaasihomi akosiha animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. ² Aih saphi keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise ami Autaahaatiho Awaisihomi enjeriho itipihho yamihapataatihapi otipipatihho yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noaati pasihho. Noaati pati nawiha nawapwaaheo aungwohandi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti napwindsihya nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanhi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. ³ Iyataati komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji nahato sisiha kinapi paamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaati ami komi apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kichoepi taanahindaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho saphi noaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitosih tunnwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihya koai usoniwimapi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi itipi kwaapanimaasapi yapipataapihi mahiyawi apipaahi isihya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapi apopipurisi saundataase. "Ami sainjaahih windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasiho ipi tihitihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohohopi taami daamaise. ⁶ Kohi kimbih wometeti. Wometati aimi jahira asohomatati nepase sawaho jih nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipih kimbih wometisi sainjaah nammi baimi mmonimise. ⁷ Mmonimapi neh keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihyai saundimi kaundimise. 'Jisaasiho aimi animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sam jih Garirihandaahapi mho naise. Saphi sangi nasamaati ahsitandi naisi sah koai usondaatiwi naiwise,' undimi kaundimise. Piwaha kima sainjaasangi nini akaaha akitihihi kasatataato. Kasatataatonni sainjaah gwinyaapi keti naimise," undati yamihapataatihapi apopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

⁸ Aih apopipuri kaphi animwaahipati tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami omanjitihi nga maaritimi Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai Jisaasiho nepasithandapi kaundiatimi naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi akohih

* **28:1:** Sa asisiha saararehura judaahiya ikinhuraare.

Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisasi nutana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaatihe,” undataase. Saundih namm t mahiyami Jisaasihomi auhiri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawih kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahi windi yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi nthoarisani nisi otipipatihia Garirihanda nngi nisonda naitaani kapihapi kiya naita sainjaahi kaunditaatimi naimise,” undati natausaasataise.

Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihia Jisaasihomi Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihia Kahapaamapipa Noaipasih Mmonihohipipaapi Pwihha Katohithandapahaare

¹¹ Apopi puri taami daihira naihi tunnwi yahwinohiyihia animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyihiaami usa aunahipata jahira naiwi kahapaamapipa noaipasipipaapi nahatewa ausaapi prisihiya isihiaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathoi waa-maindumapi nunyohiyihiaami mitihiai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapi kaundohi ati-wosaw kiya Judaahiyaanam mitihia gwinyaahiyaisawi ahoyaniwi pwihha wa kanwi wisasawaayopo. Kanwi wisasawi satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asohematati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohithandi nesi isihiai tunnwi yahwinohiyihia windi ausaapi kamundho niwi nawihho apipaahi awaisihho ikih awaihihi nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawihho awaisihho nunyaw kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihiai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasithandapi isihia nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, Nyahi nanowaamahonih komi otipipatihia apatih napiwi komi ambipati nehopo titaatiwe. ¹⁴ Ami gamanihomi kiyaipihho Pairotho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihiaatisi akithih nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihia newaayowo?” satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napa-saatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonih ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindahandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gmunyitaatiwo,” undwi atipatisawi nawihho awaisihho kiyai nunyaw kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwwaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihia namapi nawihho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanam awaisawihia satiwi katiwise undwi kaundohwaiwa kireti nesi isihiai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihia nehopo tiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihia pwihha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihathi kaanhi daayati nihi jipati piyohurimura ahondaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiai Noaipati Iwinjatindhandapahaare (Maakihho 16:14-18; Rukihho 24:36-49; Jonihho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aih nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihianini 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhiram naasohitahiyaanini sisihho woasinihi sapih naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihhoasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapih sisihhoasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maarihho yatithaati waati gwinyaawaati yatih mahiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumahaawi nyami usa kiyaami omanjithih satiwi, “Ese kimo akithih Jisaasiho asohematati animwaahipatombi nepasithotindihho e koai wotindihho?” tiwi kiyaami maarihho yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otithaati bitondaati pwihha wa sanyataase. “Autaahaatho komi watipihandi nahandi kahapaamapipa yamihapataathuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiai maawi jaati bimithandi nngi aimi naninyataise. Nanimih nahataapa nisi ikwiraatih ahotih nihi iwinjataaayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nisi watipihanda andtisaiwitaani Autaahaathohomi pwihha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi isihia nahatiyenda sahi nuwise. Nuhw isihiai numwawu nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundwi katiwunjisaihi kiya nisapi gmunyaapi nngisi napiwi nanipinjito. Aiw Apihomuni ami nihi komi Mwaahonisuni ami Itipihho Gaahomuni ambipati watipihanda isihia nisapi gmunyaahohiyihiai baawusawise. ²⁰ Aiw nisi pwihha nahatewa isihiai katiwunjawise satiti kandis-asohwaiwa kiya baiwi atiw gwinyaapi japepihitiwi nngi napiwi nanipinjitaatiwi sahi baiwi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawi kmandi baiwi gwinyaapi. Nihi sangi andtisiti sangisati konihhi jinjapih bitopi nundi ipotihura Autaahaatho nisihetapi isihiai neti tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiaanangi Jisaasiho kanyataase.

⁹ Aihî suraanihî Jisaasiho yapîpatî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî Nasaretîhanda namasi nasatî Jonîhoapîhî noaipasihî Jonîho waapîhaatî Joritanîhaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyatî Jonîho Jisaasihoai baawusihî Jisaasiho nehîhaatî notataahetî jata yamîhapatî tîwatawamasihî jataise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itipîho koho dîpîhomatiyatî autaahapî pirîruti nasatî Jisaasihomîhetî bindataise. ¹¹ Aihî pîwîha wa yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî nisi Maasihîhôngîtinîhî maarîho nahînyatî amî gi maarîho wîhiwataatî kinyapî nîni maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Bwaasîrîhîrî Ko Napitaise Tatî Jisaasihoai Nunjesîthandapîhaare
(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukîho 4:1-13)

¹² Aihî sura ketînhî Autaahaatîhomî Itipîho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapîpatî isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyatî notî isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehapîhî bimihî waatîho wo sanawihî wo nusaipataise. Siyatî asisîha utaarîhandetî bimihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemaso amî napitaise tatî nunjenataise. Siyatî Jisaasiho kohasîpîhoaisataahîhî bimihî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya napîwî koai andîtwîpî iwîtatamanawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpatî Namasatî Garirihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaasîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukîho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Jonîho isîhiyai waapohora baawusisîho aimî napwinjîhî Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtandîha ausaatî kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaatî Isîhiya usîhiya asîhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandî ausaimanînatî waatî noaipaitandî wanî kîmura akururandaatî aimî nasatî detîndaise. Isî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namasi japîhî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha baiwî gîwunyaapîse,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Murîmurapî Jisaasiho Gaatihî Kîya Koai Nuwîpinjai Niyohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukîho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapî durîhîrî Garirihandainapî niyataise. Niyatî utaahurî wurî saingîho saaho ikihî araiho kîpwînhîhî noaitaatîwîhîhî durîhîraatîhî taamî tîmasihî kuri usonataise. Saahomî ambîpatî Saimonîhore. O saingîhomî ambîpatî Endîruhore. Kuramî otîpîpatî kaimî bimîpatî araiho noaitaatîwîhatî kaimî bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aihî Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isîhiya nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai numwaitaatîmîhandapî nîni sahuraasangi kaîndîsasîtaanî nîngî nanîpinjai namîse,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî kurî atimî ikihî araiho nosihîhî kapîhî ahotihî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho wonjî niyatosatî jata Jemîsihotihî saingîho Jonîhotihî kurî kopuhotî bindama taamî ikihî gwînhîmî tîtîhemasihî winjataise. Suri utaasurî Sepetîhomî mwaaahure. ²⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihî kurî kuramî sapîhoaisunî otîpîpatîhiyaisunî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Womî Omanîtîhî Itipîho Maipîho Bimihî Jisaasiho Nemwasîthandapîhaare

(Rukîho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotihî kingwaasîtihî naiwî aunahîpa wîtî katamî ambîpatî Kapaniyamîhanda bimauhî asisîha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihî Judaahiyaanamî Sapaatîhandetî* Jisaasiho anjaanî pîwîhaapî (Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapî) isîhiya ahoyanohaanjaanî nandaatî isîhiyai pîwîha ausaatî kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjihî pîwîha atîwisohiyîhiya komî kataunjindîhandapî waatî yaiwîmawaapo. Isîhiya amîtîha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamî winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamatîyatî kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandisahosî kandî watîpîhandaahî kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo komîhatîhî itipîho maipîho bindata amî iwinjatîhîho sandî anîndaatîhî bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasihone kînyî nehî Autaahaatîho maarîtîmbîpaahîhî kaimbîhôngîtîhî nyahî aimî gisonaahiyaane. Isî kînyî nyangi nanyopîsasîtaapî napaapî napise? Nehî nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhî Jisaasiho itipîho maipîhapî waapîhîta saundataase. “Sahî utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatîwî nehî bîpi noaipasi nuwîse,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundihî itipîho maipîhapa utaa-hoai nepî waatî ahowiwî kîsîhîsiwî waatî kaahaatîmî noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ Itipîho maipîhapa Jisaasihomî pîwîha atîwiwî bîpi noaipasi niyauhî isîhiya sandî mmonawa nahatiya yaiwîmapî maarîho owesuetihî sawana sanawaatopo. “Kîmandî wanî napindî

* 1:21: Sapaatîhandî sandî asisîha saarahura Judaahiya ikînohururaare.

noaipasitihō? Kīmomi kanyatindimandī wanīhandī wipetahandī watipihande. Iyatī amī itipihō maipihapai waapīhita kaundihī bīpi atīwīwī utāahomihetapī noaipasi nowaayopo,” tīwī kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyatī Jisaasiho kaindhāndapī pīwīha yapīpatī Garirihandamī aunahīpa nahatewaara nesi kanīwī gaamawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Pītaahomī Sanohaamaatamī Timbīpa Jisaasiho Nemwatī Tīthīwisīthandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 8:14-15; Rukīho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyatī Jisaasiho itipihō maipihapai nemwasihī amī kandī anjīndī namasi noaipasi tīthī Saimoniya Endīruyaamī anjānjī nandaawaayopo. Aihī amī Jemīsiya Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonihomī sanohaamaatī sisīha nusoaipatī yaawihī nanototihūraasi kaatapī ketī apaipī Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhī Jisaasiho kaatī nanototimbīpīhī niya ikwīrī iwiwatī tīthīwisīhī kaati sisīha nusoaipasīthandī busoatī owesuendaise. Aihī kaatī Saimonihomī sanohaamaatī kiyaapī nandapa turīhatī turīmanataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Timbīpaisahiyai Kīyaamī Timbīpa Jisaasiho Nemwatī Tīthīhemwasīthandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 8:16-17; Rukīho 4:40-41)

³² Aihī kura asahataahura ipihō aimī namaatipatī asisīha napandosihī isīhiya timbīpaisahiyaisunī amī isīhiya itipihō maipihapa netī daahī ipīhatisa bimisawīhiyaaisunī numwaasi Jisaasihoapīhī nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahīpa sataahapīhiya nahatiya anjānjāmī maasometetī masapīpīhī ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isīhiya timbīpa kahapa kahapaisawīhiyai nemwa tīthīwiwa itipihō maipihapai netī natausaasataise. Iyataatī itipihō maipihapa Jisaasihopī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaahoso tīwī usonīwī gwīnyaaahauhī Jisaasiho, “itipihonī maipihonī kaahaamaatīme,” undatī maahomwaanī netī nuwisapuwataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Yapīpatī Garirihandamī Aunahīpīhaiwaara Daayatī Pīwīha Ausaatī Kaundīthandapīhaare

(Rukīho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisīhaatīhī bowītantī asisepasīhī Jisaasiho nanosīpīpīhī namasi niyatī isīhiya oweta watīminīhapīhī Autaahaatīhoai pīwaundatī gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyatī gaapundatī bimihī Saimonihounī komī naisīhiyaunī Jisaasihopī daapī naiwī Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usonīwī Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isīhiya nahatiya kinyapī maahapīhe?” tīwī daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauhī Jisaasihomīha pīwīha wīhoaanīha kiyaī saundataase. “Nīnī pīwīha ausaitandī napīthionīnisī amī aunahīpīhaiwa detī ahetiwai-waaraahapī nutīhaawo nīnī pīwīha ausaatī isīhiyai kaundītaano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamaapaahī yapīpatī Garirihandamī aunahīpī nahatewaara gaamatī daayatī kiyaamī anīhaiwa kaiwaapīhī pīwīhaapī ahoyanohīpīhī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaatī kaundataase. Ausaatī kaundatī isīhiyaamīhetī itipihō maipihapa bimīmpai netī tahamanausoasatī nemwataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Womī Asaaha Pisapīpa Jisaasiho Nemwasīthandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 8:1-4; Rukīho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapīpaisaho nasatī Jisaasihomī utatototī atotipīwesatī bindataatī Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kīnyī nisī asaaha pisapīmba nepīnīmaitapaahī kinyīhandisī nepīnīmape?” undatī nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyatī nunjesīhī Jisaasiho kopī maarīho asīpīwīhī namatī ikwīrī komīhetī ahīwisataatī saundataase. “Kīnyī asaaha pisapīmba nehīmaitandī gaare. Isī kīnyī noaipapī yaumbwimanīpī gaahonīmate,” undataase. ⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihī ketī kuraanīhī komī asaaha pisapīpa owetihī noaipatī gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aihī Jisaasiho koai pīwīha watīpīha sata kaunda natausaasataise. ⁴⁴ “Kīnyī baimbī atime. Isīhiya usaisī kīnyī asaaha pisapīpa nehīmahohīthandapī aho nenīmasīhe tīpī usaisī apīpaahī wīndī kamundīme. Nehī tīthī konjīnīhī numbwī utaaho pīrisīho isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanītantī nandapa tīhisīhoapīhī noaipape. Koaapīhī noaipapī kīnyī ambīpatī nunjapī nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamīhī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanītantī ko tahane Mosesīho katatī ahaisīhetī japepīhrato. Saimbī kaisamīhī isīhiya gī gisonawa komī pisapīpa aimī owesuendaise tīwī gisondaatīwo,” undatī natausaasataise. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihīhandī kandī kohī notī isīhiya nahatiyai ausaatī nahataapīpīhī kaundatī gaamataise. Aihī Jisaasiho sandapī

† 1:39: Amī aniwa saiwa Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaapī gaapundohīwaiwaare.

namati aunahipihaiwaara isihyaami ndiheti namoaipase. Owe. Nehihapih isihya owehapih bimih isihyaahih mihop mihinapihya koapih nasawaayopo.

2

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauhir Bwateti Namihatati Napohoi Jisaasiho Tihemwasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Rukho 5:17-26)

¹ Asisaha aimi waiwa sanaih Jisaasiho japih Kapaniyamihandaahap nasataise. Japih napih isihya Jisaasihop aimi japih nasataise twi kanwi gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiwi Jisaasiho aimi yamore twi atisawaawi isihya taahiyihya napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Isihya anajanam deti maasomwaanjsangi tisaitwi sipsa yondaise isihya nandaitihira daihira apipaah owetato. Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaathom pwiha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³ Aih isihya murimuri utaaho wo komi kwauhir namihata bivatehoai gwitihoti ahiyaw tipwinji Jisaasihoapih nasawaayopo. ⁴ Tipwinji napwi Jisaasihoapih nandaito twi mmonawa isihya tisaitaati nandaitihira daihira apipaah owetih namap anjhandam anjtaupwataatih koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaap mhasini anjtaupwataatih bitotawa tih Jisaasiho bitosisini anjtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawi utaaho gwitihoti kiyati nanototih wirihreti mihatih Jisaasiho bitospih nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Isihya siya Jisaasihop utaaho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai tihemwaitaise twi gwunyaahohithand Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho kwauhir namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nisi maasih kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nin aimi nehimataayo," undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih isihya usa Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihya sa pwa atisawaawi kiyami maarihooatihap saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁷ "Kimo satindimandi, 'Maasih kinyi maipihand nin aimi nehimataayo,' tindimandi napaipse? Autaahaathohih nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nin Autaahaathoniniso tati Autaahaathop sisipihndaase," twi kiyami maarihooatih omanjtitihap gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kiyai mmaipaiwi gwinyapenihauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Sah sami omanjtitihap napaip saiwi gwinyapenihopo?" ⁹ Pwamaairi kmairam maahwa nga napaisihaatise? Nin utaaho saunditi, 'Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo,' unditandiharo e 'Kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingihiri dopi nawopi isisi numwe,' unditandiharo? ¹⁰ Isihya Autaahaathomihiyaimataatwihyaami saaho Awaisiho jiho isihya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandihoe twi mmonwi gwinyaitaatiwi nin nasistaitan jasawise," undataase. Saundatansi Jisaasiho kwauhir bwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. ¹¹ "Nini gisi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingihiri dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato," undataase. ¹² Aih isihya kwauhir bwateti namihatisihoai baiwi iwinjasauh ko doti nga itipiwat bitonda komi yutihiri nawoti isisi kiyami ndiheti aimi keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aih isihya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap Autaahaathom ambipati mepi autahapumwawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaati Nngi Nanipinje Unditihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho jihara durihiri Garirihandaini taati naihi isihya taahiyihya iwinjaposawi napwi Jisaasihoapih ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaathom pwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁴ Siyati pwiha kataunjamapi noti anj windaapih mmonata utaaho wo komi ambipati Ripaiho Aripiyaasihom mwaaho bimih usonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihom otipipati kaitandihonawih taakisihand nesihore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, "Kinyi dosis nngi nanipinje," undataase. Undih Ripaiho Jisaasihom pwiha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho Ripaihomi anjan nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihom otipipati kaitandihonawih nehohiyihyaatih am isihya maipihati ma isihya usonwi namahohitimatimaatih Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyihya niyohiyihyaatih Jisaasihotih am komi otipipatihyaatih bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihya Parisihya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihom otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. "Kimo Jisaasimo isihya maipihya gamanihom otipipati kaitandihonawih nehohiyihyaun am isihya maipihati ma isihya mmonwimahohitimatimaisa nandapa napaipi nainje?" undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho pwiha sa atisataati namati wihoanaha sata kaundataase. "Isihya

timbipa owehiya ainahiyahiya dokitaahoaapahi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati isihya satiw, 'Nyahi maipihaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaaane,' tiwi genanihohiyihiyai japihi gand numwaitandi napitihoninmaae. Sikatima maipihatima isihya mimaipaiwi usonimahohitimatimaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi gand numwaitandi napitihonine," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Nandapa Onaayohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Aih isisiha waara Joniho* Isihiyai Baawusisihoai nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyaatih am isihya Parisihyaatih Autaahaatihop gaapunditaatiw nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aih isihya usa Jisaasihoapahi naiwi noaipati koai satiw nunjenawaayopo. "Isihya Jonihom otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyihyaatih am Parisihyaami otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyaatih Autaahaatihop gaapunditaatiw nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhandi kandi am gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniw nehohiyimiya napaapi onaamaayopo?" undiw Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.[†] ¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha piwaha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho apopaati neti wraitandi tmetisihoai isihya numwaasi naisaihi am ko komi naisihyaaisati wandi bimimonih sura komi naisihya nandapa onaitaapo.

²¹ "Utaaho wo yutihiri napwirihonihura gwindandi asirihiri ahiyati namihawati wandi gimwindaise. O siyati jahirihirisati namihawati gwinihonaahi asirihiri watipindaati jahirihiri jih napwirinjonyonji nusatiphaati waahwati awaindi napwirindaise. ²² Utaaho wo waapoho niwandihura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O am wipati siyati pusa aimi napuwahati maipihata nihonaahi wandi biyati jimaitaise. O utaaho wo wipati asipata waapoho asoho niwataataahi wandi anumaawati biyati jipiyonih nga maarho witati nandaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisiha Sapaatihandam Awaisihore
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5)

²³ Asisiha wa Sapaatihandeti Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih osaataati maasi daiwi bitopi nowaawi komi otipipatihya nandapa wapa witihandi kipowaayopo. ²⁴ Saiwi kipwauhi isihya Parisihya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kima asisiha ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti kimiya isimiya gi nangipinjawi kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmoniw nehohiyimiya nyami winihapi Sapaatihandeti otipipati isihya wandi kamaiwise timbipa nepi nopisawiw nandapa napaapi kipwopo?" undiw Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitih nandapa nandandihapa owetih komihyaaisa jaumasih kaindihandapi sahi piwaha awitiwi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaato? ²⁶ Siyati Daawitihouni komihyaunih jihura jaumasih niyati Abaiyataahoai bretihandi nepo undih am Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa bretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiohitihandi neti numwih ko nanataise. Sura prisiho Abaiyataaho bimihihuraare. Sapa nandapa bretihandi isihya nehihya nepi nandaatiwihapaamaae. Owe. Nehi Prisihiyaahih nandaatiwihapaare. Saitaatiwihapaatihandi kandi Daawitih neti nanati am komi isihya koaisawitohohiyihiyai numwih nanihopo," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati am wa saundataase. "Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihya nepi itatamanitaatiw Autaahaatih kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihya neti iwitatamanitandi Autaahaatih kiyati ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isi Nin Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonni Awaisihonni Jihonni asisiha sa Sapaatihandi kaindi ahiohitihoninisi am nin niwahonni asisiha sa Sapaatihandam awaisihonine," undataase.

3

Kima Pwima Asisiha Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwiri Namihatati Bwatesihoai Titihemwasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukiho 6:6-11)

* **2:18:** Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napitaise undati piwaha ausaati kaundataase (Maakiho 1:4-8). [†] **2:18:** Judaahiyai Autaahaatihoi piwaundiw nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihura asisiha wiweti nandapa namaaniwi onaiwihyaare. Aiw am kiyaami maarho wapaapi asipaitaatiwihura nandapa namaaniwi namapi neh bimaawihyaare.

¹ Aih¹ Jisaasiho jap¹h¹ a¹na¹an¹ p¹w¹i¹haap¹ is¹i¹hiya ahoyan¹w¹i am¹ Autaahaat¹hop¹ gw¹inyaap¹ gaapundoh¹p¹i¹hap¹ niyataise. Niyat¹ nandaat¹ mmonata utaaho wo kom¹ ikw¹r¹i nam¹thatat¹ b¹wateho sap¹h¹ bimih¹ usonataise. ² Aih¹ is¹i¹hiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo am¹ uta ikw¹ b¹watesoai Jisaasiho asis¹iha Sapaat¹handet¹ t¹t¹hemwaso t¹wo. Am¹ Jisaasiho koai t¹t¹hemwahonaahi k¹iny¹ sand¹i asis¹iha ik¹naat¹ Autaahaat¹hop¹ gw¹wunyaait¹haaha Sapaat¹hand¹ nep¹ nop¹isasp¹i kiyapaise und¹w¹i kaund¹ito t¹wo. ³ Aih¹ Jisaasiho ikw¹r¹i nam¹thatat¹ b¹wates¹hoai saundataase. “K¹iny¹ dop¹i k¹imb¹ihi is¹i¹hiyaam¹ nd¹ihet¹ namb¹i bitose,” undataase. ⁴ Saundatosa is¹i¹hiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asis¹iha Sapaat¹handet¹ gaahat¹ kait¹thaawo e maip¹hat¹i kait¹thaawo? Is¹i¹hiya yaawati naan¹haiwa nehohiy¹hiya itataman¹in¹w¹i nga bim¹itaat¹w¹i nyah¹i kiyai iw¹itataman¹itihaawo e daah¹ yaaw¹haiwa nunyaat¹ siy¹hiyai tiwaamait¹haawo?” undataase. Aih¹ kiya wihoaan¹ha wa kamund¹w¹i kaund¹itiha owetih¹ neh¹ jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih¹ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataat¹ apousataise. Apowind¹mand¹i kiya Sapaat¹handap¹ waat¹ gw¹inyaawaaw¹ utaahop¹ wind¹ maar¹ho asip¹maawisauh¹ usonataate. Aih¹ Jisaasiho ikw¹r¹i b¹watet¹ nam¹thatat¹ maip¹tis¹hoai saundataase. “K¹iny¹ kiny¹ ikw¹r¹i t¹t¹hip¹ mbape,” undataase. Undih¹ ko atisat¹ kom¹ ikw¹r¹i t¹t¹hiwat¹ mbasih¹ ket¹ kuraan¹hi noaipat¹ gaatat¹ sawany¹njap¹h¹r¹ndaise. ⁶ Siyat¹ Jisaasiho kaihi is¹i¹hiya Parisihiya uson¹w¹imap¹ nuw¹ ket¹ awais¹ho Erot¹hom¹hiyaisaw¹ Jisaasihoai tiw¹taat¹w¹handap¹ p¹w¹ha kanawaayopo.

K¹ima P¹w¹ima Is¹i¹hiya Taahiy¹hiya Dur¹h¹r¹i Garirihandain¹ Ahoyanot¹handap¹haare (Ruk¹ho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aih¹ Jisaasihotih¹ kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹hiya kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ mmon¹w¹i nep¹ kaiw¹ n¹wipinjohiy¹hiyaatih¹ dur¹h¹r¹i Garirihandainap¹ kap¹h¹ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauh¹ am¹ is¹i¹hiya taahiy¹hiya w¹r¹isand¹hand¹ Garirihandaahap¹hiya Jisaasihoai n¹wipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Is¹i¹hiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap¹ p¹w¹ha atiw¹ newaaw¹ yap¹pat¹ Judiyaaahandaahap¹hiyaatih¹ am¹ aunah¹pat¹ awaipat¹ Jerusarem¹handaahap¹hiyaatih¹ am¹ yap¹pat¹ Itumeyaahandaahap¹hiyaatih¹ am¹ yap¹pat¹ Taiyaaahandaahap¹hiyaatih¹ am¹ yap¹pat¹ Saiton¹handaahap¹hiyaatih¹ taahiy¹hiya w¹r¹isand¹hand¹ Jisaasihoap¹hi nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauh¹ Jisaasiho usonata is¹i¹hiya taahiy¹hiya w¹r¹isand¹hand¹ ahoyan¹ihauh¹ namat¹ kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹hiyai saundataase. “Is¹i¹hiya taahiy¹hiya waat¹ ahoyanawaayow¹ nis¹ihin¹ waat¹ nasawaaw¹ nep¹ n¹hip¹ n¹haw¹itaaw¹ kopuhot¹ yand¹hi dur¹h¹raat¹hi bindata p¹w¹ha ausaat¹ kaund¹taan¹ kopuho wo nep¹ n¹man¹wise am¹ is¹i¹hiya n¹ngi w¹ind¹ nep¹ n¹hip¹ maan¹hiw¹to,” undataase. ¹⁰ J¹hi is¹i¹hiya usai kiyaaam¹ timb¹pa nemwat¹ t¹t¹hemwasih¹ usop¹hiyaasi kandap¹ am¹ usa timb¹paisahiya koai numw¹hat¹w¹ uwiw¹taat¹w¹ kom¹ihin¹ det¹ det¹ nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih¹ it¹p¹ho maip¹hapaisaw¹hiyaisangi nuw¹ det¹ Jisaasihom¹hin¹ t¹mahiayaw¹ ahosauh¹ it¹p¹ho maip¹ho is¹i¹hiyai timb¹pa nunya bimis¹ho kiyaaam¹hetap¹ waat¹ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K¹iny¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ Mwaahone,” undat¹ kaundataase. ¹² Sata it¹p¹ho maip¹ho kaundih¹ Jisaasiho it¹p¹ho maip¹hapai, saundataase. “It¹p¹hon¹ maip¹hapaaran¹ nis¹ amb¹pat¹ is¹i¹hiya nahatiyaam¹ nd¹ihet¹ ausaap¹ kamaat¹ime,” undat¹ wat¹p¹tat¹ n¹wisapuwat¹ kaundataase.

K¹ima P¹w¹ima Jisaasiho Kom¹ Ot¹p¹pat¹ Kaiwaiwa Mmon¹w¹i Nep¹ Kaiw¹ N¹wipinjohiy¹hiya Sawana Ot¹p¹pat¹ Nam¹han¹w¹ Kaitaat¹w¹ Natausaas¹tand¹ Net¹ Ahoyat¹ Nam¹hain¹jit¹handap¹haare (Mat¹iyuho 10:1-4; Ruk¹ho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyat¹ nasaamana sis¹hoas¹in¹ bindata kom¹ gw¹inyaat¹ maaritat¹ numwaasaw¹hiyaap¹ gandaase. Gaatih¹ kiya nuw¹ Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho is¹i¹hiya koaisaw¹ maas¹it¹taat¹wun¹ am¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ p¹w¹ha awusaitaat¹w¹ gaata numwaasaw¹hiya 12 kaiw¹ ikw¹maind¹mw¹tit¹h¹ auh¹ram¹ yahur¹tahiyaare. Is¹ kiyai Jisaasiho amb¹pat¹ w¹t¹ as¹pat¹ satat¹, “aposer¹hiyaate,” unda amb¹hundaataase.* ¹⁵ Am¹ ko kiyai it¹p¹ho maip¹hapa is¹i¹hiyaam¹hetap¹ nemaitaat¹w¹ wat¹p¹hand¹ numw¹tand¹ gaatat¹ numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataat¹ Jisaasiho kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹hiya ikw¹r¹i maind¹mw¹tit¹h¹ am¹ auh¹ram¹ yahur¹tahiya 12 kaiw¹hiyai nam¹hain¹jaw¹hiyaam¹ amb¹pat¹ k¹imate: Wo Saimon¹Jeh¹. Am¹ koai Jisaasiho amb¹pat¹ w¹t¹ Pita unda nusoaasataise. ¹⁷ Aih¹ am¹ wur¹ Jem¹siy¹ Joniye. Sur¹ Sepetihom¹ mwaahure. Am¹ kuri Jisaasiho amb¹pat¹ w¹t¹ Boaanesisihuraah¹ undat¹ amb¹hundaataase. Sat¹ ambitam¹ tanyaaaha “asoahaamataim¹huraah¹,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih¹ am¹ usa k¹miyaare: End¹ruho

* **3:14:** Sat¹ ambit¹ aposer¹hiyaate undind¹mandam¹ tanyaaaha siyate, “Nini¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ kiyon¹hi nison¹w¹i nep¹ kiyoh¹pat¹ sawanaat¹ kaitaat¹w¹ nandisoasataayo,” undat¹ amb¹hundaataase.

Piripihō Batiromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Aripiyaasihomī mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonihō isihiya Jerotihyaamihotihī, ¹⁹ amī Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihī siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komī tiworisaamī ikwiraatimasihore.

Kīma Pīwīma Isihiya Jisaasihopī Berisepurihomī Watipihanda Otīpīpatī Kiyataise Tohitihandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kaundatī Kiyamapī anjaanī nandaasihī amī isihiya taahiyihiya waatī ahoyanīhauhī Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatīhiyaunī nandapa nandaatīwīhandī owe. ²¹ Aihī Jisaasihopī isihiya satīwī, “Ko nandapa wīndī nandandīhandī owetauhī,” amī komī saingoya sanaapwīsa amī sanaatī atisawaayo. Saiwī atisawaawī, “Ko naharisataise,” tīwī gwīnyaapī koai numwaitaatīwī nowaayo.

²² Aihī isihiya Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyihiya Jerusarehīandaahapī napīwī Jisaasihopī satawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo Berisepurihō Bwaasīrīhīrisahore. Iyatī Berisepurihō itīpīho maipīhapaamī mītīhomī watipīhanda Jisaasiho itīpīho maipīhapaī nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³ Satauhī amī Jisaasiho isihiyai numwaatī netī ahoyatī pīwīha netī sīwīpatī sītorihandī nepemaahīwatī kataunjataise. Iyatī saundataise, “Bwaasīrīhīrī amī Bwaasīrīhīrī napītyatī nemataise? ²⁴ Iyataatī amī isihiya yapīpatī naasaipītaahapīhiya tunnawaawaahī baiwī wīndī bīmīmītaapo. ²⁵ Iyataatī amī wusasi nusulasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahī tunnīwī natapaatīwī wīndī nga bīmīmītaapo. ²⁶ Iyataatī Bwaasīrīhīrī wīhīwīhoanī natapaatī sawandīrī tunnataataahī wīndī andītīmītītaise. Andītīmītātī netī nopīsasīnatī owetītaise.

²⁷ “Iyataatī utaaho wo watīpīhomī anjaanī amī utaaho wo topītaata nandaatī ikīpīpa ikona namataise. Owetītaise. Nehī jīhī anjaanī satīhoai anītisa wīrīhīra wīsasatī ahīyatosataahī nga komīhapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ “Nīnī kīmandī akītīnīhī sangī kasatītaano maipīhaiwa nahatewa isihiya katīwī kiyohīwaiwa Autaahaatīho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O amī isihiya Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaahopī maipīhaiwa katīwī sisīpītawaawaahī sandī kiya sisīpītōtīhandī Autaahaatīho wīndī nemaamahonīhī kandīnīhī ahotītītaise,” undataise. ³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundīmandī isihiya usa kopī itīpīho maipīhoaisahore tauhī kandapunje.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihomī Sanaatī Saingoya Akīyīhiyaapīhaare

(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukiho 8:19-21)

³¹ Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaatunī amī saingoya sanaapwīsaunī napīwī ipaahaapī bitotawa Jisaasihopī noapīsi nasane tīwī pīwīhī nusoasawaayo. ³² Iyauhī isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoisawī maasi mīhatīhī anītītīhī koai otaatemapī bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī kīnaatī kwīnyīhoya kīnaapwīsa kīmiya ipaahaapī bitotawa kīnyapī taawī gaatawaayo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wīhoanīha kiyai saundataise. “Nīsī naatī nīsī nīhoarīsa naapwīrisa diye?” undataise. ³⁴ Saundatosa kaanī anjaanī maasi Jisaasiho sawīhoaisawī bimohiyihiyai wīnjataise. Iwīnjataataī saundataise. “Kīmiya nīsī niya nīsī nīhoarīsa amī nīsī naapwīrise. ³⁵ Isihiya Autaahaatīho maaritatī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī japepīhrohīyihiya siyaahīhī tītīhī nīsīhiya akīyīhiya nīsī nīhoarīsa amī nīsī naapwīrisa amī nīsī naatī siyaare,” undataise.

4

Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamī Kwītaaho Osaataatī Tīwīhaasihopī Sīwīpatī Namīhanahaare

(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukīho 8:4-8)

¹ Jisaasiho jahīra namasatī durīhīrī Garīrīhandainī isihiyai Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha kataunjataise. Aihī isihiya apīpaahī wīrīsandīhandī komīhinī ahoyanīhauhī amī ko wo kopūhoasīnī yamwaatī durīhīraatīhī detī arīpatamīhinī bindataise. Aihī isihiya durīhīrainī detī arīpaataatīhī bindawaayo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai pīwīha sīwīpatī nepemaahīwa taahīwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatī ko saundataise. ³ “Atīwīse. Utaaho wo komī osaataatī nandapaamī kwītaaho tīwīhaitandī netī isīsī notāise. ⁴ Isīsī notī kwītaaho osaataatī tīwīhaataise. Tīwīhaasihī nandapaamī kwītaaho wapa daihīra tīmahiyataise. Tīmīhailī koho nasatī netī nanataise. ⁵ Aihī amī wapa kwītaaho nawīhetī autaahī yapīhonya yahonyahī ahotīhīhapīhī tīmahiyataise. Sīyatī yapīhonya tīwatīhaatī yahonyahīhī ahotīhīhapīhī tīmahiyataatī amī yapīpatī nehī yaataatīndaatī ketī kuraanīhī nutataise. ⁶ Nutatī taatī sanāihī ipīho ipīndaatī nawīhetīsī tīhīhī tambatīhīrī baahī namotaatī awaipīndaise. ⁷ Aihī amī wapa kwītaaho anīpīho kaarīha

mw+toaipataat+hi t+mahiyataise. Aih+ an+p+ho kaariha mw+toaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kw+taaho nutis+hoai neti namaasati itaatihi g+pw+pwit+hi nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yand+p+ho w+ndi namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Aih+ ami isap+pa kw+taaho wapa yap+pati gaahata t+m+hai mb+pa nga nutati nga saniyati gw+nyanati yand+p+ho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawas+p+paami wapa p+hi+ati 30 kiyati nandapa yand+p+ho ningotaise. Aih+ ami yand+p+ho wapa nandapa p+hi+ati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih+ ami wapa p+hi+ati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” ⁹ Aih+ ami Jisaasiho satatosati is+hiya koai at+winjatohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisi p+w+ha at+nisohiy+hiyaati p+w+ha sa sah+ baiwi+ atiw+ nepise,” undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho P+w+ha S+w+ipati Nam+hanati Katis+haapi Sandapi Kato Undind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipot+ wura Jisaasiho neh+ sawahoh+hi bimih+ kom+ aposer+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaatihi ami is+hiya usa deti kom+hin+tohiy+hiyaatihi nuw+ Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kiny+ s+w+ipati nepemaipi kanyating+haami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai iwinjatind+handap+ noaasandimb+pa aim+ neti nasisa gisunyaas+hi sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ nehopo. Ami is+hiya ipaahaap+hiyaahi p+w+ha nahatewa neh+ s+w+ipati nepemaipi+haiwaah+hi atisawaayopo. ¹² Ami sand+ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi p+hi+tiwi jamb+wi w+ndi ak+p+pa mmon+w+ namaitaatiwo. Aiw+ kiya atiw+ p+hi+tiwi atimb+wi ami ak+p+pa w+ndi g+maawunyaata namusesapat+tando. Ami kiya nga mmon+w+ nep+ ami g+wunyaatat+ nusesipaton+hi nisenda jap+hi nepe-mait+w+ napisaihi n+n+ kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwat+pane,’ nd+ p+w+ha s+w+ipati nam+hand+ kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isap+pa Kw+taaho T+w+haas+hopi S+w+ipati Nam+hanati Katis+ha Nesipati Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukiho 8:11-15)

¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+ipatihiyai saundataase. “P+w+ha nepemait+ s+w+ipati nam+hand+ kasatoh+maapi sangi g+maasunyaainjo? G+maasunyaatonaahi ami n+n+ p+w+ha s+w+ipati nam+hand+ kasatoh+waiwa nahatewa napitiyati g+sunyaati+taise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isap+pa kw+taaho t+w+haaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha is+hiyaami oman+ti+hi isap+pa kw+taahomatiyati t+w+haati yamas+hore. ¹⁵ Isap+pa kw+taaho daih+ra t+m+haihi koho neti nainj+ti+mand+ sand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ kiyaami oman+ti+hi ahiyauhi Bwaas+r+hi+r+ keti kuraan+hi nasati Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha kiyaami oman+ti+hi yamatosis+ha nemas+ti+handap+ nam+hanahaare. ¹⁶ Ami is+hiya usa isap+pa kw+taaho naw+het+ yap+honya neh+ yaataati yahonya ahotih+hap+hi t+m+hais+homataiw+hiye. Kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kiyai kat+wunjoh+ha keti maarit+wi atiw+ nep+ is+watawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nep+ is+watawaahand+ kand+ ka p+w+ha kiya atiw+ nehot+hi kiyaami oman+ti+hi p+w+ha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai w+ndi namusese. Aih+ kiya p+w+ha ka neh+ mas+honjapi is+watawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ pohipaiw+hiya kiyai nep+ ur+ipati+ti+ti it+hund+w+ tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraan+hi p+w+ha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami is+hiya usa isap+pa kw+taaho an+p+ho kaariha mw+taipataat+hi t+m+haihi an+p+ho kaariha neti itaatihi w+ndi nga g+munyana g+pw+pwit+hi nehais+homataiw+hiye. Siya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha is+hiya kiyai kat+wunjoh+ha atiw+ newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiw+ newaahand+ kand+ kiya mamb+haiwa kiya baiwi nga bim+taati+w+haiwaapi p+hi+tiwi gw+nyapen+hot+hand+ ami naw+ho ik+p+pa nep+ ahoyot+hand+ ami wiwa neh+ maip+haiwaapaah+hi maar+ho nusoaasaw+mahoh+ti+hand+ tisaitati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+hai neti itaatisataise. Aih+ ka p+w+ha kiyaami p+w+ha dahopa bimoh+r+hi+retap+ isap+pa kw+taahomatiyati gw+nyanati ak+p+pa yand+p+ho nandapa w+ndi nimaatat+ namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati ami is+hiya usa isap+pa yand+p+ho yap+pati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya ak+p+pa ahotati ningos+patamataiw+hiye. Siya isiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kiyai kat+wunjoh+ha atiw+ nep+ an+tiwi is+watohiy+hiye. Is+ kiya p+w+ha ati-soh+haam+ nandapa ak+p+pa kiyaam+hetap+ noaipataise. Usaam+hetap+ nandapa ak+p+pa p+hi+ati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih+ ami usaam+hetap+ p+hi+ati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih+

amĩ usaamĩhetapĩ pĩhĩtatĩ 100 kiyatĩ ningotaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesĩpa ausaatĩ kaundataase.*

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Norĩhĩrĩ Asatĩpatĩ (Ramĩhandĩ) Tĩpopĩ Yutĩhĩraatĩhĩ Noaasotĩhandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 8:16-18)

²¹ Ahiĩ amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norĩhĩrĩ asatĩpatĩ (ramĩhandĩ) tĩpotĩ yutĩhĩraatĩhĩ napapĩhatĩ noaasatĩ ahaitaise? Owetĩtaise. Ko wĩndĩ siyatĩ kamaitaise. Ko tĩpotĩ autaahĩwatĩ aupwĩpĩhĩ ahaitaise. ²² Siyatĩ tĩpotĩ autaahĩhĩhĩ wapa nahataapa asĩhatĩndĩtĩhĩ noaasandĩmbĩpa ausaimanĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ wapa noaasandĩmbĩpa ausaimanĩhĩhĩ isĩhiya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nĩngĩ nga atĩnisohiyĩhiyaatĩ baiwĩ atiwĩ nepĩse,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosa amĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pĩwĩha wanĩ nĩnĩ kasatonĩhĩ atisohĩmaapĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Sahĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ wapa nunyohĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ Autaahaatĩho amĩ sangĩ nasamĩtaise. Nasanyatĩ amĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ tĩsaahĩwatĩ nasamĩtaise. ²⁵ Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa waatĩ nga mmonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho amĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ kiyai numwĩtaise. Amĩ usa Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa wĩndĩ waatĩ nga mmonĩwĩ namehohiyĩhiyai amĩ nehĩ masĩhonya kiyai mmonĩwĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaahonyonya kiyaamĩhetapĩ ko nemaĩtaise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isapĩpa Kwĩtaaho Nawasĩtĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ siyate. Utaaho wo isapĩpa kwĩtaaho yapĩpataatĩhĩ niyaamatĩ tĩwĩhaasĩhomatĩyahande. ²⁷ Tĩwĩhaatosatĩ apatĩhĩ amĩ otapĩhaatĩ nanĩhiyatĩ utaaho nanotĩ nepatĩ daaya bindataatĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaaho ko tĩwĩhaasĩhopĩ napitiya nutatĩ gwĩnyanatĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa ningotĩ ahotise tatĩ wĩndĩ mmonatĩ gĩmunyaase. ²⁸ Yapĩpatamĩhandĩsĩ yapĩpatĩ sawandĩpĩ waapoho atĩpatĩ numwĩhĩ isapĩpa nutatĩ nawataise. Iyatĩ yanisa sanĩyatĩ kwĩtaaya nandawisa nandapa akĩpĩpa yandĩpĩho ningotĩ ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyatĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa akuraahaihi kapa kĩpwĩtaatĩwĩ tĩmetĩhĩhura mba niyaamatĩ tĩwĩhaasĩho namatanaatĩ netĩ kanaata tĩsatatĩ kĩpotaise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaaho Maasĩtetĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 13:31-32; Rukĩho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa amĩ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bindata komĩ kaindĩhandapĩ napitiya namĩhanaatĩ katĩtĩhaawe? Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai wĩnjatĩndĩhandapĩ sĩwĩpatĩ maahĩwĩtĩ namĩhana nepemahĩwa katĩtĩhaawe? ³¹ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ nandapa isapĩpaamĩ kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ maasĩtetĩhandamatĩyahande. Iyataatĩ maasĩtetĩhandamĩ kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ osataatĩ yamapĩ tĩwĩhaawaayopo. ³² Tĩwĩhaahauhi ko kwĩtaaho nutatĩ nawatĩ amĩ osataatamĩ wapa ipĩ yandĩpĩho kwĩtaaho yamahohĩpĩpai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ ketĩ gwĩnyana sanĩya apĩpaahĩ awaipatĩtatĩ amĩ katĩ isĩtĩtĩ saatĩtĩpiyataise. Amĩ katamĩ isĩtĩtĩ saatĩtĩhoetĩ koho ainjĩhĩpĩpa nasatĩ nga katĩhĩ sĩhwĩhatĩhĩ itĩha itaayatĩ bimĩtaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Pĩwĩha Namĩhana Nepemaahĩwĩhaiwaahĩhĩ Kataunjĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha saiwaamatĩyahaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ sĩwĩpatĩ namĩhana nepemaahĩwa isĩ wĩrĩsandĩhiyai kiyai nga mmonĩwĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaitĩwĩhamwaañjĩ kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyatĩ nasĩsoaarĩ pĩwĩha sĩwĩpatĩ nepemahĩwa namĩhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ kounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiyaunĩ nehĩ sawanaahĩ bindawaahura kaiwa pĩwĩha nepemaahĩwa namĩhana katiwaiwaamĩ tanyaaha nesĩpatĩ iwinjapwaaĩtĩ kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Durĩhĩraatĩhĩ Itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ Awaĩndĩ Waatĩ Tiwayaasĩhĩ Jisaasiho Kĩrĩ Yatĩhite Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 8:23-27; Rukĩho 8:22-25)

* **4:20:** Pĩwĩha kĩmaamĩ tanyaaha siyate: Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanĩwĩ komĩhiyaaimatohiyĩhiya isĩhiya usa Jisaasihomĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩhiyai kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha dahopa bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ numwaaawaawaahĩ sandĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa yandĩpĩho ningopĩ namoyaawaayopo.

kaund+iw gaamawaayopo. Aih isihya kiyaam p+iwaha atiwi+map mmondaatiw ruhi+ti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya ruhi+ti nap+iw mmonawa utaaoh itip+ho maip+hapa kom+het bimih konyah+ta naharisa daayatoaatis+ho naharind+handi owetat+ komi am+tiha biyat+ iwinjapwaatih+ nanhiyat+ uti apotina nanhiya bimih+ nap+iw usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwi usonawaaw+ aungwohand+ waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih kiya utaaoh itip+ho maip+hapaisho Jisaasiho t+themwas+hoaisun+ am+ maasap+ho nahato dur+h+raat+hi witat+ waapoho nanat+ napwind+handun+ mmon+iw p+iwaha nesi nuw+ isihya nahatiyai kaund+iw gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih kiya saiwa atiwi mmonawaaw+ Jisaasihoai kiya namasaw+ saundawaatopo. "Kinyi nyam+ yap+pati k+mat+ namasi wap+hapi keti k+m+kuraan+hi dosis+ numwe," undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aim+ jap+hi nutand+ kopuhot+ nasaamas+hi am+ utaaoh itip+ho maip+haiwa kom+het+ bimih+ t+themwas+ho Jisaasihoai nunjenat+ saundataase. "N+n+ gisat+ maas+ nutaan+ kinyi gaare nde?" undat+ nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjes+hi Jisaasihom+ha wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. "Kinyi n+ngisap+ wind+ namutaise. Owe. Isi neh+ kinyi an+p+phap+ numwe. Numbw+ am+ kinyi k+wahony+hiya nahatiyai Awaishi gis+ g+tataman+tant+ maar+ho w+hiwat+ am+ gaahat+ kahisat+ am+ itip+ho maip+hapa kiny+hetap+ nemas+ti+handap+ p+iwaha ausaap+ kaunde," undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+ ko keti kuraan+hi kap+hi namasi not+ aunah+pa w+ti katam+ amb+pati aunah+pa awaipat+ taun+hand+ Dekaporis+hand+ Ikw+maiti+mohata noaipataise. Sap+hi noaipat+ ko satat+, "Jisaasiho itip+ho maip+hapa nis+het+ bimimb+pa nen+mas+hi n+n+ noaipat+ wan+ gaahon+ne," undat+ kom+hiyai p+iwaha ausaat+ kaundataase. Kaundih+ isihya kom+ p+iwaha atisawaaw+ ese t+iw+ maar+ho oweti+hi yaiw+map+ aat+mawaayopo.

Kima P+iwaha Jairaasihom+ Met+haat+ Aim+ Napomas+haati Jisaasiho Jap+hi Ahowimat+ Am+ Apopaat+ Waat+ Kom+ Apot+hi+r+ Iwis+hi+ Kaatam+ Timb+pa Owetind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 9:18-26; Ruk+ho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho jap+hi kopuhu nesi Garirih+r+ dur+h+raat+hi nahaita m+hih+in+ notataise. Notat+ dur+h+rain+ aripataat+hi bitos+hi isihya koai iwinjaposaw+ taahiy+hiya koaap+hi nap+iw koai otaatemap+ ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aih sura utaaoh wo Ju+daahiyaam+ an+an+ p+iwahaap+ ahoyanoha+an+an+ jatis+ho kom+ amb+pati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosat+ not+ kom+ utatotot+ t+mahiya ahondaise. T+mahiya+ti Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+hi ko atot+p+wesataise. ²³ T+mahiya atot+p+wesat+ ahondaat+ Jisaasihoai gouset+ saundat+ nunjenataise. "Nisi+ maas+haama met+haat+ aim+ napw+tant+ det+si+ am+ kinyi kinyi ikw+r+ kaati ah+iwitaap+ namme. Ah+wisam+hi kaati jap+hi nepat+ nga bim+tanto," undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundat+ nunjes+hi am+ Jisaasiho kom+ nunjes+ha at+iwasit+ koaisat+ maas+ kom+ an+p+phap+ notaise. Siyat+ koaisat+ maas+ nai+ isihya taahiy+hiya w+r+isand+iw kom+hini+ numw+hat+iw+ nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aih kiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ apopaat+ waati k+naungw+ha p+h+tat+ 12 kiyahaiwet+ j+ti+mainj+haat+ kiyaisat+ maas+ notaise. ²⁶ Saat+ apopaat+ dok+taahiya taahiy+hiyai iwinjas+hi kiya kaati yaaw+hand+ p+h+iw+ nunyaui+ nenj+haate. Iyat+ kaatam+ naw+ho aungwohand+ kiya nunyaainj+haate. Iyataahand+ kand+ wind+ gaamausetat+ daah+ maip+at+ j+ti+mainj+haate. ²⁷ Siyat+ j+ti+mat+ ketinj+haatis+ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ atisataat+ koenda nasataise. Nasat+ Jisaasihom+ ipot+ dawaataat+ notaat+ Jisaasiho apot+hi+r+ nipata niyos+r+hi+r+ isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihom+ apot+hi+r+ isiwat+ numw+hatind+mand+ kaat+ siyat+ gw+nyaaataate. "N+n+ Jisaasiho apot+hi+r+ niyot+ nipaati+r+hi+r+ numw+hat+ti+ am+ iwisan+hisangi nisi+ timb+pa j+ti+matoaasoh+ti+hand+ nga owet+taise," tat+ and+titat+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaahe. ²⁹ Siyat+ kaat+ Jisaasihoai numw+hat+ti+ kaatam+ j+ti+matoaatind+hand+ keti kuraan+hi owetat+ j+ti+pa d+h+iwat+ niyapas+hi+ mmot+nataat+ aim+ noaipat+ gaahaane tat+ gw+nyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyat+ apopaat+ Jisaasihom+ apot+hi+r+ is+iw+hi+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ wind+ aim+ apopaatam+het+ nai+ mmot+nata keti kuraan+hi nepemaitat+ kap+hi is+ w+r+isand+hiyai saundataase. "Utaat+nd+ nd+ nisi+ apot+hi+r+ nise," tat+ nasenataise. ³¹ Aih kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Is+miya metat+ kiny+hini+ nap+iw nang+mat+iw+ m+pan+ndisaat+maat+ nasen+ti+ nd+ nan+i+hatat+ nise t+p+ n+maasen+me," undawaatopo. ³² Sat+iw+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya kaundauh+hand+ kand+ wiwat+ numw+hatind+hand+ nde tat+ usondand+ nepemainana m+hini+ m+hini+ jataise. ³³ Aih kaat+ apopaat+ kaatam+ j+ti+mas+ti+hand+ oweti+hi+ mmot+nata aungwohand+ yayat+ itip+ nasat+ Jisaasihom+ utatotot+ t+mahiyaataise. Siyat+ kaat+ kom+ auh+raap+hi atot+p+wesat+ bindata kaatam+ timb+pa j+ti+matoaatind+hand+ Jisaasihom+ apot+hi+r+ iwisura d+h+iwat+ nipiyaipas+ti+handap+ t+ti+hi+ ausaat+ koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. "Maas+haamo nisap+ kinyi+ sat+p+, 'Koi n+n+ numw+hat+ti+ wisanaah+ nisi+ j+ti+mahoh+ti+hand+ nga owenet+taise,' t+p+ kinyi+ g+nyunyahing+ti+handaahe"

kinyi jiti mapoaatingi tihand i owesendaise. Isi kinyi jiti mahingi tihand i owendaisi kinyi maarho wihita napaisat toni hi numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundih Jairaasihom anjipipihapihiya piwaha isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi napaapi nehithandi kataunjisihoai pohirundi pi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihoai kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohiha windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati tithiwitaise tiji nehi ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih taahiyihiya niwipinjai niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni ami Jemisihom saingho Jonihoaisuni numwaasi nehi kingwaasisa-taahi Jairaasihom anjipipih notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotih kiyaatih nuwi Jairaasihom anjipipih noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata isihya phitwi njun tawi gwaw nehotauhi usonataise. ³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho nandaati kaanj taawi gwaw nehotohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehi nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kiya ko kaundisihaapi etitaatindaase tawi sisawaayopo. Aih kiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaasatosati metihaati kaatami saniyi sapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasi metihaati napoti ahotimbipih nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaati napomasaamaatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwaha sawanaamhaara saundataase, “**Tarita Kumwi,**” undataase. Sandi **Tarita Kumwi,** undindi mand saundataase. “Metihaarje, Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi dopi bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kaati keti kuraanihi komi piwiheti nepasi daayataise. Saat metaatami kinaungwaha 12 kiyahaate. Aih isihya anjan Jisaasihoaisawi nandaahohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwimihauhi Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati tithiwihonihi nepasitmandapi isihiyai ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundi mapise,” undati watipitati kaundataase. Iyatosati ami saundataase, “Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Sawahomi Isihya Nasaretihandaahiya Ahosumwawhotihandapihaare

(Matiyuh 13:53-58; Rukiho 4:16-30)

¹ Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati tithiwiwa kiyamapi kapih namasi tithi komi aunahipataahapi notaise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihya maasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. ² Nuwi noaipapi asisaha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anjan piwahaapi ahoyanotihandaatih Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjih isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitha gaahandi gwinyaaasihandi maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ko piwaha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti gwunyaanjih watipihaiwa kaindih? ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Komi saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josepiho) Judaasiho Saimonho ami sanasihya kimbih nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaaami saahoro? Iyati ko jih otipipati anjan anjimatitaatitwihat kiyati bimisiho?” tawi katwi mmaipaiwi usonawaawi kop windi maarimitiw Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati tithi nehi ko sawahomihataahuni ami ko nehi sawahomihyaamihatihihuni ami ko nehi sawahomi anjipipih saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihatihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami isihya nehi kiya usaapihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaataaahi ami kapih ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi piwihaisuni ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahih ikwiri ahawisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶ Komihya Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatiwi Numwindihandapihaare

Aih Jisaasiho kapih namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiya ko numwaati detematosati itipih maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimonihipai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiya komi watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyati

neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapata natusaasataise. ⁸ Siyati natusaasataati pwiha wa watipaha sata nunyataise. "Nini sangi nandisoasisanini sahi nowaawi kaha-paamapipa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwaise. Nehi sami ngirihirihini mwitipisawi daayohirihirihini isisi nuwaise. Ikihi ami nandapa birethandi ami nawiho ikihi kipwi windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihi gaasi nipaatiwaise. Aiwami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iyawaahandi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anjanj wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapih kapih bimambawi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjanj saanj namasi kapih noaipasi nuwaise. ¹¹ O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasahi isihya windi sapi maaritwi namaasamaapi pwaamaasatiwi ami sami pwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, 'nyamihandimahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatiho wihoanhandi nasamitaise,' undiwi nunjataatiwi sami auihrami atasihapih ikwaatipih namaasandimbipa kapih tiwihapai nemapi nuwaise," undati pwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natusaasataise.* ¹² Siyati Jisaasiho natusaasihini nuwi isihiyai saundiwi, "Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihoenda napwise," undiwi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiw kiya Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipih maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusaasawi nemawaayopo. Aiw ami atipati oripihati noaapi isihya taahiyihya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiya gausoendaise.

*Kima Pwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Napwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noaipasihini ami isihya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihini kandapi aunahipati nahatewaara kanwi gaamatawayopo. Aih ami sandapi isihya pwiha nesi kanwi daayohiyihiyaaami usa satawaatopo. "Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho so animwaahipatombi saiwai kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihya kamaitaahetahiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise," tiwi katawaatopo. Satauh ami awaisihho Kirji Erotihho pwiha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aih ami usa satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe," tawaatopo.† Aih ami usa satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiw nepi jihura ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihiyaaamiyahwo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise," tiwi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwi isihya katauh awaisihho Erotihho pwiha sa kaahini atisa netaise. Siyati kaahini atisataati ko awaisihho Erotihho sandaase. "So Jonihhoai nini naahutarihiri nisatonihini aimi napwisihosi ami ko japhi animwaahipatombi nepatete," tati kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaaite. Ami saati Erotihomi saingihho Piripihomi apwaataate. Piripihomi apwaataatihandini kandi awaisihho Erotihho kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihini kandapi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho konihini jinjhaati awaisihho Erotihhoai saundataase. "Kunyihiho Piripihomi apwaataati nepi wirahingitimandi wintihapipa nepi nopisapi kiyapaini sandi tihimaahe maipihandi kiyapaise," undati itihundataase. Siyati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Erotihhoai kaundihini kandapi awaisihho Erotihhoai apowihini namati tingaathaisahiyai natusaasihini nuwi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihhoai isipini numwaasi nuwi isihya napwitohipihini ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaaite Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihhoi apipaahi aungwohandini apowihini Jonihho sohoai timapise unditihati kat Erotihho awaisihopimainjihini windi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Ami Erotihho Jonihopi yayati ami koai Erotihho biyati iwinjatiho. Iyat ami Jonihho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti utaahe apipaahi gaaho tithotihini Erotihho yayati gwinyaataato. Iyat ami Jonihho pwiha ausaasawaiwa Erotihomi omanjitihi neti nusopisasinjhandini kandi ami Erotihho Jonihopi maaritati komi pwiha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaaite bimainjhaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisihho Erotihhoai sanaati namwisihho noaipataise. Siyati Erotihhoai asisihho sanaati namwisihho noaipasihini Erotihomi yatihini otitihini otipipati awaiwaiwa isipini kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisunini ami pwisipini yaipati kiyohiyihiyai tahaapundiwi iwinjatohiyihiyaisunini ami isihya usa awaisihiyai Garirihandaahapihiyaisunini numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandini thataise. ²² Aih Erotiyaasihaaite maataati nasa nandaati awaisihho Erotihomunini isihya ko gaata numwaasihini nandapa maasi nainjawihiyaami ndiheti waipati sanahiwaiwa waipwaasihini kiya kaatapi aungwohandini maaritawaayopo. Saiwi

* **6:11:** Ami saiw kiyohitimandi isihiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japhi namaapito kiyaatangisihini nasamihayo undiwi sipipati nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaahoe so Kiraisihho sangi noaipasihini kinaungwihha taahiwaiwa gimunyaataahaiwa jihini aimi bimainjati napwihihopitopo.

kaatapî kiya aungwohandî maaritawaawî awaisiho Erotiho kaatî apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaapîhisonaahî satîpî nngisi sapaapînyisi naninye ndîpî kande amî nîni kapa gisi nahimîtaano,” undataase. ²³ Ko awaisiho Erotiho pîwîha watîpîha kaatî apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kînyî nngi wapaapî nanîsesamaahî nahimîto. Nisi otîpîpatî awaisihonînimandî isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimohîpatisangi tipîtaapatî wihoaanîhati kînyî kaimbî jatîtaapî nahimîto nanîsesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundihî kaatî sanaatenda ñuhîti notî saundataase. “Nore nîni awaisiho Erotihoai ko nngi napindî nanîmitandî nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesihî sanaatî maataati satîpî kaunde undatî saundataase. “Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîhomî mîtiho nisatîpî nesîmbo undîpî kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaatî maataati kaundihî kaatî atîsamapî ketî ñuhîti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. “Wanî kîmura kuraanîhî Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîhomî mîtiho nisatîpî nyaihandapîhî ahiyapî nesîmbînimîtaape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonîhomî mîtihopundihî awaisiho Erotiho apîpaahî awaindahandî komî maarîho yaawatî naanawisataise. Siyatî awaisîhomî maarîho yaawihîhandî kandî amî ko pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha isîhiya maasi nandapa nanîhohiyîhiyaamî ndîhetî apwaimaamaati kaundisîhaapî gwînyapenataatî sandî utaa-homî mîtihopîndîni owe undîtandîhandî owendaise. ²⁷ Aihî ako komî pîwîha watîpîha watîpîha katisîhaapîmînjîhî namatî tingaatîhaisaho woai saundataase. “Kînyî anîhandî napwîtohtîhandaatîhî numbwî nandaapî Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîhomî mîtiho nisatîpî nesi nambî apwaimaamaati numwîta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihî ko tingaatîhaisaho ketî kuraanîhî atisatî anîhandî napwîtohtîhandaatîhî notî nandaatî Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîhomî mîtiho nisataise. ²⁸ Mîtiho nisatî nyaihandapîhî isîsi nasatî apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihî kaatî netatî sanaati nunyataise.†

²⁹ Saiwî Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusisîhomî mîtiho nisatauhî aimî sore tauhî komî otîpîpatîhiya atisaayaoyo. Atiwîmapî napîwî Jonîhomî ambîpatî nesisuwî jomaahîpataatîhî akosihaara ahiyawaayoyo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Taahiyîhiya 5,000 Handî Nusatîpîhaapîhiyai Nandapa Numwindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhî 14:13-21; Rukîho 9:10-17; Jonîho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaapî kaundîtaatîwî Jisaasiho natausaasi-sawîhiya aposerîhiya japîhî napîwî kiya kiyohîwaiwaapunî amî katîwunjohîwaiwaapî Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aihî isîhiya wîrsandîhandî Jisaasihoapîhî nuwî napîwîyawaasauhî amî Jisaasihounî komî otîpîpatîhiyaunî ikîniwî nandapa nandaatîwîhura apîpaahî owendaise. Saimainîhî namatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. “Isîhiya owehapîhî apîpaahî watîminîhapîhapî nehî tîtîhî yawanaani nutîhaawo amî sahî mbîpa baiwî nepî maarîho wîtwî ikîndaatîwo,” undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihî kiya atiwî nehî sawanaahî kopuho wotî Jisaasihoaisawî wapîhî isîhiya owetatî apîpaahî watîminîhapîhapî nowaayoyo.

³³ Saiwî kopuhotî niyauhî amî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kiyai iwinjawaayoyo. Saiwî iwinjaposawî isîhiya taahiyîhiya aunahîpîhaiwa nahatewaraahapîhiya Jisaasihoaisawîhiya niyohîpîpîhapî auhîraapîhî durîhrainî wihoaanî nowaayoyo. Numbîwî Jisaasihoaisawîhiya mehiyauhî kiya jîhî nuwî noaipapî tîmanîniwî bindawaayoyo. ³⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî kopuhotî ipotî notî tîmahiyataise. Tîmahiyatî kopuho namasi ko isîhiya wîrsandîhandî usonata kiyaapî maarîho aungwohandî tundataise amî kiya sipîsipîhandî satîho owehandamataiwîhiyaatiho. Aihî amî ko namasatî pîwîha taahîwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyatî Jisaasiho kataunjîhî aimî ipîho tipatetî namaatîpaitandîhî komî otîpîpatîhiya napîwî koai saundawaatopo. “Kîmbîhî isîhiya wîndî bîmîmaawî owehapîhî aimî ipîho notî napwîhataise. ³⁶ Isîmiya kîmiyai nepî natîpusoaaase kiya nuwî sawana osaataatî nandapa niyamahohîpîpîhunî amî aunahîpîhaiwara yahapîhî detî nandapa mmonîwî nawîho nandapa bîretîhandî nepî nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihî Jisaasiho wihoaanîha komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. “Sahî sawanaatî isîmiya kîmiyai nandaatîwîhapa nunyawîse,” undataase. Ko saundihî amî kiyaaamîha koai saundawaatopo. “O amî nyahî kiyai napindî numwîtihaawe? Kînyî nyangi natîpînyoasisamîhî nyahî nowa nawîho ikîhurî yahura nandapa bîretîhandî nga newa kîmiya isîmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undîwî nunjenawaayoyo.

³⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Nandapa bîretîhandî sahî napitaiwî isîpîhiyaate? Nuwî mmonîwise,” undataase. Aihî komî otîpîpatîhiya nuwî kiyaaamî nandapa bîretîhandî awîtwî mmonawaayoyo. Mmonawa bîretîhandî 5 kiyatî ikwîrî

† 6:28: Kîmandî Erotiyaasihaatî Erotîhomî Tingaatîhaisahiya akîtiñhî Jonîho sohoai tiwauhî napotaise tatî mmondande.

naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindahim mmoniwimap Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Biretithandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihiritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindataise," undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kom otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Sah isimiyai nepi tipitapaapi ktarihraatih yatih bimta kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiwi ahwisai nuwise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami ishiya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretithandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihiritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaa hi yamthapataatih jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaathoai, "Kinyi gaahonje gaare," undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho biretithandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati kom otipipatihiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi ishiyai nunyaw gamaitaatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw gamihauhi ishiya siyati ahoyainjithandi kiyaami maaritohiritihreti nanmbiw gaata gwisaha yaawih nawipipa biretithandi arahi kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa biretithanduni ami araihouni ishiya nanhohiyihiyaami nehi ushiyaahih awitauhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. Ami ashiyaun ami manyinyaun wind awimtopo, owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihraatih Autaah Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa naniw owetih keti kuraanhi Jisaasiho kom otipipatihiyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihraatih wihini nahaitwi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jhi taawi nutaatwi kaundataase. Iyati ko ishiyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapih daah bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati ishiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi Autaahaathoai piwaundati gaapunditandi sisihoaasini nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aih aimi asihananaataatih Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipih ikatithaati bitonda jata kom otipipatihya aimi durihrami otithaati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho kom otipipatihiyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoi neti kwitiwa ikipinda tiwandih kiyai bipi ahiyawi nepi taawi saihira kopuhu aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapih ikatithaati bitonjati aimi bowitandi detitih 3 kirokhandamuni ami 6 kirokhandamuni othamwaan Jisaasiho durihraatih itipati daimi autaa hi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati durihraatih autaa hi daimi napih kom otipipatihya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kop naahrisa panaahaise twi gwinyawaaw kiya yaiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayauhithandi kandi ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. "Sah wandi yama wise. Nini Jisaasihoninisi sahi nepi andititwise," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati kom otipipatihiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih ami mbipa waati mbwaati itipinithandi yatihitai owendaise. Aih kom otipipatihya apipaah aiwaindihandi maaroamapi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiwimahohitmandi ami kiyai Jisaasihop wandi namausesipainjhe. Iyati ami ko watipihandi kiyati biretithandi 5 kiyahandi ishiya taahiyihiyai naumboti numwindihandapi kiya wandi gumunyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso twi kop wandi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjithandi kiyaami maartho daahi nimbiputawaawe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiyai Timbipaisahiyai Tithemwasitihandapihaare (Matiyuho 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aih kiya durihraatih napiw yapipati Genesaretihanda durihrami wihini notawaayopo. Notiw kapih kiyaami kopuhu yamepata wipaposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotih kom otipipatihiyaatih kopuhotapi noaatipihauhi ishiya taahiyihiyai aimi keti kuraanhi Jisaasihoai usowi iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yapipati Genesaretihandami aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi njihiti nuwi ishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwitithoatih ahiyawi isisi wapihi wapihi Jisaasiho saphi sore tauhthapihi kapih numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aih nahataapihi Jisaasiho daimi naimbipih aunahipati awaipati taunihandaatih ami gwiharaahonyara ami osaataati ishiya kiyaami naishiya timbipaisawihiyai aunahipa ishiya ahoyanwi nandapa ami wapa nunyaw nehohipih maaketihandaatih numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiw ahwisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihonje, ishiya timbipaisahiyai kinyi apotihiri giwita nehi winjase," undawaatopo. Aih ishiya timbipaisahiyai saiwi

Jisaasihomi apotihiri numwihatwi iwihohiyhiya kiyaami timbipa owetih noaipapi gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kima Pwiha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwauhiri Nasisoari Bausohithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 15:1-9)

¹ Isihya usa Parisihiyaun am usa Judaahiyaam winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun Jerusalemhandahap napwi Jisaasihoi otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa kiyaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi neh nandapa nanihauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepilihiri ikwiri neh niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawhiyaare. Is Parisihiya kireti japepilihiri katawaatopo. ³ Parisihiyaun am isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaaam winhapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winhapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosaw ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati am wiwa saiwi kaiwhiyaare isihya ahoyanwi nandapa nunyawu nawiho nehohipihapi wapa nawiho nunyawu newaawaahi am ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawhiyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosaw nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winhapipa kimbaahimahe. Kiya satoyaaam winhapipa nehohipipa taahipiaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi onha maasanahiri kopuhu gwaasaha nawopi itatamanwi twihaapi bausohipatamataiwi napaitwi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawhiyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwhiyaasi kaiwaapi gwunyainjhi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoi Parisihiyaun am Judaahiyaam winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi otipipati miya asoyaaam winhapipa katiwinyasauhi atisa newa japepilihrohhipa napaapi minjapepihiro? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanihopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah apipaahi jaiptomdati otaatapihiyaatapi Aisaiyaaho tithi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipati paise:

‘Isimiya kimiya ningi neh maahomwaanapaahihuni neh piwhaaraahun nanimaapi mepi autaahepinmawaayopo.

O am kiyaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati windi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanhi nisapi nawisati koai yandhi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winhapipa piwhaamataiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya neh sawanaam winhapipaapi kimba Autaahaathomi winhapipe twi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwhiyaasi kiya nisapi neh jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundwi mepi autaahepinmawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho*

29:13

tati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahoi neti gwunyaasih am Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipati piyati ahiyaise. ⁸ Sahi Autaahaathomi winhapipa nepi nawisapi neh hinemaposawi neh isihya gwinyaapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi am kaiwaahih japepilihirihiyaate. Aiwi am sahi isihiyai saundiwhiyaate: Kimba Autaahaathomi winhapipe undiwhiyaate,” undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati am wa saundataase. “Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaathomi winhapipa nepi neh haatemaposawi sahi isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahih isiwatwi kaiwaahih japepilihirihiyaate. ¹⁰ Autaahaathomi winhapipa Mosesiho jipati piyati ahaimbipaisangi sahi nepi asireti ahiyawhiyaate. Mosesiho winhapipa siyahapa jipati piyati ahaimbipaapito. “Kinyi gapiyaami ambipati niwimape.’ Aimb am, ‘Kinyi gapiyai wretundipi maipihaiwa kaundapaapaahi thiwisaihi napwitaape,’ tati ahaihandi kandi sahi satiw ahiyaw katiwunjawhiyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa am nawiho wapa saniy sapiyai numwoto tati ahaimbipaapi, ‘Autaahaathoi aimi nunyon gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,’ undane twi katiwunjawhiyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winhapipa asireti ahiyaw katiwunjauhi am utaaah saniy sapiyai nawiho wapa iwitatamanati anditiwitiand numwototahandi kandi sami piwhaara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi neh sawanaatami winhapipa isihiyai katiwunjawaaawi kandaahi Autaahaathiho piwha winhapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi am sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwhiyaate,” undataase.

Kima Pwiha Isihyaami Omanitithi Wapa Neti Maipitindhandapihaare (Matiyuhu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi neti ahoyati piwha saundataase. “Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi piwha baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. ¹⁵ Nandapa neh haatapi kumbwi

nepi nanihingipipaara kinyi omanjitihi neti nangopisatati ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya kiyaami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapenwi kiyohiwaiwaahhi kiyaami omanjitihi hapai ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. ¹⁶ “Isi sahi atihirisahiyaatisi piwaha sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho isihyai namasi niyati anjari nandaasihhi am komi otipipatihya komi piwaha siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gimunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanihingipipa kinyi maarho omanjitihi neti maipitati ainjmotitaise. ¹⁹ Sandi kasatotimandi apaapmaasato ami nandapaahi nainjamhi noti witataathi kipwindisa ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanihingipipa kinyi maarihoatithi neti maipititandihandhi owe.” Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehi gaahapaare wapa isihya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

²⁰ Iyati Jisaasiho piwaha onihiwati jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihyaami omanjitihi maarihoatithi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenhihohiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa isihyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. ²¹⁻²³ Isihyaami maarihoatithi maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati usihya ami asihya kihya kihiyaisawi ambipati tmaamaitiwi ami usaamihapa ikonwi ami isihya siyihyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warihoai apwaataati namasi namaatitotihandi nepi nopisasiwi khaati kihoisawi ambipati tmaamaitiwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimap ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katwi ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritwimapi kaiwi ami isihya usaapi apusati manditipaiwi ami isihya usaapi piwaha maipihai jaipitiwaha katwi ami kiya nepi sawana genanwi naimaatwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahreti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimauwa isihyaami maarho omanjitihi hapai noaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasihhi Utaahaathihom ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihai ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapihaati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaasihai Iwitatamasithandapihaare (Matiyuho 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kat namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noaipati isihya kop yaho napise nwi maanondotati anjihandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko isihyaapi windi nga namoatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aih apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihaati kaatami maataati itipihho maipihapa neti daahi iphatisa timbipa numwih bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi isihya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisataise. Atisamapi keti njihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi utatototi mahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saat apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihapihayaamihaati ami isihya Pisisiyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyihyaamihaate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoi guseti kaatami maataatamheti itipihho maipihho bimisihoai nemati tahamanausoasitandi nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kaati wihoanjiha saundataase. “Manyinyami nandapa birethandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi titihmaahhe. Owe. Jih manyinya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohihihreti nanwi ngaatitande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihhandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Ye, Awasihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa birethandi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwiwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitih tihaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kinyi piwaha wihoanjiha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipihho maipihho bimisiho aimi kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundih kaati atisamapi japihi kaatami anjipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipihho maipihho neti iphatisa bimisiho aimi noaipasi naihi metihaati gaahaati betihihreti nanototih sanaati usonataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipihho Ami Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Tihemwasithandapihaare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho kapih Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonihandaahihooanji notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikw Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. ³² Aih isihya utaaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami

* 7:16: Utipihho yeyetiwi jipati piyohiwaiwaatithi windi ahimotise.

biyati p̄waamaatat̄i meh̄itat̄i p̄waatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap̄w̄i Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwir̄i ah̄wisat̄i atih̄r̄i am̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i t̄it̄ihemwaitand̄i gw̄wusoep̄i nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho koai numwasi is̄hiya taahiȳhiyaap̄i yand̄ih̄i nawisat̄i wap̄ih̄i not̄i bitotama at̄ihomaah̄ip̄ihom̄i at̄ihat̄imurop̄i isund̄ip̄ih̄o ah̄wisat̄i am̄i kom̄i isund̄ip̄ih̄o maahoaarisatesi kom̄i omas̄ihet̄i iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamop̄i maar̄ih̄o as̄ip̄iyataat̄i awaindah̄and̄i maarisat̄i kom̄i omas̄ihai numw̄ihat̄at̄i iwiwatataat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i jatata awaindah̄i mb̄ipa net̄i maarisat̄i sandaase, “**Epaata,**” ndaase. Sand̄i tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahat̄ip̄i nut̄ip̄i nausaate,” ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i utaasom̄i atih̄r̄i nuriwatatatāi am̄i kom̄i omas̄iha usaayat̄i gaatih̄i nga atisat̄i am̄i p̄w̄iha nga biyati p̄wandaase.

³⁶ Aih̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄hiya ahoyan̄ihohiȳhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K̄imand̄i n̄in̄i kiyon̄ih̄i sah̄i mmon̄ihoh̄it̄imandap̄i is̄hiya usais̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kamund̄imap̄ise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetane,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase. Sata m̄itaah̄i bap̄iya kaundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiyai mw̄itet̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha ka nesi m̄itaah̄i kan̄iw̄i gaamawaayopo. ³⁷ Is̄hiya kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmon̄ihohiȳhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyat̄i is̄hiya at̄ihomaah̄ip̄ihyaam̄i atih̄r̄i nuriwatas̄ih̄i nga atiw̄i am̄i p̄waamaatisohiyai maahomwaan̄j̄i n̄iwusoas̄ih̄i nga p̄waataawaayopo,” t̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaindah̄and̄i aat̄iw̄imawaayopo.

8

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Is̄hiya 4,000 kaiw̄ihiyai Nandapa Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare (Matiyuh̄o 15:32-39)

¹ Aih̄i am̄i sura is̄hiya w̄risand̄ihand̄i nap̄w̄i Jisaasihoaisaw̄i maas̄itawaaw̄i am̄i kiyai nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa owehiyaare. Saimain̄j̄ih̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyai gaatat̄i numwaat̄i saundataase. ² “K̄imiya is̄miyaap̄i n̄in̄i maar̄ih̄o as̄ip̄iyataayo am̄i kiyai n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i as̄is̄iha 3 kiyat̄i mair̄i manyet̄i bimaahu. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyai nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa wapa mip̄i owehiya neh̄i taanahiȳhiya nap̄w̄ihyaaso. ³ Am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai japar̄ihiyai kiyaaam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ihap̄i nandusoas̄isanaah̄i am̄i daih̄ra itip̄i won̄iwon̄iw̄in̄ihon̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihaitaapo. Am̄i kiyaaam̄i usa ap̄ipaah̄i kaan̄ihap̄i nap̄w̄ihyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i aunah̄ipa awaiwaiwa taun̄handam̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kaan̄ih̄i bind̄ihaayon̄i is̄miya k̄imiya taahiȳmiyai nandapa b̄ireth̄and̄i nap̄itiyaat̄i maahap̄ihap̄i newaat̄i numw̄it̄ihaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “Sah̄i nandapa b̄ireth̄and̄i nap̄it̄iw̄ihand̄i is̄ip̄ihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i kiyai koai saundawaatopo. “B̄ireth̄and̄i 7 kiyahand̄i is̄waahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih̄i Jisaasiho is̄hiya nahatiya woȳhaat̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i yap̄ipateti b̄im̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosat̄i ko b̄ireth̄and̄i 7 kiyahand̄i net̄i is̄watata Autaahaat̄ih̄oi, “K̄inyi gaahon̄j̄i ipar̄ihone gaare,” undat̄i b̄ireth̄and̄i naumbwot̄i tip̄itapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyona kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyai nunyataise am̄i kiyai nepaw̄i is̄hiyai nunyaw̄i gaamaitaat̄iwo. Aih̄i am̄i kiyai nesi is̄hiya nahatiyai gaamap̄i nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw̄i am̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya araiho wonya is̄ip̄ihyaare. Aih̄i Jisaasiho araihonyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄oi, “k̄inyi gaahon̄j̄i ipar̄ihon̄jis̄i gaare,” undatosat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyai numw̄ih̄i am̄i kiyai nepaw̄i is̄hiyai nunyaw̄i gaamawaayopo.

⁸ Kaih̄i is̄hiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nan̄iw̄i gw̄is̄mw̄iw̄i gandaise. Saiw̄i nan̄iw̄i gaat̄ih̄i naw̄ip̄ipa ahotimb̄ipa ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya koai n̄w̄ip̄injaw̄i ko kaiwaiwa mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kiyohiȳhiya as̄w̄i nep̄i ik̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwara k̄ip̄iw̄i tisaah̄iwawaayopo.

⁹ Is̄hiya nandapa sapa nan̄ihohiȳhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiw̄ihyaare. Aih̄i kiyai nandapa nan̄iw̄i owetih̄ihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaaam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ihap̄i net̄i natausaasataise.

¹⁰ Natausaasamap̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihyaisat̄i kopuhot̄i yamwaasi aunah̄ipat̄i Dar̄imanutaahandaahap̄i notaise.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Parisihya Jisaasihoai K̄inyi Wat̄ip̄ihaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyah̄i Mmon̄idaan̄o Undoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare (Matiyuh̄o 16:1-4)

¹¹ Not̄i noaipas̄ih̄i Parisihya usa nap̄w̄i Jisaasihoaisaw̄i p̄w̄ihaara p̄wis̄ipataahamataiw̄i nep̄i tunn̄iw̄i kan̄iw̄i p̄wanawaatopo. P̄wan̄iw̄i kiyai koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i kinyap̄i koai ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o natausaasih̄i nasahoe taat̄i mmonaati gw̄inyaitaan̄i k̄inyi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i nyam̄i nd̄iheti kaime,” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Sand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kiyai nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh̄i jaiwaiw̄i am̄i ko wipiyonaah̄i am̄i kiyai koai wapa kawitaat̄iw̄i jatawa jaiwaiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i maar̄ih̄o ap̄ipaah̄i naanjawih̄i

maariho ditihiiri aungwohandi maarisati noamati sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitiwimap nangi sandiwi, Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,” ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitihi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiw watipihandi nini windi kamaito owetiase,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihnap notaise.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihaiyai Parisihiyaamuni Erotihomuni Piiwaha Katiiwunjaw Kiyohiwaiwaapi Yisihandapi Jaawo Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otipipatihaiyai nandapa wapa mmoniw nepi isipi namuw kiya nanipimatwi nehi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiw biiretihandi nehi naasaindhi isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandihi ahotihi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyai piiwaha watipaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihiyaamuni Erotihomuni kiyohiwaiwaapi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biiretihandi nipitandihand ahiyauhi nandapa biiretihandi kaitaatiwi dohandi waati neti nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihaiyai sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi biiretihandi owetih kandapi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kiya kaniwi gwinyaaahohitihandi usonataati kiya saundataase. “Nyahi biiretihandi owetihinyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi gwinyapenihopo? Sahi sangi windi mmoniw gimaasunyainjo? Sami amitha maasinjapwaatati nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahi ndihaisahiyaatindaahandi kandi baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihirisahiyaaatitawaahandi kandi sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaaapi, nini kiyohiipaapo. ¹⁹ Nini isihia 5,000 kaiwihaiyai nandapa biiretihandi 5 kiyahandi naumbwiti nunyohuraapi sangi windi gimaasunyainjo e owo? Nawipipa isihia nanini ahotimbipa ikih napitaiwihih nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih ami kiya koi saundawaatopo. “Ikih 12 kiyawaahih nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho jhaati kiya saundataase. “Isihia 4,000 kaiwihaiyai kaatiha biiretihandi 7 kandihandi naumbwiti nunyonih nanini waatihi nawipipa ahotimbipa sahi asiw nepi ikih napitaiwihih nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih ami kiya koi saundawaatopo. “Ikih 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “O ami sangi sangi gisunyaatati ami sangi nasesipainjo?” undataase.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndiha Niyotahoi Betisaitaahanda Nusorihaaithandapihaare

²² Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihaiyai naniw aunanipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiwi noaipihauhi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotahoi komihia numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi naniw Jisaasiho komi ndihaatihi ikwiri ahawisati nusorihaitandi giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aih Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai ikwira iwiisi aunanipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi mangraini akirepepi noti bitondaise. Noti bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahomi ndiha niyotisihoti maahoipati maahoipuriwati ikwiri ahawisati saundataase. “Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aih ko ndiha niyotisiho naingati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nini isihaiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiwesiw daayataahamataiwi daayauhi nini iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho jhaati komi ikwiri uta ndi niyotisihomi ndihaati ahawisataise. Aih ko komi ndiha waati nusorihaaatati gaatih nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koi saundataase. “Kinyi aunanipataahapi windi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipihapi tihini numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

Kima Piiwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kiraisihore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukiho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihaiyai aunanipati gwiharaahonya aunanipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihandi ahetiwaawaarahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihaiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihia diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiya nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aih komi otipipatihaiyai wihooanaha koi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi isihia usa Joniho Isihaiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Aiw ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiw ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaathomi piiwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihaiyai ppropetihaiyami wore tawaatopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jhi aimehura Autaahaathomi piiwaha atiwi neti Komi piiwaha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaathiho asohoi aini numwaasi yamihapataatihapi naihi kinaungwiha aini pihitati sanaihihohiopo. 1 Kiji 17 nihandaapihi mmome.

kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amí sahi nisapí diyaamahoe t̄wí gwínyapenawaayopo?” undatí nunjenataise. Aihí Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kínyí Kíraisihone,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapí isíhiyai Mesaiyaahoe und̄wí wíndí kamund̄wíse,” undataase.†

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Yaawíhandí Netí Napotí Japíhi Nepaitandíhandapí Katindíhandapíhaare

(Matíyuhu 16:21-28; Rukího 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihí Jisaasiho namasatí komí otípi-patíhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaaahatíhomí Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Awaisíhoníní Jíhoníhi ambípatí yaasíhandí awaindíhandí nanímtaapo. Aiwí Judaahiyaamí auníhiya gwínyaahiya jíhiyauní amí Pírísíhiyaamí awaisawíhiya jíhiyauní amí wíníhapípa katíwunjóhiyíhiya níngísí ahosínímaítaapo. Aiwí nisapí pounoníhí sohoníhí níwísaihi napwíto. Napotatí asísíha mairímányá saniyoníhí níní asohonínímandí japíhí anímwaahípatombí nepaito,” undataase. ³² Koai nusoaipaitandíhapaapí Jisaasiho komí otípi-patíhiyai títíhí ausaatí kaundataase. Aihí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawísaatí numwaasi notí yandíhí bitotama koai nuwisapuwatí saundataase. “Awaisíhone, kínyí satípi wíndí kamaatíme. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Amí Jisaasiho nepemaitatí komí otípi-patíhiyai iwínjataise. Wínjatata Pítaahoai síretí ko katíríhíretí sata kamaatítandí kaundataase. Iyatí koai Jisaasiho píwíha watípiha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasíríhíranje,‡ kínyí níngísí naníngísí nawísapítípi kíranjíníhí numbwímaape. Kínyí Autaaahatího maarítatí gwínyaasípi-paapí wíndí gímunyaahise. Kínyí nehí isíhiya maarítwí gwínyaahohíríhíretí gwínyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosatí isíhiya wírísandíhiyaisatí komí otípi-patíhiyai gaatatí numwaatí netí naasaimbípíhí ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatí kiyai saundataase. “Amí isíhiya níngísí nanípínjítatíwaahí kiyá sawanaamí maarítóhíwíwai ahosumapí kaiwaaníhí namamapíse. Kiyá níngí nanípínjítatíwí kiyá sawana nga ítatátamanjíníwí bímtaátíwíhandí kandíníhí namamapíse. Namamapí ípi títí atawíhatí nepí isíwí nanípínjawíse. ³⁵ Amí utaaho wo sawaho waní biyatí nga bímtándíhandapaahíhí andítatí napamataataahí ko ípotíhura koníhí níngísatí maasí bímtándíhandí níhíratí namaitaise. O amí utaaho wo nisapímatoníhuní amí nisí píwíha gaaha waníhaapímatoníhí ko sawaho biyatí nga bímtándíhandí níhíratí namatí amí napotaataahí ko ípotíhura nga níngísatí koníhí jínjapíhí asohoematatí bímtándíhandí naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataatí amí utaaho wo maapí yapípatambíhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatí netaatí kandaahí ko ípotíhura asítimatatí koníhí jínjapíhí bímtándíhandí níhírataataahí amí akítíndí napíndí nunyatí ko asítimatatí bímtándíhandí naitaise? Apípaahí owetítaise. ³⁷ Siyatí ko asohoematatí bímtándíhandí níhíratí owetaníhí ko nawího nga nunya komí maarího asítimatatí bímtándíhandí wíndí japíhí namaitaise. Apípaahí owetítaise. ³⁸ Isíhiya waní kí-mura bímhoyímiya maípíhandí apípaahí tsíaitatí amí apípaahí maípíhura bíndawaayopo. Isí amí isíhiya nisapí mawonaahí amí Níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Awaisíhoníní Jíhoníní nisí Apíhomí watípihandí nausainjítíhandaatíhí yamíhapataatíhapí Autaaahatíhomí enjeríhiya otípi-patíhiyaisatí nasataahura kiyapí níngísí manyoníhí kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatí kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatí amí wa saundataase. “Níní sangísí akítíníhí sandí kasatataato. Isíhiya kímiya waní kímbíhí bitohohiyímiya usa sangí napwísaihi Autaaahatího isíhiyai iwíinja bímindíhandí watípihandísá noaipahoníhí mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Noaipatí Wípetahoemáinjítíhandapíhaare

(Matíyuhu 17:1-13; Rukího 9:28-36)

² Asísíha aimí 6 kiyatí sanaihíhura Jisaasiho Pítaahoaisuní Jemsíhoaisuní Joníhoaisuní numwaasí sísího utaaríhoasíní nasaamanataise. Aihí kasíní sísíhoasíní nehí sawanaahíhí bitotawaayopo. Aihí kíngwaasamí ndíhetí ketí Jisaasihomí ambípatí wípetahatí noaipataise. ³ Iyatí amí komí utí apotíhírí noaipatí nehí kíhoepí taanahítíndaise. Iyatí utaaho wo maapí yapípatambího wapaara bausanatí bausoníhí siyatí wíndí kíhoepímetítaise. ⁴ Aihí kíngwaasí jawa Eraijaayí Mosesiya*

† **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohítímandí sandí satíwí “Komí Isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaitandí Autaaahatího Namíhanatí Ahíwíshore,” tawaatopo. ‡ **8:33:** Autaaahatíhomuní Kíraisíhomuní amí komí isíhiyaamí tíworíhomí satí ambípate. Iyatí amí Pítaaho Kíraisíhomí tíworího Bwaasíhíríamatíyatí gwínyaasíhí kandapí ítihundataase. * **9:4:** Eraijaayí Mosesiya sura jíhura Judaahiyaamí awaisururapítopo. Mosesího wíníhapípa numwíshore. Aihí amí Eraijaaho so awaisího jího Autaaahatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí kopí awusaashore.

kiyaam+ ndiheti+ noaipap+ Jisaasihoaisam+ maasi+ taam+ p+waatinj+hi+ ot+ip+pat+hingwaasi+ winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kat+ip+nyasing+honge, nyah+ gaan+h+ k+imb+h+ bind+haayoni+ an+haiwa gohapar+haiwa nausarisaat+ maur+mand+ anj+mat+taano. Waan+ kinyap+tan+h+, waan+ Mosesihop+tan+h+ am+ waan+ Eraijaahop+tan+h+ nyah+ anj+mat+taano," undataase. ⁶ Pitaahoun+ Jem+isiy+ Joniyaun+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ waat+ yayawaaw+ am+ p+wi+ha wa Jisaasihoai kaund+ti+ha owetih+ namat+ sand+ Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aih+ t+wi+pat+ wi+ nasat+ kingwaasi+ net+ napap+hat+ namaasamataise. Aih+ kat+ t+wi+pat+at+hap+ p+wi+ha wa Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihop+ katih+ sataha noaipataise. "Kimo Nis+ Maas+h+ho Akohotih+ N+n+ Koai Maar+ho nunyat+ w+wi+thos+ ko p+wi+ha kasaton+ha baiwi+ at+wi+wise," taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aih+ kingwaasi+ p+wi+ha sa atiwosaw+ ket+ ket+ nepemainan+w+ jawaahand+ kand+ isi+hiya usais+ maawinjahopo, neh+ Jisaasiho sawahoh+h+ bitos+h+ iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sand+ siyat+ noaipas+h+ mmon+w+ atiw+map+ jap+h+ sis+ho kooasin+ namasi noaat+pawaaw+ Jisaasihoo kingwaasi saundataase. "Sah+ sis+moaasin+ k+imand+ noaipas+h+ mmon+hoh+h+mandap+ isi+hiyai saimainje und+w+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamund+wise. Kamund+w+ bimamb+w+ N+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Isi+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ Jihon+n+ Awaisihon+n+ napomatat+ jap+h+ nepasan+hura sandap+ isi+hiyai sah+ ausaap+ kaund+taati+we," undataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ kingwaasi+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hingwaasi+ Jisaasiho kaundis+ha atiw+ nep+ kaundir+h+ret+ japep+h+rawaayopo. Saiw+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ Jisaasiho, "N+n+ jap+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaito," undis+haap+ w+nd+ namauses+painj+hi+ kaam+ tanyaaha ko napindap+nyatind+ho? N+w+ kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih+ kingwaasi+ Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. "Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya Eraijaahop+ ko j+h+ nap+taise t+w+ napindap+ katopo?" Marakaiho

4:5
und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Ye, mand+h+ ak+te. Kiya ak+ti+ t+ti+h+ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamap+pa net+ jap+h+ t+ti+h+emaitand+ ko j+h+ nap+taise. Iyataahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Isi+hiyaam+ Saaho J+ho Awaisi+ho yaaw+h+and+ awaindh+and+ p+h+ti+ti+ naitaise. Iyat+ am+ isi+hiya koai neh+ wapaamataiw+, 'mmop+ n+w+is+ap+ nemap+ ahosumwapi+ pohip+witaapo,' tat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+haat+h+ napaap+ j+pat+ip+indise." ¹³ N+n+ sangi+ ak+ti+n+h+ sand+ kasatataato. Eraijaahon+ aim+ napise. Aim+ napih+ am+ isi+hiya koai kawitaat+w+ maaritoh+ppa k+ret+ aim+ kawisopo am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha katati+ j+pat+ip+indir+h+ret+ japep+h+i+wo," undati+ Jon+ho isi+hiyai baawusis+h+op+ gw+inyaataati+ sa p+wi+ha kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Met+ho Wom+h+etap+ It+ip+ho Maip+hoai Nemas+it+handap+haare (Mat+iyuho 17:14-21; Rukiho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nem+siho am+ Jon+ho Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya usenda jap+h+ nap+w+ n+w+ipaawaayopo. Nap+w+ iwinjawa isi+hiya ap+paah+ kiyai otaatemap+ bitotawa am+ w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya p+wi+haara w+is+pataahamataiw+ tunn+w+ kan+h+oun+ iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho aim+ nasa noaipas+h+ isi+hiya w+r+sand+hiya winjapo-saw+ waat+ yaiw+pwitawaayopo. Waat+ yaiw+pwit+w+map+ ket+ dosi+ nuh+ti+ deti+ Jisaasi-hoap+h+ nuwi, "Aim+ son+ nasapaino?" und+w+ p+waundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihoo kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai sata nunjenataise. "Sah+ k+imiy+ is+miyaisaw+ p+w+is+pataahamataiw+ p+wi+haara napaap+ tunn+h+opo?" undat+ nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ isi+hiya w+r+sand+hiyaam+ ot+h+at+h+ap+ utaaho wo dotat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kat+pun+jing+honge, n+n+ nis+ maas+h+hoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. It+ip+ho maip+ho kom+h+eti+ bindata timb+pa nunyat+ kom+ p+wi+ha nemat+ maahomwaan+ net+ n+w+is+apus+h+ am+ ko p+wi+ha biyat+ w+nd+ p+waamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati+ k+imo nis+ met+moai it+ip+ho maip+ho nahatewet+ siyat+ isi+watataat+ koai net+ waat+ maahutat+ yap+pateti+ net+ tusaataise. Sawih+ nis+ met+mo kom+ maahomwaan+ mipateti+ sisipa maahoir+h+ri+ nasat+ noaamat+ am+ mang+ri+ net+ sawaho ikw+inat+ ik+ti+h+isataise. Iyat+ am+ kom+ amb+ipati+ t+h+rot+ip+ti+ yahamp+indaise. Aih+ wan+ n+n+ koai kiny+ ot+ip+pat+miyaap+h+ kiya koai t+ti+h+wiw+tond+ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaap+h+ nason+h+and+ kand+ kiya met+mom+h+eti+ it+ip+ho maip+ho bimisi+hoai w+nd+ nga nemaamahopo," undataase.

¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho p+wi+ha sa atisatosat+ isi+hiya w+r+sand+hiyaisun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisun+ saundataase. "Ese, sah+ is+miyaat+ nisap+ w+nd+ g+imaanunyaahopo. N+n+ sangisat+ napitiyahaiwaara maas+ bindataat+ kaind+isat+ande? Napitaind+h+iwaara bindata sam+ naanjwaiwa net+ awis+ti+map+ notoaat+tande? So met+h+oi+ n+ngisaap+h+ numwaasi nap+wisono!" undataase. ²⁰ Aih+ kiya met+oi+ numwaasi Jisaasihoap+h+

nasawaayopo. Aihĩ itĩpĩho maipĩho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraanihi metoai neti yapĩpateti maahuta wonamaatihi tusaataise. Aihĩ metiho nehaatati tiwaaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoairihiri kiyataise. ²¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho metomi sapĩhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi metimo napitiyahaiwaara kĩmiyati kiyataise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihĩ metomĩ sapĩho Jisaasihoai wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Metiho sangihohuraape. ²² Iyataati amĩ wiweti itĩpĩho maipĩho nisĩ metĩmoai sohoai tiwamaitotati sisĩhaapĩhi neti tĩhoaatĩ amĩ oseteti neti tĩmandaati kiyatoandaise. Isĩ amĩ kinyi ganaahi metĩmoai wapa kawimbĩ yaındaanyangisi kinyi maarĩho asĩpĩnyime,” undataase. ²³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho metĩhomĩ sapĩhoai saundataase. “Kinyi nĩngi sandapaase. ‘Kinyi gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nĩnĩ nge. Kinyi nisapi gĩnunyaapaapaahi amĩ kinyi nisapi gĩnunyaahingĩthanda nahataapa taati nanĩhiyati kinyi gĩnunyaahingĩrĩhĩrĩ kireti noaipataise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aihĩ keti kuraanihi metomi sapĩho waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, kinyapĩ kimo metimoeti itĩpĩho maipĩho bimisiho nga nemaitaise ndĩ nĩnĩ gĩhunyaataayo. Saindi gĩhunyaataahandi kandi nisĩ kinyapĩ gĩhunyaahohĩthandi wonjĩ nenoaahĩtonĩ kinyi nepĩ andĩtĩnipe kinyapĩ nĩnĩ gĩhunyaahohĩthandi noipati watĩpĩtĩtando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho jata isĩhiya taahĩthandi kapĩhi nihĩti nasauhi itĩpĩho maipĩhoai pĩwĩha watĩpĩha saundataase. “Kinyi itĩpĩ maipĩhojĩ isĩhiyaamĩ atihĩrĩ nepĩ nĩwisapuhĩnĩhĩ pĩwĩha atĩhomiwi amĩ maahomwaaanjĩ nepĩ nĩwisapuhĩnĩhĩ pĩwaaamaatohĩhoje, kimo metĩmomĩhetapĩ noaipasi konjĩnĩhĩ numwe. Kinyi japĩhi nambi komĩhetti namĩndaape. Konjĩnĩhĩ numbwiĩmape,” undati itĩhundi tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aihĩ itĩpĩho maipĩho waati kaahaatati noaipasi notataaheti metĩhoai neti waati kisihiĩsisa kwaanĩhoaniya yotamapĩ noaipasi notaise. Siyati itĩpĩho maipĩho metĩhoai neti yotindĩhandapĩ metĩho kwaapanĩmaasati napomataahomatiyati yapĩpateti ahondaise. Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya mmonawaawĩ metĩho aimĩ napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhi amĩ Jisaasiho metĩhomĩ ikwĩrĩ iwiwati tĩtĩhĩwisihĩ ko nepati doti tĩtĩhĩ bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapĩ anaaanjĩ nandaasĩhi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nehĩ sawanaahĩhĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ bindawa koai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahĩ napindapĩ itĩpĩho maipĩho soai nga wĩndĩ newaamaamahohĩ?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Itĩpĩho maipĩho setahoaisaahĩ nehĩ gaapĩpataahĩhĩrĩ nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩha Jisaasiho Napotati Japĩhi Nepaitandĩhandapĩ Kasĩnĩhandĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhohĩ 17:22-23; Rukĩho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaunĩ kapĩhi aunahĩpa namasi Garirihandaahĩra kandi Garirihandamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ daimĩ nowaayopo. Aiwĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyaapĩ sawahopĩ aimĩ yamo napise nawa napĩwĩ usondaatĩwĩhandapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitise. ³¹ Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati amĩ ko komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩngĩ isĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmasaihĩ amĩ kiya nĩngi sohonĩhi nĩwĩtaapo. Nĩwisaihĩ napomatati anĩmwaaahĩpatombĩ asisĩha mairĩma sanĩyonĩhĩ japĩhĩ asohonĩnimandĩ nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isĩhiya yaasĩhandĩ naninyawĩ nusaihĩ napomatati asisĩha mairĩma sanĩyonĩhĩ japĩhĩ anĩmwaaahĩpatombĩ nepaito undisĩmaapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaatati namausesĩpainje. Siyati namausesĩpainjĩhandĩ kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatĩwĩhandapĩ yayawaawĩ nesĩpapĩ kanyate undĩwĩ koai wĩndĩ namunjenĩhohĩ.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Awaisawĩhiyaaimatohĩrĩhĩretapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhohĩ 18:1-5; Rukĩho 9:46-48)

³³ Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaunĩ aimĩ Kapaniyaamĩthanda noaipapĩ anaaanjĩ nandaapĩ bindawaawĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihĩra nyahĩ taawa nasĩhaawĩ sahĩ akĩtĩndĩ napindapĩ pĩwĩha wihĩwihoaanĩ kanĩmĩ nasopohĩ?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aihĩ kiya wihoaanĩha sapaapĩ katĩhaato undĩwĩ wĩndĩ kamundopo. Amĩ wihoaanĩha kamundohĩtĩmandĩ amĩ kiya daihĩra wihĩwihoaanĩ sanĩwĩ, “nyamĩmatĩhapĩ diyaamahohĩ awaisĩhore?” nĩwĩ kanĩwawĩhandĩtĩhĩ namapĩ kiya yatĩhitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatĩhĩ bindata komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya 12 kaiwĩhiyaasi kiya gaatati detĩ komĩhĩnĩ ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Samĩ wo noaipati jĩhoematĩtandaahĩ so isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ nehĩ ipotĩhoematati amĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoematati otĩpĩpatĩ kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosati

† 9:29: amĩ nandapa onaayohĩthandaahĩhe tati utĩpĩho wiwaatĩhĩ sa ahondaise.

Jisaasiho metihonji wonji numwaati kiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahiiwih bitondaise. Bitosihi konji komi ikwiraatih numwaati isiwatataati kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ "Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonih wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatananataataahi so nningi nanimaataise. Iyati ami nngisi wo nanimaati n-tatamaso so ami nngisi nanimaataamaise ami nngisi natanooasisihoai numwaataise," undataase.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Kom Otiiipatihiyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworhomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aih Jonho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipinyasinghonge, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipihohai maipihohai utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasihi nyahi usonihhaawi kinyi saimbi kamaime undaati itihunda nimbipuwihhaayo," undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihohai windi kamaaitaiso," undataase. ⁴⁰ "Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindwi nepimaanyamahohiyihiyi siya ami nyami naisihyaare. ⁴¹ Nini sangisi apipaahi akitihihi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoisangi nasamisho soai ami nin wihoanjihandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanihi ko naitaise.

Kima Piiwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiihandaihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukiho 17:1-2)

⁴² "Ami isihiyi nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihiyi kiya manyinyamataiwihiyai utaaho wo maipihandangi sangi kiyajonhihi ami koai nepi jhihi nawihohai aungwohandi apipaahi naajihandangi komi naahutarihiiraapihi wirapi nahemaposawidurihiraatih nepi tmandaasahi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaaitaise. Autaahaathiho koai yaawihandangi windi namumwitando. ⁴³ Ami kinyi ikwiri maipihandangi kinyi kaitaapihandaihi angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanihi kirisitisiatimape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohorjimatitaapihandi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihongi opaimbi sishiha kaanihi namaayotati thatoaatishihaapihi numbwi thooaitaino. ⁴⁴ (Ami saphi kiya maaitaaitahiyaami pindipihohai nooamati kiyaisinihi nisatoaapatii nanimi notoaaitaise. Iyati ami sishiha windi namaayotati kaanihi thati kiya thimi notoaaitaise.)[‡] ⁴⁵ Iyataati ami kinyi auhiri maipihandangi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonih kinyi maipihandangi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tisiatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihoanjihaati tisiatipi nehi wihoanjihatisahongi asitimatitaapihandi nepi nga bimitaapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatepisiapihongi sishihaapihi nutaino. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Ami kinyi ndiha maipihandangi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonih kinyi maipihandangi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihongi Autaahaathiho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitandangi ami wiwa ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sishihaapihi yangotitaawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati saphi sishihaapihi pindipihohai isihiyai pindipoamati nainjiho windi namaapotii ami sishiha isihiyai thatoaatishiha windi namaayotati kaanihi thatoaatitaise.

⁴⁹ "Isihiya nahatiya sorihohai saphi nandapaatih ahiyahuihi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sishiha isihiyamii omanjitihihi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa thamahonhihi kiyamii omanjitihihi tithitati popitititaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati sorihohai saphi sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandangi kandi saphi paami jipaindihandangi nupwihooatati owendaataahi sahi japihi jipaindihandangi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi saphi paami jipaindihandangi samiheti neti tisaithihi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise," undataase.*

10

Kima Piiwaha Jisaasiho Namaaitiwihiya Tipitapaatotihandapi Kaitaunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho saphi namasi yapiipati Judiyahanda notaise. Noti yapiipati Judiyahanda waapihaati Joritaanhaati nahaitati kaanihi notaise. Aih isihiyi taahiyihiyi

‡ 9:44: Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitarihiri naasairi noaipaso. § 9:46: Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesi 48 handi mmome. * 9:50: Kihandi wesimandi satatise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiyi kiya kopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaawatii naanjowisihaiwa newaahandangi kandi kiya ususa baiwi geriniwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

wir̄isandihand̄i koai uson̄iwosaw̄i nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄ihauhi Jisaasiho kom̄ihat̄i kiyat̄i namasat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaat̄i kiyai kataun̄jataise.

² Aih̄i Parisihiya usa nap̄iw̄i Jisaasihoai p̄iw̄iha wa neh̄i jaiwaiw̄iha ko nap̄it̄i iha kanyatise t̄iw̄i iwin̄jatawa namasaw̄i saund̄iw̄i nun̄jenawaayopo. “Nyam̄i win̄ihap̄ipa napon̄daase? Utaaho wo kom̄i apwaataati nemaitand̄i sand̄i t̄it̄iho e t̄it̄ih̄i maaho?” und̄iw̄i nun̄jenawaayopo. ³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan̄iha saund̄ataase. “Mosesiho win̄ihap̄ipa nap̄it̄i iha nasanyataise,” undat̄i nun̄jenataise. ⁴ Aih̄i kiyai wihoaan̄iha saund̄awaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataah̄i kaati aim̄i namataayo tat̄i ut̄ip̄iho j̄ip̄at̄ipiyat̄i nunyat̄i nemat̄i natausaasane,’ tat̄i katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saund̄ataase. “Sah̄i maat̄imaatiw̄i w̄iret̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha katas̄isimb̄ipa at̄ihom̄iw̄i daah̄i nisaput̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄itauhi Mosesiho sapa win̄ihap̄ipa katat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiya ahiyataise. ⁶ Am̄i jih̄i wuwan̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahaisura, ‘wohoaisun̄i am̄i apopaatisun̄i kiyat̄i ahiyataise,’” tat̄i p̄iw̄iha katise. ⁷ ‘Is̄i am̄i wo ho sanȳi sapiyais̄i namasi not̄i apwaataatisat̄i t̄imaamait̄itande. ⁸ Saim̄i t̄imaamaitamaam̄i kasanyur̄i noaipap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yand̄ih̄i yat̄iw̄itamaamais̄e. Owe. Kasanyur̄i noaipap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i neh̄i naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹ Iyataat̄i kasanyur̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i maasi t̄imaamah̄iwataise. Is̄i utaaho wo net̄i kasanyur̄i t̄imaawip̄itapaane,” undat̄i Jisaasiho kaund̄ataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda nam̄ihaas̄ih̄i ipot̄ih̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nowaayopo. Nuw̄i bindawa kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄i Jisaasihoai p̄iw̄iha is̄ih̄iya namaat̄inoh̄iȳih̄iya tip̄itapaatot̄ihandap̄i katis̄ihaap̄i nun̄jenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saund̄ataase. “Utaaho kom̄i apwaataati namatosat̄i am̄i waati net̄i wirataataah̄i so kom̄i apwaataati j̄ihaati net̄i maip̄ihand̄i kaw̄isataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kasanyuram̄i namaatin̄j̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i nop̄isatas̄ise. ¹² Iyataat̄i am̄i apopaat̄i waati war̄ihoai namasi not̄i woai namaatataataah̄i kasanyuram̄i namaatin̄j̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i nop̄isat̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyataise,” undat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄i kaund̄ataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahand̄i Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Mat̄iyuho 19:13-15; Ruk̄iho 18:15-17)

¹³ Is̄ih̄iya usa met̄ihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saund̄at̄i, “Sangis̄i Autaahaat̄iho gaahand̄i kasisane,” undat̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i ah̄iwisat̄i gaahand̄i numw̄itot̄iwo. Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya kiyai it̄ihund̄iw̄i n̄iwisapuhot̄ihand̄i. ¹⁴ Aih̄i Jisaasiho is̄ih̄iyai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya it̄ihund̄iw̄i n̄iwisapuhot̄ihand̄i mmonata kandap̄i ko w̄ind̄i maar̄imitat̄i apowih̄i ko kiyai saund̄ataase. “Sah̄i met̄ihonyai nep̄i namaawisapup̄ise. Neh̄i iwin̄jasaw̄ise, kiyai n̄ngisenda kaiw̄i nap̄ito. Am̄i is̄ih̄iya k̄imonyaamataiw̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho nga iwin̄jat̄itaise. ¹⁵ N̄n̄i sangis̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sand̄i kasatataato, met̄ihonya wapa neh̄ihapa nunyauh̄ihapa nan̄ihaiw̄i nehoh̄ipatamataiw̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho kiyai iwin̄jat̄itand̄i met̄ihonyaamataiw̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyai ko w̄ind̄i maawin̄jat̄itaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaund̄at̄i is̄ih̄i met̄ihonyai numwaat̄i kom̄i ikw̄ira namaahataa nahatonyai kiyaaam̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ikw̄ir̄i ah̄iwisat̄i ur̄ipatisat̄i saund̄ataase. “Autaahaat̄iho sangis̄i gaahand̄i kasisane,” undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Is̄ih̄iya Ik̄ip̄ipa Taah̄ip̄ipaisahiyaap̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Mat̄iyuho 19:16-30; Ruk̄iho 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sap̄ih̄i namasat̄i taat̄i namasis̄i naihi utaaho wo n̄uh̄iti nasat̄i Kom̄i utatotot̄i t̄imahiyat̄i kom̄i atot̄ip̄at̄i atot̄ip̄wesat̄i bindata sata nun̄jenataise. “Kat̄ipunj̄ihon̄i gaahone, n̄n̄i nap̄it̄iyataat̄in̄ih̄i gaahand̄i as̄itimat̄itand̄ihand̄i net̄i nasisoaari bim̄itande?” undat̄i nun̄jenataise. ¹⁸ Siyat̄i ko nun̄jes̄ih̄i Jisaasiho koai wihoaan̄iha sata kaund̄ataase. “N̄ngi k̄inȳi napaap̄i gaahone nd̄ip̄i kandise? Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄ih̄i gaahoso. ¹⁹ K̄inȳi win̄ihap̄ipaam̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihone. Win̄ihap̄ipa sandaase.

‘Sah̄i is̄ih̄iya usais̄i w̄ind̄i siȳih̄iyai timaamap̄ise. Sah̄i namaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaat̄i us̄ih̄iya as̄ih̄iya usa sam̄i siwaasisa am̄i sam̄i siwoyaametah̄iyaisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i w̄ind̄i t̄imaamaamait̄iw̄ise. Sah̄i is̄ih̄iya usaam̄ihapa ikomaam̄iw̄ise. Is̄ih̄iya p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄ih̄i sah̄i p̄iw̄iha usaap̄i j̄aip̄it̄iw̄iha kamaat̄iw̄ise. Sah̄i usais̄i j̄aipund̄iw̄i kiyaaamapa naw̄iho am̄i wapa wapaisangi aip̄i namausep̄ise. Sah̄i sam̄i s̄in̄iya j̄apiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyai nep̄i autaaah̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise,’

Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 20:12-17; Win̄ihap̄ipa 5:16-20
tat̄i win̄ihap̄ipa ahondaise,” undat̄i kaund̄ataase. ²⁰ Aih̄i ko Jisaasihoai saund̄ataase. “Kat̄ip̄inyasinḡihoneye, n̄n̄i met̄ihon̄in̄ihuraap̄i sapa win̄ihap̄ipa nahataapa j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄im̄i nap̄it̄i wan̄i k̄imurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho koai t̄it̄ih̄i iwin̄jataataat̄i maar̄iho nunyat̄i maar̄iho w̄iw̄iwat̄i koai saund̄ataase. “K̄inȳi win̄ihap̄ipa nga j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄irapaahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i naasain̄d̄ih̄i windapaah̄ih̄i nenoaah̄itapaise. Is̄i

wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi ishiya usaisi nunyapi nawiho nepe. Nunyapi nawiho nepi ishiya ikipipa apipaahi owehatimai nawiho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimapi nambi nangi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha kaundisaha atisataati namati mandipropatati windi maariimitati maariho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatitho iwinjatitandihandaatih napiw nandaitaatiw apipaahi naanamaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundih kiya komi otipipatihiyai atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitauih ami Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatitho iwinjatitandihandaatih nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaatitho iwinjatitandihandaatih apipaahi kimbimataati naanamaitaise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoi Autaahaatitho iwinjaati bimitandi apipaahi watipitai naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerihandih jaatihiram daundirihira windi namitanati windi napasipasinati kamaayat nga nanihiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih, kiya komi piwaha atisawaawi maariho owetih yaiwi waati gwinyawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyawaawawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho nnapitiyahoi Autaahaatitho japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titih iwinjata kiyaami nasenihohihaapi wihoaanjha saundataase. “Sandi apipaahi naanjhandisi ishiya kiyami maariw andtitotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaatihohi ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaatihohi komi maariati gwinyasirihireti katonih nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih ami Pitaaho piwaha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapipa isiwashopipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha piwaha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitinhih sangi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwaha ishiya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaitiwhandapimatonih kiyami anaanj saingihoo sahoai sanasihiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaatitho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihoaanjhaiwa pihitati numwitaise. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati anaanj saingosaahoya sanasihiyai saniya mwaaya maatiya osataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami ishiya koai naanjhaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisihoo ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaimatiw jinjapihi jinjapihi bimataatiwhandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi ishiya taahiyahiya wani kmura noaipapi jhimatohiyahiya ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihiyaimatitaapo. Iyonih ami ishiya wani kmura noaipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyahiya ipotihura kiya noaipapi jhiyaimatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwaha Mairimaara Kaundihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukiho 18:31-34)

³² Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyawaawo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai ipotema ko kiyami jih daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiyai yawih yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya usa ipoti niwipinjai niyohiyahiyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahih yandih nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremhanda nusoaipahonih ami ishiya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyaw kawitaatiwhaiwaapi nngi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ “Sahi nisi piwima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapih Jerusaremhanda nini Autaahaatihomi Ishiyaami Saahonni Jhonni Awaisihonnihi nipi nanimaapi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyahiyaami mitihiyaamuni ami wnihapipa Katihwunjohiyahiyaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nni napwitandihandapi kiya piwaha nepi nisiheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winihapipa nemapaini napope,’ ndiwi piwaha wasasitaapo. Saiwi piwaha wasasawi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihih bimohiyahiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya nngi nepi kiyami hetinimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa nngi sisipihindiwit maahoapi nupwi ami irihira maahwitwini ndipapi ami sohonngi niwisaihi nni napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisaha mairima saniyonihura asohonnimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wihiwihooanji Yihooanyangi Nepinyitaape Undimi Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aihî Jepetihomî mwaahurî Jem+siyî Joniya namî detî Jisaasihoi saundamaase. “Katîpînyasinghonye, kinyî yîhoanyangi wapa kanyitaapîhandapî gisî nangîsendîhaawiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aihî Jisaasihomîha wihoaanîha kuri saundataase. “Nîni sîhoasangi napîndî kasitande?” undatî nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aihî kuramîha wihoaanîha gwînyaasîha Jisaasihoi saundamaase. “Ipotîhura kinyî kinyî gaahaiwa sisîhaamatîyatî otîwa kaumbwaatî isîhiyai nîwusainjîtîhandaatîhî kinyî ganîho gaahoasîntî ambîpatî wandîha awaisîha nepî isîhiyai iwinjatapaahura kinyî yîhoanyangi kanyatisamîhî kinyatîyaha ambîpatî amî wandîha awaipatî neha wonîntî kinyî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoaanîtanîhî amî wonîntî kinyî ikwîrî konaamohihoanî gîsaha isîhiyai iwinjaaha bimîtîhaawîto,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aihî Jisaasihomîha wihoaanîha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraaî sa pîwîma nîngîsî nanîsepî kandîsaapî wîndî baimî gîmunyaapî monîmîhuraahî. Owetise. Nîni yaasîhandî waapoho sawinjîho ipîho yahohomatîyahandî nandandîyohîttîhandî sahuraaî nga nîngîsamî maasî maingwanaanîntî newaatî nandaano? Iyataatî isîhiya waapîhaatetî nandaahauhî waapîhaatî nurîmaasîpatamatîyatî nîngî yaasîhandî awaîndîhandî siyatî nanîmaasaitaise. Isî siyatî yaasîhandî nanîmaasahonîhî sîhoaaîhî kandî nisî maarîho ambîpatî nahandî yaasîndîhandaatîhî maasî maingwanaanîntî nandaasîhî maingwanaanîngî ahoyatî nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. ³⁹ Aihî kurî saundamaase. “Ye, yîhoanyangîsangi kinyî naanjîhandî kinyî ambîpatî amî maarîho nahatonî yaasahandî naitaapaingîwîmaiwaamaahî amî kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihî Jisaasîho komîha wihoaanîha kuri saundataase. “Akîttîhî sîhoaaîhî nga waapoho nandandîyohîho nanîmî amî yaasatî naanjîhandî nîngî waapîhaatamatîyatî nanîmaasaitandainîmandî sîhoasangîsangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonîhandî kandî nîni sîhoasangîsî wonî nisî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoaanîtanîhî amî wonî konaamohihoanîtanîhî nîngîsîpatî wonî otîpîpatî satî kaîmbî amî wonî satî kaîme satîndîhandî sandî nisîhandîmaahî. Owetise. Sandîhî Autaahaatîhomîhandî. Autaahaatîhomîhandî isîhiya satî otîpîpatî amî aunahîpa naitaatiwe tatî netî tîmanatî namîhanatî kiyaaî gwînyaasawîhiyai numwîtaise. Nunyatî ahîwitaise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihî amî otîpîpatîhiya sasaahoya ikwîmainîmwî 10 kaiwîhiya kurî Jisaasihoi saundîmî nunjesîhaapî atîsawaawî kiyai Jem+siyî Joniyaapî apusataise. ⁴² Aihî Jisaasîho komî otîpîpatîhiya nahatîyai numwaatî detematosatî ko pîwîha sata kaundataase. “Sahî kîmandî aimî mmopî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Isîhiya usa Judaahîyaanamî dawaataapîhiyaamî mîttîhiya awaisawîhiya isîhiyaîsî iwinjaawî bindawaawî nyahî awaisawîhiyaanîso tîwî maarîttîwîmapî wandîha ambîpatî awaipatî nunjawî kiyaaî isîhiyai nepî urîpatîwî otîpîpatî aungwohaiwa kîmbîmatahaiwa waatî nunyawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiyaaî awaisawîhiya Kînjîhiyaîsangi kiyaaî watîpîhandî wandîhaaraahî isîhiyai nepî yatîhî otîttîhemapî saundîwî, ‘Sahî nyamî yatîhî pînuwî nyamî pîwîha baiwî atînyîwîse,’ undîwî maarîttîwî apîpaahî watîpîttîwîmapîhiyaare. ⁴³ Isî siya-haiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametîsî samî otîhatîhî saiwa apîpaahî wîndî namoapîpane. Apîpaahî owetane. Isî samî wonî noaipapî usaamî jîhimatîpî awaisîhojîmatîtaapaahî kinyî noaipapî nahatîyaamî nehî otîpîpatîhojîmate. ⁴⁴ Iyataatî amî samî wo noaipapî jîho awaisîhoematîtandaahî ko noaipatî sahî nahatîyaatamî nehî otîpîpatîho nehîhoematane. ⁴⁵ Sandî apaapîmaato. Amî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîntî Jîhonîntî bwandîpîhonîntî nasohîttîmandî otîpîpatî nîngîsî nîtatamanatî andîttîniwîttîndîhatî isîhiya kaiwî nîtatamanîsaiîhî nga bimîttîndî nîni nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isîhiya taahîyîhiyai nîni îwîtatamanîntî amî Autaahaatîho kiyai nunyatî numwaitandî nisî ambîpatî nawîhomataîndî koai nunyandandî napîttîhonîne. Nîni saîndî nunyainjanîhî Autaahaatîho nisî ambîpatî nunyatî isîhiya taahîyîhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Wo Batîmyaasîho Ndîha Niyotahoi Jisaasihoi Nusorîhaasîttîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhu 20:29-34; Rukîho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kîya naiwî aunahîpa Jerîkohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasihotîhî sapîhî namasî taatî naihî komî otîpîpatîhiyaunî amî isîhiya taahîttîhandî kiyai nîwîpînjai niyohîyîhiyaunî katî aunahîpîttî namasîsî Jisaasihoiawî taawî aimî niyawaayopo. Aihî utaaho wo komî ndîha niyotaho Batîmyaasîho, Timîyaasihomî mwaaho isîhiya daihîra nuwî napîwîyohîpîpîhî bindataise. Komî ndîha siyatî niyotahosî isîhiya daihîra nuwî napîwîyauhîhiyai nawîho kahapaamapîpaapî itundatî daihîra mangîrainî bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isî ko daihîra mangîrainî bindataatî isîhiya satîwî, “Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasîho yamo taatî nasataise,” tîwî katauhî atîsataise. Atîsataatî ko waatî kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasîhojî, Daawîttîhomî mwaahonî Satîhojî, kinyî nisapî maarîho ttîttîane,”

niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihho ningoaitandihura sangindaati nehi yananaatih nupwaitati mwinati ahethi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aih kat ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, "Isihya kinyi yandipihho jhaati w'ndi nandiw namaahindaapo, owetitaise," undati kaundih komi otipipatihya p'w'ha sa atiw newaayopo.

Isihya Kahapaamap'pa Anj Awaindihandaatih Ahiyaw Nunyawi Nehauh Jisaasiho Tahamasihandap'haare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aih kiya naiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati isihya katih taawi kahapaamap'pa nunyaw nawih nepi ami nawih yapipati w'iw'itaahap'ho nunyaw Judaahiyaam'hoetemap nepi kiyohiyhiyaami gan'ho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihya nawih nunyaw koho dipisihho gaarehandi Autaahaat'hoai numw'itaat'iw nehohiwaiwaami gan'ho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanau-soasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katih Anj Awaindihandaatih usaanjapataini ami gotip'ihroti isihya saiwa japihi isisi katih nandaapi nuw nap'iw'maitaat'iw neti n'iwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko isihyai kataunjati saundataase. "Autaahaat'homi p'w'ha jipati pindis'haat'hap Autaahaat'ho sandaase. 'Nisi anjaan'j saan'j isihya yap'hi nahandaahap'hiya nahatiya nap'iw' gaapund'itaat'w'haane,' tati jipati pindise. Satati jipati pindih'handi kandi sahi isihyaami naw'ho wihoaan'ho t'it'hi kamwaan'j namunyaw' wihoaan'ho wo ikon'iw' nusaitaat'w' sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anjaan'j ikohiya ikopa kaitaat'w' noaat'itaat'w'haan'emawaayopo," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih p'risihya isihyaapi nandapa t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai d'puman'ihohiy'hiyaami mit'hiyauni ami Judaahiyaami w'inhap'pa kat'wun'johiy'hiyauni Jisaasihomi p'w'ha sata kaundis'haap' atiw newaayopo. Atiw newaawi Jisaasihohoi tiw'itaat'w'ih'ra daih'raap' daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kop' yayawaayopo. Sandi kop' yayot'mandi apaap'maaha, ami isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi p'w'ha atisawaawi kiyaami maar'ho windos'huni ami Jisaasihop' maaritauhe. ¹⁹ Aih aim' ip'ho naihi as'hananaataatih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusarem'handi namasi nowaayopo.

K'ima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gw'inyaataati Kapa Akit'inihi Naito Tati Kop' G'iwunyaati Autaahaat'hoai Nunjen'honaahi Nunjesip'pa Naitaise Tindihandap'haare

(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawi bowih kohokoaisawi nepasi daih'ra niyawaawi ipati w'it' p'hoaip'homat'iyahati awaip'tamasih mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaha isit'iti saat'it'ho tamitati damipati tambat'ih'ri nahataapa osamat' ap'ipaah' napoti awaip'tamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaip'tamasih Pitaaho mmonataati gw'inyapenataise. Gw'inyapenataati bati ipiti kaundind'handap' namati Jisaasihoi ko saundataase. "Kat'ip'nyasing'honye, jase, k'imat' ip'imatis' k'inyi bati it'ihunding'ipati wan' aim' awaip'tati napomataiso," undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasihom'ha wihoaan'ha kiyai saundataase. "Sah' baiwi Autaahaat'hop' g'iwunyaap'ise. ²³ Isihya usa baiwi Autaahaat'hop' g'iwunyaahohiy'hiya k'im'ri s'hoaar'im'ri tip'mati, 'k'inyi niwaut'ipesi dur'ih'raat'ih' t'imandaate,' und'iw' nga kaund'itaapo. Kaundisaihi ami k'ireti t'it'hi kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaund'itaat'w'hiya maar'ho yiyahwi gw'inyaap'hiyaamaaha, owetise. Neh' maar'ho naasoh'ih' g'iwunyaap' nyahi katisaihi t'it'hi ak'ip'pa noaipaitaise tiwi gw'inyapenawaawi kat'itaapo. Isi n'ni sangi ak'it'inihi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaap' gw'inyapenawaawi katisaihaah' t'it'hi ak'ip'pa sam' katoh'mumwaan'j kamwaan'j japepih'ra t'it'hi kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaat'hop' gaapund'iw' wapa naitaat'w' koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundoh'ip'pa ak'it'inihi kapa t'it'hi naito tiwi gw'inyaawaawaah' sam' katoh'ip'pa kapa t'it'hi naitaapo sat'it' n'ni sangi ak'it'inihi kasatataato.

²⁵ "Isi sahi gaapund'itaat'w' dowaaaheti utaaho wo sangi maip'handi w'ndi kasind'handap' kop' gw'inyapenawaawaah' namap' kom' maip'haiwa sang' gaapund'iw'watawa j'ih' nepumap'ise. Saiwi kaisaihaah' ami sam' japiho yam'hapataat'ih' bimis'ho sam' maip'haiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maip'haiwa kasiwaiwa nep'mumwawaawaah' ami sam' japiho yam'hapataat'ih' bimis'ho sam' maip'haiwa w'ndi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)"

* 11:26: Ut'ip'ihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaat'ih' kima p'w'ima w'ndi jipati p'indise. Owe.

Awaisaw#hiya Jisaasihoai Watip#handi ndi Nahinyati Kah#titi K#nyu Sandi Kiyapaise Undot#handap#haare

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aih# kiya jap#hi nap#w# Jerusarem#handi noaipawaayopo. Noaipap# Jisaasiho An# Awaind#handaat#hi nandaat# taat# daayataise. Aih# p#risihiya awaisaw#hiya Autaahaat#hoai nandapa tih#w# dipuman#hohiy#hiyaam# m#t#hiyaun# am# Judaahiyaam# w#n#hap#pa kat#wun#johiy#hiyaun# am# usa gw#nyaahiyaun# Jisaasihoap#hi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Nap#w# Jisaasihoai sat#w# kiya nunjenawaapo. "K#nyu is#hiyai An# Awaind#handaat#hi saiwa kamaiw#se und#p# n#wisapup# kaing#t#mand# wat#p#hand# diyaam#handaahe? Aimb# am# gis# saimb# kaimeh#ta ndi kah#titi k#nyu kiyapaise?" und#w# nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aih# am# Jisaasihom#ha wihoaan#ha kiyai saundataase. "O am# n#n# p#w#ha wa neh# naasaah#h# nas#sendaano, sah# wihoaan#ha baiw# nep# kandisaihaah# am# n#n# kaiwa kaiwa kiyoh#w#maiwaap# wat#p#handi sandaaha sat#ti sangi kasat#tando. Is# n#n# sand# nas#sendaano. ³⁰ Jon#ho is#hiyai p#w#ha Jisaasiho wihoaan#ha waapohora baawusind#nd# Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#handaahe e yap#patamb# is#hiyaam# gw#nyaahot#hand# wat#p#handaahe wan# sah# kand#w#se?" undat# kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjes#h# kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyah# napit#t#haawe? 'Nyah# Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#handaahe,' undisaihaah# p#w#ha Jisaasiho wihoaan#ha sanyat#taise. 'Am# Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#handaahe' sah# Jon#hop# napindap# g#maawunyaahopo?' nyat#taise. ³² O am# nyah#, 'is#hiyaam# gw#nyaahot#hand# yap#patamb# wat#p#handaahe,' undisaihaah# am# is#hiya Jon#hop# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atisat# net# ausaasihoe t#w# gw#nyaap#hiyaas# kiyais# nyap# apow#taiso," nnawaatopo. (Am# kiya san#w# kan#hot#mand# sand# kiya is#hiyaap# yayawaaw# kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aih# kiya yayawaaw# namap# Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyah# saiwaap# w#nd# mmonaahiyaane," undawaatopo. Aih# Jisaasihom#ha am# kiyai saundataase "O siyonaah# am# nisangis# wat#p#hand# sand# so nan#mih#handa saind# kiyataayo sat#ti w#nd# kamaasat#to," undataase.

12

K#ma P#w#ha Is#hiya Maat#maatiw#hiya Wain#hand# Osaataat# Jaaw# Bimohiy#hiyaap# Jisaasiho Nam#hana Katind#handap#haare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)

¹ Aih# Jisaasiho p#w#ha nam#hanaha Judaahiyaam# awaisaw#hiyaap# kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wr#h#r# wain#hand# niyaamat# napor#h#r# nisat# nis#hoapotosat# am# waapoho wain#hand# namwaitand#hand# kiyataise. Kiyatosa am# an#an# waan# is#hiya wain#hand# ikondaat#w#hiyaap# tamang#p#p#hap# jaaw# bitoaitaat#w#haan# autaa#h# n#wataat# an#matataise. Siyat# kiya owetih# is#hiya usais# saunda nunyataise. 'Sah# nis# osaataat# wain#hand# k#mand# ninjaaw# bitosaw#se. Ninjaaw# bitotawaaw# wain#hand# ningohon#hura sap#hand# nanawaaw# am# n#wahonisap#hand# nan#m#taat#w#o. Aiw# am# w#nd# nunyaw# is#hiyai naw#ho naitaat#w#,' undat# kiyaaam# ikw#raat#h#mataise. Siyat# nunyamap# kon#h# kaan#h# wap#hap# nomataise. ² Nomat# ketinjat# wain#hand# aim# ningot# akuraih#hura kom# ot#p#pat#ho woai saundataase. 'K#nyu# numbw# nis# wain#hand# ninjaaw# bitohohiy#hiyaap#hi noaipasam#h# kiya wain#hand# w#nd# nah#misaih# nanenap#ta numw#,' undat# natausaasataise. ³ Siyat# natausaasih# ko naih#hand# kand# kiya wain#hand# jasohiy#hiya kom# ot#p#pat#hoai is#watawa t#mamb#w# ahiyaw# neh# taanah#hoai jap#hi nep# nat#wusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aih# am# wain#handam# sat#ho kom# wain#hand# jaaw# bimohiy#hiyaap#hi j#haat# kom# ot#p#pat#ho woai natausaasataise. Aih# am# koai is#watawa m#t#haat#h# t#mb#p# j#t#p#t#hand# tip# mawahand# nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih# wain#handam# sat#ho am# kom# ot#p#pat#ho woai j#haat# natausaasataise. Natausaasih# ko not# kiyai iwinjas#h# kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih# wain#handam# sat#ho am# kom# ot#p#pat#hiya taahiy#hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih# kiya nuw# kiyai iwinjahauh# j#hiyai kawisoh#pat# kat# kawiw# usai got# tipusoaasaw# am# usai s#y#hiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aih# am# kom# mwaaho neh# naasoh#h# maar#ho biyat# w#wiwahoi ipot# natausaasat#nd# bindataise. Aih# ipotaataat#n#h# sawahom# mwaahoi wain#hand# jaaw# bimohiy#hiyaap#hi net# natausaasataise. Natausaasataat# sap#ho sandaase. 'Nis# maasih#hom# p#w#ha kiya baiw# at#witaapo,' ndaase. ⁷ Satat# natausaasih# ko not# noaipasih# wain#hand# jaaw# bimohiy#hiya taat# naih# koai iwinjaposaw# kiya sanawaatopo. 'K#mo utaamo wain#hand# k#mandam# sat#hom# t#t#h# mwaaho akohoe. Is# koai sohoai tiw#t#haaw# nap#w#se. Tiwisaih# ko napon#h# ko wain#hand# osaataat# naitotahand# namawa nyah# kand#

nesaihi nyamimatitandano, nnaawaatopo. ⁸ Satwi kanawaawi namapi komi mwaahoai isiwatawa sohoai tipi osaataatam nehahaati yotawaapo.

⁹ "Isi wainhandami satiho kiyaisi napitiwitaise. Osaataatami satiho nasati kiyaisi siyihiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamat komi wainhandi osaataati usai nemwitaise. ¹⁰ Pwihaha kima sata jipati pindisiha sahi windi awimitiwihyaato: 'Anjaanji animatohiyihya yasiha kimaapi ponyase tiwi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati anjaanji yasiha aundetiho anaahihaimatataise. ¹¹ Awaisiho sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi gaatih maarihaayo,' *Aunihihiri* 118:22-23

tati jipati pindise," undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya komi pwihaha atiwisawaawi ko nyapi pwihaha sa namihanaha kandaase tiwi Jisaasihoai isiwitotiwigwinyahohiyihya namapi isihyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwihaha Jisaasihoai Isihya Nyami Awaisiho Sisaahoai Nawih Numwitaano Undiwi Nunjenhotihandapihaare

(*Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Rukiho 20:20-26*)

¹³ Saiwimapi nuwawi bowih isihya Parisihyaami usaisuni ami Erotihomihyaami usaisuni ko napitinyatise tiwi bipi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwi Jisaasihoapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi ami pwihaha wa wipita asireti kaundonaahi asireti satipihonje undiwi pwihaha komiheti nutotiwu. ¹⁴ Aih kiyi nuwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi gwinyahaayo kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji pwihaha titihi gaahaahih katipihonjitihi. Aimb ami kinyi isihyaami gwinyahohiwaiwaapuni kinyapi itihotihiwaiwaapuni windi yamaimbi andititipi bitotapa Autaahaatihomihyaami pwihaha naasika Akithaahih katipinyasapihonye, isihya awaisawihyaaisuni gwiharaahiyaisuno. Isi wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisiho Sisaaho Romihanda nahataapihi jatisihoai nawihohi gamanihomihyaami otipipati kaitandihohi nunyahaawaahi sandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa nawa nopisasihaayono o wetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawihohi nunyaha o namunyaano?" undiwi kiyi nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kiyami jaiwaiwi iwinjatawa nunjenhotihandi usonataise. Usonataati kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. "Sahi napaapi napitiwi ngingi ninjatawa jaiwaiwi taawi nanisehopo? Nawihohi taanauhohi wo isisi nasawaawaahi naninyawewise nini mmondaano," undataase. ¹⁶ Undih kiyi nawihohi wo nunyauhi ko neti mmonatosati ami kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Kimatihya siwipimatuni ambibatuni diyaamihate?" undataase. Aih kiyi saundawaatopo. "O awaisiho Sisaahomihate," undawaatopo. ¹⁷ "O siyonaahi wapa awaisiho Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi komihapa nunyawise. O ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi kapa Autaahaatihohi nunyawise," undataase. Undati Jisaasiho pwihaha kaundih kaapi kiyi namapi yaiwimapi maaroamapi pihitiwi gwinyawaayopo.

Kima Pwihaha Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isihya Napohiyihya Japih Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenhotihandapihaare

(*Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Rukiho 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Judaahiyaami usa isihya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoapihi napitiwi noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare. Isihya napohiyihya japih windi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyapi katiwihyaare. ¹⁹ Isi kiyi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. "Katipinyasingihonye, Mosesiho nyapi winihapipa kimba sata jipati piya ahiyataise. Utaaho sihimwaaha manyinya oweho neh bimainja apwaataati namasi naponahi sotisomihya titihi saingihohi osinahaati neti wirane. Iyonihi manyinya koapihapi noaipahohiyihya komi aunahipa naitaatiwimahe. Owe. Sotihomihya aunahipa naitaatiwe," tati ahiyataise. ²⁰ Isi isihya sapihohi naasomihya mwaaya taahiyihya 7 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo. Aih jihohi bwandipihohi apopaati neti wirataise. Ko neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹ Aih ami komi saingihohi komihinohi noaipasiho saahomihya osinahaati neti wirataise. Wirati bimainja ami koaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aih ami kapihoaisangi kati kiyati neti wirati bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²² Saiwi nahatiya kaimi nuwi ipotaataatiho 7 hoaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aih ipotihohi kaati apopaati napotaise. ²³ Isi saati apopaati saho saingihohi nahatiya 7 kaiwihya nepi wirapahaatisi asisaha isihya japih nepapi asitimatitaatiwihaha noaipahonihura saati apopaati noaipati diyaamahomihya apwaataatitaise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aih Jisaasihomihya wihoanjiha kiyaisi saundataase. "Sahi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaato? Sahi Autaahaatihomihya pwihahaatihi jipati pindimbipaapuni ami Autaahaatihomihya watipihandapuni sahi apipaahi windi moniwi ami windi

g+maasunyaatahiyaato? Am+ sahi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindiwaiwaapuni am+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handapuni w+nd+ mon+w+hiyaat+si+ sahi saiwa nah+riw+ katawaatopo. ²⁵ Is+hiya j+ph+hi nepawaahura wanamataiw+ w+nd+ namaamaat+indaapo. Owet+taise. Neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+h+apataat+hi+ bimohiy+hiya enjer+hiyaamataiw+ bim+taapo.

²⁶ “Is+hiya napohiy+hiya j+ph+hi nepaitaat+w+handap+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha katis+ha sahi aim+ ak+it+n+hi aw+it+w+hiyaate. Mosesiho p+w+ha ipati mw+in+hat+i sisi+ha sawi+ha t+h+ind+ndap+ j+pat+piya ahas+ha sahi w+nd+ aw+m+it+owo? Sand+ ip+h+osi an+j+netahon+j+ maip+honjaat+h+ap+ sis+ha t+h+is+haap+to. Sa p+w+haat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘N+n+ Ab+raaham+ho Aisaakiho Jekop+hom+ Autaahaat+hon+ne,’ undise. ²⁷ Autaahaat+ho so is+hiya Autaahaat+h+op+ g+maawunyaap+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+ Autaahaat+homa+he. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho so is+hiya sang+ napop+ as+y+hiya bimohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya aim+ napohiy+hiya kop+ g+w+unyaahot+h+andaah+ kiyaan+hi+ as+y+aimat+w+ koaisaw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ Autaahaat+hore. Is+ sahi nahariw+hiyaatis+ p+w+ha sa ap+paah+ nahar+it+w+hi+ha katawaatopo,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hom+ W+n+h+ap+pa Awaimb+pa J+h+apaap+ Sapa Awaimb+paare Undat+ Kaundindh+andap+haare

(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukiho 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaaho wo Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+ap+pa kataunjis+ho nasataise. Nasat+ atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjen+hoh+w+iwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaan+ha biyat+ ausaat+ nuses+pat+ kaundih+ ko w+n+h+ap+pa kataunjis+ho atisataise. Siyat+ biyat+ gaaha kaundih+yataat+ namat+ kom+ha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “W+n+h+ap+pa mah+w+apaan+hi+ ap+paah+ awaimb+pa j+h+apaare?” undat+ nunjenataise. ²⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundataase. “W+n+h+ap+pa ap+paah+ awaimb+pa wapais+ nusatip+haahapa k+mbaare: ‘Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate atiwise. Nyam+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho neh+ naa-soh+hi+ ko Awais+hore. ³⁰ Is+ kiny+ kiny+ maar+ho kiny+ am+t+ha gw+ny+aaahing+it+hand+ kiny+ and+it+ing+it+hand+ kiny+ wat+p+hand+ kiny+ gw+is+ha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+ho naasom+het+ niyon+hi+ kiny+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoaisaah+hi+ maar+ho napait+p+ nunye.’ ³¹ Aih+ am+ w+n+h+ap+pa wapa awaimb+pa kap+h+apa k+mbaare. ‘Kiny+ ki+wahon+hi+ maar+ho nam+n+p+ kiny+ amb+p+atis+ maar+ho nunyap+ baimb+ napait+p+ itataman+hing+p+atamataimb+ kiny+ naisohoi maar+ho nunyap+ am+ kom+ amb+p+at+p+h+apa nunyap+ iw+tataman+me.’ Iyataat+ w+n+h+ap+pa wapa awaimb+pa k+mauris+ nusatip+haat+ awaimb+paat+tand+h+apa ap+paah+ owetise,” undat+ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aih+ ko w+n+h+ap+pa kataunjis+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+p+nyasing+h+onye, kiny+ t+it+hi+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi+ akaaha katapaase, Autaahaat+ho Awais+ho neh+ naasoh+hi+ bindataise. O wo autaahaat+ho owetise. ³³ Is+ nyah+ biyaat+ napaita nyam+ maar+ho nyam+ gw+ny+aaahot+hand+ nyam+ and+it+ot+it+hand+ wat+p+hand+ nyam+ oman+it+it+hi+ saiwa nahatewa ak+it+n+hi+ kom+het+ niyon+hi+ koaisaah+hi+ maar+ho numw+it+haawo. Iyaat+ am+ nyah+ yawanaan+ nyam+ amb+p+atis+ maar+ho nunyaaat+ biyaat+ napaitaat+ itataman+h+opatamatiyaat+ am+ nais+hiya am+ is+hiya usaisangi maar+ho nunyaaat+ iw+tataman+it+haawe. Is+ w+n+h+ap+maur+ k+maur+ nyah+ atisaaat+ biyaat+ japep+h+rot+hand+ nyah+ gaarehand+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+haat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hoh+w+iwa nahatewais+ nusatip+haataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko w+n+h+ap+pa kataunjis+ho katih+ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyat+ t+it+hi+ akaaha katihiyataat+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iw+injaat+ bi-mind+h+andaat+hi+ nandaitaap+ aim+ det+it+apaise,” undataase. Undat+ kaundih+hura is+hiya nahatiya yayawaaw+ and+it+it+w+ p+w+ha wiwa Jisaasihoai j+haat+ namunjen+h+opo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahop+ K+r+aisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjes+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukiho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+h+andaat+hi+ nandaat+ kat+hi+ got+it+p+hi+rot+ usaan+p+atain+ bitonda p+w+ha ausaat+ kataunjataat+ is+hiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Is+hiya w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya K+r+aisihop+ Daawit+hom+ mwaahoe t+w+ napaap+ katopo? ³⁶ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho net+ Daawit+hoai g+w+unyaas+hi+ am+ Daawit+hoh+ sawaho satise:

‘Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho nis+ Awais+hoai saundise, “Kiny+ nis+ ikw+ri+ gaah+railhoan+j+ bime. Bimaam+ numbw+ n+n+ kiny+ tiworisais+ net+ kiny+ as+mwaat+it+h+emasan+hi+ kiny+ kiyai nep+ ip+h+atisam+huraat+tando,” Aun+h+it+ir+ 110:1

undati Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai kaundise,' tati kandaase. ³⁷ Daawitihohi sawaho koaisi nisi Awaisihone undati ambihundataase. Isi Kiraisiho naasikura napi-tiyati Daawitihomi awaisihotati mwaahotitaise?" undataase. Undih isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwaha saapi asakaiwi maritiwi atiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Rukiho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. "Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya sawihiye. Isihiya nyapi awaisawihye nyatito tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utaarihapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiw ami kiya isihiya ahoyanwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapipa nunyaw nehohipipih isihiya nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maritiwimapihyaare. ³⁹ Aiw ami anaanj gwiharaahaanj isihiya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipih (sinekoki handaatihi) mitaahoahapahaiwi isihyaami ndiheti awaisawihyaanis tiwi bimaawihyaare. Aiw wapa usipipaapi ahoyanwi nandapa awaimbipa tihauhahapihi noaipawaahura awaisawihyaanis nyangisi awaisawihyaaisawi nepi ahinyisawosawi nandapa nyangi maasi jih nanyamito tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Aiw ami kiya asihya osinihiyai jaiwundiw kiyaami anitih wapa ahusotimbipa ikowinwi nusepihiyaare. Aiw ami kiya kiyami ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwataapi isihiya kiyapi gaahiya ainahiyihye tito tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapi utaarihaiwa aipi pihitiwi gaapundiwihye. Isi kiya sawi kiyohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai naanjati yaawihand usai nusatiphaahandi apipaahi awaindihand numwitaase," undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Nawiho Kahapaamapipa Taahipipa Owehaati Autaahaatihopi Maritati Autaahaatihoi Gaarehandi Numwindihandaapihaare

(Rukiho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aih Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawiho gaarehandapiho wihohitihandamihin deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatih isihiya taahiyihiya nawiho ikipipa asaketahiya kandi nawiho wihohitihandop nawiho wiwawaayopo. Nawiho asaketahiya ami waati awaisiho taahiho kandopi wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aih apopaati waati wariho aimi napomasih osihaamaati kahapaamapipa nawiho taahipipa owehaati nasataise. Nasati nawiho nehi jishasuri yasuri kandopi iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aih Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komi otipatihiyai gaata numwaati detmatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nini akitihihi sangi sandi kasatitaato Kimaati osinimaati wariho owemaati kaatami nawiho timasiho isihiya nahatiya kimiyaami nawiho awaisiho kiamandi Anj Awaindihandam nawiho wihohitihandop wihohihoi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya isihiya nahatiya nawiho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih nehi yandhi isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawiho apipaahi nenoaahita owetihhaati kaati kaatami nawiho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandho nahato konhi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandho apipaahi owendaase," undati Jisaasiho komi otipatihiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi Nosaindaise Tati Katindhandaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipatihoho wo Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, anaanj kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahwaiwe. Iyati ami nawiha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaraahi anjmatiwihapanyaare," undataase. ² Aih Jisaasihomaha wihooanjha koai saundataase. "Kinyi kimaiwa animaiwai usonapaapino? O sawi ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihiya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanndiwa mhaapi yatihhi yapiateti timihaitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihitati Noaipaitaise Tati Katindhandaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihini ahethi Sisih Oripihooasini bindataise. Aih komi otipatihiya nehi wingwaasihhi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotih Jemsihotih Jonihotih Endruhutih siya nehi sawanaahhi napwi Jisaasihoi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ "Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisaindaise tip kanyatingitihandi maahwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih

naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa wɪndɪ namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Isɪ Awaisiho Autaahaatiho asisiha sa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandɪ netɪ nuhɪmaitandɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaase. O amɪ ko wɪndɪ siyatɪ asisiha sa netɪ nuhɪmaamahonaahɪ isɪhiya wɪndɪ nga bɪmimaawɪ nahandɪ kiyaamɪhɪ owetɪtauhe. Saitɪhatɪ katɪ amɪ Autaahaatiho isɪhiya komɪhiyaimatɪaatɪwɪ aimɪ namɪhanatɪ ahɪwisawɪhiyaapimatonɪhɪ gwɪnyaataatɪ kiyai netɪ iwɪtatamanɪtandɪ namatɪ asisiha netɪ nuhɪmaitaise.

²¹ "Isɪ sura isɪhiya usa napɪwɪ nisapɪ satɪwɪ, 'Kɪraisihohomɪ komɪ isɪhiyai japɪhɪ numwaitandɪ Autaahaatiho namɪhainjɪhohomɪ kɪmbɪhɪ kɪmosɪ jase amɪ yaihapɪhɪ yaihosɪ jase amɪ mɪhapɪhɪ mɪhosɪ jase,' satsaihi amɪ sahɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atiwi wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaapɪse. ²² Iyonɪhɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa taahiyɪhiya napɪwɪ sangɪ jaiwisatɪwɪ sasatɪtaapo. 'Nɪnɪ kɪmonɪnɪ Kɪraisihonɪnɪ Autaahaatiho komɪ isɪhiyai japɪhɪ numwaitandɪ nanɪmɪhainjɪhonɪne,' satɪtaapo. Aiwɪ amɪ usa taahiyɪhiya nehɪ nɪnaasohɪ wura wura napɪwɪ satɪwɪ, 'Nɪnɪ Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwɪha atindɪ netɪ kopɪ awusaahonɪne,' satɪwɪ jaipɪsatɪtaapo. Aiwɪ amɪ kiyai watɪpɪhaiwa kɪhaiwa kɪhaiwa kahatamatɪpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satɪwɪ saiwa kiyawaahandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatiho isɪhiya komɪhiyaimatɪaatɪwɪ namɪhanatɪ ahɪwisawɪhiyai maawɪ jaipundɪwɪ numwaitaatɪwaitaapo. ²³ Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihɪ amɪ kaiwa sangɪ noaipasɪhɪ nɪnɪ pɪwɪha jɪhɪ tɪmanɪtɪ aimɪ kasatataatonɪ sahɪ baiwi jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ Napɪtotindɪhandapɪhaare
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukɪho 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Saiwa siyatɪ naanjihaiwa noipati owetanɪhura sura. 'Ipɪho noipati asahatɪtaise. Iyonɪhɪ amɪ waatɪhoaisangɪ wɪndɪ namusaatɪtaise. ²⁵ Iyonɪhɪ amɪ kaumbwaatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ tɪmɪhaitaise. Iyonɪhɪ amɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ watɪpɪhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoinatɪ nasɪhaahaarɪndaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierɪho 32:7; Joerɪho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

²⁶ Iyonɪhɪ sura Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ nisɪ watɪpɪhandisa amɪ nisɪ yundanyaahaisatɪ watɪpɪhonɪnɪ tiwɪpataatɪhɪ napisanɪhɪ isɪhiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindɪ sura nɪnɪ nisɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiyai nandusaasɪto. Nandusoaasisanɪhɪ kiyai nuwɪ nisɪ isɪhiya nisɪhiyaimatɪaatɪwɪ namɪhanohiyɪhiyai nahataapɪpɪhɪ yapɪpatamunɪ amɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapunɪ mangɪrainɪ numwaaɪ nepɪ ahonitaapo.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Komɪ Napɪtandɪhuraapɪ Awaatɪpɪhoetɪ Yatitandɪhura Wapa Noaipasɪpɪpaapɪ Namɪhana Katindɪhandapɪhaare
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukɪho 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Awaatɪpɪho kaindɪhandapɪ aimɪ mmowɪ nepɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Awaatɪpɪho kupwɪratɪ tiwɪhandiwɪhɪ sahɪ mmonawaawɪ kɪmura yatɪhɪrɪ yatitandɪhuraare tiwɪhiyaate. ²⁹ Sahɪ saiwɪ aimɪ mmowɪhiyaatisɪ naanjihaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonɪhɪ mmonawaawɪ sahɪ nisapɪ satɪwɪ, 'Ko napɪtandɪhura aimɪ detɪndaate,' tiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. ³⁰ Nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ sangɪ sandɪ kasatataato. Isɪhiya kɪmuraahiya sangɪ napopɪ bimisaihi saiwa naanjimaiwa nɪnɪ katohɪwɪmaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamɪhapatunɪ amɪ yapɪpatunɪ notɪ owetɪtaise. O nisɪ pɪwɪhaahɪ wɪndɪ owemetɪtaise. Owemetatɪ, Kaahɪ kaanɪhɪ ahotɪmɪ nutaise.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Satatɪ Saiwa Noaipaitandɪha Asisihaapɪ Utaaho Wo wɪndɪ Gɪmunyaatɪ Wɪndɪ Mose Tatɪ Katindɪhandapɪhaare
(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)

³² "Iyataahandɪ kandɪ Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ napɪtandɪhuraapɪ utaaho wo asisiha sete amɪ ipɪhomɪ ndɪhaamɪ sɪwipatɪ suraare tatɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaatɪ wɪndɪ mose. Owe. Autaahaatihomɪ enjerɪhiya itɪpɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiyɪhiyaisangɪ wɪndɪ mohopo. Owe. Aihɪ amɪ Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪsangɪ wɪndɪ moho. Owe. Nehɪ Apɪho Autaahaatiho sawahohɪhɪ asisiha amɪ ipɪhomɪ ndɪhaamɪ sɪwipatɪ setɪ suraare tatɪ mmonatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ isɪwatɪtaise.

³³ "Isɪ sahɪ baiwi jaawo. Sahɪ baiwi tɪmanɪnɪwɪ jatɪwise amɪ sahɪ asisiha akaaha tɪtɪhɪ ahura noaipaitaise tiwɪ wɪndɪ mopɪhiyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandɪ siyahande. Utaaho wo komɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ namasi kaanɪhɪ wapɪhapɪ daitandɪ nutandɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai nisɪhapa kɪmba baiwi ninjaawɪ bimaawise undindɪhandamatiyahande. Iyatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya kɪho kɪho jatɪtandɪhatɪ yiyandɪhɪ nunyataise. Iyatɪ maasomwaanɪ jatɪtandɪhoai, 'Kɪnyɪ baimbɪ namopɪ konɪnɪhɪ jatɪme,' undindɪhandamatiyahande. ³⁵ Isɪ siyahandisɪ sahɪ baiwi jatɪwise, anɪanɪamɪ satɪho napɪtandɪhandapɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ monɪwɪhiyaatiso. Iyatɪ komɪ napɪtandɪhura asisiha taatɪ napandosuraatɪtandɪho amɪ apatɪhɪ apwɪtetetɪtɪtandɪho amɪ asisiha wa taatɪ

bowataati sangi saasinihonihititaindihoho ami ipihoho taati yahutaahonihititaindihoho. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoaari kiyaatinihi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraaninihi nasati sahi nanihaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaiso. ³⁷ Piiwiha kiima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohiima naasika isihiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

14

Kiima Piiwiha Jisaasihoai Anj Awaindahandami Mitihya Tiwitaatiwi Piiwiha Katohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhoho 26:1-5; Rukihoho 22:1-2; Jonihoho 11:45-53)

¹ Asisihaha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisihaha awaisihaha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapihoho nandapa biretthandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwiwhaha noaipaitando.* Sandi jihura asisihaha weti Autaahaathihomi enjerihoho otipipatihoho yamihapataatihohi bimisihoho jitipati anjanjanami maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherihiyaaami manyinya bwandipihyai jihiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaaapi mmoniwahaare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa biretthandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehauni maasapihoho sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwihahaasi ka asisihaha noaipaitandi nehi asisihaha yatairi ahotihohi priisihiyaha awaisawihiyaauni† ami winihapipa katiwunjihohiyahiyaauni ahoyaniwi piiwiha kanawaayopo. Aiwihaha kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundihwi jaiwaiwihiretapihoho isiwatawaaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. ² Aiwihahaami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahihaha asisihaha awaisihaha Pasopaahandeti sandi isihiyaaami ndiheti windi kamaitihahaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatiatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihahaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

Kiima Piiwiha Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihomi Mitihahatihi Niwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhoho 26:6-13; Jonihoho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahipaha Betanihanda niyati utaahoho woi jihoho asaaha pisapipaha nehoho komi ambipati Saimonihohomi anjipipihohi nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganthoaaasini taati nandapa nainjihoho apopaati waati onihaha wa atipati apipaahihoho waamainjotahati windahaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawihoho awaindahandisahate. Onihaha atipati windisihaha nupwihoho napuwitihandi owehaasi namati nehi awihaha napuhohininapi maipihinjiaapipahapi tiwitatosatihoho Jisaasihohomi mitihahatihi niwisataise. ⁴ Aihoho kapihi isihiyaha usa bimohiyihiyaha kaati siya niwihoho kiya mmonawaawihoho mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwihoho mimaipaiwi gwinyapenihoho satihoho kanawaatopo. “Ese kiimaati apomaati atipati kimatihoho apipaahihoho nga waamainjotatihoho gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoaaase? ⁵ O sati atipitihoho isihiyaha usai nawihoho niyaaati nawihoho ikihoho murimohoho nga naito. Nawaati isihiyaha ikipipaha owehiyai nga numwihoho,” nnawaatopo. ⁶ Sanihauhoho Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahihoho kiimaati apomaati munyaipundihoho itihohomundihoho bipihoho namihahaapise. Sahihoho saiwaha napaapundohoho. Kaati maipihatihi kiyataamaise. Owe. Nihngihoho apipaahihoho gaahati kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti isihiyaha ikipipaha owehiyaha sangisawihoho maasihoho nasisoaari bimihahaapohoho. Isihoho sahi kiyai wuru ihoho itatamanihahaapohoho. O ami nihoho sangisati maasihoho nahateweti windihoho bimimihoho. ⁸ Apopaati kiimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapaha aimihoho kiyataise. Kiimaati atipatihoho waamainjotatihoho nisi ambipatetihoho nanuhoaaasitihoho mandihoho nihoho anihoho mwaahipatohoho yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati netihoho apipaahihoho nimanatihoho kanisataise. ⁹ Nihoho nihi sangi akitihoho kasatataato. Yapihoho nahatewaaara isihiyaha Autaahaathihoho piiwiha gaaha wanihaha ausaawaawihoho kiimaati apomaatamihoho kiimandihoho gaamandihoho kaimandapihoho piiwihaathihoho ahoyawihoho ausaapi katihahaapohoho. Ausaapi katisaihi isihiyaha kaatapi gwinyapendaapohoho,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kiima Piiwiha Jidaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomi Tiwihohoemainjihoho handapahaare

(Matiyuhoho 26:14-16; Rukihoho 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aihoho sura Jisaasihohomi otipipatihoho ikwihoho maindihoho mwitihoho auhoho ramihoho yahuritisawihoho aposerihiyaaami woi komi ambipati Jidaasiho aunahipaha Kariyotihandaahapihoho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipihoho witandihoho notaise. Notihoho priisihiyaha mitihoho jihiyaha (isihiyaha isihiyaaapi nandapa kohasipihoho tihoho Autaahaathihohoai dipumanihoho niwunyahiyahiyaaami) awaisawihoho Jisaasihoai kiyaaami ikwihoho raatihoho mahonihoho kiya tiwitaatiwi mwitipihoho wisati

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandihoho sandihoho Jidaasihiyaaami asisihaha sa kimbapihoho awaisihahaare. Aihoho kiya sandihoho Pasopaahandihoho kinaungwihaha nahateweti nehi naasaaraahihoho mmoniwihiyahaare. † **14:1:** Siya priisihiyaha isihiyaaapi kiyaaami aunahipatihoho nepihoho kohasipihoho nandapa tihoho Autaahaathihohoai waamaindumwapihoho dipumanihoho niwunyahiyahiyaaami mitihoho jihiyahaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawihoho ikihoho murimohoho joihihoho suraahiyaha nawihoho otipipatihoho kiyohiyahiyaha kinaungwihaha naasaapi nehohohore.

nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “N+n koai saindi sami ikw+raat+himati nasam+to,” undataase. ¹¹ Satati ko mw+tp+wisati kaundihi kiya p+risihiya atisawaawi gaaso t+wi waati maar-itawaapo. Aiw+ kiya Judaasihoai naw+ho wo numw+taati+w+ wat+pt+wi katawaaatopo. Aih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaam+ ikw+raat+himaitand+hira daih+raapun+ asis+ha t+thi gaaheti numw+tand+haapun+ gw+nyaa+ti jatata t+manataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+h+iyaisat+ Asis+ha Awais+ha Kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ Nandapa Ipot+hapa Nainj+thandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Ruk+ho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa b+ret+h+and+ nipitand+h+and+ owehapa sip+sip+ho tip+ th+wi gaarehand+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ kom+ gw+tt+thoaisaw+ nandaat+w+h+aiwaam+ asis+ha j+h+ap+ha noaipataise. Iyataat+ asis+ha sa awais+ha kimbap+ho Pasopaahandam+ j+ha noaipataise. ¹³ Aih+ kura asis+ha ket+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+h+iya Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandap+ Sip+sip+h+om+ gw+tt+tho nandapa b+ret+h+and+ nandaap+h+apa nyah+ newa maahap+h+ th+aat+ t+ng+man+th+haawi gw+nyaa+paaise,” und+wi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+h+ur+ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandap+ sip+sip+ho tip+ gw+tt+tho b+ret+h+and+ nandapa nandaat+w+h+apa nep+ th+im+ t+man+taat+im+ p+w+ha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraah+ aunah+ipata awaipat+ sitihanda numw+ise. Numw+ noaipasaih+ utaaho wo on+haara waapoho niwatesiho daih+ra taat+ niyon+h+ sihoaa+h+ koaisam+ nutandaise. Nutan+wi ko nas+tipa j+h+ niyon+h+ am+ sahuraah+ koai n+w+ipinjai ipot+ numw+ise. ¹⁵ Ko not+ an+h+and+ w+indaat+h+ nandaitaise. Ko an+j+nd+ nandaas+t+ndam+ sat+hoai sat+im+ nunjep+ kaund+im+ise. ‘Nyangi katanyasis+ho sanyatihe. Asis+ha k+ma awais+met+ n+n+ nis+ ot+ip+pat+h+iyaisat+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+ sip+sip+h+om+ gw+tt+tho Pasopaahandap+ nandapa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+h+iyai Neh+ Iwin-jas+h+ Nga Bimoh+th+andap+ Gw+nyaa+waat+ nandand+h+ap+h+ an+j+ip+h+ maah+ip+the? Nyatihe,’ und+mise. ¹⁶ Sat+im+ kaundisaih+ ko an+j+handam+ sat+ho autaa+h+ w+r+ awair+h+rot+ kahapaamap+pa gan+ho gw+tt+ho aim+ t+man+nda ahotah+rot+ net+ nas+is+taise. Nasion+h+ k+rot+ nyah+ Pasopaahandap+ nandapa nand+h+aa+h+apa nep+ nyan+am+ise,” undat+ kuri natausaasataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ kuri kom+ ot+ip+pat+h+ur+ atim+ nomaise. Numw+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Jerusarem+h+anda noaipap+ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kaiwa t+th+ noaipas+h+ mmon+im+ kiyamaise. Aim+ asis+ha Pasopaahand+ nandapa Jisaasihoaisaw+ kiya nandaat+w+h+apa nep+ t+manamaise.

¹⁸ Aih+ asahataahura aim+ napw+h+ih+ as+hananaataat+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+h+iya 12 kaiw+h+iyaisati niyati sap+h+ an+j+ip+h+ nandaataise. ¹⁹ Aih+ kiya gan+h+om+h+in+ nausan+w+ yaataat+ bindawaaw+ nandapa taaw+ nanawaaw+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+h+iyai saundataase. “N+n ak+it+n+h+ sangisi sand+ kasataawo. Sah+ k+miyaatam+ ot+th+at+h+ wo nis+ tiwor+h+onjimat+ n+ngis+ is+h+ia n+w+taat+w+h+iya tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+h+n+m+aitaise. Wan+ k+mb+h+ gan+mooas+n+ nandapa maas+ n+ngisat+ maas+ supw+h+and+ waapohoaat+h+ b+ret+h+and+ t+mandaat+ nainj+mop+to,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+h+iya p+w+ha sa atisawaaw+ maar+ho naanaw+isataise. Naanaw+h+ namasaw+ n+naasoh+ saund+wi, “Ak+it+n+h+ n+n+ nisap+no,” und+wi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. ²¹ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Usaap+maato owe. Sah+ k+miyaat+ 12 kaiw+h+miyaatam+ won+ n+ngisap+ maas+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+ waapoho supw+h+and+ disihandaat+h+ n+mandis+h+oaat+h+ t+mandaat+ nainj+mop+to. ²² Ye, k+mand+ n+ngi nanaoipaitand+ind+m+and+h+ ak+it+ t+th+e. Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+haat+h+ap+ nisap+ napw+taise tati katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ N+n+ Is+h+iyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ japep+h+r+it+ napw+to. Iyataahand+ kand+ k+mo utamo is+h+iya n+w+taat+w+h+iyaam+ ikw+raat+h+n+m+aitandais+m+oai yaawat+ ap+paah+ awaitand+h+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. Is+ am+ koais+ sanaat+ namaamotaataah+ ngaat+aihe. Koai sanaat+ napaap+ namotaih+hotind+ho?” undat+ kiyais+ kaundataase.

Kaat+ha B+ret+h+andun+ Waapoho Wain+h+andun+ Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+h+iyai Numwind+h+andap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Ruk+ho 22:14-23; 1 Korind+h+iya 11:23-25)

²² Saiw+ kiya taaw+ nandapa nan+w+ bindawaaw+ Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+h+and+ w+nd+ netaise. Net+ is+watataat+ Autaahaat+hoai, “k+ny+ gaahonje gaare,” undat+ gaapundataise. Gaapundat+ naumbot+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+h+iyai nunyataise. Nunyataat+

S 14:12: Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaat+hoai) nunyaw+ nandaat+w+ sip+sip+h+and+ tip+hiyaare. Sand+ sip+sip+h+and+ tiwot+m+and+ j+h+ aimehura Is+raher+h+iyaam+ manyinya j+hiya bwand+p+hiyai Autaahaat+h+om+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+h+apataat+h+ bimis+ho timaawati kiyai neh+ nusatipat+ Isip+hiyaam+ manyinya us+hiya bwand+p+hiyai tiwind+h+andap+ gw+nyaa+pi bindawaawi b+ret+h+and+ nipitand+h+and+ yis+h+and+ owehandisaw+ th+wi nandaat+w+ so sip+sip+ho tiwawaapo.

saundataase. “Kĩmatĩ nĩsĩ ambĩpatĩsĩ sahĩ nepĩse,” undataase. ²³ Iyatĩsĩ amĩ wĩpatĩ kapĩhopĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ netĩ gaapundatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai “kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undatosatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai numwĩhĩ nepĩ nahatiya kapĩhombĩ nanawaayo. ²⁴ Kiyĩ aimĩ nanĩhauhĩ Jĩsaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ wainĩmandĩ kapĩmopĩ windĩndĩmandĩ nĩsĩ jĩtĩpate. Nĩnĩ nĩsĩ jĩtĩpatĩ katĩ nuhoataayo. Nuhaahonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho katĩ netĩ komĩ isĩhiyaisatĩ kataahĩ pĩwĩha katatĩ wĩsasataise. Iyatĩ ka pĩwĩha wĩsasatĩ ahaisĩha wanĩ kĩmura netĩ watĩpĩmatĩ akaahe tatĩ nĩsĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhaamaitandiyohĩpataahĩ (Autaahaatĩho) komĩ isĩhiyai netĩ sawĩhoaisatĩ tĩmaamahĩwataise. Isĩ kĩmatĩ nĩsĩ jĩtĩmatĩ nuhaamaitandiyohĩmataahĩ isĩhiya tĩtaahiyĩhiyai (kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ) iwĩtatamanĩtaise. ²⁵ Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Wĩrĩhĩrĩ wainĩhandamĩ waapomo kĩmo nĩnĩ japĩhĩ wĩndĩ namandĩ bimaamĩ nundĩ Apĩhounĩ nĩnunĩ isĩhiyai iwĩnjaaha bindĩhaahuraahĩ wainĩhandĩ asĩtĩhandĩ yandĩpĩhomĩ waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetĩhĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ katĩwĩmapaahĩ Jerusaremĩhanda namasi Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnapĩ niyawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Pĩtaahoai Saundatĩ Kĩnyĩ Nĩngĩ Nanoaasapĩ Wĩndĩ Mau-sotĩhonĩne Tĩpĩ Katĩtaise Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:31-35; Rukĩho 22:31-34; Jonĩho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwĩ noaipapĩ Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnĩ Jĩsaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmasĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo amĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhsangĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndiso:

‘Sĩpĩsipĩhandĩ jaatĩ bitosĩhoai nĩnĩ tiwĩsanĩhĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ yanĩhĩmatĩ kihĩra kihĩra nandairaitaise,’ tatĩ aimĩ jĩpatĩpĩndiso ²⁸ Isĩ nĩnĩ napotatĩ japĩhĩ nepasĩ nĩnĩ jĩhĩ taatĩ Garĩrihandahapĩ naito,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihĩ Pĩtaaho Jĩsaasihoai saundataase. “Nĩsaa-hoyaaahĩ gĩ nangĩmasĩ yanĩhĩmaisaiĩhandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩhĩ gĩ nangĩmasĩ yamaanĩhĩmaito. Owetĩtaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho koai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gĩsĩ sandĩ kahĩtataato, kĩnyĩ atĩnime. Wanĩ kĩmura apĩmatĩhĩ otĩpĩwĩsĩpaatĩ sapĩho yataira sangĩ gaatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nisapĩ satĩpĩ, ‘Nĩnĩ koai wĩndĩ mausotĩ gĩmunyaatĩhonĩne,’ tĩpĩ mairĩmaara isĩhiyai kaundĩtaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ Pĩtaaho mwĩtetatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ gĩsatĩ maasĩ napwĩtandĩ kinyapĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩhonĩne mundĩto. Apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ owetĩtaise,” undataase. Aihĩ amĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nahatiyaisangĩ nehĩ naasĩka katawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Getĩsemanĩhanda Gaapundĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:36-46; Rukĩho 22:39-46)

³² Aihĩ kiyĩ nuwĩ wapĩhĩ kapĩhamĩ ambĩpatĩ Getĩsemanĩhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ Jĩsaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bimaawĩse, nĩnĩ yambĩhĩ nundĩ gaapundĩtaano,” undataase. ³³ Undatĩ nehĩ Pĩtaahoaisunĩ Jemĩsihoaisunĩ Jonĩhoaisunĩ singwaasisaahĩhĩ numwaasi naihĩ nowaayopo. Aihĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ nahato naanĩawĩsĩtĩ maipĩwĩmataho notaise. ³⁴ Aihĩ kĩngwaasi saundataase, “Nĩnĩ nĩsĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ awainĩhandĩ naanĩawĩsĩtĩ yaasatĩ daahĩ nĩpatĩsĩtĩ mĩmaipĩnimainĩhiyo. Sanĩmainĩhĩ amĩ nĩngĩ apĩpaahĩ napwĩtaahĩnyĩhiyo. Isĩ sahĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bindawa baiwĩ jatĩwĩse,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapĩ notĩ onĩhĩ masĩwonĩjaapĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ tĩmahiyatĩ ahondaatĩ gaapundataase. Iyatĩ siyatĩ gaapundataase sa asĩsĩha maipĩha ko yaawĩhandĩ naitandĩma amĩ gaatanaahĩ ka koai nehĩ nusatĩpatĩ sanutando. ³⁶ Iyatĩ ko Autaahaatĩhopĩ satatĩ gaapundataase. “Apa,* nĩsĩ Apo. Apore nahatewa kĩnyĩ nga kaitaise. Isĩ Apore, nĩngĩsĩ yaasamaĩwa kĩmaĩwa waapoho ipĩho yahotĩ ikonatĩ maipĩho nanĩhohĩpatamataĩndĩ nĩnĩ naitandiyohĩwĩmaĩwa nepĩnĩmapehĩtataato. Amĩ nehĩ kinyĩ maarĩtĩpĩ gwĩnyahĩngĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩre. Nĩnĩ maarĩtĩtĩ gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ minĩjapepĩhĩrĩme. Owetane,” undatĩ Sapĩhoai kaundatĩ gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyatĩ gaapundamapĩ Jĩsaasiho nasatĩ mmonata komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasĩ nanoposauhĩ Pĩtaahoai saundataase. “Saimonĩhĩone, nĩngĩsapĩ wonĩtĩ maipĩhonĩtĩ minĩjatĩpĩ napaapĩ nanĩhaimbĩ nanopotĩse? ³⁸ Sangĩ nasĩsendandĩhaiwa sangĩsaapĩhĩ namwaĩpaitandĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jatawa andĩtĩtwĩ gaapundĩwĩse. Maarĩhohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ kaitandĩ maarĩtĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ ambĩpatĩhĩ saiwa kaitandĩ wĩndĩ andĩtĩminĩje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapĩ japĩhĩ notĩ gaapĩpatĩ jĩhĩ notĩ gaapundĩpatĩ katĩ jĩhara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyenda japĩhĩ nasataise. Nasatĩ usonata kiyai naapĩpa

* 14:36: Metĩhonĩtĩ konĩjamĩ sapĩhoai ambĩhundĩrĩhĩretĩ ambĩpatĩ kandaase.

15

Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairoti homi Ndi het i Bitosi handapi haare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukiho 23:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

¹ Aih i ishiya prisihiya ishiyaam maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaam awaisawihyaatih am ishiya usa winihapipa katwunjohiyihiyaatih am ishiya usa gwinyaaahiyaatih am ishiya usa awaisawihya nahatiyaatih asisahaatih kohokoaisawi kapih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihopi pwiha wa katwi wsasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoi kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipatamatyahira wisasiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihoaapihmawaayopo. ² Aih Pairotiho Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiya winjaapi bimingihonj awaisihonj kinjihonj?” unda nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasihomaha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ye, saah kinyi kiwaahonj katapaase,” undataase. ³ Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaam maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaam awaisawihya pwiha kiha kiha Jisaasihopi satahoo, siyahoe tiwi awaisiho Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satiwi Pairotihoai kaundauhi Pairotiho am jhara Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiyakihiya kinyi atinhi pwiha taahwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapa katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihoanjiha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiya windi kamundih awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasihoi Tiwitaano Undauhi Pairotiho Gaasi Tipi Nimaapi se Undindhandapihaare.

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kinaungwiha nahateweti asisaha sa awaisiha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura ishiya tithi kiyaisunyaapi utaaoh wopi ambihitiwi utaaoh soai nupusoase tiwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoai kaundauhaah kiyaam ambihitiwi katothihoai tithi nuwausoaashore. ⁷ Isi sura utaaoh wo kom ambipati Barapaasiho napwitati bindataise. So Barapaasiho Romihandaahapihiyaam gamaniho Judaahiya iwinjaati bimtandhandapi poundih ishiya Judaahiya usais maatiwatiwi ishiya usa dopi tiwauhi tunnawaawi kiyaam usais ko tiwih napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhore. ⁸ Aih ishiya taahiyihiya wirisandhandi napwi Pairotihoai namasawi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi asisaha awaisiha kimiya noaipasihura napwotohiyihiyai nupusoasapihonjisi wan am kat kaambi nupusoase,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aih awaisiho Pairotiho kiya sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaam awaisihoai bipi neh nuta nini nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyataate. Isihiya prisihiya ishiyaam maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaam awaisawihya nyangi ishiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoi nwiwipinjowo tiwi Jisaasihopi apowih. “Nyah gamanihomi awaisawihyaanamihetimaawaayowo,” tati gwinyataate. ¹¹ Kiyataandi kandi prisihiyaam awaisawihya mitihiya aim jhi tmaniw ishiyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihoanjiho Barapaasihoi nupusoase undiwise,” undiwi awaisawihya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aih Pairotiho japihi kiya saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaam awaisiho kiya iwinja bimisihoo tohimoai nini napitwitande?” undataase. ¹³ Aih kiya japihi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi tithi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih Pairotiho kiya saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho nwiwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aih kiya komaha nemapi jhaati waapihitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi ipi tithi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aih Pairotiho kiyaam pwiha napaisaati bipi atwisati ishiya wirisandhandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoi nuwausoasih ko kiyenda naihi am Pairotiho katih Jisaasihoi ainjharwi yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipi tithi atawihateti tipi tipmandaitaatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihiyaam pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaam ikwiraatihmataise. Aih kiya koai tipi tipmandaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasihoi Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyihiya Sisipundotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasihoi Romihiyaam pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi utaaoh wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairoti homi matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi am sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwauhuh akoyantwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawihya kinjihiya niyohohihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiwi am wirihiri wiri mwitoaipati kaariha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoaatih nwiwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi nwiwipaasawi

kiya namasaw+ is+hiya kin+hiya awaisaw+hiyai kawisoh+patamataiw+ sis+pihundi+w+ kaiwunjaw+ saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaam+ kin+ho awais+hon+ iwinjaap+ bim-ing+honye, ip+hirete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundi+w+ Rom+hiyaam+ pw+is+ip+ yaipa kiyohiy+hiya taah+waiwaara Jisaasihoai m+ti+hoaat+h+ ir+hira tiwawaayopo. Aiwi+ koai maahoaipur+pw+ kiyaam+ ip+homataiw+ iwiw+ am+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyai amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunyaw+ atot+pi+wesoh+r+hiret+ kaiwi+ koai amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunyawaahandamataiw+ atot+pi+wesawunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Saiw+ sis+pi+hund+mb+wi+ gaatih+ apot+h+r+ nyanyip+h+r+ n+wisohoh+r+h+r+ nesipamap+ kom+h+r+ jap+h+ nep+ niwisowaayopo. N+wisop+ Pairothom+ masaataat+ namasi Jerusarem+handam+ matamb+paam+ ipaahaap+ noaipap+ tip+ nimaitaaw+h+hap+hap+ numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tip+ Nimaahot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunah+pat+ Sairinihandaahap+ho kom+ amb+pat+ Saimon+ho Areki+sandaay+ Rupaasiyaam+ sap+ho neh+haat+ daaya bitonjat+ aunah+pa Jerusarem+handaaahap+ taat+ nai+h+hoaisaw+ dai+hira ot+hap+h+ nutanawaayopo. Aiwi+ koai n+wimb+ipupw+, “kiny+ Jisaasihom+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hati+ nep+ tipw+te,” und+iw+ and+tit+iw+imap+ nep+ tipw+ti+wusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gor+kotaahandaahap+ niyawaayopo. Sand+ Gor+kota tiw+ amb+h+to+h+imandam+ tanyaaha siyate. M+ti+hom+ and+tatamatetimb+pi+ho tiw+ katawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi+ kiya wain+h+handisaw+ marasin+ho wo kom+ amb+pat+ m+r+hoaisaw+ ahoyaw+ naumbwaih+r+iw+ Jisaasihoai kom+ amb+pat+ awain+d+hand+ n+winat+ yaahomaaw+itand+ho nunyauh+hand+ kand+ koh+ pohipiyat+ neti+ w+nd+ namainje. ²⁴ Aih+ kiya Jisaasihoai ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosaw+ Jisaasihom+ apot+h+rap+ nd+ nese tiw+ jatawa wapa ip+pa is+iw+ j+himat+iw+ nusatip+h+aaahohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ apot+h+r+ k+honj+ k+honj+ newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asis+haat+h+ ip+ho aim+ nasa saasih+ 9 kirok+hura Jisaasihoai tip+ nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwi+ Jisaasihom+ m+ti+hom+h+in+ autaa+h+ p+w+ha kaundi+w+ tiwoh+ha sat+iw+ j+pat+ipaiw+ ahiyawaayopo. “K+MO UTAAMO JUDAHIYAI IWINJAAT+ BIMISIHO AWAIHORE,” tiw+ j+pat+ipaiw+ ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwi+ am+ utaahur+ wur+ ikopaisahur+ Jisaasihom+ ikw+r+ gaatih+r+ihoaanj+ wotih+ am+ ikw+r+ konaamoh+r+ihoaanj+ wotih+ tip+ nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aih+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+haat+h+ j+pat+ipindis+haam+ p+w+ha akaaha noaipataise. P+w+ha sa sataha j+pat+ipindise. “Is+hiya maip+h+iwaisahiyaisat+ maas+ utaaho maip+h+omataiw+ is+hiya usonawaayopo,”* tati j+pat+ipindise.

²⁹ Aih+ is+hiya nuw+ nap+iwaiw+ m+ti+ho nepemaih+r+iw+ bitotawa Jisaasihoai sis+pi+hund+w+ saundawaatopo. “Ese. K+moje, Autaahaat+h+om+ Anj+ Awain+d+hand+ n+ni+ nupwisas+ti+ jap+h+ keti asis+ha mair+met+ anj+mat+ti+ owemaito tip+h+one. ³⁰ Is+ wan+ k+mura k+ny+ kiny+ amb+pat+is+ and+ti+wipe. Aimb+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hati+ namasi jap+h+ noaat+ipape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aih+ am+ is+hiya p+r+is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+h+iwaaap+ nandapa t+h+iw+ Autaahaat+h+oai nunyohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya usa win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisangi kat+ nep+ Jisaasihoai sis+pi+hundawaatopo. Aiwi+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo is+hiyai tit+h+iw+wat+ and+ti+w+wahos+ am+ kom+ amb+pati napaap+ tit+h+emaama and+ti+maawise?” ³² Am+ k+mo ak+ti+ tit+h+ K+r+aisi+ho Is+r+aher+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimis+hondaataah+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hati+ namasi noaat+pane. Noaat+pahon+h+ nyah+ winj+haaw+ kop+ nyah+ g+wunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aih+ am+ kap+h+ utaahuri+ yahuri+ ikon+m+huri+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maas+ tip+ nimaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai m+maipaim+ it+hundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

³³ Aih+ ip+ho aim+ saniya othasin+ 12 kirok+hand+ti+h+ nahataap+pi+h+ asahatind+hand+ namaasat+ asahatamataise. Asahat+m+ not+ ip+ho aim+ not+ yaataatisura 3 kirok+huraat+h+ jap+h+ taat+ saasin+ataise. ³⁴ Iyat+ taat+ kura saasina bowih+ Jisaasiho waat+ kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapak+iani?**” ndaase. Sand+ sata katind+mand+ sandaase. “Nis+ Autaahaat+h+one, Nis+ Autaahaat+h+one, kiny+ n+ngis+ napaap+ nan+mahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aih+ is+hiya kap+h+ det+ bitohohiy+hiya sa p+w+ atisawaaw+ sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! K+mo utaamo Eraijaahop+ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aih+ utaaho wo nih+ti not+ wain+hand+ ikonahandaat+h+ s+ponj+hand+ w+nd+ d+haamatiyahandaah+timandaat+ boyat+ net+ asat+patam+ otasaahaasin+ mw+tiwat+ is+si niyataise. Niyat+ det+ bitonda kand+ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataat+ kiyai saundataase. “Nyah+ neh+ jat+ti+haawo Eraijaaho amb+h+ti+si+ho noaat+pat+ jap+h+ nap+h+ausoason+h+

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 hand+ mmome.

yapipateti timhaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aih Jisaasiho waapihita gaatamapi konih napomataise.

³⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho napwih keti kuraanhi apotihiri wiri awairihiri mwipihiri watipihiri Anj Awaindihandaatih Autaahaatho nasati komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimitandiroti neti nimbipuwati nahoesandirihiri mhaatap mhaapi kirinhi otutaati napwirinataise. ³⁹ Aih siyati Jisaasiho napwih utaa ho witorisa tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaam awaisiho Jisaasihomi deti utatototi bitonjahosi komi ndiheti napwih usonataati ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo tithi akitinhi Autaahaathomi Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aih am asihya usaisangi onih wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoi winjatawaayopo. Kiyam otihatihapi waati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Mariyaahaate. Aih am waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jemsiho ipotihomuni Josisihomuni sanaate. Aih am waati Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya jhi Jisaasiho otipipati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaap maasi n-wipinjawi daayohiyhiyaatih am utusa Jerusaremandahaahapi Jisaasihoisaw maasi niyohiyhiyai maaw kapih bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoi Nawha Isihya Soariwi Akohaahaiwhaathih Ahiyotihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukihho 23:50-55; Jonihho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aih utaa ho komi ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapihho sapih bindataise. So utaa so kaunjorho awaisiho wandhaisahore. Iyataati am koaisangi Autaahaatho komi isihyai iwinjaati bimitandhandap jaati bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gwinyapenata bosonhi kiya Judaahiyaam asisihha ikndaatwihha Sapaatihanditaihi otipipati wapa windi kamaitihaawi wani kamura kahapaamapi tmanindaatwihhuraatih gwinyapenata ipihho aimi namaatipaitandaihi namat ko yamaayati awaisiho Pairothoapih notaise. Noti noaipati awaisiho Pairothoai Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi tithi atawihatetapi napahaati naitand nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aih ko awaisiho Jisaasihopi aimi keti napwihndindihho tati waati gwinyapeninja tiworisa tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaam awaisihoi gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, “Jisaasiho aimi napwiso e sangi napwiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aih awaisiho Pairotho nunjesih, aimi napwise undih Josephihoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomi ambipati napahaapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undih Josephiho apotihiri wiri kihoepihiri nawihho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoi napahaati kiraapih ahiya napapihataise. Napapihati isisi niyati nawihha wa isihya soariwi akohaahaiwhotih ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati nawihha taapwihha naanaha awaisihha neti nepehaasa maahomwaanji anitisiati awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyati Josephiho Jisaasihoi ahiyati anitisiati napusih aunahipa Makitaraahandaahap Maariyaahaatih am Mariyaahaati waati Josasihomi sanaatih iwinjatimbim am Jisaasihoi ahaimbipih mmonimapi nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japih Nepasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukihho 24:1-12; Jonihho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaam asisihha Sapaatihandi aimi owetih asahataahura asihya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahap Mariyaahaatih am Saromihaatih am Mariyaahaati waati Jemsihomi sanaatih sinya nuwi atipati witi biya waaminjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesaiwi nurihapi winjaitaatw nawihho nunyaw newaayopo. ² Saiwi atipati waaminjotahati nunyaw nepi tmanwi nanopawi bowih asisihha jiheti, Sandehura asisihatih kohokoaisaw ipihho aimi yahutaasih kat atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatw koai ahiyohipih nawihaam am mwaahapataapahapi niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaawi daihira otihapih sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoi ahiyotihandam maasomwaanji mipateti nawihha aungwohanda nepehaasawi anitiwi napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ Saniwosawi naingapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaanji mipateti namaapundih utaa ho wo neti nepehaasa nemasih neh maasomwaanji nundih jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaah awaisihha naanahaare. ⁵ Siyati maasomwaanji nundih kiya nandaapi mhatih jawa utaa ho wo waimwaaho apotihiri neh amnaihiri kihoepihiri utaarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihraihooanji bimih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasarethandaahap Jisaasihopi daapi nasauhi nini aimi jasoho ipi tithi atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbih ahimotise owe. Aim japhi nepasi

naise. Koai ahioyohipipihî kimbahisî sahi sawanaati mmowise. ⁷ Isî sahî nuwî komî otîpîpatîhiyaî kaundîwise. Aiwî amî Pitaahoai maawî kaundîwise. Kaundawaawî saundîwise. “Jisaasiho aimî jîhî satindîhande, ‘Nînî napotati japîhî nepasi Garirihandaahapî nînî jîhî taati naito,’ undindîhandisî aimî nepasi ko jîhî Garirihandaahapî naisî kiya koai kapîhî iwinjaita ipotî naita kaundîwise,” undataase.

⁸ Aihî kiya asiya noapasi kapîhî namasi yanîhîmapî nowaayopo. Nowaawî kiya kiyaaamî maarîho owesoetihî yaiwî itîpî nowaayopo. Nowaawî isîhiya usai wîndî kamundopo, owe. Sandî kamundotîmandî apaapîmaae. Kiya aungwohandî yaiwîmawaawe.

*Mariyaahaati Makîtarahandaahapîhaati Jisaasihoai Usosîthandapîhaare
(Matîyuhî 28:9-10; Jonîho 20:11-18)*

⁹ Saraarehîramî asisîha jîhetî (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisîhaatîhî apî kohokoaisa japîhî nepataise. Siyatî ko aimî nepasîhura ipotî Mariyaahaatî aunahîpa Makîtarahandaahapîhaataapîhî jîhî noaipataise. Saati itapaati jîhura Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîhapa ikwîrî naasairîtihî wîhînîramî yahurîtahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰ Isîhiya Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjawî koaisawî maasî daayohiyîhiya Jisaasihopî maarîho tundihî taawî gwîwî bimauihî kaati Jisaasihoai usosîthandapî notî kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Kiyaisî Jisaasiho japîhî asohoematatî nepasîthandapunî amî kaati sawîhaamî koai usosîthandapunî kiyai kaundihî kiya kaatamî pîwîha atisawaahandî kandî kaatamî pîwîhaapî akîte tîwî wîndî baiwî atîwî nepî gîmunyaahopo, owe.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Otîpîpatîhurî Yahurî Daihîra Usosîthandapîhaare
(Rukîho 24:13-35)*

¹² Kaihî otîpîpatîhurî yahurî aunahîpa namasi taamî daihîra naihî Jisaasiho noapatî wîndî jîhamatîmetatî nehî koai wîpetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aihî kurî japîhî nepe-maitîmî numwî otîpîpatîhiya amî usai, “Yîhoaanî Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undîmî kaundîhîhandî kandî kiya kuramî pîwîha kaundisîhaapî wîndî akaahe akîte tîwî atîwîwî gîmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiya Komî Pîwîha Awusaitaatîwî
Natausaasindîhandapîhaare*

(Matîyuhî 28:16-20; Rukîho 24:36-49; Jonîho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aihî ipotîhî Jisaasiho sawaho komî otîpîpatîhiya ikwîmaîndîmwîtihî auhîramî naasohîtahiya 11 kaiwîhiya bindawa taawî nandapa nanîhauhî noapatî nunjaanatî iwinjataise. Noapatî iwinjatî itîhundataase. Sandî itîhundîmandî apaapîmaae, isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya ko aimî nepasîhî usonîhohiyîhiya Jisaasihopî aimî japîhî nepase undîwî kaundauhîhandî kandî kiya daahî kiyaaamî maarîho nimbîputîwî wîndî kopî akîte tîwî gîmunyaahauhî kandapî itîhundataase. ¹⁵ Iyatî kiyai pîwîha sata kaundataase. “Sahî yapîpati nahatewara gaamapî nuwî isîhiya nahatiyai nisî Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha anusaapî kaundîwise. ¹⁶ Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha kandî kiyohîwaiwaapî ausaasaihî utaaho itapaati wo waati atisatî pîwîha kaapunî nisapunî gînunyaasîho gînunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihî Autaahaatîho soai saati japîhî numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapunî amî nisî pîwîhaapunî nepî nimbîpwîtîwî wîndî gîmaanunyaasîho gîmaanunyaasaamaati ipotîhura kînyî maipîhona, maipîhaaje undatî komîhetî kaatamîhetî Autaahaatîho pîwîha netî yawutoaati yaawîhandî nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaatîho isîhiya nisapî baiwî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaisatîtonîhî kiya nisî ambîpataahî watîpîhaiwa kaitaapo. Nisî ambîpataahî Bwaasîrîhîramî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamîhetî omanîtîtîhî bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwî amî pîwîha wa kiya wîndî pîwîmaamîwîha wanîha wanîhandî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho netî kiyai gîwunyaahonîhî kiya pîwaatîtaapo. ¹⁸ Aiwî amî akwîranîho tataapwînîhoai iwîsaihî ko wîndî ikomaawîtaise. Aiwî amî onaapîpa wapa nanawaawî kiya wîndî kapa onaapîpaapî namwaapwîtaapo. Aiwî amî kiya timbîpaisahiyai ikwîrî kiyaaamîhetî ahîwisaihî kiyaaamî timbîpa ketî owesuetîtaise,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîho Numwaasi Yamîhapataatîhapî
Naindîhandapîhaare*

(Rukîho 24:50-53; Aposerîhiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisîho Jisaasiho pîwîha saiwa kaunda owetihî Autaahaatîho koai yamîhapataatîhapî numwaasi naihî niyatî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoanjî bindataise. ²⁰ Aihî komî otîpîpatîhiya yapîhî nahatewara nuwî gaamapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jisaasihopîtaha awusoawaayopo.

Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitih kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihom piwaha akitiha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Isihya amitihaishahiya taahiyihya kima piwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho jipatihaise ami utaaho wo ipoti jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyawaayopo.

**Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha
Rukhho Jipatipaisihaare
Kimandi Rukhomi Utipimandapi Pwihha
Nesipihaare**

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukhho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukhho so dokitaahore isihya timbipaisahiyai usonati tithemwasihho. Iyataati ami ko isihya Gtrikhiyaamihore. Tithi komihyauni ami isihya usauni atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima pwima jipatipiyataise. Rukhho isihya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukhho Jisaasihomi otipatihiyaisati konih maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi pwihha aposerhiyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukhho kmi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaat jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi twi ambitohitmandam tanyaaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisihho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gmunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami isihya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukhho kima pwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so isihya nahatiyaami saaho jho isihya nahatiyaasi japhi numwaitandihoso twi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukhomi pwihha napimasati ahondaise

Pwihha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonihho Isihiyai baawusihomi otipipati kaipatapiha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kaphi Garirihanda daayati pwihha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kaphi Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi napindihandapiha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japhi nepasi yamhapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihiya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

Kima Pwima Rukhho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

1 Awaisihoni Tiyopiraasihone jihura isihya taahiyhiya kiyami ikwiraahi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitmandi jhi wuwanihi saiwa namasati noaipasih isihya usa mmonawi nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihhaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaawi pwihha baiwi nyangi katwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka tithi jipatipiyawaayopo. ³ Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti bairid atind netaayo. Tithi atindi neti tithi kamwaan jiwuwanihura noaipasimumwaan jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi pwihha isihya aimi katwihisohiha sa tithi akitinhi akaaha katwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi tithi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjerihho Otipipatihho Yamhapataatihhi Bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai Jonihho Noaipaitaise Undindhandapihaare

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotihho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi dipumanihohiyhiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saat Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winhapipa ami pwihha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepilihimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tithi saasanotati ainahisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapi maahame ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti neh yatitipihati bisotithe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi otipipati kaitaatiwihha asisihha kiyaapiha noaipasih kiyawaayopo. Aih ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisihha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati

ambipati Nasarethandaahap natusaasihi notaise. Iyataati Nasarethandi yapipati am disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaathom otipipathi apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapih notaise. Saati apopaati utaa ho komi ambipati Josepithopi ambihitiwi pwaatiwosauhaate. So Josepitho isihya Daawithomihyaamihetap noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaathom otipipathi Josepiyeritho noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapih noaipati kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatihi napaisaati gipisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aini kahisati nahinyataise," undataase. ²⁹ Aih am Mariyaahaati sa pwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjih kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa pwiha napititha atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaathom otipipathi kaati saundataase. "Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaathi gi maariho wihiwati am gaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaap gwisitipi woho wo namwataise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tiri ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaathiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kop Autaahaathiho nisi maasihhoe titaise. Komi satih awaisiho Daawithom aunahipa koaisi Autaahaathiho nemwataise. Iyati am Awaisiho Autaahaathiho ahawisonih ko komi satih Daawitho jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitand noaipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati am Jisaasihoe Jekophom isihiyai konih apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise," undati Autaahaathom otipipathi Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih Mariyaahaati kaatamha wihooanjha Autaahaathom otipipathiho ai nunjenataise. "Nini sangi namaatit apwaimaamaanin wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitmandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapindise?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aih Autaahaathom otipipathiho komiha wihooanjha kaati saundataase. "Itipihho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Am Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Iphatisama Autaah Nwataati Bimisihom watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangi maasahonih sonji metonji Autaahaathomatetahoi kinyi ipotihura namwataise. Namwisamih kop Autaahaathiho satati nisi Maasihhoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapethaati aini apipaah aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisahaatih maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tawi katohaamaati kaati aini gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimih kaati waatih ikwiri naasairitih wiram naasohitaho 6 kiyati aini sanautosataise. ³⁷ Autaahaathiho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise," undati Autaahaathom otipipathi kaundataase. ³⁸ Aih Mariyaahaati koi saundataase. "Nini Awaisihom otipipathaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaan kamwaan gaasi kiyati nngisi sandi nanoaipane," ndaase. Sata katih Autaahaathom otipipathi kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Not Erisapethaati Usosithandapihare

³⁹ Aih sura asisih yahonya sanaih keti kuraanin Mariyaahaati dosis tarwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisihohi siohaarireti ahetihihataahap notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekariyaahom anaanj nandaati Erisapethaati ipihirete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aih Erisapethaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapethaati gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aih am kaati Erisapethaati haamiheti Autaahaathom Itipihho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjih Erisapethaati pwiha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaathiho asihya nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatiphaati apipaah awaindahandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaathom gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nini itapaanin isihya windi gaahandi kamaanithaanindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihom sanaanj nngisaapih nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisahaatih kipwindisonyonji maaritatu naupwaataise. ⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisihom nngisi kanitand katimbipa kapa kanitaise tiri kop aini gwunyaapihaanjisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisihom katimumwaan kamwaan kiyonih akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapethaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaathom Ambipati Nwimaati Aunihiri Katindihandapihare

⁴⁶ Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase. "Nisi Maariho ditihiri nahandisati Awaisihoi mepi autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi am nini nisi omanjitihi nahandisati

Autaahaat'ho n'ngi jap'hi nan'maati n'tatamanati ninjatis'hopi waati maaritataayo. ⁴⁸ Ami sandi apaap'maato n'ni komi ot'ipati'haan'ni awaisaamaan'n'tih'handamatiyati ko nisapi ginunuyaas'hi to.

Isi wanun'ni ipotun'ni is'hiya nahatiya nisapi 'ise saati Autaahaat'ho gaahandi maarit'tand'handi kawisa nunyataise,' t'wi nisapi kat'itaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandi apaap'maato Autaahaat'ho wat'ip'haiwa nahatewaisaho ap'ipaahi awaindi'handi siyati kanindi'mandap'ito.

Isi Autaahaat'ho ap'ipaahi akiti akiti'n'hi ainah'ho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati is'hiya kop' yaiwi komi asim'waat't'hi p'nuwi ami koai autaa'hi nepi is'watohiy'hiyai nasisoaari kiyaapi maar'ho as'piyati gaahati kawis'ahore.

Isi is'hiya ipoti ipoti namoyaati'wi noaipahohiy'hiya kop' yaiwi komi'hini deti nahohiy'hiyai ko maar'ho as'ip'wisati komi gaahandi kon'hi kawisati nunjami notoaat'aise.

⁵¹ Ko komi wat'ip'handi awaindi'handi

is'hiya kiyaami oman'it'it'hi maar'hoaat'hap' genan'wi naimaatohiy'hiyai kupw'ira m'ihop' m'ihin'mahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisaw'hiya is'hiya wat'ip'hiyaimati'wi iwinjatohiy'hiyai nemati yat'ihiwati neh'hat'memati

ami neh'hat'mai neti autaa'hemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko is'hiya jaumwasaw'hiyai kahapaamap'ipa waati tisaah'wati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko is'hiya kahapaamap'ipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai neh' taanahiy'hiyai neti natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komi p'wiha j'hura nyami asoyai kaundis'haapi gw'inyapenataati komi ot'ip'p'ati'hiya Is'raher'hiyai iw'tatamanati and'iti'wiw'tand' nasataise.

Siyati ko j'hura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

N'ni Ab'iraaham'hoaisuni

ami komi'hiya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiy'hiyaisuni kon'n'hi nasisoaari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,"

tati Mariyaahaat' auni'hi'hi' katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaat' Erisapeti'haatisati maasi waat'honya mur'mingwaasi bisotinjati jap'hi kaatami aunah'pataahap' notaise.

K'ima P'iw'ima Erisapeti'haati Jon'ihoi Namwind'handap'haare

⁵⁷ Erisapeti'haati met'honji namw'tand'ha asis'ha noaipas'hi kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aih' is'hiya kap'hi kap'hi kaatami'hini deti bimohiy'hiyaun' ami kaatami j'it'ipatetapi namoyaatohiy'hiyaun' Autaahaat'ho ap'ipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisaw' maasi waati awaindi'handi maaritawaayopo.

⁵⁹ Aih' asis'ha ikw'iwih'tir'tih' wih'n'hi'ram' mair'ima (8 kiyati) sanaih'hura met'honjami ambipati ahoapi namandipaitaati'wi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sap'ihom'hati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane t'wi nusoaa'sitaati'wiyawaayopo.

⁶⁰ Saiwi sap'ihom'hati nusoaa'sitot'w'ihiyauh'handi kandi met'honjami sanaati saundataase. "Owe. Met'honjami ambipati Jon'hotane," undataase. ⁶¹ Aih' kiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Ambipati sati nusoaa'si'hati kandi kiny'hiya usa ambipati sati amb'ihonahiya owetih'ito," undawaatopo.

⁶² Aih' kiya met'honjami sap'ihoi ambipati maah'iw'iti nusoaa'sitaapi gw'inyaapaise und'wi p'wamaasitohos' neh' ikw'ira s'w'ipati kaiwunjaw' nunjenawaayopo.

⁶³ Aih' ko kiyai j'ipati'paitand'ihapa wapa nep'ininyaw'ise undih' ami kiya koai wapa j'ipati'paitand'ihapa nepunyah' ami ko met'honjami ambipati Jon'ihore tati j'ipati'piyataise. Aih' kiya ese t'wi waati yaiwimawaayopo.

⁶⁴ Aih' sura keti kuraani'hi komi maahom'waan' jap'hi n'wusaatati gaatih' p'waaatati Autaahaat'hopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaa'hemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aih' nais'hiya kap'hi deti bimohiy'hiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiw' ami sati yap'ipati Judiyaahandami s'hoaar'hi'ri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipas'w'imaawaapi p'wi'ha kan'ni nowaayopo.

⁶⁶ Aih' is'hiya nahatiya p'w'ha saiwa Jon'ho noaipas'ri'h'retapi'ha waati p'hi'iw' gw'inyapenawaawi kiya sat'wi nasenawaayopo. Met'honji k'imonji ipot'hura noaipati napitetahot'itand'ihoh? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaap'maato. Autaahaat'ihomi wat'ip'handi koaisati'he.

K'ima P'iw'ima Autaahaat'ihomi It'ip'ho Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Auni'hi'hi' Katati Auni'hit'ind'handap'ihare

⁶⁷ Jon'ihomi sap'ihoh Jekaraiyaahom'iheti Autaahaat'ihomi It'ip'ho Gaaho waati ti'wisaitaati koai neti gw'unyaas'hi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ "Is'raher'hiyaami Awais'ho Autaahaat'ihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaa'hemwait'haawo aim' nasataiso. Iyati ami komi is'hiyai maip'ihandaat'ihapi jap'hi aim' numwaa'itaiso.

69 Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitand̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄hoai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄hana ah̄iwih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho Daawit̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i ko noaipataise. 70-71 Is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i neh̄i kaah̄ih̄i ausaahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i katis̄ihaare. Is̄ih̄iya nyam̄i tiworisaamun̄i am̄i nyangi mand̄itinyaip̄i nyap̄i apowisaw̄ih̄iyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i nanyamaitand̄i p̄w̄iha katis̄ihaare. 72 Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i asoya asisai maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwitand̄i j̄ihura p̄w̄iha kandaase. Iyati am̄i ko p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i sawahom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i amb̄ih̄itat̄i w̄isat̄i ahais̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyapenataato. Ko P̄w̄iha aim̄i j̄ih̄i w̄isasis̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyapenataat̄i namat̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisataise. 73 Iyati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihura nyam̄i as̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i p̄w̄iha w̄isat̄i sata kaundis̄ihaare. 74 ‘N̄in̄i kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaam̄i tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaito. Numwaasan̄ih̄i kiya kiyaam̄i tiworisaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaiwi nis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kanitaapo,’ tati katis̄iha wani akaahemataise. 75 Am̄i nyah̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄i as̄iȳih̄iyaan̄in̄i bind̄ih̄iaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kom̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maaritip̄at̄i t̄it̄ih̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i kawisaat̄i am̄i nd̄iheti gaahiyaan̄in̄i ainahiȳih̄iyaan̄in̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i neh̄i kom̄ih̄iyaanimataat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawit̄ihaawe. 76 Am̄i kinyi nis̄i met̄ihonjane is̄ih̄iya kinyap̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Nahatewai Ipr̄ihatisa Daahema Autaah̄i Bimis̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisa net̄i ausaas̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kom̄i gw̄iwunyaitaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato k̄inyi Awais̄ihom̄i j̄ih̄i taap̄i nopaap̄i Awais̄ihop̄i daih̄ira daawup̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maar̄iho am̄i oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄epumap̄i tur̄iman̄itaap̄ihon̄j̄it̄ih̄ito. 77 Aimb̄i am̄i nep̄i tur̄iman̄ip̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai kat̄ipun̄j̄itaape. Kat̄ipun̄jisam̄ih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ko nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyema jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitande t̄iw̄i gw̄iwunyaitaat̄iwo. 78 Am̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi kom̄i maar̄iho nanyinyat̄i as̄ip̄inyisahore. Is̄i ko as̄is̄iha bowat̄i ip̄iho nausain̄j̄it̄ih̄andamat̄iyat̄i nyam̄iheti bonyawat̄i nanyusaat̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i nap̄itaise. 79 Nason̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya as̄ihat̄ind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nap̄w̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yaiwi yut̄ih̄iramataiwi namaasat̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itataman̄itaise. Iw̄itataman̄at̄i am̄i nyangi nyam̄i maar̄iho w̄inyaiton̄ih̄i biyaat̄i gaahiyaan̄in̄i napaisaat̄i bim̄it̄ih̄aah̄ira daih̄ira nanyisat̄i nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. 80 Aih̄i am̄i so meto (Jon̄iho) ipot̄ihura kom̄i maar̄ihoaisatun̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄atisatun̄i ahoya gw̄inyanataise. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i maar̄ihoaisangi noaipat̄i wat̄ip̄indaise. Iyati ko is̄ih̄iya owehap̄ih̄i kendaise. Ketinj̄at̄i ipot̄ihura is̄ih̄iya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaam̄i nd̄iheti auta noaipat̄i p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kiya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai kaundataase.

2

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Mariyaahaat̄i Jisaasihoai Namwind̄ihandap̄ihaare (Mat̄iyuho 1:18-25)

1 Aih̄i sura (Jon̄iho noaipat̄i taat̄i gw̄inyain̄j̄ih̄i am̄i Erot̄iho Judiyaahand̄i jat̄ih̄i) utaaho wo awais̄iho kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Sisa Okaas̄itaasiho p̄w̄iha wa is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaap̄i nusoasataise. Sa p̄w̄iha Rom̄ihandaahap̄i awais̄iho is̄ih̄iyaap̄i nusaasisa is̄ih̄iya nahatiya gaman̄iho Rom̄ihandaahap̄iho jat̄imb̄ip̄ihap̄ih̄iya nahatiyaap̄i nusaasataise am̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kusiw̄i awit̄iw̄i nep̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaitaat̄iw̄i. Iyataat̄i Rom̄ih̄iyaam̄i Gaman̄ihom̄i awais̄iho Sisa Okas̄itaasiho kat̄ih̄i sand̄i j̄ihand̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awit̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyawaayopo. 2 Gaman̄iho j̄ihura is̄ih̄iyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i w̄ind̄i namehand̄i k̄imand̄i neh̄i namasat̄i j̄ihap̄ihand̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i netaise. Iyataat̄i sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaas̄itaasihom̄i yat̄ih̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i) yap̄ip̄at̄i p̄iropin̄j̄ihand̄i Siriyaahanda jaat̄i bimih̄ihuraare. 3 Aih̄i sand̄i j̄ihap̄ihand̄i Rom̄ihandaahap̄i gaman̄iho is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i naitand̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiya neh̄i kiyai kiyai ȳiyand̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i yap̄ip̄ata amb̄ip̄at̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahaitaat̄iw̄i nowaayopo.

4 Aih̄i am̄i Josep̄iho so awais̄iho Daawit̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄etap̄i namwiyaatohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahore. Is̄i ko Josep̄iho yap̄ip̄at̄i Garirihandam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i Nasaret̄ihanda namasi yap̄ip̄at̄i Judiyaahanda Daawit̄ihom̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i Bet̄irehem̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. 5 Notaat̄i ko Josep̄iho kom̄i apwaataatimat̄itand̄ihaat̄i Mariyaahaati numwaasi maas̄i gaman̄iho kasanyuram̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ah̄iwitand̄i nomaise. Iyataat̄i sura Mariyaahaat̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i aim̄i det̄it̄ih̄ihuraare. 6 Saim̄i numw̄i noaipap̄i sat̄i aunah̄ip̄ita bimih̄i Mariyaahaat̄i maha namw̄itand̄ihura as̄is̄iha noaipataise. 7 Aih̄i kaat̄i kaatam̄i mwaaho bwand̄ip̄iho woho namotaise. Namot̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i mas̄imas̄ihonyaap̄ih̄i napapat̄i kopuho kauho nandapa nain̄j̄hot̄i nausosatosataise am̄i an̄j̄ihaiwa is̄ih̄iya naw̄iho nunyaw̄i nanoaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwa is̄ih̄iyaap̄i tisaitat̄i owetih̄o.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jĩsaasiho Noaipasĩthandapĩ Isĩhiya Sipĩsipĩhandĩ Jatohiyĩhiyai Pĩwĩha Kaundohĩthandapĩhaare

⁸ Iyataatĩ satĩ aunahĩpita nehĩhaatĩ mangĩrainĩ isĩhiya usa sipĩsipĩhandĩ yamanĩwĩ jaawĩ apatindĩtĩhĩ bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwĩ apatindĩtĩhĩ jaawĩ bitohauhĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho kiyaapĩhĩ nasatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ Awaisĩhomĩ nausainjĩthandĩ yundanyĩha watĩpĩhandĩ waatĩ kiyai nĩwunjainjĩhĩ kiyi waatĩ yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho kiyai saundataase, “Sahĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwise. Sahĩ atiwise. Nĩnĩ sapi pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha isĩsi nasataayo. Sa pĩwĩha wanĩha gaasa isĩhiya nahatiyai maaritĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyonĩhĩ kiyi asakaiwĩ waatĩ aungwohandĩ maaritĩtaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisĩma kĩmetĩ Daawitĩhomĩ aunahĩpata apopaatĩ waatĩ metĩhonjĩ wonjĩ namotaise. Sonjĩ metonjĩ sangĩ Japĩhĩ Nasamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Namĩhainjĩho Awaisĩhore.* ¹² Sahĩ nuwĩse. Nuwĩ mmonawa metonjĩ apotĩhĩraapĩhĩ napapahawĩ kauho nandapa nainjĩho kopuhotĩ nausosawosisaihĩ sahĩ usonawaawaahĩ amĩ so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho kiyai sata kaundatĩ namĩhaasĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya usa taahĩthandĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ tĩmahiyawĩ ko otĩpĩpatĩho jĩhĩ nasatĩ bitosĩhoaisawĩ maasĩ bitotawa Autaahaatĩhoai satĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ “Autaahĩ ko bimimbĩpĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhiyaanĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaaahemwawa nĩwimaitĩhaawo. Isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyaapĩ maaritisawĩhiya kiyaamĩ omanjĩtĩhĩ yatĩhĩwitonĩhĩ kiyi nga bimĩto,” tĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya katawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Sipĩsipĩhandĩ Yamanĩwĩ Jaawĩ Bitohohiyĩhiya Nuwĩ Jĩsaasihoai Usonĩhohĩthandapĩhaare

¹⁵ Satĩwĩ katĩwĩmapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiyai namasi autaaahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ naiwĩmawaayopo. Saiwĩ aimĩ niyauhĩhura sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betĩrehemĩhanda sandĩ noaipasĩhĩ Awaisĩho aimĩ ausaatĩ kanyatataasĩ nyahĩ sandĩ mmondĩhaawĩ ketĩ tarĩwiyaaatĩ nutĩho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiyi sanĩwĩ kanĩwĩmapĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ dosisĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ Mariyaahaatisunĩ Josepĩhoaisunĩ usonawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ metĩhonjisangĩ kauho amĩ sipĩsipĩho nandapa nainjĩho kopuhotĩ nanototĩhĩ usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiyi nuwĩ aimĩ usonĩwosawĩ sonjĩ metonjapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho pĩwĩha kaundisĩha ka ausaapĩ isĩhiya sapĩhĩ Betĩrehemĩhanda bimohiyĩhiyai kaundĩwĩ gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauhĩ isĩhiya nahatiya sipĩsipĩho jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiyaamĩ saiwa pĩwaiwa atisawaawĩ pĩwĩha sa napitĩtahaare tĩwĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihĩ amĩ Mariyaahaatĩhĩ saiwa pĩwaiwa nahatewa atisa netĩ amĩtetetĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ omanjĩtĩhĩ anĩtisa kĩpotĩ gwĩnyaapĩ notaise. ²⁰ Aihĩ sipĩsipĩho yamanĩwĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ nowaayopo. Japĩhĩ nowaawĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhaara mmonĩwĩ atiwĩ nehohĩthandapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ maaritĩwĩ aunĩhĩtĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasihoai Ambĩpatĩ Nusoaasotĩhandapĩhaare

²¹ Mariyaahaatĩ Jĩsaasihoai namotĩ bimihĩ asisĩha ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ mairĩma 8 kiyatĩ aimĩ sanawĩhĩ metĩhonjamĩ ambĩpatĩ namandipapĩ ahoaamawaayopo. Ambĩpatĩ namandipapĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ Jĩsaasihoe tĩwĩ ambĩhundawaayopo. Satĩ ambĩtĩ jĩhĩ Jĩsaasihopĩ sangĩ Mariyaahaatĩ gwĩsĩtĩhĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Jĩsaasihotane tatĩ aimĩ ambĩhĩtipate.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasihoai Saniyĩ Sapiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anjĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

²² Maaha asĩhiya namowaahura saiwĩ kaiwise tatĩ Mosesĩho wĩnĩhapĩpa katatĩ ahaihĩ ahotirĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ Mariyaahaatĩ kiyatĩ bimainjati aimĩ owetĩhĩ kaatĩ Mariyaahaatunĩ Josepĩhounĩ metĩhonjĩ numwaasi Jerusaremĩhanda Autaahaatĩhoai numwĩtaatĩmĩ nomaise. ²³ Iyataatĩ satĩ saiwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaatĩhĩ satatĩ ahondaise, “Maaha wohonya bwandĩpĩhonyi namohonyonyi nahatonya Awaisĩhoai nunyawĩse,”

Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 13:2, 12

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndipatamataimĩ kiyamaise.

* 2:11: Pĩwĩha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tĩwĩ amĩ pĩwĩha Gĩrikihaara Kĩraisihore tohĩhore.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaathihoai gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisihho gwihipihho sangihho yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaathihoai gaahonje gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titih isisi kaitaatiimi kasanyuri Jerusaremihanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipap Autaahaathihomi ndiheti popitihasyuritiitaatiimi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Pwima Simiyoni Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosithandapihaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonihho sapihhi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. So utaaso titih gaaho ami Autaahaathihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirati nehi Autaahaathihopaahihhi gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherhiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihipi japihi numwaati ami kiyaami maariho omanjitihihhi neti yatihwiiwiti japihi numwaitandihhoi Autaahaathihho neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konihhi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho sata kaunda gwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaase. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathihho Ahwisihho Kiraisihhoi usonimapihura napwitaase undati gwunyaasihhi gwinyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aihhi koaisi Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho Anj Awaindihandaathihapi naime undati gwunyaasihhi ko dosisi Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaathihapi niyataise. Aihhi metihonji Jisaasihoai saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasihi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasihhi Simiyonihho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihhi neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaathihhoi gaahonje undati ambipati mepi autaahemwati sata kandaase. ²⁹ "Awaisihonje, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisati napwitaani ami nehi nanihaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura nngi sandapaase, 'Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihho noaipahonihhi usonimapi napwitaase,' dingiha wani titih akaaha noipasihhi nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maariho winitati yatihhi nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasihhi nini niwahonis ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanthingihhoi wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaniniho. ³² Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisihha jipwitihiramatiyahore isihiya nahandi Judaahiyaaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyai niwusaatitandoo. Niwusaatonihhi kiya nepemaitiwi kopj gwunyaasihhi kinyi japihi japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihhi kiya kinyi kinyi isihiya Isiraherhiyaisapi kiyaamihatihhi bindapaapi kiya taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihhi Isiraherhiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo," tati Simiyonihho kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjapi Simiyonihho pwihha sata katihhi metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihihhi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyonihho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaathihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaathihho sausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjatiitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihho saundataase. "Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaathihho ahwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherhiya isihiya taahitihandi Autaahaathihhoi ahosunwapiti timitihaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherhiya kanaahiti wiritihandi isihiya taahitihandi japihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaathihhoenda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaathihho kimonji metimonji siwipatamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaathihho maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihhi ami isihiya taahiyihhiya kopj pwihha maipihapa katwi ami kiya koai manditiwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi sandaahit isihiya kiyaami amitiheti maipihapa mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maariho omanjitihihhi maipihapa kipwindingbipa auta noaipahonihhi isihiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihhi saiwa gi kinyi maarihooatihhi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihiwitaase," undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonihho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihhi apopaati waati Autaahaathihomi pwihha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panuerihho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohihiyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aini apipaahit aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaathura namaatati warihooisati bimihhi kinaungwihha ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami isundipihho yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihhi kaatami warihho napotaise. ³⁷ Napwihhi nehi osnihaati kendaise. Ketihhi kaatami kinaukwihha pihititi tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami maurimanditihhi kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aini sanawihhihaate. Saati Anaasaati

Autaahaatihomî Anjî Awaindihandî wîndî namaamase. Owe. Asisiha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihî amî otapihaahtî ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aihî sikura kaatisangi detî nasati Autaahaatîhoai metonjapî gaahonje gaare undataase. Iyati amî kaati sonjî metonjapî pîwîha ausaati isîhiya Autaahaatîho Jerusaremîhandaaahiyaî japîhî numwaitandî jatohiyîhiya nahatiyaî kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Josepiyî Mariyaaya Metihonjisamî Nasaretihandaahapî Japîhî Naindihandapîhaare

³⁹ Saiwî winîhapîpa Awaisihomî katati ahotimumwaanjî japepihirîwî kaiwî owe-mamapî japîhî kusasî kusasamî aunahîpa Nasaretîhandî yapîpatî Garirihanda aheti-pataahapî nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihî sati aunahîpita konjî metihonjî gwînyanatî awaisîhotati amî utaa ho watîpîhondaise. Iyati ko amîtîha gwînyaasîtîhandî gaahandî pîhîtatî awaindî gwînyaataise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho kopî maaritati koai andîtîwiwataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Metîho Autaahaatîhomî Anjî Awaindihandaatîhî Naindihandapîhaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaimî Jisaasihomî saniyî sapiya kînaukwîha nahatewetî Judaahiyaamî asisiha awaisiha kimbapîho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremîhandî numwîhasanyure. Saimbî Asisiha Pasopaahandî mmondaatîmî numwîhasanyure. ⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomî kînaukwîha aimî awaisîhaata ikwîmaindîmwîtîhî auhîramî yahurîtahaiwa 12 Kiyatî sanawihîhura kimbapîho Pasopaahandamî asisiha awaisiha noaipasîhî kînaungwîha nahatewetî kiyohîpatamataiwî Jerusaremîhandaaahapî nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwî Jerusaremîhandî kimbapîho Pasopaahandî mmonwî asisiha nahatewa aimî sanotî owetihî japîhî niyauhî metîho Jisaasihohî Jerusaremîhandî bindataise. Bimihî komî saniyî sapiyaahî Jisaasihopî Jerusaremîhandî binye tîmî wîndî gîmunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehî kapurî saimî gwînyaamaise Jisaasiho isîhiya usaisati maasî notaiso tîmî gwînyaamaise. Saimî gwînyaamaamî namapî naihî asisiha naasaahî sanausotaise. Aihî kapurî Jisaasiho metîhopo tîmî tîtîhî kapuramîhiyaapîhunî amî naisîhiya usaapîhunî nunjenîmî pîhîtîmî daamaise. ⁴⁵ Pîhîtîmî dambîmî woai wîndî mausose. Owetise. Aihî kapurî kopî daitaatîmî japîhî Jerusaremîhandî nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aihî kapurî asisiha mairîmanyeti dambîmîhura Autaahaatîhomî Anjî Awaindihandaatîhî bimihî usonamaise. Ko Anjî Awaindihandaatîhî isîhiya katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî otîhatîhî bindataati kiyaaî pîwîha atîwisati netî amî pîwîha komîhaiwa kiyai taati nunjesîhî kapurî usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aihî isîhiya komî pîwîha atîwisohiyîhiya komî amîtîha nga gwînyaasîtîhandapunî amî komî pîwîha nga wihoaanîha kataunjisîhaapunî waati yaiwîmapî waati gwînyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aihî kapurî saniyî sapiya koaisî iwinjamaamî waati yaimîmamaise. Yaimîmaposamî metîhoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasîho yaimburaanjî kinyapî pîhîtîha gwînyaaha daahaayonî kîmbîhî sandî napaapî bindapaise? Nînunî kinyî gapîhounî maarîho naanjanisa maarîho oweta yutîpîtîhî kinyapî pîhîtîha daahaayono.” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihî metîho Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha kapurî sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahî nisapî napaapî daamaise? Nînî nisî Apîhomî anjîpîhî bimîtandîhandapî saimburaasangî wîndî gîmaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundîhî kapurî komî sata kaundîsîmaamî tanyaahaapî wîndî omanjîtîtîhî namausesîpatati gîmaawunyanje.

⁵¹ Aihî ko japîhî kapurisati maasî naihî nuwî aunahîpatî Nasaretîhandî noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî kapîhî bindawaawî komî saniyî sapiyaamî pîwîha nahatewetî biya atîwisati kiyataise. Aihî komî sanaati saiwa pîwaiwa netî kaatamî amîtetetî omanjîtîtîhî ahiyati kaatîhî gwînyaatî bindataise. ⁵² Aihî Jisaasiho gwînyanatî awaisîhondaise. Iyati amî komî amîtîha gwînyaasîtîhandî noaipati gaahandîndaise. Aihî Autaahaatîhounî amî isîhiyaunî koai maarîho nunyawî wîwîpî kopî maaritawaayopo.

3

Kîma Pîwîma Jonîho Isîhiyaî Baawusisîho Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha Ausaasîtîhandapîhaare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisîho jîhoematati Romîhandî bindataati isîhiyaî iwinjaatî bimihî kînaungwîha ikwîmaindîmwîtîhî auhîramî wîhînrîtahaiwa 15 kiyatî aimî sanausotaise. Aihî amî Pondiyaasî Pairotîho awaisîhoematati yapîpatî Judiyaahandî jaatî bindataise. Aihî amî sura Erotîho (Herod) noaipati awaisîhoematati yapîpatî Garirihandî jaatî bindataise. Aihî amî

† 2:41: Iyataati asisiha kimbapîho Pasopaahandî sandî jîhura Isipîhanda Autaahaatîho Isipîhiyaî tiwataati amî Isiraherîhiyaî nehi iwinjati neususihî nga bimohîtîhandapî gwînyaahohuraare.

Erotihomī saingihō Piripihō noaipatī awaisihōematatī yapihaurī Ituriyaahandunī amī Tiraikonaitisihandunī jaatī bindataise. Aihī amī Raiseniyaasihō noaipatī awaisihōematatī yapipatī Abirinihandī jaatī bindataise. ² Aihī amī sura Anaasiyī Kaiyapaasiya noaipapī otīpīpatī pīrisihīya isihīyaapī nandapa tihīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohīpatamī mītihurī awaisururī jīhurimatamaise. Aihī sura Jekariyaahomī mwaaho Jonihō isihīya owetatī amī iwīwīrīho wīndī pīhītātī namaawatī owehapīhī bimihī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha koai nunyataise. ³ Aihī Jonihō pīwīha ka nesi waapīhaatī Joritānīhaatainī aunahīpīhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatī pīwīha ausaatī sata kaundataase. Sahī samī maipīhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohīwaiwa namasi nepemaitīwī waapohō nepīse. Sahī saisaihi samī maipīhaiwa Autaahaatīho nesamaitō undatī sapīhī pīwīha ausaatī kaundataase. ⁴ Jonihō sandī siyatī kaindīmandaahī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasihō pīropetī Aisaiyaahō satatī komī utīpīhoaatīhī ahaisīha akematī ausaimanatī noaipataise. Ka pīwa Aisaiyaahō satatī kandaase.

“Isihīya owehapīhapī utaaahō womī gapīpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihōmī daihīra napītandīhīra nepī tīmanīwīse. Tītīhepumapī sanahīwaiwīse Awaisihō kira napītando. ⁵ Gwaahorīhīrī timbwaapasīpīpa yapīpatī japīhī nepī wipī naasaataatīmapī amī sisihō sīhoaarīhīrī dotī tiwanyapetimbīpa otīpapī yatīhipī ipīhaapī naasaataatīmapīse. Aiwī daihīra nangisana nesīwesīmanatī daundi-waiwa nepī tītīhīmapi nōpīmapi daupwīse. Aiwī daihīra nawīha damīpatī ahotimbīpa natīpī otīndīwī nemapī daihīra isurīwī etapīhandī ahiyamapīse sanahīwetītō. ⁶ Aisaihi isihīya nahatiya Autaahaatīho isihīyai japīhī numwaitandī ko otīpīpatī kaindīhandī mmondaatīwo,” *Aisaiyaahō 40:3-5*

tatī Aisaiyaahō katisīhaare.

⁷ Isihīya taahītīhandī Jonihō nyangi waapohora baanyusitō tīwī koapīhī nasawaayopō. Saiwī nasauhī Jonihō kiyai saundataase. “Sahī akwīranīho maipīhomī mwaayaate. Samī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai apowīndīhandaahī wihoaanjīhandī yaasīhandī waatī nasamītandīhandapī ndī kasatīhī yanīhīmapi nasopō? ⁸ Sahī samī maipīhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimī namasi japīhī nepemaitīhaayo undīwī nunjītaatīwī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī kaiwīse. Iyawaawī sahī nehī sawanaatī samanīwīse Abīraahamīho nyamī apīhore maatīwīse. O amī apaapīmaatonī sandapī nīnī kasatītaano. Autaahaatīho kīmaiwa nawīmaiwaaisī nga kaundonīhī kīmaiwa nawīmaiwa noaipatī Abīraahamīhomī manyinyaimatītaise. ⁹ Ipatamī tanyaahainī mwīsīha aimī ahondaise. Ipatī nahatepī yandīpīho wīndī biyatī namīngosīpatī tīsatīwī sisīhaapīhī tīhoaitaapo,” tatī Jonihō kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Jonihō kaundihī isihīya nahatiya komī pīwīha atīwisohiyīhiya Koai saundīwī nunjenawaayopō. “O siyonaahī amī nyahī nyamī maipīhaiwaapī napītaītīhaawe,” undīwī nunjenawaayopō. ¹¹ Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī ko kiyai sata wihoaanjīha kaundataase. “Utaahonī wonjī apotīhīrī nīpaatītaapīhīrī yatīmwināahī wīrī utaaahō owehoai nunye. Iyataatī amī wonjī nandapa asaketahonjītapaapaahī naasīkatī kaimbī wo nandapa owehoai nunyapī nanīme,” undataase.

¹² Aihī amī isihīya usa nawīho taakīsīhandī nehohiyīhiya waapohō naitaatīwī nasohiyīhiya Jonīhoai satīwī nunjenawaapo. Amī nyahīho? Nyahī napītaītīhaawe?” undīwī koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī ko komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanīho nawīho taakīsīhandī samwaanjī isihīyaamī nepīse tatī katimumwaanjī kamwaanjī tītīhī nawīho isihīyaamī sahī nepīse. O ko nawīhomī tiwatīhaatī sangisunyaapī wo nehīho apīpaahī wīndī namepīse,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aihī amī isihīya usa pwīsīpī yaipa kiyohiyīhiya Jonīhoai satīwī nunjenawaapo. “O amī nyahīho? Nyahī napītaītīhaawe?” undīwī nunjenawaapo. Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī ko komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Isihīyai nōpīsasīwī tīmapīse. Aiwī pīwīha nehīha jaiwītīha pīwaamaatīwīse isihīyaamī nawīho jaiwaiwī nusaitaatīwo. Nawīho tītīhī sahī otīpīpatī kiyohīpatapīho jaawī nepīse. Nepī satīwī nyangi nyatatamanītandī nawīho kīmīko gaare tīwī gwīnyaapī nepīse,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihī isihīya kiyaaamī maarīho ambīpatī waatī uwīndosīhī nahatiya waatī kiyaaamī maarīhoaatīhapī saiwī gwīnyaawaayopō. “Jonihō kīmō Kīraisiho Autaahaatīho komī isihīyai japīhī numwaitandī namīhainjīhotīndīho,” tīwī gwīnyaawaayopō. ¹⁶ Saiwī gwīnyaahauhī Jonihō kiyai wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Nīnī nehī waapohoraahī sangī baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apīpaahī Awaisihō nīngī nanītipīhaahō ipotī napītaise. Iyataatī nīnī komī otīpīpatīhonīnīndaahandī kandī otīpīpatīhiyaamī kiyohīwaiwa kaindī nambītītī komī asūpatamī wīrīhīrī nesīpatī nausohaumwaamaitō. Isī amī ko sangī Itīpīho Gaahoraahunī amī Sisīhaaraahunī baasusītaise. ¹⁷ Ko komī ikwīraahī saaworīhīrī isīwahore kīraahī konīho wītīhandamī yutīhīrī pasaaaha tīwīhaatī nemaitando.

Tiwíhaati yutihiri pásaaaha nemata koního witihandi akítíhandi kandaní anjíhandi gwínyaati anjimatindíhandaatíhi ahiyataati yutihiri pásaaaha neti sísiha namaayota kaaníhi nasisoaari tíhisíhaapihi tíhoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Joního píwíha píhítahaiwa kiyai kiyaaami maarího omanítíthi yauríwíhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati píwíha gaaha waníha isíhiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Erotího Joníhoai Napusítíhandapíhaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati amí Joního Erotího awaisího kiyai winjaati bimisihoai ko maipíhandi wíndi kiyati komi saingíhoai maipíhandi kawísati komi apwaaataati Erotiyaasíhaati ikona numwaasíhi kandapí itíhundaataase. Iyati amí maipíhaiwa wíwaimaawí kaihi kaiwaapímaawí ahoyati itíhundaataase. ²⁰ Aihí Erotího kaiwa maipíhaiwa taahíwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwatíhaati bihíwainjati maipíhandi wíndi kiyati Joníhoai nepí wírapí napuwítaatiwí komi tingaatíhaisahiyai kaundíhi kiyai Joníhoai nepí wírapí numwaasi nuwí isíhiya naputohípihí napuwawaayopo.

Kíma Píwíma Joního Jisaasíhoai Baawusindíhandapíhaare

²¹ Aihí Joního isíhiyai waapohora baawusíhi waapoho nepí bimauhi amí Jisaasíhoaisangi kapíhi naihi Joního waapohora baawusataise. Joního aimi baawusati owetíhi ko Jisaasího nehíhaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatíhoai taati píwáundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundíhi yamíhapati tíwítawamataise. ²² Aihí Autaahaatíhomí Itípiho Gaaho yamíhapataatíhíraapí noatípataise. Siyati Autaahaatíhomí Itípiho Gaaho yamíhapataatíhíraapí títhí koho komi ambípati dípíhomatíyaho noatípati Jisaasíhomíhasiní komi mítíhoatíhi nasataise. Aihí amí yamíhapataatíhapi píwíha gapípa satahapa noaipataise. “Kínyi Nisí Maasíhíhoñí akohonítiníhí Níní gi nisí maarího apípaahí aungwohandí nahinyati amí nisí maarího gi wíhítíhoñe,” tati píwíha yamíhapataatíhapi noaipataise.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasíhomí Saisatoyaapíhaare

²³ Jisaasíhomí kínaungwíha ikwauhímaindímwítíhi amí kaati ikwímaindímwítíhi 30 kiyati sanawíhíhura ko komi otípihati namasati kiyataise. Aihí isíhiya Jisaasíhópi Josepíhomí mwaahoe tíwí usoníwí gwínyaawaayopo. Josepího so Eraihomí mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataatíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Mataatího so Ripaihomí mwaahore.

Aihí Ripaiho so Meríkaihomí mwaahore.

Aihí Meríkaiho so Janaihomí mwaahore.

Aihí Janaiho so Josepíhomí mwaahore.

²⁵ Aihí Josepího so Matataiyaasíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Matataiyaasího so Amosíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Amosího so Nahumíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Nahumího so Esíraihomí mwaahore.

Aihí Esíraihó so Nakaihomí mwaahore.

²⁶ Aihí Nakaiho so Maahaatíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Maahaatího so Matataiyaasíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Matataiyaasího so Semeníhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Semeního so Josekíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Josekího so Jotaahomí mwaahore.

²⁷ Aihí Jotaaho so Joananíhomí mwaahore. Aihí Joananího so Resaahomí mwaahore.

Aihí Resaaho so Serupaperíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Serupaperího so Siyaarítíyeríhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Siyaarítíyerího so Neraihomí mwaahore. ²⁸ Aihí Neraiho so Meríkaihomí mwaahore.

Aihí Meríkaiho so Adaihomí mwaahore.

Aihí Adaiho so Kosamíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Kosamího so Erímatamíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Erímataamího so Eríhomí mwaahore.

²⁹ Aihí Erího so Josuwaahomí mwaahore.

Aihí Josuwaaho so Eriyeseeríhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Eriyeseerího so Jorimíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Jorimího so Mataatíhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Mataatího so Ripaihomí mwaahore.

³⁰ Aihí Ripaiho so Simiyoníhomí mwaahore.

Aihí Simiyoního so Judaahomí mwaahore.

Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Jonam+ho so Erayakim+hom+ mwaahore.
³¹ Aih+ Erayakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.
³² Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.
³³ Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+min+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ At+min+ho so Ar+naihom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Ar+naiho so Es+ron+hom+ mwaahore.
 Es+ron+ho so Peresihom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Peresihom+ so Judaahom+ mwaahore.
³⁴ Aih+ Judaaho so Jekop+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Jekop+ho so Aisaak+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Aisaak+ho so Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Ab+raaham+ho so Teraahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Teraaho so Nahor+hom+ mwaahore.
³⁵ Aih+ Nahor+ho so Seruk+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Seruk+ho so Reyuhom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Reyuhom+ so Perek+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Perek+ho so Eber+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Eber+ho so Seraahom+ mwaahore.
³⁶ Aih+ Seraaho so Kenan+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Kenan+ho so Ar+ipak+saat+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Ar+ipak+saat+ho so Siyem+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Siyem+ho so Nuwaahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Nuwaaho so Ramek+hom+ mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramek+ho so Metuseraahom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Metuseraaho so Enok+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Enok+ho so Jaret+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Jaret+ho so Mahararer+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Mahararer+ho so Kenan+hom+ mwaahore.
³⁸ Aih+ Kenan+ho so Enosihom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Enosihom+ so Set+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Set+ho so Adaam+hom+ mwaahore.
 Aih+ Adaam+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahore.

4

Kima P+wi+ma Bwaas+r+ih+r+ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat+hom+ P+wi+ha Nemaito Tati Nun-jes+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maak+ho 1:12-13)

¹ Jisaasihom+het+ Itip+ho Gaaho pih+tat+ t+wisaitataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho waap+haat+ Jor+tan+haat+ namasi jap+ih+ naih+ Itip+ho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iw+wi+riho namaawa is+hiya owehap+ih+ numwaasi notaise. ² Siyat+ not+ Jisaasiho is+hiya owehap+ih+ bimih+ waat+ho naasoh+it+ih+ am+ asis+ha ikw+maind+mwi 10 kiyat+ nusoaipataise. Siyat+ Jisaasiho asis+ha utaar+ihandet+ bimih+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aih+ sura asisa saiwet+ Jisaasiho nandapa w+nd+ namain+j+ih+ jaumanataise.

³ Aih+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+ Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “K+ny+ Autaahaat+hom+ mwaa-hon+j+apaapaah+ k+ma naw+ma noaipat+ nandapa b+ret+handimat+and+ kaunde,” undat+ nunjenataise. ⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+j+ha saundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha sandaase.

‘Nandapa b+ret+handaa+h+ih+ utaaohoi ko asohoematat+ bim+tand+hand+ w+nd+ na-numw+taise,’

8:3

tise,” undataase.

Win+hap+ipa

⁵ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ koai numwaasi niyatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ isĩhiya jaawĩ bimohĩwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjatĩ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isĩhiyaamĩ yapĩhaiwa nahatewa amĩ kiyaamĩ kahapaamapĩpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyĩ awaisĩhojimatĩpĩ jatĩtaapĩ gi nahĩmĩto. Nahataapa gisĩ nahĩmisanĩhĩ kapa kinyĩ jatapaapĩ kapetapĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ autaahĩ naitaise. Iyataatĩ saiwa yapĩmaiwaunĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipatĩ aimĩ nisĩhapaare. Isĩ nĩnĩnĩ utaaho woai kapa numwĩtandĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maaritataahoai numwĩto. ⁷ Isĩ kinyĩ nisapĩ atotĩpĩwesapĩ nisapĩ gaapĩnundisamaahĩ saiwa nahatewa noaipatĩ kinyĩhaiwaatĩtaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihĩhandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanjĩha koai saundataase. “Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sataha jĩpatĩpindise.

‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Autaahaatĩho Awaisĩhomĩ otĩtĩhĩ yatĩhĩ pĩnumbwĩ nehĩ koaisaahĩhĩ atĩwime. Atĩwimbĩ nehĩ ko naasomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nehĩ komĩhatĩhĩhĩ kawime,’
Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:13

tatĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremhanda niyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaaasĩnĩ autaahĩ nĩwaataatĩ mĩhasĩnĩ ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwisatosatĩ koai saundataase. “Amĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kinyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩmasĩnapĩ mĩhaapĩ naapwaate. ¹⁰ Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sata jĩpatĩpindiso.

‘Korĩ komĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyai kaundonĩhĩ kiya baiwĩ gisĩ ginjatĩtaapo. ¹¹ Aiwĩ kiya kiyaamĩ ikwĩraahĩ gisĩ giwasaihĩ nawĩhaara kinyĩ kinyĩ ikwauhĩrĩ asundusoapĩ mĩmaahĩwĩtaise,’
Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 91:11-12

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanjĩha pĩwĩha Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ satatĩ kaundataase. “Amĩ pĩwĩha wa Autaahaatĩhomĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ sataha jĩpatĩpindataise.

‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhoai napĩtaise tĩpĩ namunjenĩme’ tatĩ jĩpatĩpindataise”
Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16

¹³ Siyatĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩhĩra kĩhĩraapĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenatĩ owematĩ namĩhaataise. Iyatĩ sĩhĩ waaraahapo tatĩ Jisaasihoai numwĩhaataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Otĩpĩpatĩ Namasatĩ Garirihanda Kaindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matĩyũho 4:12-17; Maakĩho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisaho Garirihandaahapĩ japĩhĩ notaise. Japĩhĩ nahĩ isĩhiya kapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya Jisaasiho aimĩ yamo japĩhĩ napĩse nĩwĩ pĩwĩha nesi kihooanjĩ gaamapĩ kanĩwĩ atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaamĩ anĩ gwĩharaahaiwaatĩhĩ notĩ nandaatĩ pĩwĩha kataunjataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya koai mepĩ autaahepumapĩ kopĩ waatĩ maaritawaapo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Nasaretĩhandaapĩhiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohĩhĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 13:53-58; Maakĩho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho Nasaretĩhanda notaise. Satĩ aunahĩpitĩ Jisaasiho sangĩho jĩhura bindataatĩ kataahapĩ gwĩnyainjĩpate. Isĩ kata asisĩha Saraarehura Sapaatĩhandĩ Judaahiya ikĩnawaasohĩhetĩ Jisaasiho komĩ kaipatĩ kiyatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anjooanjĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩ ahoyanawaasohĩpĩhĩ nandaataise. Nandaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha awĩtĩtandĩ isĩhiyai mandusosatĩ dotĩ bitondaise. ¹⁷ Dotĩ bitosĩhĩ pĩropetĩ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaashomĩ utĩpĩho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauhĩ ko netĩ utĩpĩhandĩ kandĩ napapopĩwĩhandisĩ nesĩpatĩ nupwiyaaatĩ pĩwĩha sataha jĩpatĩpindisĩha mmonatĩ awĩndaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaahooi natausaasihĩ nasatĩ nisĩhetĩndaise. Aihĩ amĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩngĩ nanĩmahanataise. Isĩhiya wapa owehiya taanahiyĩhiyai Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha ausaatĩ kaundĩtando. Ko Awaisĩho nĩngĩ natanoasihĩ nasataayo isĩhiyai saundĩtandĩ sangĩ isĩhiya usa nepĩ wĩsĩrapĩ nasapuhohiyĩhiyaatĩ samĩ naputohĩhĩhandaatĩhapĩ noaipapĩse. Sahĩ ndĩha niyotatĩ asahatisawĩhiyaatĩ jahĩra samĩ ndĩha norĩhaapĩ jasawise. Ko nĩngĩ natanoasihĩ nasataayo amĩ isĩhiya usai isĩhiya usa tĩpĩ nepĩ gwaapwĩwĩ mĩmaipĩwisauhĩ pĩwĩha owehiya bimohiyĩhiyai samĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ yaasatĩ naaqasindĩhandĩ nesamataayo undĩtande. ¹⁹ Aindĩ Awaisĩho komĩ isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaatĩ gaahandĩ kawitandĩhuraapĩ aimĩ asisĩha kĩma noaipataise undĩtandĩ nĩngĩ ko natanoasataise,”
Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩha mmonatĩ awĩndaise. ²⁰ Siyatĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha awĩtatĩ owetĩhĩ japĩhĩ mmatĩ napapotĩmanatĩ utĩpĩhandĩ jatisĩhoai nunyatosatĩ isĩhiyai kataunjĩtandĩ bindataise. Bimihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya anjĩhandĩ gwĩharaahandĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ

gaapundohitihandaatithi ahoyanohititithi bimohiyihiya kiyaami ndiha neh Jisaasi-homiheti mwitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotih iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai pwiha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatihomi pwiha satati jipati pindisiha nin awitonih ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titih akitinih akaahaimataise," undataase. ²² Aih kiya kopi satiwi "Ese ko utaaoh gaahore. Ko pwiha gaaha kandaase," tawi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiw pwiha gaaha ko katih ami kiya atisonhaapi kiya waati pihitawi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapenwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. "Utaaho kimo nnapitiyahoe nyahi Josephihomi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?" tawaatopo.

²³ Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Ami apipaahi akitinih sahi ningi ishiya usa pwiha satiwi katohiha nepi kanditaapo. 'Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahoni nepi titihemate.' Aimb aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainih kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapih kaingipipa naasikapa kimbih kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo," undataase. ²⁴ Saundatasati pwiha wa jhaati bihwaati saundataase. "Nini sangi akitinih pwiha kima kasatatao. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisa neti ausaasiho titih komi aunahipata pwiha komihiyai kaunda kiyonih komi pwiha athomaawitaapo. Athomaawiw kiya koai maaripho namunyawi windi maaritawi namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaahi pwiha akaaha kima sangi kasatatao. Sahi atiwise. Jih Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda ashiya osinhiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Aih sura wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotim naih kinaungwiha mairimaatih waatih ikwiri naasairitih wiram naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati ami waatih 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aih jarho aungwohandi nahataapihi noaipataise. ²⁶ Siat jarih noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatih Eraijaahoi Isiraherihanda osinhiyaami waataapihi kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Neh yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apoaati waati osinhiya bimihihaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisurasangi ishiya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo neh naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Neh utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapih Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aih ishiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaanj gwiharaahaanj Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipih bimohiyihiya sa pwiha atisawaawi apipaahi aposataise. ²⁹ Apowih kiya dopawi Jisaasiho nepi aisi tiwitaatiwi kiyaami aunahipatami nehhaati mangirainapi noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunahipiti sati sisih woasini ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihopi nesuw nepanditaatiwi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauhiani kandi ishiya wirisandihandami otihatih daimi koai ishiya windi maawiwasaui kiyai numwasi konih nomataise.

Kima Pwiha Utaaho Womiheti Itipho Maipho Bimih Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakih 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noaatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihande. Isi kata asisih Judaahiya ikinhaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho ishiyai pwiha kataunjataise. ³² Aih komi pwiha kiya atisawaawi kaapi "ese" tawi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitmandi ami pwiha apipaahi watipih watipihandisiha kiyai kataunjih atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sandi anj gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatithi utaaho wo itipho maiphoaisah bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ "Ese Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihoje, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisastaapi napino? Kinyi akitinih titih Autaahaatihomihonitih nin gisoniti gwinyaataayo," undataase.

³⁵ Saundih Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. "Kinyi nunatipi pwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape," undataase. Saundih ko itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti ishiyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisatiti maawise. ³⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pwiha sa napitiyaha kandaatindih? Komi pwiha katisih apipaahi watipihandi wendisahemi ami ko watipihandi wendisahosi pwiha katih itipho maipihapa komi pwiha atiwisati noaipasi notaise," tawaatopo.

³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapihiki kihoaanji nahataapipihiki piwihana nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatusuni Isihiya Taahiyhiyaisuni Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakiho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisaha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoapasihiki nanotondaise. Nanototihiki koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjeniwiki kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipihiki deti bitonda timbipa sisaha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundihiki kaatami timbipa keti kuraanihiki nurimihaaati owetihiki nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipiho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aihiki isihiya usa kiyaami naisihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapihiki nasawaayopo. Aihiki Jisaasiho komi ikwihiki kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasihi ahawisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasihiki gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya isihiyaamihetiki itipihiki maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapi nemwasihiki kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihiki maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aihiki Jisaasiho itipihiki maipihapahiki siyati kiya katito tati nehi maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihiki maipihapahiki Jisaasihopiki komi Isihiyai Japihiki Numwaitandi Autaahaatihiki Ahawisihiki Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunihandi Wiwaara Piwihana Ausaati Daindihandapihaare

(Maakihio 1:35-39)

⁴² Aihiki asisihaaatihiki koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi isihiya owehapihiki aupwipihapi notaise. Aihiki isihiya kopiki daapi nuwihiki koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawihiki ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwitotiwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwihiki niwisapuhauhahandiki kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihiki isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwihaha gaaha wanaha aunahipati wiwarahimaawihiki daindihiki ausaati kaitaano amihiki sikatiki otipihapiki kaitandihiki nngihiki Autaahaatihiki natanooasihiki napitihonihiki niso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihiki yapihapiki Judiyaahandami anji gwiharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopihiki gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihiki ahoyanohiwaiwaatihiki nahatewaapihiki nandaati piwihaha kihapihiki kihapihiki Jisaasiho ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.

5

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipihapitihiya Jihapihiyai Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakihio 1:16-20)

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho durihihiki Genesaaretihandami aripataatihiki bitosihiki isihiya wirisandihandihiki Autaahaatihomihiki piwihaha atitaatiwihiki koai nepi uwihipihiki deti deti niyawaayopo. ² Aihiki kopuhurihiki yahurihiki gwiharaahurihiki sirihiki duriramihiki mangirainihiki aripataatihiki ahotihiki Jisaas jati mmonataise. Surihiki kopusuramihiki satoyahiki araiho nohoyihiyihiyai kapihiki ahiyawosawihiki ikihaiwa bausawihiki taawihiki tiwihapihiki nemahauhi. ³ Surihiki kopusuramihiki wotihiki Jisaasiho nasaamanatihiki bindataise. So koposo Jisaasiho nasaamanatihiki bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aihiki Saimonihiki koai Jisaasiho kaundihiki Saimonihiki kopuhohiki netihiki durihiraatihiki masihonjihiki onihiwatosataise. Aihiki Jisaasiho durihiraatihiki kopuhotihiki bindata isihiyai wirisandihandihiki piwihaha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai piwihaha kataunja aimihiki owetihiki Saimonihohai saundataase. “Kinyihiki kopuhohiki kimo nesi numbuhiki durihihiki tongitimbipihiki ndihoaapihiki ahiyaposapihiki ikihaiwa araiho kipwihandandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopihiki kipwihonihonihiki noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundihiki amihiki Saimonihomihaha wihooanjaha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wani apatihiki nyahihiki araiho wo noaitaati ikihaiwa nehihandihiki timawa kaimihiki niyonihiki nehihandihiki bonyawataise. Isi kinyihiki katapanihiki gaasihiki ninihiki ikihiki durihiraatihiki timaitaano,” undataase ⁶ Saiwihiki kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatihiki timihauhiki araiho pihitati taahihiki ikihopihiki sanotihiki kipwihatihiki tsaitataatihiki ikihiki norihipaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saihiki namapihiki kiya sasaahoya kopuhohiki wotihiki bimohiyihiyai anditinyaipihiki nyamapa nyaiwihita napihiwihiki undihiki tiwihawaayopo. Aihiki kiya napihiwihiki araiho niyaapi kopuhohiki maiwotihiki ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhiki kopuhurihiki maisahurihiki araihopihiki naanata daahihiki nesi nawatitahiyataise. ⁸ Aihiki Saimonihiki Pitaahohiki sandihiki mmonataatihiki Jisaasihomihiki utatototihiki ahiiraapihiki timahiyaha bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, ninihiki apihapahiki

maip+hawaiwaisahon+nisi nan+mihamap+ numwe,” undataase. ⁹ K+mandi Sata Pitaaho kaundind+mandi apaap+maaha, ami Jisaasihomi p+wiheti araiho saiwa pih+iwi+ kiya nowaawi kandap+ kom+ maar+ho owesoetih+se. Kaihi ami kap+hi bitohohiy+hiya kom+hiyaaisangi naasikat+ kiyat+ maar+ho owesoendaase. ¹⁰ Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jem+siyi Joniya Saimon+hom+ naisururisi+ ami kurisangi sand+ mmonama kuram+ maar+ho owesoendaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Sandap+ kinyi+ yaimbi+ kinyi+ maar+ho owemaasetane. Owe. Wani+ k+muraapi+ kinyi+ namasap+ is+hiya n+ngisenda nap+taatiwi+ taawi+ nasohiy+hiyai saimbi+ numwaitaap+ihoye,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihi+ kiya kiyaami+ kopuhauri+ nesi+ naiwi+ dur+hi+ram+ mang+rain+ aripataatihi+ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiyaam+ihapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa nam+hamap+ koai+ n+wi+pinjawaayopo.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Nemwas+ihandap+haare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakiho 1:40-45)

¹² Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho aunah+ipati+ taun+handi+ w+taahi+ bindataise. Bimih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+ipati+ nahatepi+ asaaha pisap+paah+taho sat+ aunah+ipati+ taun+nda bindataise. Isi+ ko asaaha pisap+paisaho Jisaasihoi usonatosati+ Jisaasihomi+ utatototi+ kom+ nd+maahomwaaagi+ yap+ipateti+mat+ t+mahiya atoti+p+wesati+ bindataati+ Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Awais+ihoye, kinyi+ nisi+ asaaha pisap+imba t+w+haapi+ nep+n+maitaap+ ganaah+ nep+n+mape, noaipati+ gaahon+n+it+taano?” undati+ nunjenataise. ¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ikw+i+ mbat+ amb+ipateti+ numw+hatati+ koai saundataase. “Ye n+n+ nge. Isi+ kinyi+ gaahon+jimate,” undataase. Sata kaundih+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owendaase. ¹⁴ Aih+ koaisi+ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi+ is+hiya usaisi+ k+mandi+ n+n+ gisi+ kahisot+mandap+ ap+ipaah+ w+ndi+ kamund+mape. Owe. Kinyi+ neh+ it+hi+ numbw+ is+hiyaami+ maip+haiwaapi+ nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai dipumas+ho p+risi+hoap+hi+ ko gi gisonda noaipap+ nunje. Aimb+ Mosesiho p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa katati+ ahair+hi+ret+ japep+hi+ri+pi+ kinyi+ asaaha pisap+pa owetind+handap+ nandapa wapa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+ dipumas+hoai nunye ko kinyap+ nandapa t+hon+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+it+ando. Saimb+ kaisam+hi+ is+hiya gisonawa kom+ asaaha pisap+pa aim+ owesoendaase t+w+ gi gison+i+ gw+nyaitaati+wo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+handi+ kand+ p+w+ha kom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha is+hiya nahatiya kan+i+ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi+ is+hiya atisawaawi+ is+hiya taah+handi+ Jisaasihomi+ p+w+ha atitaati+wun+ am+ kiyaami+ timb+pa asaaha nemwaitandun+ koap+hi+ pih+i+wi+ nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi+ is+hiya koap+hi+ pih+i+wi+ nasauh+handi+ kand+ Jisaasiho pih+itahaiwet+ not+ is+hiya oweta wat+minahap+hi+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundatoandaase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhi+ B+wateti+ Nam+hatih+hoai T+ihemwas+ihandap+haare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakiho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho is+hiyai kataunjataise. Aih+ sura is+hiya usa Parisihiyaatih+ am+ Is+hiya usa Judaahiyaami+ w+n+hap+pa Kat+wun+johiy+hiyaatih+ sap+hi+ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yap+ipati+ Garirihandami+ aunah+ipati+ taun+haiwa nahatewaraahapuni+ am+ Judiyaahandaahapuni+ am+ Jerusarem+ihandaahapuni+ nap+w+hiyaare. Iyataati+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoi is+hiyaami+ timb+pa nemwaitandi+ wat+ip+handi+ nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ is+hiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhi+ b+wateti+ nam+hatahoai gw+i+hot+ ahiyaw+ is+si+ m+hat+hi+ an+j+it+hi+ nandaapi+ Jisaasihomi+ nd+heti+ ahaitoti+w+ nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi+ nesi+ m+hat+hi+ nandaaito t+w+ mmonawa is+hiya an+j+it+hi+ ditiw+imawaawi+ daih+ra nandaait+hi+ra ap+ipaah+ owetih+ namap+ kiya utaahoai is+si+ an+an+am+ an+j+taupataasin+ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaaman+i+ an+j+taupati+ naw+itaposaw+ utaahoai w+r+hi+ret+ w+rap+ is+hiya ahoyan+hohiy+hiyaami+ ot+haati+ Jisaasiho mandosati+ bitosi+p+pi+hi+ m+hat+hi+ an+j+it+hi+ nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Is+hiya utaahoai is+si+ nasohiy+hiya utaaho k+moai Jisaasiho nga t+it+hemwaitaise t+w+ gw+nyaaahoh+i+handi+ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati+ ko ikwauhi+ b+wateti+ nam+hatish+hoai saundataase. “Naisohoye, kinyi+ maip+haiwa aim+ n+n+ neh+mataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati+ Jisaasiho koai kaundih+ is+hiya Parisihiyaun+ Judaahiyaami+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ atisawaawi+ kiyaami+ oman+j+it+hi+ maar+hoaat+hap+ saiwi+ gw+nyaaawaapo. “Utaamo k+mo Autaahaat+hom+i+ aunah+ipati+ net+ Autaahaat+hoematati+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ ko sis+ip+hi+ndaas+ am+ ko napite+ati+ diyaamahondaat+ise? Am+ utaaho wo is+hiyaami+ maip+haiwa nga nemwaitand+ho owe neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho naasoh+hi+ is+hiyaami+ maip+haiwa nga nemwahore,” t+w+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami+ oman+j+it+hi+ maar+hoaat+hap+ saiwi+ gw+nyaaahoh+i+waiwa Jisaasiho usonataati+ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sam+ oman+j+it+hi+ maar+hoaat+hap+ saiwa napaapi+ saiwi+ gw+nyaaahopo? ²³ K+mair+ P+waamairam+ maahaan+hi+ usaaya+haare? N+n+ sat+itand+haaro? Kinyi+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo tot+maaro e kinyi+

nepasi numwe unditandahaaro? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai sounditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehmataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiw Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho isihya yapatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watiphandisahoe tiwi sahi mmonowi gwinyaitatiw ninjatwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri bwateti namihatisihoi saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataaton kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundih keti kuraanihi ko isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihi doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaathopu maaritati Koai mepi autaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetih Autaahaathom ambipati mepi autaahemumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetih kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanhandi wondi siyahandi jhi namoapasihi mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanhandi noaipasih mmonaahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Ripaihoi Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakiho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandi aimi owetih Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nawihoni taakisihandi nesihoni anjhandi nawihoni nehotihandaatihimi bimihimi usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aih ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihimi namahaamapi dosi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihi Ripaiho komi anjipihimi Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihimi isihya taahiyihya Ripaihomataiw nawihoni taakisihandi neho-hiyihyaatihimi ami isihya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi nanahauhihandi kandi Parisihyaunimi ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jisaasihomimi otipipatihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihya maipihiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopu?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Isihya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihya timbipaisahiyaaahihimi dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³² Isihya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihya japihi nepemaitatiwimi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitatiwimi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Autaahaathoisawi Utaarhandi Pwaaatindaatiwi Nandapa Na-maanihohitihandap Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakiho 2:18-22)

³³ Aih kiya Jisaasihoi satiw kaundawaayopo. “Isihya Jonihomimi otipipatihya taahiwaiwetimi nandapa waapoho namaanimi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaathopu gaapundawaayopo. Aih ami Parisihyaami otipipatihiyaisangi naasikatimi kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaathopu gaapundawaayopo. Kiyai saiwi kiyauhihandi kandi kinyi otipipatihya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihimi nanimimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi tmetisihoni wometitandi jhi komi naisihyaisati maasi bimonihimi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundiwimi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaanimi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihimi owetitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi tmetisihoni komihyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiwetimi komi naisihya nandapa waapoho namaanimi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami pwihwa wa kima sipipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati wondi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisatitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinnataataahi wondi nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwititaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namasaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoandawa sanutaise. Iyonihimi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. ³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi wondi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahanda tititaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandap
Itihinohitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha ik'inohiha Sapaatihandap w'ndeti Jisaasiho konho wit'handami osataat'hira daimi notaise. Naihi komi ot'ip'ipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmon'wi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya konho wit'handap ikwira nas'ipap' yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisip' t'w'haap' akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Awi kiya nanahauhi isihya Parisihiya usa kiya iwinjawaaw' saundawaatopo. "Sah' asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayoh'ipa kaiwi napaap' saiwi kiyopo?" undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihooan'ha kiya sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawit'houni ami kom'hiyauni jaumasih' kiyoh'itihandap' sah' ka piw'ha w'ndi aw'im'it'w'hiyaato? ⁴ Daawit'ho Autaahaat'homi Anj'handaat'hi nandaat' nandapa b'iret'handi Autaahaat'homi nd'het' ahotis'ha netaise. Sapa nandapa b'iret'handi p'risihiya isihyaami maip'haiwaap' nandapa kohas'ip'ho t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai dipuman'ihohiyihiyaah'hi nandaat'w'ihape tati w'nhap'pa ahotih'handi kandi Daawit'ho neti nanati ami kom'hiyai wapa numwih' nanawaayopo," undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piw'ha wa saundataase. "N'ni Isihyaami Awais'ihon'ni Saahon'ni J'ihon'ni Sapaat'handami awais'ihon'nis' kandis' n'ni jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihya kaitaat'w'ihapa n'ni gw'nyaati katisan'hi kapa kaitaapo," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri B'iwateti Nam'hatahoai Sapaatihandeti
Jisaasiho T'ihemwasit'handapihaare*

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aih' ami Sapaat'handi w'ndeti Jisaasiho niyati anj' gw'iharaahand' Judaahiya Autaahaat'hop' gw'nyaap' gaapund'itaatiw' ahoyanoh'ip'ip'hi nandaat' isihyai piw'ha kataunjataise. Aih' sura sap'hi utaaho wo kom' ikw'ri b'iwateti nam'hataho bindataise. ⁷ Aih' isihya Parisihiyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami w'nhap'pa kat'wun'johiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai kiny' maip'handi kiyapaise und'w' kom'iheti piw'ha nutand'handap' koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaso ikw'ri b'iwateti nam'hatisoai Sapaat'handeti neti t'ihemwaso t'w' kom'iheti nd'ha ahiyaw' iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gw'nyaap' iwinjasauh'handi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gw'nyaap' iwinjatoh'it'handi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikw'ri b'iwateti nam'hatisoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kiny' dop' isihyaami nd'het' sap'hi bitose," undataase. Saundih' ko t'it'hi dot' kap'hi bitondaise. ⁹ Bitos'hi ami kiya Jisaasiho saundataase. "N'ni sangi sand' nas'isendaano. Sapaat'handetap' w'nhap'pa ahotimb'pa napondaase? Nyah' Sapaat'handeti gaahaiwa isihyai iw'itatamanaati kait'haawo e isihyai newa nusop'sasaati m'maip'wit'haaw' nyami w'nhap'pa kandaaso? Isihya baiwi bim'taat'w'ihandap' nyah' iw'itataman'it'haawo e newa kiya nusop'sas'it'haawo?" undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihya nahatiyai naingaat' iwinjataat' ko ikw'ri b'iwates'hoai saundataase. "Kiny' ikw'ri mbape," undataase. Undih' ko kom' ikw'ri mbas'hi keti kuraan'hi noaipati gaah'ri sawany'njap'hi'rindaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaind'mandap' kiya ap'ipaah' apousamas'hi kiya nyah' Jisaasihoai napit'wit'haawo t'w' Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaat'w'ihapaap' sawana kanawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Ot'ip'ipatihiya Ikw'ima'nd'mw'it'ih' Auh'rami Yahur'itahiyai Jisaasiho
Nam'hain'jit'handapihaare*

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)

¹² Aih' sura asisaha waara apat'hi s'hoaar'ih'reti Jisaasiho kap'hi gaapund'tandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kap'hi Autaahaat'hoai piwaundati kon'hi gaapund'mi naihi not' bour'wataise. ¹³ Bour'wih' komi ot'ip'ipatihiya nahatiyai gaatat' numwaati koaisaw' maas' nasisoar' daiw' bim'taat'w'hiya aw'itahiya ikw'ima'nd'mw'it'ih' auh'ram' yahur'itahiyai nam'hanati numwaataise. Iyati kiya amb'ipati w'it' sata nusooasataise. N'ni sangi nis' wat'ip'handisati nand'isooasisan'hi sah' nis' piw'ha anusoaitaat'w'hiyaate undati amb'ipati aposer'hiyaate undati nusooasati amb'hundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho nam'hanati numwaati aposer'hiyaate undisaw'hiya k'miyaare: Wo Saimon'hore. Kom' amb'ipati w'it' Jisaasiho nusooasipati Pitaahore. Aih' ami Saimon'hom' saing'ho And'ruhotih' Jem'sihotih' Jon'hotih' Pirip'hotih' Batoromiyuhotih' ¹⁵ Matiyuhotih' Tomaasihotih' Jem'siho Ar'piyaasihom' mwaahotih' Saimon'ho kom' amb'ipati w'it' Serot'hoie t'w' amb'hund'w'hos' kotih' ami ¹⁶ Judaasiho Jem'sihom' mwaahotih' ami Judaasiho aunah'pati Keriyot'handaa'hap'ho Jisaasihoai tiw'taat'w'hiya tiworisaami ikw'raat'hi'mas'ihotih' siyaare.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho tipati shooarihireti namasi kiya Aposerihiyaisati maasi noaatipati yatih gaahapihi sahananaata komi otipipatihya titaahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih am sapih taahitihand bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanipati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihapi napiwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyauni am taunihandi awaindihandi Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni am aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihyauni napiw sapih bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih am isihya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaaatwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe isihya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyhiyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatih.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Maaritwuni Ami Gwitaatwihandapuni Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai naingaat iwinjataatai piwaha sata kandaase. "Sah isihyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiw nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane twi pihitw maaritwise. Am sangi Autaahaattho komi ishiyaisati ahoyati aim sangi jainjataaiso.

²¹ "Sah wani jasamasih jarisohiyhiyaati waati maaritwise am ipotihura Autaahaattho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonih tisaip nga nepi naniw gwismwitaawo.

"Aiw am sah wani taaw ngohiyhiyaati waati maaritwise am ipotihura sangi Autaahaattho maarititaatwihandi nasanyonih sam maarithoatthapi maaritw sisitaawo.

²² "Nin Isihyaami Awaisihonin Saahonin Jihonhi sah nanipinjaw nisi otipipati kaniw nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiw isihya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaip mmaipisiw am pohipisiw maahoaipupwisamapi am piwaha maipihaiwa kasatiw sam ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi am gaasi sah maaritwise. ²³ Isihya saiwa saiw sangi kasisaihhandi kandi sah gaasi waati maaritw naupwananwise kandapi wihoaanhandi apipaah awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatthi Autaahaattho ipotihura nasamitand taateti tisamanataiso. Am jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatthom piwaha atiw nepi ausaapi katohiyhiyai naasikat kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ "Am sah nawih kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sam maaritho biyati wisaitahapa aim nepi isiwatawayawo. Iyataati am neh sapa kapaanhi sah wani newaayowo.

²⁵ "Sah isihyaati wani nandapa waati naniw gwismohiyhiyaate, sah jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasanataiso.

"Sah isihyaati wani sisiw maaritohiyhiyaate sah jaawo am ipotihura sah gwiw kwitipati tisamihaitaiso. ²⁶ Sah isihya usa sapi maarisatiw mepi autaahepismahohiyhiyaate sah jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihya piwaha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyhiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritw kiyai nepi mepi autaahep-umapihyaaso," daase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maaritho Nunye Tat Katindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. "Am sah nisi piwaha atinisoahiyhiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sah sam tiworisai maaritho nunyawise. Aiw isihya sangi manditisisohiyhiyai gaahati kawiwise. ²⁸ Aiw isihya sangi sam maaritho nasosasinahaiwa piwaha kasatiw am sapi satiw kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoaipati neti nusopisane tohiyhiyai wihoaan gaahati kawiwise. Aiw am isihya sangi mmaipisihohiyhiyaapi kiyai Autaahaattho maaritho asipwisati gaahandi kawita sah kiyaapi gaapwundwise. ²⁹ Am utaa ho kinyi pahaapipati wti tngiwihonaah am wihoanhatimaaw tngiwihwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati am utaa ho kinyi apotihiri tiwathaatthiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaah gaasi am apotihiri nyepipi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi neh nanihaimbi nunye. ³⁰ Isihya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiw nasisenohiyhiyai kapa nasisenohipipa

sahî nunyawîse. Aiwi amî isîhiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahî kiyai kapa japîhî nanyinyawîse undîwî mwîtetîwî wîndî kamundîwîse. ³¹ Sahî satîwî isîhiya usa nyangi gaahatî kanyitotîwî gwînyaawaawaahî satî sahî gwînyaahohîpatamataiwî isîhiya usai gaahatî sahî kawîwîse.

³² “Iyataatî amî sahî isîhiya sangi maarîho nasanyohiyîhiyaisaahîhî japepin-jawî maarîho kiyai wihoanîjî nunyawaawaahî amî kandapî wihoanîjîhandî napindî naitaatîwe, amî isîhiya maipîhaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikatî kaiwî maarîho nunyohiyîhiyaisaahîhî maarîho wihoanîjî nunyawîhiyaaso. ³³ Amî sahî isîhiya sangi gaahatî kasisohiyîhiyaisaahîhî wihoanîjî gaahatî kawisawaawaahî kandapî wihoanîjîhandî napindî sahî naitaatîwe amî isîhiya maipîhandisawîhiyaisangi naasikatî kaiwî wihiwohoanîjî gaahatî kainîwîhiyaaso ³⁴ Amî sahî isîhiyai samapa kahapaamapîpa wapa nunyawaawî kiyaaamapa wihoanîjî tîhî kamwaanîjî nunyohîmumwaanîjî nanyamîto tîwî nunyawaawaahî kandapî wihoanîjîhandî gaahandî napindî sahî naitaatîwe, amî isîhiya maipîhaiwaisawîhiya kahapaamapîpa wapa kiyaaamî naisîhiya maipîhaiwaisawîhiyai nunyawaawî kiyaaamapa wihoanîjî kamwaanîjî nanyamîtaawo tîwî gwînyaapî nunyawîhiyaaso. Sahî saiwî sandî kamaiwîse. Owe. ³⁵ Amî sahîhî samî tiworisai maarîho nunyawî amî gaahatî kiyai sahî kawîwîse. Aiwi amî sahî wapa samapa isîhiya usai nunyawaahaapaapî kiyaaamapa wihoanîjîhapa nanyamîtaawo tîwî gwînyaapîse nehî kapaanîhî nunyawî namapîse. Sapa saiwî sahî kiyohîpîpaapî wihoanîjîhandî awaindîhandî nepî kahapaamapîpa nahataapai netî daahematî Autaahî Nuwaataatî Bimisîhomî mwaayatimatîtaatîwo. Iyataatî kohî isîhiya koai wîndî kînyî gaahonye gaare mundîwîhiyaisunî amî isîhiya maatîmaatîwîhiyaisunî gaahatî kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahî isîhiyaapî samî maarîho tîsatane, samî Japîho isîhiyaapî komî maarîho tundîpatamatîyato,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Maipîhaiwa Kiyohîwaiwa Atimbî Tipîtapaapî Mausome Tatî Jîsaasiho Isîhiyai Kataunjîndîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhî 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jîsaasiho pîwîha wa isîhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahî isîhiya usaamî kiyohîwaiwa ketî nepî tipîtapaapî usonîwî kiyai ‘sahî maipîhiyaate,’ mundîwîse amî Autaahaatîho wîndî sangî netî tipîtapa jasonatî, ‘sahî maipîhiyaate,’ maasatîtando. Aiwi amî sahî isîhiya usaisî saundîwî, ‘sahî maipîhiyaatisî samî maipîhaiwaapî pîwîha nepîse,’ undîwî kiyaaamîhetî pîwîha nepî yamaawutaapîse. Amî sangisî Autaahaatîho wîndî sasatî, ‘sahî maipîhiyaatisî samî maipîhandapî pîwîha nepîse,’ satatî pîwîha samîhetî netî wîndî yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahî isîhiyai wapa kahapaamapîpa nunyawîse amî Autaahaatîho sangî nasamîtaise. Amî sahî iparimatîwî isîhiyai wapa pîhîtîwî taahîpîpa nunyawaawaahî amî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî gaaho iparîhosî wapa kahapaamapîpa sangî pîhîtatî taahîpîpa waatî asakiyatî amî tîsaahîwa tiwatî nyepiyatî tirandîwatî amî kapa ahaitîhapîhî owetatî nawangitatî nehîhaatî tîmahiyahaiwa sangî nasamîtaise. Iyatî Sahî isîhiya usaisî wapa ikîpîpa nunyohîmumwaanîjî kamwaanîjî Autaahaatîho sangî japîhî kapa pîhîtatî nasamîtaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosatî amî pîwîha wa sîwîpatî namîhanaha sata Jîsaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komî ndîha niyotaho amî utaaho wo ndîha niyotahoai daihîra mîre undatî namunjîtaise. Owetîtaise. Amî maisahurî ndîha niyotahurîsî maisahurî tîmaamanjî anîmwaahîpatopî wîttîtaise. ⁴⁰ Metîho wo taatî sîkurîhandaatîhî kahapaamapîpa kaiwunjahî mmonatî nesîho koai kataunjîsîhoai nusatîpîhaatî noaipatî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî awaisîhondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaujnîsîho kiyaujnîhî ko metîho bîpî bindata atîsatî mmonatî netî kaimî nunjatîhura ko noaipatî komî kiyaujnîsîhomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kînyî utaaho wo kînyî naisohomî ndîhotî ikwaatîpîho apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî ahusotisonyonjapî kînyî napaapî baimbî taapî waatî gwînyaapî usonîhise kînyî kîwahonjî ndîhotî ikwaatîpîho aungwohandî ipatamatîyahandî ahîsotîndîhandapî baimbî gwînyaapî monîpiwatapaapo? ⁴² Kînyî ndîhotî ikwaatîpîho apîpaahî aungwohandî ipatamatîyahandî ahîngîsotîndîhandî monîpiwatapa wo kînyî naisohomî ndîhotî ikwaatîpîho turîkaarehonjî ahusotisonyonjapî koai saundîpî, ‘naisohonye, kînyî ndîhotî ikwaatîpîhonjî yaïhonjî ahîngîsotîsî nehîmaitaano,’ undîpî napitaimbî kaundîtaise? Sandî kînyî satîpî nînî nisî ndîhotî ikwaatîpîho ahîmotahonîso tîpî jaipîtîpe. Ikwaatîpîho apîpaahî aungwohandî ipatamatîyahandî kînyî ndîhotî ahîsotîndîhandî kînyî kîwahonjî jatînîpî jîhî nemaposapî auhaatapî kînyî ndîha baimbî japaapî sura kînyî naisohomî ndîhotî ikwaatîpîho turîkaarehonjî ahusotisonyonjî mmonîpî nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Ipatami Yandĩpĩho Gaahopuni Ami Maipĩhopuni Jisaasiho Isĩhiyai Kataunjindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. "Ipati gaahati yandĩpĩho maipĩho wĩndĩ namingoaitaise. Iyonĩhi amĩ ipati maipĩhati yandĩpĩho gaaho wĩndĩ namingoaitaise. Wĩndĩ iyatiĩmaahae, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepĩ yandĩpĩho ningosihura isĩhiya japi mmonawaawĩ 'ipati sati gaahate amĩ ipati sati maipĩhate,' tĩwĩ japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipĩhomĩ yandĩpĩho anĩpĩho kaarihetepĩ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwĩ amĩ wainĩhandisangi kaariha mwĩtoaipateti ningoti ahotihĩ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhi amĩtĩhetĩ nehi gaahaiwaahĩhi gwĩnyaati tĩwĩsaitataise. Tĩwĩsaitihĩ nehi tĩtĩhi gaahaiwaahĩhi gwĩnyaati kiyataise. O amĩ utaaho maipĩhomĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhi amĩtĩhetĩ nehi maipĩhaiwaahĩhi gwĩnyaati tĩwĩsaitataise. Tĩwĩsaitihĩ nehi maipĩhaiwaahĩhi gwĩnyaati kiyataise. Nĩnĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ amĩtĩhetĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhi saiwa wapa isĩhiya gwĩnyaapi kĩpwĩndimbĩpa kiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ nausaapi katauhĩ ausaimanĩnati auta noaipataise," ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sĩwipati Namĩhanati Isĩhiya Anjaanĩ anĩmatotĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati amĩ bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: "Sahĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha sangi kasatohĩha japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kamaayawaahandĩ nĩngi sahĩ napaapi Awaisĩhoje, Awaisĩhoje ndĩwĩ ambĩhĩndopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo nĩngisaapĩhi nasati nisĩ pĩwĩha atisati nisĩ kaundohĩrĩhĩretĩ kaisĩhopĩ nĩnĩ sĩwipati wĩtĩ namĩhandĩ nasisati sandĩ kasatĩtaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatĩtando. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kĩmomatiyahore: Ko anjaanĩ anĩmatĩtandĩhura yapĩpati watĩpĩhati nawĩhaisĩhateti anĩmwaaĩpati baahĩ mĩhaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasĩha wiwatosati simenĩhandĩ sanyooyati wiwati yasĩha tĩpĩhaati mĩhondaise. Mĩhotatosati anjaanĩ akaanjaanĩ kasĩnapĩ watĩpĩhaanĩ ahominahaanĩ anĩtisati anĩmatataise. Aihĩ wĩpati itĩ nambĩtĩhĩrĩ noaipati wĩpĩwati itĩ nambĩtĩrisati usepati usepuwataati anjaanĩ netĩ ikĩpĩndati kwĩtĩwĩhĩhandĩ kandi wĩndĩ namaayase. Sandĩ ketĩ namaayasĩtĩmandĩ amĩ utaaho itatamanati biyati gwĩnyaati anĩtisati watĩpĩhaanĩ anĩmatihĩ. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisĩ pĩwĩha atisataaho ko nisĩ katohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ kamaisĩho so utaaho anjaanĩ mĩmaipiyati anĩmatisĩhomatiyahore. Utaaho anjaanĩ yasĩha mmonainjati yapĩpati watĩpĩhateti baahĩ anĩmwaaĩpati yamwaati mĩhotati anĩmaamatati yapĩpati napaipateti yaataati mĩhotati anĩmatihĩ wĩpati itĩ nambĩtĩrisati wĩpĩwataati usepati usepuwataati anjaanĩ netĩ kwĩtĩwati ikĩpĩndihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ niyatesi timahiyati kaanĩnĩhĩ nosasĩnamasĩpatamatiyahore," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ Mitĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbĩpa Nemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha saiwa aimĩ kaundihĩ kiya aimĩ atiwĩ owetihĩ ko niyati aunahĩpati taunĩhandĩ Kaparĩniyaamĩhanda nandaataise. ² Sati aunahĩpiti taunĩhanda utaaho wo Romĩhiyaamĩho isĩhiya tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 100 kaiwĩhiyai jĩhimatati iwinjatisĩho bindataise. Iyataati ko otĩpĩpatĩho woaisahore. Aihĩ so komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai uta awaisĩho maarĩho apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosĩ amĩ ko timbĩpa netĩ timbiyati detĩ aimĩ napwĩtandĩhandĩ ketihĩ bindataise. ³ Siyati bimihĩ ko tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisi isĩhiya satĩwĩ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyyaamĩhanda napise tauhĩ atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahiya mĩtĩhiyai ko netĩ natausaasataise kiya nuwĩ kaundisaihĩ Jisaasiho nasati komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ timbĩpa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aihĩ kiya nuwĩ Jisaasihoai pĩhĩtĩwĩ waati satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. "Kĩmo utaaho gaahosĩ kĩnyĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwimbĩ andĩtĩwĩpe. Iyati ko nyahĩ Judaahiyaanangi maarĩho nanyĩnyahore. ⁵ Iyati amĩ ko anĩ gwĩharaahonya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaawaati gaapundĩtĩhaawĩ ahoyanohonya nyapi anĩnyamatahore," undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundĩwĩ kaundauhĩ Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihĩ ko tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩho mĩtĩho Jisaasihopĩ komĩ naisĩhiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. "Awaisĩhoje, pohĩrĩmbĩ nisĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nambĩ namĩndaape. Nĩnĩ utaahonĩnĩ gaahonĩnĩmaahĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ nambĩ nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati amĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaataati nĩnĩ awaisĩhonĩnĩ

gaahon+n+maah kinyi n'ngisaap+hi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sap+hap+ nehi p+w+ha kati-sam+hi nisi ot+ip+pat+hom+ timb+pa owet+itand. ⁸ Iyataati am+ n'ngisingi is+hiya usa n'ngi ninjatohiy+hiya wat+ip+hand+ naninyaw+ ah+nisauh+ am+ n+n+ tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi am+ utaaho woi 'kinyi numwe undonaah+ am+ ko at+nisati notaise. Aindi am+ utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaah+ am+ ko at+nisati nasataise. Aindi am+ nisi ot+ip+pat+hoai ot+ip+pat+ sat+ kinyi kaim+ undonaah+ am+ ko nisi+ha at+nisati kiyataise,' " undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundih+ Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai is+hiya nuwipinjai w+risandiw+ taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo siyat+ awaind+hand+ g+wunyaas+it+handisaho Is+raher+hiyaami woi mausoho nd+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato," undataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ is+hiya ko natausaasisaw+hiya jap+hi+ nuw+ an+ip+ph+ noaipap+ mmonawa kom+ ot+ip+pat+hom+ timb+pa aim+ owetih+ t+it+hi nepati gaaho ainah+ho bimih+ usonawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ma Apoaati Osin+haatam+ Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Jap+hi Ahowimas+it+handap+haare

¹¹ Sand+ kiyat+ owetih+ am+ w+nd+ ot+ih+metih+ keti aunah+pati w+ti katam+ amb+pati Nain+handahap+ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naih+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya usa w+risand+hand+ maas+ koai nuwipinjai sat+ aunah+pit+ahap+ niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyat+ aim+ aunah+patam+ matamb+paam+ onepataap+hi noaipas+hi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwih+hoai aim+ is+si yamwaitaati+w+ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osin+haatam+ mwaaho nehi naasohis+ am+ k+m+ko napohore. Aih+ am+ sat+ aunah+pit+ahap+hiya is+hiya taah+it+hand+ kaatisaw+ maas+ nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ kaati Awais+ho usonataati kaatap+ maar+ho tundih+ namat+ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi w+nd+ gomaatime," undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyat+ gw+it+ho waimwaaho soho ahotis+ho is+wat+ numw+hatih+ is+hiya sohoai is+si niyohiy+hiya namuw+ kap+hi+ namap+ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Uta waimwaamone, n+n+ gi jap+hi+ nepape hitataaton+ kinyi nepape," undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih+ utaaho aim+ nopomas+ho jap+hi+ nepati t+it+hi bindata p+wandaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶ Aih+ is+hiya nahand+ sand+ mmonawaaw+ ap+ipaah+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+ ese t+w+ gw+inyap+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaah+pumawaayopo. Aiwi+ am+ kiy+ satawaatopo. "Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati net+ ausaati kanyat+it+and+ho awais+ho k+mo nyam+ ot+ihap+hi noaipataise," tawaatopo. Aiwi+ am+ kiy+ satawaatopo. "Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai and+ti+wiw+it+and+ aim+ nasataise," tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sand+ siyat+ Jisaasiho kaind+mandap+ is+hiya p+w+ha nesi yap+pati Judiyaahanda nahataap+ph+un+ am+ waphun+ nesi kan+wi+ gaamawaayopo. Aiwi+ am+ yap+pati kap+hi+ deti ahetiwai-waaraah+maaw+ kan+wi+ gaamawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ma Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+huri P+w+ha Nunyat+ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasind+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya Jisaasiho is+hiyaami timb+pa nemwat+ am+ napwauh+hiyai ahowimas+w+maiwaap+ atiw+map+ nuw+ kaiwaap+ Jon+hoai kaundauh+ ko atisataise. Atisatosati kom+ ot+ip+pat+huri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awais+hoai p+w+ha sat+m+ha nunjen+m+ kaund+taat+m+ kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. "Utaaho wo nap+itaise t+w+ katoh+hoj+ e nyah+ wop+ jat+it+haawo?" und+m+ nunjen+m+ise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasit+ kuri numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihoai kuri saundamaase. "Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho yahuraanyangi natanyoasit+ gisenda nasahaayo p+w+ha Jon+ho satati nanyamis+ha gi nangisend+haawo. Utaaho wo nap+itaise toh+hoj+ namb+hoj+ e utaaho wop+ nyah+ jat+it+haawo? H+it+ha gi nangisend+haaw+ natanyoasit+ise," undamaase. Saund+m+ Jon+ho kuri kaundati Jisaasihop+ nusoasit+ha ka kuri Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²¹ Kur+ numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi noaipasura kura am+ Jisaasiho taati is+hiya timb+pa khatamat+petahapaisaiyah+ t+it+hi+wiwataise. Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+het+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa bimimb+pai nemwat+ am+ is+hiya nd+ha niyotahiya+ net+ jap+hi+ nd+ha nusor+haas+hi+ kiy+ jawaayopo. ²² Iyauh+ kuri Jon+hom+ p+w+ha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. "Sahuraah+ jap+hi+ Jon+hoenda numw+ sahuraah+ sahuraasam+ nd+haara mmon+m+ atim+ nes+ip+paap+ Jon+hoai sat+m+ kaund+m+ise. Nd+ha niyotahiya jap+hi+ nga jawaayopo. Auh+r+ b+w+wat+ nam+hatahiya nga it+ip+pat+ daayawaayopo. Is+hiya kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ amb+pati gaahati nusoaipataise. Is+hiya kiyaam+ atih+r+ n+wisaputih+ p+w+ha athomisohiy+hiya p+w+ha baiw+ atisawaayopo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi+ nepawaayopo. Is+hiya nop+isas+n+w+ m+maipetahat+ma bimoh+it+mat+ma Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati is+hiya

nisapɪ ko Kɪraisihotindɪho tɪwɪ namitanɪwɪ amɪ kiya nisapɪ gɪnunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ wɪndɪ namosasɪnhonɪhɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ gɪnunyaahohiyɪhiya maaritɪtaapo nyatataase,” undɪmɪ kaundɪmɪse undatɪ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonɪhomɪ pɪwɪha isɪsɪ naisururɪ aimɪ japɪhɪ naihɪ Jisaasiho Jonɪhopɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiya taahiyɪhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɪhura isɪhiya owehapɪhɪ sahɪ niyohɪtɪndɪ napindɪ mmondaatɪwɪ niyopo. Mbɪpaara awaatɪpatɪ nesi kihɪkihoaanjemasihɪ mmona niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise amɪ sahɪ akɪtɪndɪ napindɪ mmona niyopo? Utaaho wo utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ gaahapa niyotɪ yundanyainatɪ bitosɪhɪ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isɪhiya saiwɪ gaahapa niyotɪ yundanyainɪwɪhiya siyaahɪ isɪhiya awaisawɪhiyaimatɪwɪ yapɪpatɪ amɪ isɪhiyai osamapɪ jatohiyɪhiyaamɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Isɪ amɪ sahɪ napindɪ mmona niyopo? Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasɪhoai usonda niyowo? Ye akɪte. Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasɪhoai usonda niyopo. So Jonɪho isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyai nusatɪpɪhaaho awaisɪhore. ²⁷ So utaamopɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaatɪhɪ satatɪ ahotisɪhore. ‘Utaaho woaisɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha nunyatɪ nandusaasɪto. Nandusoaasisanɪhɪ ko kinyɪ jɪhɪ notɪ daihɪra kinyapɪ netɪ tɪtɪhehɪmaitaise,’ tati kopɪ ahotisɪhore. ²⁸ Maapɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ isɪhiya namɪwɪyaahohɪhiyaamɪ namoyaatohiyɪhiyaamɪ wo Jonɪhoai nusatɪpɪhaaho awaisɪho wo namoaiase. Owetise. Sandɪ Sendaahandɪ kandɪ amɪ utaaho Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyai iwinjatindɪhandaatɪhɪ nehɪ yatɪhɪ ambɪpatɪ oweho usaisɪ wɪndɪ namusatɪpɪhaatɪ amɪ apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ awaisɪhometisɪho Jonɪhoai awaindɪhandɪ nusatɪpɪhaatɪ awaisɪhore,” undataase.

²⁹ Isɪhiya nahatiya nehɪhiya amɪ isɪhiya gamanɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwo nawɪho taakisihandɪ nehohiyɪhiyai maawɪ Jisaasihomɪ sa pɪwɪha atisawaawɪ kiya satawaatopo. ‘Autaahaatɪhomɪ kaindɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪ tɪtɪhe,’ tawaatopo kiyai Jonɪho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰ Iyataahandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya Parisihyaunɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa Judaahiyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaunɪ siya Jonɪho waapohora wɪndɪ bahomaawusahiyaasɪ kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ daihɪra gaahɪra nunjɪrɪhɪra nepɪ dawaatemapɪ ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ‘Isɪhiya wanɪ kɪmura bimohiyɪmiyaapɪ napɪndapɪ sɪwɪpatɪ namɪhandɪ katɪtande?’ Kiyai napitetahiyaatindɪho? ³² Manyinya aunahɪpata masapɪpɪhɪ bindawa metɪhonya sasaahohonyai gaatɪwɪ satɪwɪ kaundohɪpatamataiwɪhiye. ‘Sahɪ waipoaapɪ nawesindaatɪwɪ nyahɪ apwɪtɪhɪrɪ ipohonɪhɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ waipoaapɪ namaawesɪnhopo. Sahɪ gwɪtaatɪwɪ nyahɪ awɪrɪtonɪhandɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ gomaatopo,’ undohɪpatamataiwɪhiye. ³³ Jonɪho isɪhiyai baawusisɪho nasatɪ nandapa bɪretɪhandɪ amɪ waapoho wainɪhandunɪ wɪndɪ namainjɪhɪ sahɪ kopɪ satawaatopo. ‘Itɪpɪho maipɪho komɪhetɪ bimɪhe,’ tɪwɪhiyaate. ³⁴ Aihɪ amɪ wanɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ napɪtɪ waapoho nandapa nanɪhonɪhɪ amɪ sahɪ nisapɪ satawaatopo. ‘Kɪmoai iwinjasawise kɪmo nandapa pɪhɪtatɪ nanataise. Iyatɪ amɪ waapoho wainɪhandɪ pɪhɪtatɪ nanataise. Ko gwɪsɪ tauhoe. Iyatɪ ko isɪhiya nawɪho taakisihandɪ gamanɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitandɪho nehohiyɪhiyaamunɪ amɪ isɪhiya maipɪhaiwaisahiyaamunɪ naisohoe,’ tɪwɪhiyaate. ³⁵ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaaasɪtɪhandɪ mmonɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaaasɪtɪhandapɪ akɪte tɪwɪ nanyisawaayopo,” undatɪ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɪ Taatɪ Nandapa Nainjɪhɪ Apopaatɪ Atɪpatɪ Iwinjaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isɪhiya Parisihyaamɪho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ maasɪ nandahaawɪ namme unda gaatɪhɪ Jisaasiho niyatɪ Parisihomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ nandaatɪ nandapa nandandɪ nausanatɪ ganɪhomɪhinɪ bindataise. ³⁷ Satɪ aunahɪpita itapaatɪ waatɪ maipɪhaiwa nasisoaarɪ kiyahaatɪ bindataise. Isɪ kaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ atisataatɪ Jisaasihomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ nandapa koaisa taatɪ nanataise tauhɪ atisataise. Atisataatɪ kaatɪ atɪpatɪ wɪpatɪ wɪtɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahatɪ waamainjotahatɪ netɪ isɪsɪ niyataise. ³⁸ Niyatɪ Jisaasihomɪ dawaapɪpɪhɪ detɪ komɪ auhɪrainɪ bitonda gotaise. Gwɪhɪ kaatamɪ kwɪtipatɪ nandɪndɪwatɪ Jisaasihomɪ auhɪretɪ atasɪhaatɪhɪ nurɪhatataise. Nurɪhatɪhɪ kaatamɪ misɪshaara kwɪtipatɪ auhɪrepɪ nurɪhatɪpatɪ nurɪhisatɪ nuwɪpiyaipataise. Iyatɪ komɪ auhɪrisɪ gerundataise. Gerundatɪ atɪpatɪ wɪpatɪ isɪsɪ naipatɪ nuhaatɪ auhɪretɪ iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaatɪ siyatɪ kaihɪ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɪ gaata numwaasɪho sandɪ mmonataatɪ ko siyatɪ gwɪnyaataise. Kɪmo Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaashondaataahɪ itapɪmaatɪ kɪmaatɪ koai iwiwatɪ numwɪhatisaamɪmaatamɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɪ itapa kɪmaatɪ maipɪhaiwaisahaatɪ setahaate tati usonatɪ gɪmunyaase tati ko komɪ maarɪhoaatɪhɪ gwɪnyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihĩ ko siyatĩ gwĩnyasitĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanjĩha saundataase. “Saimonĩhoje, nĩnĩ nĩngĩ pĩwĩha wa kĩma kahitĩtandiyoni atime,” undataase. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Saimonĩho Jisaasihoai komĩha saundataase. “Ye Katĩpunjingĩhoje, nĩnĩ atitaanĩ gaasĩ katĩme,” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurĩ wurĩ utaaho womĩ nawĩho nehĩ (dinauhandĩ kaimĩ) nemale ipotĩ japĩhĩ nahĩmĩtaano undĩmo. Aimĩ wo 500 kina kiyatĩ nesĩhĩ amĩ wo yatĩhĩ 50 kina kiyatĩ netaise. ⁴² Saimĩ kurĩ nawĩho komĩ nusesĩho japĩhĩ ketĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaihĩ ko namatĩ nawĩhomĩ satĩho kandĩ (dinauhandĩ) nawĩho nesĩhĩhandĩ nemwatĩ nanĩpimatataise. Isĩ suramĩ maahĩwo koai maarĩho nunyamataise?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Saimonĩho komĩha wihoaanjĩha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawĩho (dinauhandĩ) aungwohandĩ nesĩhĩhandĩ nawĩhomĩ satĩho nemwatĩ nanĩpimatoniĩhĩ nawĩho nesĩho nawĩhomĩ satĩhoai maarĩho waatĩ numwĩtaise ndĩ gwĩnyataayo,” undataase. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyapenĩpĩ katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ apopaatamĩhihoaanjĩ nepemaitatĩ mandosatĩ bindataatĩ Saimonĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatamĩ kainĩmandĩ mmonapaino? Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anjĩmatĩhĩ napĩtĩ nandaahonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ waapoho wo namaanĩmise nisĩ auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausanĩmatĩ amĩ kaatamĩ misĩhĩharaahĩ auhĩrĩ nanĩpiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Amĩ kĩnyĩhĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ gerĩmandise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩhĩ wuwanĩ napĩtĩ kinyĩ anjĩmaanĩ nandaahohuraapĩ namasatĩ nisĩ auhĩrĩ wĩndĩ namaanĩhaatĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ gerĩndĩmĩ notaise. ⁴⁶ Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ atĩpatĩ orĩpĩhĩ noaapĩ nisĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ maanĩnjaahise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩhĩ atĩpatĩ gaahatĩ apĩpaahĩ awainĩhandĩ waamainjotahatĩ noaatĩ nisĩ auhĩrepĩ ninjataise. ⁴⁷ Isĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ gi kahĩtataato. Kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ nĩngĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awainĩhandĩ aungwohandĩ nanĩmindĩmandĩ amĩ kaatĩ maipĩhaiwa taahĩwaiwa kawaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nemwasĩhe. Isĩhiya usa maipĩhaiwa nehĩ yahonyaahĩhĩ kiyauhĩ konya Autaahaatĩho nemwasawĩhiya siya amĩ nehĩ apĩpaahĩ maĩpehonjĩ gotĩ nĩngĩ kiyaaĩ maarĩho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatĩ amĩ apopaatĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ maipĩhaiwa nahatewa aimĩ nĩnĩ nehĩmataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaatĩ kaundihĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiya nandapa taawĩ ganĩhoasĩnĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kĩmo napitetahondaatĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwataatise?” tĩwĩ kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ apopaatĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahingĩhĩhandaahĩ Autaahaatĩho gi kinyĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ aimĩ japĩhĩ nangĩmaataise. Isĩ kinyĩ maarĩho yatĩhĩngitaitĩ napaisaatĩtatĩ wĩngitonĩhĩ numwe,” undataase.

8

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Asĩhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunĩ Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisunĩ Kiyaaĩ Otĩpĩpatapĩ Andĩtĩwĩpĩ Maasĩ Daayohiyĩhiyaapĩhaare

¹ Saiwa aimĩ kiyatĩ owetĩhĩ kapĩhĩ wura Jisaasiho aunahĩpĩhaiwa taunĩhandĩ awaiwaiwaraahunĩ amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa gwĩharaahaiwaraahunĩ daayataise. Daayatĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjatisĩhĩ naiwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundataase. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ko kawaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiya ikwĩ mainĩdmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaaĩ (12 kaiwĩhiya) kiyaaĩ maasĩ daayawaayopo. ² Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usa jĩhura Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ amĩ timbĩpa nemwatĩ tĩtĩhemwasawĩhiyai maawĩ koaisawĩ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamĩ waatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaatĩ Mariyaahaate. Saatĩ Mariyaasaatĩ jĩhura Jisaasiho kaatamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa taahĩpĩpa ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ yahurĩtahaiwa bimihĩ nemwasaamaate. ³ Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Joaanaahaate. Saatĩ Joaanaasaatĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Kusaahomĩ apwataate. So Kusaaso awaisĩho Erotĩhomĩ kahapaamapĩpa anjooanjĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinjatisĩhore. Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Susanaahaate. Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usai maawĩ nowaayopo. Asĩmiya kĩmiya Jisaasihoaisunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisunĩ kahapaamapĩpa kiyaaĩhapa andĩtĩwĩpĩ (nawĩho amĩ nandapa amĩ anjooanjĩ) kiyai nunyawĩhiyaare.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaaho Osaataatĩ Utaaho Tĩwĩhaasĩhĩhandapĩ Namĩhana Jisaasiho Kandĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 13:1-9; Maakĩho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asĩhĩha waara isĩhiya pĩhĩtahandĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ kĩhandĩ katĩ kataahapĩhiya Jisaasihoapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ isĩhiya wĩrisandĩhandĩ ahoyanĩwĩmĩhauhĩ nandapaamĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaahopĩ Jisaasiho namĩhanatĩ pĩwĩha sata kiyai kaundataase.

⁵ “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihin tiwahaataise. Tiwahaasithi kwitaaho wapa titithi daihira timahaihi isihiya ikisipi itipapī daayawaayopo. Aihī ami koho neti kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihī ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapihī timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatho ko ami japihi awaipindaise gaahapihī waasitahapihimendato. ⁷ Aihī ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaarīha mwitopaipatami otihapihī timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaarīha mwitopaipati neti namaasati ipihatihī gipipwitatī ahendaise. ⁸ Aihī ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohiho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahī atitaatiwī atihirisahiyaatisi baiwī nisi pwiha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapīhaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakīho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomī otipipatihīya Jisaasihoi pwiha namihanipī katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatihomī isihiyai iwinjatindihandapī isihiyai gwunyaatitandihandī noasandindihandapīha pwiha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasisise. Iyataahandī kandī isihiya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehī pwiha namihandīhaahi kaundonihī atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapī pwiha wa sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya pihitwī jawaatawahandī kandī akitihandī wīndī kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitwī kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawī atisawaatawahandī kandī pwihaami tanyaahaapī kiyai wīndī namusesipatati gīmaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Pīwīha Sīwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihiyai Kaundindihandapīhaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakīho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasihomī otipipatihiyai kiya nunjenohihaapī saundataase. “Pwiha sangi namihandī kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomī pwihaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so isihiya Autaahaatihomī pwiha atisohiyihyaare. Atisohiyihyaatawahandī kandī kiya Autaahaatihopī wīndī gīmaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaatihomī kiyai wīndī japihi namumwaitandī Bwaasirihiri pwiha kiya atisohīha kiyaami maarīhoaatihapī nasati nemasawihyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihī timahaindīmandī isihiya Autaahaatihomī pwiha wuwanihura keti maaritwī nepī nehī masihonjī gwīnyaahohiyihyaare. Saiwī Maaritwī nehohiyihiyandaahandī kandī ami ka pwiha mīhatihī kiyaami maarīhoaatihī anītisati kīmaurīmwīndihī nehī gohī masihonjī gwīnyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapīpa kiyai nunjendandīhaiwa kiyaapihī noaipati nunjesihī kiya kaiwaapī timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aihī ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaarīha mwitopaipatami otihapihī tambipihī timahaimbīpa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomī pwiha atisawaahandī kandī kahapaamapīpa nawīho utī apotihiri kapaisaahihī maarīho nunyawīmapī ami kiyaami omanjītītihī nehī kapaapaahihī gwīnyaahohīwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomī pwiha sawanamiheti ahotisihai nepī namaasapī ipatisauhi pwiha atisohīhaami nandapa akipīpa wīndī usitiyati namoaiipasitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbīpa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomī pwiha baiwī atiwi nepī anītiwī kiyaami maarīho omanjītītihī ahīyawī watipitwī titihī maarīho gaaho gwīnyaahauhi pwiha kiya atisohīhaami nandapa akipīpa kiyaamihetapī ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komī otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandī Tipopi Sisīha Nausaatīta Autaahī Ahaitaatīwīhandapī Katindihandapīhaare

(Maakīho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho pwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandī sisīha tipoti yutihiraatihunī ami ganīhomī otītihunī noasati wīndī ahīmaitaise. Nehī tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihī isihiya anītītihī napīwī nandaahohiyihīya sisīha ka nausaatonihī japi nga mmomī nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandī katotīmandī apaapīmaato. Amī kahapaamapīpa noasandimbīpa nahataapa autā ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapīpa isihīya mmapi noasawī ahīyohīpīpa ipotihura autā noaipahonihī isihīya mmondaapo.

³⁴ Aih+ maasap+ho yaman+wi jaawi bitohohiy+hiya sandi siyat+ noaipas+hi mmon+map+ yan+hi+mawaayopo. Yan+hi+map+ nuwi aunah+pat+ taun+handaatun+ am+ kahap+hi+ kahap+hun+ kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi is+hiya atiwi+map+ mmondaat+wi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jisaasihoap+hi noaipap+ mmonawa it+piho maip+hapa noaipasi nais+ho utaaoh uti apot+hi+r+ niyoti kom+ nahar+ho owetih+ nan+hiyat+ kom+ am+ti+ha biyat+ nga giwunyainj+hi Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+hi bimih+ kiya uson+waayopo. Usonawaawi ko siyat+ bimih+ waati kiya yaiwi+mawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho nahar+hom+hetap+ it+piho maip+hapa nemwas+hi is+hiya uson+wi nehohiy+hiya kiyai siyat+ kaihi kom+ nahar+ho owesoendaise und+wi kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ Gerasaahandaahap+hiya sandi mmonawaawi ap+paahi yausamas+hi namap+ Jisaasihoai k+mb+hi+ nyangi nanyamasi ket+honj+ numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kap+hi+ namasi nutandi kopuhoti yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aih+ utaaho it+piho maip+hapa noaipasi nais+ho Jisaasihoai p+wi+ha and+titaha sata kaundataase. "N+ni gisat+ maasi nutaano," undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ "K+ny+ kiny+ aunah+pat+ahap+ jap+hi+ numwe. Numbwi Autaahaat+ho gaahati kahind+handap+ is+hiyai p+wi+ha ausaap+ kaunde," undat+ natausaasataise. Aih+ ko utaaho not+ is+hiya nahatiyai aunah+pat+ sataahi gaamat+ Jisaasiho koai kawind+handap+ ausaat+ kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Met+haat+ Napwih+ Ahowimatun+ Am+ Itapaat+ Waat+ Koai Numw+hatih+haatam+ Timb+pa Owetind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maak+ho 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Is+hiya wir+isandihand+ Jisaasihop+ jat+mb+wi+hiyaasi Jisaasiho jap+hi+ napih+ kiya maarit+wi+ numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaami anj+ gw+iharaahandi Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaapi gaapund+taat+wi+ ahoyanoh+ti+hand+ awais+ho m+ti+hoemat+hi jatis+ho nasat+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ noaipataise. Nasat+ Jisaasihom+ utatot+ auh+raap+hi+ timahiyat+ ahondaat+ n+si+ anj+pi+phap+ namme undat+ wat+pi+tat+ and+titamataise. ⁴² So utaaso sata kaundind+mand+ apaap+maae am+ kom+ met+honj+ neh+ naasony+hi+tahondaatise. Sonj+ metonj+ aponyonj+ konjam+ k+naungw+ha ikw+ maind+mw+ti+hi+ auh+ram+ yatair+ 12 kiyat+ aim+ sanausohonje. Is+ konj+ metonj+ aim+ napw+ihand+ det+ti+he.

Aih+ Jisaasiho taat+ naihi is+hiya wir+isandiw+ kom+hin+ nowaawi nep+ iw+hi+wawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih+ am+ itapaat+ waat+ k+naukw+ha ikw+ maind+mw+ti+hi+ auh+ram+ yatair+tahaiwet+ (12 kiyat+) nasisoaar+ j+ti+pat+ j+ti+mainj+haat+ bindataise. Iyataat+ saat+ itapaatis+ utaaoh wo kaatam+ j+ti+masit+hand+ nemwaitand+ho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aih+ saati apopaat+ Jisaasihom+ dawaataat+ ip+pi+hi+ nasat+ Jisaasihom+ apot+hi+r+ nipaati+r+ram+ otasaahas+n+ is+watataise. Siyat+ kaati is+wi+hi+ kaatam+ nasisoaar+ j+ti+matoaatind+hand+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ di+hi+wati owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "N+ngi ikw+raahi nd+ nan+imahatise?" tat+ nasenataise. Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya nyah+hi+ owesi nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyainjating+honye, is+hiya gi+hip+ k+ny+hin+ det+ det+ nasawaayopo. Is+ am+ k+ny+ napindap+ nasehise?" undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundih+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Is+hiya usa n+ngi nan+im+hatauh+ nis+ wat+pi+hand+ nis+iheti ahotind+hand+ w+nd+ aim+ nai+ho," ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aih+ kaati apopaat+ nisapiso tat+ gw+nyaataat+ kop+ noaat+and+hand+ owetih+ namat+ it+hi+raap+hi+ not+ Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+hi+ timahiyataise. Iyat+ kaati is+hiya nahatiyaami nd+iheti tanyaaha saap+ saind+ Jisaasihoai iwiti numw+hatataayo unda sata kaundataase. "N+ni Jisaasihoai iwiti numw+haton+hi+ nis+ timb+pa ket+ kuraan+hi+ owenendaise," undataase. ⁴⁸ Aih+ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. "N+si+ maas+haamo k+ny+ nisap+ koai numw+hatisan+hi+ nis+ timb+pa nen+maitaise t+pi+ gi+nunyaap+ nihing+ti+hand+ah+ k+ny+ timb+pa owesendaise. Is+ kiny+ maar+ho w+hitat+ yat+hi+ngit+ napaisaat+ton+hi+ numwe," undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taati sata p+waatih+ is+hiya usa awais+ho m+ti+ho anj+ gw+iharaahonye is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaapi gaapund+taat+wi+ ahoyanoh+pi+pi+hi+ jatis+ho Jairaasihom+ anj+pi+phap+hiya nap+wi+ saundawaatopo. "Kiny+ kimaamaat+ aim+ napwis+ katanya-sis+ho neh+hand+ nap+itais+ kaunde," undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awais+ho m+ti+hoai saundataase. "Kiny+ w+nd+ yamaime. Nisap+ ko tit+hi+wiw+it+aise t+pi+ gi+nunyaape kiny+ kimaamaat+ jap+hi+ nepaitaiso," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamap+ Jisaasiho not+ Jairaasihom+ anj+pi+pi+hi+ noaipat+ nahatiyai an+an+ namandaap+ise undat+ neh+ Pitaahotih+ Jon+hotih+ Jem+sihotih+ met+honjam+ saniya sapiyaatih+ siyaisaah+hi Jisaasiho numwaasi maas+ anj+ti+ti+hi+ nandaataise. ⁵² Is+hiya nahatiya sonj+ metonjap+ yi+yi+ ti+wi+ gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "k+monj+ met+monj+ aim+ napomataamais+ sah+ w+nd+ yi+yi+ ti+wi+ gomaat+wise neh+ nanotondaise," undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundih+ kiya sunjawaayopo aim+ napomas+ihonjap+nyatiso ti+wi+. ⁵⁴ Saiwi+ sisauh+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho sonj+ aponyonjam+ ikw+r+ iw+iw+atata sandaase. "N+si

metihonjaje japihi nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satih keti kuraanhi konjami maarho japihi nasati witihi tithi nepataise. Aih kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aih sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonhi noaipasih mmositmandapi ishiya usai apipaahi kamundimise,” undataase.

9

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipathiya Ikw Maindimwitihi Auhiram Yahurtahiyai Otipipati Nunyat Natausaasindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipathiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahurtahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai pwiha kaundati ishiyaamhetapi itipihoi maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiya tithiwitaaatw watiphandi kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi pwiha ausaapi kaundw ami ishiyaami timbipa nepumaitaatwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi winti mipise. Gritihiri ikih nandapa birethandi nawho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isritihiri sapa winti mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiw sahi anjhandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapih nuwi nandaahohipih bimaami nuwi kapih aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaanj anjaaji bimohaanaaji namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi ishiya winti maaritwi namaasamaasahaahi sati aunahipiti sangi ishiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaathi ikwaatipihoi namaasandisihoi twihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohithandapi gwunyaatitanda,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasih kiyi aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapihi nuwi pwiha gaaha wantha ausaapi kaundw ishiyaami timbipa nepumapi tithiwawaapo.

Kima Pwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindihoi Tati Gwinyaasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisihoi Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisihoi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko pwiha wa satwi katauhi atisataise, “Jonho aimi napwisihoi japihi nepataise,” twi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi tithi winti gimunyaase. ⁸ Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jih aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonhoai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonhi aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoi usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Taahithandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Jonho 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawhiya japihi napwi noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi pwiha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya usa owetih nehi tithi ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahurtahiyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahih aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhi ishiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi sapih sihoanji naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyapi maaritati numwaati Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi pwiha ausaati kaundati ami ishiya timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹² Aih asahataahura ipihoi aimi naihi otipipathiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahurtahiya napwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanhi ahotati ami kimbih ishiya owehapihisi kinyi kimiya isimiya taahitmandi natipusoase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi naniwi noaitaatwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kimiya nandaatwihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aih kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi birethandi nehi ikwi naasairtithi ami araiho yahurtih ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatyaapi nandapa nawho nunya naitihaawinyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapih ishiya bimohiyihya pihitwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipathiya saundataase. “Ishiya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundwise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih kiya otipipathiya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai

noaipap+ koaisam+ maasi taam+ piwaaatamaise. Sur+ utaasuri Mosesiy+ Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kur+ yam+hapataat+hap+ yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nausaat+hapaisam+ nam+ bitotama Jisaasihooisam+ piwanamaase ko Autaahaat+ho maaritai+ gw+nyaa+si+pi+pa net+ ak+ip+emat+ Jerusarem+hand+ napot+ kiyamap+ yam+hapataat+hap+ yap+ipataap+hi namasi naitand+handap+ piwan+wi kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisun+ kom+ sasaahohurisun+ ap+ipaah+ naawamas+hi kingwaasi+ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopot+mb+wi nepap+ jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihom+hetapun+ am+ utaahuri Jisaasihooisam+ bitosururam+hetapun+ ap+ipaah+ nausaatamas+hi jawaayopo. ³³ Kur+ taam+ Jisaasihoi+ numwasi nai+hi Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Kat+ipinyasing+honye, nyah+ k+mb+hi gaan+hi bind+haanyon+ gaas+ anjaan+ goh+haan+ kinyap+ waan+itan+hi Mosesihop+ waan+itan+hi Eraijaahop+ waan+itan+hi an+isamat+taano," undataase. Pitaaho sand+ mmonataat+ ko piw+ha kat+tand+ha oweti+hi sa piw+ha kandaase.

³⁴ Piw+ha sa Pitaaho taat+ satat+ kat+hi tiwipat+ nasatet+ kingwaasi bop+hataise. Bop+h+hi kingwaasi tiwipat+ numwaas+hi yaiw+imawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiw+im+hauh+ kat+hi tiwipataat+hap+ piw+ha wa sataha noaipataise. "K+imo Nisi+ Maas+hi+ho N+n+ Nam+hand+ Ah+wisoh+hos+ ko piw+ha katon+ha sah+ at+iw+wise," taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Piw+ha sataha noaipat+ oweti+hi jawa Jisaasihoi neh+ sawahoh+ bitos+hi iwinjawaapoyo. Sand+ siyat+ noaipas+hi mmon+hohandap+ ot+ip+pat+hingwaasi+ sura siyahand+ noaipas+hi mmon+haayo tiw+ ausaap+ wind+ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Met+hom+hetap+ It+ip+ho Maip+hoai Jisaasihoi Nemas+it+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maak+ho 9:14-29)

³⁷ Saiw+ bimamb+wi bowih+ sis+thoas+in+ namasi noaat+pap+ nasauh+ is+hiya w+risand+handisaw+ m+haap+ sis+hom+ auh+raap+hi nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutan+wi utaa+ho wo is+hiya w+risand+handam+ ot+ih+at+hap+ waat+ kaahaata sandaase. "Kat+ipinyasing+honye, n+n+ met+ho neh+ naasoh+tahon+nisi+ koai k+ny+ usondaap+ n+n+ wat+ip+nd+ nang+senataayo. ³⁹ Asis+ha taah+waiwet+ it+ip+ho maip+ho nisi+ met+hom+het+ nandaat+ is+watata net+ nusop+sasih+ ko yayat+ itiwat+ waat+ kaahandaase. Iyat+ it+ip+ho ko met+hoai net+ kis+hi+swisat+ pimhapowisat+ net+ yotih+ maahowaan+ap+ sisipa maahoa+ir+hi+ kiyataise. So it+ip+ho maip+ho nisi+ met+hoai wind+ namumwaase. Owe. Neh+ kon+hi bindata nisi+ met+hoai nanusop+sasataise. ⁴⁰ Saih+ n+n+ kiny+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai it+ip+ho maip+ho soai nemaitaat+wi wat+ip+nd+ kaundon+hi kiya wind+ nepumaamahopo, owetise," undataase.

⁴¹ Saundat+ kaundih+ Jisaasihoi kiyai saundataase. "Sah+ wan+ k+muraamiyaat+ nisap+ wind+ and+itiw+ wat+ip+tiw+ ko nyangi nga nyatataman+taiso tiw+ g+maanunyaa+pi+ am+ sam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaaahoh+ti+hand+ ap+ipaah+ maape. N+n+ napitaind+haiwaara sangisat+ maasi bindata sam+ naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kiny+ kimwaahoa numwaasi k+mb+hi+ namme," undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undih+ ko met+hoai sap+ho numwaasi taat+ Jisaasihooap+hi nai+hi it+ip+ho maip+ho met+hoai net+ kis+hi+sisat+ waat+ wonamaat+hi yap+patet+ net+ yotamataise. Saih+ Jisaasihoi it+ip+ho maip+hoai it+hundat+ nemat+ so metoai net+ ti+hi+wiwat+ sap+hoai japi+hi net+ nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saih+ is+hiya sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+hand+ siyat+ noaipas+hi mmonawa yaiw+ aat+imawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Kom+ Napwitand+handap+ Kas+ihand+ Katind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maak+ho 9:30-32)

Aih+ kiya is+hiya nahatiya Jisaasihoi kaind+handap+ taaw+ pi+h+tiw+ aat+iw+map+ gw+nyaaahauh+ Jisaasihoi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai saundataase. ⁴⁴ "K+ima piw+ima n+n+ sangi kasat+andiyoh+ma sah+ baiw+ atiw+ nep+ gw+nyaa+pi+se. N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+hi is+hiya nep+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+n+maitaapo," undataase. ⁴⁵ Satat+ kaundih+hand+ kand+ kiya kom+ piw+ha sata kaundis+haap+ wind+ biyat+ g+maawunyaata namuses+painj+hi wind+ g+munyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataat+ am+ sa piw+am+ tanyaaaha wind+ amusaimanat+ noaasandih+haasi kiyai wind+ g+maawunyainje. Am+ Kiya yayawaawi piw+ha kaap+ wind+ baiw+ namunjen+ihopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Is+hiya Awaisaw+hiyaimat+taat+iw+hi+retap+ Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maak+ho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya sawana nyam+ awais+ho j+himatis+ho diyaamahoe tiw+ kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Sat+wi kan+haun+ namat+ kandap+ Jisaasihoi kiyai usonatosat+ met+hon+j+ wonji numwaat+ kom+hin+ det+ ah+wi+hi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitos+hi kiyai ko siwipat+ nam+hanat+ saundataase. "Met+hon+j+ k+mon+j+ wowaat+ numwaat+ nisapimaton+hi kon+j+ Jisaasihom+hon+jiso tat+ and+tiw+wat+ iw+tatamanataataah+ sand+ n+ngi ko kaat+ nan+maat+ n+tatamanataise. Iyat+ am+ n+ngisaah+hi nan+maat+ n+tatamanataamaise.

Owetise. Am̄i Apiho Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi natanoasih̄i nasoh̄ihoaimaawi numwaat̄ iw̄itatamanataise. Is̄i sam̄i ot̄hatap̄i wo noaipat̄i is̄ihiyaami nd̄iheti amb̄ipati awaipati oweho neh̄ihotisiho so noaipati sam̄i ot̄hat̄ih̄i awais̄iho j̄ihoemat̄itaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih̄i Jon̄iho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatinḡihonye utaahe wo kinȳi amb̄ipataah̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa is̄ihiyaam̄iheti bimimb̄ipai nemwas̄ih̄i uson̄ihaawi ko nyangisahome-tih̄i owe saimb̄i k̄inȳi kamaiene undaat̄i n̄wisapuw̄ihaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sah̄i napaapi koai n̄wisapuwawaawe. Utaahe wo sangi ahos̄isamat̄i namaasisapuso so sam̄i naisohore,” undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Is̄ihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaaami Aunah̄ipata W̄ind̄i Namumwaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat̄ho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i numwaasi naitand̄ihura aim̄i det̄indaise. Det̄it̄ih̄i am̄i ko kom̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄it̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i nutand̄i maar̄iho nusoasati gw̄inyaataise. ⁵² Siyat̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i gw̄inyaati ko is̄ihiya usai p̄iw̄iha kaundati natausaasih̄i kiya j̄ih̄i nowaayopo. Nuw̄i is̄ihiya usa Samariyaahiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati w̄ita noaipawaayopo. Noaipati Jisaasiho nanoaitand̄ihap̄ih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa t̄it̄ihemaitot̄iw̄iyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiw̄i kaitot̄iw̄iyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i sati aunah̄ipitaahap̄ihiya is̄ihiya Jisaasihoai kiyaami an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i aunah̄ipata maarit̄iw̄i numwaitaatiw̄ihandap̄i poundataise. Sand̄i kiya Jisaasihop̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i notaahoso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauh̄i namap̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihur̄i Joniȳi Jem̄iyoa sand̄i mmonamaam̄i Jisaasihoi kur̄i saund̄im̄i nunjenamaise. “Awais̄ihore, k̄imiya saiw̄i nyangi kanȳisot̄imandap̄i nyah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i sis̄iha nasane tisaih̄i nasat̄i is̄imiya k̄imiya t̄ihati owemaitand̄i gaaro?” und̄im̄i nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saim̄i kur̄i nunjes̄ihand̄i kand̄i Jisaasihoi kur̄i nepemaitati sat̄im̄i sahuraah̄i napaapi katise undati it̄ihundataise. ⁵⁶ It̄ihundih̄i kap̄ih̄i namasi aunah̄ipata w̄itaahap̄i nowaayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinj̄itaat̄iw̄ihiya Nitanoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare (Mat̄iyuho 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiw̄i kiya taaw̄i daih̄ira nowaaw̄i utaahe wo koai saundataase. “K̄inȳi nainḡip̄ip̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i nangipinjai nap̄itaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundih̄i koai Jisaasiho wihoaan̄iha saundataase. “Suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄irun̄i kohoun̄i akos̄iha an̄aan̄i it̄iha ahetaha-paare. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i N̄n̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i Saahon̄in̄i Jihon̄in̄i nis̄i m̄tiho ahiyati nanoaitand̄ihaan̄i an̄aan̄i ap̄ipaahaan̄i owehon̄ine,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “K̄inȳi n̄ngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko saundataase. “N̄n̄i nund̄i nis̄i ap̄ihoai j̄ih̄i yamwaamap̄ihura nap̄itaani k̄inȳi gaare d̄itaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha koai saundataase. “Napohiȳihiya sawana kiyaami amb̄ipati nep̄i yamwaat̄iw̄ise. O am̄i k̄inȳih̄i numb̄wi Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bimind̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i is̄ihiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundih̄i am̄i wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihore, n̄n̄i gi nangipinjai nap̄itandiyō. Saind̄i gw̄inyaataahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i j̄ih̄i nund̄i nis̄ihiyai ikw̄ir̄i ahowind̄i kaind̄imapi nap̄itaani gaare d̄itaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha koai saundataase. “Utaahe mandosihihooan̄i jaati t̄it̄ih̄i notaahand̄i kand̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitati dawaataat̄i jati kiyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bimind̄ihandam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati w̄ind̄i biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihiya Taahiȳihiya 72 Kaiw̄ihiyai Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipati Nunyati Natausaasind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ Saiwa siyat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i Awais̄iho is̄ihiya usa taahiȳihiya 72 kaiw̄ihiyai aunah̄ipa nahatewaara natiw̄i daim̄i nutaat̄iw̄i nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihanati kom̄i j̄ih̄i yahw̄i yahw̄i aunah̄ipati kahati kahataahap̄i sawaho ipoti nutand̄i t̄imetiwaiwaaraahap̄i net̄i natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataat̄i Jisaasiho kiya satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyat̄i nandapa asakendaahand̄i kand̄i nandapa kapa kup̄iw̄i ahoaiw̄i naasaimb̄ip̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihiya is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i taahiȳiyaamaahe, owe, neh̄i naasiyaah̄ihe. Is̄i sah̄i osaataatam̄i sat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄iw̄ise ko osaataatam̄i sat̄iho is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya kapa nandapa k̄ip̄iw̄i nep̄i naasaimb̄ip̄ih̄imapi ahoaitaat̄iw̄ihiyai sawaho natausaasit̄ando. ³ Sah̄i nuw̄ise Sip̄isip̄ihand̄i mwaahomataiw̄ihiyatangi suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i n̄n̄i nand̄isisoasataayono. ⁴ Sah̄i naw̄ihom̄i ikih̄i naw̄ihoaisah̄ihun̄i am̄i nandapaap̄i ikihun̄i am̄i asuipatun̄i w̄ind̄i mip̄i neh̄i taanahiyat̄i nuw̄ise. Aiwi nowaaw̄i is̄ihiya daih̄ira nutanawaahiyai ip̄ih̄irete und̄iw̄i pwaamund̄iw̄ise. ⁵ Aiwi sah̄i nuw̄i an̄j̄ihand̄i w̄indaat̄ih̄i nandaawaawaah̄i sand̄i an̄j̄ind̄i

nandaahotindaatih isihya bimohiyihiyai sangi piwaunderiwawata jhi saunderwise. 'Sahi kimandi anjmandaatih bimohiyihyaate, sangi Autaahaatho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maaritho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatisamane,' undewise. ⁶ Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapih utaaho wo komi maaritho ambipati biyati yatihiwitai napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwaha kiyai kaundohaha komiheti nyonih komi maaritho ambipati biyati yatihiwitai napaisaatumaitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapih bimindataataahi ami sami piwaha satiw sami maaritho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undwi kaundohaha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamhetititaise. ⁷ Saundiwimap nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapih bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapih anjindaatih sahi bimohipih bimohiyihya nasamisaihi nanewise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawiho nesitihandiso. Aiwi anjhandi kihandi kihandaapihimap namuwise.

⁸ "Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi isihya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi maaritwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipih nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi nanewise. ⁹ Aiwi ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihya isihya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwipise. Aiwi kiyai saundewise. Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undewise. ¹⁰ O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasaihi isihya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi windi maarimitiw nasamaasi kiyaami anjipihapi namaisaihaah sahi nuwi sandi taunndami daihira bitotawa satiw katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipho nyami auihrami atasahaatih nanyamihatisiho nyah namawa ko ikwaatipho tiwahaawa japihi sawanaatamhetimahaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaatho isihyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undewise. ¹² Ami nini sangi akitihi sandi kasataato. Isihyai Autaahaatho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisaha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwutaise jihura isihya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonih kiya naitaapo," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiw Jisaasihom
Piwahaapi Gimunyaahohiyahiyapihaare
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)*

¹³ Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Ese apipaahi sahi isihyaati Korasinhandaahun Betisaitaahandaahun bimohiyihyaate, nini kimbih sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaaahandaahun Saitonihandaahun watipihaiwa kiyonaah isihya sauri taunauraahaapihya keti kuraanhi apotihiri maaritho asipaiwi gwitaatwihiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwi gwivi nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaatho isihyai neti tipitapaataahura isihya Taiyaaahandaahiyai Saitonihandaahiyai yaawihandi gotti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyate, sangisaah isihya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaaah yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise," ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo sami piwaha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atnisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwaha windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasiho so mikandi ami nisapimawwi poundih ahosisamaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundih ahosisamaso so ami mikandi ningi natanoasih nasohihopi poundih koai ahosumwataise," undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya 72 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasihoenda Nasohihandapihaare

¹⁷ Isihya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasih niyohiyihya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napiw satawaatopo. "Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonih itipho maipihapaisangi nyami piwaha bipi atinyisataise," undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. "Nini Bwaasirihirisi iwinjahonih ami kiri yamihapataatihapi kinapipamatiyati kinapaahinimi timhaise. ¹⁹ Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranho ami akosho sapai itipapi kapaami autaaah daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitanda. Aiwi ami sahi sami tiworitho yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitatiwatipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Ami sandi itipho maipihapa sami piwaha atisindindapi itipho maipihapa nyami piwaha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiw nyami ambipati

yamihapataatih i Autaahaatih o aimi jipati pinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maaritwaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatihoi Gaahone Gaare Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aih keti suraanhi Autaahaatihom Itipih Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwih ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahemataayo. Ami kinyi isihya amitha awaindihandisawihyaapuni ami isihya isihya usai katiwunjauhi mmoniw nehohiyihyaapuni anitimb nepi saiwa noaasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi isihya kiyaaami amitha maariho manyinyaamataiwihya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihya nepi nunjinho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²² Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa Apiho nngi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami neh nisi Apihohih nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihya wandi mmoniw gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahonih Apihopi mmoniti ginyunyataahone. Isi ami isihya usai nini komi mwaahonih nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaah nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanhiyaisaahih nisi Apihopi kiyai gwunyaatati nusesipatonih mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati ami sapih komi otipipatihyaaimaawi bimaahisi kiyi neh sawanaahi yatih bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwapi ami nyah gaanhi kimaiwa mmonihaaayo tiwi maaritwaise. ²⁴ Ami nini saangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasih taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiw awaisawihya yapipati isihyia winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihya Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni jhura maaritawaahandi kandi kiyi wandi mohopo. Aiw ami kiyi piwaha kima sahi wani taawi atisohama kiyi atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiyi wandi atihomiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisih Jisaasihoenda ko piwaha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwaha wa nunjendand nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini nnapitiyataatinhi asohoni matitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwaha winihapipaatih napititaha jipatipindih kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimb ami ka piwaha napititaha ahotih awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih ko winihapipa kataunjisih wihoaanha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoi kinyi omanititih kandinhi ami kinyi maariho nahato konhi ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinhi saiwa nahatewa komiheti niyonhi kinyi Awaisih Autaahaatihoi maariho nunye. Aimb ami kinyi isihya kinyihya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihyia maariho nunye ami kinyi kiwahoni kinyi maariho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamaimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titih akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamaimbi titih kiyapaapaah asohonimatipi nasisoaari bimitaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisih sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko nngi nanisesitihandami wihoanhandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko nngi napindapi nanisese titaaso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihya naisihyia maariho nunye dingiyihya diyaapaise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusalemihanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi isihya maatimaatiwi ikohiya nutanwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapi koai pihitiwi tip daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asiswiratih kwaapanmaasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aih ami utaaho wo prisiho Autaahaatihoi nandapa titati dipumasih daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih usonamapi wandi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihrami wihinihraapi nusatipati notaise. ³² Aih ami utaaho wo isihya Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandami otipipati ipahambihapa kiyohiyihya Ripaihiyaamiho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmon+map+ naihi ami utaahe nehi koai wo isihiya Samariyaahiyaam+ho daih+ra kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimb+pihi noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaahe m+maipiyati ahotih+ kop+ maariho waati asip+wisataise. ³⁴ Asip+wisati kom+hini deti noti komi asaahaatihi atipati werihandi ami wainihandi nuhaati iwinjaati nur+maasati asaaha ur+mataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihoasini ahiyati isisi noti anjhandi windi nawiho nunyaw+ nanohoti+handapihi ah+wisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aih+ asisiha kasinihet+ nawiho taanauhiho siriwaaahonyuri nawihom+ ikihomb+ niyaati anjhandi sandi jaati bimisihoai nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaaomop+ nawiho wapa kinyihapa owemap+ timapaapaah+ nini kimihoaanj+ japihi nap+thura nawiho kop+ owemap+ timahing+hopi wihoaanj+ nah+m+taani kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maah+wo utaahe maati+maatiwi ikohiya tip+ nusop+sasoh+hopi awaind+handi maariho nunyati asipiyati iw+tatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami win+hapi+ kataunjisiho wihoaanj+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kop+ maariho asip+wisati iw+tatamas+hore,” undataase. Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbw+ sikati kaimbi isihiya usaisi iw+tataman+pi bime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipipih+ Not+ Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyaaimaawi daimi Jerusarem+handaaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaaw+ Jisaasiho auna+h+pati wita not+ nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihi sati auna+h+pita apopaati waati kaatami amb+pati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anj+pi+hi numwaasi not+ anjaan+ nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapw+haatisahaate. Kaatami amb+pati Mariyaahaate. Aih+ kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihom+hini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihom+ piw+ha at+wisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatihi nandapaapaah+ nonasaya nandapa tihati t+manataise. Siyati kainjati not+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+h+one, nini n+wihaan+ni nund+ nap+itaind+ nandapa t+hi+ t+manataayo. Isi kinyi n+ngi nisonapaino? Naapw+raati nat+pusoase kaati and+it+nihon+hi maimburaan+ nandapa maasi t+haha t+man+taano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundih+ am+ Awais+ho kom+ha wihoaanj+ha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pi+h+it+ taah+pi+paapi gw+nyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi w+ndi naasaindapaah+ nenoaah+tapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaah+ting+it+ind+ Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nes+it+nd+ isihiya usa kaatam+hetap+ windi nemaamaitaapo. Owet+taise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otip+pat+hiyai Gaapund+taatiw+handap+ Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wap+hi+ taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati nam+haas+hi komi otip+pat+hiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awais+h+one nyahi gaapund+ti+haahandap+ sat+wi+ gaapund+wi+se tip+ kat+pi+nyase Jon+ho komi otip+pat+hiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaaw+ sat+wi+ gaapund+wi+se. ‘Apore kinyi amb+pati nehi naasaipatihi nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisiha nahateweti asisi n+naasetap+hapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihiya nyangi maip+h+iwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaaami maip+h+iwa nyangi kanyisoh+waiwa newaumahoh+patamataimbi nyami maip+h+iwa nep+nyamape. Aimb+ nyangi wapa nanyisendand+handatihi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiwi gaapund+wi+se” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sam+ wonj+ kinyi naisoho bimon+hi ap+paah+ apw+teteti numbw+ kinyi naisohoai saund+taise. ‘Naisohone nandapa bi+ret+h+andi mair+ma naninye. Ami japihi boson+hi nis+h+andi nah+m+taano. ⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daih+ra napinjaho wani kon+hi nisi anj+pi+hi noaipasihi nandapa koai numw+and+hapa owetih+tono’ und+taise. ⁷ Saundisamihi kinyi naisoho m+hat+hi anj+ti+hi nanototisiho gi sah+it+taise. ‘Kinyi n+ngi naap+nuraapi namame. Maasomwaanj+ aim+ an+it+nd+ napw+it+ti nisi met+honyaisati maas+ nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaah+m+to,’ hi+it+taise. ⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anj+ti+hi nanomas+ho nisi naisohoso tati gw+nyataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katoh+pi+pa naninye undati jinj+haatema kon+hi kaundon+hi poundon+hi kandap+ bi+pi nepati katimb+pa pi+h+it+ti nemw+taise. ⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nauset+ton+hapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjen+wise ami ko kapa nasam+taiso. Sahi

Autaahaat'ho wapa nasam'tand'hapaap' koaap'hi daap'ise daahoh'p'ipa ko nasanyonihi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaat'hom' maasomwaan'j tip' kwitap'ise am' Autaahaat'ho at'isisat' maasomwaan'j sap' nasuw'taiso. ¹⁰ Am' is'hiya nahatiya wapaap' nunjeno-hiy'hiyai kapa koai nunjen'ihoh'p'ipa Autaahaat'ho kiyai nunyahore. Iyat' am' utaaho wo wapaap' Autaahaat'hoap'hi daas'hoai am' ko daas'p'ipa kapa koai Autaahaat'ho neti nunjahore. Iyat' am' utaaho Autaahaat'hom' maasomwaan'j tiwat' kwit'wataataahi am' kop' Autaahaat'ho maasomwaan'j ko nandaitand' n'iwuwahore.

¹¹ "Sam' wony' kimwaaho sap'hongi apore araihop'nyisi' nandaani naninye hiton'hi sap'hon'j araiho namunyp' akw'ran'ho maip'hapa numw'taino? ¹² Iyataat' am' met'ihon'j kohom' mwaaho kwaatanipatap' sap'hongi naninye hiton'hi kiny' sap'hon'j namap' naap'ho maip'hapa akosiho nepumw'taino? Owe. Kiny' sap'hon'j w'ndi' saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³ Am' sah' is'hiyaat' maip'hiyaatis' sam' met'honyai nandapa maahoaipat' tit'hi gaahapaah'hi sam' met'honyai nunyaw'hiyaate. Isi am' sikiyatis' sah' baiwi gw'nyaa'p'ise. O am' sam' Jap'ho yam'hapataat'hi bimishoh' is'hiya usa It'ip'ho Gaaho nyangi nany'nye und'wi' nunjen'ihohiy'hiyai It'ip'ho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undat' Jisaasiho ot'ip'at'hiyai kaundataase.

K'ima P'iw'ima Is'hiya Jisaasihop' Biyer'isepur'ihom' Wat'ip'ihanda It'ip'ho Maip'hapai Nemataise Tohit'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maak'ho 3:20-27)

¹⁴ It'ip'ho maip'ho maahomwaan'j di'hwat' p'waamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyat' Jisaasiho utaahom'hetap' it'ip'ho maip'ho nemwas'hi aim' utaahom'hetap' noaipasi naihi ko utaaho p'waamaatisoho namasat' p'wandaase. Ahi' kandap' is'hiya w'risand'hand' mmonawa yaiw'map' aat'mawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saih'hand' kand' usa satawaatopo. "It'ip'ho maip'hapaam' awais'ho Biyer'isepur'ihom' wat'ip'handaahi it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemataise," tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauhi am' is'hiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kiny' nyangi nep' nanyisap' yam'hapataat'hap' wat'ip'hand' w'ndi' kaime. Kaisam'hi nyah' mmon'haaw' Autaahaat'ho koaisat'indaise taat' nyah' gw'nyaitaano," undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiwi' kaundauh'hand' kand' koh' kiyaam' jai-waiwi' gw'nyaa'p' kaundoh'it'hand' usonataat' kiyai saundataase. "Is'hiya yap'ipati naas'katakahap'hiya tip'tapaat'iw' tunawaawaahi kiya nosas'indaapo. Iyataat' am' nususas' tip'tapaat'iw' tunawaawaahi kususam' bimoh'it'hand' not' nosas'indaise. ¹⁸ Iyataat' am' Bwaas'it'hi' tip'tapaat'iw' tunataataah' napitiyat' and'it'at' kaha-paamap'ipa jaat' bim'taise, sah' nisap' ko Ber'isepur'ihom' wat'ip'handaahi it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemataise tohit'mando. ¹⁹ Nin' wan' Biyer'isepur'ihom' wat'ip'handa it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemwasanaah' am' sam'hiya diyaam' wat'ip'handa it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemwahopo? Sah' sat'iw' katoh'it'mandap' sah' sawanaaatam' is'hiya sah' jaip'it'iw' nahar'it'w'it'opo sat'iw' kasat'it'apo. ²⁰ Am' nin' Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'handaahi it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemataayo, am' sand'hi' Autaahaat'ho aim' nasat' namasat' sangi jain'jaat' bindataise tat' net' nasisataise.

²¹ "Utaaho wo kom'hapa pw'sip' yaipati is'wat' nainaaman'nat' biyat' kom' an'j'p'ip'hi kom'hapaat'hi jatataataah' kom'hapa kahapaamap'ipa namosas'nat' biyat' ahusot'itaise. ²² Iyataat' am' utaaho wo ap'ipaah' wat'ip'ho nasat' koaisam' tunamaam' koai tiwamat' pw'sip' yaipati and'it'iw'it'and' is'wat'im'b'ipa naitaise. Net' tip'tapaat' nahataapa is'hiya usai nemw'taise.

²³ "Utaaho nis' naisohoemaamatat' am' n'ngisat' maas' t'maamaamaitis'ho so nisi tiwor'ihore. Am' utaaho wo n'ngisat' maas' nisi is'hiyai sip'sip'honyaa'matiyat' net' ahomais'ho so am' nisi is'hiyai net' kih'kihoan'emot' tor'wat' tahamanausoasataise," ndaase.

K'ima P'iw'ima It'ip'ho Maip'ho Jap'hi Nasat' Nandaas'it'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Am' sa satatosat' wo sandaase. "It'ip'ho maip'ho utaahom'hetap' noaipasi neh'haat' awas'ihap'hi not' daayat' wap'hi ko ik'indand'hap'hap' daataise. Neh'haat' awas'ihap'hi is'hiya owehap'hi ko ik'inat' biyat' bim'tand'hap'hap' mmonat' dain-jat' owetih' wap'hi monataat' sandaase. "Nin' an'j'p'ip'hi j'hi' bimamb'it' noaipasi nasoh'p'ip'hap' jap'hi naitaano," t'taise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamap' nasat' an'j'hand' j'hi' bimainjat' naind'hand' mmonata is'hiya sanah'waiwi' naihoap' itataman'm'hauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamap' nais'ihoh' not' it'ip'ho maip'hapa ikw' naasair'tih' w'ram' yahur'tahapa 7 kiyat' ap'ipaah' maip'hapai ko not' numwaas'hoai nusatip'haahapai numwaasi nap'ih' nap'iw' nandaap' utaahom'het' bindawaayopo. Bimauh' ko j'hi' got' m'maipiyat' bimainjahos' wan' ipot'hand' daah' ap'ipaah' m'maipiyausoasanaat' bindataise," undat' kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundih¹ isihyaami ot²hatihap³ apopaati⁴ waati⁵ waapih⁶tati⁷ p⁸wiha sata kandaase. “Itapaati⁹ k¹⁰naati¹¹ gi nang¹²mot¹³ amw¹⁴t¹⁵ihinyati¹⁶ g¹⁷itatamasamaati¹⁸ saati¹⁹ ami²⁰ ak²¹it²²n²³ih²⁴ Autaahaati²⁵ho gaahandi²⁶ kaw²⁷sataise. Is²⁸ ami²⁹ kaati³⁰ waati³¹ maar³²itane,” tati³³ kandaase. ²⁸ Sata Kaati³⁴ katih³⁵ Jisaasiho kaati³⁶ wihoaan³⁷ih³⁸a sata kaundaase. “Owetise. Is³⁹ihya Autaahaati⁴⁰homi⁴¹ p⁴²wiha baiwi⁴³ atiwi⁴⁴ nep⁴⁵i ami⁴⁶ baiwi⁴⁷ japep⁴⁸ih⁴⁹rohiy⁵⁰ihya siyaah⁵¹i asakaiwi⁵² maarit⁵³wise, ami⁵⁴ ak⁵⁵it⁵⁶n⁵⁷ih⁵⁸ Autaahaati⁵⁹ho kiyai gaahandi⁶⁰ kaw⁶¹sataiso,” tati⁶² kaundaase.

Kima P¹wiha Jisaasihoai Isihya Usa Wat²ip³handi⁴ W⁵indi⁶ Mmondaano Und⁷iw⁸i Kaundoh⁹it¹⁰handap¹¹ihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maak¹ih²o 8:12)

²⁹ Isihya taah¹it²ihand³i taap⁴wi⁵ koaap⁶ih⁷i ahoyan⁸hauh⁹i Jisaasiho kiyai saundaase. “Wan¹⁰ k¹¹mura namoyaati¹²w¹³ bimohiy¹⁴ihya ap¹⁵ipaah¹⁶i maati¹⁷maatiw¹⁸i maip¹⁹ihyaare. Kiya si²⁰wipati²¹ wat²²ip²³handis²⁴ihati²⁵ mmondaati²⁶w²⁷ nasenawaayopo. Si²⁸wipati²⁹ wat³⁰ip³¹ihati³² mmondaati³³w³⁴ nasen³⁵ihauh³⁶ihand³⁷i kandi³⁸ n³⁹ini⁴⁰ kiyai si⁴¹wipati⁴² wat⁴³ip⁴⁴ihati⁴⁵ w⁴⁶ndi⁴⁷ kandi⁴⁸ namun⁴⁹ito owe neh⁵⁰i j⁵¹hura Jonaaho kandi⁵²handapaah⁵³ih⁵⁴i kaund⁵⁵itaano kiyai gw⁵⁶inyaaitaati⁵⁷wo. ³⁰ Sand⁵⁸i apaap⁵⁹imaato ami⁶⁰ j⁶¹hura Jonaaho kandi⁶²hand⁶³i isihya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aih⁶⁴i ami⁶⁵ wan⁶⁶i k⁶⁷mura namoyaati⁶⁸w⁶⁹ bimohiy⁷⁰ihyaatangi⁷¹ nasisataise. ³¹ Ip⁷²ihomi⁷³ bopih⁷⁴ihooan⁷⁵i m⁷⁶ihomb⁷⁷ihaati⁷⁸ waati⁷⁹ apopaati⁸⁰ yap⁸¹ipati⁸² isihya kahapaamap⁸³ipa jaati⁸⁴ bimisaamaati⁸⁵ wan⁸⁶i k⁸⁷mura namoyaati⁸⁸w⁸⁹ bimohiy⁹⁰ihyaaisati⁹¹ asis⁹²ih⁹³a Autaahaati⁹⁴ho net⁹⁵i isihyai tip⁹⁶itapaati⁹⁷ usondand⁹⁸iheti⁹⁹ doaitaise. Asis¹⁰⁰ih¹⁰¹a ket¹⁰²i isihyai kaati¹⁰³ kiyaaami¹⁰⁴ maip¹⁰⁵ihaiwa net¹⁰⁶i ausaimanati¹⁰⁷ nunj¹⁰⁸itaise. Sand¹⁰⁹i napaape, j¹¹⁰hura kaati¹¹¹ m¹¹²ihop¹¹³i yap¹¹⁴ipatami¹¹⁵ otasaahaap¹¹⁶ihap¹¹⁷ihati¹¹⁸ Soromon¹¹⁹ihomi¹²⁰ gw¹²¹inyaasit¹²²ihand¹²³i mmona kom¹²⁴i p¹²⁵wiha atitand¹²⁶i nasataise. Aih¹²⁷i ami¹²⁸ wan¹²⁹i k¹³⁰mura Soromon¹³¹ihoi¹³² ap¹³³ipaah¹³⁴i nusatip¹³⁵ihati¹³⁶ awaind¹³⁷ihand¹³⁸i gw¹³⁹inyaaho k¹⁴⁰imb¹⁴¹ih¹⁴²i noaipati¹⁴³ k¹⁴⁴imo bindataise. ³² Asis¹⁴⁵ih¹⁴⁶a Autaahaati¹⁴⁷ho isihyai net¹⁴⁸i tip¹⁴⁹itapaitand¹⁵⁰iheti¹⁵¹ isihya Niniwehandaahap¹⁵²ihyaun¹⁵³i ami¹⁵⁴ wan¹⁵⁵i k¹⁵⁶mura taaw¹⁵⁷i namoyaatohiy¹⁵⁸ihyaatun¹⁵⁹i jap¹⁶⁰ih¹⁶¹i nepap¹⁶²i Niniwehandaahiya sangi¹⁶³ saiwi¹⁶⁴ saiwi¹⁶⁵ maip¹⁶⁶ihaiwa kaiwi¹⁶⁷hyaate sat¹⁶⁸itaapo o ami¹⁶⁹ kiyaa¹⁷⁰h¹⁷¹i Jonaaho p¹⁷²wiha ausaas¹⁷³ih¹⁷⁴i atiwi¹⁷⁵ nep¹⁷⁶i aimi¹⁷⁷ kiyaa¹⁷⁸mi¹⁷⁹ maip¹⁸⁰ihaiwa namasi¹⁸¹ nepemait¹⁸²wihyaaso. Ami¹⁸³ wan¹⁸⁴ih¹⁸⁵i Jonaahoai nusatip¹⁸⁶ihahand¹⁸⁷i ap¹⁸⁸ipaah¹⁸⁹i awaind¹⁹⁰ihand¹⁹¹i gw¹⁹²inyaaho wan¹⁹³i k¹⁹⁴imb¹⁹⁵ih¹⁹⁶i k¹⁹⁷imo bindataise.

Kima P¹wima Nd²ih³a Isihyaami⁴ Amb⁵ipati⁶ N⁷wusoaati⁸tand⁹i Sis¹⁰ih¹¹aare Tahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Isihya sis¹ih²a ti³pop⁴i an⁵aan⁶ami⁷ ot⁸it⁹ihun¹⁰i ami¹¹ yut¹²ih¹³raati¹⁴hun¹⁵i noasaw¹⁶i ahiyawaa¹⁷maayopo. Owetise. Sis¹⁸ih¹⁹a ti²⁰pop²¹i autaa²²h²³i nimaatar²⁴ih²⁵ret²⁶i nimaaposawaayopo isihya an²⁷it²⁸ih²⁹i nap³⁰wi³¹ nandaahohiy³²ihya sis³³ih³⁴a ka nausaaton³⁵ih³⁶i jap³⁷i nandaitaati³⁸wo. ³⁴ Kiny³⁹i nd⁴⁰ih⁴¹a amb⁴²ipati⁴³ sis⁴⁴ih⁴⁵aare. Kiny⁴⁶i nd⁴⁷ih⁴⁸a maiwi⁴⁹ namaayotati⁵⁰ maip⁵¹imendaataah⁵²i ami⁵³ kiny⁵⁴i amb⁵⁵ipati⁵⁶ nahatep⁵⁷isangi⁵⁸ sis⁵⁹ih⁶⁰a gaamati⁶¹ nausaatitaise. Iy⁶²ataahand⁶³i kandi⁶⁴ kiny⁶⁵i nd⁶⁶ih⁶⁷a maiwi⁶⁸ nyotamataataah⁶⁹i ami⁷⁰ kiny⁷¹i amb⁷²ipati⁷³ nahatep⁷⁴i kat⁷⁵n⁷⁶ih⁷⁷i gaamati⁷⁸ asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sis⁷⁹ih⁸⁰a sam⁸¹ihet⁸²i nausaatati⁸³ ahotis⁸⁴ih⁸⁵a nyotati⁸⁶ asih⁸⁷atind⁸⁸ihand⁸⁹i nasamaasaitais⁹⁰i sah⁹¹i baiwi⁹² jat⁹³iw⁹⁴ise. ³⁶ Kiny⁹⁵i amb⁹⁶ipati⁹⁷ wihoaan⁹⁸ihati⁹⁹ asih¹⁰⁰i¹⁰¹metati¹⁰² nahatep¹⁰³i gaamati¹⁰⁴ nausaatamataataah¹⁰⁵i sis¹⁰⁶ih¹⁰⁷a kiny¹⁰⁸ihet¹⁰⁹i nangusaatipatamatiyati¹¹⁰ kiny¹¹¹i amb¹¹²ipati¹¹³ nahatep¹¹⁴i gaamati¹¹⁵ nausaatamaitaise,” undati¹¹⁶ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundaase.

Kima P¹wima Jisaasiho Parisihyaamun²i W³in⁴ihap⁵ipa Kat⁶iwun⁷johiy⁸ihyaamun⁹i Kiyoh¹⁰waiwaap¹¹i T¹²it¹³ih¹⁴imaah¹⁵e Undat¹⁶i Kaundind¹⁷ihandap¹⁸ihaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maak¹ih²o 12:38-40; Ruk³ih⁴o 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho p¹wiha satati² kaundati³ aimi⁴ owetih⁵i utaaho isihya Parisihyaami⁶ wo Jisaasihoai nis⁷i an⁸ip⁹ip¹⁰ih¹¹i nandapa maas¹²i nand¹³ih¹⁴aa¹⁵w¹⁶i namme undataase. Namme undih¹⁷i Jisaasiho not¹⁸i nandaati¹⁹ nandapa nandand²⁰i gan²¹ihooas²²n²³i nausanati²⁴ bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati²⁵ Jisaasiho ikw²⁶ih²⁷i w²⁸nd²⁹i bahomusati³⁰ neh³¹i nandapa net³²i nain³³ih³⁴i ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi³⁵ gaata numwaas³⁶ih³⁷o sand³⁸i ko ikw³⁹ih⁴⁰i j⁴¹ih⁴²i bausat⁴³osati⁴⁴ namainjo tati⁴⁵ waati⁴⁶ aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹ Aih⁴⁷i Awais⁴⁸ih⁴⁹o koai saundaataase. “Sah⁵⁰i Parisihyaati⁵¹ wipati⁵² kaap⁵³ihomun⁵⁴i nyaihand⁵⁵i p⁵⁶ret⁵⁷ihomun⁵⁸i tiwat⁵⁹iheti⁶⁰ ti⁶¹w⁶²ih⁶³aa⁶⁴p⁶⁵i itataman⁶⁶iw⁶⁷i bausaw⁶⁸ihyaate. Bausawaahand⁶⁹i kandi⁷⁰ utatopop⁷¹ih⁷²i sah⁷³i maip⁷⁴ihaiwa kaitaati⁷⁵w⁷⁶i p⁷⁷ih⁷⁸it⁷⁹w⁸⁰i m⁸¹maipaiwi⁸² gw⁸³inyaahoh⁸⁴waiwa maip⁸⁵ihaiwa p⁸⁶ih⁸⁷it⁸⁸ati⁸⁹ t⁹⁰isisaitahyaate. ⁴⁰ Sah⁹¹i ap⁹²ipaah⁹³i nahariw⁹⁴ihyaati⁹⁵ maip⁹⁶ihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati⁹⁷ Ahais⁹⁸ih⁹⁹o tiwat¹⁰⁰iheti¹⁰¹ kiyataati¹⁰² utatopopimaaw¹⁰³i kiyati¹⁰⁴ ah¹⁰⁵imaiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati¹⁰⁶ kahapaamap¹⁰⁷ipa wipati¹⁰⁸ kap¹⁰⁹ih¹¹⁰o ami¹¹¹ nyaihand¹¹²i p¹¹³ret¹¹⁴ihooati¹¹⁵ih¹¹⁶i m¹¹⁷hat¹¹⁸ih¹¹⁹i ahotimb¹²⁰ipa isihya nenoaah¹²¹tohiy¹²²ihyai iw¹²³it¹²⁴ataman¹²⁵itand¹²⁶i nunye. Saiwi¹²⁷ kiyawaawaah¹²⁸i sah¹²⁹i noaipap¹³⁰i Autaahaati¹³¹homi¹³² nd¹³³ihet¹³⁴i t¹³⁵it¹³⁶ih¹³⁷i pop¹³⁸it¹³⁹ihyaati¹⁴⁰ gaahyaatimat¹⁴¹itaapo. Aisai¹⁴²ih¹⁴³i ami¹⁴⁴ nahataapa gaatati¹⁴⁵ ami¹⁴⁶ t¹⁴⁷it¹⁴⁸ih¹⁴⁹it¹⁵⁰itaise. ⁴² “Sah¹⁵¹i Parisihyaati¹⁵² jaawo! Sah¹⁵³i Autaahaati¹⁵⁴homi¹⁵⁵ katimumwaan¹⁵⁶i kamaiwi¹⁵⁷ as¹⁵⁸ireti¹⁵⁹ as¹⁶⁰ipatun¹⁶¹ ainjotisi¹⁶²houn¹⁶³i akonanaatun¹⁶⁴i ami¹⁶⁵ wapa nandapa biyati¹⁶⁶ waamainjot¹⁶⁷itand¹⁶⁸ihapa

kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihini nunyawahiyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi tithi gaahaiwa kaitaatwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maariho numwitaatwihanduni ishiyaapi maariho asipaitaatwihanduni namapi sehimwapaahiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatwi namihirwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihini ami gaatitaihe.

⁴³ Sahi Parisihyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapi maasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihini mihoti mitoaaahoaahini ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maarihapihyaatiso. Aiwi ami ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanohohipihini nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maariwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sahi Parisihyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihiyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundihini Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaaiwa kimaaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwaha maipaha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aihini Jisaasiho koai wihooanjaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihoi sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami ishiya winihapipa japepihiritaatwi usaimanwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanjhaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatwihati sahi taawi yaurimwawaayowu ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi ishiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaaahipati sahi yaurimwaaahohiyihiyaate. Saihi sahi ishiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatihoi tithi gaahandi gwinyasitihandaahi ko satische. “Nini kiyaapihini nisi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanini kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. ⁵⁰ Ishiya wani kimura namoyaatwi bimohiyihiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihoi yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi tithi Autaahaatihomihya ishiyai timapi napiwu wani kimuraatindihandapi wihooanjhandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatwi bimohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihoi nasanyonini sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoi nama-sawi tipini napiwu ami Jekaraiaahoi Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwiti nye-paiwi ahoyohitihandi aritahandamuni mataapihi tiwauhi napwisihooapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihooanjhandi yaawihandi ishiyai Autaahaatihoi numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo! Ishiya gwinyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihiraami kihiri nupwu nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwi ami ishiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihini anjipihini aimi namasi naihi Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni piwaha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwaha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisatunini ami Autaahaatihoi neti nopisatini kopi sisipitaha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopi itihitwi wapa pihitwihaiwa katwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoi komi maahomwaanini jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwaha tithimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

¹ Ishiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihooapihini itipuniwi ipwisaaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai jihini sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Parisihyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohitihandi Parisihya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi ishiyaami ndiheti genanwi jaipaiwihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. ² Ishiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwaha noasawi bipi pwanihohiha Autaahaatihoi ishiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihini nahatiya mmoniwu

atitaapo. Sandi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaat'ho kiyonihi siyati noaipaitaise. ³ Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatih'i katingip'ipauni am' wapa nehi niwipih'roti b'ipi usami atih'ropi katip'i w'iwihingip'ipauni auta ishiya ahoyanop'ip'ih'i katisaih'i nahatiya atitaapo.

Kima P'iwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaap' Yamaiwi Autaahaat'ho Nehi Naasopaah'ih'i Yaiwise Tind'handap'haare

(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

⁴ "Nisi' naisihiyaate, nin' sangi k'mandi kasatataato. Isihiya nehi sam' amb'patisaah'ih'i timawaawi am' ipoti wapa sam' maar'ihoiisi w'indi kamaawitaatiw'ihyaap' sah' w'indi ap'ipaah' yamaiwise. Owe. ⁵ Sah' nehi naasopaah'ih'i yaitaatiw'ini k'mandi kasatataato. Utaaho wat'ip'ihaiwaisaho sam' amb'pati tiwatosati am' ipoti sam' maar'ihoi neti ap'ipaah' maip'hap'ihimaitand'hopaah'ih'i ak'it'nihi sah' kopt' yaiwise.

⁶ "Sah' aim' mmon'iw' gw'inyaap'ihyaate. Isihiya kohonya ikwi naasair'itahonya naw'ih'o as'ihisiho 2 toyaaho nunyaw' nehauho. O am' Autaahaat'ho'ih'i koho mataap'ihapa siyahapaapisi w'indi nan'ip'mimatahoh. Owetise. Kapaap' gw'inyaati' jata is'iwatahore. ⁷ Ko kinyi m'it'ihooat'ih'i misisiha nahata aim' aw'ita mmonahore. Sah'ih'i is'ihyaatisi koho so mataap'ihapai nusatip'ihap'ihyaatisi wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiw' w'indi yamaiwise," undataase.

Kima P'iwima Isihiya Sat'iw' Nin' K'raisihom'ihon'ine Am' Nin' K'raisihom'ihon'inamahe Tohit'handap'haare

(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ "Nin' sangi k'mandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisap' satati nin' Isihiyaam' Awaisiho Saaho J'hom'ihon'ine tiso sop' Autaahaat'ho is'ihyai tip'tapaati uson'ihon'hura Autaahaat'ihom' ot'ip'ipatihiya yam'hapataat'ihap'ihyaam' nd'iheti ko nisihore nd' Autaahaat'ihoi kaund'ito. ⁹ Iyataati am' utaaho wo is'ihyaam' nd'iheti nisap' satati nin' Isihiyaam' Awaisiho Saaho J'hom'ihon'inamahe tati n'ngi ahos'ni'mataataah' am' nisangi koai Autaahaat'ihom' ot'ip'ipatihiya yam'hapataat'ihap'ihyaam' nd'iheti aho-sumwaito.

¹⁰ "Utaaho wo Isihiyaam' Awaisihon'ni Saahon'ni J'honisap' wapa maip'ihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaat'ho nga nemwaitaise. O am' utaaho wo It'ip'ih'o Gaahop' wapa maip'ihapa katiwaiwa saiwaah' Autaahaat'ho wanun' am' ipoti is'ihyai tip'tapaati usonataahura w'indi nemwaamahon'ih'i kaiwaan'ih'i ahot'itaise.

¹¹ "Sangi tip'tapaati jasondaatiw' is'ihya an'ihaiwa ahoyan'iw' Autaahaat'hop' gw'nyaap' gaapundoh'iwaiwa gw'iharaahaiwaap'ihuni am' is'ihya awaisaw'ihya gaman'ihyaap'ihuni nasamaasi naisaih' sah' samaatiwise, nyahi p'w'ih'a wihoaan'ih'a kiyai maah'ih'a kaund'it'haawe tiw' g'munyaap'ise. ¹² Am' sandi apaap'imaato, am' sangi saiwi kasisaih' keti suraan'ih'i It'ip'ih'o Gaaho p'w'ih'a is'ihyai sah' wihoaan'ih'a kaund'it'aaat'w'ih'a neti gisun'yaitaihi'sato," undataase.

Kima P'iw'ih'a Utaaho Kahapaamap'pa Asaketaho Naharisahop'ih'aare

¹³ Isihiya kap'ih'i ahoyan'iw' bimohiy'ihyaam' ot'ihit'hap' wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. "Kat'ip'inyasing'ihonye, nisi taas'ihoi kaunde ko ap'ihom' kahapaamap'pa ik'ip'ipa tip'tapaati n'ngi wihoaan'ihapa naninyati ko wihoaan'ihapa naitando," undataase. ¹⁴ Aih' Jisaasiho koai wihoaan'ih'a saundataase. "Utaahore, n'ngi sandap' kinyi saimb' kaitaape ndati nd' ah'nihe si'hoasangi kahapaamap'pa japhom'ihapa wih'iwihooan' tip'tapaati nasam'tando?" undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati is'ihya nahatiyai saundataase. "Sah' jaawo! Kahapaamap'pa p'ih'ndi ahoaind' noaipati kahapaamap'paisahon'imat'tando tip' waati g'munyaape. Utaaho kom' asohoematati nasisoaar' kon'ih'i ko bim'itand'hand' kahapaamap'pa neti ahoyatoaatimb'petap' w'ndi namaitaise," undataase.

¹⁶ Undati kaundatosati am' p'w'ih'a wa siwipati nepemaah'iwati sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamap'pa asaketaho kom' yap'ipati' osaataati' nandapa p'ih'tati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamap'pa asaketis'ih'o siyati sawaho gw'nyaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisi' osaataati' nandapa akuraayataisi' nin' nap'itaito nisi' nandapa k'ipw'iti' ahaitand'ihaan' an'aa'ni oweso tati gw'nyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyati gw'nyaatosati sandaase. Nisi' nandapauni am' ik'ip'ipauni ah'yoh'iwaiwa an'ihaiwa gw'iharaahaiwaasi namati nupw'isast' waiti aungw'ohaiwa awaiwaiwa an'imat'itaano. An'imat'itosati nandapa k'ipw'iti' kapauni am' nisi'hapa ik'ip'ipauni kaiwaat'ih'i ah'not'tando. ¹⁹ Ah'notan'ih'i nin' saindi gw'nyaitande. Ik'ip'ipa nandapa k'inaungw'ih'a taah'waiwet' nga ah'notan'ih'i asakaind' maar'it'it'ahaapaind' ik'ind' nandi usaiman'ndi bim'tando,' tati gw'nyaataise. ²⁰ Koh' siyati gw'nyaas'ihand' kand' Autaahaat'ho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi ap'ipaah'

naharihone. Wani k+mura apimatih napomasamih kinyihapa nepi irihapwipi ahaingipapa ndi naitaise?" undataase. ²¹ Isi sikiyate, isihya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)

²² Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. "Ami sandapi nin sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaninwi usaimaninwi bimitaatwihandapi waati pihitwi satiw gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandhaahapa owesi napa nandhaawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihaahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasatitihawe? Tivi waati gimunyaapise. ²³ Isihya baiwi usaimaninwi bimitaatwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihahande. Aih ami ambipatisangi yutihri apotihri apipaahi nusatipihataise. ²⁴ Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomaah. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihangi anjani owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotih Autaahaatih sawho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatih koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipihapihiyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapi sami wo pihitwi gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utarimaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahi sawi masihonji sami bimitaatwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitwi gwinyaahopo?"

²⁷ "Tandipihonawati saniyati ahetindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihonawati otipipati kiyati uti apotihri nasati niyotaamaisi. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihonawati uti apotihri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinat yundanyainjipipa so tandipihonawati kwitaahomatihyaha sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaisi. ²⁸ Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi isihya tisiwisi sisihapihi thohaitatwihapaisi Autaahaatihonawati uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihonawati apipaahi maipihonawati gwinyaapihyaate, Autaahaatihonawati uti apotiwisataise. ²⁹ Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandhaawe, waapoho maaho nandhaawe, tawi pihitwi kapaapi wandi gimunyaapise. ³⁰ Sandi katotimandi isihya maipihya Autaahaatihonawati wandi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihya sawi nahatewa pihitwi neh kawaiapaahih gwinyaapihyaare. Ami sahi sami japiho Autaahaatihonawati sahi nenoaahitihapiapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titih nasamitaise. ³¹ Isi Autaahaatihonawati sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jih pihitwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitih sawi maahapihapi naito tawi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatihonawati sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatih Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

³² "Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi wandi yamawise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihonawati osamati jaati bindataati komi jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatwih kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatwih sami japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwasihonawati isihya usai nunyawawihonawati nepise. Nawihonawati kahapaamapipa nunyawawihonawati isihya kahapaamapipa nenoaahitohiyihai anditwipiwihonawati nunyawawise. Nawihonawati ikih wandi napwirinat namosandandihih baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmonawinjawi wapa neh titih gaahapaahih yamihapataatih nepi ahoawise. Aiwihonawati kinyihonawati yamihapataatih kahapaamapipa gaahapaahih nepi ahoaingipipa wandi nihrinati nosasinati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapih kinyihonawati gaahapa ahingisotimbipih deti wandi namaitaapo. Iyonihi ami naapiho kapaisangi wandi neti ipwirati namopisatitaise. ³⁴ Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipih amihonawati kapih sami maarihoaisangi ahisisotitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Timetiwise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahi apotihri nuhrihiri niyopi yamepati apotihri ipihatiwi mmatiwi wisasinwawise. Aiwihonawati sisihonawati norihri ramihanditwipiwihonawati timetiwise. ³⁶ Otipipatihya kiyamihonawati awaisihonawati namaatonih nandapa thohipipatih bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihya awaisihonawati napitaiso tawi jaawi kiyanihi bimaambiwihonawati kiyamihonawati awaisihonawati nasati maasomwaanji nanupwihonawati

tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaat+iwuri wuri wihoaanjitanhi am murimo wihoaanjitanhi itihinnwi tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaat+iwuri sapiho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonhi am mwaaho sapihoai itihunda tiw+taise. Iyonhi am sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhi am maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonhi am mwaahom apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonhi am mwaahom apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiw+taise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jih Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniw Gwinyaapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipiho nipatihioaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatih sah jawaawi keti sah wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmoniw gwinyaahauhi am wipati titih wipiwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati am mbipa waati mbwaasih japi mmonawaawi ipiho ipitati yatitande tiw gwinyaawaayopo. Aih am ipiho ipitati yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatun noaipasih sah mmoniw gwinyaawaahandi kand sah wani k+mura taati noaipas+iwimaiwaapi w+ndi mmoniw gwinyaahow sah jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinnwi Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniw gwinyaapi sandi titih gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiw napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihooapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonhi taami daihira nomaami piwaha kaundipi titihemap owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi w+ndi nangimaasi noti piwaha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihooapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonhi am ko nangimaati tingatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihmahonhi am kiya nangimaapawi napw+iwuri bimohipihimaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napw+tohipih w+ndi namasi namuw bimaami nuwi nawiho ipotihoo owemapihoo nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohwaiwa Namasi Namepe-maitawaawaah Napwitaatiwe Tat Katindhandapahaare

¹ Aih sura isihiya usa Jisaasiho piwaha wa isihiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya siya maasapiho sipisipihoo taawi tipitipati namopi Autaahaatihom ndiheti ahiyauhi am awaisiho Pairothoo komi tunniw yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih isihiya usai tipit kiyaaami jtipatit maasapiho sipisipihom jtipataatit tipit naupw+ ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauhi Jisaasihomaha wihoaanjaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahap+hiya siya napohiy+miyaapi sah gwinyaawaaw+hi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihiya nahatiya Garirihandaahap+hiyai nusatip+haap+handi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiw gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³ Nini sangi titih akitinhi kasatataato am sah sam maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa namasi japihi w+ndi akiti namepemaitawaawaahi sah nahatiyaati kiyaa-mataiw napw+taapo. ⁴ Aiw isihiya 18 kaiw+hiyai Siroaamihanda ahaan+hi utaar+handi niyatesi itaatisati tiwih napohiy+hiyaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihiya Jerusalemihanda bimohiy+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haap+hi kaiw+hiyaatawa kandapi napowaaayopo tiw sah gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahi owetise. Am nini titih akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Am sah sam maipihaiwa namapi japihi w+ndi namepe-maitawaawaah am sah nahatiyaati kiyaaataiw napw+taapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ipatit Yandipihoo Namingositihandapit Siwipati Namihanati Katindhandapahaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati am Jisaasiho piwaha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandihoo nyami pihoapihomatiyahati) wainhandam+hi osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihoo ningoaitaiso tati mmondandit notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihoo w+ndi namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosih+hi namati osaataati jaatosihooi saundataase. ‘Kinaungwaha maurimairerit yandipihoo ningotit ahotitaiso ndi nini napitit mmonihonhi am yandipihoo w+ndi namingose. Isi am kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati neh+handi neti owematit aheti+taiso,’ undataase. ⁸ Saundih+hi am osaataati jaatosihoo koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihooje, kinaungwaha kima

naasaapɪ kiyatɪ ahetɪta namɪhaape. Kiyatɪ ahetanihɪ nɪnɪ katamɪ tambɪpɪhɪ yapɪpatɪ netɪ ikɪsɪmwotɪ ahiyatɪ amɪ maasapɪho kauhomɪ ahopaisatɪ ahoyatɪ katamɪ tambɪpɪhɪ ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindɪ kaisanihɪ kɪnaungwɪha bousonihetɪ yandɪpɪho akoho biyatɪ ningotɪ ahotiso ndo. O amɪ yandɪpɪho namingohonaahɪ gaasɪ kɪnyɪ tɪsatɪpɪ nemaitaapo, undataase,” undatɪ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɪ Asisiha Ikinohihetɪ Apopaatɪ Waati Tɪthemwasitɪhandapɪhaare

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikɪnohɪha Saararehura Sapaatɪhandetɪ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɪ anɪhaiwa gwɪharaahaiwa ahoyaniwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundohɪwaiwaamɪ wɪndaatɪhɪ pɪwɪha ausaatɪ isihiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihɪ kapɪhɪ apopaatɪ waatɪ bindataise. Saatɪ apopaatɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho kaatamɪ dawaaho netɪ daahɪ kɪsɪmwotɪ ikosisatɪ mmatɪ bimihɪ kɪnaungwɪha 18 kiyahaiwetɪ timbiyatɪ mɪmaipiyatɪ ketinjahaate. Aihɪ kaatɪ wɪndɪ tɪhɪ dotɪ bɪmitohaate. ¹² Aihɪ Jisaasiho kaatɪ iwɪnjatosatɪ gaatatɪ numwaatɪ kaatɪ koenda napihɪ saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyɪ timbɪpa aimɪ nɪnɪ nehɪmataayo,” undataase. ¹³ Nehɪmataayo undatɪ Jisaasiho komɪ ikwɪhatɪmurɪ kaatanihetɪ ahɪwihɪ ketɪ kuraanihɪ kaatamɪ dawaaho tɪhɪwitatɪ gaatihɪ kaatɪ tɪhɪ mbatatɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ maaritatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai mepɪ autahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aihɪ utaaho anɪhandɪ gwɪharaahandɪ isihiya ahoyaniwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ jatisɪho sandɪ mmonataatɪ apɪpaahɪ apousamataise. Sandɪ apowɪndɪmandɪ asisiha Judaahiya ikɪndaatɪwɪhetɪ kaatɪ tɪthemwaso tatɪ gwɪnyaataate. Apowihɪ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisiha otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwɪha ikwɪrɪ naasairɪtilɪ wɪramɪ naasohɪtahaare. Isɪ asisiha saiwetɪ napɪwise samɪ timbɪpa ko nesamaitando. O amɪ asisiha kɪma ikɪndɪhaaha Sapaatɪhandetɪ sahɪ samɪ timbɪpa nesamaitandɪ namaapɪwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saihɪ Awaisihɪ komɪha wihoanɪha ko anɪhandɪ jatisɪho mɪtɪhoai saundataase. “Sahɪ satɪwɪ asisiha Autaahaatɪhomɪhetɪ nyahɪ siyaatɪ kamaayaahiyaane tɪwɪ jaiwɪtɪwɪhiyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatɪhomɪha Sapaatɪhandetɪ maasapɪho kauho okɪshandɪ amɪ dongihɪ wɪraposohɪpɪhɪ nuwɪ nesɪpapesi waapoho nandandɪhapɪhapi nuwɪ numwaasi nuwɪ nuniyawɪhiyaate. ¹⁶ Amɪ kɪmaatɪ Abɪraahamɪhomɪ maatɪmaati Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ netɪ anɪtɪsatɪ mmatɪ kɪnaungwɪha 18 kiyahaiwetɪ isɪwatataise. Isɪ amɪ asisiha Autaahaatɪhomɪhetɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ kaatɪ netɪ mmatɪ anɪtɪsatɪ isɪwatɪrɪhɪrɪ nemahonɪhɪ kaatɪ noaipatɪ gaatɪndɪmandɪ tɪhɪmetahandɪ nɪnɪ kiyataayono? Nɪnɪ kɪmandɪ asisiha Sapaatɪhandetɪ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷ Ko pɪwɪha wihoanɪha kaundisiha atisawaawɪ kopɪ itɪhɪtohiyɪhiyai mawihɪ kiya mapɪpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhɪ amɪ isihiya nahatiyaahɪ ko saiwa nahatewa apɪpaahɪ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapɪ maaritawaayopo.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Ipatɪ Nyainyarɪhɪramatiyahatapunɪ Nipitandɪhandɪ Yisɪhandapunɪ Sɪwipatɪ Namɪhanahaare

(Matɪyuhu 13:31-33; Maakɪho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyatɪ amɪ Jisaasiho kiyai pɪwɪha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɪho isihiyai iwɪnجاatɪ bimaamɪ naindɪhandapɪ setahande ndɪ napaapɪ namɪhandɪ katɪtande? Napaapɪ sɪwipatɪ namɪhandɪ katɪtande? ¹⁹ Sandɪ ipatɪ nyainyarɪhɪramatiyahatamɪ kwɪtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɪtaaho ko netɪ komɪ osaataatɪ nesotɪ yamataise. Yamasihɪ katɪ ipatɪ nyainyarɪhɪramatiyahatɪ nawatɪ awaipatɪ saniyatɪ ahetihɪ koho nasatɪ kataamɪ isɪtɪtɪ saatɪthoetɪ itɪha itaayatɪ bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosatɪ amɪ japɪhɪ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɪho isihiyai wɪnجاatɪ bimaamɪ naindɪhandapɪ nɪnɪ napɪndapɪ namɪhandɪ katɪtande? ²¹ Sandɪ siyahande. Apopaatɪ waatɪ waatɪpatɪ parawaaho netɪ nipitandɪhandɪ yisɪhandisatɪ ahoyatɪ naumbwaihɪratɪ sanyoaihɪ waatɪ awaindɪ nipɪndɪhandamatiyahande,” undatɪ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Maasomwaanɪ Maipɪhinجاatɪhapɪ Namɪhanahaare

(Matɪyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyatɪ kaundamapɪ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapɪ taatɪ notaaho kapɪhɪ otɪhapɪhɪ aunahɪpɪhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunɪ amɪ gwɪharaahaiwaaraahunɪ notɪ pɪwɪha ausaatɪ kataunjataise. ²³ Aihɪ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihɪhɪ, Autaahaatɪho isihiya nehɪ yahonyaisaahɪhɪ numwaitaindɪho?” undataase. Saundihɪ Jisaasiho koai wihoanɪha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Maasomɪhinɪ maipɪhinجاatɪhɪ sahɪ andɪtɪwɪ andɪta napamapɪ nandaapɪse. Nɪnɪ sandɪ kasatataato. Isihiya taahiyɪhiya maasomɪhinجاatɪhɪ nandaitaatɪwɪ andɪta napamawaahandɪ kandɪ wɪndɪ namandaitaapo. ²⁵ Anjaanɪmɪ satɪho dotɪ anjaanɪmɪ maasomwaanɪ netɪ napuwɪtaise. Napuhonɪhɪ sahɪ napɪwɪ ipaahaapɪ bitotawa maasomwaanɪ kwɪtapɪ ‘Awaisihɪhɪ, maasomwaanɪ

nyapí nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahí satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Níní sangi wíndí maasísotíhiyaatisí sahí maahapíhapí napíwíhiyaate?’ satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatoníhí sahí koai saundítaapo. ‘Nyahí gisaatí maasí nandapa waapoho naníhohiyíhiyaane. Iyaatí amí kinyí nyamí daihíra bitotapa píwíha ausaapí katípínyísapí kanyatingíhiyíhiyaane,’ undítaapo. ²⁷ Sahí saundísaihihandí kandí amí ko sangi jíhaatí sata kasatitaise. ‘Níní sangi wíndí maasísotíhiyaatisí sahí maahapíhapíhiyaate? Sahí maipíhaiwa píhítíwí nasisoaari kaimbíwíhiyaatisí sahí nahatiyaatí nawíawitíwí ahawíse,’ satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatoníhí sangi nehíhaapí ipaahaapepísamásaihi kaapí bitotawa Abíraahamího, Aisaakího amí Jekopího siyaisuní amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya píropetíhiyaisuní Autaahaatího winjaatí bimoníhí sahí kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapí sahí nehíhaatí ipaahaapí bitotawa maipaiwí gwíwí samí mangírí ikwíwíwí gitíwítaapo. ²⁹ Isíhiya ipího noaipasíhihoaanjapíhiyauní amí ipího namaatípasíhihoaanjapíhiyauní amí ipíhomí bopimbípíhí wíhíwíhoaanjapíhiyauní Autaahaatího iwinjatíndíhandaatíhí nandapa nandaatíwí napítaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi amí isíhiya usa waní noaipapí jíhimatohiyíhiya ipotimainjaihi amí isíhiya waní noaipapí ipotimatohiyíhiya jíhimatítaapo,” undatí kiyai kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Jerusaremíhandapí Maarího Asípáindíhandapíhaare (Matíyúho 23:37-39)

³¹ Aihí tíhíhí suraaníhí Parisíhiya usa napíwí Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kínyí kimbíhí namasí wapíhapí numwe amí Erotího gí tíhíwítandiso,” undawaatopo. ³² Saundauhí ko wíhoaanjaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahí nuwí sírí síhwí ainjíríhíhí maipírí saundíwíse. ‘Atíme! Níní wanuní amí bousoníhuní isíhiyaamíhetí itípího maipíhapa ahotimbípa nemwatí amí timbípa timbiyohiyíhiyaí tíhíwíwító. Aíndí amí asísíha notí maírímaatísíhetí nísí otípípatí kaíndí owemaitó. ³³ Aíndí wanuní amí bousoníhuní amí bousoníhamí bousoníhuní daihíra daimí nutaano, amí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí ausaasíhoai nehíhaatí wapíhí wapíhí tíwítáatíwí sandí tíhíhmaahe. Koai nehí Jerusaremíhandaahíhí tíwísaihi kapíhí ko napwítande,’ undíwíse.

³⁴ “Jerusaremíhanda bímohiyíhiyaate, sahí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaí típí yamwaaapíhiyaate. Aíwí amí sahí isíhiya Autaahaatího píwíha nunyatí sapí natausaasíhíhiyaí nawíhaara nepí yahwí típíhiyaate. Níní píhíndíhaiwetí sangi netí nasamaatí nísí ikwíraatíhí otípíwísípaatí mwaahoai netí dítatotemasípatamaindí netí ahsótíndíyoníhandí kandí sahí nísenda namaapíwí nisapí pohipaiwíhiyaate. ³⁵ Atíwíse! Sahí sangi kaiwí bímtáatíwí Autaahaatího aimí nasamase. Níní sangi tíhíhí kasatataato. Sahí níngí wíndí maanisoníwí bímaamí nuwí sahí sawanaatí satíwí, ‘Kímo Awaisíhomí ambípataahí komí aunahípa netí napsíhoai Autaahaatího gaahatí kawísane,’ tísaíhíhuraatítaise,” undatí kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kíma Píwíma Komí Ambípatí Nípisa Nahíhíhoai Jisaasiho Títhémwasíthandapíhaare

¹ Asísíha wa Sapaatíhandí Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisíhiyaamí mítíhomí anjípíhí notí nandapa nanataise. Nainjíhí utaaho wo komí ambípatí nahatí nípísaho bíndataise. Aihí isíhiya kapíhí bímohiyíhiya koai Jisaasiho títhémwaso tíwí Jisaasíhomíhetí ndíha ahiyawí iwinjatawaaýopo. ² Aihí ko utaaso ikwauhíhí nahatí nípiso kapíhí Jisaasíhomíhíní detí bíndataise. ³ Aihí Jisaasiho koai usonataatí kiya wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyaisuní amí Parisíhiyaisuní sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatíhomí asísíha nyahí ikíndíhaaha Sapaatíhandetí isíhiyaí tíhíwíwítíhaawí tíhíhí gaaro e owetiso?” undatí nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihí kiya wíhoaanjaha wíndí kamundíwí apíhímundawaayopo. Kíya saíwí apíhímundauhí Jisaasiho koai numwaaatí komí timbípa nemwatí natausaasíhí notaise.

⁵ Natausaasíhí ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amí samí wonjí komí mwaahoaisangí amí maasapího kauhoaisangí Autaahaatíhomí asísíha ikíndíhaaha Sapaatíhandetí anímwaahípata wítamahoníhí amí gaasí kiyatí wítatotane tatí ko wíndí notí anímwaahípatombí japíhí namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenatí kaundíhí kiya kaamí wíhoaanjaha wíndí kamundopo.

Kíma Píwíma Utaaho Ipatisandandíhandapíhaare

⁷ Isíhiya nandapa nandaatíwí nandaahohiyíhiya usa mítaahoahí mmoníwinjawí gaahasíní bímaamí níyauhí kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatí kandapí píwíha kíma namíhanaha sata kaundataataase. ⁸ “Namaatíníhauhí nandapa tíhohípípaapí isíhiya gaatísaihi numbwí isíhiyaamí ndíhetí mítaahoahí mbímime. Wíwa utaaho wo awaisího

gi nangitipihaa ho kinyapĩ gaatauhĩ napingĩpatamataiwĩ kopĩ gaasaihĩ napĩtaiso. ⁹ Nasonĩhĩ utaaho nandapa nasamĩtandĩ maisĩhoasapĩ gaatisĩho nasatĩ gi sahĩtĩtaise. ‘Kĩhoe kĩmbĩhĩ kĩnyĩ bimingĩpĩmbĩhĩ kĩmo bimĩta kĩnyĩ nĩwupwaaape,’ hĩtonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ masaamaitaise. Masamahonĩhĩ namapĩ numbwĩ mĩhopĩ usopopĩ bimĩtaise. ¹⁰ Isĩ isĩhiya kĩnyapĩ namme tĩwĩ gaatisaihĩ nopaa-paahĩ usopopĩ numbwĩ bime. Binyamĩhĩ nandapa nahĩmĩtandĩ gaatisĩho gisonatosatĩ sahĩtĩtaise. ‘Kĩhoe kĩmbĩhĩ mĩtaahoaahĩ bimĩta namme,’ hĩtĩtaise. Sahĩtonĩhĩ naimbĩ binyamĩhĩ isĩhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasĩ nandaatĩwĩ niyohiyĩhyai kinyapĩ ko gaa-hoe tĩwĩ gisosaihĩ bimĩtaape. ¹¹ Sandĩ katohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonĩhĩ awaisĩhoniso tatĩ sawaho naimaatĩnataataahĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ koai yatĩhĩhonĩhĩ yatĩhitĩtaise. O utaaho mawonĩhĩ ipĩhatisanataataahĩ koai Autaahaatĩho netĩ awaisĩhoemwaitaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaapĩ Isĩhiya Maipĩhatĩmai Gaatĩwĩ Numwait-
aatĩwĩhandapĩhaare*

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napĩwise tatĩ Parisiho gaatisĩhoai Jisaasiho sata kaun-dataase. “Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩ gaatapaahura isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ kinyĩhiya aunahĩpa naasĩkata bimohiyĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa asaketahiya gaatĩpĩ namumwaaape. Sandĩ kahĩtohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩto siya isiya kinyĩhapa nandapa numwingĩpĩpaapĩ amĩ kiyaamĩhapa kiyahapa wihoaanĩ nahĩmĩtaatĩwĩ gaatĩwĩ nahĩmaitaape. ¹³ Kĩnyĩ nandapa tĩhapaahura isĩhiya maipĩhatĩma kahapaamapĩpa owehatĩma ambĩpatĩ maipĩhatĩma auhĩrĩ maipĩtahaatĩma ndĩha niyotahaatĩmai gaatĩpĩ numwaaape. ¹⁴ Satĩma kĩnyĩ nandapa numwingĩpĩpaapĩ wihoaanĩhapa aundĩ namaahĩmĩtaape. Saiwĩ namaahĩnyaihĩ kĩnyĩ waatĩ maarĩtĩtaape. Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya ainahiyĩhiya anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ japĩhĩ nepasaihĩhura Autaahaatĩho gi kandapĩ wi-hoanĩhapa nahĩmĩtaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbĩpa Nandaatĩwĩhandapĩ Namĩhanahaare

¹⁵ Kapĩhĩ isĩhiya bindawa nandapa maasĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ wo koaisamĩ bindamaaho sa pĩwa atĩwisataatĩ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ nandapa nainĩho so waatĩ maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbĩpa taatĩ tĩmanataatĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya komĩ nandapa aimĩ tĩmetanĩhĩ napĩtaatĩwĩ pĩwĩha nusoasĩtaise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa tĩmetanĩhĩ asisĩha nandapa nandaatĩwĩhuraatanĩhĩ isĩhiya aimĩ gaatisawĩhiyaapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai natausaasĩtaise, ko notĩ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimĩ tĩmetisĩ nandaatĩwĩ napĩwise undĩtando. ¹⁸ Iyonĩhĩ kiyi nahatiya komĩ gaatisawĩhiya naasĩka katĩwĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩto undawaatopo. Aiwĩ amĩ jĩho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataatĩ waatĩ wanĩ nawĩho nunya nehonĩ wanĩ mmondandĩ nutandiyo amwihonje, wĩndĩ namaapĩto,’ undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonĩhĩ amĩ kapĩho sata kaundĩtaise. ‘Nĩnĩ wanĩ maasapĩho kauho ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtaho otĩpĩpatapĩho wanĩ nawĩho nunya numwaaahonĩ wanĩ nundĩ namĩhandĩ mmondandiyonĩ amwihonje wĩndĩ namaapĩto,’ undĩtaise.

²⁰ ‘Iyonĩhĩ amĩ kapĩho sata kaundĩtaise. ‘Nĩnĩ wanĩ apopaati netĩ wirahonĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩto,’ undĩtaise.

²¹ “Satĩwĩ nahatiya kaundauhĩ otĩpĩpatĩho namasi notĩ komĩ awaisĩhoai satĩwĩ satĩwĩ owe namaapĩto tauhĩ namasi japĩhĩ nasataayo undataase. Saundihĩ anjaanjamĩ satho sa atisatosatĩ apowihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai saundataase. ‘Wanĩ ketĩ kĩnyĩ nihĩtĩ numbwĩwĩ aunahĩpatamĩ daihĩra awairĩhĩraatĩhunĩ gwĩharaahasĩnyaatĩhunĩ daapĩ isĩhiya maipĩhatĩma kahapaamapĩpa owehatĩmaisunĩ ambĩpatĩ maipĩtahaatĩmaisunĩ auhĩrĩ maipĩtahaatĩmaisunĩ amĩ ndĩha niyotahaatĩmaisunĩ numwaasi napisamĩhĩ nisĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²² Sata kaundihĩ ko otĩpĩpatĩho awaisĩhomĩ kaundisĩha kiyatĩ owetihĩ awaisĩhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisĩhonje kĩnyĩ kandingĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ japepĩhĩrĩtĩ aimĩ kiyonĩhandĩ kandĩ anjaanĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ tĩmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundihĩ awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai jĩhaatĩ saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ japĩhĩ numbwĩ daihĩra awairĩhĩraunĩ amĩ osaataatapĩhĩraamĩ naaporĩhĩrainunĩ isĩhiyaapĩ daapĩ uson-apaahiyai tarĩwundĩpĩ numwaasi napĩta numwe amĩ nisĩ anjaanĩ apĩpaahĩ nga tisaitĩto.

²⁴ Nĩnĩ sangi kĩmandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩ gaatohiyĩhiya siya nisĩ nandapa apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ masehonyaisangi wĩndĩ nepĩ namandaapo. Owetĩtaise,’ undataase,” tatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Jĩhĩ Biyatĩ Gwĩnyaatĩ Kainjatĩ Ipotĩ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjĩtandĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura isĩhiya taahĩtĩhandĩ wĩrĩsandiwĩ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitatĩ kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo nĩngĩ nanipinja nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoematĩtandĩ nisenda nisataahandĩ kandĩ komĩ saniyĩ sapiyaisunĩ amĩ saĩngo saahoyaisunĩ sanasĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ komĩ apwaataatisunĩ amĩ metĩhonyaisunĩ amĩ sawaho biyatĩ itatamanĩnatĩ bimĩtandĩhandisunĩ komĩ maarĩho wĩndĩ namunyamatĩ kiyaisunĩ amĩ sawahoaisunĩ pohiipyamatĩ nehĩ nĩngisaaahĩhĩ komĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaaninyataataahĩ amĩ ko noaipatĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoemaamatĩtaise. ²⁷ Iyatĩ ko komĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatĩ netĩ wĩndĩ tĩmĩpwĩtatĩ amĩ nĩngĩ namaanipinjataataahĩ amĩ ko nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ mmonatĩ netĩ kiyatĩ nĩngĩ ko wĩndĩ namaanimbinjĩtaise.

²⁸ Iyataatĩ sahĩ usaatĩ anjoojĩ waanjĩ utaarĩhaanjĩ mĩhaatĩ nuwatĩhandĩ anĩmatĩtaatĩwĩ gwĩnyaaawawĩ jĩhĩ bindawa nawĩho napitĩyahora nga anĩmata owemaito tĩwĩ jĩhĩ gwĩnyaaapĩ mmonĩwĩ tĩtĩhemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahĩ saiwĩ jĩhĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwĩ nehĩ topĩtaata yapĩpatetĩ simenĩhandĩ namasawĩ kaisaihĩ nawĩho owetanĩhĩ namĩhaitaapo. Namĩhaasaihĩ isĩhiya nisĩhiya usa mmonawa sisĩpĩhĩsatĩwĩ sasatĩtaapo. ³⁰ ‘Ise isĩmĩya kĩmiya anjoojĩ anĩmatĩtaatĩwĩ anĩmatohiyaasĩ ketĩ owemaamapo,’ satĩtaapo.

³¹ ‘Iyataatĩ amĩ awaisĩho wo yapĩpatisunĩ isĩhiyaisunĩ jaatĩ bimisĩho amĩ awaisĩho wo yapĩpatisunĩ isĩhiyaisunĩ ja bimisĩhoaisa tundandaahĩ amĩ bindata jĩhĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaaatĩ kaitaise. Ko komĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 10 tausenĩ kaiwĩhiyaatĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ womĩhiya pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 20 tausenĩ kaiwĩhiyaisatĩ napĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ awaisĩho 10 tausenĩ kaiwĩhiyaisaho nĩnĩ awaisĩho tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 20 tausenĩ kiyahiyaisoai nĩnĩ nga nĩnĩhematĩtĩ tĩtĩ yahwĩtĩ ipatĩtondĩho tatĩ jĩhĩ bindata mmonatĩ gwĩnyaitaise. ³² Siyatĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaaataatĩ komĩhiyaisatĩ ko nga wĩndĩ awaisĩho 20 tausenĩ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwatĩ maapatitaahetanaahĩ komĩ tiworĩho kaanĩhĩ bitohonĩhura yĩhoaanĩ wĩndĩ tĩmunĩha namĩhaitĩhaawo undatĩ isĩhiya usai natausaasonĩhĩ kiyai nuwĩ wĩndĩ tĩmundaatĩwĩ kaundĩtaapo. ³³ Isĩ amĩ sikĩretĩ samĩ wo komĩhapa nahataapai namaamataataahĩ ko noaipatĩ wĩndĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoemaamatĩtaise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Siwipatĩ Namĩhanatĩ Sapĩpaami Jĩpaindĩhandĩ Owetindĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa sata kaundataase. Sapĩpaahĩ amĩ gaahape. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ kapaamĩ jĩpaindĩhandĩ owetonaahĩ nyahĩ napitaisaihĩ sapĩpaamĩ jĩpaindĩhandĩ japĩhĩ jĩpaitaise? ³⁵ Sapĩpa siyatĩ jĩpaindĩhandĩ owehapa nyahĩ nandapaamĩ osaataatĩ yapĩpatisa ahoyaatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmaito. Iyaatĩ amĩ maasapĩho kauhomĩ ahopaisaatĩ newa nambwaihĩraatĩ osaataatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmaito. Nyahĩ kapa nehĩ yotaahiyaaanĩne. Sahĩ pĩwĩha baiwĩ mwĩtĩpisawĩ atitaatĩwĩ atihĩrisahiyaaatĩsĩ baiwĩ atiwiise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Pĩwĩha Namĩhanaha Maasapĩho Sipĩsipĩho Nihĩrinjĩtĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

¹ Wura isĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ nawĩho gamanĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩho nehohiyĩhiyaatĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa kaiwĩhiyaatĩhĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atitaatĩwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ detĩ nasawaayopo. ² Saiwĩ nasauhĩ Parisihyaunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihopĩ itĩhĩtĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo isĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaisahiyai naisomwatĩ nandapa kiyaisatĩ maasĩ nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³ Satĩwĩ katauhĩ kandapĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha kĩma namĩhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ “Samĩ wo maasapĩho sipĩsipĩho 100 kiyaho yamanatĩ urĩpitohotĩtaise. Yamanatĩ urĩpitohonĩhĩ nehĩ naasohĩhĩ nihĩrĩndaise. Nihĩrĩnĩhonĩhĩ sipĩsipĩho 99 kiyaho woyĩha nanatĩ wapĩhĩ bitohonĩhĩ naasohĩ nihĩrinjĩhopĩ notĩ pĩhĩtatĩ daitaise. Daapĩ daapĩ notĩ mmonatĩ numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyatĩ daatĩ mmonatĩ numwaatĩ netĩ komĩ ikotĩhaasĩnĩ tĩpwinjĩ maarĩtĩmĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ japĩhĩ numwaasi napĩtaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasatĩ komĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipatĩ komĩhiyaapunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa aunahĩpatĩ naasaipitaahapĩhiyaapunĩ gaatonĩhĩ kiyai napĩwĩ ahoyandaapo. Napĩwĩ ahoyainjaihĩ ko kiyai saundĩtaise. ‘Nisĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩho wo naasohĩ nihĩrĩnatĩ aimĩ owetĩhĩho nĩnĩ pĩhĩndĩ dambĩtĩ aimĩ japĩhĩ numwaataayonĩ kandapĩ sahĩ nĩngisawĩ maasĩ maarĩtĩwise,’ undĩtaise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

“Nin sangi titih kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipih maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihop yamihapataatih maaritawaayopo. Iyataati am akite isihya 99 kaiwihya aimi titih gaahiyataawa windi japihi namepe-maititaatwihyaapaahi am maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaam maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyahiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawih Nihirinjhopi Namihanati Katindhandapihaare

⁸ Am Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaaati waati nawih soaarindisih ikwimaind+mwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonih otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinthonhi kaati napitaitaise? Am kaati norihiri neti tipoti anjitihi gwaasiha nawoti twihaati naihoaat biyati mwitipisati phitaiti daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawih soaarindisih japihi netosati sandhi mindaati namihaitaise. ⁹ Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni am isihya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiw ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi nngisawi maasi maaritwise. Am nisi nawih soaarindisih nehi naasohih nihirinjho ko am nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nin sangi titih kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihom otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipih maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihop asakaiw waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatih Japihi Napihi Sapihoo Maaritataise Tati Katindhandapihaare

¹¹ Am Jisaasiho piwaha wa jhaati namihanaha konhi kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹² Aih kuri komi mwaahuram ipotihoo sapihooi saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasahoaisiha yihoaaanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamtaapi isiwatingpipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataayoni wihooanjhapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kmura nngi naninye,’ undataase. Aih am kurami sapihoo komihapa nahataapa wihwihooagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. ¹³ Siyati sapihoo kopihapa tipitapa numwih windi otihmetih keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopi nunyati nawihoo netaise. Iyati ko ipotihoo nawihoo neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanhi noti bindataise. Noti kapih bindata nosasinati mimaipiyati nawihoo nopisasati iwirisati tmataise. ¹⁴ Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati tmati owetihhura sati yapita jarhoo aungwohandi noaipasih ko nandandihapa owendaise. ¹⁵ Aih ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjasihi ko komi maasapiho yaurimana iwinjaati bimtandi neti natausaasih noti maasapiho yaurimanataise. ¹⁶ Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jumasih maasapiho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwirihiram pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasihhandi kandi isihya usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ “Ko siyati mimaipiyati bimainjati ipotinihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. Isihya apihom otipipati kawitaatiw apiho numwaasawihyaahi nandapa nyahounjih nanawi bimauhhandi nini kimbih aungwohandi jarindi napw+andiyo. ¹⁸ Isi nini kimbih namasisi dosi nisi apihenda naitaano. Naindi apihooi saunditandoo. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihooaisuni am gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kinyi nngisi nisi maasihoo ndipi ambihmandime. Kinyi otipipati kahitaatiw numwaahingiyhiyaamataindihonnimatisanhi kinyi nisapi nisi otipipatihoe tibi nisondaape unditaano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisaahi sapihooenda niyataise.

“Siyati anpipih sangi noaipati daihira kaanhi taati napihi sapihoo koai iwinjataati sapihoo kop maarhoo tundamatataise. Tundih sapihoo naupwasi mwaahomihini deti noti mwaahooi namaahataata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyati gerundih mwaaho sapihooi saundataase. ‘Apore, nini maipihaiwa Autaahaatihooi poundati am gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi nngisi maasihoo ndipi ambihmanditaape,’ undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundihhandi kandi sapihohi komi otipipatihyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihyaate, keti apotihiri utaarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatihati niyohotihiri nuwi nesipiw n+wipaapise. Aiw am utihiri gaahiri nesipiw komi isundipihoei n>wiwise. Aiw am atasihapihi asuipati nesipiw n>wipaapise. ²³ Aiw am maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihwise ko nanaati maarititihawoo. ²⁴ Sandi katotimandi apaap+maato. Kimo nisi maasihoo aimi napomatatihoo wani japihi asohoemainjihito.

Iyati ami ko aimi nihi-rinat'i owetatatiho ko wani japihi usonataati, unditaise. Saundonihi nandapa maasapiho tip'i tihwi nan-iwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. ²⁵ "Komi mwaaho jiho sura osaataati otipipati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anjipipihapi nasataise. Nasati anjani detitih atisataati anjipipihapi apwitihi ipopi aumihihiri katwi waipati ahiyawi maaritotihandi nunaaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati otipipatiho woi gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. K'mandi apwitihi nunaamandi napaape?" undati nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjenihonihi otipipatiho wihoanjiha koai saunditaise. 'Kinyi kunyihihoho aimi japihi nasati noaipasihi gapihoho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisahoho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaahoho napihe,' unditaise. ²⁸ Saundonihi komi mwaahoho jiho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonihi ko windi anjitihihi niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonihi komi sapihoho noaipasi nasati komi mwaahoho jihoai b'ipi piwihaha napaisaatura anjani nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonihi ko wihoanjiha sapihohoai saunditaise. "Kinyi mmopi gwinyaaape, nini kimbihhi kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti kinyi otipipathiyamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwihaha kandingiwaiwemaahimati baindi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi n'ngisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetihisangi windi nepimaanimise. ³⁰ Saimbi n'ngi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaahoho kimo kinyi kahapaamapi ikipapa numwingipapa nesoti isihiyaha taahiyahiyaami apwaatiyapa nosasati timati kainjati japihi napihi kop'i kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaahoho ambipatisahoho tip'i thapaise,' unditaise.

³¹ "Undonihi ami sapihoho koai wihoanjiha sata kaunditaise. 'Nisi maasihoho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbihhi n'ngisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi nini isiwasihoho nahataapa kinyihapaare. ³² Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarititahaawo. Sandi apaapi maato, kinyi kunyihihoho aimi napomatatiho japihi asohomainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihi-rinat'i owetatatiho wani japihi usonihaawihito,' unditaise," undati Jisaasiho piwihaha namihanaha kaundataise.

16

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwihaha kima namihanaha komi otipipathiyai sata kaundataise. "Utaahoho kahapaamapi asaketahoho woi ah'iwihoho komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimohoho bindataise. Aihoho so kahapaamapi asaketisohoai usa piwihaha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyi otipipati kahapaamapi ginjaati bimitandi awaisihoho ah'iwingihoho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawihoho kahapaamapi nahopisatasaise,' tiwihaha piwihaha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihohoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. 'Kima piwihaha kinyapi satiwihaha kandaui atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihahi akitihihi kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonjimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimihaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapi kinyi ikwiraatihoho ahiyohipapaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjataayo tip'i nahataapaapi baimbijipatipaime,' undataise.

³ "Aihoho komi otipipatiho sawahoho sata gwinyapenataise. 'Nisi awaisihoho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyataise. ⁴ Nisi awaisihoho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura isihiyaha nanimaapi nandapa nanimataatihandapihira daihraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaitaano,' tati gwinyaitaase.

⁵ "Ko siyati gwinyataati namati isihiyaha komi awaisihohoho nandapa neh nepi niwinihohiyahiyaapi gaatihoho kiyaami neh ni naasohihoho niyati iwinjataise. Jihi niyati iwinjasihoai sata nunjenataise. 'Kinyi nisi awaisihohoho nandapaapi nandapa neh nepi nanihise?' undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihoho ko wihoanjiha sata kaundataise. 'Atipati onihaha awaisihaha 100 kiyahaiwaha neh neti nanataayo,' undataise. Aihoho awaisihohoho otipipatiho koai saundataise. 'Kinyi nandapa neh nepi nanihingipapaami utipihoho kimosi kooatihoho 50 kiyate tip'i bindapa keti jipatipaime,' undataise. ⁷ Aihoho ami kasini woi niyati iwinjasihi awaisihohoho otipipatiho koai saundataise. 'Kinyi nisi awaisihohoho nandapa napitiyahapa neh nepi nanapaise?' undataise. Aihoho ami komihaha wihoanjiha sata kaundataise. 'Nandapa konihoho witihandi ikihoho 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataise. Aihoho ami ko kai saundataise. 'Kinyi nandapa neh nepi nanihingipapaapi utipihoho kimosi kooatihoho 80 kiyate tip'i bindapa keti jipatipaime,' undataise. ⁸ Aihoho awaisihohoho otipipatiho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyataato. Isi isihiyaha kimaapi yapipatambihiyaha otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihohoho isihiyai daahepumapi nusatipihahaahopo.

⁹ “Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawihomai mahi isihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi mahi nawihomai isiwatohihomai noti owetanahura kiya sangi maaritihomai nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati mahi jinjapihomai jinjapihomai apipaahiyaa bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. ¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihomai biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihomai biyati itatamanati napaitati minjajati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. ¹¹ Isi mahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawihomai baiwi itatamanati minjatisaihaahi akipipa mahi jatitaitiwi ndi nasamitaise? ¹² Aiwi ami mahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa windi baiwi itatamanati minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?”

¹³ “Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati windi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Mahi Autaahaatihomuni ami nawihomuni osamapi otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Winihapipauni Autaahaatihomai Isihiyai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapihaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihomai isihiyai Parisihiyai saiwa atisawaawi nawihomai maarihomai waati nunyawihiyaa saiwa napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo.

¹⁵ Kiya kopu saiwi sisauhihandi kandi ko kiya sata kaundaase. “Mahi isi kimiyaati isihiyai sapa gaahiyi titotihomai kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiwihiyaa. Saiwi mahi kiyauihomi Autaahaatihomai aimi sami omanititihomai maarihomai jasose. Kahapaamapipa wapai isihiyai maarihomai nunyawihomai mepi autahemwahohipipa sapa Autaahaatihomai ndiheti awaimbipaamaahe, nehihapaimatataise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaatihomai winihapipa Mosesihomai ahaimbipauni Autaahaatihomai piwihomai atihomai nepi ausaahohiyihiyaa piwihomai ahotimihomai nasati Jonihomai Isihiyai Baawusihomai hoapihindaise. Aihomai ami suraapi Autaahaatihomai isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwihomai namasati noaipataise. Aihomai isihiyai Autaahaatihomai iwinjaati bimitandihatihi andititihomai nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaandihomai kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanihi ahotimihomai nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

*Namaatinohitihandihomai Nepi Nopisasihomai ihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakihomai 10:11-12)*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiya piwihomai wa sata kaundataase. “Isihiyai usa apwaatiyai jihomai nepi wirapawihomai ami kiya namaposawihomai asiyihiyai jihomai nepi wirahotihandihomai sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandihomai nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura warihomai namahonihomai nehimihomai bimonihomai utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandamihomai winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawihomai Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihomai haare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami piwihomai wa namihanaha kiya sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawihomai kahapaamapipa asaketahomai uti apotihomai watipihapa apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahapaahihomai niyoti nipaatihi ami nandapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyahapaahihomai asisi nahatewetihomai nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aihomai ami utaaho wo nawihomai kahapaamapipa apipaahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusihomai nawihomai kahapaamapipa asaketahomai deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawihomai asaketahomai nandapa nanataati piwisatisiha dipamasipipauni ami naumbwinjipipa ganhoasinihi mahiyati yatihomai ahotimbipipa neti nandandi gwinyataise ami suhihi komi asaahaiwaatihomai nuwitihihando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasihomai Autaahaatihomai enjerihomai otipipatihomai yamihapataatihomai bimohiyihomai napihomai koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatihomai Abiraahamihomai hinihi deti ahawisauhi bindataise.

Aihomai ami utaaho nawihomai kahapaamapipa asaketahomai sangi napomasihomai yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aihomai ko noti aunahipama ipihomai naanijandihomai nepi bimohipihomai ambipati apipaahi awaindihandihomai yaawihandihomai neti bindataise. Bindata naingati jata Abiraahamihomai kaanihi Rasarusihomai komihomai hinihi deti ahawisatosati bimihomai iwinjataise.

²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abiraahamihomai kinyihi nisapi maarihomai asipame. Asipaimbi Rasarusihomai nepi natipusoase ko noti komi ikwirihi oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisihomai wonji binimahiwitihomai kimbihomai sisihapahomai ambipama yaasihandihomai neti nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundihandihomai kandi ami Abiraahamihomai hinihi wihomai naanijandihomai koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihomai kinyihi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawihomai kahapaamapipa gaahapa pihitipihi isipi bimingitihandapihi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusihomai jihura mimaipiyati

ketinjahore. Aih am wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosihihi am kom maariko biya wihinjihi maaritahi wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati am nyamun kinyuni mataapipihi kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandhandi ahendaise. Isi ishiya kimbhihi kimihoaanjapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri winti nehimwaap sangisenda winti namaapitaapo. Iyonihi am sihoaanjapihiya ishiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaap kimihoaanjapi winti namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise, undataise.

²⁷ "Aih am ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho saundataise. "Apore, Abiraahamihope, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoaaase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapimaato nisi nthoarisia ikwi wihitiritahiya anjipipihi bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoaaasisamih ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihi kiyai atiw gwinyaaapi bimambwi kimbhihi ambipa yaasimbimbihapi winti nisataiw namaapitaawo, undataise. ²⁹ Aih Abiraahamihomih wihooanjiha koai saundataise. 'Autaahaatihomi piwihha Mosesihoun am ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwihha katiw jipatiapaiwi ahiyohihaun winti baiwi atihomisaawaahahi am naasikati kaiwi ishiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihiha winti baiwi atihomaawitaapo, undati Abiraahamihomih koai kaundataise," tati Jisaasiho kom otipipatihiyai piwihha namihanaha kaundataise.

³¹ "Sata ko kaundihandi Abiraahamihomihomih wihooanjiha koai saundataise. 'Piwihha Mosesiho ahaisihaun am ishiya Autaahaatihomih piwihha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwihha katiw jipatiapaiwi ahiyohihaun winti baiwi atihomisaawaahahi am naasikati kaiwi ishiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihiha winti baiwi atihomaawitaapo, undati Abiraahamihomihomih koai kaundataise," tati Jisaasiho kom otipipatihiyai piwihha namihanaha kaundataise.

17

Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapun i Gwunyaahohitihandapun i Otipipatapuni i Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakihom 9:42)

¹ Jisaasiho kom otipipatihiyai sata kaundataise. "Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi ishiya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaah am noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kand am utaaoh ishiya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawhandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonihi naito. ² Ishiya kmiya nisapi gwnyaahohiyihiyaam w kom kaundihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaoh maipihaiwa kaitaatiw nunjati kaisihom naahindihooapihi nawihha awaisiha naanjiha wirihira wirapi durihraatih nesuw wipise. ³ Isi am sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaaw am baiwi jaawo.

Am kinyi utaaoh kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaah kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaime undipi itihunde. Saimb itihundisamih ko japihi nepemaitonaahi kom maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati am ko gi asisihha naasetih ikwi wihitiritanhi wihinrami yahur 7 kiyahaiwet maipihandi kahisatosati am 7 kiyahaiwet japihi nasati sahitihi nini maariko asipaindi nepemaitaayo hitonaahi kinyi kom maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aih am kom otipipatihiyai Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyah Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi am waati awaindepinyamape," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih am Awaisiho komih wihooanjiha kiyai saundataise. "Sam gwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katam ambipati masitetihandam yandipihomatiyahamwaanji gwunyaawaaw kimat ipimatisi saundwi, 'kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambathiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbw durihraatih yapwitiende,' undiw kaundisaihi sam piwihha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ "Iyataati am sam wonji kinyi otipipatihom osataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati am kinyi maasapiho sipisipihom ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aim asahataahuraatanih anjipipihapi nandihi kom awaisihonji koai saunditaino? 'Kinyi keti apaihi nambi kimbhihi ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino? ⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. 'Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimb apotihirihi niyopi nandapa noaapi numwitaatiwihirihi niyopi nandapa noaapi nesimbo. Nesimbinihimisamih nini jih waapoho nandapa nandihi owetanihi am kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo," unditaise. ⁹ Otipipatihom awaisihom piwihha atiwisati kom kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahope unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati am sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Am Autaahaatihom sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi am sahi satiwise. 'Nyahi

otipipatihiyaanin gaahiyaaninmaahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitmandihititihinyam otipipati nehi kiyahaayo, ttaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piiwaha Jisaasiho Isihya Ikwimaindumwitaahiyaami Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihit isihya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindumwi napiw koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanowi kiya onhi wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiw, “nyangi nyainjatingihonji Jisaasihone, kinyi maariho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi prisihya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoi pwaundwi nandapa tihitwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanwise,” undataase. Saundih kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanhi owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aihit kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetihit japihit nasati ko waati kaahaatit maarihit Autaahaatihom ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati ko deti Jisaasihom utatototi atotipwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatit mahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aihit Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihya ikwimaindumwitaahiya nini kiyaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitihit wiram murimuritaahiya (9 kaiwihya) maahitihit? ¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihit sawaho Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditandit japihit nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹ Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tip ginyunyahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kima Piiwaha Parisihya Jisaasihoi Saundwi Autaahaatihoi Nasati Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimitaase Undohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Isihya Parisihyaami usa Jisaasihoi satiw piwaha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatihoi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandit maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. Aihit komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandit witi suwipatisa noaipahonihit isihya satiw ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. ²¹ Aiwit kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbihit kimande mihihooanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatihoi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandit aimi samit otihapitihit ami samihetihit ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonihit gwinyaitaatihitandit nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisihit napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonihit mmondaatitwi maariwaaahandit kandit sahi windi mondaapo. ²³ Iyataati sura isihya sangisi sasititaapo. ‘Isihyaami Saaho Jihit mihapitihit mihore, kimbihit kimore,’ tiwi kasatisahit sahi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawitwi ami kapitihit ruhiti namuwise. ²⁴ Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmonitwi gwinyapitihyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatihit nahataapitihit nausainjhit mmonitwihyaate. Isi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisihetihit sikiretihit sikaindihit kinapaahinimipisanihit ami isihya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahandit kandit isihya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apitipahit pohipaiwihit ahosinimasahit nini yaasihandit jihit naito.

²⁶ “Jihit Nuwaahomihura isihya kiyohitpatamataiwit Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura isihya naasikatit kaitaapo. ²⁷ Jihit sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho nanitwi ami usihya asihiyai nepi wirapit namaatitwi kiyaanihit kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipitihandit nandaasurandaise. Aihit ami wipati wipitwiti itnambitinatit duritihit aungwohandit nimaanatit dotit isihya kiyaisinihit netit nawatisatit tiwatit owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataati ami Rotihit bimisuraisangi naasikatit saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanitwi ami usai kahapaamapipa nunyawit nawitihit nepi ami nandapa niyamapi anjanji anjimatitwi saiwa kaiw nehi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tiw bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiwi kiya bimauhit Rotihit aunahipati Sotomihandit namasi asisihit naisihit keti sisihit watipitihit yamihapataatihit wipati wipitwipatamatiyati mahiyati isihya nahandit tihit owemase. ³⁰ Isi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisihit napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asisihit setit utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjittitihit ahusotanhit anjitaupwataati bimisihit komi ikipipa naitandit noaatipati anjittitihit windit namindaane. Ami sikiretiti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihit anjipitihit japihit windit namone. ³² Sahi

Rotihomĩ apwaaatai nusoaipasitihandapĩ gwĩnyaapise. ³³ Utaaho wo komĩ itatamanjanatĩ bimĩtandĩhandapaahĩhĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ kandĩ anĩtisatĩ isiwatataataahĩ amĩ kandĩ ko isiwatindĩhandĩ owetĩtaise. O amĩ utaaho wo nisapimatonĩhĩ ko itatamanjanatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ namataataahĩ kandĩ namasitĩhandĩ owemetatĩ biyatĩ kandĩ ahusotĩtaise. ³⁴ Nĩnĩ sangi kĩmandĩ kasatataato. Sura Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napisanĩhura utaaahurĩ detĩ tĩmaamaitĩmĩ nanopotisaihi Autaahaatĩho woi numwaaataatĩ woaisĩ namĩhaitaise. ³⁵ Amĩ apopĩpurĩ wapurĩ kaatĩha bĩretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtaatĩmĩ taamĩ waatĩpatĩ pĩraawaaho sanyoaimĩ namasisaihi Autaahaatĩho waati utaaahĩ numwaaata waati namĩhaitaise. ³⁶ Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaahurĩ wurĩ osaataatĩ bitosaihi Autaahaatĩho woi numwaaataatĩ amĩ woi namĩhaitaise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase. ³⁷ Sata ko kaundihi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaawi kiyai satĩwĩ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisĩhonge, saiwa satĩpĩ katingĩwĩmaiwa maahĩwapĩhĩ noaipaitaise?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanĩha sata kaundataase. “Itapĩpa ahotimbĩpĩhĩ jurĩho nasatĩ ahojanataise,” undataase.

18

Pĩwĩha Kĩma Namĩhanaha Apopaatĩ Osĩnĩhaatĩ Utaaho Awaisĩho Pĩwĩha Atisatĩ Netĩ Tipĩtapaatĩ Mmosĩhopĩ Nĩngisĩ Andĩtĩnĩpe Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya wĩndĩ pohimaiwĩ gaapĩpatĩ namaamĩhaapĩ nasisoaari kiyaanĩhĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ nunjaha namĩhana pĩwĩha satatĩ kaundataase. ² “Aunahĩpa wĩta utaaaho wo pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ mmonatĩ tipĩtapaaho bindataise. So utaaaso Autaahaatĩhopĩ wĩndĩ yamaayahore. Iyatĩ amĩ isĩhiyaapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitatĩ pohĩpiyaumwahore. ³ Aihĩ amĩ satĩ aunahĩpitĩ naasaipita itapaatĩ waatĩ osĩnĩhaatĩ bindataise. Saatĩ nahatewetĩ notĩ awaisĩho pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ mmonatĩ tipĩtapaasĩhoai saundatoandaahaate. Nisĩ tworisa nepĩ nĩngisĩ nanopĩsasĩtaatĩwiyowĩ kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ andĩtĩnĩpĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha tĩtĩhẽpĩnĩmape undatoandaaise. ⁴ Iyataatĩ so utaaaso pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ mmonatĩ tipĩtapaasĩho so jĩhĩ pĩhĩtatĩ kaundiwaiwetĩ atisatĩ wĩndĩ ketĩ tĩtĩhemwamaahore. Siyahosĩ ipotĩnĩhĩ ko komĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaataise. ‘Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ wĩndĩ yamaĩndĩ amĩ isĩhiyaapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩtĩhonĩniso. ⁵ Iyataatĩ kĩmaatĩ apopĩ osĩnĩmaatĩ nĩngisĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ pohĩrĩndĩmĩ naisĩ namatĩ nĩnĩ kaatamĩ pĩwĩha andĩtĩwitĩ tĩtĩhemwaitaano. Nĩnĩ tĩtĩhemwamaasanĩhĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ japĩhĩ japĩhĩ nasatĩ nĩngĩ pohĩrĩndĩmĩ notoaasonĩhĩ nĩngisĩ apĩpaahĩ pondĩtaiso,’ nnatĩ sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosatĩ Awaisĩho kiyaisĩ amĩ sata kaundataase. “Pĩwĩha sa awaisĩho pĩwĩha atisatĩ mmonatĩ netĩ tipĩtapaasĩho maipĩhopĩha sahĩ aimĩ atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho nisĩhiyaĩmatĩto tatĩ aimĩ ahĩwisawĩhiya nasisoaari apatĩhunĩ otapĩhaatunĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nyatatamanĩpĩ andĩtĩnyaĩpe undĩwĩ kaundĩmĩ naisaihi Autaahaatĩho kiyai athomaawisatĩ andĩtĩmaawĩwĩtaiso? Amĩ ko sahapo tatĩ atĩwĩsataahandĩ kandĩ jaatĩ bimaamĩ nutaiso? Owe, ko wĩndĩ siyatĩ kamaitaise. ⁸ Isĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ sangisĩ kasatataato. Ko ketĩ kiyaisĩ atĩwisatĩ andĩtĩwĩwĩtaise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saaho Jĩho kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩ japĩhĩ nasataahura isĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya taawĩ kiyai sura gwĩwunyaasaihi nasatĩ usondaĩndĩho?” undatĩ kiyaisĩ kaundataase.

Parisihopunĩ Nawĩho Taakĩsihandĩ Nesĩhopĩhaare

⁹ Isĩhiya usa tĩtĩhĩ sawanaapĩ nyahĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyaaanĩnĩ ainahiyĩhiyaane, o isĩhiya usaahĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiyaare tĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ pĩwĩha namĩhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ “Utaahurĩ wurĩ gaapundĩtaatĩmĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandaatĩhapĩ nomaise. Kuramĩ wo Parisihore. Aihĩ amĩ wo nawĩho taakĩsihandĩ nesĩhore. ¹¹ Aihĩ Parisiho notĩ bitonda ko sawahopĩ sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatĩhonge, nĩnĩ usaamatĩmaĩndĩhonĩnĩtĩhĩ gisĩ gaare hĩtataato. Isĩhiya usaahĩ isĩhiya usaamĩhapai maarĩho nunyawĩ ikowĩnĩwĩ nusepĩ amĩ maipĩhaiwa tĩtĩmetahaiwa kaiwĩ amĩ kiyaaamĩ warisai apwaaatĩyai namasi namaatĩnĩhohĩwaiwa nepĩ japĩhĩ nopĩsasĩnawaayopo. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ saĩndĩhonĩnĩmaahẽ. Aĩndĩ amĩ nĩnĩ kĩmo utaaamo nawĩho taakĩsihandĩ nesĩhomataĩndĩhonĩnĩmaahẽ. ¹² Aĩndĩ amĩ Saarahĩrĩ nahataaramĩ asisĩha yatairetĩ nandapa waapoho onaindĩ bindataatĩ gaapundĩtĩhonĩne. Aĩndĩ amĩ nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa nĩnĩ nehohĩpĩpa tĩtĩhĩ kamwaanĩ nanĩmĩtaatĩwe tĩngĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhapa nahinyatĩhonĩne,’ tatĩ gaapundataase. ¹³ Aihĩ amĩ nawĩho taakĩsihandĩ nesĩho mĩtĩho naĩngaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ wĩndĩ minjatĩ komĩ mĩtĩho kĩwopopĩ wĩwatĩ amĩ goaitatĩ bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatĩhonge nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaisahonĩnisĩ kinyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane,’ tatĩ gaapundataase.

14 “Nn̄ni sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoai Autaahaathiho kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji gaahonji titihonje undataase. Saundih̄i ko komi an̄p̄ip̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i notaise. O woaisaahi w̄indi ainahihonji titihonje mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoai Autaahaathiho neti koai ip̄ihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maip̄ihoniso tati ip̄atisan̄honaahi koaisi Autaahaathiho neti autaaahemwati kop̄i maarit̄taise,” tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooat̄hi Ikwiri Ah̄wisat̄i Gaahand̄i Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakiho 10:13-16)

15 Is̄hiya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihooat̄hi ah̄witot̄iw̄i numwaasi koaap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihya kiyai it̄ihundawaatopo. 16 It̄ihundauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ‘metihonya n̄ngisenda nap̄iwise,’ undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. “Sandi katoh̄it̄imandi apaap̄imaato. Autaahaathiho is̄hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind̄ihand̄i setahiyaamatiyahiyaap̄ihande. 17 Nn̄ni ak̄it̄in̄hi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaan̄i kiyati Autaahaathiho is̄hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind̄ihand̄i maarit̄ati nametaataahi kandaat̄ih̄i w̄indi nam̄indaaitaise. Ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mit̄iho Kahapaamap̄ipa Asaketahop̄ihaare

(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakiho 10:17-31)

18 Awaisiho mit̄iho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kat̄ip̄inyasingihonji gaahonje, nn̄ni n̄napit̄iyataat̄in̄hi asohonimandi nasisoaari kon̄in̄hi bim̄itand̄ihand̄i naitande?” undati nunjenataise. 19 Aih̄i ami Jisaasiho wihoaan̄iha koai saundataase. “N̄ngisi napaapi gaahonje dise? Is̄hiya gaahiya ap̄ipaahi owe. Autaahaathiho naasohi sawaho gaahore. 20 W̄in̄ihap̄ipa satati ahotimb̄ipa kinyi aim̄i mmon̄ipi gw̄inyaap̄ihonje. Kinyi kinyi namaat̄in̄hingit̄ihand̄i nep̄i namop̄isasipi wom̄ihaatisapi namope. Kinyi is̄hiyai w̄indi timaamape. Kinyi w̄indi ikomaan̄ime. Kinyi is̄hiya usaapi siyawaayopo tip̄i jap̄it̄ip̄iha kamaat̄ime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami p̄iw̄iha baimbi at̄iwimb̄i kapurami kahatisaihihapa napait̄ipi kaime tati w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahondaise japep̄ih̄it̄aat̄iwo,” undataase. 21 Aih̄i ami utaaaso wihoaan̄iha sata kaundataase. “Nn̄ni sangi metihonjan̄ihuraapi saiwa w̄in̄ihap̄imaiwa at̄indi neti japep̄ih̄it̄i bimaami nap̄iti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. 22 Aih̄i Jisaasiho komi p̄iw̄iha sa atisataati am̄i kom̄iha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahand̄i kandi w̄indi saimb̄i kaitaap̄ihand̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i yahandisi kandi kinyi w̄indi kamaise. Is̄i kinyi numb̄wi kinyihapa kahapaamap̄ipa ik̄ip̄ipa is̄iwatinḡip̄ipa nahataapa is̄hiyai nunyapi nawiho nepe. Ik̄ip̄ipaapi nawiho nehinḡiho is̄hiya nawiho kahapaamap̄ipa owehiyai tip̄itapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimb̄i kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihaiwa p̄ih̄it̄ipi naitaise. Is̄i kinyi nambi n̄ngi nanipinje,” undataase. 23 Undih̄i ko sa piwa atisataati komi maar̄iho amb̄ipati naan̄awisataise am̄i ko nawiho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahop̄i.

24 Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi ap̄ipaahi naan̄awisohi bitosih̄i ko sandaase. “Is̄hiya nawiho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahiya Autaahaathiho is̄hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaitaatiw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise. 25 Iyataati maasap̄iho kamerihand̄i jaat̄ih̄iram̄i mupw̄irinyinjaat̄ih̄i nga nandaahonihand̄i kandi utaaohi nawiho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketaho Autaahaathiho is̄hiyai iwinjaati bimaami naind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaitand̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise,” tati kandaase. 26 Aih̄i is̄hiya kap̄ih̄i bitohoyihya sa piwa atiwosawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi is̄hiya diya n̄napit̄aiw̄ihya asiyaaimat̄iw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaapo?” tawaatopo. 27 Aih̄i Jisaasiho saundataase. “K̄imandi katoh̄it̄imandi utaaohi wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaathiho sawahoh̄i kiyon̄ih̄i nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

28 Aih̄i ami Pitaahom̄iha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahi nyami au-nah̄ip̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i nyam̄ihaiwa kahapaamap̄ihaiwa namawaamap̄i gisi nangipinja-hayo,” undataase. 29-30 Aih̄i ami Jisaasihom̄iha wihoaan̄iha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nn̄ni sangi ak̄it̄in̄hi sandi kasatataato. Is̄hiya nahatiya Autaahaathiho is̄hiyai iwinjaati bimind̄ihandap̄imat̄on̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kandaat̄ih̄i nandaitaatiw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i namap̄i kiyaami an̄ihaiwasun̄i apwaat̄iyaisun̄i saingosaahoyaisun̄i san̄isapiyaisun̄i mwaaya maat̄iyaisun̄i namawaawaahi kandap̄i wani kimura kiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohur̄imura wihoan̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa taah̄ip̄ipa kiya jih̄i is̄iwatoh̄ip̄ipai nusatip̄ihaahapa Autaahaathiho numw̄itaise. Nunyatati am̄i j̄ihaati ipot̄ihura asis̄iha ipot̄iha noaipahon̄ihura kiya asiyaaimat̄iw̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i nunyon̄ih̄i naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Napwĩtandĩhandapĩ Kasĩnĩhandĩ Mairĩmanda Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakĩho 10:32-34*)

³¹ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ yahurĩtahiyaisaahĩhĩ numwaasi yandĩhĩ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahĩ atiwiſe! Nyahĩ wanĩ taawaatĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ niyahaayo. Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonisapĩ Jĩsihura isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha katĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwi ahiyohĩhaamĩ akĩpĩpa ausaimanĩnatĩ noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmaitaapo. Kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmasaihi kiya koai sisĩpundĩwĩ mĩmaipĩwĩwĩ maahoaipupwĩmaitaapo. ³³ Aiwĩ amĩ kiya koai mwĩtĩpatisahapaara mupwĩ tiwisaihi napwĩtaise. Saiwĩ tiwisaihi napotatĩhandĩ kandĩ asisĩha mairĩma saniyonĩhĩ amĩ japĩhĩ nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaahandĩ kandĩ kaamĩ tanyaaha noaasandihĩ amĩ kiya kaapĩ baiwi gĩmunyaapĩ namusesĩpajĩe. Owetise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Wo Nĩha Niyotaho Itĩndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Netĩ Nursorĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakĩho 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Jisaasihotihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatihĩ aimĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihĩhura utaaho wo ndĩha niyotaho daihĩraamĩ mangĩrainĩ bindataatĩ wapa wapaapĩ itunda nunjenatĩ bindataise. ³⁶ Aihĩ ko ndĩha niyotĩshoai isĩhiya nusatĩpapĩrauhĩ kirĩngĩrĩngapa atisataatĩ napindĩ noaipasĩhĩ nanĩtipapĩrauhĩ atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretĩhandaahapĩ Jisaasiho kĩmo taatĩ napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aihĩ ko ndĩ niyotĩsho waatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihonĩ Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaa-hone, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane” tatĩ kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya jĩhĩ taawĩ nasohiyĩhiya koai kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ kamaatĩme namĩhaape undĩwĩ itĩhundawaatopo. Satĩwĩ itĩhundauhĩhandĩ kandĩ kohĩ waatĩ waatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaa-hone, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane,” tatĩ kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho jaatĩ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nĩngisaapĩhĩ kĩmbĩhĩ napĩwĩse undataase. Aihĩ ko Jisaasihoapĩhĩ detĩ naihi Jisaasiho koai saundatĩ nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Nĩnĩ gisĩ napitĩhitandĩ nisapĩ kĩnyĩ gaatise,” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ amĩ komĩha saundataase. “Awaisĩhone, nĩnĩ nisĩ ndĩha nanorĩhaatonĩhĩ nga bairĩndĩ jaitandĩto?” undataase. ⁴² Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ ndĩha nangorĩhaatonĩhĩ baĩmbĩ jase, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ satĩpĩ ko nga nisĩ ndĩha netĩ nanorĩhaitaise, tĩpĩ gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhanda kĩnyĩ ndĩha nangorĩhaataise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ ndĩha nursorĩhaatihĩ nga japĩhĩ biyatĩ jataise. Ko biyatĩ jatĩ Jisaasihoi nĩwĩpinjani notaatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ maaritatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahemwataise. Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ siyatĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmonawaawĩ amĩ kiyaisangi Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Sakiyaasihopĩhaare

¹ Jisaasiho notĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerikohanda noaipatĩ katĩ aunahĩpitaatihĩ taatĩ notaise. ² Naihi sapĩhĩ aunahĩpita utaaho wo bindataise komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isĩhiya nawĩho takisihandĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ jĩhimainjĩhoe. Iyataatĩ amĩ so nawĩho asaketahore. ³ Isĩ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatĩ iwinjaito tataihĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tatĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ mausose. Iyataatĩ ko apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjĩ nuhonyonjĩndaatĩ isĩhiyaamĩhatĩhapĩ mbatatĩ wĩndĩ mausose. ⁴ Aihĩ ko Jisaasihopĩ daihĩra kĩmĩra napĩtaiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ ko jĩhĩ naupwasi niyatĩ ipatĩ wĩtĩtĩ katetapĩ daahēpĩwatĩ Jisaasihoi ko iwinjaito tatĩ yamwataise. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ Sakiyaasiho bitosĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipatĩ autaaĩ naingaatĩ koai iwinjataatĩ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kĩnyĩ ketĩnĩhĩ ipĩmatetapĩ noaatĩpape, wanĩ nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ anjĩpĩhĩ maasi gisatĩ bimĩtaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aihĩ Sakiyaasiho ketĩ ipitetapĩ noaatĩpatĩ aungwohandĩ waatĩ maaritatĩ Jisaasihoi numwaasi komĩ anjĩpĩhĩ notaise. ⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawĩ kiya satĩwĩ itĩhĩtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipĩhaiwaisahomĩ anjĩpĩhĩ ko notĩ bindataise,” tĩwĩ itĩhĩtĩwĩ katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomĩ anjĩpĩhĩ bindawaawĩ Sakiyaasiho dotatĩ Awaisĩhoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhone, kĩnyĩ atime. Nisĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa otĩhapĩhapĩ otĩwaitĩ wihoanĩhapa isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa apĩpaahĩ owehatĩmai numwĩto. Aindĩ amĩ womĩhapa wapa jaiwundĩtĩ isĩpĩpa nusetaataahĩ namatĩ kapaapĩ jinjĩhaatematĩ waatĩ maurĩtanĩhĩ amĩ maurĩtahaiwaara numwĩto,” undataase. ⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho

komihā koai saundataase. “Kimbūhi anjipūmbūhapī isīhiyai Autaahaatūho japūhi aimi numwaataise. Iyataatī kīmo utaamoaisangi amī Abīraahamūhomī mwaahoe amī Autaahaatūho Abīraahamūhoaisatī pūwūha wīsasisūhaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataatī amī Isīhiyaamī Saahonūnī Jihonūnī isīhiya nihīrūnūwī owetohiyūhiyai daatī mmonūti japūhi numwaitandī napitūhonūne,” undataase.

Kīma Pūwūma Isīhiya Ikwūmaindūmwūtahīya Nawūho Otīpīpatī Kaitaatūwūho Nehohūthandapī Namūhanahaare
(Matīyūho 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satatī kaundihī kiya taawī sa pūwūha atisauhī amī pūwūha waisangi namūhanaha kaundataase. Sa pūwūha kaundindūmandī apaapūmundise ko aimī detī Jerusaremūhanda nasataate. Iyataatī amī komī pūwūha kaundihī atūwisohiyūhiya saiwī gwūnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatūho Isīhiyai Winjaatī bimaamī naindūhandī wanī kīmura ketī ausaimanūnatī noaipatī ahotūtande tūwī gwūnyaahauho. ¹² Aihī ko pūwūha namūhanaha kiyaisī sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisūho isīhiyaamī ndihetī baiwī usopī amī ambūpatī ahotaho aunahūpatī wūti kaanūhī ahētihūhataahapī notaise. Notī noaipasūhī kapūhī isīhiya koai kīnyī awaisūhojū isīhiyai iwinjatūtaapūhojimate undūwī ahūwisaihī japūhī napitūndūho notaise. ¹³ Ko siyatī nutandī tūmendatū komī otīpīpatīhiya ikwūmaindūmwūtahīyai gaatatī numwaatī nawūho maasapī mūtiho nahatīyai naasī kamwaanū nūnyataise. Nūnyataatī kiyai saundataase, ‘kīmo nawūmo nūnī sangī nasanyohūmo nesi nuwī kora otīpīpatī kaiwī namoyaapī nuwī nūnī japūhī napisanūhuraatūtande,’ undataase.

¹⁴ “Saundihūhandī kandī komī isīhiya kopī pohipaiwī mandītūpūwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwī kopī mandītūpaiwī ko aimī naihūhura komī ipotī isīhiya usai natūwusaasauhī koai wūrainjī nuwī satawaatopo. ‘Kīmo utaamo awaisūhoematatī nyangi nyainjaatī bimūtandī ponyase,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomī isīhiya satauhūhandī kandī isīhiya usaapūhī ko notī bimimbūpūhiya koai kīnyī awaisūhojimate undūwī namūhanawaayopo. Koai saiwī namūhanauhī ko awaisūhoematatī japūhī komī aunahūpataahapī nasataise. Siyatī nasatī noaipatī isīhiyai saundataase. ‘Isīhiya jūhura nawūho nesisuwī kora otīpīpatī kaiwūse undūtī nawūho nūnyohiyūhiyaapī gaatūwūse kiya nawūho otīpīpatī kaiwī namoyaahotūho nūnaasomūho nesi napisaihī nūnī mmondaano,’ undataase.

¹⁶ Saundihī kiya atiwūmapī jūhī wo nasatī awaisūhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisūhoje, kīnyī maasapūhomī mūtiho nehī naasohī nanūminūhī kora otīpīpatī kaindū maasapūhomī mūtihaīwa ikwūmaindūmwūtahīwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihī Awaisūho isīhiyai iwinjatisūho koai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī otīpīpatī nga baimbū napaitūpī kiya-paise. Kīnyī otīpīpatīhojū gaahōje. Otīpīpatī maipūhojū nahinyonūhī nepū katī iwūmūmbū nga baimbū itatamanūpī kiyapaise. Isī nūnī gi wanī aunahūpatī awaiwaiwa ikwūmaindūmwūtahīwa jatūtaapī watīpūhandī nahinyatī ahūngitaano,’ undataase.

¹⁸ “Aihī amī utaaho kapūho nasatī awaisūhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisūhoje kīnyī nūngisī nawūho maasapūhomī mūtiho nehī naasohī nanūminūhī koraahī nūnī nesi otīpīpatī kaindū maasapūhomī mūtiho ikwūmū naasairūtaho kaindū namoyaataayo’ undataase. ¹⁹ Saundihī awaisūho isīhiyai iwinjatisūho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī aunahūpūthaiwa ikwūmū naasairūtahaiwa jatūtaapī ahūngitaano,’ undataase. ²⁰ Aihī amī otīpīpatīho kapūhī ipotūho nasatī awaisūhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisūhoje, kīnyī nawūho maasapūhomī mūtiho nehī naasohī nanūmingūho kīmo anūtindī jaatipata wītī ahiyatatī otīpīpatī kora kamaindī kīmore. ²¹ Nūnī siyohūmūmandī apaapūmaahē, kīnyī utaahōjū apūpaahī watīpūhojū waapūhītūpūhojūtihi nūnī gisonataate. Isīhiya wapa ahiyauhūhapa nepī amī isīhiya usa nandapa niyamūhauhūhapa kīnyī kumbwūhojūtihi amī sandapī nūnī kinyapī yayataate,’ undataase.

²² “Saundihī amī komī awaisūho koai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī otīpīpatīhojū apūpaahī gaahōjūmaahē, apūpaahī maipūhoje. Kīnyī pūwūha kīma satīpī katingūmaapī nūnī pūwūhetehūmaitandiyo. Kīnyī nisapī apūpaahī watīpūhoe tūpī amī isīhiya wapa ahiyauhūhapa netī amī nandapa usa yamūhauhūhapa ko kīpohore tūpī siyatūtihi gwūnyaapaino? ²³ Japūhī nasataahura nisī nawūho namwisūhoaisatī ahoyatī naitaanī namwūtandūhapūhī ahūmaanīsapī napaape?’ undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosatī kapūhī isīhiya bitohohiyūhiyai saundataase. ‘Kīmo nawūho maasapī mūtiho isūwatisūho nepawī utaaho nawūho maasapī mūtiho ikwūmaindūmwūtahīwa isūwatisūhoai nūnyawūse,’ undataase. ²⁵ Saundihī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisūhoje, ko aimī nawūho maasapī mūtiho ikwūmaindūmwūtahīwa isūwatataisī kohūtiho?’ undawaatopo.

²⁶ “Saundauhī amī komūha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nūnī sangī sandī kasatataato. Isīhiya wapa taahūpūpa isūwatohiyūhiyai amī nūnī wapa jūhaatī waatī numwūto. O amī

isihya usa wapa neh̄i naasonyaah̄i isiwatohiyihya am̄i kiyaam̄ihetap̄i sonya naasonyaah̄i isiwatohonya n̄in̄i nemahto. ²⁷ Iyataat̄i isihya siya nis̄i tiworisa nisap̄i ko awais̄ihoematat̄i nyangis̄i nyainjaat̄i b̄imimone t̄iw̄i katohiyihiyai sah̄i numwaasip̄iw̄i kimb̄ih̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i timap̄ise, undataase” undat̄i Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Awais̄ihoematat̄i Jerusaremihanda Niyat̄i Nandaas̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Mat̄iyuho 21:1-11; Maak̄iho 11:1-11; Jon̄iho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha sata kaundamap̄i ko j̄ih̄i isihya nahatiyai ipotemap̄i Jerusaremihandaahap̄i niyataise. ²⁹ Niyat̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaur̄i Bet̄ipaagihandamun̄i Betaanihandamun̄i det̄i s̄ihoaar̄ih̄ir̄i sis̄iho ipat̄i orip̄ihaiwa ahetimb̄ip̄ih̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i kap̄ihap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihuri j̄ih̄i natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataat̄i kuri saundataase. Sahuraah̄i k̄imat̄i aunah̄imata numw̄i nandaap̄i mmonama maasap̄iho dongiho sip̄ip̄ihoho wo w̄ir̄ih̄ira satoya w̄iraposisaih̄i w̄rand̄itaise. So maasap̄iho dongiho isihya sanḡi koaas̄in̄i daiw̄ihore. Is̄i koais̄i sahuraah̄i nes̄ipap̄i is̄isi kimb̄ihap̄i nap̄ita numwise. ³¹ Saim̄i taam̄i nes̄ipasaih̄i isihya usa sahuraah̄i napaap̄i taam̄i soai nes̄ipase satisaihaah̄i sahuraah̄i kiyai saund̄imise. ‘Awais̄iho koaas̄in̄i wonj̄i goh̄i daitand̄it̄ihe,’ und̄imise,” undataase.

³² Saundat̄i kuri natausaasih̄i kur̄i niyamaise. Naim̄i Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan̄j̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kamwaan̄j̄i noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄i kiyamaise. ³³ Kur̄i naim̄i maasap̄iho sip̄ip̄ihoho dongihoai taam̄i w̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nes̄ipas̄ih̄i dongihom̄i satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraah̄i k̄imo maasap̄iho sip̄ip̄ihoho dongimo napaap̄i taam̄i nes̄ipase?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i kur̄i kiyai saundamaase. “Awais̄iho koaas̄in̄i wonj̄i goh̄i daitand̄i katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵ Kur̄i saim̄i dongiho nes̄ipap̄i is̄isi Jisaasihoap̄ih̄i numw̄i noaipamaise. Aim̄i kur̄i kuram̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄ih̄ir̄i nausohaap̄i dongihom̄i dawaar̄ih̄iret̄i ahiyamaise. Aim̄i kur̄i Jisaasihoai dongihoas̄in̄i nep̄iwih̄i koaas̄in̄i ko bindataise.

³⁶ Siyat̄i Jisaasiho dongihoas̄in̄i taat̄i naih̄i isihya kiyaam̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄ih̄i niyohoh̄ip̄ipa nausohaap̄i daih̄ira ko nutand̄ih̄ira nusapaap̄i gwaumw̄i nowaayopo.

³⁷ Aih̄i Jisaasiho not̄i aim̄i s̄ihoar̄ih̄iret̄i sis̄ihoas̄in̄i ipat̄i orip̄ihaiwa ahetimb̄ip̄ihap̄i daih̄ira ururaat̄ihap̄it̄ih̄i isihya Jisaasihoai n̄w̄ipinjai niyohiyihya kap̄ihap̄i nama-saw̄i maaritawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho kaih̄i noaipas̄iwaiwaap̄i gw̄inyapenawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahepumap̄i waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awais̄iho natausaasih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwasat̄i Awais̄iho isihiyai winjatis̄iho napis̄imo k̄imoai Awais̄iho gaahat̄i koai kaw̄isat̄i koaisat̄itane. Is̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho Nahatewai Daahema Autaah̄i N̄iwaataat̄i Bimis̄ihoai nyah̄i mep̄i autaahepwait̄ihaawo. Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho winyaitahaiwa kaih̄i am̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho biyat̄i winyaitind̄ihandapo,” tawaaatopo.

³⁹ Sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i isihya usa Parisihya kiyaam̄i ot̄ih̄at̄ih̄i bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Kat̄ip̄inyasingihonye, k̄imiya gi nangipinjai nasohiȳimiya sat̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i kamaat̄iw̄ise und̄ip̄i it̄ihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihooan̄j̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄i sangi t̄it̄ih̄i sand̄i kasataato. K̄imiya is̄imiya sat̄iw̄i kamaat̄iw̄i ap̄imaatisaihaah̄i am̄i k̄imaiwa naw̄imaiwa waap̄ih̄it̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i mep̄i autaahepwait̄ise,” undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jerusaremihandap̄i Jisaasiho Gwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyat̄i det̄i Jerusaremihandam̄ih̄in̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i kat̄i aunah̄ip̄iti iwinjatata katap̄i ngotaise. ⁴² Ngot̄i katap̄i sandaase. “Wan̄i asis̄ima k̄imet̄i gis̄i w̄ind̄i net̄i ḡitatanam̄ihom̄ih̄i k̄inyi bimb̄i bim̄itaap̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaapaapaah̄i ngaat̄itaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i sand̄i kinyap̄i noaasandih̄i k̄inyi w̄ind̄i monapaise. ⁴³ Is̄i asis̄iha yaha wa taat̄i nasatais̄i ket̄i kinyi tiworisa gis̄i nep̄i n̄w̄ipep̄ih̄imap̄i nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaih̄i isihyaat̄i am̄i wapaisangi aunah̄ip̄itam̄i ipaahaap̄i noaipap̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄imaitaapo. Am̄i sam̄i tiworisa sangi k̄ih̄ira k̄ih̄iraap̄i tisap̄i yasap̄i nasisapumais̄iho. ⁴⁴ Saiw̄i kiya gis̄i nep̄i nangupw̄is̄as̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i iw̄ir̄ihitaapo aunah̄ip̄imatanȳi matamb̄ipaarangisun̄i isihyaatangisuno. Naw̄iha tiwat̄i nyepaiw̄i mbip̄i ahiyoh̄iha kakaam̄ihas̄in̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imot̄itaise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato am̄i Autaahaat̄iho gis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanḡimaitand̄i napisuraap̄i k̄inyi w̄ind̄i mmon̄ip̄i ḡimunyaahinḡit̄ihandaah̄i saiwa gi nangoaipataise,” tat̄i katat̄i ngotaise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄ihand̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Isihya Ot̄ip̄ipat̄i Naw̄ihop̄ihat̄i Kiyauh̄i Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoasind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Mat̄iyuho 21:12-17; Maak̄iho 11:15-19; Jon̄iho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati mmonata isihya kahapaamapipa nunyawipi taawi nawih nepi am nawih yapipati witaahapih Judaahiyaamihotemap nunyawipi nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwih sandaase. 'Nisi anaanj saanj gaapunditaatwihange,' tati ahotihand kandi sahi ikohiya noaatitaatwihapihamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo," undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwih isihyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi am isihyai usa Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaam mtihiyaun am Judaahiyaam winihapipa katiwunjuhoyihyaun am isihyai iwinjatohiyihya usa mtihiyaun Jisaasihoai tiwitaatwihira daihiraap taawi daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahand kandi isihyai nahatiya anditiwi watipitwi kom piwih atwisauhi namapi mtihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatwihira daihira windi mmonwi namehopo.

20

Kima Piwima Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimehita Nd Watipihand Nahimih Kiyapaise Undwi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakiho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwih gaaha waniha taati isihyai ausaati kataunjih isihyai usa isihyaam maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaam mtihiyaun am isihyai usa Judaahiyaam winihapipa katiwunjuhoyihyaun am isihyai usa gwinyaaahiyaun koai saundawaatopo. ² "Kinyi saiw saimbi kaingwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitai watipihand nahimih kiyapaise wan nyangi kanyate?" undwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundwi nunjenihauhi am Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nini am sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho isihyai baawusindindi sandi watipihand Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihyaam watipihandaaho wan ngingi sahi kandiwise?" undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesih am kiy sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahi wihooanjha napititaaha kaunditahaawe?" tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo. "Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahе undisaihaah o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaah Jonihom piwihap sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. ⁶ Iyati am nyahi saundisaihaah isihyaamihandaahе undisaihaah am isihyai kimiya nawihara nepi yainyawitaapo am kiy Jonihop Autaahaatihomi piwih atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aim gwinyaaapihiyaaso," nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawi namapi kiy wihooanjha koai saundawaatopo. "Sandi watipihand maahapahop nehanditindho nyahi windi monihono," undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi am komiha wihooanjha kiyai saundataase. "O am sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihooanjha windi kamandow am nisangi watipihand siyahandaahе satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito," undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maati maatiwihya Osaataati Wainihand Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakiho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihyai aim sata kaundatosati am kima piwih wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wainihand osataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihyai usai nisi osataati kimaati ninjataawaawi wainihand nandiw nanwi ninjatwise undati kiyai neti ahwisamapi kaanhi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utaarhand kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandipihohi wainihand akuraahih kipiwtatwihura wainihandam satihoh komi otipipatihohi woi neti natausaasih komi otipipatihya wainihand jatohiyihyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihand wapa kopihapa kipiwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasih ko noti wainihand jatohiyihyai iwinjasih wainihand kipiwi munyaw koai neh tip wapa miwaho neh taanahihoi japih natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aih wainihandam satihoh am jahaati otipipatihohi woi natausaasataise. Natausaasih ko noti wainihand jatohiyihyai iwinjasih kiyai koai am jihoi kawisohipatamaitaiwi tip mawitandihaiwa nunyaw japih natiwusaasauhi taanahihoh notaise. ¹² Aih osataatam satihoh am jahaati bapiyati komi otipipatihohi woi natausaasataise. Aih am koai wainihand jatohiyihya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tip nepi osataatam nehahaati yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhi namati osataatam satihoh sanataase. "Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarihoh apipaah awaindihand wihohitihohi nisi maasihihoi nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihom piwih kiy atiwitaawo?" ndaase. ¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahoi natausaasih nahihand kandi osataati wainihand jatohiyihya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiy sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kimo utamo wainihand osataati

kimaatamī satīhomī tītīhī mwaahoe. Mwaahosī sapīhomī wainīhandī naitaise. Isī koai sohoai tiwaamaitīho. Tiwisaihi ko naponīhi ko naitotahandī nyahī newaati nyamīhandimatīto, nnaawaatopo. ¹⁵ Sanīwosawī koai numwaasi osaataatamī nehīhaati mangīrainī nuwī sohoai tiwauhī napotaise.

“Saiwī tiwauhī napotaise. Isī osaataati saatamī satīho siyaisī napitīwitaise?” undatī kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosatī sawaho wihoaanīha satatī kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatamī satīhoai apousonīhī nasatī siya otīpīpatiyai tiwatī nematosatī osaataati saati netī otīpīpatīhiya asiīhiyayai numwaati kiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmaitaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihī isīhiya kapīhī komī pīwīha atisawaawī kiya satawaatopo. “Siyatī wīndī namoaiipaitaise owetītaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kīma pīwīma Autaahaatīhomī utīpīhoaatīhī ahotīndīmandī napaapī satatī jīpatīpīndise?

‘Anjanī anīmatohiyīhiya ipatī yasīhaapī kīma yasīma anaahīha gaahaamaahe tīwī nepī yotohīha wanī ka noaipatī mīhotīrisatī watīpītatī anjanamī yasīha anaahīha awaisīhaimatataise,’

Aunīhīhīrī 118:22

tatī jīpatīpīndisīmaaro.

¹⁸ Isīhiya sīrī mīhotīrīraasīnī tīmahiyoīhiyayai kīrī mīhotīrīhīra ambīpatī tipu-sohaatī tiwonīhī mwītīsīhaahītītaise. Iyataatī amī mīhotīrīhīrī sīrī isīhiyaamīhetī tīmahiyaataaahī amī isīhiyayai netī jasatī tiwītaise,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundihī kiya Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī amī pīrisīhiya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanihohiyīhiyaamī mīthīhiyaunī atisawaawī sa pīwīha tītīhī kiyaapī nepemaahīwīha kaundihī mmonīwī gwīnyaawaawī ketī suraanīhī koai isīwītōtīwī gwīnyaawaahandī kandī isīhiyaapī yayawaawī namīhaawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Jisaasihoai Saundīwī Nawīho Takisīhandī Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undīwī Nunjenīhotīhandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 22:15-22; Maakīho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aihī kiyai awaisawīhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pīwīha wa wipītaha kaundonaahī koai numwaasi nuwī awaisīho gapīnaaahoapīhī kīmo pīwīha satahore undīwī pīwīha komīhetī yawutaito tīwī gwīnyaapī bīpī Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwī iwinjatawaawī kiya awaisawīhiya nyahī gaahiyaanīnī ainahiyīhiyaaniso tīwī gwīnyaapī genanīwī isīhiya usai nawīho nunyawī saundīwī sahi nuwī pīwīha satīha satīwī koai kaundīwīse undīwī koapīhī natīwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aihī kiyai nuwī koai saundawaatopo. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, kīnyī nyangī katīpīnyasingīwīwaiwa tītīhī akītīhaiwa katīpīnyasapaise. Iyataatī amī isīhiya usa awaisawīhiyaamatīwī bimohiyīhiyaapī kīnyī wīndī yamaimbīhonītīnīhī nyahī aimī mmona gwīnyaahaayo. Aimbī kīnyī Autaahaatīho isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya nisī maaritohīrīhīretī saiwī kaiwī bimaawīse tatī katīrīhīrī kīretī kīnyī tītīhī katīpunjaphōje. ²² Isī kīnyī napitaimbī gwīnyapenapaise? Nyahī gamanīho Sisaahoai nawīho takisīhandī nunyaano e namunyaano? Undīwī nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiwī kiyai kiyaamī omanītītīhāpī iwinjatawa jaipundīwī kaundohīwaiwa aimī usonatosatī kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Nawīho wo nīngīsī nani-sawewīse,” undīhī amī kiya nawīho wo nunjauhī mmonatosatī ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawīmoaatīhī kīmatī sīwīpīmatunī amī ambīpatunī diyaamīhatī ahotise?” undatī nunjenataise. Nunjesīhī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisīho Sisaahomīhate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhī Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahī wapa Sisaahomīhapanaaahī amī koai tītīhī nunyawīse o amī wapa Autaahaatīhomīhapanaaahī amī tītīhī koai komīhapa nunyawīse,” undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundīhiyawa kiya wihoaanīha isīhiyaamī ndīhetī kaundītīha owetīhī isīwītōtīwīhandī kandī komī pīwīhaapī yaiwīmapī gwīnyapenawaawī owetise.

Kīma Pīwīma Satiyusīhiya Jisaasihoai Isīhiya Napowawī Japīhī Nepaitaatīwīhandapī Nunjenīhohītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 22:23-33; Maakīho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Isīhiya usa Satiyusīhiyaamī usa Jisaasihoapīhī nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusīsiya napohiyīhiyaapī wīndī japīhī namepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaare. ²⁸ Isī kiyai Jisaasihoai pīwīha satīwīha kaundawaatopo. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, nyapī wīnīhapīpa Mosesīho sata jīpatīpiyatī ahiyataise. Ūtaaho wo apopaati netī wīratī bimainjatī maaha oweho naponaaahī kaatī osīnaati sotīsīhomī saingīho netī wīrane komīhetapī metīho wo noaipatī saho sotīsīhomī aunahīpatī nanīpimatī naito, tatī wīnīhapīpa ahondaise. ²⁹ Isī isīhiya usīhiya usa sapīho naasomīhiya ikwīrī naasairītīhī wīramī isundīpīhurī yahurītahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihī kiyaamī saho jīho apopaati netī wīratī bimainjatī maaha wa namomaayaho nehī napomatāise. ³⁰ Aihī amī saati saahomī

apwaata osinahaati saingho neti wirataise. ³¹ Aih am ko napwih am saingho kapih neti osinahaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati am koaisangi napwih am saingho kapih neti wirataise. Kaati osinahaati saingoya kih kihomihetimatim not ipotihoi n'wipaati bindataise. ³² N'wipaasih ipotih neti wirati bimainjati am koaisangi napwih kaati ipotaataatinhi napotaise. ³³ Saati apopaatis ikwir naasairt'ih wiram isundipihur yahirubahiya nahatiya nepi wirapahaatis ipotihura isihura napohiyihya japhi nepasaihura saati apopaati t'it'ih diyaami apwaataatimat'aise?" und'w' nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Sat'w' kiya koai nunjenihauhi am kom'ha wihooan'ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Usihya am asihya wan k'muraahiya namaat'nawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi usihya am asihya ipotihura animwaa'ipatombi japhi nepap' asiyaimat'w' bindawaahura usihya asihya w'ndi namaamaat'taapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaat'ihom' enjerihya ot'ip'at'ihya yam'hapataat'ih bimohiy'hiyaamataiw'hiyaasi w'ndi namaapop' nasisoaar' bim'taapo. Kiya animwaa'ipatombi japhi nepap'hiya Autaahaat'ihom' manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiy'hiya japhi nepaitaat'w'handap' Mosesiho biyat' nanyesipataha p'w'ha kanyatataase. Sa p'wa ip'honji maip'honji wurisand'haishahonji t'hat' t'hw'itisaahandi kandi t'homatisonyonjaat'hap' p'w'ha noaipas'ha Awais'hop' (Autaahaat'ihopi) sata kandaase. 'Awais'ho Ab'raaham'hom' Aisaak'hom' am Jekop'ihom' Autaahaat'ihore tise. ³⁸ Is' Autaahaat'ihom' so isihya napop' owetohiy'hiyaam' Autaahaat'ihomahe, owe, isihya asiyaimat'w' bimohiy'hiyaam' Autaahaat'ihore. Sand' apaap'maaha am Autaahaat'ihom' nd'het' kiya asiyaimat'w' bindawaayopo," undat' kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundih' am Judaahiyaam' w'n'hap'pa kat'wun'johiy'hiyaam' usa saundawaatopo. "Kat'p'inyasing'honye, k'iny' nga t'it'ih kanyatapaase," undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saund'w' kiya yayawaaw' j'haati w'ndi namunjen'ihopo. Owetise.

Kima P'w'ima Is'hiyai Jisaasiho Sawahop' K'raisihom' So Diyaam' Mwaahore Undat' Nunjes'ihandap'haare

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maak'ho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aih' Jisaasiho kiyai sata p'w'ha kaundataase. "K'raisihop' so awais'ho Daawit'ihom' sat'ihoe t'w' napaap' katopo? ⁴² P'w'ha Aun'ih'iraat'ih' ahotis'haat'hap' Daawit'ihom' sawaho sata kandaase:

'Awais'ho nis' Awais'hoai saundataase. "K'iny' nis' ikwir' gaat'ih'raihooan' k'imb'ih' bime. ⁴³ Bimaam' numbw' ipot'ihura kiny' tiworisai net' kiny' as'imoaat'it'ih'amasan'ih' k'iny' kiyai nep' it'ip'wotisam'ihuraat'it'ando," undataase tise. *Aun'ih'ir' 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawit'ihom' kop' nis' Awais'ho tat' amb'ih'ndaase. Is' K'raisihom' so napit'iyat' Daawit'ihom' sat'ihot'it'aise?" undataase.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Kom' Ot'ip'at'ihiyai Win'hap'pa Kat'wun'johiy'hiyaam' Kiyoh'waiwaap' Jat'wo Undat' Kaundind'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maak'ho 12:38-40; Ruk'ho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isihya nahandi at'win'jaaw' bimauh' Jisaasiho kom' ot'ip'at'ihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ "Judaahiyaam' w'n'hap'pa kat'wun'johiy'hiyaap' sah' baiw' jaawo. Kiya apot'ih'ir' utaar'ihapa niyop' daim' nutaat'w' maarit'w'imap'hiyaaso. Aiw' am' kiya is'hiya taahiy'hiya ahoyan'ihoh'ip'ih' nowaahura isihya awaisaw'hiyaate ip'ih'rete nyat'itot'w' maarit'w'hiye. Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'ihom' an'ihaiwa gw'harahaiwaat'ih' is'hiyaam' nd'het' m'itaahooah' bim'itaat'w' maarit'w'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya gan'ho ap'ipaah' gaahooasin' nandapa anaah'ip'pa awaimb'ipa t'ihoh'ip'ih' bim'itaat'w' maarit'w'hiyaare. ⁴⁷ Aiw' am' kiya as'hiya osin'hiyaam' an'aa'j' jaipund'w' nusep'hiyaare. Aiw' kiya gaapund'haayo t'w' jaiw'it'w' gaap'pat' utaar'ihaiwa aip'hiyaare. Kiya saiw' kiyoh'waiwaap' Autaahaat'ihom' kiyai ap'ipaah' yaawat' naan'hand' awaind'hand' ipot'ihura numw'it'aise," undat' Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kima P'w'ima Apopaati Osin'haat' Naw'ho Gaarehand' Autaahaat'ihoi Numwind'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 12:41-44)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaat'ihom' an'hand' awaind'handaat'ih' bitonda winjas'ih' is'hiya Autaahaat'ihom' an'hand' awaind'handam' bokisihand' on'hop' naw'ho kahapaamap'pa asaketahiya naw'ho gaarehandap'ho wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauh' am' apopaati waat' naw'ho kahapaamap'pa ap'ipaah' owehaat' naw'ho taanauh'ho tuh'n'ip'ihur' neh'

yahuri nesoti wisih Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiayi saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitihihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati isihya nahatiya nawihogaarehandapihotimahotihoi nusatipihaiti timataise. ⁴ Kmiya isimiya nawihogaahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawihogiso nesipiw Autaahaathoi nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaatihi nawihogwehaati nandapa neti nanati bimtandihonawihogewetihandi kandi konihi Autaahaathoi nunyataise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Autaahaathomi Anjhandi Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakihoo 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomi otipatihyaami usa Autaahaathomi anjhandi awaindihandapitawaatopo. “Kima nawihogaahatiwa kambwaahaunti ami Autaahaathoi gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi anjmatihaihi sanahwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiayi saundataase. ⁶ “Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati wandi ahimotitaise. Asisihawaara isihya nepitumbuwitwipuhitwipopisastaapo,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjhaiwa Pihitati Noaipahonihimi Ami Sahi Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Komitipatihyai Kaundindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakihoo 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihimi kiya Jisaasihoi satiwunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahiwura noaipaitaise? Ninapitihandi jihinoaipahonihini nyahimmondo? Mmonaati komi kanyatindihandihimikoaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?” unditwunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aihijisaasihokomihawihooanjhai kiya sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa sangisi jaiwusatitawisahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Isihya usa napitwini ambipati ambihitwi ‘Nini Kiraisihoni,’ satitaapo. Aiwimi kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asisihaimipitihakaipaitaise,’ satsaihi sahi kiyaami pitwihana napitwitatihomawiwimi ami kiyaamihini deti namuwise. ⁹ Pwisipati siyatihi aungwohandi noaipataise itwikatitaihi sahi atisawaawi waati kandapitaiwi itimipise. Saiwaahi jihikiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisihaimipitihakaaha sura wandi keti namoipaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho wandi namaamihaiti konihi kiyaami sata kaundataase. “Isihya yapipati witaahapihya dosi nuwi yapipati witaahapihyaaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihimi awaisihowo iwinjaati bimisawihya dosi nuwi awaisihowo iwinjaati bimisawihyaaisawi tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyonihimi ipipatihya aungwohaiwa waati ipipatihya. Iyati amijarihogaungwohaiwa noaipati amitimbita saiwa nahataapipihinoaipaitaise. Iyati yamihapataatihiwapa watipihapamotinhapanoaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

¹² “Saiwa siyati sangisi noaipahonihura isihya sangisi jaipe ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aiwikiya Judaahiyami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaitihinasamaasi nuwi pitwihana samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwimi gamanihomihawaisawihyaapihinasamaasi nuwi kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapitawimi sahi nisi otipatihyaaitisi ami sahi nisi otipatihya wandi kamaanitaatwini nasapupwikasitaapo. ¹³ Isihya saiwa kasisohitindisanditwini pitwihana ausaapi kanunditaatwini kiyaawaayowigaasi nisi pitwihana anusaapise. ¹⁴ Aiwisahi pitwihana napititaa kiya wihooanjha kaunditihawe itwijihi waati gumunyaapise. ¹⁵ Nini nitwahonini pitwihana sahi kiyaikaunditaatwihana samiamiteteti keti ahisisati neti gisunyaasanihisahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi pitwihana sangisi nasanyotihana sahi kiyaiki kaundisaihi kiya samitworisa pitwihana wandi ipihatiwi nemaamitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Sami sinijapiyaunimi samisunyhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aiwisami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. ¹⁷ Nisapitawisangisi isihya taahiyihya pohipisiwihosamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi wandi namopisasinwini nga baiwi bimitaapo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi baiwi andititwini bimaawise asiyihyaatimatwini nasisoaari bimitaatihandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaihati Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakihoo 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Aunahipati Awaihati Jerusaremihandi isihya pwisipitaiyapitai kaiwi timbiyohiyihya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipititwimaisaihi sahi kiya usonawaawiaunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepipopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindandetiwi gwinyapise. ²¹ Sandi siyati noaipahonihisahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaaiti yanhihmapisihooarihihi tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyaaiti yanhihmapitamasai naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami isihya usa

aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaisangi aunahipati kataathi windi namindaataawe. ²² Sandi apaapi maaha. Isihya Autaahaathoai ahosumwap maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoanhandi naanhandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonhi Autaahaathomi pwiha utipihooatih jihura katwi ahiyotih akaaha ausaimanati noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanhandi noaipasura asihya maahaapi gwisotohiyihyaun ami awateteti amwitihi nanati nanototisawihyaun api paahi awaindahandi naanhandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaathoai apowindahandi isihya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati kosasaihra tiworisa isihya taahiyihyai timaitaapo. Aiw ami kiya isihya usai napuwitaatiw yapipati usaamhati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiw kiya isihya Judaahiyaam dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusalemhandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanhi namihaitaapo.

Kima Pwiima Kahapaamapi Asisaha Ipotihaiwet Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakihho 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Iyonhi ami ipihoeti ami waatihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamati petahaiwa isihya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausaha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati nyatesi timihyataati gaatonhi ami isihya yap nahanda nahataapipihyaami maarho omaanjihi ami amitha neti nusopisanihonhi kiya waati awaindahandi yaitaapo. Aiw kiyaami maarho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise. ²⁶ Yapipatambihya isihya yapih nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaapi apipaahi yaiwimapi ami kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asiswiraitaise ami kahapaamapi yamihapataatih watihiwaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipahonhi nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni nisi yundanyiha ami api paahi watihihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanihi isihya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonhi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaatho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwiima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandih Jih Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakihho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho pwiha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwaun kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapiase. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihahi aimi yatitandi detitiheti twi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandhandi aimi nasati utatototiheti twi gwinyaapiase.

³² "Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi nappo binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonhi mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi pwiha windi siyati owemetati kaanhi ahotim nutaase.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Baiwi Jaawo Tindahandapihaare

³⁴ "Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoaari naninwi naharitaawo. Aiw ami kahapaamapi ambipatapihapaapaahihi maarho nusoasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyaawaapi Awaisihopi windi namaapataiso twi neh nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhi kinaapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisaha sa keti yapih nahanda gaamati isihyaapihi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoaari jaawi bindawa Autaahaathoapi namaamihaapi gaapundwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiw ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo," undataase.

³⁷ Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaathom anhandi awaindahandaatihi nandaati isihyai pwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjih napwihih niyati sisihho ipati oripihati ahetsihooasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aih isihya nahatiya nahateweti komi pwiha atiwitaatiw asisahaatihi keti Autaahaathom anhandi awaindahandaatihapi nowaayopo.

22

Kima Pwiima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakihho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonihho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.* ² Aih p̄risihiya isihyaami maip̄haiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaat̄hoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mit̄hiyauni ami Judaahiyaami win̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiyihyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maarit̄iwihyaasi nyahi jisaasihoi kiyami nd̄iheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya it̄ihnyatītaawo nn̄iw̄ yayawaaw̄ nomapi jisaasio sohoi noaat̄iw̄ tiw̄itaatiw̄i p̄w̄iha kanawaatopo.

³ Aih̄ Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i Judaasi Is̄kariyotihoai saimb̄i saimb̄i kaime undati neti gw̄unyaaataise. So Judaasiso ot̄ip̄ipatihiya ikw̄imain̄im̄w̄it̄ih̄ auh̄ram̄i yahur̄it̄ahiya 12 kaiw̄ihyaami wore. ⁴ Isi ko not̄i Autaahaat̄hoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mit̄hiyaunisuni ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ihandi awain̄d̄ihandi jasohiyihyaami awaisaw̄ihyaunisuni win̄-jat̄i n̄in̄i sain̄di sain̄di nasepaati w̄irasitaano undati kiyaisati p̄wanataase. ⁵ Aih̄ kiya kom̄i p̄w̄ihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiw̄i maarit̄iw̄i t̄haapaiw̄i naw̄iho siyaho samwaan̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nah̄im̄itaano und̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aih̄ Judaasio kiya kaundoh̄haapi gaaso tati gw̄inyaat̄i ami isihya wind̄i at̄ihomiw̄i mosaihi jisaasihoi tiworisai w̄irawitand̄ih̄raapi gw̄inyapenati daataise.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Judaahiya Kiyami Asisaha Pasopaahandap̄i T̄iman̄in̄ihoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(*Matiyuh̄o 26:17-25; Maakiho 14:12-21; Jon̄iho 13:21-30*)

⁷ Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ah̄motati neh̄ihandi nandaatiwaha asisaha aimi noaipasihura asisaha seti sip̄isip̄ihaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aih̄ Pitaayi Joniyai jisaasio p̄w̄iha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraah̄i numw̄i nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ah̄motati neh̄ihandi nand̄ihaahand̄i Pasopaahandap̄i nand̄ihaahapa nep̄i nyaman̄ita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁹ Aih̄ ami kur̄i jisaasihoi saund̄im̄i nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maah̄w̄ap̄ih̄i noha nandapa neha t̄iman̄it̄ihaawe?” und̄im̄i nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aih̄ ami ko kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraah̄i numw̄i aunah̄ipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho on̄ihaara niwati t̄ipw̄n̄ji taati nason̄ih̄i iwin̄jaitaise. Iwin̄-jasaih̄i ko niyon̄ih̄i koai n̄w̄ipin̄jai kom̄i ipoti numwise. Numw̄i ko an̄ihandi w̄indaatihi nandaahonaah̄i ami kandaat̄ih̄i maasi s̄ihoasangisangi nandaapi se. ¹¹ Nandaapi an̄aan̄am̄i sat̄ihoai saund̄im̄ise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisis̄ho asisaha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaisati maasi nandand̄ihaan̄i an̄aan̄i maahaane?’ h̄itataase und̄im̄ise. ¹² Undisaihi ko an̄aan̄i waañi autaañi tiwat̄ihaasin̄ihandi gan̄ihouni gw̄it̄iho bim̄it̄ihaahandun̄i nahataapa ahotah̄roti neti nasis̄t̄aise. Nasison̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i nandapa kapa kapa nep̄i nyaman̄imise,” undataase.

¹³ Saund̄ih̄i kur̄i naisurur̄i numw̄i jisaasio kaundimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i t̄it̄ih̄i noaipasih̄i mmon̄im̄i kahapaamap̄ipa asisaha Pasopaahandap̄i nandaatiw̄ihapa nep̄i t̄imanamaise.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasio Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaisati Nandapa Ipot̄ihapa Nain̄j̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(*Matiyuh̄o 26:26-30; Maakiho 14:22-26; 1 Korind̄ihiya 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Ip̄iho aimi not̄i namaatipati as̄ihataahuraatih̄i isihya ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawa asisaha Pasopaahandap̄i nandapa nandaatiw̄ihuraatih̄i jisaasio niyati gan̄ihom̄ihini bimih̄i ami kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaisangi naiwi maasi gan̄ihom̄ihini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih̄ ko jisaasio kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisaha k̄ima Pasopaahandam̄i nandapa n̄in̄i sangisati maasi nandand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awain̄d̄ihandi maaritataayo. Sain̄di n̄in̄i sangisati nand̄imaphon̄in̄i yaas̄ihand̄i neti napw̄it̄ando. ¹⁶ Aind̄i ami n̄in̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Pasopaahandam̄i nandapa ipoti ipoti haiwa n̄in̄i wind̄i j̄ihaati namando. Namand̄i neh̄i bimaam̄i nund̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imand̄i Pasopaahandam̄i haiwa neti ak̄iwaiwemat̄i isihyai numwaati iwin̄jaati bimon̄ihuraat̄it̄ando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati jisaasio kap̄iho waapoho wain̄ihand̄i windaho neti is̄iwatataati Autaahaat̄ihoai saundati, “K̄inyi ipar̄ihon̄i gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sah̄i sawanaati k̄ihon̄i k̄ihon̄i nep̄i nan̄iw̄ise. ¹⁸ N̄in̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Wan̄i k̄imo waapomo wain̄imand̄i nandosati ipoti j̄ihaati wind̄i namando. Namand̄i neh̄i bimaam̄i nund̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i isihyai numwaati ahoyati iwin̄jaati bimon̄ihura sura jap̄ih̄i nando,” undataase.

* 22:1: Sandi Pasopaatoti mand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Isip̄ihiyai Isiraher̄ihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraher̄ihya t̄imaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraher̄ihyai Isip̄ihyaami neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiat̄imaimatiw̄i napw̄it̄ot̄ihandaapihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai tin̄jauset̄i numwaataise.

¹⁹ Saundatosati ami nandapa biretihandi wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kijonji kijonji nepi nanewise” undati nunyataati piwaha saundataase. “Kimatani nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaawe,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih sawi kiya aimi nanawosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jtipati sangi jatatamanati anditisaawitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaatihouni ami komi isihyauni maasi timaamaitaatiwihandapi piwaha wanaha wisasotihande. ²¹ Iyataati nngisi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihiri wratinandihoho kimo wani ganithomihini nngisati maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaatiho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaat katirihiri kireti nini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so nngisi isihyaami ikwiraatihiri wratinisihopi maariho waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aih kiya otipipatihiya nyami diyaamaha sandi kaitandi gwinyaat bimihise tawi sawana naseninawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapihaare

²⁴ Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jihimainjiho diyaamahore?” tawi piwaha wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aih ami ko kiyaisi wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho akohopi wandi gimunyaapi nanipimatiwihiyai Isiraherihiyaaami dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawihiyai kinjihiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami isihiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyahiya satwi ambipati nusoasanaawaayopo. ‘Nyahi isihyaaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tawi ambipati nusoasaniwihyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamatawi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihoematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihero e nandapa thati noaati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi ganithomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihiri sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ Nngisaapihi nanenishaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi wandi nngisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autaahaatiho watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jihimatiwi bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihiri sahi nandaapi nngisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganihooasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihi sahi isihya ikwimaindi mwitihiri auhirami yahuritahiyaami namoyaatohiyahiya Isiraherihiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatiwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Kinyi Nisapi Soai Wandi Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakihohi 14:27-31; Jonihohi 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonihohi saundataase. “Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatiho kaimbini nunjeme undihiri kiriri sangisi neti konihohi witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoaanjemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanjesamati nasopisatitandi aimi kandaase. ³² Satati Katihihandi kandi nini Autaahaatihoai aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi wandi nihiripi owemetitandohi. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihi nngisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatihiya piwaha iwitatamanipihohi anditwipihana nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihooanjiha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwitiituni ami napwitandihandapi aimi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aih ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini akitinihiri gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihiri otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihiri kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai nini wandi mausoti kopihiri wandi atihomindihopihohi undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihohi Ikihi Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi nandisisoasohura nawihohi ikihi namatanaati itipati sapa wandi mipi nehiri taanahiyahiyaati nuwise satiti nandisisoasataayo. Aih ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?”

undati nunjenataise. Aihĩ kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi wĩndĩ nenoaahĩmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihĩ amĩ komĩha kiya saundataase. “Jihura nĩnĩ sangisi sandĩ kasatonĩ amĩ wanĩhĩ utaaho wo ikĩhĩ amĩ nawĩho sapaisahondaataahĩ kapa isiwati none. Iyataati amĩ utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩrĩ nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawĩho netĩ kora namatanaati nunyati nene. ³⁷ Nĩnĩ sandĩ sangisi kasatohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satati jĩpatĩpĩndataise. ‘Kounĩ isihiya ikopaisahiya maipĩhiyasawĩ ahoyawĩ tĩmaamahĩwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho* 53:12

tati jĩpatĩpĩndise. Satĩndĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩ nisapĩ kandaasi nisĩhetĩ kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ katati ahotĩndĩhandĩ wanĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩpĩpa ausaimanĩnati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩhone, nyahĩ namatanaati yatĩmwĩ isiwatĩhaayonĩ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihĩ ko kiya saundataase. “Gaasi sĩkatĩmurĩ isiwatiwise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhopĩ Sisĩho Ipatĩ Oripĩhandĩ Nawati Ahetĩmbĩpĩhĩ Gaapundĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyũho 26:36-46; Maakiho 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoarĩ notĩ gaapundatoaatĩmbĩpĩhĩ Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnapĩ aunanĩpatĩ awaipati Jerusaremĩhanda namasi noaipasi naihi amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisangi maasi koai nĩwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ ko notĩ kapĩhĩ aimĩ noaipatosati komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Samĩhetĩ nasisendandĩhaiwa nasonĩhĩ sandĩ kaiwaapi wĩndĩ tĩmaamĩhaitaatiwĩhandapĩ baiwi gaapundĩwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisĩ kapĩhĩmapĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ notĩ atotĩpĩwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanjĩhandĩ kĩmandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nehohĩtĩmandĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapĩ gwĩnyaapaapaahĩ nepĩnĩmape. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaati maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ wĩndĩ kamaimo. Owetane. Kĩnyĩ kĩwahonjĩ gwĩnyaapi tĩmanĩnĩpĩ kĩnyĩ maaritingĩrĩhĩretĩ kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisiho koenda nasati koai netĩ andĩtĩwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaawatĩ naanjawisamasĩhĩ waati andĩtitati gaapundĩmĩ naihi dĩpĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatamatiyati utaahomĩhetapĩ nurĩwoaati nawetati yapĩpateti bĩtorĩwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapĩ dosisĩ notĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai usonata kiyaaĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ naanjawisamasĩhĩ nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanomĩhauhi kiya ko satati kaundataase. “Sahĩ napaapi nanĩhaiwi nanoposopo? Sahĩ nepapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩwise naanjĩhaiwa wiwa sangisaapĩhĩ nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komĩ Tiworisai Wĩrawĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyũho 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Jonĩho 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihĩ isihiya taahĩtĩhandĩ wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtohiho so otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtisawĩhiyaamĩ wore. Isĩ ko isihiya siyaamĩ jĩhĩ ko Jisaasihomĩhinĩ detĩ koai gerundĩtandĩ nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kĩnyĩ gerĩndingĩtĩmandĩ kandaahĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩngĩ nepĩ tiworisaaĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kapĩhĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi bitohohiyĩhiya mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawa sandĩ aimĩ koaipaitandaihi kiya satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisĩhone, nyahĩ nyamĩ namatanaata isiĩmiya kĩmiyaisĩ tiwĩtaani kĩnyĩ gaare nyatĩtaino?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ kiyaaĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ wo namatanaata nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ atĩhĩrĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩhĩrĩ oturamasĩhĩ yapĩpateti tĩmahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satĩ jĩhaati wĩndĩ kamaimbĩ bĩpi namĩhaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atĩhĩraasĩnĩ uwisĩhĩ atĩhĩrĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yaumbwimanĩnati bitati gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosati amĩ Jisaasiho koai isiwĩta nasohiyĩhiya pĩrisihya nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatĩmaatisa tĩpĩpa kiyahoai tipĩ isiwĩtaatiwĩ nasohĩpatamataiwĩ namatana pwiĩpatĩ nisapĩ isĩpĩ nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asisi nahateweti nĩnĩ nasisoarĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ sangisati bimoniĩhĩ sura sahĩ nĩngisi wĩndĩ maanihoo. Asĩhatĩndĩhandamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ noaipataati nĩngisi nanĩtipĩhaasi wani sapĩhuraasi saiwi kaitaatĩwe,” undataase.

sanyatahore. ‘N+n+ Kiraisihon+n+ Awaisihon+n+ Is+hiyaaisun+ kahapaamap+paisun+ net+ jaat+ bim+tand+hon+ne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aih+ awaisiho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaam+ awaisihon+ kin+hon+?” undat+ nunjenataise.

Aih+ kom+ha wihoaan+ha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kiny+ tit+hi+ sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aih+ Pairotiho p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaaisun+ am+ is+hiya nahatyaaisun+ satati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaaho maip+hapa wapa kamaayahotih+ n+n+ usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aih+ kiya waap+hit+iw+ and+tit+iw+ satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo kom+ p+w+ha katis+haara is+hiyaam+ maar+ho oman+tit+hi+ net+ nusop+sas+nataise. Sand+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ nahataap+hi+ noaipataise. Sand+ ko yap+pat+ Garirihandaahap+ namasati kaim+ nasati wan+ k+mb+hi+ndaise,” tawaatopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Awais+ho Erot+ho Jisaasihoi Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotiho p+w+ha atisataat+ kiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo ak+tin+hi Garirihandaahap+hor+?” undat+ kiyais+ nunjenataise. ⁷ Aih+ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yap+pat+ awais+ho Erot+ho jaat+ bimipataahap+hor+” undawaatopo. Saundau+ ko atisataat+ namat+ Erot+hooap+hap+ Jisaasihoi net+ natausaasataise. Iy+ataat+ sura Erot+ho Jerusarem+hand+ kap+hi+ bimih+huraare.

⁸ Aih+ Erot+ho Jisaasihoi usonataat+ ap+paah+ awain+hand+ maaritataise. Sand+ apaap+maae. Jisaasiho ot+ip+pat+ kaiwaiwaap+ is+hiya kaundau+ atisahos+ koai usondando tat+ utaar+handet+ gw+nyaat+ bimainjahondaate. Iyat+ am+ ko Jisaasiho wat+ip+hand+ wind+ kiyon+hi+ usondando tat+ bimainjahore. ⁹ Aih+ Erot+ho p+w+ha p+hi+tahaiwa Jisaasihoi nunjes+hi+ ko p+w+ha wa wihoaan+ha wind+ kamundise. Owetise.

¹⁰ Aih+ p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaun+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ kap+hi+ maas+ bitohohiy+hiya p+w+ha wind+ namaam+haap+ waap+hit+iw+ p+w+ha asakat+iw+ Jisaasihop+ ko siyahoe siyahoe t+w+ and+tit+iw+ wat+ip+hiw+ katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih+ Erot+houn+ kom+ tingaat+hisahiyaun+ Jisaasihoi m+maipaiw+ m+hambemap+ baiw+ uson+iw+ n+wisap+ sisehaiwun+jaw+ am+ sis+ipund+iw+ am+ apot+hi+r+ wir+ ap+paah+ gaah+r+ nep+ n+wisop+ jap+hi+ Pairot+hoenda nat+iwusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiy+ Pairotiya j+hi+ it+hi+nn+im+ yiyand+hi+ bimamb+m+huris+ wan+ suraan+hi+ kuram+ it+hi+tin+j+ti+hand+ namap+ it+hi+man+im+ jap+hi+ baim+ napaisaat+ p+wanamaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Pairot+ho Jisaasihoi Ip+ Tit+hi+ Ataw+hatet+ Tip+mandaap+ Tip+ Ni+maap+ise Undat+ Kaundind+handap+haare

(*Matiyuh* 27:15-26; *Maak+ho* 15:6-15; *Jon+ho* 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaaisun+ am+ m+ti+hiya usaisun+ am+ is+hiyaapun+ gaatih+ kiya nap+iw+ ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nap+iw+ ahoyan+hauh+ kiyais+ Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sah+ utaamo k+mop+ is+hiyaam+ kiyoh+r+ih+ret+ kamaayat+ koai as+r+ w+ret+ kiyataat+ is+hiyai net+ nusop+sas+he t+w+ n+ngisaap+hi+ numwaasi nasoh+moai sam+ katoh+maap+ koai baind+ sam+ nd+h+t+ nunjen+ti+ mmonataayo. Is+ sah+ atiw+ise. Sah+ k+mop+ siyahoe satahoe toh+maap+ nunjen+ti+ mmon+hon+hi+ ko wind+ wapa maip+hapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ Pairot+hoaisangi naasikat+ kiyat+ mmos+hi+ utaaho kimo wind+ maip+hapa kamaayahotih+ jap+hi+ nyap+ natausaasataise. Is+ atiw+ise. Utaamo k+moai nyah+ sohoai tiw+ti+haaw+ ko wind+ maip+hapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁶ Is+ n+n+ neh+ got+ tit+ jap+hi+ saimbi kamaime und+ti+ nandusoas+taano,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iy+ataat+ Judaahiya saiw+ kaiw+hiye. Pasopaahandam+ asis+ha awais+ha nahatewet+ utaaho napw+toh+ip+hi+ napw+tat+ bimih+hoai Pairot+ho neh+ nuwausoaasahore.*

¹⁸ Is+hiya nahand+ maahomwaan+ naasaataat+map+ waati+ kaahaat+iw+ satawaatopo. “K+moai tiwisaih+ napon+hi+ utaaho Barapaasihoi nyam+ p+w+ha atiw+ jap+hi+ nupu+soasisaih+ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” t+w+ kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunah+pat+ Jerusarem+hand+ kom+ihapa nuwa nesi not+ kat+ aunah+pita gaman+hoaisat+ tunataat+ is+hiya usa sat+ pw+s+ipitaah+ napowaayopo. Aih+ kandap+ koai napuhauh+ napw+tat+ bimainjahore.

* 23:17: Girik+haara wes+ 17 tinn+mandap+ nep+ sat+iw+ j+pat+piyawaayopo. Kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ nahatewet+ is+hiya napw+tiw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ wo is+hiya maar+iw+ koai nupusoase undauh+hoai Pairot+ho nuwausoaasahoe tat+ j+pat+pindise. Is+ sand+ kandap+ Jisaasihoi neh+ got+ tit+ nandusoas+taano undat+ is+hiyais+ nunjese.

²⁰ Aihî Pairotiho jîhaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nîni nehî nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aihî kiyi nahatiya maahomwaanî naasaataatîmapî waapîhîtiwî saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nepî nimaapîse. Ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nepî nimaapîse,” tawaatopo.

²² Aihî amî Pairotiho kasînihandî jîhaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kîmo utaaamo maipîhandî wîndî kamaihi nîni wîndî mohono. O amî maipîhandî wîndî kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwîtihiati katî owetise. Isî nîni nehî pwîsipata gotî titî japîhi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundîhandî kandi kiyi komî pîwîha nemapi waati kaahaatiwî watîpîtiwî satawaatopo. “Kînyî Jisaasihoai nepî ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwî katawaawî komî pîwîhai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaaîha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihî Pairotiho mmonata komî pîwîhai timîhauhi namati kiyaaîha atîwisataise. ²⁵ Atîwisati utaahe pwîsipati nuwa nesi notî gamanîhoaisati tunataati isîhiyai tiwîhi napwauhi kandaî napwînjîhopî nupusoate undîwî kaundotihoai netî nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai netî tingaatîhaisahiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmataise kiyi saimbî saimbî kaime undohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kiyato.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Ipî Tîtihi Atawîhateti Nepî Nimaahotîhandapîhaare
(Matîyuhu 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Jonîho 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Tingaatîhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipî tîtihi atawîhateti tipî nimaitaatiwîhapîhapî taawî numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawî utaahe wo komî ambîpati Saimonîho aunahîpati Sairinihandaaahapîho Jerusaremîhandaaahapî taati napîhîhoaisawî nutanawaayopo. Nutanîwî tingaatîhaisahiya koai isîpî kîmatî ipî tîtihi atawîhati nepî tîpwîte undîwî tîpwîtiwîsusauhi amî ko katî netî tîpwînji Jisaasihomî ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihî isîhiyai taahiyîhiyai Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamî komî ipoti nowaayopo. Aihî amî kiyaaîmî usa ashîyai maawî Jisaasihopî yiyitiwî ngîmwî ipoti nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahî Jerusaremosîhiyaate, nisapî sahî wîndî gomaatiwîse. Sahî sawanaatapunî amî samî simwaaya simaasiyaapunî ngwîwîse. ²⁹ Sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato. Amî asisîha wa noaipahonîhi isîhiyai satîtaapo. ‘Asîhiyai yatîtiwîhiyai maaha wîndî namwaamwîwîhiyai amî amwîtihiwî owehiya maahai wîndî amwîtiwîmunyawîhiyai siya waati maaritîwîse,’ tîwî katîtaapo. ³⁰ Aiwî amî sura kiyi satîtaapo. ‘Sisîhoje, nipepatîpî nyangi nyataatime. Amî tipatanî sîhoarîhîranî niwautîpî nanyamaasape,’ tîtaapo. ³¹ Sandî apaapîmaato. Amî nîni ainahîhonîni gaahonîni ipati asîpatamatîyahonîngisî sandî saiwî kanisawaayopo. Iyataati amî isîhiyai maipîhaiwaisahiya ipati awaipîtahatamataiwîhiyaasî kiyi yaawatî naanîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiwî amî kiyi tingaatîhaisahiya utaaahurî wurî maipîhaiwaisahurî ikopaisahurî Jisaasihoasawî maasi ahoyawî tipî ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nimaitaatiwî numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiyi Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwî sisîho wo Isîhiyaamî Mîtihomî Andîtatamatetîhapîhe tîwî ambîhîtiwîhoasîni noaipapî kapîhi Jisaasihoai ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nepî nimaawaayopo. Aihî amî utaaahurî maipîhuramî wo Jisaasihomî ikwîri gaatîhîraihooanîtihi amî wo komî ikwîri konaamohîraihooanîtihi nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isîhiyai kîmiya nîngi kanisohîti mandapî wîndî gîmaawunyaatati namausesîpainjîhi kiyawaayopo. Apore, kînyî kiyaaîmî maipîhaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihî kiyi Jisaasihomî apotihiwî dîndiya naitaapo tîwî tingaatîhaisahiyaamî ambîpati ambîhîtiwî wapa ipîpa isawaayopo kiyi nînaasiyaamîhetapî wapa wipimata noaipasawîhiyai kiyi Jisaasihomî apotihiwî tipîtapaapî naitaatiwo. Aiwî komî apotihiwî sîri tipîtapaapî newaayopo.

³⁵ Isîhiyai kapîhi bitotawa iwinjasauhi amî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai Jisaasihoai sisîpîhundîwî satîwî kaundawaatopo. “Kînyî isîhiyai usaisî iwîtatamanîpî andîtiwîpî kiyaaîmî ambîpati nepî yaumbwimanîpîhonjî amî wanî kînyî kîwahonî kînyî ambîpatisî nepî yaumbwimanîpî japîhi noaatîpape kînyî Isîhiyai Maipîhaiwaatîhapî Japîhi Numwaitaapî Autaahaatiho Nangîmahanati Ahîngisîhonî Mesaiyaahonîtapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihî amî tingaatîhaisahiyaaisangi Jisaasihoai sisîpundîmî detî naiwî waapoho wainîhandî ikonahandî nandotiwî nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawî saundawaatopo. “Kînyî akîtihiwî Judaahiyaamî Awaisîhonî kinîhonîtapaapaahî kînyî ambîpatisî nepî yaumbwimanîpî noaatîpape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomî mîtihomî autaaîhî pîwîha

† **23:31:** 31 Kîma pîwîmaamî tanyaaha satateti kandaase: “Kîmandî utaahe gaaho ainahîhoai kawisaihaahî amî utaahe apîpaahî maipîho maipîhapa kiyahoai kandaî wihoanîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yaawîhandî naitaise,” tatetise.

wa satiwaha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kijihore tiwaha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*”

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titih atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “*Kinyi akitinhi Kiraisihonjapapaah kinyi kiwahonj nepi yaumbwimanjpi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,*” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aih ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisihoo sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “*Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimb yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopj wndj yamaasiso?*” ⁴¹ Yahuraanj maipihaiwa kiyonhi kandapi kiya titih gaahati kanyiw nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaaho apipaahi gaaho ainahihoo yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “*Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,*” undataase.

⁴³ Aih Jisaasiho komihura wihoanjiha koai satati kaundataase. “*Nini gisi akitinhi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanhi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataatiji nngisapi maasi bimaise,*” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakihoo 15:33-41; Jonihoo 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Otapihaati ipihoo saniyati otihasinthi ipihoo napomataise. Napomasih suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapipih asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipihoo ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aih sura Autaahaatihom anjihandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaatihoo Sawahohi jatirihroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihaatapi kirinhi mihaap nutaati yiyandih wihiwihooanji ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aih Jisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. “*Apore, nisi maarihoo kinyi ikwiraatihmataayo,*” tati katamapaahi komhi aimi napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noaipasih tingaatihaisahiyaami mihoo mmonataati Autaahaatihooi mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “*Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinhi gaaho ainahihore,*” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihya kandi mmoniw kaiwimapi japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maarihoo asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aih ami Jisaasihomihyauni ami asihya Garirihandaahapihya Jisaasihom ipoti napwihya Jisaasihoai nimaahohipih onih wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasih mmonawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nawih Isihya Tiputiw Kaiwihaatih Ahiyotihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakihoo 15:42-47; Jonihoo 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komi ambipati Josepihoo aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapihoo bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotih isihya kopj maaritwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihoo isihyayi iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihya gwinyaaahohiwaiwaapun ami kiyohiwaiwaapun wndj gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isi ko noti awaisihoo Pairotihoai Jisaasihom ambipati napihati naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyati nunjesih aaye undih ko Jisaasihom ambipati neti napihati apotihiri gaahiri kihoejihraatih napapihati mmatj isisi noti nawihya tiputati soarisati kiyahataatih nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatih itapipa wndj ahimaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴ Sa asihaha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapj kahapaamapipauni ami isihya sawanauni nepi tmanindaatiwihuraatihe.

⁵⁵ Asihya Garirihandaahapj dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nasohiyihya Josepihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josepihoo Jisaasihoai ahaimbipih mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmoniw kaiwimapi japihi kiyaami anjipihapj nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi tmanawaayopo nesaiwi Jisaasihom ambipatei jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepi tmaniw kiyaahandj kandi asihaha Sapaatihandetihiyawaawi namapi winihapipa katirihireti japepihirw ikiniw bindawaayopo.

24

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakihoo 16:1-8; Jonihoo 20:1-10*)

¹ Saraarehirami asihaha jiha Sandehura asihatihi sangi saasinjhi kohokoaisawi nepasi asihya nawihatihi isihya otiputiw akohaahawi animwaahipati kaiwhataatih Jisaasihoai ahoyohipihapj niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatunj atipatunj wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi tmaniw isiwashohipipa isisi

niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaanji nawihha awaisiha naanjiha nepi nepahaasawi anitiwi dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetihimmonawaayopo. ³ Setihikiya nandaapi mihatihimmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomiambipati katihiwindi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴ Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomiambipati witimetihisandi napitimataaise tiwi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapibitotawaayopo. Aihiamketinhi utaahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihikihoepitinausaatahuri ketikiyaamihinideti noaipapibitotamaise. ⁵ Aihikiya asihya waati awaindihandiyaiwi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiyihyaamihatihap utaa ho japihi asohoematati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo?" ⁶ So kimbhi winti ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aimi japihi asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatimaasi bindataati sangisi aimi satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo?" ⁷ Isihyaami Saaho Jihoai nepi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya nepi koaisi tipipititihitawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihi napotati asisihya mairimanya sanionhi japihi nepaitaise, tati sangisi aimi kasatisihaare," undataase. ⁸ Saundihikiya asihya Jisaasiho jihisatati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihiasihya kapihijisaasihoai ahiyohipihinamasisi japihi nuwi katihijisaasihoi ahiyohipataatihikaimatati noaipasiwaiwaapi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisunam isihya nahatiyaisun osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati MakitaraahandaahapihatitihijoaanaahaatihiamMariyaahaati waati Jemsihom sanaatihiam asihya usai maawi nuwisaimatati noaipasihimmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauhahandi kandi otipipatihya asihya etitaatihijaiptawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwihapi akiti kanyatawaatopo tiwi winti gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhahandi kandi Pitaahohihidosisi nuhiti Jisaasiho ahiyohipihiniyataise. Nuhitiniyatimihatihinambitahitahiwatijataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapinotaati sandinapitimataaise tati maaritohowesoetihipihitati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usosithandapahaare
(Maakihoho 16:12-13)*

¹³ Asisihya sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipitideti Jerusalemihanda ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aihikuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapana nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanim nomaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanji pwanim naihijisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihiam kuramindihoti wapa netitumwaasasihikurihi Jisaasihopikore timiwindi mmonim mausose.

¹⁷ Aihiko kurisi satati kaundataase. "Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanim naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihiam kurikuramindimaahomwaanji asahatati naanowisahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aihikurami wo kom ambipati Kriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. "Kinyi wapihapihonjwan Jerusalemihandaahapi nambihonitapaapi wani batami batiharaahun wanunoiapisiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonitapaapi no?" undataase. ¹⁹ Aihiko saundataase. "Sandi akitiindinapindi noaipasihandapise?" undataase.

Aihikuramihawihooanjiha saundimikaundamaase. "Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihomihetisaiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomipwiha atisatineti ausaasihopropetihopito. Iyataati amiko isihyaami ndihetuniam Autaahaatihomindihetuniotipipati watipihaiwa kiyati amipwiha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aihinyamitihiyauamiprishihiya awaisawihiyauamiko numwaapi gamanihomikwiraatihimihauhiamko tipise undihipi titihitawihatetipeni nimaupsohoaitiwaayaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati amisopi Isiraherihiyaimaipihandaatihapjapihinumwaitandihoe taati nyahigwinyaahaayo.

"Iyataati amipwiha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaaasihiasisihya aimi yatairisanotaise. ²² Iyataati amipwiha waisangi siyate. Amiwani asisimaatihikohokoaisawinyam asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipihimmonwimapi napiwinyangi kanyatauhinyahiyayawaamihayoy. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa kom ambipati witi ahimotihinapiwisanyatawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomiotipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihikiya sanyatawaatopo. 'Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,' nyatawaatopo," nyatiwikananyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihiamnyamisa kapihikoai ahiyohipihini nuwi mmonawaitihiasihya katohimumwaanjikamwaanjimmonawaahandi kandi utaa ho akohoi woaimausohopo," undamaase.

²⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi wĩndĩ mmonĩmĩ apĩpaahi gĩmunyaapĩhuraaha. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha katĩwĩ ahiyohĩhaapĩ sahuraahi tĩtĩhĩ akaahe tĩmĩ wĩndĩ baimĩ gĩmunyaase nehi nanĩhaimĩhuraaha. ²⁶ Kĩraisihohĩ yaawĩhaiwa netĩ napotati japihĩ nepati ambĩpati awaipati nehonĩhĩ isĩhiya koai nepĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisawĩ ahoyawĩ mepĩ autaahep-umaitaapo tati pĩwĩha ahotisĩhaapĩ sahuraahi wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩhuraaho?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati amĩ Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩhapĩ namasati kaundati amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩhaatĩhapunĩ ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ sawahopĩ saitaase tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwĩ naiwĩ aunahĩpati gwĩnyaapĩ niyohĩpata noaipaitaahetihĩ Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihĩ kuri owe, “Namumwe ipĩho aimĩ namaatipasĩhĩ napwĩhataiso,” undihĩ namati ko aŋaŋjĩ nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. ³⁰ Aihĩ ko nandapa nandandĩ kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahonje gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. ³¹ Siyati kurisi bĩretĩhandĩ nandapa naumboti numwihĩ sura kuramĩ ndĩha nusorĩhaatihĩ Jisaasihoe tĩmĩ usonamaise. Aihĩ kohĩ kurisi namasisĩ kapĩhĩ ketĩ aimĩ wometihĩ mmomĩ japi namamaise. ³² Aihĩ kuri sawahurĩ sanamaase. “Yahuraanĩ daihĩra taaha nasonĩhĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ ahotati jĩpati pindiwaiwaapĩ tanyaaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesĩpati kanyatihĩ atisĩhaawĩ sura yahuraanyamĩ maarĩho waati nyando-taise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aihĩ kuri sanĩmapĩ kuraanĩhĩ dosisaahĩ japihĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ nomaise. Numwĩ otĩpĩpatihiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ naasohĩtahiyaunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ naisĩhiyaunĩ ahoyanĩwĩ maasi bimauhĩ winjamaise. ³⁴ Aihĩ amĩ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisho apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ asohoematati japihĩ nepase. Saimonĩho koai aimĩ usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihĩ amĩ kurisangi kuraapĩhĩ daihĩra noaipasĩhandapunĩ amĩ koai usosĩhandapunĩ ausaapĩ nahataapa kiyaisĩ kaundamaase. Aimĩ amĩ kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ ko naumboti nanyamihĩ sura kore taha usonĩhaayo,” undamaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩha Otĩpĩpatihiya Jisaasihoi Usonĩhotĩhandapĩhaare
(Matĩyuhohĩ 28:16-20; Maakĩho 16:14-18; Jonĩho 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawĩ pĩwĩha taawĩ kanĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ akohĩ noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpati wisaitati napaisaatĩtane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihĩ kiya kopĩ yaahohoi usonĩhaayo tĩwĩ waati yaiwĩ itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aihĩ amĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ sandĩ saiwĩ napaapĩ yaiwĩpwitopo? Aiwi amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ napaapĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa gwĩnyaahopo?” ³⁹ Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩnĩsĩ baiwĩ nisonĩwise. Nisĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ nisonĩwĩ amĩ samĩ ikwĩraahĩ nipise. Yaahoya itĩpĩho maipĩhapa ambĩpati andĩtati nisatiyati ahĩtahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihĩ kiya kopĩ waati maaritawaahandĩ kandĩ kore tĩwĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ gĩmunyaapĩ naharisauhĩ kiyaisĩ ko kĩmĩkonĩnĩ Jisaasihonĩne undati nunjĩtandĩ kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawĩhiyaatĩtawaaahĩ nepĩninyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aihĩ kiyai araiho tĩhĩwĩho posoho wihoaanĩho nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhĩ ko netĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetei nainjĩhĩ kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ jĩhura sangĩ napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandĩ kasato. Jĩhura nahataapa nisapĩ Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhunĩ amĩ aunĩhĩhĩramĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhunĩ katĩwĩ ahiyohĩwaiwa akĩwawemati katohĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ noaipaitaise satĩtĩ kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati pĩwĩha jĩhura kopĩtati ahotisĩhaapĩ kiyaisĩ biyati uwinjapwaati nusesĩpati kaundihĩ kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha katati ahotisĩhaapĩ nusesĩpatataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati amĩ kiyaisĩ statati kaundataase. “Pĩwĩha sataha ahondaise. Kĩraisihohĩ yaawahandĩ netĩ napotati asisĩha mairĩmanya saniyonĩhĩ japihĩ asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonĩhĩ komĩ ambĩpataahĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiya nahatiyai ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatiwe. Kaundisaihĩ kiya atisawaawĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa namasisĩ japihĩ nepemaitĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda napisaihĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwaitando. Isĩ satĩ Otĩpĩpati sahĩ namasawĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ kaitaatĩwe. ⁴⁸ Nĩnĩ kiyonĩhĩ sahĩ mmonĩhohĩwĩmaiwa nahatewaapĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apĩho sangisĩ nasamĩtandĩ jĩhura katati ahaimbĩpa wani nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ sangisĩ nasamĩto. Sahĩ wapĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namuwise.

Owe. Kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmatĩ aunahĩmata bindawa jatĩwĩse. Jatĩmĩ nuwĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nasatĩ samĩhetĩtanĩhĩ sura nutaatĩwo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩho Numwaasi Japĩhĩ Yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Naindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 16:19-20; Aposerĩhiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko katĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ namĩhaamapĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai numwaasi notĩ Betaanihanda noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyatĩ ko kiyaapĩ taatĩ gaapundatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenataahetĩ kiyaisĩ namasisaahĩ Autaahaatĩho numwaasi naihĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ niyataise. ⁵² Aihĩ kiya kopĩ gaapundĩwĩmapaahĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ maaritĩmĩ japĩhĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aihĩ kiya nasisoari Jerusaremĩhanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ bindawa Autaahaatĩhopĩ waatĩ maaritĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jpatipaisihaare

Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi Pwihha Nesipihhaare

Nyah wɪndɪ biyaatɪ mmonaatɪ gɪmunyaaho Jonho maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jpatipaindɪho. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ amɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya Jonho Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho kimandi utipimandi jpatɪpiyataise tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaapo. Iyataatɪ amɪ kɪmo utɪpɪmomɪ tiwatɪhetisangi nɪnɪ ahonɪnɪ kɪmo utɪpɪmo jpatɪpiyataayo tatɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotise. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ amɪ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatɪhuni usaaha 21:7 handaatɪhunɪ kɪmo utɪpɪmo jpatɪpaisɪho nehɪ satatɪ kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maariho nunyatɪ wɪwisɪho' tatɪ sonjɪhɪ kata ahiyataise. Aihɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiyaahɪ saiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopɪ netɪ noaasatɪ usaapɪndaase tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɪ amɪ sura isɪhiya sawanaapɪ nepɪ noaasawɪ usaapɪtɪwɪ katɪwɪ jpatɪpaiwɪhiye. Isɪ nyahɪ Anaatɪhiyaanɪnɪ wɪndɪ siyaatɪ kamaatɪto. O nyahɪ pɪwɪha wa katahaawaahɪ tɪtɪhɪ 'nɪno' ndɪ amɪ 'nyaho' tɪto yawanaanapɪ tɪtɪhɪ ausaimanaato. Aihɪ Jonho komɪ pɪwɪha jpatɪpiyataatɪ 'nɪnɪ Jonɪhonɪne' tatɪ jpatɪmaise. Aihɪ pɪwɪha Anaatɪha nepemaahɪwɪhaawɪ Jonho sawaho kɪma pɪwɪma jpatɪpiyataise taatɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. Aihɪ nyahɪ Jonihomɪ pɪwɪha nepemaahɪwa jpatɪpiyaahaawɪ 'nɪno nyaho' taatɪ jpatɪpiyaahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɪho, Rukɪho siya jɪhɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha jpatɪpiyaawaayopo. Aihɪ ipotɪ Jonho biyatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ mmonatɪ komɪha pɪwɪha jpatɪpiyataise. Aihɪ pɪwɪha nahataahɪ Matiyuho, Maakɪho, Rukɪho naasɪka jpatɪpiyaawaayopo. O Jonhoɪhɪ pɪwɪha yandɪha wɪpetaha jpatɪpiyataise. Kɪnyɪ Jonihomɪ pɪwɪha awɪtapaapɪ Jisaasiho so Pɪwɪha Akaahaamɪ satɪho tanyaahoe tatɪha gɪhunyaatɪtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjɪtɪhandamunɪ asɪtɪmatɪtaatɪwɪhandamunɪ tanyaahoe. Iyatɪ amɪ ko nasisoaarɪ kiyaanɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandamɪ kaatɪho nandapa bɪretɪhandɪtatɪ amɪ waapohotahore. Iyatɪ amɪ ko nyangɪsɪ biyatɪ nyainjatisɪhore. Iyatɪ amɪ ko nyamɪ daihore nyamɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhoenda naitɪhaawo. Iyatɪ amɪ ko nyamɪ naisoho nyamɪ awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪhore. Iyatɪ ko nyangi nyaiwatɪhɪ bindɪhaayonɪ kɪnyɪ gwɪnyaape. Pɪwɪha wa awaisɪhaahɪ Jonho pɪwɪha atɪsatɪ nesɪha tɪmanatɪ anɪtɪsatɪ isɪwatɪtaatɪ jpatɪpiyataise kɪnyɪ Jisaasihopɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaaho akohoe tɪpɪ gwɪnyaape.

Jonihomɪ Pwihha Napɪmasataise

Jisaasiho napɪmbɪpɪhapunɪ amɪ kɪmaapɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ apopaatamɪhetapɪ noaipasɪtɪhandapɪha (1:1-18)
 Jonho isɪhiyai Baawusisɪho taatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaiɪhɪ Jisaasiho namasatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya jɪhapɪhiya usai numwaasɪtɪhandapɪha (1:19-51)
 Jisaasiho auta isɪhiya nahatiyaamɪ ndɪhetɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaindɪhandapɪha (2:2-12:50)
 Jisaasiho Jɪrusaremhandaahapɪ naindɪhandunɪ amɪ komɪ katatɪ kaindɪhandunɪ amɪ komɪ napwindɪhandapɪha (13:1-19:43)
 Jisaasiho napotatɪ japɪhɪ nepasi komɪ isɪhiyaapɪhɪ auta noaipasɪhɪ kiya koai usonɪhotɪhandapɪha (20:1-31)
 Asisɪha waara Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaapɪhɪ auta noaipasɪhɪ kiya koai usonɪhotɪhandapɪha (21:1-26)

Kima Pwima Pwihha Isɪhiya Asɪtɪmatɪtaatɪwɪhandisɪhaapɪhaare

¹ Jɪhɪ aimehuraanɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa sangɪ noaipasɪhura Pwihha wa ahondaise. Iyataatɪ sa pɪwa Autaahaatɪhoaisatɪ maasɪ ahondaise. Iyataatɪ sa pɪwaisangi Autaahaatɪhore. ² Iyataatɪ kɪmɪka Pwɪma Autaahaatɪhoaisatɪ maasɪ aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwaisɪ Autaahaatɪho netɪ isɪsi ketapɪ kaaraahɪ amɪ kaisatɪ maasɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpa nehɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahohɪhɪ kiyataamaisɪ. Owetise. Autaahaatɪho sa Pɪwai netɪ isɪsi kaisatɪ maasɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa kiyatɪ ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwa isɪhiya asɪyɪhiyaimatɪwɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandamɪ tanyaahaasɪ isɪhiya asɪtɪmatɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ pɪwa ketɪ ahondaise. Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwa isɪhiya asɪtɪmatɪtaatɪwɪhandisɪhaapɪhɪ amɪ nausainjɪtɪhandɪ ahondaise. Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwa Utaahoe. Isɪ amɪ ko nausainjɪtɪhandamatiyatɪ Autaahaatɪho siyatɪ setahoe tatɪ netɪ isɪhiyaisɪ gwɪnyaatɪ netɪ nunjatɪ gwɪnyaaitandɪhoe. ⁵ Siyatɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ wɪndɪ biyatɪ namusesɪpatatɪ gɪmaawunyaatahiyai netɪ biyatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ nusesɪpahonɪhɪ kopɪ mmondaatɪwɪ ko nausainjɪtɪhandamatiyatɪ nasataise. Siyatɪ nasatɪ nɪwusainjɪhandɪ

kandi isihya kopɔ wɛndi gɛmunyaapɔ monihopo. Siyauhɛhandi komɔ nausainjiɛhandi wɛndi namaayotati kandɛnɛhi wapɛhi asihatimbɛpɛhi taati nausaataise.

⁶ Aihɛ utaaɛ wo komɔ ambɛpati Jonhoai Autaahaatiho komɔ pɛwɛha nunya nusoaasihi nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjiɛhandisaho nasati isihiyai nusesipati gɛwunyaitandihopiha pɛwɛha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Amɔ isihya nahatiya pɛwɛha ka atisawaawɛ kopɔ baiwɛ gɛwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Jonho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati gɛwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjiɛhandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjiɛhandisaho ipoti nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati gɛwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha pɛwɛha nehɛ jɛhi ausaitandi noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjiho akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihya nahatiyai nga nɛwusainjohore. Iyataati wanɛ ko yaho deti yapɛpataapɛhi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopunɛ amɔ Autaahaatihomɛhaiwaapunɛ neti isihya nahatiyai nunjati gɛwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Pɛwa maapɛ yapɛpataapɛhi isihyaami otɛhatɛhi ahondaise. Iyataati yapɛpatunɛ kahapaamapɛpaunɛ isihyaunɛ saiwa Autaahaatiho sa Pɛwaraahi amɔ kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihɛhandi kandi isihya komɔ kiyati ahaisawɛhiya wɛndi mmonɛwɛ usɛtiɛmaiwɛ amɔ wɛndi kopɔ baiwɛ gɛmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataati so komɛhati yapɛpata tɛtihi komɛhiyenda napɛhihandi kandi komɛhiya koai wɛndi baiwɛ namumwaapɛ ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Amɔ siyauhɛhandi kandi isihya usa wowaati koaisi wɛndi ahosumwaamapɛ kopɔ kiyati satɛwɛ nyangi Japɛhi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahɛwisɛhore tɛwɛ gɛwunyaapɛ koai numwaaahohiyɛhiya ko kaundihi kiyati noaipapɛ tɛtihi Autaahaatihomɛ manyinyaimataawaayopo. Aiwɛ kiyati mwaaya maatiyaimataawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya noaipapɛ Autaahaatihomɛ manyinyaimatohiyɛhiya saniya sapiyaamɛ ambɛpati tɛmaamaipɛ maapɛ isihya kiyohɛrɛti kawi nanohohɛtihandaaɛmahe. Iyataati isihya sawanaamɛ watɛpɛhandi gwɛnyaahohɛtihandaaɛmahe. Iyataati amɛ nehɛ isihyaamɛ gwɛnyaapɛ maaritohɛtihandaaɛmahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomɛ watɛpɛhandaaɛ kiyamɛ omanɛtɛtihi neti gɛwunyaati nusepemaishi kiyati noaipapɛ komɛ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimataawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Pɛwɛha isihiyai neti Autaahaatihopɛ siyati setahore tati nunjɛtandi akiti akitiɛnɛhi nehɛ utaaɛomatati nasataise. Nasati nyamɛhatɛhi bindataise. Bindataati isihyaanangi maariho apɛpaahɛ aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watɛpɛhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomɛhetapɛ Autaahaatihopɛ ko siyati setahore tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisihi kometirɛrɛtapɛ komɛ gaahaiwa yundanyɛha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindɛhandi nausainjiɛhandi nyahɛ mmonɛhaayo. ¹⁵ Aihɛ Jonho pɛwɛha ausaataati Utaaso sopɛ satati kandaase. "Utaaho sopɛ nɛnɛ jɛhura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napisihɛ so nɛngi nanɛtipɛhaati apɛpaahɛ awaisihore. Nɛngi nanɛtipɛhaati awaisihore tohɛti mandɛ apaapɛmaato nɛnɛ sangɛ noaipahonɛhura ko jɛhi aimehura bimainjahotihɛ kandapɛ kandaato," tati Jonho Jisaasihopɛ kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihyaapɛ kiyati gaahapa wapa kamaiwɛ nehɛhandi koaisunɛ apɛpaahɛ akiti akitiɛnɛhi aungwohandi nasisoarɛ maariho asɛpɛindɛhandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandɛnɛhi tisaahɛwatɛ numwɛhi komɛhetɛ tisaitati ahondaise. Aihɛ nyangisi Jisaasiho apɛpaahɛ akiti akitiɛnɛhi aungwohandi maariho asɛpɛnyisati nanyinyataati komɛ gaahaiwa pɛhɛtati jinjɛhaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komɛ wɛnɛhapɛta Mosesihomɛhetapɛ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamɛhi andɛtitaati wɛndi nyahɛ minjapepɛhiɛhaayo. Aihɛ Jisasi Kɛraisihomɛhetapɛ Autaahaatiho maariho nanyinyataise. Iyati amɛ Jisaasihomɛhetapɛ nɛnɛ kɛmetahonɛne tati Autaahaatiho neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaɛ wo Autaahaatihoai apɛpaahɛ maipɛhɛnjisangi wɛndi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomɛ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimainjati napisihohɛhi amɛ sawaho Autaahaatihosɛ Autaahaatihopɛ ko siyati setahore tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kɛma Pɛwɛma Jonho Isihiyai Baawusihɛ Pɛwɛha Jisaasihopɛ Ausaasiɛhandapɛhaare (Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɛho 1:7-8; Rukɛho 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aihɛ Judaahiyaamɛ awaisawɛhiya pɛrisihiya isihyaapɛ nandapa tɛhiwɛ Autaahaatihoai dɛpumanɛwɛ nunyohiyɛhiyaisunɛ amɛ isihya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomɛ Anɛ Awaindɛhandaaɛtihi otɛpɛpati nehɛhatɛ kiyohiyɛhiyaisunɛ natɛwusaasauhi aunaɛpɛti Jerusaremɛhandana namasi nasawaayopo. Napɛwɛ Jonhoai saundɛwɛ, "kɛnyɛ diyaamahɛ?" undɛwɛ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundɛwɛ nunjenɛhauhi Jonho wɛndi kiyai apɛhiɛmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɛtihi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. "Isihiyaisi Japɛhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahɛwisohonɛnɛmahe. Owetise," Undataase. ²¹ Aihɛ kiyati koai kaundawaatopo. "O kiyonaahɛ kɛnyɛ diyaamahɛ? Kɛnyɛ Eraijaahopɛ

napitaise tohihono?" undiwunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi Jonho kiyai saundataase. "Nini Eraijaahoninimahe. Owetise," undataase. Saundih am kiyaaaha wa jihaati satiw koi nunjenawaayopo. "Pwiha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandihono napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi kono?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonho wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini koninimahe. Owetise," undataase.²² Saundih kiyi jihaati Jonhoai satiw kaundawaatopo "Isihya kinyapi nyangi natwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditihaaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi saisaindihonine tibi kanyate. Kanyatisamih japihi nowaati isihya nyangi natwinyoasohiyhiyai kinyi kanyatisamih kaunditaano," undawaatopo.²³ Aih Jonho kiyai saundataase "Jihura Autaahaatihom pwiha atisati neti ausaasihoi Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

Yapipati isihya iwawirihono owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisihono wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitiw sam maipihaiwa namapi sam maariho omantitihoni nepi tmaninwise," tati Autaahaatihom pwiha atisati neti ausaasihoi Aisaiyaaho katisihonine," undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataati Isihya Jonhoai nunjenohiyhiya siya Parisihya natwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ²⁵ Parisihya natwusaasauhi napiwihyaasi kiyi Jonhoai saundawaapo. "Kinyi Kraisahonjimahe. Iyataati am kinyi Eraijaahonjimahe. Iyataati am kinyi Autaahaatihom pwiha atimbi nepi ausaitaapihonjimahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitih isihya isi waapohora baawusapaise?" undiwunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundiwunjenhauhi Jonho wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo yaho sam otihitih bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati nini kiyohipati nusatipihahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihya isi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihono Awaisihono twi sahi windi mmoniw gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so nngi nanitipihahono awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipatihya awaisawihya kiyaaam awaisawihya kiyi nusatipihapi apipaahi awaisawihyaam otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kandi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisihono nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aih nini ko otipipati kaitandihandapi jih turimaniti isihya isi waapohora baawusataayo," tati Jonho kiyai saundataase.

²⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanahaatami wihin deti opainini Jonho isihya isi baawusih saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihom Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tisihare

²⁹ Aih bowih Jisaasihoi napih Jonho koi iwinjatosati sandaase. "Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatihom Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihya nahatiya yapipatambihyaam maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore. ³⁰ Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo nngi nanitipihahono apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati nngi nanitipihahati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jihimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohihono kimi kopisato. ³¹ Iyataati nini niwahoninisingi kop kore ndi titih windi baidi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihya isi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihya isi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihya kop nunjiti nini baawusataayo," ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aih am Jonho sandaase. "Nisingi Kraisahopi Isihya Isi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihono Ahwisihono ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihoninithihandi kandi neh waapohora isihya isi baawusitandi Autaahaatihono neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihono nngi natanoasihoni nasohihono nngi sata kandataase. Itipihono utaaho womihasi nasati bimonih kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komihasin Itipihono bimiso isihya Isi Itipihono waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore' ndati Autaahaatihono nngi kandataase.*

³⁴ Aih nini saindi iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihom Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato," tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoi Otipipatihya Jihapihya Namihainjitihandapihaare

³⁵ Bowih Jonho kom otipipatihuri neh yahurisati bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosih Jisaasihoi taati napih Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kom otipipatihuri saundataase "Kimoaisi shooah iwinjapise. Autaahaatihom Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore," undataase.† ³⁷ Jonho kom otipipatihuri saundih kuri atimmapi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai nomaise.

* **1:32-33:** Aih nini Jisaasihoi baawusuhora Itipihono yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyahore nasati Jisaasihooni bimih nini iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaatihom Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihom ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihono sipipihono tihitih Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihyaam maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunyandandihoe tawaatopo.

³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aih kuri wihoaanjaha saundamaase. “Rabaihoje, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwiha sa Rabaihoje undisiimaami tanyaaha piwiha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihaara Katipunjingihone undamaase. ³⁹ Aih ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipihimmonamise,” undataase. Aih kuri numwi ko bimimbipihimmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihho aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihho koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopi piwiha katihhi atiwimimapi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihho Andiruhoe. ⁴¹ Aih Andiruhoe keti noti komi saaho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kiraishihoi nyahi aimi usonihhaayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonihhaayo undati Andiruhoe komi saahoi numwaasi niyati Jisaasihooapihi noaipataise. Noapihi Jisaasihoi koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihomi mwaahonji. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonjitaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawihhaarane tawaatopo.[‡]

Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapihaare

⁴³ Aih bowih Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihho so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahaphore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimpate. ⁴⁵ Aih Piripihho niyati Natanairihoi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiauni katiwijiipati paiwi ahijohihoi aimi nyahi usonihhaayo. Iyataati ko Josephihiomi mwaaho Nasaretihandaahaphore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih Natanairihomihhi Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasaretihandaahapi windi gaahandi noaipaitihino?” undataase. Saundihhi Piripihho Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipihhi mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih kuri numwi noapihi Jisaasiho Natanairihoi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titihhi Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aih Natanairihho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanjitihihi napitaimbini nisonapaapihi?” undataase. Aih Jisaasihoi komihhi wihoaanjaha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Jihhi Piripihho sangi noti piwiha kahitihihura kinyi kaanhi ipatami tambipihhi biminihhi ninhi gisonihho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undihhi Natanairihho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipunjingihone, kinyi akitinihhi titihhi katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonji Isiraherihiaaunani Awaisihone, nyangi nyainjaapi bimingihono,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasihoi wihoaanjaha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Nini gisi ipatami tambipihhi kaanhi biminihhi gisonihho tohitimandapi kinyi nisapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tipigununyaapaino? O ami ipotihura sandi nusatipihahaiwai awaiwaiwai kaisanhihi noaipahonihhi mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatasati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nini akitinihhi sangi kimandi kasatataato, ipotihura yamihapati tiwitawamahonihhi Autaahaatihomi enjerihia otipipatihia yamihapataatihapihihi Nini Isihiaami Saahonini Jhonini Awaisihonisapihihi noatipapi ami nasaamasaihihi sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Watiphanda Jisaasiho Watiphandi Wuwaninhi Jhaphandhi Kaindihandapihaare

¹ Aih asihhi aimi yatairi sanaihi kasiniheti Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiaanuni yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aih asihhi seti yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihandami aunahipati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati neti wiritandandi nandapa neti timanataise. Aih Jisaasihomi sanaati kura niyati kapihhi bindataise. ² Aih utaaho neti apopaati wiritandura Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihiaanununi utaaho apopaati neti wiraahonihhi iwinjaitihaawi gaatauhini nyahaayo. ³ Aih waapoho wainihandi isihiyai nunyawit owetihhi Jisaasihomi sanaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Waapoho wainihandi kandinihhi nunyawit windi ahimotati kandinihhi owendaase,” undataase. ⁴ Saundihhi Jisaasihoi sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, ningi saime saime ditaapi kinyihandamahe. Nisihande. Apiho

[‡] 1:42: Piwiha Girikihaara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihaara Sipaasi undotimandi nawihhaarani awaisihhaarane undawaatopo.

Autaahaat'ho kandoni'hi n'ni noaipat' Awais'hon'ni mat' tand' hura sange," undataase. ⁵ Aih' Jisaasihom' sanaat' is'hiya ot'ip'at'hiya kap'hap'hiyai saundataase. "Nis' maasi'ho Jisaasiho sangi wapaap' saiwi sapa kaiw'ise satonaaraah' sah' atiw' kaiw'ise," undataase.

⁶ Aih' kap'hi onaahaiwa naw'haara kaiw'haiwa ikw'iwih't'it'it'ih' wih'n'hi ram' naasoh't'haiwa ahondaise. Iyataat' saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanam' win'hap'peti japep'ih'iw' ikwauh'run' kahapaamap'pauni bausan'iw' baus'taat'w'haiwe. Iyataat' saiwa onaiwa waapoho waat' p'ih'tat' wind'tand'haiwa ap'ipaah' aungwohai-waare. ⁷ Aih' saiwa onaiwop' waapoho nip' nep' tsaiap' nuhaitaat'iw' ot'ip'at'hiya kap'hap'hiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundih' kiya waapoho nip' nep' nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tsaitataise. ⁸ Aih' Jisaasiho ot'ip'at'hiya waapoho nip' nep' nuhaahohiy'hiyai saundataase. "N'ni kasaton'hi waapoho nip' nep' nuhaahauhi tsaitis'mom' nuhaap' wan' is'is' naiw' utaaho nandapa t'hauhi jaat' bimis'hoai nunyaw'ise," undataase. Aih' kiya kom' p'iw'ha atiw' nuhaap' is'is' naiw' awais'ho koi nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhi ko nandapa t'hoh'it'hand' jaat' bimis'ho waapoho so noaipat' t'it'ih' wain'handimatis'ho net' nanat' mmonataise. Iyataat' ko waapoho wain'hand' sandap' maahap'hap' nesi nap'iw'hoe tat' w'nd' g'munyaase. O am' ot'ip'at'hiya Jisaasiho kaundih' waapoho nip' nep' nuhaahohiy'hiyaah' sandap' gw'inyaap'hiyaare. Aih' nandapa t'hoh'it'hand' jaat' bimis'ho net' nanat' mmonata waapoho wain'hand' ap'ipaah' gaahand'tih' namat' apopaat' net' w'raitand'hoai gaatat' numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatat' numwaat' saundataase. "Us'ip'paap'hura wain'hand' waapoho gaah biyat' j'ipais'ho j'ih' is'hiyai nunyauhi kiya waat' nan'hauhi ipot' waapoho wain'hand' got' wonj' j'ipiyahand' nunyawaayopo is'hiya nanawaaw' waapoho k'imo j'ipiyahoe j'imaayahoe maat'iw' kiyaam' am't'ha aim' naharimain'j'handis' neh' nan'haiw' nandaat'wo. Siyatis' kiny' k'iret' saimb' kamaimb' gaah waapoho ip'hatimbosapap' wan' kimura kiny' gaahat' kaimb' ot'ip'at'hiyai nunyap'usoasapaise," undataase.

¹¹ Iyataat' sand' wat'ip'hand' Jisaasiho kai' noaipasit'mand' yap'ipat' P'ropinj'hand' Garirihandam' aunah'pat' taun'hand' Kenaahanda wuwan'n'ih' wat'ip'hand' j'hap'hand' namasat' kiyataise. Iyataat' sand' Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'hand' kiyat' satat', "N'ni Autaahaat'hon'ine," tat' kiyai nunjataise. Siyatis' kaih' kom' ot'ip'at'hiyaan'it' sand' kom' wand'ha wat'ip'hand' mmon'haaw', "Autaahaat'hom' Mwaaho Akohore," taat' kop' nyah' g'wunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati net' w'ras'hi nandapa t'hoh'it'hand' aim' owetih' Jisaasihoun' kom' sanaatun' kom' saingoyaun' kom' ot'ip'at'hiyaanun' kap'hi namasi aunah'pa Kapaniyaam'handahap' nohaayo. Nowaat' asis'ha wanya bind'haayo.

K'ima P'iw'ima Is'hiya Taawi Anj' Awain'd'handaat'hi Kahapaamap'pa Nunyaw' Neh'auhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiw'ise Undat' Tahamanausoasind'handap'haare (Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maak'ho 11:15-17; Ruk'ho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimain'jaat' Judaahiyaanam' kimbap'ho Pasopaahand' asis'ha awais'ha noaipat' tand'hura aim' det'it'ih' Jisaasihoun' nyah' kom' ot'ip'at'hiyaan'un' kap'hi namasi Jerusarew'handahap'niyaahayo. Iyataat' asis'ha sa j'hura Is'raher'hiyaam' an'aaan'ni maasomwaan' j'it'ipat' jandih' mmonataat' Autaahaat'ho namat' Is'raher'hiyaam' manyinyai t'maawat' Is'ip'hiyaam' manyinyai j'ih' bwand'p'hiyai tiw'tand' notaat' neh' nusatipat' naind'handap' gw'inyaap' nam'han'iw' mmon'ihoh'haare. ¹⁴ Aih' Jisaasihoun' nyah' kom' ot'ip'at'hiyaanun' maas' Autaahaat'hom' anj' awain'd'handaat'hap' niyaahayo. Niyaat' Jisaasiho mmonata m'hat'ih' is'hiya bindawa taawi sip'sip'ho kauho am' koho nunyaw' naw'ho nehohiy'hiyaaisun' am' is'hiya usa naw'ho Judaahiyaam' (Anj' Awain'd'handam') naw'hoetemap' nunyaw' nehohiy'hiyaaisun' usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonat'osat' w'ih'ih' taah'waiwa net' t'maamah'iwat' p'ip't'iyat' is'watata k'raah' is'hiya nahat'iyaisun' am' kohas'p' sip'sip'handisun' am' kauho sapai tahamanat' m'haap' neh'haat'mataise. Iyat' is'hiya naw'ho Judaahiyaam' nunyaw' nehohiy'hiyaam' gan'ho net' nepuhot' kiyaam' naw'ho net' k'ip'w'rat' m'hop' m'hin' yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyat' is'hiya koho nunyaw' nehohiy'hiyai saundataase. "Sah' koho k'imo nesi neh'haat' nuw'ise. Nis' Ap'hom' an'aaan' kahapaamap'pa nunyaw' naitaat'w'haan'g'ataiw' sah' kamaiw'ise," undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataat' p'iw'ha wa j'hura sat'iw' j'ip'at'p'aiw' ahiyawaayopo:

"N'ni kiny' an'aaan' nop'iasin'jaan'net' net' jap'hi itataman't' baind' t'it'hemaitand'handap' maar'ho nan'it'mas'it'hand' is'hiya ningi yaas'hand' naninyawaayopo," tat' ahotis'haap' am' nyah' kom' ot'ip'at'hiyaan'n' gw'nyap'enaahayo. ¹⁸ Aih' Judaahiyaam' awaisaw'hiya sand' Jisaasiho kaind'hand' mmon'awaaw' koi waap'hundiw' saundawaatopo. "Kinyap' ko is'hiyai anj'

awaindihandaahap+ tahamanat+ nehīhaatemaitandihō Autaahaatihō ahīwihī kiyatais+ awaisihōe taat+ gwīnyaitaan+ sīwipat+ watipihati witi wani kīmikura kīny+ kaimono?" undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komihā wihōaagihā kiyai saundataase. "Kīmandi anj+ awaindimandi sahī nepī nop+sasisaihaah+ nīn+ neti asisiha mairi meti japihī anjimatihō," undataase. ²⁰ Aihī Judaahiyaam+ awaisawihīya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyam+ asoya kīmandi anj+ awaindimandi anj+matawaasuhī kīnaungwihā pihitai+ 46 kiyati sanausōhaanji+ kīny+ keti asisiha mairi meti nga anjimatitāano tapanno?" undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anj+ awaindimandap+ kaundindimandi titihī anj+ awaindihandap+ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Kom+ ambipatap+ nepemaah+wati kaundataase.

²² Aihī ipotihura Jisaasiho napwih+ asisiha mairi ma sanaihi Autaahaatihō japihī ahowimat+ numwaasihī nyah+ kom+ otipipatihīyaan+nī ko pīwihā katisihaap+ akite taati gwīnyaawa mmonihāayo. Iyaati am+ kom+ otipipatihīyaan+nī Jisaasihop+ saitaise saitaise tīw+ jihura njipatipaiwi ahīyohiwaiwaun+ Jisaasiho sawaho pīwihā sa katih+ atisohihāuni titihī akithandi noaipasihī nyah+ mmonahaaw+ titihī akite taati gwīnyaahaayo.

Isihīya Nahatiya Kiyāam+ Maar+hoaat+hi+ Gwīnyaahoh+waiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aihī asisiha Judaahiyaanam+ awaisihā jihura Autaahaatihō Isipihīyaam+ manyinyai tiwītand+ notaati Isīraherihīyai nehī Nusatipa Naindihandap+ namihān+wī mmonihohihet+ Jisaasiho Jirusaremihanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatihomī watipihandaah+ watipihaiwa kaihi isihīya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaaw+ Jisaasiho watipihandi kaundihandap+ kop+ gwīwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihī kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisap+ akitinihī gīnunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaap+maahē am+ kiyāam+ omanjtitihī aim+ usonataate. Iyataati sandap+ ko kiyai nehī wīnd+ maawinjase kiyā koai nepī awaisihōemaitaatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihīya usa Jisaasihoai isihīyaap+ siya saiwi+ saiwi+ kiyāam+ omanjtitihī gwīnyaapihīye undiw+ kaunditāat+wihīya owetise. Nehī sawaho isihīyaam+ gwīnyaahohitihandi aim+ keti mmonahore.

3

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisat+ Pīwaatinjitihandap+haare

¹ Utaaho wo kom+ ambipati+ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaō Ju-daahiyaam+ awaisihore. Iyataati am+ ko Parisihore. ² Isi ko waara apatihī Jisaasihoapihī notī noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipunjatihōnyē, Autaahaatihō gi natasoaasihī kīny+ isihīyai katipunjitaap+honjimatip+ nasapaise. Aihī nyahī sandap+ aim+ gwīnyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihō utaaō woaisi watipihandi nunyati koais+ anditimaawihōnaah+ wani kīny+ watipimaiwa kaingiw+maiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wīnd+ kamaitaise" undataase.

³ Saundati kaundihī Jisaasiho wihōaanj+ha koai saundataase. "Nīn+ apīpaah+ akitinihī gi sandi kahītataato, utaaō wo akitinihī japihī nepemaitat+ wanihōemaamatataataah+ Autaahaatihō koai wīnd+ winjaati bīmim+taise," undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundihī Nikodimaasiho komihā jihāat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Utaaho aim+ gwīnyanat+ awaisihōtaho napitiyati japihī noaipati sangihō wan+hōemat+taise? Iyataati utaaō aim+ gwīnyana awaisihōtaho ko japihī sanaatam+ gwīsihaatihī noti kīpwīn+hōnihī sanaat+ japihī koai wīnd+ namot+maawitaise. Owet+taise," undataase.

⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho komihā koai saundataase. "Nīn+ apīpaah+ akitinihī sandi gi kahītataato. Utaaho wo waapohōraahun+ am+ Itipihōraahun+ noaipati asoho wan+hōemaamatataataah+ Autaahaatihō kom+ isihīyai winjaati bīmīnditihī ko wīnd+ monati katihī namandaitaise hititi+ nīn+ gi kahītataato. ⁶ Iyataati titihī isihīyai isihīya namuwaisaihi+ am+ kiyā titihī saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihīya siya noaipap+ titihī isihīyaam+ ambipati+ maap+ yapipatambihati+ newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihom+ Itipihō neti namoyaati am+ nusepemaisawihīya siya titihī Autaahaatihom+ manyinya isihīyaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nīn+ gi sandi kahītataato, Autaahaatihom+ Itipihōraah+ sangi namotisisonihī noaipap+ titihī Autaahaatihom+ isihīyaatimatiwī komihireti+ japepīhīr+wise hititi+ kahitohit+mandap+ yaimb+map+ pihitipi+ wīnd+ gīmunyapēn+me.

⁸ Iyataati mbīpa kapaam+ maaritirihireti+ japepīhīrat+ wīrawīra kihīkīhōaanj+ mb-waap+ notaise. Iyataati itipihō mbīpaam+ uhapa atisapaahand+ kand+ mbīpa sapa maah+wihōaanj+ nasahapa maah+titipiyati+ notaise tīp+ kīny+ wīnd+ mon+pihōne. O am+ isihīya nahatiya Autaahaatihom+ Itipihōraah+ namotaisawihīya sīkiret+ saiwihīya noaipaitaapo," undataase.

⁹ Aihī Nikodimaasiho komihā wihōaanj+ha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Autahaatihom+ Itipihōraah+ namotiyonihī kiyā noaipap+ Autaahaatihom+ isihīyaimatiwī

komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitmandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. "Kinyi Isiraherhiyai katipunjingihonji awaisihonjisi nisi piwaha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatat windi namaahesipainjihanno? ¹¹ Nini gi akitinhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwaha kasatohi nga sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatat nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi giwunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatihokaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi giwunyaaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ishiya usa mambhiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatihibi mambiti nasohonini naasonini Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa mmoniwi giwunyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwiriwo owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaaami timbipa owetanihi kiyawindi namaapopi asiyhiya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya namaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasaihi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi ishiya giwunyaapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi giwunyaahohiyhiya windi namaapopi kiyaaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶ "Iyataati Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa yapipatambhiya nahatiyai maariho api paahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini neh naasonihikiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindimandi apaapi maaha ami utaahto itapa wo waati nisapi giwunyaahohiyhiya windi namaapopi kiyaaasiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaaanihi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa nini komi Mwaahonihiki natanoaasihiki maapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi ishiyai neti piwaha kiyaaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaapo unditandimaaha. Owetise. Isihiyai nini kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nngi Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa natanoaasihiki nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi ishiya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi giwunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa satati 'Kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha waini namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami ishiya usa nisapi windi giwunyaasaihihiyai kiyaaamiheti piwaha awaisiha neti yawutaati saundihi, 'Sahi maipihiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,' unditi kiyaaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa aimi katise. Piwaha neti kiyaaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa katindimandi apaapi maase ishiya nisapi satiw, 'Ko Autaahaatihomiki Mwaahokaiwaiwa naasohihiki nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe,' tiwi nisapi giwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa awaisiha neti kiyaaamiheti yawutaitandihandapi to. ¹⁹ Iyataati ishiya nisapi giwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa saundihi, 'Sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha nepise,' unditandihandami tanyaaha siyate. Nini nausainjihoninisi nisi kiyohiwaiwa nausaatati sisahaamatiyati ishiyai niwusaatataise. Aih ishiya api paahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaasi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho naninyawi giwunyaapopi daahi kiyaaanihi maipihaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyawikiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihokaiwaiwa kiyaaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha nepise unditaise. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwai maariho nunyawikiyohiyhiya sisahaamatiyati nausaatahaiwa nini kiyohiwaiwaapi pounonihiki kiyai kaiwai ahosumwapi ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwaisawihiyaami ami saiwi giwunyaaitaapo sisahaamatiyati nausaatindihandeti nyahi naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiwi giwunyaapenawaawi sisahaamatiyati nausaatindihandepati kiyawindi namaapitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya akitinhi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyhiya siya sisahaamatiyati nausaatindihandepati nanihaiwi napitaapo. Iyonihiki ishiya kiyaaami kiyohiwaiwa usonawaawi Autaahaatihomiki watipihandaahi kiyawaayopo tiwi giwunyaaitaapo," tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piwaha saiwa kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusihokaiwaiwa Katindihandapihaare

²² Aih Jisaasihomiki komi otipipatihyaanuniki Jerusaremitihanda bimainjaati kapihiki namasihiki Judiyaahandami yapipati wihoanjihataahapi nohaayo. Nowaati kapihiki bindihaawi ishiyai waapohora baawusihaayo. ²³ Aih Jonihoaisangi sura aunahiha

Ainon+handanda Sarim+handam+ deti is+hiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sap+hi waap+haati asaket+hap+his+ am+ kap+hi waapoho asaketimb+pi+hi is+hiyai namandariw+ koenda nasau+hi kiyai kap+hi baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusisura sura sang+ napw+it+ati neh+ bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aih+ sura utaaho wotih+ Jon+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaatih+ satiw+ it+h+nnawaatopo. “Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusind+handi yat+h+it+ih+ am+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai baawusind+handi autaa+hi ap+paah+ awaind+hande,” tiw+ it+h+nnawaatopo. ²⁶ It+h+nnawaaw+ namap+ Jon+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nuw+ Jon+hoai saundawaatopo. “Kat+punjing+honye, j+hura utaaho wo waap+haati Jor+itan+haatain+ gisat+ maas+ bimih+ k+ny+ kop+ s+siyahoe ti+p+ kanyating+ho wani taati is+hiyai baawusataise. Aih+ is+hiyai taahiy+hiya kooap+hi niyoh+it+m+and+ t+it+h+maahe,” undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauh+ Jon+ho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai wi-hoan+ha sata kaundataase. “Is+hiyaar+hi kiyaam+ gw+nyaaahoh+it+hand+ wat+ip+handaa+hi saiw+hiwai w+nd+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho wat+ip+hand+ nunyat+hi gw+wunyaahonaah+hi saiw+hiwai kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai wat+ip+hand+ nunyat+hi kaundih+ is+hiyai kooap+hi nga t+it+h+ nowaayow+ sah+ kop+ napaap+ it+h+topo?” ²⁸ Iyataati j+hura p+w+iha sand+ sang+ kasaton+hi sah+ aim+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaate. Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hon+n+maahe. Owetise. Ko ipot+hi kaih+ih+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi j+hi natanoasih+ p+w+iha kati j+hi nap+it+hon+ne sat+ti sang+ aim+ kasaton+hi sah+ aim+ gw+wunyaap+hiyaate. ²⁹ Is+ p+w+iha wa nam+hand+ sand+ kasat+taano, utaaho wo apopaati net+hi w+rataataah+ saat+ apopaat+ t+it+h+ kom+haatimat+ande. Iyataati apopaati net+hi wani w+rasiho p+w+iha gaaha katon+hi kom+ naisoho kahapaam+pa net+hi tur+masiho kap+hi det+hi bitondaat+hi atisata ap+paah+hi aungwohand+hi asakiyat+hi maaritataise. Iyataati p+w+iha nam+hand+hi katoh+maam+hi tanyaaha siyate. Is+hiyai taahiy+hiya p+h+it+w+hi Jisaasihoenda niyohiy+hiya siya noaipap+hi t+it+h+hi Jisaasihom+hiyaimat+taat+w+hi nowaayopo. Aih+ n+n+hi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hi kaitand+hat+hi net+hi j+hi tur+man+ihoh+hon+n+ sand+hi mmonataat+hi ap+paah+hi aungwohand+hi maaritataayo. ³⁰ Is+ ko nan+tip+haati noaipat+hi utaaho ap+paah+hi awais+hot+taise. Iyon+h+hi n+n+hi noaipat+hi kom+hi yat+hi ot+it+hi bim+to,” undati Jon+ho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaa+hi yam+hapataat+hi nap+is+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haati ap+paah+hi awais+hore. O am+ is+hiya k+maap+hi yap+patamb+hi noaipahohiy+hiya siya yap+patamb+hi haiwaapaah+hi mmon+w+hi nuses+patat+hi gw+wunyaatahiyaare. Is+hi kiya t+it+h+hi k+maap+hi yat+hi yap+patamb+hi haiwaapaah+hi yap+patamb+hiya mmon+w+hi katoh+r+hi ret+hi p+w+iha ausaap+hi kat+taapo. O am+ autaa+hi yam+hapataat+hi nap+is+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haati ap+paah+hi autaa+hi awais+hore. ³² Siyat+hi ap+paah+hi awais+hos+hi ko aim+hi mmonat+hi gw+wunyaas+iwaiwaap+hi p+w+iha ausaat+hi is+hiyai kaund+taise. P+w+iha ausaat+hi kaundon+hand+hi kand+hi is+hiya kom+hi p+w+iha w+nd+hi at+homaawitaapo. Is+hiya p+h+it+w+hiyaam+hi ot+hat+hap+hi neh+hi naasoh+hi naasaam+hi nga kom+hi p+w+iha at+isawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaat+hi natusaasih+hi nap+is+ho soai Autaahaat+hi kom+hi It+ip+ho p+h+it+ati waat+hi tsaitat+hi tirand+hi waho numwih+hos+hi ko Autaahaat+hi kom+hi p+w+iha nga ausaitaase. Is+hi is+hiya kom+hi p+w+iha katis+ha atiw+hi nep+hi is+watawaaw+hi japep+hi roh+iy+hiya Jisaasihop+hi satiw+hi, ‘Ko p+w+iha ak+it+ha kandaase,’ tiw+hi gw+wunyaawaawaah+hi am+hi k+m+kaiw+hi Autaahaat+hi op+paah+hi taahiy+hiyai waapohora baawusataise tiw+hi at+isawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sap+ho kom+hi Mwaahoi maar+ho aungwohand+hi nunyataat+hi namat+hi nahatewa wat+ip+haiwa kom+hi ikw+raat+hi mataise. Aih+hi nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Is+hi utaaho Autaahaat+hi kom+hi Mwaahop+hi gw+wunyaataataah+hi so as+timat+and+hand+hi aim+hi netaise. O am+hi utaaho wo Autaahaat+hi kom+hi Mwaahom+hi p+w+iha at+homisat+hi ahosumwatataah+hi so kom+hi ast+timat+and+hand+hi w+nd+hi namaitaase. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+hi p+w+iha net+hi kom+hi het+hi yawutaitand+hi ap+hi aim+hi net+hi sawaho t+iman+nat+hi bindataise. Iyat+hi Autaahaat+hi is+hiya maip+hiyaap+hi apowind+handaat+hi kand+hi ko naitand+hi ap+hi aim+hi bindataise,” undati Jon+ho kom+hi ot+ip+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

4

Kima P+w+ima Apopa Waat+hi Yap+pa Samariyaahandaahap+haat+isa Jisaasiho P+w+aat+in+it+handap+haare

¹ Aih+hi suraan+hi is+hiyai Parisihya Jisaasihop+hi p+w+iha satiw+hi at+isawaayopo. Is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+hi gw+wunyaahauh+hi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaat+hi Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusisaw+hiyai nusatip+haati ap+paah+hi taahiy+hiyai waapohora baawusataise tiw+hi at+isawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahom+hi ikw+raah+hi is+hiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Kom+hi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangisaah+hi nahatewet+hi kanyat+hi is+hiyai nyah+hi baawus+haayo. ³ Aih+hi Jisaasiho kom+hi ot+ip+pat+hi kaitand+hi ap+hi is+hiyai Parisihya aim+hi at+isopo tau+hi at+isataise. At+isataat+hi Parisihyai nisap+hi apow+it+aiso tat+hi gw+wunyaap+hi

namati kapihi Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihandaahapi naihi nyahi maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihira kira naihi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipati taunihand Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihira jihura Jekopiho komi mwaaho Josepithoi yapipati numwipati kapihi Saikaahanda deti ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekopiho animwaaahipati waapoho niwitaatiwi yamwaasipati kapihi aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihira Jisaasiho daihira utaarihandaatihira daindhandapi nuripotindiwih namati otapihaati ipihoto othasinithihura waapohomi animwaaahipataini deti bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahi komi otapihiyaanini nawihonunya nandapa naitihaawi nahatiyaanini aimi nowaamahonihuraare. Aihira siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihira apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati onihira isisi nasataise. Aihira Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Waapoho wo nandaani naninye," undataase. ⁹ Saundihira kaati apopaati kaatamihira wihooanihira Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Kinyi Judaahonithira amini nini Samariyaahaaninisi ningsi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tipa napaapi sandi kandapaase?" undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoi kinyi Judaahaanithira amini nini Samariyaahaanine undindimandi apaapi munje amihira Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaanini amihira windi piwaamanini kiyaisi nehi yiyandihira bindawaahuraatihira kandapi kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoi sata kaundihira Jisaasiho komihira wihooagihira kaati saundataase. "Autahaatihomihira gaahandihira gi nehi nahimihandihandapuni amihira wanini gi taati piwaaahitohimonisapuni gwinyaapaapaahira kinyi satipini ningsi waapoho naninye disamihira waapoho asitimatipini jinjapihira jinjapihira bimitaapihira ko windi namaapatati konihira noaasihira gi nini nahimihira," undataase. ¹¹ Saundihira apopaati Jisaasihoi kaatamihira saundataase. "Awaisihonje, waapoho kimo onihira mihopihira animwaaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onihiraunihira wihirunihira apipaahira owehonjise waapoho so asitimatipini bimitaatiwihira kinyi napitambini nipinimitaapihira? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyamihira asihira Jekopihounihira komihira mwaayaunihira komihira sipisipihandunihira waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Nanini bimambiwihira nyamihira asihira Jekopiho waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamihira hore. Isihira kinyi nyamihira asihira Jekopiho waapoho kimo nanyamihira kinyi nusatipihiraapi awaisihonjipapaapi waapoho wo gaahon nanyamitaapihira? Owetihira," undati apopaati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihira Jisaasiho komihira piwihira wihooanihira kaati sata kaundataase. "Isihira nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihira waapohopi jinjapihira nawitaise. ¹⁴ O amihira waapoho isihiyai nini numwitantidiyohimomihira utaaahon neti nanataataahira koai sihira ipotihira wihira wihira waapohopi pihititihira wihira namausitaise. Owetihira. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numwitantidiyohihira numwisanihira isihiyamihira omanititihira notihira animwaaahipatopi waapoho jinjapihira noaati konihira nimandipamatiyatihira konihira noaati isitaitihira tirandihira nimandataise. Iyonihira amihira isihiyamihira omanititihira hapihira sikiyatihira waapoho pihititihira jinjapihira konihira noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatipini bimitaatiwihira wihira wihira numwitaase," undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihira apopaati kaati Jisaasihomihira piwihira kaundihiraapi wihira wihira apipaahira namausesipainjihira kaati wihira wihira wihira waapohopi gwinyaapenataati Jisaasihoi sata kaundataase. "Awaisihonje, waapoho so katingihira ningsi naninye. Nanini misamihira nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti wihira ningsi namainyonihira niwitantihira kimandihira daahihira utaarimandaatihira wihira wihira namaapihira," undataase.

¹⁶ Aihira Jisaasiho piwihira komihira kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. "Kinyi japihira numbihira kinyi kiwihira numwaasi jahira kimbihira napitaapihira numwe," undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihira apopaati kaatamihira wihooanihira Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Nini niwihira owehaanine," undataase. Saundati kaundihira Jisaasiho komihira kaati saundataase. "Kinyi niwihira owehaanine tingitmandihira tithira akithinihira katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura isihira ikwihira naasairitahiyai namaatipihira japihira usesi noaipapihira. Aihira wani kinyi utaaahon yahoaisapihira maasi bimingo so tithira kinyi kiwihomaahira. Aihira kinyi niwoyihira owehaanine tingihira tithira akithinihira katapaase," undataase. ¹⁹ Aihira kaati apopaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Kinyi ningsi wihira wihira maanisonihira kiyohiwaiwaapihira kinyi ausaapihira katinihira nini kinyapihira Autahaatihomihira piwihira atisatihira netihira ausaitandihira ndihira gwinyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyamihira asoyihira kimbihira Samariyaahandaahapihira sisihira kimo detihira ahethimooasinihira ahoyaniniwihira Autahaatihopihira gwinyaapihira gaapundawaayopo. Saiwihira ahoyaniniwihira Autahaatihopihira gwinyaapihira gaapundauhira kandi kandi sahira judaahiyaatihira apipaahira watipitihira wihira wihira anditihira wihira satihira wihira wihira wihira. 'Ahoyaniniwihira Autahaatihopihira gwinyaapihira gaapundataatiwihira wihira wihira nehi Jerusaremihandaahira,' tihira wihira katihira wihira wihira," undati Jisaasihoi kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aihira Jisaasiho komihira kaati saundataase. "Apopaanyehira, nini piwihira apipaahira

akitiñhi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apiho Autaahaatihopi isihya gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoasinapaahih windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwu ami Apiho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusalemhandaaahapaahih windi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanjitihipi Autaahaatitho sawahopaahih giwunyaapi koai pwaundiw gaapundiw nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyahiyaami pwihauni ami pwiha aunihiiraatih ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihiro. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohopi sahi windi mmoniw namaasesipatati gmaasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami gaapundohopi nga ginunyainjhi mmonihawu nyangi nanyesipatahiyaane. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohopi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane tohiti mandapaapaami ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha jiha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihithaayo. Iyonih Isihiyai Autaahaatitho japihi numwaitandihandhi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aih Autaahaatitho utaahe isihiyai japihi numwaitandihoi neti natausaasih maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asisihaha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wan kimumaare isihya Autaahaatitho akohopi akitiñhi gwinyaapi gaapundiw piwaundiw koai nwiwmaapi mepi autaahepwahohiyahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipitho kiya neti nunjati nusepemaahihwa giwunyaasirihireti koai pwaundiw komi ambipati nwiwmaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapunditaatiwo. Isihya sawitaatiwihyaapi Autaahaatitho maarititi ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatitho nehi utaahepwahohiyahiya. Ami Autaahaatitho Itipithore. Ami Autaahaatitho Itipithosi isihya kopi gwinyaapi pwaundiw koai nwiwmaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundohiyahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipitho neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatitho apipaahi akitiñhi akohoso tiwi tithi akitiñhi giwunyaahorihireti japepihitho komi mepi autaahepumapi pwaundiw ami gaapunditaatiwo,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih kaati apopaati Jisaasihoi kaatamihaha saundataase. “Kiraishiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatitho Ahiwisihaha napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihopi akohosi tati akitiñhaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonihaha nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatihahaane,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih Jisaasihomihaha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatitho Namihanati Ahiwisihonini kimitikonini gi wan taati pwiha kahitataato,” undataase.

Kima Pwiwima Jisaasihoi Komi Otikipatithiya Japihi Napiwu Nwipaahohithandapihaare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati pwaundih komi otikipatithiyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyahiyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaati maasi taati pwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otikipatithiyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohiti mandhi Judaahiyaanam winihapipa siyihaha ahiyauhe, ashiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahi windi katawaamunji taano tiwi ahiyawihanditih kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenihahaayo. Siyaati pwiha gwinyaahaahandi kandhi Jisaasihoi, “Kinyi pwiha maahihwa taapi kaundapaise,” undati nyahi windi koai namunjenihaha owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undati nyahi windi namunjenihaha. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih apopaati kaati kaatami onihaha waapoho niwitandi isisi napisihaha ahiyamapi japihi aunahipataahapi notaise. Noti isihya kapihi aunahipata bimohiyahiya sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi daayohiwaiwa windi monaha wan napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandaataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatitho Ahiwisihotindihaha? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti napiwise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati noti isihya aunahipata bimohiyahiya kaundih kiya pwiha kaatami kaundisihaha atiwimapi taahiyahiya Jisaasiho bimimbipih nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih sura Jisaasihomi otikipatithiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundahaato. “Katipunjingihone, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. ³² Aih Jisaasihomi komihaha wihoanijaha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihaha yahapa isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih nyahi komi otikipatithiyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanahaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati kanahaato. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komihaha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihaha nini yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apiho Autaahaatitho nangi natanoasih nasohihomi gwinyaasirihireti komi otikipati jihaha kaindi owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatihaha muritanihaha muritanihaha 4 kiyati saniyonihaha nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonihaha kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimauiwa taahiwimawai sami ndihaha naingapi mmoniwihaha jasawise.

Jisaasihopi satiwé, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe,” tiwé giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimat siwipati watipimati kiyati metihoi komi piwiharaa tithiwisitimandi kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Tithiwisitimandapahaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda ahoyanwi kiyaami kimbapihho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda kimbapihho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihanda sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapih durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siri duriram ambipati Judaahiyaami piwihara Amaaihihara katawaawi Betesita tiwé ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri duriram mangraini anjani usaanaiiphonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasari 5 kiyatihonya anjimatuh sapih anjimatindataise. ³ Aih sapih anj usaanaiiphonyapih isihya timbipaisahiya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siri ahoainihonihap sapih jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisihawi wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihap Autaahaatihom otipipatihho enjerihho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihap. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonihho keti kuraanhi timbiyohiyihyaami wo jih noti tmandainjho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aih utaaho wo sapih noti timbiyatoaath kinaungwiha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aih Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aini apipaah kinaungwiha utaarhandi timbainjahotih gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanhi noaipapi gaahonimatitapai maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesih ami timbaisihho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapahaati ahoinati tiwayaahonihura nngi neti durihiraathih nmandaitandihho utaaho wo nin owehonine. Iyataati waapahaati durihiri ahoainihura nin taati nasonih utaaho wo jih nngi nanitipati noti durihiraathih tmandainjhe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi tithi dope. Dop kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundih neh keti kuraanhi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri andititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi notaise. Asisihawi sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tithemwasura Judaahiyaami asisihawi ikinohihawa Sapaatihandeti Saarahureharaare. ¹⁰ Aih ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya utaaso tithiwimainjho niwisapuposawi bitosih saundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi tipwitihi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatihandeti nanyopisasisi? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaim,’ tiso,” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiya koai saundauh ami ko komihawi kiya saundataase “Utaaho nngi tithenimasiho satati kandih, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundih ami kiya koai saundiw nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundiw kiya koai nunjenhauhhandi kandih utaaho komi timbipa owetati tithiwimainjho koai tithiwisihop windi monati gimunyaase, ami kapih isihya apipaah taahiyihya wirisandihandi bitohauhi ami kiyaamihatih Jisaasiho nihirinati wometihho.

¹⁴ Aih kapihata wonji otihitih utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandaatih usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maipihandi jhaati windi kamaim ami wiwa kinyi apipaah daah awaindihand naanjhand nepi nopisaindaine,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih utaaso sapih namasi noti Judaahiyaami awaisawihya saundataase. “Utaaho nngi tithinisiho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih sandi Jisaasiho kaindimandi ko Judaahiyaami asisihawi ikindaatiwihawa Sapaatihandeti Saarahurehara kaihi kandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai naanjhandi nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho komihawi kiya saundataase. “Nisi Apih isihiyai iwitatamanitand otipipati nasisoari konih taati kaihi ami nisangi ko kaim dirihireti isihiyai neti iwitatamanitand otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸ Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinhi nemaitaatiw mtaah awaindihand waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapmaah, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisihawi ikindaatiwihawa Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihya asisihawi kimeti ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa

neti nopiasasatuni am̄ ko satati, “Autaaahatiho nisi Ap̄ihore,” ndaati ko noaipati sawaho Autaaahatihoaisati nauratetati am̄ ko Autaaahatihoemainjihe.

K̄ma P̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Satati Autaaahatihom̄ Mwaaho Ot̄ip̄ipati Kaitandi Wat̄ip̄ihandisahore Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹⁹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄i sangi ak̄itiñiñi kasatataato, n̄n̄i Autaaahatihom̄ Mwaahon̄n̄i nehi n̄ngisunyaati n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Ap̄iho taati kaihi iwinjahoh̄ip̄ipa sapaah̄ih̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i Mwaahon̄nisanḡi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Am̄i n̄isi Ap̄iho n̄n̄i kom̄i Mwaahon̄n̄ihi maar̄iho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimb̄ipa n̄ngi neti nan̄isataise. Am̄i k̄imaiwa wani n̄n̄i taati kiyoh̄iw̄maiwai nusatip̄ihaati ap̄ipaah̄i awaiwaiwa n̄n̄i s̄wipati wat̄ip̄ihati kaitand̄i n̄ngi Ap̄iho nan̄is̄taise. Iyon̄hi n̄n̄i kaiwa kaisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i ese t̄iw̄i sam̄i maar̄iho jandohaiwa mmon̄iw̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati am̄i n̄isi Ap̄iho is̄hiya napohiȳih̄iyai ahowimas̄ih̄i kiya nepahauh̄i as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i kiyai nunyahore. Is̄i am̄i s̄ri Ap̄iho kairir̄i k̄ireti n̄n̄i kom̄i Mwaahon̄n̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaati maar̄it̄it̄i is̄hiya kawitaahinyon̄ih̄iyai am̄i kiya as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i numw̄ito. ²² Iyataati am̄i n̄isi Ap̄iho is̄hiyai neti tip̄itapa t̄it̄iw̄i gaahiyai as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihandun̄i am̄i maip̄ih̄iyai kiya kiyaan̄ih̄i napw̄itaatiw̄ihandun̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i sawaho w̄ind̄i miwatise. Sati ot̄ip̄ipati is̄ih̄iyai neti tip̄itapaati uson̄it̄i gaahiyai as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i nunyati am̄i maip̄ih̄iyai kiya napw̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i nahand̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i Mwaahon̄ngi s̄ri ot̄ip̄ipati kinyihate ndati naninyataise. ²³ Am̄i is̄hiya n̄isi Ap̄ihoai nep̄i mep̄i autaaahemwahohiȳiya am̄i s̄ri k̄ireti n̄n̄i kom̄i Mwaahonisanḡi nep̄i nanimaap̄i n̄ngi kiya mep̄i autaahepin̄imaitaatiwo. Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya usa n̄n̄i kom̄i Mwaahon̄ngi maar̄it̄iw̄i nep̄i w̄ind̄i mep̄i autaahepin̄imaan̄imahohiȳih̄iya am̄i kiya s̄ri k̄ireti n̄isi Ap̄iho Autaaahatiho n̄ngi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄ihoai maar̄it̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i mep̄i autaahep̄umaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Am̄i n̄n̄i sangi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄iti ak̄itiñiñi kasatataato. Is̄hiya wowaati n̄isi p̄iw̄iha ka japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i am̄i n̄ngi natanoaasis̄iho Autaaahatihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳih̄iya aim̄i k̄imura wani n̄amasaw̄i kiya as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i taawi newaayopo. Am̄i kiya aim̄i napw̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i namasi as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i taawi newaayopo. Is̄i Autaaahatiho kiyai neti w̄ind̄i p̄iw̄ihaapemati w̄ind̄i tip̄itapaati mausondaise. Owet̄itaise. ²⁵ N̄n̄i sangi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄itiñiñi kasatataato asis̄iha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati am̄i asisa sa aim̄i wani k̄im̄ikuraare is̄hiya asiȳih̄iyai kiya am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ih̄iwaatihi bindawaaw̄i aim̄i napomahohiȳih̄iyai n̄n̄i Autaaahatihom̄ Mwaahon̄n̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaati kandi kandun̄jisan̄iha atitaatiw̄ihuraaro. Iyataati is̄hiya n̄isi p̄iw̄iha ak̄itiñiñi atiw̄i nep̄i japep̄ih̄iroh̄iȳih̄iya kiyai p̄iw̄iha ka nga numwaati as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i nunyon̄ih̄i asiȳih̄iyaimatiapo. ²⁶ Am̄i siyati n̄isi Ap̄iho is̄hiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ihandam̄i sawaho tanyaahosi am̄i is̄hiyai kiya w̄ind̄i namaapop̄i asiȳih̄iyaimatiw̄ihand̄i nunyataise. Am̄i s̄ri k̄ireti n̄isi Ap̄iho is̄ih̄iyai kiya as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i numwipatamataind̄i is̄hiyai kiya as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i n̄ngi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i nan̄imih̄i n̄n̄i noaipati is̄hiya kiyaan̄ih̄i as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihandam̄i tanyaahon̄nimatataayo. ²⁷ Iyataati ko Ap̄iho n̄ngi is̄ih̄iyai tip̄itapaati usondand̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i nan̄imise am̄i N̄n̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄n̄i Jihon̄n̄i Awaisihon̄n̄it̄iho. ²⁸ K̄imand̄i taati n̄n̄i sangi kasatoh̄it̄imandap̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i ḡimunyaapise am̄i asis̄iha wa taati nasataise keti is̄hiya napohiȳih̄iyai kiya napop̄i ahotoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i n̄isi p̄iw̄iha gap̄ipa at̄in̄itaatiw̄ihuraaro. ²⁹ At̄in̄isawaaw̄i kiya napop̄i yamwand̄iw̄i ahotoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i nepap̄i noaatiw̄i doaitaapo. Nepap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahand̄i kiyohiȳih̄iya asiȳih̄iyaimatisaihi am̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyohiȳih̄iyai Autaaahatiho saundati, ‘Sah̄i maip̄ih̄iyaaitsi sam̄i maip̄ih̄iwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha nep̄ise,’ undati kiyaam̄iheti p̄iw̄iha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

K̄ma P̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahop̄i Is̄hiyai Autaaahatihom̄ Mwaahore Tati Net̄i Nurjataise Tahaare

³⁰ “Iyataati n̄n̄i nehi n̄wahonis̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda wapa w̄ind̄i nga kamaito. Neh̄i Autaaahatiho k̄inȳi saimb̄i kaime ndati kandati am̄i nan̄is̄ir̄ih̄ireti is̄hiyai neti tip̄itapaati usonataayo. Sand̄i siyataati is̄hiyai nehi t̄it̄ih̄i nga tip̄itapaati usonataayo. Am̄i sand̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄ind̄imand̄i apaap̄iamahe am̄i n̄n̄i n̄isi Ap̄iho n̄ngi natanoaasis̄ihom̄i maar̄itimb̄ipa kiyataate am̄i n̄n̄i nehi n̄wahonis̄i maar̄itoh̄it̄ih̄ireti w̄ind̄i kamaindo.

³¹ “Am̄i n̄n̄i n̄wahonisap̄i p̄iw̄iha katisan̄ih̄i is̄hiya w̄ind̄i satiw̄i, ‘k̄inyi k̄iwahonyap̄i p̄iw̄iha katinḡiha ak̄iti akaahe,’ t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaapo. ³² Iyataati n̄isi Ap̄iho nisap̄i satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa ak̄it̄ihaiwe,’ tati kandaataah̄i am̄i ko ak̄iti nisap̄i kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sah̄ih̄i sam̄i p̄iw̄iha Jonho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄ihoap̄ih̄i nasen̄w̄iha nu-soaasuh̄i ko nisap̄i satati, ‘Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaaahatiho Ah̄iwis̄ihoe,’ tati

titihi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwaha katohi ma nisapi Jonihoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasataase. 'Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatitho Ahwisihoe,' satati kasatishaapi kandaato. Ami nini isihiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihndi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Joniho isihiyai baawusisitho komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisitha norihiri ramihandi tihataati nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatataise. Aihhi sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nausainjithandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, ami Joniho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apitho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapitho natausaasih nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apitho ningi natanoasih nasohi sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihthoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Aihhi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjithihi nisapi satwi, 'Autaahaatitho koai natausaasih napisitho kimikore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyahopo. ³⁹ Aihhi sahi Autaahaatithom piwaha jih wapihi jipatipindiwaiwai baiwi itatamanwi baahaiwi mmonawaatawayapo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimithaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipatipindih sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwaha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusaasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asitimataatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaahaatithoai windi apipaahi akithihi namunyawihyaatitho. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apitho Autaahaatitho anditiniwati kandat natanoasih nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniwi namaanmaahopo. Ami utaaoh wo nehi koai sawahounyoati komi watiphandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepatiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatitho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahti nasimaitandihiret sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisitha ipotiheti ko komi Sapithom ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihom piwahaahih sangi sandi kasitaise. Isi sahi Mosesihom piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonih Autaahaatitho sahi gaahiyati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihom piwaha windi gimunyaahow ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaase. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesihom piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipatipaisitha akite tiwi mmoniw gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesihom piwaha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihandi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwaha nisapi katati jih jipatipaisithaapi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniw gwinyaaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyahopo ami Mosesihom nisapi piwaha katati jipatipaisitha sahi windi moniw gimawaunyahapihiyaatindaato," undati Jisaasitho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasitho Isihiya Taahiyihya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakitho 6:30-44; Rukitho 9:10-17)

¹ Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasitho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyati niwipinjohiyihyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mhihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyasihandisa. ² Ami isihiya taahiyihya wirisandihandi Jisaasitho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihwisih iwinjahohiyihya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasitho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanisati sisitho masihonjaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyami kimbapiho awaisitho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatitho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihiyami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritwi mmondaatiwihom aimi detindaase. ⁵ Aihhi Jisaasitho komi ndiha naingati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam komi ambipati Pirihoai Jisaasitho

saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahap+hapi nawiho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitihaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Pirip+hoai nunjesit+ndi am+ Jisaasihop+ ko gwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Am+ Jisaasihoh+ kom+ kaitand+handap+ aim+ mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesithi am+ Pirip+ho kom+ha wihoaanj+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaah+ mas+ masihonyaisangi nandaati+w+ nawiho ikih+ yat+wisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyah+ newaati nandapa b+ret+hand+ windi nga nyah+ nunya namaito. Owetati am+ nausetit+taise,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aih+ am+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanam+ wo kom+ amb+pat+ And+ruho Saimon+ Pitaahom+ saing+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Meti+ho wo kimb+hi nandapa kon+ho baarihanda t+hi+w+hand+ b+ret+hand+ ikw+ri+ naasair+tihi am+ araiho yahuri isiwaho yahore. Iyataati am+ sapa nandapa windi taah+ip+paametisi isi wirisand+imiyaap+ windi gaamet+taise. Am+ nausetit+taise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi sanyataataase. “Isi+hiya yat+hi woy+ihaati+hi bim+ta sah+ kaund+wise,” nyataataase. Iyataati sap+hi woy+iha kitar+hi+ri p+hitati+hi ahetih+ isi wirisand+hiya kapaati+hi bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaam+ ot+hat+hi+ neh+ us+hiya gw+nyaahiyaah+hi 5,000 kaiw+hiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yat+hi bimauh+ Jisaasiho b+ret+hand+ kon+ho baarihanda t+hi+w+ha ikw+ri+ naasair+taha net+ isi+watataati Autaahaat+hoai kaap+ kiny+ ipar+hon+ gaahone, gaare undati nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ am+ nyah+ newa isi+hiya kap+hi yat+hi bimohiy+hiyai newauny+haayo. Iyati araihoaisangi sir+ kiret+ kiyat+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ am+ nyah+ newa isi+hiya wirisand+hiyai nunyahaayo. Iyon+hi+ kiya nep+ p+hit+wi+ nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiw+ isi+hiya nahatiya nga nan+hi+ kiyaam+ gw+si+ha ti-sainj+hi+hura ko nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi sanyataataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa naw+ip+pa kanaah+pa ahotimb+pa windi newaati nop+isasaat+ t+maamati+haaw+ am+ sah+ kapa as+wi+ nep+ ahoyaw+ise,” nyataataase. ¹³ Aih+ kiya nandapa b+ret+hand+ kon+ho baarihanda t+hi+w+ha isi+hiya nanawaaw+ kanaah+pa naw+ip+pa ahotimb+pa newa ikih+ bas+ket+hand+ ikw+ri+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ asund+pi+ho yahur+tahaiwa 12 kiyahai-waara asawa newaati k+ipohaayo. ¹⁴ Isi wirisand+hiya siya sand+ sip+wat+ wat+pi+hat+ Jisaasiho kaund+mand+ mmonawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+ipindis+haat+hapi j+hura satati, ‘Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati net+ ausaitand+ho maap+ y+ip+ataap+hi+ nap+taise,’ tati katis+hore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ oman+ti+ti+hi taaw+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nep+ tar+wund+wi+ windi maar+mit+hand+ kand+ kiny+ nyam+ awais+honjimat+pi nyainjaap+ bime und+taati+w+ kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi+ taaw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Siyauhi+ ko namati+ kiyaap+ naw+satit+hi+ neh+ sawahoh+hi+ jah+ra sis+ho mas+ihonyas+nap+ niyataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Dur+hi+ri Waap+haat+ti+ Autaah+ It+pat+ Daind+handap+haare
(Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakho 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sang+ napise. Aih+ am+ aim+ not+ asis+ha napandot+ as+hat+and+ as+hananaataat+hi+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ yat+hi+ dur+hi+rain+ noaat+pi+haayo. ¹⁷ Naaat+paawa kinn+ kopuho wo newa isi+si+ jah+ra Kapaniyaam+handaaahap+ dur+hi+ri+ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyon+hi+ aim+ net+ as+hatamas+hi+ am+ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sang+ napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati am+ it+pi+ho wat+pi+ho it+pinat+ dur+hi+ri+ awaind+ sis+homatiyat+ dot+ waap+haati net+ tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ kopuhot+ aim+ ot+hi+ wonj+i+ nowaati+ utaar+hand+ 5 kiromita kiyaati am+ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi ot+ihap+hi+ti+hi+hura Jisaasiho dur+hi+raat+hi+ autaa+hi+ wind+ wimitati+ nan+hiyat+ taat+ it+pap+ nap+hi+ nyah+ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taat+ det+ kopuhom+hin+ nasataise. Nap+hi+ nyah+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maipiyawaat+ yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayon+hi+ am+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “N+nis+ sah+ wind+ yama+i+wise,” nyataataase. ²¹ Sanyat+hi+ am+ nyah+ koai kopuhot+ numwait+haaw+ maar+itaat+ numwaahaayo. Iyon+hi+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ nyah+ gw+nyaasi niyoh+pi+pi+hi+ nyam+ kopuhoaat+hi+ nowaati+ noaip+haayo.

K+ma P+w+ma Isi+hiya Jisaasihop+ Daahoh+ti+handap+haare

²² Aih+ bow+hi+ isi+hiya wirisand+hand+ dur+hi+ram+ wih+ni+ Jisaasiho kiya nandapa numwimb+pi+hi bimohiy+hiya sap+hi+ kopuho neh+ naasoh+ ahot+hi+ mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauh+ Jisaasiho so kopuhot+ wind+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanisat+ yahomwaase. Neh+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni+ yawanaan+hi+hi+ yamwaasi niyon+hi+ kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Am+ kopuho wiwa dur+hi+ri+ Taiberiyaasihand+at+hapi+haiwa nasat+ sap+hi+ Jisaasiho isi wirisand+hiyai nandapa Autaahaat+hoai gaahon+ ipar+hone gaare undati numwih+ nan+ho+h+pi+pi+hi+ det+ nasat+ ahondaise. ²⁴ Aih+ isi wirisand+hand+ mmonawa Jisaasihoun+ am+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanun+ owendaise.

Aih+ namap+ kiya kap+h+ kopuho ahotiwaiwot+ yamwaasi Jisaasihop+ daap+ aunah+pa Kapaniyaam+handaahap+ nowaayopo.

Kima P+wi+ma Isi+hiya Nan+iw+ Asi+hiyaimat+taat+w+ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akip+paare Tahaare

²⁵ Daap+ nuw+ dur+h+ram+ wih+n+ m+h+h+n+ Jisaasihoi kiya usonawaaw+ am+ saundawaatopo. “Kat+punjing+honje, kiny+ napitaimb+ am+ maah+wura k+mb+hap+ napise?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisap+ daap+ nasoh+timand+ n+n+ s+wi+pat+ wat+p+hand+ kiyoh+timandap+ ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaahoso t+w+ nisap+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ am+ mmonawaaw+mahe. Owetise. Neh+ am+ n+n+ sangi nandapa nasanyon+h+ sah+ nanawaaw+ sam+ gw+siha tisain+j+h+ kandap+ sah+ nisap+ daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sah+ nainjai+h+ ket+ kuraan+h+ net+ nop+sisan+at+ owet+itand+hapaap+ and+tat+ napamaamap+se. Am+ neh+ nandapa sangis+ sah+ asi+hiyaatimat+w+ jin+jap+h+ jin+jap+h+ kiyaat+n+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ nasam+itand+hapaapaah+h+ sah+ and+tat+ napamap+ daap+se. Sapa nand+p+ sah+ nanawaaw+ kiyaat+n+h+ asi+hiyaatimat+taat+w+hapa N+n+ Isi+hiya Nahatiyaam+ Saa+hon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi nasam+to. Am+ n+ngi nisi Ap+h+o Autaahaat+h+o kom+ wat+p+hand+ naninyat+ isi+hiyaam+ nd+h+et+ satat+ sapa gaas+ kiny+ kaime ndih+hon+niso,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih+ am+ kiya koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “O am+ nyah+ napitiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+h+o gw+nyaat+ maaritir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+tihaawe?” und+w+ koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ Autaahaat+h+o ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+h+at+ k+imate. N+n+ ko natanoaasih+ nasoh+hon+isap+ sah+ g+nunyaitaat+w+ Autaahaat+h+o maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundih+ am+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O am+ gis+ Autaahaat+h+o natasoaason+h+ namb+hon+j+taapaapaah+ kiny+ suwipat+ w+t+ ap+paah+ wat+p+h+at+ kaime. Am+ nyah+ kinyap+ koai Autaahaat+h+o natausaasih+ nasahoe taat+ gw+nyaitaano. Isi kiny+ nyam+ nd+h+et+ napind+ kaitaise? ³¹ Am+ nyam+ asoya asisa iw+w+r+h+o waap+h+aat+ isi+hiya nandapa owetat+ awas+hap+h+ nandapa wapa amb+pat+ mannaahand+ kandan+ tanyaaha k+mand+ napinde t+w+hand+ (Mosesihom+h+etap+) Autaahaat+h+o numwih+ nan+h+opo. Siyat+ Autaahaat+h+o p+w+ihaat+h+ n+wan+sangi k+ma j+pat+p+indat+ sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yam+h+apataat+h+ap+h+apa nandapa biret+h+and+ numwih+ kiya nan+h+opo,’ tat+ j+pat+p+indataiso. (Is+ am+ kiny+ Mosesihoi nusatip+h+ap+ awais+hon+ am+ Autaahaat+h+oap+h+ap+ namb+hon+j+taapaapaah+ nyangi w+nd+ jahomaanyaman+ta nandapa nasisoaar+ nany+n+ye,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo). ³² “Am+ n+n+ ak+it+n+h+ sangi kasataatao. Sapa yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ nandapa mannaahand+ sam+ jaaso jaasisa nep+ nan+hoh+p+pa Mosesih+o kiyai nunyataamaise. Am+ nisi Ap+h+o nandapa ap+paah+ ak+p+pa yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ napimb+pa wan+ nisi Ap+h+o taat+ sangis+ nasanyataise. ³³ Am+ Autaahaat+h+omi nandapa ak+p+paah+ n+n+ n+wahon+ine. N+n+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ maap+ yap+mbatamb+ isi+hiyai asi+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ numw+itand+ noaat+pataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih+ am+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+honje, sapa nand+pa kiny+ kating+p+mba nyangi nasisoaar+ nany+n+ye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai kom+ha saundataase. N+n+ nandapa ak+p+paamataind+hon+ine isi+hiya kapa nanawaaw+ asi+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+w+o. Utaaho itapa wowaat+ nisap+ g+nunyaap+ nisenda nasohiy+hiyai nandapaap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ jahomunan+g+ am+ waapohop+ ap+paah+ kiyai w+nd+ namaaw+taise. ³⁶ Am+ n+n+ sangi sah+ aim+ n+ngi nisohopo sat+ti kasaton+h+and+ kand+ sah+ nisap+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ g+maanunnyaahopo. ³⁷ Isi+hiya nahatiya nis+hiyaimat+taat+w+ nisi Ap+h+o nam+h+an+at+ nan+m+isaw+hiya noaipap+ kiya t+ti+h+ nis+hiyaimat+taapo. Iyataat+ nisenda nasohiy+hiyai n+n+ w+nd+ owemund+to. ³⁸ Am+ n+n+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ maap+ nasoh+it+mand+ n+n+ n+wahon+is+ maarit+ti gw+nyaahoh+p+pa kaitand+ nap+h+hon+n+mahe. Owetise. Nisi Ap+h+o n+ngi natanoaasih+o maarit+ti gw+nyaas+p+pa kawitand+ nap+ti+hon+ne. Isi am+ isi+hiya ko nan+m+isaw+hiyai n+n+ w+nd+ owemund+ti numwaito. ³⁹ N+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho n+n+ k+mand+ kaitand+ maaritataise. Isi+hiya nahatiya ko n+ngi nan+m+isaw+hiyai n+n+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ wowaat+ nam+h+r+it+ am+ kiya nahatiyai asis+ha ipot+h+et+ nisi+h+etap+ Autaahaat+h+o isi+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+hura jah+r+ra ahowimasan+h+ nepasaih+ kiyai as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to. ⁴⁰ Am+ nisi Ap+h+o gw+nyaat+ maaritir+h+ret+ siyat+ maarit+ti gw+nyaataise. Isi+hiya n+ngi nin+jap+ ko Autaahaat+h+omi Mwaahoso t+w+ nisop+ am+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai nahatiya kiyaan+h+ jin+jap+h+ jin+jap+h+ as+timat+w+ nasisoaar+ bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaapo. Aisaih+ asis+ha ipot+h+et+ n+n+ kiyai ahowimat+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to. (Am+ ipot+ Autaahaat+h+o isi+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+hura n+n+ kiyai jah+r+ra ahowimat+ numwaat+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to.)”

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nni nandapa biretíhandanini yamíhapataatíhapi napítíhoníne,” tati katindíhandapi usaari judaahiya ko píwíha sa títtímetíha kandaase tíwí bípi yatíhí kopí píhítíwí píwaaatíwí itíhítawaatopo. ⁴² Aíwí kiya satawaatopo. “Kímo utaamo Josepíhomí mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahí komí sapiyí saniyai usonaaahiyaane. Isí amí ko sandí waní satatí, ‘Nni yamíhapataatíhapi napítíhoníne,’ tati napindapíse?” tíwí kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana saníhauhí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahí sawanaatí píwíma píhítíwí gwínyaapí kamaníwí namíhaapíse. ⁴⁴ Isíhiya wo waatí nehí koai kaatusunyaatí nisenda wíndí namaapítáise. Nehí nisí Apího níngí natanoaasíhí nasohího ahíwátí numwaatí natausaasoního natausaasoníhaatíhíhí nisenda napítáise. Iyoníhí amí soai saati asísíha ípotíhetí níní níwahoníní ahowímasaníní jahírí nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaamí píwíha jípatípiyohíwaiwaatíhí píwíha wa satatí jípatípíndíse:

‘Autaaahaatího isíhiya nahatiyai kataunjítáise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13* tati jípatípíndíse. Satisí nisí Apíhoai isíhiya atíwíwí amí usowí ko kataunjímíbpa nehohiyíhiya nahatiya nisenda napítáapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataatí píwíha kíma níní wíndí sandaamaato isíhiya nahatiya nisí Apíhoai aimí kiyaamí ndíhaara usopí usítíyopó ndí kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehí níní níwahoníníhí koaisatí bimambítí nasohíhoníníhí nisí Apíhoai níní usotíhoníne. ⁴⁷ Apípaahí akítíníhí níní sangí kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatí wowaatí nisapí gínunyaasího gínunyaasaamaatí jinjáphí jinjáphí bimítáise. ⁴⁸ Níní nandapa akípípaamataíndíhoníne isíhiya kapa nanawaawí asíyíhiyaímatíwí kiyaaníhí bimítáatíwo. ⁴⁹ Jíhura íwíwíhó waapohó nandapa isíhiya owéhapíhí samí jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandí nanawaahandí kandí kiya asítímaamatíwí kiyaaníhí napopo. ⁵⁰ Amí kiya síyahíhandí kandí nandapa bíretíhandí yamíhapataatíhapi napíndíndíhí nehí kandí wíndísí isíhiya wowaatí kandí naníhohiyíhiya wíndí namaapopí kiyaaníhí asíyíhiyaímatíwí jinjáphí jinjáphí bimítáapo. ⁵¹ Níní nandapa akípípaamataíndíhoníní isíhiya wowaatí kapa nanawaawí asíyíhiyaímatíwí yamíhapataatíhí namasí maapí nasataayo. Amí utaaho itapaatí wowaatí kímba nandípa nanataataahí sosaatí asítímatatí jinjáphí jinjáphí bimítáise. Sapa nandípa bíretíhandí níní soai saati nandandí numwítandíhapa níní níwahonísí ambípáte. Isíhiya yapípaatíhiya asíyíhiyaímatíwíhandí naitaatíwí níní nisí ambípatí ípí títtíhí atawíhatetí nunyandí namatí napwíto,” undataase.

⁵² Amí sandapí judaahiyaí apowíhí píwíha Jisaasiho katisíha kiya nepí itíhítíwí sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kímo nyangí komí ambípatí nyahí nandíhaawí napítíyati nanyamítandíse?” tíwí kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Amí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Níní sangí apípaahí akítíníhí kasatataato. Amí sahí Níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhonísí ambípatí wíndí namaaníwí amí nisí jíttípatí wíndí namaanawaawaahí sahí wíndí asíyíhiyaatímatíwí bímímítáapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaatí nisí ambípatuní jíttípatuní naníhohiyíhiya kiyaaníhí jinjáphí jinjáphí asíyíhiyaímatíwí bimítáapo. Aísaihí níní kiyaisí asísíha ípotíhetí ahowímasaníní asíyíhiyaímatíwí. ⁵⁵ Amí nisí ambípatí nandapa akípípe. Iyatí amí nisí jíttípatí waapohó akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waatí nisí ambípatí amí nisí jíttípatí naníhohiyíhiya síya nisíhatíhí nandaapí bimaawí níngísawí tímaamaitauhí amí níní kiyaaamíhatíhí nandaatí kiyaisatí maasí tímaamaití bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nísí Apího isíhiya asíyíhiyaímatíwíhandísahó níngí natanoaasíhí napítí amí komíhetapí níní asohonínímandí bindataayo. Isí amí sírí kírétí isíhiya wowaatí nisí ambípatí amí jíttípatí naníhohiyíhiya nisíhetapí asíyíhiyaímatíwí bimítáapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataatí amí bíretíhandí nandapa kímba níní níwahoníní yamíhapataatíhí namasí maapí nasataayo. Iyataatí sapa nandapa bíretíhandí samí jaasoya jaasisa jíhura nanawaahandí kandí napohípípaamatíyahapaamaahe. Isíhiya wowaatí bíretíhandí nandapa kímba naníhohiyíhiya kiyaaníhí asíyíhiyaímatíwí bimítáapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho píwíha sa isíhiyaí Kapaniyaamíhanda judaahiyaamí aní gwíharaahandaatíhí kataunjataatí kandaase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Isíhiya Asítímatíwí Bímítáatíwíhandapí Píwíhaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai níwípinjáwí komí otípípatí mmoníwí nepí kiyohiyíhiya otípípatíhiya taahiyíhiya usa Jisaasihomí píwíha sa atísaawaawí kiya satawaatopo. “Kíma píwíma ko katanyasísíma apípaahí nyamí gwínyaahohítíhandí amítíha omanítíttíhí netí mímáipiya nanyopísasíhaare. Isí nyahí wíndí atísa namaito,” tíwí sawana kaníwí nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapí wíndí kamundíwíhandí kandí nehí koai sawaho

sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nini piwima kandisasohitmandi sangi neti nasopisatati sami omanititihini mimaipisimatataise? ⁶² O ami nini Isihyaami Saahonini jhi sahi ninjasahi jhi nini bimohipiphap nasaamasanhi sangi napitimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi isihiyai kiyai asiyihiyaimatitaitiwhandi nunyataise. Isihya sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwiha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatitaitiwhandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihini nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kadaase). ⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apihohi koai neti nusemahonaahihini ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihya taahiyihya koai namapi windi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiyai sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi ningi nanimasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aihini Saimonini Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatiyahodiyaamahenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonini isihyaani asitimatitihahandi nanyamitandihaha piwiha isipihonje. ⁶⁹ Ami nyahihini aimi mmonaati gwinyaaahayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahomihonitihini ami gi Autaahaatihohi nangimahanati natasoasihonitihohi,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundihini Jisaasiho komihaha wihoanihaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napitimatataise. Nini sahi isihyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonihandi kandi sami wonji Bwaasirihiraje,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipotihura isihya koai sohoi tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihini numwitandihohi Judaasiho Saimonihohi aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihohi mwaahopini kadaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihiyami wore.

7

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopini Komini Saingoya Wini Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya koai sohoi tiwitaatiwi gwinyaaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisihaha kimbapihohi wo awaisihohi kiyaami saisatoya isihya iwihihohi owehapihini nehihaati nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaaapi anjaani etitaataiwi anjimatihini asisihaha ikwiri naasairitanihi wirami isundipihohi murimoeti bimitaatiwhihura aimi detindaise. ³ Siyati detitihini Jisaasihomi saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihini namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami isihya taahiyihya kinyi piwiha atiwi nehohiyihya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamihini gisoniwi gi nepi nepi autaahapihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Ami isihya nahatiya ko kaimbipaha usondaatiwaahti utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihya nahatiya gi gisona nepi kaiwa kaimbini nunjaane,” undiwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopini windi gimaawunyaapihiyaahti ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepilihiriwi asisihaha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisihaha nini isihiyai japihi numwaitandini Autaahaatihohi ahinisinonihine ndi isihiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Isihya yapiatambihya sangi windi mimaipisiwi manditipini maasitaapo ami ngingisaahi kiyai mimaipiniwi manditipinisaawaayopo ami nini konihini taati saundimini niyonihohi. Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwiha apipaahi maipen donihohi. ⁸ Sahi kimbapihohi mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namahti ami asisihaha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anjaani Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapihohi Mmositihandapihaare

¹⁰ Komini saingoya kimbapihopini aimi naiwimihauhihura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipotini nyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihini isihiyai windi piwaamundati nyataise. ¹¹ Aihini sura so kimbapihohi awaisihohi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoi tiwitaatiwi

Sahi n'ngi baiwi akiti nisopi ami n'ni nasohip'p'hapi ko sap'hapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniw'hiyaate. Ami n'nihi nehi n'ngi n'wahoniunuyaati nasataamaayo. N'ngi Apiho neti natanooasih' nasoh'ho ap'paah' akiti'hos' is'hiya kop' utaaho akiti'ho t'w' gw'nyaa'p'hore. Koai sah' w'nd' mausop'hiyaate. ²⁹ Ami n'nihi ko natanooasih' koaap'hapi napit'hon'nis' n'ni koai usot'hon'ne," undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundih' atiwasawi kiya koai is'p' nep' wiraitot'wiyawaahand' kand' koai usa w'nd' ikwira is'p' nep' w'mirahopo ami kiya koai sand' kawitaat'w'ha asis'ha Autaahaat'ho ahais'ha sang'it'ho. ³¹ Ami is'hiya taahiy'hiya is'hiya w'risand'hiyaami ot'ihat'hapi kop' g'wunyaawaayopo. G'wunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Utaamo k'imo wat'p'haiwa ap'paah' awaiwaiwa kiyatais' K'raisih'ho k'imo kore," tawaatopo.

K'ima P'iw'ima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihoi Nep' Wiraitaat'wi Tingaat'haisahiyai Nat'wusaasoh'it'handap'haare

³² Is'hiya w'risand'hiya usa b'ipi yat'hi saiwa Jisaasihop' gwaamw'ri'n'w' kan'w' katauh' am' Parishiya usa kaiwa at'ihonjiw' atisawaayopo. Saiw' atiwasawi kiyau' p'risihiya is'hiyaap' nandapa kohas'p'ho t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai waamaitumwap' d'ipumanohiy'hiyaami awaisaw'hiya m'it'hiya p'risihiyaun' Jisaasihoi is'p' nep' wiraitaat'wi tingaat'haisahiyai nat'wusaasawaayopo. ³³ Ami Jisaasih' sandaase. "Neh' mas'wonj' kap'ihata sangisat' n'ni bimamb'iti nasamasi n'ngi natanooasih' nasoh'hoenda jap'hi naito. ³⁴ Naisani'hi sah' nisap' daawaahand' kand' n'ngi sah' w'nd' maanondaapo. Ami n'ni n'nd' bimisan'hapi sah'hi w'nd' kap'hi namaap'itaapo. Ami sand' n'ni bimoh'p'p'hi sah' w'nd' namaasoh'it'inda sah' n'ngi w'nd' maanondaapo," undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundih' Judaahiyaami awaisaw'hiya sawana sanawaayopo. "Ko nundandaimb'p'hi maahap'hapi niyon'hi nyah' koai w'nd' mausondaan'hi'se. Nyami is'hiya Judaahiya nuw' tor'iwat'w' bimoh'p'p'hi G'rik'hiyaami aunah'pa awaiwaiwa taun'handa not' G'rik'hiyai kataunj'itand'tind'ho? ³⁶ Iyataat' ko sandaase, nyah' kop' daahaahand' kand' koai w'nd' mausondo. Iyat' am' nyah' ko niyat' bimimb'p'hi w'nd' namaito ndaase. P'iw'ha saami tanyaaha napit'taha kanyatind'ho?" t'w' kan'w' nasenawaayopo.

K'ima P'iw'ima Waapoho Is'hiyai As'itimat'taat'w'hand' Numw'tand'ihop'haare

³⁷ Anjaan' gohapar'haiwaami kimbap'hom' asis'ha ipot'ha ap'paah' awais'het' dot' bitondaat' Jisaasih' kom' maahomwaa'p' nausaat' waat' satat' kaahandaase. "Is'hiya wo waat' kiyaa'p' naahw'itar'hi' awaurisat' waapohop' nawisaw'hiya nisenda kiya nap'wise, n'ni kiyai waapoho numwisan'hi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha j'pat'p'indis'ha katipatamatiyat' is'hiya nisapi g'nunyaahohiy'hiyaami'hetap' kiyaa'p' maar'ho oman'it'it'hap' waap'haat' nisisoaar' noaat' nawet'maitaise. Kaatam' waapoho is'hiya nan'w' as'itimat'taat'wo," tat' katipatamatiyat' Jisaasih' sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataat' sand' Autaahaat'hom' It'ip'hop' Jisaasih' kandaase am' kop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai ipot'hura Autaahaat'ho numw'tand'ihopo. Am' sand' ko apaap'maase. Jisaasih' ip' t'it'hi ataw'hatet' sang' napot' am' yam'hapataat'hi sang' niyat' Autaahaat'ho koai sang' awais'hoemat' amb'pat' awaipat' sang' nunyataat' Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai It'ip'ho sang' numw'it'hop'ise.

K'ima P'iw'ima Jisaasihop'nawaaw' Is'hiya Nep' Yiyand'hi Tip'tapaatoh'it'handap'haare

⁴⁰ Aih' is'hiya w'risand'hiyaami taahiy'hiya usa Jisaasih' katiwiwa atisawaaw' satawaatopo. "Am' ak'it'ni'hi utaamo k'imo Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atisat' net' ausaasih'ore. Iyat' am' Autaahaat'ho natausaason'hi nap'itaise tauh' is'hiya kop' jasoh'ihore," tawaatopo. *2 Samwer'ho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

⁴¹ Iyauh' am' usa kop' satawaatopo "Uta k'imo K'raisih'ore, is'hiyai jap'hi numwaitand' Autaahaat'ho nam'ihana ah'wis'ihore," tawaatopo. Is'hiya usa satawaahand' kand' am' kiyaa'p' usa sat'w' nasenawaayopo. "K'raisih' Garirihandaahap' noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko w'nd' sap'hapi namoaipaitaise. ⁴² Iyataat' j'ihura is'hiya Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha j'pat'p'iyot'ha satat' K'raisih' Is'rah'er'hiyaami awais'ho Daawit'hom' j'it'pat' japep'ih'rat' am' Daawit'hom' aunah'pat' awaipat' Bet'rehem'haandaah' noaipaitaise tat' ah'motiso?" t'w' nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Am' sand' kiya Jisaasihop' sanawa nep' yiyand'hemat'w' tip'tapaataawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiw' kiyaa'p' usa Jisaasihoi is'p' nep' tiw'ito t'w' gw'nyawaahand' kand' am' kiyaa'p' usa koai w'nd' is'p' t'maawopo.

K'ima P'iw'ima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihop' G'maawunyaahoh'it'handap'haare

⁴⁵ Iyataat' am' tingaat'haisahiyai Jisaasihoi is'p' nep' w'ras' nap'it'at'w' Judaahiyaami awaisaw'hiya nat'wusaasohiy'hiya Jisaasihoi nep' w'nd' w'mirap' nehi

taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiw p'risihiya isihyaap nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaat'hoai waamaindumapi d'puman'hoihyihyaam p'risihiya awaisawihya m'it'hiyaisuni am Parisihyaisuni nehi sawana napiw iwinjawaayopo. Winj'haui tingaat'hisahiyai kiya saund'wi nunjenawaayopo. "Napindap' sah' Jisaasihoi w'nd' isip' wimiras nehi nasopo?" und'wi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saund'wi nunjen'haui am kiyaam'ha w'hoaan'ha kiya saundawaatopo. "Nyahi kom' p'wiha at'wis'haawi isihya usa kamaat'w'hamwaan' wat'p'handisat' isihyia p'wiha nunyati kataunjih' kandap' nyah' koai w'nd' miwaat' newa w'miraho," undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saund'wi am awaisawihya tingaat'hisahiyai saundawaatopo. "O am' ko sangi maaw' kom' p'wihaara neti nasepemaah'wat' japatisataiso?" ⁴⁸ Sah' mmon'w' gw'nyaap'hiyaato? Nyah' awaisaw'hiyaanam' usaan'n'isangi am Parisihyaanam' usaan'n' Jisaasihop' gw'unyaahon'ho? Ap'paah' owetise. Nyah' kop' w'nd' g'maawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Am' nehi isihya nahatiya kom' p'wiha at'wiw' am' kop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya siyaah'hi Mosesihom' w'n'hap'paap' w'nd' mmon'w' am' namusesip'atati g'maawunyaap'hiyaare. Isi am' kiya Autaahaat'ho ahosumwaitaise," undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiw' Awaisaw'hiya nehi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihop' nan'haiwi gw'unyaahohiy'yaap' satauh' am' kiya awaisaw'hiya sawanaam' wo kom' amb'pat' Nikotemushiho kap'hi kiyaisat' bindataise. Ko jih' wura apatind'hi Jisaasihonda not' nahowisahore. Siyahos' ko kom' sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ "Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa p'wiha isihya atiw' nep' kat'w' atisoh'p'p'hi nyah' newa atisa tip'tapaawa monaiwat'haaw' ko yaaw'hand' nenet'it'haaw' nyam' w'n'hap'pa kanyatataatind'ho e owetind'ho?" tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satih' am' awaisaw'hiya kom' sasaahoyai koai saundawaatopo. "Am' k'ny' sa satapaapaah' am' gisangi Garirihandaahap'et'hone? K'ny' baimb' p'wiha awit'p' mwit'p'sap' mmome. K'ny' p'wiha mwit'p'sap' awit'p' mmonapaapaah' gis' ghunyaatat' biya nangesip'at'itaise am' Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha atisat' net' ausaitand'ho p'ropet'at' aunan'pat' Garirihandaahap'ho wo noaipataise tati p'wihaat'hi w'nd' ah'motise," und'wi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih' isihya nahatiya kiyaam' an'p'p'hap' kih'ra nowaayopo.*

8

K'ima P'wi'ma Apopaat' Maip'hand' Kaih'haati Jisaasihoaap'hi Numwaasi Nasoh'it'handap'haare

¹ Iyauh' am' Jisaasihoi Sis'ho ipat' orip'hat' nawat' napuwaho Orip'hoas'nap' niyataise. ² Aih' kohokoaisat' japihi noaat'pat' niyati Jerusarem'hand' Autaahaat'hom' An' Awa'nd'handam' masaataat' naapor'it'rot' niyati nandaataise. Ko siyat' nandaas'hi isihya nahatiya koenda napiw' kom'hin' ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauh' am' ko yat'hi bindataat' kiya p'wiha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taat' siyat' kataunjih' am' Judaahiyaam' w'n'hap'pa kat'wun'johiy'hiyaun' am' Parisihyaun' apopaat' waat' namaatat' war'hoais'haat' utaaoh' woaisat' maip'hand' kiyat' kaatam' amb'pat' t'maamait'hihaati winjap' numwaasi Jisaasihoaap'hi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiw' isihyaam' nd'het' ah'wisauh' bitondaise. ⁴ Ah'wisauh' bitos'hi am' kiya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Kat'punjing'ihoneye, k'maat' apomaat' namaatat' war'hoais'haat' utaaoh' woaisat' kaatam' amb'pat' t'maamah'wat' maip'hand' kaih' isihya iwinjawaaw' nyangi kanyatauh' nyah' kaati numwaasi nas'haayo. ⁵ Iyataat' am' nyam' w'n'hap'pa Autaahaat'ho Mosesihoi numwil' ko neti nyangi nanyamimb'paat'hi satati, 'asihya usa saisaihiy' naw'haara nep' siy'hiy' timap'ise,' tati p'wiha wat'p'ha katise. Isi am' k'ny' nyangi napit'nyat'itaise? K'maat' apomaat' nyah' p'wi'wit'haawe?" und'wi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya k'mand' koai nunjenoh'it'mand' am' ko w'hoaan'ha kiyais' p'wiha wa m'maip't'ha kaundon'hi am' kiya ka nep' kom'hetemap' isihya awaisaw'hiyaap'hi koai numwaasi naiw' num'w'ot'w' iwinjatawaaw' jaiwaiw' nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taaw' saiw' nunjen'haui am' koh' namb'itat' kom' isund'p'ihora yap'patet' ikwaat'p'hoaat'hi p'wiha wapa j'pat'piyataise.

⁷ Am' kiya kap'hi kiyaan'hi bitotawa koai jinjap'hemap' taaw' nunjenawaayopo. Iyauh' am' ko naingaat' t'it'hematatosat' kiya saundataise. "Sam' won' maip'hand' w'nd' kamaimb'hoj' naw'ha j'hap'ha nep' apomaat' yah'pw' t'ipe," undataise. ⁸ Saundatosat' japihi namb'itat' yap'patet' ikwaat'p'hoaat'hi wapa j'pat'piyataise. ⁹ Am' kiya Jisaasihoi p'wiha sa kaundisa atiw'map' sap'hi namasi kiya

* 7:53: Am'it'ha nga gw'nyaahohiy'hiya p'wi'ma usaaha seven'haam' wesihand' 53 handaap'hap' not' usaaha eit'haam' irepen'haap'hi sa (7:53-8:11) Joniho w'ndi j'pat'p'imaise tiwi gw'nyaawaayopo.

nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jhi gwinyaahiya taha-patahiya kinaungwiha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetihi kapih waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihatahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapih nambatat bitosipih kapih Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih ami apopaatisangi sapi nehi sawihaamih kiya nesipwi ahisowosipih kapih bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho naingaatat mbatat bitonda apomaati saundataase. "Itapo. Kimbhi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satat 'Kimaati apipaah akitinhi maiphaatis kaatami maipihandap pwiha neti napone,' tati pwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandihho wo bimitosi maahiphe?" undat kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih apopaati kaatamha Jisaasihoai saundataase "Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbhi wo bimitose. Ko pwiha neti nisiheti yanutaati satat, 'Kinyi apopaanj apipaah maiphaanis pwiha nepi napope,' ndat nngisi kanditandihho," undataase. Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Ami nisangi gi sahiti, 'Kinyi maipihand kiyapaini kandapi saamaanj napope,' hiti wndi kamaahitaayoyo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jhaati wndi kamaime," undataase.

Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Satat Nini Isihya Yapipataapihyai Nwusaatitandi Nausainjionine Tat Katindhandapahaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihyaisi japih piwaundataati kiya saundataase. "Nini isihya yapipataapihyai niwusaatitandi nausainjionini saasanotishonine. Utaaho wo nngisat tmaamaitati nngi nanipinjisho so ko ashatindhandaatih wndi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihya asitimatitaatiwihandami nausainjithandi naitaise," undataase.

¹³ Aih ami Parisihya pwiha sa ko katihi atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kimaiwa otipipati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapuni ami kinyi kiwahoni kiwahonyetirihiretapuni nehi kinyi kiwahoni naasonhi taapi katin nyahi isihyaami kinyi katingiwimaiwaapi akite taati wndi gimunyaite," undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundahu ami Jisaasiho komha kiya saundataase. "Ye. Ami kmandhi akite. Nini nehi niwahonini niwahonisapi pwiha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi nini niwahonisapi pwiha katohihaapi isihya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipipihapi sapih namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipipihapi sapih naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahhi nini namasi nasohipipihapi wndi mmonwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihapi ko sapihapi japih naitaise tiwi wndi moniwihyaate. ¹⁵ Sahhi isihya nehi maapi yapimbataapihya kaiwi gwinyaahohihireti gwinyaapi ami isihya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretapi neti koai wndi tipitapaati mausotihonine. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi tithi kaito ami nini nehi niwahoninihi kiyataamaayono Apoho nngi neti natanoasih nasohho nngisati maasi bitosih kiyataayono. Isi isihya nini isihya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohithandi mmonwa tithi akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sah sawanaatami winihapipaatih pwiha wa satat jipitipindise 'Utaahuri yahuri pwiha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisaihaahi kurami pwiha akithe,' tati jipitipindise. ¹⁸ Nini niwahonini niwahonisapi pwiha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apoho ko nngi natanoasih nasohho nisapi pwiha ausaati, 'Ko siyati setahoe,' tati kandaase," undat kiya Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundih ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi gapihho katingihho maahaphe?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi ami Jisaasiho kiya komha wihoanjaha saundati kaundataase. "Sahi nisapi wndi mmonwi gisunyaatat namaasesipainje. Aiw nisi Apihopi sah wndi mmonwi gisunyaatat namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi aho so tiwi gisunyaatat nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kinkireti gisunyaatat nasesipatamaitaihe" undat kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho isihya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawihho nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihroti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindhandaatih bitondaati isihyai taati kataunjataati pwiha saiwa kandaase. Aih ami isihya komi tiworisa koaisi wndi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisaha sangi noaipasho.

Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundat Nini Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Isihyaati Namaapitaapo Undindhandapahaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jhaati isihyai satat kaundataase. "Nini sangi nasamasi naisanhi ami sah nngi wndi maanisondaapo. Maanisonwi sah maipihand kiyatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiw ami nini naitandiyohipihahi sah wndi namaitaapo," undataase. ²² Saundih ami Judaahiya sawana sanwi nasenawaayopo. "Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipihahi sah wndi

namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindihoo?" niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kimaapi yatihhi yapimbatambihyaate, ami ninihhi mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatihhi yapimbatambihyaate. O ami ninihhi maapi yatihhi yapimbatambihoninimahe. ²⁴ Aihhi ami kimandi kandapi ninhi sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi ahotanhi kaiwa kiyaatinhi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiwii, 'Yamihapataatihapiho Jinjapihhi Bimisihho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisihho Kimiko Bindataise,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaawaawaaho," undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O ami kinyi diyaamahone?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Aimi ninhi sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, 'Nini ahonine,' satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwihha kasatimi nasatoasohimaare. ²⁶ Nini sametirihiretapi piwihha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwasahonine. Aindi ami ninhi sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihandi kandi wandi kamaasito. Iyataati ngingi natanoasihhi nasohihoo piwihha nehhi akiti akaahaahihhi katahore. Isi ami ninhi ko kandihhi atindi nehohihaahihhi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai ausaati kaundataayo," undataase. ²⁷ Saundihhi sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, "Ko komi Sapihoo Autaahaathopinyaso," tiwi kiyai windi apipaahhi gimaawunuyaataati namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjihhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isihyaami Saaho Jihoo Awaisihooi sahi nepi ipi titihhi atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasihhi ko napwitaise. Sahi koai sawisaihhi naponihura mmonawaawii kimandi ninhi sangi sasatiti, 'Nini kimikaindi Bimohihonine,' satotimandapi, 'Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konihhi Bimisihhoe,' tiwi mmoniwii sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninhi niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa ninhi niwahoninunuyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apihoo ngingi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahihhi ninhi kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami ngingi natanoasihhi nasohihoo nngisati maasindane. Ko ngingi windi namaanmase ami nahatewa ko maaritihhi waiwaahihhi ninhi nga nasisoaarihi kiyonihoo," undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati piwihha kataunjihiheti kura isihya taahiyihhi komi piwihha atiwisohiyihhi Jisaasihopi, "kimikoso," tiwi mmoniwii giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwii Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwihha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

³¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho Judaahia kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihhi saundataase. "Nini sangi piwihha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwataawaawaahhi sahi akitinhi ngingi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapii nisi otipipatihyaati akitihiyaatimatitaapo. ³² Aiwii ami Ninhi piwihha Autaahaathopunhi ami ninhi niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniwii nepi gwinyapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahhi sahi maipihandaatihhi napwitiwii bimohitihandaathapi Autaahaathihoo nuwati nasamaaitaise," undataase. ³³ Aihhi ami kiya koai kiyaamihha wihoanijha saundawaatopo. "Nyahhi Abiraahamihomii isihyaanine. Nyahhi utaahoo womi otipipati nawihoo owehati nehhati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitihhi apipaahhi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwii utaahoo womi otipipati nawihoo owehati kawiwii bimohitihapi nehhaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napititipihha katise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanijha kiyai saundataase. "Nini akitinhi sangi kasataato. Isihya nahatiya maipihandhi kiyohiyihhi siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawihoo owehati kawiwii kataatihhi naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaahoo wo nehhi otipipatihoo nusunasami anjipipihhi windi apipaahoo konihhi bimimitaise. Nehhi kapihi nusunasami anjipipihapi metihohihhi sapihomii anjipipihhi nasisoaarihi konihhi bimitaise. ³⁶ Isi ami ninhi Autaahaathihomii Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaathapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahhi sahi akitinhi japihi windi kaiwaatihhi namaaputitaapo. Namaaputiwii sahi nehhaati noaipaitaapo maipihandhi namasiso. ³⁷ Ami ninhi aimi mmonitii gwinyaaahoo sahi Abiraahamihomii isihyaatihoo. Sahi Abiraahamihomii isihiyatitawaahandhi kandi nisi piwihha sangi kandisasohiwaiwa atiwii namepi ami ka sami omanjititihhi windi kumwaasamundihhi sahi ninhi sohonihhi niwitaatiwii timetawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami ninhi nisi Apihomii ndimaahomwaanhi bitondaati ko kandihhi atindi mmonitii nehohiha piwihha kandaatonii ami sahi sami japihoo Bwaasirihhi kaitaatii kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise," undataase.

³⁹ Saundihhi ami kiya kiyaamihha wihoanijha koai saundawaatopo. "Ami nyahihhi nyami asihoo apihoo Abiraahamihoe," undawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami akitinhi sahi Abiraahamihomii satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahhi ami sahi ko kaipati nepi kireti titihhi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihi Abiraahamihoo kaipati kati

wɪndi kɪretɪ kamaayowɪ sahɪ Abɪraahamɪhomɪ saisatoyaati mwaayaatiɪmaae. Owe.
 40 Nɪnɪ pɪwɪha kɪmaiwa taati sangisuni amɪ isɪhiyaaisunɪ kasatɪtɪ kaundohɪwɪmaiwa
 Autaahaatiho pɪwɪha akɪtɪnɪhɪ akaaha nahata kandiɪ atɪndɪ nehohɪwaiwa sangi kasa-
 tataato. Saindɪ nɪnɪ pɪwɪha akaaha kasatonɪhandɪ kandɪ sahɪ nɪngɪ sohonɪhɪ nɪwɪtaatiwɪ
 samɪ omasɪha naitɪpwɪriwɪ tɪmetawaayopo. Abɪraahamɪhohɪ sahɪ kopɪ nyamɪ asɪhoe
 tohɪhohɪ Autaahaatihomɪ isɪhiyai koai pɪwɪha Autaahaatihopɪ kaundauhɪhiyai wɪndɪ
 siyatɪ sahɪ nɪngɪ kanisohɪtɪmandamatiyatɪ kamaawisahore. 41 Amɪ sahɪhɪ samɪ japɪho
 (Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ) kaipati kati nepɪ kɪretɪ kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihɪ amɪ kiya
 kiyaamɪha wihoaanɪha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amɪ nyahɪhɪ nehɪhaati maatiɪmaati
 daihɪraapɪ niya nanyamwɪwɪhiyaanɪnɪmaae. Autaahaatiho nehɪ naasohɪ sawahohɪhɪ
 nyamɪ Apɪhore. Nyahɪ komɪ mwaayaanɪ akɪyɪhiyaanɪne,” undawaatopo. 42 Saundauhɪ
 Jisaasiho komɪha wihoaanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Amɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Autaahaatiho samɪ
 Japɪho tanaahɪ sahɪ nɪngɪ maarɪho nanɪmɪtaapo. Amɪ nɪnɪ Autaahaatiho koaisati bi-
 mambɪtɪ wanɪ kɪmbɪhɪ kɪmonɪnɪndaayono. Nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪnunyaati napɪthonɪnɪmaae
 amɪ Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napɪthonɪne. 43 Sahɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha sangi kasatɪtɪ ka-
 tohɪwɪmaiwa atiwi namehohɪtɪmandɪ napaape. Sandɪ apaapɪmaae sahɪ satɪwɪ komɪ
 pɪwɪha katiwaiwa wɪndɪ newaati atɪhomaawitɪhaawo tɪwɪ samɪ maarɪho atihɪrɪ nepɪ
 daahɪ nisaputohɪtɪhandaae. 44 Sahɪhɪ samɪ japɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪramɪ mwaayaate. Isɪ
 amɪ ko gwɪnyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahɪ nepɪ iwinjapepɪhɪrɪwɪ amɪ watɪpɪtɪwɪ
 mwɪtetɪwɪ kaitaatiwɪ maaritɪwɪmawaayopo. Ko aimapɪ isɪhiyai konɪhɪ tiwamainjahore.
 Wapa pɪwɪha akɪtɪ akaaha katati pɪwɪha akaahaamɪhihoaanɪ bitotɪ kaitandɪhandɪ
 apɪpaahɪ owehore. Ko jaiwɪtɪtandɪhandɪ sandɪhɪhɪ tɪtɪhɪ komɪ pɪwɪhe nahateweti
 pɪwaatisɪha amɪ ko nehɪ jaiɪpɪpaahɪhɪ kurɪmundahoso. Amɪ ko nehɪ pɪwɪha jaiɪpɪpaahɪhɪ
 katahosɪ amɪ ko noaipati jaiɪpɪpa namoyaasiho sapɪhoematataise. 45 Amɪ nɪnɪhɪ pɪwɪha
 akɪtɪ akaaha katonɪhiyawa sahɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha katohɪhaapɪ satɪwɪ ‘Ko akɪtɪ akaaha
 kandaaso,’ tɪwɪ gɪmaanunyaahopo. 46 Amɪ nɪnɪ maipɪhaiwa kaidɪthonɪnɪtanaahɪ samɪ
 wonɪ nga ausaapɪ nanisapɪ, ‘kinyɪ maipɪhaiwa kɪmaiwa kaimbɪhɪhɪ,’ ndɪpɪ kandɪtaino?
 Nɪnɪ maipɪhandɪ kamaɪndɪ apɪpaahɪ owehonɪne. Isɪ amɪ Nɪnɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪ akaaha ka-
 daatonɪ amɪ sahɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha katohɪwɪmaiwaapɪ satɪwɪ, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tɪwɪ atiwi
 gwɪnyaapɪ namehohɪtɪmandɪ napaape? 47 Nehɪ Autaahaatihomɪ isɪhiya manyinyaahɪhɪ
 Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ newaayopo. Amɪ sahɪhɪ Autaahaatihomɪ isɪhiyaati
 manyinyaatɪmetisɪ komɪ pɪwɪha sahɪ wɪndɪ atiwi namaitaapo” undatɪ kaundataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Abɪraahamɪho Sangɪ Noaipasɪhɪ Nɪnɪ Nɪwahonɪnɪ Bi-
 mohɪhonɪne Tatɪ Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare*

48 Saundihɪ Judaahiya kiyaamɪha wihoaanɪha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ
 utaahonɪ Samariyaahandaahapɪhɪhɪ. Amɪ kinyɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho yaho
 bimohɪhɪ. Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ sandɪ tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪ katɪhaatono e owetiso?” undɪwɪ kaundɪwɪ
 nunjenawaayopo.

49 Kiya koai saundauhɪ amɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoaanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ
 nisɪhetɪ nisɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho wɪndɪ bɪmimotɪ owehonɪne. Nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhoai
 nɪwɪmaati komɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwɪmaati autaaahɪ awaindemwataayo. Amɪ sahɪhɪ nisɪ
 ambɪpatɪ nepɪ yatɪhepɪnɪmawaayopo. 50 Nɪnɪ nɪwahonisɪ ambɪpatɪ netɪ naimaataa-
 maayo. Amɪ wo sanitandɪho yahore nisɪ Apɪho Autaahaatiho, ko sahɪ nisapunɪ amɪ nisɪ
 kandɪ kandunɪjohɪwaiwaapunɪ gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwa netɪ tipɪtaapatɪ mmonatɪ amɪ nɪngɪ
 ambɪpatɪ awaipati naninyati netɪ autaaahɪ nanimaataise. 51 Nɪnɪ sangɪ akɪtɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ
 kasatataato utaaho wo nisɪ pɪwɪha kandɪ kandunɪjohɪhaamɪ tanyaaha nusesɪpatonɪhɪ
 isɪwatisɪho asɪtɪmatɪtandɪhandɪ netɪ ko wɪndɪ namaapwɪtase. Apɪpaahɪ owetɪtase”
 undataase.

52 Saundihɪ amɪ Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɪ aimɪ mmonɪhaayo. Akɪtɪ
 akɪtɪnɪhɪ kinyɪ itɪpɪho maipɪhoaisapɪhɪhɪ. Abɪraahamɪhounɪ amɪ isɪhiya Autaa-
 haatihomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahohɪyɪhiyaunɪ aimɪ napopo. Kiya saiwɪ aimɪ
 napwauhɪhandɪ kandɪ kɪnyɪ satapaase. Utaaho itapaatɪ wo waati kinyɪ pɪwɪha nepɪ
 japepɪhɪrɪwɪ kiyohɪyɪhiya apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ namaapwɪtaapo tapaase. 53 Kɪnyɪ nyamɪ
 asɪho Abɪraahamɪhoai daahemwapɪ nusatɪpɪhaapɪhɪhɪ? Abɪraahamɪhohɪ aimɪ napwɪhɪ
 amɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahohɪyɪhiyaaisangɪ aimɪ napopo.
 Amɪ kɪnyɪ uta akosonɪ diyaamahonɪtapa pɪwa sa katise?” undɪwɪ Jisaasihoai kiyai
 nunjenawaayopo.

54 Amɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoaanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ nɪwahonisɪ ambɪpatɪ
 netɪ autaaahematɪ naimaataataahɪ amɪ nɪnɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipati wɪndɪ namaito. Nisɪ
 Apɪho ko sahɪ nyamɪ Autaahaatihoehɪ tohɪho sohɪhɪ nisɪ ambɪpatɪ netɪ nanimaataise.
 Iyatɪ ko nɪngɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipati naninyataise. 55 Sahɪ koai wɪndɪ maushohɪ. Amɪ

ninhi koaisi usonithonine. Nin koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nin jaipitito. Aih ami ninhi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatithi pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasih Abiraahamihoni nin maapi yapimbataapithi napisanihura nisondandi awaindahandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nin yapipataapithi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindahandi asakiyati maaritase?" undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundih ami judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoni usonapaapise?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiw nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasih komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akithinihi kasatatao. Abiraahamihoni sangi noaipasih, 'Nini Koninihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!'" undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundih ami kiyi koai yahiw tiwitaatiw nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihoni noaati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandami masaataati matambipa namasi noipasi nehiaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisihatihap Namohoi Jisaasih Kom Ndiha Nusorhaasithandapihaare

¹ Jisaasihoni taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisihatihap ami ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihyaanini Jisaasihoni saundati nunjenahaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisihatihap ndiha niyotaho noaipasithandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaihe e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?" undati nunjenahaayo.

³ Saundati nunjenihonihi ami Jisaasihoni nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi komiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase. "Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisihatihap noaipataamase. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonih isihiya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasnetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatihoni ningi natanoasihini nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindhandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatindhithi isihiya usa otipipati wandi kamaitaayo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapithi bimohurimura nin niwahonini isihiya maapi yapimbataapithiyai niwusaatitandini nausainihonine," nyataataase.

⁶ Jisaasihoni satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoai puwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotishihomi ndiha niyotishihatihi ahwisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasihoni ndi niyotishihoi saundataase. "Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane," undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. "Kiyi koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise," tawaatopo. Aih ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjhi kahapaamapi nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aih ko sawahoni aunahipataahapihiyauni ami isihiya nehi usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata isihiya nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawho ami wapa koai numwitaatiw nunjenatoaatisihonihi ami kiyi namapi yaiwimap satawaatopo. "E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotih bindata isihiyai nawho kahapaamapi wapa koai numwitaatiw nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai nehi woro?" tiw nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniw kiyam usa "kimikore," tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyam usa satawaatopo. "Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise," tawaatopo. Satauh ko jih ndiha niyotisho kiyai saundataase. "Nini kimikonine," undataase.

¹⁰ Aih kiyi koai saundiw nunjenawaapo. "O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihatiise?" undiw mwitipisaw nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiw nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyi saundataase. "Utaaho isihiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoni tohihoni wepiti waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanthashe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndih ami nin nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihata gaatih nin nga jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo," undataase. ¹² Ko saundih ami kiyi koai saundiw nunjenawaayopo. "O ami ko utaaso maahape?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini wandi moho" undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihya Jisaasihoni Ndiha Nusorhaasihoni Nunjenohithandapihaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotishihoi isihiya numwaasi Parisihyaapithi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasihoni utaaho ndiha niyotishihoi nusorhaasurura judaahyaanam asisa ikinohiha Saarahura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aih ami Parisihya

utaahoai “kinyi ndiha nnapitiyati nangorihaatati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi ko komiha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepat waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasih am nini bausanihonih nisi ndiha nanorhaatati gaatih wani nini baidi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasih) Sapaatihandami wnihapipa wndi minjapepilirisi koai Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahomaahae. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihand kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O am utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaathom otipipati watipihaiwa wndi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatho koai watipihand nunyonaah nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiw nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih am Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya ko ndiha jih maipitishoi jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasih) kinyi ndiha neti nangorihaataise. Kinyi kop napitaimb am diyaamahoe tip gwinyapaape?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiw koai nunjenhauhi komiha wihoaanjha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kop Autaahaathom piwaha atisati neti ausasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Am akitinhi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipititi niyotaho ko wani nga nurohaasih jataise. Aihihand kandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya kandap akite tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nurohainjih jasihom saniyi sapiyaap gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauh kasanyuri napih am kiya kasanyuri satiw nunjenawaapo. “Am kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasam simwaahoro? Koai kom ndiha aim niyotamasihoi sanaati namotaihororo? Sasanyuraah satamaaso? Am wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi kom saniyi sapiyamaha wihoaanjha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanjhi usonhaayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati am ko sanaatami gwisihaatihap aim ndiha niyotamasihoi sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosi am wani kom ndiha nurohahaati gaatih biyati mmonati jasihimandapuni am utaaho kom ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanjhi wndi mohi. Ko aim gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjenwise,” undamaase. ²² Kom saniyi sapiya piwaha sa satimi katindimand Judaahiyaanam awaisawihyaapi yayamaame. Am kiya Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya aim piwaha wisasawi satauhe, isihya usa Jisaasihop satiw, “Autahaatho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahwisihoe,” tisaihiyai am yaawihand nuniy kiyaami anjihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaathop gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih isihiyaisawi wndi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanhauhe. ²³ Aih sandapi kom saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjenwise am ko aim gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundih Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya kasinhandi jahira utaaho jihura kom ndiha niyotishoi gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napih kiyai koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyi piwaha nehi akitihaah watipitipi katipi Autaahaathom ambipati nwiwamaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (Jisaasihop) aim mmonahaayo. Ko maipihore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhi am komiha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. “Am ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini wndi mohi. Kimandi naasaindhi nini mmonataayo. Nini jihura ndiha niyotahonisi am wani nini nga nisi ndiha nanorhainjih jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundih am kiya koai jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorihaati titihemaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhi komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi ami kasato. Kasatinihi sahi wndi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwtopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwipinjawi kom otipipatihyaatimatitaitiwitowo?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundih Parisihiya Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya apouwihi koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiyai koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi kinyi kwahonjih koai niwipinjapi kom otipipatihone. Am nyahih Mosesihoi niwipinjaati kom otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihyaane. ²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aim mmonahaayo. Mosesihoisaaahih Autaahaatho kom piwaha numwise. Am kimo Jisaasihomo noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi wndi mohi,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhi am utaaso jih ndiha niyotishoi kiyai komiha wihoaanjha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitinhi piwaha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Am sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi wndi mohi. Am koh nisi ndiha nanorhaati titihemaitaise. ³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwaha Autaahaatho wndi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihya titih saasanotahiya kom gwinyaati maaritirihiret japepilirihiyaisaaahih atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo am kom ndiha sanaatami gwisihaatihap niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihwiwati nuroihaase tauhi wndi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanihandi

noaipataise. ³³ Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaat'ho neti natamausoason'hondaataahi ko wapa watip'haiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Owetit'aise," Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundih' Judaahiyaanam' awaisaw'hiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinyi kinaatam' gwisihaat'hapi maip'hand' tisaindahon' noaipap'honje. Isi wan'sangi maip'honjis' nini gaahon'niso tip' nyangi kinyi p'wiha sa katip'nyisapaino?" undi'w' nepi neh'haapemap' "sikon'nihi numwe," undi'w' nat'wusaasauhi notaise.

Kima P'wima Isihya Satiw' Nyahi Autaahaat'hom'haiwaap' N'iha Niyotahiyaane T'iw' Gimunyaahoh'it'handap'haare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho nd'ha niyotih' tit'hemwas'hoai Judaahiyaanam' awaisaw'hiya nepi neh'haati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko not' koai usonata saundataase. "Kinyi Is'hiyaam' Awais'ho Saaho J'hop' Kom' Is'hiyai Jap'hi Numwaitand' Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'hore tip' giwunyaapaino?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjes'hi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awais'honye, so Is'hiyaam' Awais'ho Saaho J'ho diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kop' kinyi n'ngi kande ami nini kop' giwunyaaitaano," undataase. ³⁷ Saundih' am' Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Wan' kinyi koai aim' usonapaise ami ko gi wan' taati p'waah'it'isimoso," undataase. ³⁸ Saundih' ami ko nd' maip'ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awais'honye, nini kinyap' giwunyaataayo," undataase. Saundati kap'hi Jisaasihom'hini atot'ip'wesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autahemwataise.

³⁹ Aih' Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini is'hiya yap'pataap'hiyai neti tip'tapaati usondandi nap'it'hon'ne. Saind' nini kiyai neti tip'tapaati uson'ni is'hiya nd'ha niyotisaw'hiya nusor'haaton'ni jasaihi am' is'hiya nd'ha gaahiya nd'ha niyotati asahat'tande," daase. ⁴⁰ Ko sathi kap'hi Parisihiya Jisaasihom'hini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho p'wiha sa kathi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi nd'ha niyotahiyaano?" undi'w' nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundi'w' nunjen'ihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami sam' nd'ha niyotonaahi maip'haiwaap' p'wiha sah' naitaat'wiha owetit'aise. Owetit'hati kat' ami sah' satiw' nyahi nyami nd'ha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatow' ami sam' maip'haiwaap' p'wiha naitaat'wiha yaiha ahisondaise," undataase.

10

Kima P'wima Jisaasiho Nini Sip'sip'handami Satihon'ni Gaahon'ine Tat' Katind'handap'haare

¹ Jisaasiho p'wiha wa sandaase. "Nini ak'it'n'nihi sangi kasatataato. Sip'sip'handami naapor'ih'roti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko tit'hi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko neh'heti w'raap' naapor'ih'ri neh'imwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sip'sip'handi ikondandi nandaataise. ² Ami utaaho tit'hi sip'sip'handami sat'ho sip'sip'handi biyat' jatis'ho onepati nuwatosati naapor'ih'roti nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaan' jatis'ho onepati n'wusihi sip'sip'handami sat'ho nandaataise. Aih' sip'sip'hand' ko sat'ho jatis'hom' p'wiha naahw'tar'ih'ri at'wisataise tit'hi at'wisahandiso. Iyataati sip'sip'handi neh' n'naasaindani amb'pati gaatati jatis'ho gw'it'hi kom' p'wiha gap'pa at'wisati sip'sip'hand' koenda nasataise. Aih' sat'ho jatis'ho sip'sip'handi nahandi gw'itati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sip'sip'handami sat'ho kom' sip'sip'handi nahandi neh'haati ipaahaap' numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaap' noaipati ko j'hi naihi ami kom' sip'sip'handi sat'hom' p'wiha naahw'tar'ih'ri at'wisahandis' n'wipinjai kom' ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati am' utaaho neh' koai woaisaahi sip'sip'hand' wind' namaawipin'it'aise. Daahi kop' yan'hi'maitaise am' neh' utaaho koai wom' p'wiha naahw'tar'ih'ri wind' at'homaawisahandiso," undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho p'wiha kima nepemaah'wati kaundih'handi kand' kiya kaami tanyaahaap' wind' mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiw' kiya wind' mon'hauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. "Nini ak'it'n'nihi sangi kasatataato. Nini n'wahon'ni sip'sip'handami onep'hon'ni maasom'hon'ne. ⁸ Nisi j'hi nasohiy'hiya siya ikohiyaasi is'hiya usaam'hapa ikon'w' nepi nop'isasohiy'hiyaare. Ikohiyaasi am' sip'sip'hand' kiyaam' p'wiha wind' at'homaawise. ⁹ Nini n'wahon'ni onep'hon'ni maasom'hon'ne. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaan' n'wusan'hi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaat'ho jap'hi numwaitaise. Autaahaat'ho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati am' noaipati not' nasayati ko kaati iw'tatamanati and'it'iw'it'and'hapa nandapa am' wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so neh' nasataamaise. Ko sip'sip'hand' ikonati am' neti siwaiwai tiwamati am' neti kaiwai nop'isat'and' nasataise. Am' n'nihi is'hiyai as'itimat'it'at'iw'handi numwisan'hi am' kiya as'itimat'it'at'iw'handi nga nepi bim'it'at'iw' nasataayo.

11 "Iyataati n̄n̄ni n̄w̄ahon̄ni sip̄sip̄handam̄i sat̄ihon̄ni gaahon̄ni baid̄i iw̄injahon̄ni. Sip̄sip̄handi jatis̄iho gaaho sip̄sip̄handi net̄i itatamanat̄i jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nih̄rahore. 12 Am̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho naw̄iho naitand̄i sip̄sip̄handi jaatos̄iho soh̄i sip̄sip̄handam̄i sat̄iho akohomaah̄e. Owetise. Is̄i suh̄r̄i ainj̄ih̄r̄ih̄ih̄r̄i sip̄sip̄handi tiwat̄i nandand̄i nason̄ih̄i ko iw̄injamap̄i sip̄sip̄handi kiyat̄i bitohon̄ih̄i namasi yan̄ih̄imaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i suh̄r̄i ainj̄ih̄r̄ih̄r̄i sip̄sip̄handi tiwat̄i ikot̄i nanat̄i net̄i kih̄ra tor̄iwat̄i tahamanausoas̄itaise. 13 Naw̄ihop̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kais̄iho neh̄i naw̄iho naitand̄i kiyataahos̄i am̄i sip̄sip̄handap̄i w̄ind̄i p̄ih̄tat̄i ḡimunyaahoe. Siyahos̄i suh̄r̄i ainj̄ih̄r̄ih̄r̄i nason̄ih̄i usesi yan̄ih̄imaitaise.

14 "N̄ni sip̄sip̄handam̄i sat̄ihon̄ni sip̄sip̄handi baid̄i jaatohoh̄ihon̄ni gaahon̄ni. N̄n̄ni nis̄i sip̄sip̄handi baid̄i usot̄i mmon̄it̄i us̄it̄iwison̄ih̄i am̄i nis̄i sip̄sip̄handi n̄ngi biyat̄i nisonat̄i us̄it̄inisahon̄ni. 15 Am̄i n̄ngi nis̄i Ap̄iho biyat̄i nisos̄ih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i koai mmon̄it̄i us̄it̄ihon̄ni. Am̄i s̄kaind̄i nis̄i sip̄sip̄handi usot̄ihon̄nis̄i n̄n̄ni nis̄i sip̄sip̄handi iw̄tatam̄ih̄i kandi net̄i nop̄sas̄it̄and̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i namataayo. 16 Am̄i n̄n̄i sip̄sip̄handi wiwa yahaiwaisahon̄ni. Kaiwa k̄imand̄i sip̄sip̄mandam̄i naapor̄im̄r̄i k̄im̄rot̄i bitos̄it̄imandam̄ihat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i b̄imitose. Am̄i sip̄sip̄hand̄i sandi maaw̄i n̄n̄i numwaasi nap̄it̄i k̄im̄r̄i naapor̄im̄rot̄imaitaano. Nesip̄it̄imasan̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura sip̄sip̄handi noaipat̄i ahoyanat̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ihon̄ih̄i am̄i sip̄sip̄handi jatis̄iho sat̄iho neh̄i naasoh̄it̄ito. Iyon̄ih̄i sip̄sip̄hand̄i nasat̄i k̄imat̄ih̄i nandaas̄it̄ihandisangi jatis̄iho sat̄iho neh̄i naasom̄i p̄iw̄iha naahw̄itar̄ih̄r̄i at̄iwito. 17 N̄ngi nis̄i Ap̄iho maar̄iho nan̄imind̄imand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e am̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyais̄i jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i n̄n̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i neh̄i jap̄h̄i naitand̄ihat̄i kat̄i goh̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonj̄i namahon̄ih̄e. 18 Nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i utaaho wo net̄i nanopisatas̄i w̄ind̄i kon̄h̄is̄in̄ih̄i neman̄imaitaise. Neh̄i n̄n̄i n̄w̄ahon̄ni maar̄it̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i maar̄iho namataayo nis̄i is̄ihiyai jap̄h̄i numwaitando. Saind̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i maar̄iho namatat̄ihat̄i am̄i jap̄h̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i maar̄iho naitand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i n̄n̄i n̄w̄ahonis̄ih̄et̄i ahondaise. Am̄i n̄n̄i wat̄ip̄ihon̄ni wat̄ip̄ihandisahon̄niso. Nis̄i Ap̄iho n̄n̄i saitand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i n̄ngi nan̄mih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha n̄n̄i nesihon̄ni," undataase.

19 Aih̄i ko Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha saiwa satat̄i katiw̄imaiwaara kop̄i Judaahiya kiyaaam̄i kiyoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i kaiw̄i maar̄iho ȳyahw̄i gw̄inyaawaayo. 20 Judaahiyaam̄i is̄ihiyaaah̄iyai usa Jisaasihop̄i satawaatopo. "It̄ip̄iho maip̄iho kom̄ih̄et̄i nasat̄i nandaat̄i koai net̄i nusop̄isasihi ko nah̄irisat̄i nahar̄indaase. Kom̄i p̄iw̄iha sah̄i atih̄r̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i napindap̄i at̄iwitaat̄iwe?" tawaatopo. 21 Usa satauh̄i am̄i kiyaaam̄i usa satawaatopo. "K̄imaiwa p̄iwaamaaiwa ko katiw̄imaiwa utaaho it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho bimoho katimumwaan̄i kandaamaase. Am̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho utaaho kom̄i nd̄iha niyotat̄i maip̄it̄is̄ihoai nga nusor̄ihaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄emwaitaind̄iho?" t̄iw̄i sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoi Judaahiya Mand̄it̄ip̄iwisoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

22 Sura Judaahiyaam̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha wa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i n̄w̄imaitaat̄iw̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda ahoyandaat̄iw̄iha noaipataise. Iyataat̄i sa asisa j̄ihura An̄j̄i Awaind̄ihand̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda ah̄etind̄ihand̄i jap̄h̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄oaj̄emap̄i nam̄ihanohururaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maar̄it̄itaat̄iw̄iha asis̄iha noaipataise. Iyataat̄i Sura ap̄ipaah̄i bwaahuraare. 23 Aih̄i sura Jisaasiho m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄i Awaind̄ihandam̄i naapor̄ih̄rot̄i masaataat̄i am̄i usaan̄aipat̄i Soromon̄ihom̄i usaan̄aipato t̄iw̄ihatain̄i daayat̄i bitondaise. 24 Aih̄i Judaahiya nap̄iw̄i koai otaatemap̄i nes̄iwes̄ip̄i bitotawaaw̄i am̄i koai saundawaatopo. "K̄inyi k̄iwahonyap̄i ahon̄ine nyat̄ip̄i ausaap̄i kanyate am̄i nyah̄i kinyap̄i ko utaaho diyaamahotind̄iho taat̄i awaind̄i p̄ih̄taat̄i gw̄inyaahoat̄ihaayono. Am̄i k̄inyi kom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nanḡim̄hainj̄ihon̄itapaapaah̄i ausaap̄i kanyate," undawaatopo.

25 Saundauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kiyaaam̄i p̄iw̄ihaam̄i wihoan̄ih̄a kiyai saundataase. "N̄n̄ni sangi aim̄i ausaat̄i kasato. Kasaton̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i posat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaahopo. Nis̄i Ap̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataahun̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaahun̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i wat̄ip̄imaiwa n̄n̄i kiyoh̄w̄imaiwa nisap̄i sangi net̄i nasisatise. 26 N̄n̄i wat̄ip̄imaiwa kiyoh̄w̄imaiwa nisap̄i net̄i nasis̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i nis̄ihyaat̄i nis̄i sip̄sip̄ihyaat̄imendaat̄i am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaahopo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄hainj̄ihoe t̄iwo. 27 Nis̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha naahw̄itar̄ih̄r̄i at̄inil̄i am̄i n̄n̄i baid̄i usohon̄ih̄i am̄i kand̄i n̄ngi at̄in̄isat̄i nanip̄in̄jataise. 28 Aih̄i nis̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i as̄itimat̄itand̄ihand̄i nunyataayo. Kiyi w̄ind̄i namaapop̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i owemet̄itaapo. Utaaho wo nis̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i nis̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i ah̄iwat̄i nemaan̄imaitaise. 29 Nis̄i Ap̄iho nis̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i n̄n̄i yaman̄itand̄i n̄ngi nanoasataise. Iyataat̄i ko nis̄i Ap̄iho wat̄ip̄ihaiwa am̄i wat̄ip̄ihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho awais̄ihore. Is̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i nis̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i

wapa ami wo ah'iwati nemaan'maitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati n'nun' nis' Ap'ihoun' noaip'iha t'imaamait'ha neh' naasaindindaaje," undataase.

³¹ Saundih' Judaahiya p'w'ha sa atiwosaw' Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaat'w' naw'ha awaiwaiwa jahaat' p'nuw' newaayopo. ³² Saiw' nehau'hand' kand' Jisaasiho kiya' saundataase. "N'n' sangi Ap'ihom' ot'ip'ipati' gaahaiwa wat'ip'haiwa taah'waiwa p'h'nd' k'and' nasiso. Kaiwaami maah'wiwaap' sahi n'ngi tip'n' maitaat'wiyopo?" undataase.

³³ Saundih' Judaahiya kiyaam'ha wihooanj'ha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyah' gis' k'iny' ot'ip'ipati' gaahaiwa kaing'waiwaam' w'itap' tiwaah'mait'haaw'maayo. Owe. Am' k'iny' neh' utaahon'taapaahand' kand' N'n' Autaahaat'hon'ne tip' Autaahaat'hom' aunah'pa neh'n'hi' kandap' tiwaah'mait'haaw'yo," undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauh' Jisaasiho kom'ha wihooanj'ha kiya' saundataase. "Sah' sawanaatami' w'n'hap'paat'hi' p'w'ha wa satati' j'ipati'pimindiso? 'N'n' Autaahaat'hon'n' sap' sandaato sah' autaahaat'hiyaate daato,' tato? ³⁵ Am' j'hura Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaap' p'w'ha sa kandaase. Kandaat' kiyaap' Autaahaat'ho kiya' autaahaat'hiye ndaase. Iyataati' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha j'ipati'pindis'ha nasisoaar' ak'it'haah'hi' ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati' n'ngi Autaahaat'ho sawaho nan'mahanat' net' natanoaasih' nap't'hon'ne. Is' am' sah' nisap' napaap' sat'w' gw'nyaa'p' katopo? 'K'iny' neh' utaahon'tapaahand' kand' k'iny' kat'p' kaing'w'maiwaara k'iny' Autaahaat'hop' sis'ip't'ip' Autaahaat'hom' aunah'pa nepaise,' t'wo? Am' Autaahaat'ho natanooasih' nap't'hon'nis' am' n'n' Autaahaat'hom' Mwaahon'ne nd' kandaataah' t'it'hi' ak'it' kandaato.

³⁷ "Am' sah' mmonawaaw' n'n' nis' Ap'ho Autaahaat'ho kaiwaiwa w'nd' kama'isanaah' am' nis' katoh'haap' sah' w'nd' g'munyaap' neh' namapise. ³⁸ O am' n'n' nis' Ap'ho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaah' n'n' kiyoh'wiwaap' ak'ite t'w' gw'nyaa'p'ise. Sah' sat'w' nisap' 'ko Autaahaat'hom' Mwaahoso,' t'w' g'munyaitaat'waah' am' neh' nis' ot'ip'ipati' wat'ip'haiwa taat' sam'mat'hi' kiyoh'w'maiwaap' ak'it'haiwaaso t'w' gw'nyaa'p'ise. Saiw' gw'nyaa'waaw' k'iretap' sangi nisap' biyat' nasesipaton'hi' sah' mmondaat'wo. Am' Sap'ho koaisat'hi' maas' t'imaamait'm' saiwa ot'ip'ipati' wat'ip'haiwa kiyamaiso t'w' sah' mmon'w' gw'nyaitaat'wo," undataase.

³⁹ Saundih' Judaahiya jahaat' Jisaasihoai nep' is'iwat'tot'wiyauh' ko kiya' nemap' kat'hi' keti' kiyaam' ikw'raat'hap' napand'wat' yan'hi'mataise.

⁴⁰ Siyat' yan'hi'mati' Jisaasiho waap'haat' Jor'tan'haat' nahaitat' wih'n' m'hih'n' no'taise. Iyat' j'hura Jon'ho is'hiyai baawusis'ho is'hiyai baawusimb'p'hi' not' noaipataise. Noaipat' ko sap'hi' bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sap'hi' bimih' is'hiya taahiy'hiya koenda nasawaayopo. Nap'w' kiya' saundawaatopo. "Jon'ho kom' p'w'ha am' ot'ip'ipati' kaiwaiwai net' and'it'w'w'it'and' wat'ip'haiwa ko w'nd' kamaise. Kamaayataahand' kand' Jon'ho k'imo utaamop' p'w'ha katiwaiwa nahatewa ak'it'n'hi' noaipataise," tawaatopo. ⁴² Sat'w' Jisaasiho sap'hi' bimih' is'hiya taahiy'hiya kop' g'w'nyaa'waayopo.

11

K'ima P'w'ima Rasaarusiho Napwind'handap'haare

¹ Utaaho wo kom' amb'ipati' Rasaarusihoai yaawih' timbiyataise. Aih' ko aunah'ipati' w'ti' katami' amb'ipati' Betanihandaa'hap'hore. Iyataati' sat' aunah'ipiti' Betanihand' Mariyaahaatamun' kaatam' sanaan'haat' Mataahaatamun' aunah'ipate. ² Iyataati' k'imaat' Mariyaamaat' wan' kaatam' san'ho Rasaarusihoai yaawih' nanototismom' sanaamaat' k'm'kaat' Jisaasihoai at'ipati' awaind'hand' waamainjotahat' noaati' iwin'jaat' kataam' m'is'is'haara Jisaasihom' auh'r' net' n'w'ipiyai'pasaamaate. ³ Is' am' kapur' Mariyaay' Mataaya Jisaasihop' p'w'ha sat'm' nusoasamaise. Awais'honje, kiny' naisoho k'iny' maar'ho aungwohand' numwing'ho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise t'm' p'w'ha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aih' Jisaasiho kapuram' p'w'ha net' atisatosat' sandaase. "Sapa timb'pa Rasaarusiho nap'w'it'and'hap' ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Is'hiya Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'hand' mmonawaaw' am' kom' amb'ipati' n'wimaap' awaindepumaitaat'w'hap'are. Is'hiya saisai' am' kapetap' Autaahaat'hom' Mwaahon'n' amb'ipati' awaipati' naitando," daase.

⁵ Iyataati' Jisaasiho Mataahaatisun' kataam' sanaapw'haatisun' am' Rasaarusihoaisun' kom' maar'ho aungwohand' kinyai' nunyamahore. ⁶ Siyahondaahand' kand' Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauh' atisataahand' koh' asis'ha yatair' kap'hi' bimimb'p'hi' daah' bindataise. ⁷ Aih' saur' asis' yat'waur' sanaih'hura kom' ot'ip'ipati' mmon'w' nep' kaiw' n'w'ipinjohiy'hiyai saundataase. "Nyah' Judiyaahandaahap' jap'hi' nut'haawo," undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundih' am' kiya' kom' ot'ip'ipati'hiya koai n'w'ipinjohiy'hiya koai saundawaatopo. "Kat'punjing'ihoney! K'iny' Judiyaahandaahap' jap'hi' nutaapo? W'nd' ot'ih' utaar'hand' sanamaise am' Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi' sohongi

tih+wi+taati+wiyaui kinyi kapih+ namasi yanih+mahing+honge,” undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiyi saundauhi am+ Jisaasiho kom+ otip+patihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Am+ ipih+ naasoeti ipihom+ yunjis+haami auwaahand+ 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasan+mondaind+hoo? Am+ utaaho wo otap+haati ipihoe+ daisiho ko w+ndi napepaati+ t+maam+haitaise. Am+ ko maapi yap+mbatami nausainj+thayanda kahapaamapi+pa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰ Am+ nehi apatih+ ko daayataati asahatih+ kahapaamapi+pa w+ndi biyati ko monataati napepaati+ t+mi+haitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Am+ ko sandi katati owetih+ kapih+ wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyam+ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi am+ n+n+ nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase. ¹² Am+ kom+ otip+patihiyai Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awais+honge, am+ ko nanotosonaahi kom+ timb+pa gauseti+taise. Iyonih+ koai t+ti+h+wit+taise,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati am+ kom+ otip+patihiyai Rasaarusiho aim+ napomas+hopynyaso t+wi+ Jisaasiho kaundisi+haapi w+ndi kiyi mohopo. Am+ kiyi nehi ak+ti+n+hi+ Rasaarusiho nanototih+hopiso t+wi+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiyi saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai t+ti+hi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aim+ napomase. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ n+n+ sapi gw+nyaaataati koaisati maasi nga w+ndi b+mimono ndi maaritataayo am+ sahi nisapi+ g+nunyaitaati+wo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nuti+haawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati nam+haasi+hura am+ Tomaasiho kom+ amb+pati+ w+ti+ Didi+maasiho kom+ sasaahoya Jisaasihom+ otip+patihiyai usai saundataase. “Am+ nyangisangi nuti+haawo koaisaati+ maasi napw+ti+haawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maar+ho Asip+windihandapi+haare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho kom+ otip+patihiyaisati maasi nuw+ Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aim+ an+mwaah+pati akos+hoti+ ahiyauhi asisi+ha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihand+ 3 kilomita kiyati Jerusarem+handam+ deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ Judaahiya taahiy+hiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Am+ kiyi kapuri san+ho Rasaarusiho napwind+handap+ ikw+ri+ ahowiw+ isaumwapi+ maar+ho asip+wiwi+ giwusoaitaati+wo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi+ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daih+ra napise undauhi atisataise. Ati+samap+ Jisaasihoai daih+ra iwinjaitand+ Mataahaati+ an+p+pi+hi+ namasi notaise. Naihi+ Mariyaahaati+hi daah+ an+p+pi+hi+ bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati+ not+ daih+ra Jisaasihoaisam+ nutan+mi+ Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awais+honge, kinyi+ k+mb+hi+ bindapaapi+si nisi ny+n+ho w+ndi namwaapw+taihe. ²² Am+ n+n+ mmonataayo wan+sangi kinyi+ Autaahaati+hoai wapaapi+ nunjesamaah+ kapa gi nga nah+mi+taise,” undataase.

²³ Saundih+ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi+ sin+ho japi+hi+ asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Am+ Mataahaati+ kaatam+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “N+n+ gw+nyaaati+ mmonataayo. Asisi+ha ipot+het+ ishiya japi+hi+ nepasai+hura ko japi+hi+ nepaitaise. Nepati+ ko as+timati+tand+hand+ naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundih+ am+ kaati Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. “N+n+ ni+wahon+n+ ishiyayi japi+hi+ ahowimat+ numwaahoh+honi+ne. Aindi+ n+n+ ni+wahon+n+ ishiyayi as+timati+taati+w+hand+ ninyoh+honi+ne. Utaaho wo nisapi+ g+nunyaas+ho ko napotaahand+ kandi japi+hi+ nepati+ kon+hi+ asohoemat+taise. ²⁶ Am+ utaaho asoho bindataati+ nisapi+ g+nunyaas+ho ko w+ndi namaapw+taise. Mata n+n+ k+ma kah+toh+maapi+ g+nunyaapaino+ e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundih+ Mataahaati+ Jisaasihoai kaatam+ha saundataase. “Ye. Awais+honge. N+n+ kinyap+,’ ko Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Am+ Kom+ Isi+hiyayi Japi+hi+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaati+ho Nam+hainj+hore,’ ndi am+,’ ‘Autaahaati+ho koai yap+paatapi+hi+ natausaas+ti+nd+ katis+ho natausaas+hi+ nasahore,’ ndi kinyap+ n+n+ gi+hunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihop+ Maar+ho Asipiyati+ Gwindihandapi+haare

²⁸ Kaati+ sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamap+ japi+hi+ kaatam+ sanaapw+haati+ Mariyaahaati+ gaatati+ numwaati+ kapuri naw+isami+ bitotamaam+ Mataahaati+ Mariyaahaati+ b+pi saundataase. “Kataunjisi+ho k+mb+hi+ k+mo nasati bitondaati+ ginjaitand+ kinyap+ ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati+ p+w+ha sa atisamap+ keti+ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Am+ Jisaasiho sangi aunah+paata niyati+ nandaati+ kapih+ Mataahaati+ not+ iwin+jas+p+pi+hi+ daah+ kon+hi+ bitondaise. ³¹ Aih+ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisaw+ maasi an+p+pi+hi+ bindawa maar+ho asip+wiwi+ giwusehohiy+hiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti+ an+aan+ namasi naiho. Aih+ kiyi saiwi+ kaati+ gw+ti+nd+ Rasaarusihoai ahioh+p+pi+hap+ notaise t+wi+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. Sati+wi+ gw+nyaaapi+ kaati+ ni+wipin+jai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati+ not+ Jisaasiho bitos+p+pi+hi+ kapih+ noaipati+ winjataise. Kaati+ iwinjatosati+ kom+ aub+h+raapi+hi+ yatih+ t+mahiyati+ atot+p+wesati+ koai saundataase. “Awais+honge, am+ kinyi+ k+mb+hi+ bindapaapi+si nisi ny+n+ho w+ndi namaapw+taihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihí Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihí amí Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati n̄wipinjai nasohiyíhiyai iwinjata amí kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaay-opo. Siyauhí amí Jisaasiho komí maarího apípaahí aungwohandí tundataise. Iyatí amí koaisí kusíha w̄wítataise. Aihí ko gw̄tandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainj̄hí Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahí Rasaarusihoai maahap̄hí ahíyopo?” undatí nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisíhoje, k̄nyí nambí mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhí Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihí Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawí satawaatopo. “Winjasawíse. Amí Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komí maarího apípaahí aungwohandí nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Amí kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopí satawaatopo. “Ko isíhiya ndíha niyotahiyaí nusoríhaatí t̄t̄ihemwahosí amí k̄m̄mo utaamoai t̄t̄ihímaawiwatí napaapí nehí iwinjasíhí ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

K̄ma P̄wíma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Jap̄hí Ahowimatí Gatihí Nepasít̄handapíhaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komí maarího apípaahí awaíndíhandí tundatí yaawatí naan̄awisamasího nasatí Rasaarusihoai ahíyoh̄p̄p̄hí an̄m̄mwaah̄patí akosíhaamí mipatetí noaipataise. Iyataatí akosíhaamí mipatetí nawíha aungwohandí napundataise. ³⁹ Siyatí napundihi ko sandaase. “Nawíha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihí amí sotisíhomí sanaamaatí Mataahaatí Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisíhoje. Rasaarusiho aimí napohore. Asisíha aimí maurítihí maurítihí 4 kiyatí sanaise. Ko an̄m̄mwaah̄patopí ahotihó. Isí amí andíh̄r̄í maip̄ihandí noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundihí amí kaatí Jisaasiho saundataase. “N̄n̄n̄ gí j̄hí napit̄ndí kah̄to? Amí k̄nyí nisapí satipí Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaho Komí isíhiyaí jap̄hí numwaitandí Autaahaatího nam̄hainj̄hosó t̄p̄ ḡn̄unnyaapaapaahí k̄nyí Autaahaatíhomí watip̄ihandí awaíndíhandí mmondaise h̄t̄t̄í aimí kah̄to,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihí kiya namapí nawíha awaíndíhandí mipatetí maahomwaan̄í nisapuwatí napundisíha nupwí nemawaayopo. Nemíhauhí Jisaasiho autahí naingaatí jatataatí sandaase. “Apore, n̄n̄n̄ gí gaahóje, gaare h̄t̄tataato amí k̄nyí nisí p̄wíha nah̄setí kah̄tohiha aimí at̄niního. ⁴² K̄nyí n̄ngi n̄sisoaarí nahatewetí at̄nimbíhoje. Saimbí at̄nimbíhoj̄t̄hí n̄n̄n̄ aimí mmohó. Saindí aimí mmonataahandí kandí amí isíhiya k̄miya nis̄miní k̄mbíhí bitohohiyímiyaapimainj̄hí n̄n̄n̄ saiwa kandaato. Amí kiya nisapí Autaahaatího natausaasihí nasahóe t̄wí mmondaat̄wo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatí katatosa ko waatí waapíh̄ta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, k̄nyí ipaahaapí noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Amí Jisaasiho satatí gaatihí Rasaarusiho atisatí jap̄hí asohoematatí nepasi ipaahaapí noaipataise. Iyataatí komí ikwauh̄r̄í apot̄h̄ra napap̄h̄wí amí nd̄maahomwaan̄í apot̄h̄onj̄ masíh̄onj̄ angaasip̄ihanda napap̄h̄wí mmaph̄ore. Setahosí Jisaasiho kap̄hí isíhiyaí saundataase. “Apot̄h̄r̄í koai mmapi napap̄h̄wí yamwahoh̄p̄pa sahí nepí nesípapumapise. Nesípapumasaihí amí ko daito,” undataase.

K̄ma P̄wíma Judaahiyaamí Awaisawíhiya M̄t̄hiya Jisaasihoai Tiw̄taat̄wí P̄wíha Wisasoh̄t̄handapíhaare

(Matíyuhó 26:1-5; Maakího 14:1-2; Rukího 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isíhiya taahiyíhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaat̄wí nasawaayopo. Amí kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasíhí jap̄hí asohoematatí nepasíhí iwinjawaay-opo. Iwinjawaawí kiya Judaahiyaamí usa taahiyíhiya Jisaasihopí ḡwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhí amí kiyaaamí usa Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya Parisihiyaap̄hí nowaayopo. Nuwí Jisaasiho kaiwiwaapí Parisihiyaí kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhí amí atiwosawí p̄risihiya isíhiyaapí nandapa t̄h̄wí Autaahaatíhoai d̄pumaníhohiyíhiyaamí j̄hiya m̄t̄hiya iwinjatohiyíhiyaat̄hí amí Parisihiyaat̄hí ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan̄wí Judaahiyaamí Kaunjoríhiya Saníhet̄reníhiyaí gaat̄wí nepí ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyan̄wí kiya sawana san̄wí nasenawaapo. “Nyahí napitait̄haawe? K̄m̄mo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watip̄ihaiwa taahíwaiwa taatí kiyataiso?” ⁴⁸ Amí nyahí nehí koai iwinjasaihí k̄maiwa watip̄imaiwa kon̄hí kaimí notaataahí kopí isíhiya nahatiya ḡwunyun̄taapo. Saisaihí amí Romíhiya nap̄wí nyamí Autaahaatíhomí An̄j̄ awaíndíhandun̄í amí nyamí isíhiyaaisuní aunah̄patí yap̄patí nanyepí nepí nanyop̄sasít̄apo,” nawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Amí sura kiyaaamíhat̄hí utaaho wo komí amb̄patí Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatí ko Autaahaatíhomí An̄j̄ Awaíndíhandí jatawa p̄risihiya nandapa kohasípho t̄h̄wí Autaahaatíhoai d̄pumaníhohiyíhiyaamí j̄ho awaisího p̄risihore. Siyatí ko awaisího m̄t̄hosí amí ko sandaase. “Sahí wapa sangi netí jatataman̄tandíhapaapí ḡmunyaap̄hiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahí sangi netí jatataman̄tandíh̄ra yaih̄raasi amí k̄raapí sahí w̄ndí mon̄wí ḡmaasunyainje. Amí wiwa isíhiya nahatiya nepí nop̄sasín̄wí napopí owet̄taawí kiyaaamí aunah̄pa netí utaaho nehí naasohí napotaataahí amí síra gaare. Iyoníhí isíhiya nahatiya w̄ndí nepí nop̄sasín̄wí owemet̄saat̄wo,” undatí kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisi ma nehi sawaho gwinyaat kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauhi noaipati prisihiya ishiyaap nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihandi jatohiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho jho awaisihore. Isi ko (Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi ishiya Judaahiyaapi napwitandihandapi jhi tmanati piwiha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaasaah japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandi napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyonhi kihapih toriwatiwi bimohiyhiya noaipapi nehi naasiyaahitiitaatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih isisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai koaisinhi owemapi nemaitaatiwi piwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda otihat kiyaami ndiheti auta wandi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwihiriho ishiya waapoho owehapih awasihapih deti ahethihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonj katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisaha awisaha Autaahaatihoi Isiraherihiyai nehi winjasihi nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwiha kimbapihho noaipaitandi aim detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasahi ishiya taahiyhiya kiya wapih wapih bimohipihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahap niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematwi ami tmanjwi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titih saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaawi kiya ishiya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anj Awaindihandaatih bitotawa ishiya sawana sanwi nasenawaapo. "Ami Jisaasiho kimbapihho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihho e namaapitaindihho?" nwi nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya jhiya mitihiya ishiyai piwiha aim tmanjwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapih bimohi ishiya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wairaitaatiwo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare (Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakihho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapihho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisaha ikwi naasairitih wihinrami naasohitihaha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapih Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasihho bimimbipihe. ² Aih Jisaasihoaisawi maaritwi nandaatiwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa thati numwih nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusiho ishiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa nanhohiyhiyaisati bindataise. ³ Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwhandi nawihho apipaah awaisihho nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhreti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misihhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjtitih nahataapihi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aih ami Judaasi Isikariyotihoaisingi sura sapih bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nwiwipinjohiyhiya otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatih numwisihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapi wandi maarimitati komi maarihoaatih itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. "Kimandi werimandi nawihho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyaw naitihande. Nepi nawihho ko ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵ Isi napindapi nepi nopisaso?" tati kandaase. Iyataati sura ishiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyhiya kinaungwiha naasaami otihatih nawihho samwaanj nehotihore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho ishiya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maarihho asipiyataati sa piwiha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihyaami nawihho iwinjataataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiwet kiyaami nawihomi bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisatosa komiha wihoanjiha sandaase. "Kaati wandi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimumaapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸ Ami ishiya ikipipa owehiyaah sangisawi nasisoaari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninihi sangisati maasi nasisoaari wandi bimimito," undataase.

Kima Pwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Pwihwa Wisasohitihandapihaare

⁹ Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimap koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaah usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jih animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mithiya (Jerusalemihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyhiya) pwihwa kanfwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami sandi apaapimahe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihthoi ahowimasithi kandi mmonwimap kiyaami awaisawhiyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhe. Aih ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya gwinyaapi pwihwa wisasawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasih Isihya Koai Nuwimaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakihoh 11:1-11; Rukihoh 19:28-40)

¹² Isihya asakaiwi wrisandihandi asisihwa awaisihwa Kimbapihoh Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi ahoyaniwi Jerusaremhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anjipihoh (Betanihanda) nandapa thiwunyauhi nanati nanotati asisihwa ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremhandaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi isihya wrisandihya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwimap toti pati isaaha tisiatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawi nutandaatiwi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wrisandihya satiw kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo. "Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi napisihohi Autaahaatihoh iwitatamanati gaahandi kawisane. Ko Isiraherhiyai Winjaati Bimisiho Awaisihoe," *Aunihiri 118:25-26*

titiw konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho neti koasin yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi pwihwa aimi katati jipati pindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati pwa sa satati katise,

¹⁵ "Ishiyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyonihaandaahiyaate, sahi winti yamawise. Yamaiwi sahi naingapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimtandihoh Awaisihoh yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sipihohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise," *Jekaraiyaho 9:9*

tati jipati pindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurimura komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyhiya winti gimaawunyainje. Nehi ipotihura Autaahaatihoh Jisaasihoai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi kiya pwa saami tanyaahaapi gwunyainjih mmonawaayopo. Sa pwa Jisaasihopi titi kandaaso tiwo. Aih ami kireti ishiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai animwaahipati akosihotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyhiya Jisaasiho sandi kaindindapi winti namaamihapi pwihwa nesi ishiyai kaundiwi nahataapihi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami sandi swipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaindindandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbipih kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih namapi Parisihya sawana sanawaatopo. "Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi winti kamaito. Ami ishiya nahandi kandinhi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawaayowo," nnawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁰ Isihya Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihohi nuwimaapi Kimbapihoh Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyhiyaamihathi asihya usa Grikhiya numwihandawaayopo.

²¹ Siya Grikhiya Piripihohenda nowaayopo. (Piripihoh so aunahipati witi Garirihanda aheti pati Betisaitaahandaahohoe). Nuwi kiya Grikhiya Piripihohi saundawaatopo. "Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasihayoyi," undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Piripihoh atisamapi noti Andruhoai kaundataase. Aih ami Andruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundih Jisaasiho kurami pwihwa wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. "Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh katati nanimhainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kumuraare. ²⁴ Nin akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihoh yapipataatih yamasahi ko napoti winti namaamasatataataahi nehi ko naasohi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihoh yapipataatih yamasahi napoti namasatataataahini asohoh wihandi yandipihoh ningoti taahoh noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaahoh wo sawahoh maapi biyati bimtandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatandihandi

wɪndɪ namaitaise. O amɪ utaaɔo wo sawaho maapɪ biyatɪ bimɪtandɪhandapɪ pohipinataaahɪ ko komɪ ipotɪhura asɪtimatɪtandɪhandɪ anɪtisatɪ isɪwatɪtaise. Iyatɪ ko asɪtimatɪtandɪhandɪ netɪ konɪhɪ jinjapɪhɪ jinjapɪhɪ bimɪtaise. ²⁶ Amɪ sahɪ usaatɪ nɪnɪ samɪ awaisihonɪnɪ jainjatohɪhonisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kanisohiyɪhiyaatɪ nɪngi akɪtɪnɪhɪ sahɪ nanipinjawɪse. Amɪ nɪnɪ bimohɪpɪpɪhɪ nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaisangi nɪngisawɪ maasɪ kapɪhɪ bimɪtaapo. Amɪ utaaɔo wo nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kanisɪhoai nisɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪho ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ numwɪtaise,” ndaase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jihonɪhi Nepɪ Autaahɪ Nanimaitaapo Tindɪhandapɪhaare

²⁷ Iyataatɪ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɪ nɪnɪ nisɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ awaindɪhandɪ yaasatɪ naanɪnɪsataise. Aihɪ nɪnɪ pɪhɪndɪ gwɪnyaataayo. Amɪ nɪnɪ napitɪtɪtande? Nɪnɪ satɪtando, Apore, kɪmandɪ nisɪ ambɪpatɪ maarɪho yaasamandɪ nɪnɪ napwɪtandiyohɪtɪmandɪ nemapɪ nɪngi kandaatɪhapɪ nanɪmaape tɪtando? Owe. Nɪnɪ sandɪ wɪndɪ kamaatɪtaano. Amɪ kɪmandɪ kandɪ nisɪ ambɪpatɪ maarɪho yaasamandɪ wanɪ kɪmura naitandɪ nɪnɪ napɪtɪhonɪniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyɪ ambɪpatɪ nepɪ autaahɪ naimaapɪ awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satatɪ namɪhaasɪ pɪwɪha wa yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ satatɪ nasataise. “Nɪnɪ nisɪ ambɪpatɪ aimɪ netɪ awaindemaho. Amɪ nɪnɪ jɪhaatɪ netɪ awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isɪhiya wɪrɪsandɪhandɪ kapɪhɪ detɪ bitohohiyɪhiya sa pɪwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɪ amɪ kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Amɪ kiyaamɪ usa wɪretɪhiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɪhomɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamɪ wo nasatɪ Jisaasihoai pɪwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhɪ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɪma pɪwɪma nisapɪhaamaahe. Owe. Sapɪhaare. ³¹ Wanɪ kɪmura Autaahaatɪho maapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhɪ isɪhiyai netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ usondandɪhuraare. Wanɪ kɪmura utaaɔo yapɪmbatamɪ mɪtɪho awaisihoematɪ jatisɪhoai Autaahaatɪho nemaitandɪhuraare. ³² Amɪ nɪnɪhɪ wanɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ bindataayo ipotɪhura isɪhiya nɪngi nepɪ autaahɪ nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihɪ sura isɪhiya nahatiyai nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪsaapɪhɪ numwaasi napɪto,” undatɪ kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa pɪwɪma katisima ko sawaho ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ napwɪtandɪhɪraapɪ saindɪ napwɪto undatɪ isɪhiyai netɪ nunjatɪ kandaase.

³⁴ Saundɪhɪ isɪhiya wɪrɪsandɪhiya komɪ pɪwɪmaamɪ wihoaanɪha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaatɪhɪ pɪwɪha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaɔo Komɪ Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Namɪhainjɪhohɪ ko nasataahura wɪndɪ namaapotɪ konɪhɪ bimɪtaise,’ taha atiso. Isɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ satɪpɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saaho Jɪho Awaisɪhoai isɪhiya nepɪ (ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ) nɪwɪmaapɪ autaahepumwaitaapo tingɪtɪmandɪ napotɪpɪhaase? Amɪ so Isɪhiyaamɪ Saaho Jɪho tingɪma tanyaaha napotɪpɪhaase? Amɪ diyaamahopɪse?” undɪwɪ Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwɪ nunjenyaayopo.

³⁵ Saundɪwɪ nunjenɪhauhɪ amɪ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanɪha saundataase. “Nehɪ apɪpaahɪ masɪhonjɪ nausaatindɪhandɪ sangisatɪ maasɪ bimɪtaise. Wanɪ nausaatindɪhandɪ sangisatɪtonɪhɪmura sahɪ kandɪ nausainjɪtɪhandetɪ daiwise. Amɪ wiwa asɪhatindɪhandɪ sangi netɪ nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaɔo wo asɪhatindɪhandaatɪhɪ ko naimbɪpɪhapɪ wɪndɪ mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wanɪ nausainjɪtɪhandɪ utaarɪ wonjɪ sangisatɪ maasɪtonɪhɪmura amɪ sahɪ kandɪ nausainjɪtɪndapɪ gɪwunyaapise. Gɪwunyaawaawɪ amɪ sahɪ noaipapɪ nɪnɪ nausainjɪtɪhandamɪ tanyaahonɪsɪhiyaatɪ manyinyaatimatɪwɪ isɪhiyai nɪwusaatɪtaatɪwɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwo,” undataase. Ko kiya saiwa kaundatɪ owemamapɪ namasi notaise. Notɪ koai isɪhiya wɪndɪ mausondaatɪwɪhapɪhɪ kiyaapɪ noaataaise.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Judaahiya Taahiyɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ Gɪmaawunyaahohɪtɪhandapɪhaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho sɪwɪpatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ watɪpɪhaiwa Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhanda kaihɪ isɪhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɪpɪhaiwa taahɪwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihɪ mmonawaahandɪ kandɪ kopɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jɪhura pɪwɪha wa katirɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ sandɪ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɪ pɪwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndɪnɪhɪ nyamɪ pɪwɪha gɪnyunyaase? Owe. Amɪ ndɪnɪhɪ Awaisɪho komɪ watɪpɪhanda watɪpɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1* tatɪ katise. ³⁹ Amɪ sandɪ kandapɪ kiya Jisaasihopɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ gɪmaawunyaahopo. Aihɪ saiwɪ kiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪmaawunyaahotɪmandapɪ pɪwɪha wa Aisaiyaaho satatɪ katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatɪho kiyaamɪ ndɪha netɪ nurɪmaasatɪ nɪwisotise. Iyatɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho nawɪhaamatiyatɪ daahɪ nɪwisapuse. Autaahaatɪho kiyai sawisataise amɪ kiya kiyaamɪ ndɪhaara wɪndɪ japɪ monɪwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ marɪhoaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaitaatɪwo. Amɪ wiwa kiyaamɪ ndɪha gaatanɪhɪ baiwɪ mmonɪwɪ amɪ

⁶ Baawusamî notî Saimonî Pitaahoapîhî komî auhîrî baawusî tandî noaipataise. Aihî amî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonye, Kînyî nisî auhîrî baanusîtaapo,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nîni wani kîmandî sangi taatî kasisohîtimandapî gi windî gîmaahunîyainje. Amî ipotîthura gi gîhunîyaatonîhî kînyî mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî nisî auhîrî apîpaahî windî bahomaanusîtaise. Owetîtaise,” undataase. Saundihî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanîha saundataase. “Amî nîni gi windî bahomaahusataataahî kînyî nîngisapî windî maasî bîmimîtaise. Aimbî kînyî noaipapî windî nisî otîpîpatî kanimbî nîngi namaanipinjîtaise,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amî kiyonaahî Awaisîhonye. Nehî nisî auhîrîhî bahomaanusapî amî ikwîrî mîtihoai maawî baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihî amî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komîha wihoaanîha saundataase. “Utaaho aimî bausanamapîho nehî komî auhîrîhî baustîtaise. Amî komî ambîpatî nahatepî aimî bausaninjîhî kipatî owehoso. Iyataatî amî sahîhî kipatî owetatî aimî gaahîyaatî popîtihiyaate. Iyataatî amî sandî nîni sahî nahatiyaatapîmaato,” undataase. ¹¹ Amî sandî Jisaasiho saundatî, ‘sahî nahatiyaatapîmaato,’ undatî kaundindîmandî apaapîmunje. Amî koai utaaho komî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo Jisaasihomî tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhemaitandîhoai usonatî gwînyaaahosî kandapî sahî nahatiyaate. Iyataatî otîpîpatîhiyaamî, undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamî auhîrî baawusatî owematosatî komî apotîhîrî netî niyotî amî komî bimimbîpîhî notî netî bindataise. Bindataatî komî otîpîpatîhiyai Jisaasihomî saundatî nunjenataise. “Nîni wani kîmandî sangi kasisohîtimandapî gîsunîyaatatî nasesîpatataiso?” undatî nunjenataise. ¹³ Amî sahî nîngi sandîwî ‘Katîpinyasingîhonye’ amî ‘Awaisîhonye,’ dohîtimandîhî tîtihi kandawaatopo. Amî nîni kîmî konînisî. ¹⁴ Iyataatî amî nîni samî Awaisîhonîni amî sangi kandîsasohîhonîni samî auhîrî baasusataayo. Isî amî sahî nîni sangi kasisohîtimandî nepî wonjî amî woai komî auhîrî baawusapî bausanîwîse. ¹⁵ Iyataatî nîni sangi wani kasisohîtimandî amî sahî mmonîwî nepî kaitaatîwî nasisatî kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataatî nîni sangi akîtinîhî kasatataato. Otîpîpatîho komî awaisîhoai daahemwatî nusatîpîhaataamaise. Iyataatî amî utaaho wo womî otîpîpatî kawitandî natausaasihî naisîho koai netî natausaasihîhoai daahemwatî nusatîpîhaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataatî amî wani sahî kîmaiwa mmonîwî gîsunîyaatataise. Isî amî sahî kîmîkaiwa nepî kiyawaawaahî samî maarîho omanjîtîtihi nga maarîtaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataatî nîni sahî nahatiyaatapîmaato. Amî nîni nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiya namîhanohîhiyaisaahî amî nîni usonîti usîtiyaatayo. Aindî amî kîmba nîngi nanoaipaitandîambîmbaapaahî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nisapî jîpatîpindîsiha noaipatî akaahaimatîtandî noaipataise. Iyataatî pîwîha ka satise.

‘Utaaho nîngisa maawî nandapa nînwîpîhî nanîhohîho nîngi mandîtinîsatî sohonîhî nîtiwîwatî nîwîtandî komî auhîrî atasîha autahî naimaase,’ tise. *Aunîhîhîrî 41:9*

¹⁹ “Iyataatî sandî sangî noaipasîhî jîhî nîni sangî kasatataayo. Amî kandî noaipahonîhura sahî nisapî satîwî, ‘Ko aimapî konîhî susaatîpimatatî bimîsihoe,’ tîwî nisapî gînunîyaatîwo. ²⁰ Nîni akîtinîhî sangî kasatataato, utaaho itapaatî wowaatî nisî otîpîpatî kanitandî utaaho nîni nandusoasisîhoai numwaatî nandapa nunyatî iwîtatamanataataahî amî sosaatî nîngi nanîmaatî nîtatamanataise. Iyataatî amî utaaho itapaatî wowaatî komî amî kaatamî maarîhoatîhî maaritatî nanîmaataataahî amî Autaahaatîho nîngi natanoasisî nasohîhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaamî Ikwîraatîhemasîthandapîhaare

(*Matîyuhu 26:20-25; Maakîho 14:17-21; Rukîho 22:21-23*)

²¹ Sa pîwa katatî namîhaatosatî Jisaasihoai komî maarîho omanjîtîtihi apîpaahî awaîndîhandî nusopîsasînatî naanîwisataise. Aihî komî otîpîpatîhiyai satatî ausaatî kaundataase. “Nîni sangî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Samî wonjî nîngi nepî anusaapî nisî tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhî ahînîtaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihî amî kiyaa komî otîpîpatîhiyaahî nepî sawana mmotinîwî jatîniwî satawaatopo. “Nyamî utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataatî nyahî Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjohîhiyaanamî wo Jisaasiho bapîyatî kopî maaritatî maarîho numwisîho Jisaasihomîhinî detî nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihî amî Saimonî Pitaaho komî mîthora kîyaunjatî Jisaasiho maarîho bapîyatî numwisîhoai saundataase. “Kînyî koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tîpo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihî amî ko Jisaasiho koai maarîho bapîyatî numwisîho detî Jisaasihomîhetî komî mîtho Jisaasihomî kîrîwîpatotî nausatosatî saundatî nunjenataise. “Awaisîhonye, kînyî utaaso diyaamahopise?” undatî nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesîhî amî Jisaasiho pîwîha wihoagîha satatî kandaase. “Nandapa

kimba wihoaaŋhapa neti waapoho supwihandaatihi t̄mandaati utaaho woai n̄ni numw̄ito. Nandapa n̄ni numwisanihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaaŋhapa nawip̄ipa neti supwihandaatihi t̄mandaati Saimoni Is̄kariyot̄ihomi mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwih̄i Judaasiho nandapa nawip̄ipa neti nainj̄hi keti kuraan̄hi Bwaas̄ih̄i komiheti nandaataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K̄inyi wapa kaitaapi gw̄inyaahinḡip̄ipa keti tar̄iwaimb̄i kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih̄i am̄i nyahi nandapa taawa nan̄ihohiȳihyaan̄ni kaundisaam̄i tanyaahaap̄i w̄nd̄i nyangi namaanyes̄ipata ḡimaanunyanje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Am̄i Judaasiho nyami naw̄iho nyainjataahotih̄i nyahi usaan̄ni siyaati gw̄inyaahaayo asis̄ha kimbap̄iho awais̄iheti nyahi nandapa t̄hawa nand̄ihaahapa jap̄hi wapa naitand̄i kaundataat̄ind̄iho e is̄hiya taanahiȳihya m̄maipaiwi bimoh̄it̄mat̄mai wapa nepunye undat̄i kaund̄ind̄iho taati gw̄inyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aih̄i Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawip̄ipa nesis̄i keti nih̄iti ipaahaap̄i noaipataise. Aih̄i asahatamataise.

K̄ima p̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Koai N̄iwip̄injohiȳihiyai P̄iw̄iha W̄n̄ihap̄ipa Wan̄ihapa Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

³¹ Judaasiho aim̄i ipaahaap̄i noaipas̄ihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wan̄i N̄ni Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄ni J̄ihon̄ni (Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitand̄i) Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄inis̄ihon̄hi is̄hiya mep̄i autaahepin̄map̄i amb̄ipati awaipati nan̄im̄taapo. Nan̄imisaihi n̄ni Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄ni J̄ihonis̄hetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho amb̄ipati awaipati nehon̄hi kop̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaahi gaahore t̄wi komi amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Am̄i nis̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho amb̄ipati awaipati nehon̄hi koai is̄hiya mep̄i autaahepumais̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho N̄ni Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄ni J̄ihon̄hi amb̄ipati awaipati nan̄im̄taise. Am̄i ko sandi keti kuraan̄hi kaitaise. ³³ Nisi manyinyaate, n̄ni sangisati utaar̄ihand̄i w̄nd̄i b̄imim̄ito. Sangi n̄ni nasamaitand̄ihura ap̄ipaahi mas̄ihonje. Is̄i n̄ni sangi nasamasanihi sahi nisap̄i daitaapo. N̄ni Judaahiyai p̄iw̄iha kaundoh̄iha ka wan̄i sangisangi kasatataato n̄ni wap̄ih̄i niyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i sahi w̄nd̄i namaap̄itaapo. ³⁴ Iyataati n̄ni wan̄i sangi w̄n̄ihap̄ipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nis̄hiyaati sawanaati n̄naason̄i n̄naasaan̄i sam̄i maar̄iho baiwi ak̄it̄n̄hi nam̄n̄wise. N̄ni nisi maar̄iho bair̄i ak̄it̄n̄hi sangi nasanyon̄i am̄i sik̄ret̄i sahi nisi is̄hiyaati sawanaati won̄i waan̄i sam̄i maar̄iho ak̄it̄n̄hi nam̄n̄wise. ³⁵ Am̄i sahi nisi is̄hiyaati sawanaati saiwi sam̄i maar̄iho namin̄jaihi sandi sap̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyai sayati neti nunj̄itaise, siya is̄iya Jisaasihoai nuwip̄injohiȳihye tati nunj̄itaise,” undat̄i kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Satat̄i Pitaaho Nis̄i Amb̄ipati Neti Nanoaas̄itaise Tat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Mat̄iyuho 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Ruk̄iho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “Awais̄ihonye, k̄inyi maahap̄ihap̄i taap̄i niyapaise?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom̄iha wihoaaŋhaha satati kaundataase. “N̄ni wap̄ihap̄i taati niyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i k̄inyi wan̄i w̄nd̄i nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Am̄i k̄inyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai n̄ni wan̄i taati niyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nap̄itaise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih̄i am̄i Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “O napaapi wan̄i n̄ni gi w̄nd̄i namaahip̄inj̄ito?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Am̄i n̄ni k̄inyi w̄nd̄i namwaapw̄itaapi n̄ni k̄inyi aunaah̄ipa neti napw̄itand̄i t̄mendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih̄i komi p̄iw̄iha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K̄inyi ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄n̄hi nisi aunaah̄ipa nep̄i n̄ni w̄nd̄i namwaapw̄itand̄i napw̄itaapi t̄metapaino? N̄ni gi ak̄it̄n̄hi akaaha kah̄itataato ot̄ipwis̄ipaati sangi gaaton̄hi k̄inyi nisap̄i mair̄imaara sat̄ip̄i ‘soai n̄ni w̄nd̄i mausot̄ihon̄ine,’ t̄ip̄i nep̄i nawaasap̄i kat̄itaise,” undataase.

14

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Ap̄ihoenda Naitaat̄iw̄i N̄ni Daihon̄ne Tat̄i Jisaasiho Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ Jisaasiho is̄hiya koai n̄iwip̄injohiȳihiyai saundataase. “Sam̄i maar̄iho yayapwitat̄i dot̄i w̄nd̄i b̄imaasitone. Sahi sam̄i maar̄iho am̄i nd̄iha Autaahaat̄ihom̄iheti ahiyaw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaapise. Aiwi am̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoun̄i nd̄ihaun̄i nis̄iheti ahiyaw̄i nau-saw̄i nisap̄i ḡinunypise. ² Nisi Ap̄ihomi an̄aan̄i kih̄irotohand̄i (rum̄ihand̄i) sap̄ih̄i kih̄irotoh̄i ȳiyand̄ih̄i neti tisaman̄tand̄i niyataayono. Am̄i w̄nd̄i sametanaahi n̄ni sangi k̄imand̄i kasatoh̄it̄mand̄i w̄nd̄i kamaasat̄itaanihe. ³ Am̄i n̄ni naind̄i wap̄ih̄i sahi n̄ngisaw̄i bim̄taatiw̄ihap̄ih̄i neti t̄manataataahi n̄ni jap̄ih̄i nap̄iti sangi nasamaito n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i bim̄taatiwo. Saisan̄hi am̄i n̄ni bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i sangisangi

nngisawi maasi bim+taati+wo. ⁴ Nni taati naitandiyoh+pi+mb+hap+ daih+ra sahi aim+ mmon+wi+hiyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundih+ am+ Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awais+honye, kinyi taap+ naitaapaing+pi+mb+hap+ nyah+ wind+ moho. Owe. Isi nyah+ napitiyaati+ mmona gwinyaifo kinyi naitaapaing+pi+mb+hap+ daih+raapo?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooanj+ha koai saundataase. “Nni n+wahon+ni ishihya nisi Ap+hoenda naitaat+wi daih+one. Isi ishihya nisi Ap+hoenda daih+ra w+raap+ namaitaapo. Nni n+wahon+ni kiyai numwaasi naisanaah+ kiya nga naiwi nisi Ap+hoai usondaapo. Am+ nni n+wahon+ni daih+on+ni nni p+wi+ha akaaha ishiyai net+ nunjisan+hi kiya Autaahaat+h+op+ nga mmon+wi gwinyaat+taise. Kiya mmon+wi gwinyaaton+ni kiyai Autaahaat+ho kiya as+timat+taati+w+hand+ numw+taise. ⁷ Am+ sahi nisap+ mmon+wi gisunyaatataataah+ am+ nisi Ap+h+op+isangi sahi mmon+wi gisunyaat+taise. Wan+ k+muraap+ namasati kop+ gisunyaat+hi am+ sahi koai aim+ usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih+ Pirip+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Ap+ho k+more ti+pi nyangi nep+ koai nanyise nyam+ ndiha nanyor+haaton+ni nyah+ koai usondaano. Uson+haaw+ nyam+ maar+h+oat+hi maaritaati+ am+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ ngaat+tando,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooanj+ha Pirip+hoai saundataase. “Pirip+h+one, nni sangisati utar+hand+ bimaam+ nasataayoni+ kinyi nisap+ wind+ mon+pi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisap+ mmonati+ koai nuses+patataataah+ am+ Ap+h+op+isangi ko aim+ mmonati+ aim+ koai nuses+patatahoe. Isi kinyi napindap+ nngi sand+pi kinyi Gap+hoai nep+ nyangi nanyise nd+pi nan+sehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapun+ nisi Ap+h+op+un+ wind+ mon+pi g+maanyunyaah+no? Nisi Ap+h+oun+ n+nun+ yaindaanj+ timaamait+ha neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje. Iyataati nni sangi p+wi+ha kasat+h+wiwa neh+ nni n+wahon+ni p+wi+haamaahe. Owe. Nisi Ap+ho nngisati maasi timaamait+ha bindataati kom+ ot+pi+pati kiyati+ sangi ko p+waasatataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi p+wi+ha nni sangi sand+hi kasat+o+haap+ gwinyaap+ise. Nisi Ap+hoais+ha yaindaanj+ neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje satohaapo. O am+ sahi wind+ saiwi g+munyaitaat+waah+ nni ot+pi+pati wat+pi+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa sahi mmonawaaw+ ap+hoaisaha yaindaanyap+ sat+wi kindar+ neh+ utaaho naasomataim+hindare ti+wi gw+nyaap+ise. ¹² Iyataati nni sangi ap+paah+ akt+ni+hi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati+ wowaati+ nisap+ wat+pi+pati m+ti+ho n+soaasati and+ti+at+ napama g+nyunyaas+ho g+nyunyaasaamaati+ nni ot+pi+pati wat+pi+haiwa kiyoh+patamatiyahati+ kokaati+ kaitaise. Iyataati am+ kokaati+ nni ot+pi+pati wat+pi+haiwa kiyoh+waiwai nusat+pi+haati+ ap+paah+ awaiwaiwa ishiyaam+ maar+ho dot+ bitohaiwa kaitaise am+ nni nisi Ap+hoaisati+ ap+paahon+ni bim+tand+ niyataayono. ¹³ Am+ sahi n+si+hiyaati+ nisi Ap+hoai nisi amb+ipataah+ sahi wapaap+ nunjesaihaah+ nni atind+ sam+ nasenoh+pi+pa kapa kasind+ nasam+to. Saind+ nasanyataati+ ishiyai net+ nisi Ap+h+op+ ko ap+paah+ gaaho neh+ koai wipetahoe und+ti+ nunj+to. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaap+ nngi nan+sesai+h+apa kapa nahataapa sangi atisind+ net+ kasind+ am+ nasam+to,” undati kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho It+pi+ho Gaahoi Net+ Nandusaas+totind+ihat+pi+haare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai n+wipinjohiy+hiyai wa p+wi+ha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi nngi sam+ maar+ho naninyawaawaah+ nni p+wi+ha kasat+ti sapa kaiwise. Satoh+pi+pa kapa sahi nngi at+ni+wi kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi nngi at+ni+wi kaisai+hi am+ nni nisi Ap+hoai nunjendo wo nasam+tand+. Ko Koai sangi nasanyon+ni nasati sam+hin+ bindataati+ sangi jatatananati+ net+ and+ti+sai+wi+tand+ho. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaat+h+om+ It+pi+ho Gaahop+to. Isi ko nasati sam+hin+ kon+hi nasisoari+ bitondaati+ sangi jatatananati+ and+ti+sai+wat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+h+ometir+hi+retap+ ishiyai net+ nunjati+ gwinyaaitaise. Iyataati ishihya maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya ko It+poi+ wind+ namumwaitaapo. Am+ kiya koai wind+ mausop+ am+ kop+ kiyai wind+ g+maawunyaat+ahiyaare. O am+ sahi+hi Koai uson+wi+hiyaate am+ ko wan+ sangisati maasi bindataise. Am+ ipot+ihura ko nasati sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi bim+taise.

¹⁸ “Nni sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataind+ wind+ kiyaatngis+n+hi na-maasamaamaito. Owe. Nni sangisenda jah+ra nap+to. ¹⁹ Wind+ ot+hi+metan+hi ishihya yap+patamb+hiya nni won+n+metisan+hi wind+ maanondaapo. Am+ sahi+hi nngi nisondaapo. Am+ nni asohon+ni kon+ni bindataayono. Aiw+ am+ sangisangi as+timat+wi+ kiyaat+n+hi bim+taapo. ²⁰ Nni japi+hi sangisaap+hi+ napisan+ihura sahi mmon+wi gwinyaaitaapo. Nisi Ap+h+oun+ am+ n+nun+ yaindaanj+ timaamait+ha neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje. Am+ sahi nngisawi maasi timaamaitauh+ am+ nni sangisati maasi timaamaiton+hi sahan+ n+nun+ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaan+ne. ²¹ Nni w+n+hap+pa sangi nasanyoh+pi+pa wo net+ biyati+ japepih+irati+ kapa katimb+pa kaiso so nngi kom+ maar+ho naninyataise. Wo nngi kom+ maar+ho nan+misoai nisi Ap+ho

maarho numwataise. Nunyonhi am nngisangi koai maarho nunyati am n'wahonin koaapihi napito," ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundih Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaam ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai n'wipinjohiyihyaam wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiyihyaanangisaahihi k'wahonj saindi otwa kaumbwaahon-ne tip nepi nanyisitaapise? Am isihya nahatyihi kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?" undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komha wihooanaha koai saundataase. "Utaaho wo nngi maarho naninyataataahi nni sangi piwaha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti am kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihrati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apiho maarho numwataise. Nunyonhi nisi Apihouni am n'nuni koenda nasaha am koaisiha kindaaninhi bimito. ²⁴ Utaaho wo nngi kom maarho namaanmiso so am nisi piwaha ko w'ndi miwatai minjapepihrahore. Nni sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa nehi nni n'wahonin gwinyaati kasataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho nngi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonhi am sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵ "Saiwa nni sangisati wani maasi bimohurimura aimi kasatonhi am sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Samhin nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiawitandihho Itpiho Gaahoi ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apiho natausaasonhi sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samhatih nasataahura nni sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasisati am neti gisunyaahonhi am sahi nni kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaahonhi gwinyaitaapo.

²⁷ "Nni nisi maarho napaisaatiti yatihnitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nni n'wahonisi maarho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatih n'patisainjithandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihya yapipatambihya kiyaaam naisihyai maarho ambipati napaisaatiti yatihwitindihandi nunyaw naminhohipatamaindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sam maarho w'ndi jandoti bito noti nasamaasitati am sahi w'ndi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸ Nni sangi piwaha sandi kasatohaha sahi aimi atiw nehopo. Nni sangi nasamasi naindati am japhi sangisenda nni napito satohihaaro. Am sahi nngi akiti maarho naninyamawaawisi nni nisi Ap'hoenda taati naitandiyohitmandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maari'tauhe. Am sandi nni apaapi maato. Am Apiho nngi natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ko nngi nanitipihati apipaahi jhi autaaah awaisihore. ²⁹ Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi am kapa sangi noaipasih sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasataatao. Am kapa noaipahonhura sahi mmonwi e akite tiwi gwinyaapi am nisapi g'nunyaitaatiwo.

³⁰ "Nni sangisati piwaha wonji otih utari pihindi piwamaaito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisihoi aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko nngi w'ndi namaanitipihati am w'ndi watipihometisi ko nngi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. ³¹ Ko nngi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi am isihya maapi yapimbatambihya nni nisi Ap'hoai maarho nunyataati am ko kaime dimbipa atiw'ndi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbihai namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise," undati Jisaasiho kom otipipatihya koai n'wipinjohiyihya kaundataase.

15

Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainhandapun Am Katam Isititi Saatitihopihare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa satati kandaase. "Nni ipati akipati wainhandamaindihoninithi am nisi Ap'ho wainhandami osaataatami satihoe. ² Isititi saatitih yandipho namingosihoi nisi Ap'ho nawetati tsatati nemahore. Iyati am isititi saatitih yandipho ningosihoi nisi Ap'ho itatamanati wani nutihhapa isaaha naapiho nainjaha nawetati isapiyati tiwaha nemataise am isititi saatitih yandipho awaisihoi am taahih ningoaitando. ³ Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate am nni sangi piwaha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohaha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasih. ⁴ Sahi nngisawi maasi t'amaamaitiwise am nni sangisati maasi t'amaamaitaano. Iyataati ipatam isititihoi koai yandih ahendaati w'ndi nga yandipho namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipho nga ningotaise. Am siri kireti sangisangi akipapa yandipho w'ndi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo am sahi nngisawi maasi w'ndi t'amaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ "Nni n'wahonin ipati wainhandamaindihoninithi am sahi nisi isititihomataiwihyaate. Isi am utaaho wo nngisati maasi t'amaamaitonhi am nni koaisati maasi t'amaamaitisanaahi yandipho akipapa taahipapa ningoti namoyaitaise.

saiwa wɪndɪ kamaɪsanaahɪ kiya maipɪhandɪ owehiyaatati amɪ maipɪhandapɪ pɪwɪha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitɪhati katɪ amɪ nɪnɪ saiwa kiyonɪhɪ ninjapɪ mmon-awaahandɪ kandɪ daahɪ nɪngisunɪ amɪ nisɪ apɪhoaisunɪ maindaanyangi mandɪtɪnyiwɪ pohipɪnyisawaayopo. Isɪ kiya aimɪ maipɪhandsahiyaasɪ kiyaamɪ maipɪhandapɪ kiyai pɪwɪha nusetaise. Kiya wɪndɪ yamaanɪhɪmaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataatɪ kiya sandɪ kiyohɪtɪmandɪ kiyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaatɪhɪ pɪwɪha wa jɪpatɪpindisɪha noaipatɪ akaahaimatɪtande. Iyataatɪ sa pɪwa satise.

‘Nɪngi kiya nehɪ nuwipɪhandɪ mandɪtɪniwɪ pohipɪnisopo,’ *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 35:19, 69:4* tati jɪpatɪpindise.

²⁶ “Nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhoapɪhapɪ sangi netɪ Jatatamanatɪ Andɪtisiwɪtandɪhoai nandusoaaɪsanɪhɪ ko sangisenda napɪtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatɪ Andɪtisiawɪtandɪho so Itɪpɪhopɪto Autaahaatɪhometirɪhɪretapɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪha netɪ autemasɪho. Itɪpɪho so nisɪ Apɪhoapɪhapɪ noaipasi nasatɪ nisapɪ sangi pɪwɪha nesɪpa ausaatɪ kasatɪtaise. ²⁷ Amɪ ko siyonɪ sangisangi nisapɪ isɪhiyai pɪwɪha nesɪpapɪ ausaapɪ kaundiwɪse amɪ sahi wuwanɪhuraapɪ nɪngisawɪ maasɪ bimambɪwɪhiyaatiso.

16

¹ “Nɪnɪ sangi saiwa aimɪ kasatataato amɪ nisapɪ gɪnunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ wɪndɪ namaamaitaatɪwo. ² Judaahiyaamɪ aɲaɲɲɪ gwɪharaahonya Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundɪtaatɪwɪ ahoyanohɪpɪpɪhɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ namutaatɪwɪ isɪhiya nasisapupwɪ nepɪ natɪwɪsoaasɪtaapo. Ipotɪ wura yahura taatɪ nasataise. Kura noaipahonɪhɪ isɪhiya sangisɪ siyɪhiyaatangi tisawawaawɪ kiya saiwɪ gwɪnyaaitaapo. Nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhoai gaahatɪ kawɪsatɪ koai newaatɪ mepɪ autaahewaumwɪhaayono tɪwɪ gwɪnyaaitaapo.

³ Isɪhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɪ kiya nisɪ Apɪhoaisunɪ amɪ nɪngisunɪ wɪndɪ maanyonɪwɪhiyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisɪ sangɪ nasoaipashɪhɪ nɪnɪ taatɪ wanɪ sangi kasatataato. Amɪ kaiwa sangisɪ nasoaipahonɪhura amɪ nisapɪ satɪwɪ, e ko satatɪ sahɪ jatɪnɪwo nyatati aimɪ jɪhɪ tɪmana kanyatindɪhande tɪwɪ gwɪnyaaitaatɪwo.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Itɪpɪhomɪ Otɪpɪpatapɪ Jisaasiho Katindɪhandapɪhaare

⁵ Amɪ wanɪ nɪngisɪ natanoaaɪsɪho nisɪ Apɪhoenda taatɪ naitandiyonɪhandɪ kandɪ sahɪ samɪ wonjɪ sandɪpɪ kɪnyɪ maahapɪhapɪ taapɪ naitaapaise? Ndɪwɪ namaanɪsehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Amɪ nɪnɪ sangisɪ wanɪ aimɪ saiwa kasatonɪhɪ samɪ maarɪho yaasatɪ tisatataise. ⁷ Samɪ Maarɪho siyatɪ tisatɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ nɪnɪ sangisɪ akɪtɪ kasatataato. Nɪnɪ naitandiyohɪtɪmandɪ sahɪ sawanaatapɪ naitandiyonɪ gaere. Sandɪ apaapɪmaato. Amɪ nɪnɪ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɪ sangisɪ Andɪtisiawɪtandɪho sangisenda wɪndɪ namaapɪtaise. O amɪ nɪnɪ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɪhɪ amɪ koai nɪnɪ netɪ nandusoaaɪsanɪhɪ sangisenda ko napɪtaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai siyatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. “Sahɪ (samɪ) maipɪhandapɪ gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ tɪtɪhɪ gwɪnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyaisɪ usonatɪ kiya ainahiyɪhiyaare tatɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ mmonɪwɪ gɪmunyaahopo undatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. Iyatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho sahɪ isɪhiyaatɪ yapɪpatambɪhiyaatangi sasatɪ sahɪ pɪwɪha nepɪse tatɪ netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ jasondaise, undatɪ netɪ kiyai nunjɪtaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipɪhaiwaametirɪhɪretapɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise tohɪtɪndɪ amɪ kiya nisapɪ satɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪho Kɪmɪ Kosɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitaise tɪwɪ gɪmaanunyaahohɪtɪhandape. ¹⁰ Iyatɪ amɪ ko nɪnɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapunɪ nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪsapunɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai saundatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. Jisaasihohɪ ainahohɪ tɪtɪhosɪ Autaahaatɪho ahowimatɪ numwasi niyatɪ awaisɪhoemwataise undɪtaise nɪnɪ sangi nasamasi nisɪ Apɪhoenda yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ naisanɪhɪ amɪ sahɪ nɪngi japɪhɪ wonɪhɪ wɪndɪ maanondaatɪwɪmandapo. ¹¹ Iyatɪ ko isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai saundatɪ sangisɪ Autaahaatɪho sahɪ pɪwɪha nepɪse satatɪ netɪ tipɪtapa jasondaise undɪtaise. (Amɪ kiya Jisaasihohɪ pohipɪwɪwɪ amɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho sahɪ nisɪ ndɪhetɪ ainahiyɪhiyaatɪ tɪtɪhiyaate undɪtandɪ Jisaasiho komɪ ambɪpatɪ nunyainjɪtɪhandɪ nemawaayowo). Amɪ sandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ, Autaahaatɪho Bwaasɪhɪrɪ yapɪmbatɪ jatirɪhɪrɪ aimɪ ipɪhatisamatɪ kɪnyɪ maipɪhorɪsɪ pɪwɪha aimɪ nepaise undatɪ kaundihe.

¹² Nɪnɪ sangisɪ pɪwɪha kasatɪtandɪha pɪhɪtati taahɪhandaaahandɪ kandɪ wanɪ sahɪ nga wɪndɪ atiwɪ namaitaapo amɪ pɪwɪha pɪhɪtahaiwaaso. ¹³ Amɪ Itɪpɪho Autaahaatɪhometirɪhɪretapɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪha netɪ ausaimasɪho nasataahura pɪwɪha akɪtɪha nahata ko Autaahaatɪhoapɪhapɪ atisatɪ nesɪha sangi netɪ gɪsunyaahonɪhɪ amɪ sahɪ naitaapo. Iyataatɪ ko sawahomɪha pɪwɪha wɪndɪ kamaatɪtaise. Owetɪtaise. Amɪ nehɪ ko atisɪhaahɪhɪ katɪtaise. Kasatati amɪ wiwa ipotɪ nasatɪ noaipaitandɪhaiwaapisangi kasatɪtaise. ¹⁴ Nɪnɪ pɪwɪha katisanɪha amɪ wapa nisɪhapa ko netɪ sangi kasatɪtaise. Iyataatɪ sɪretapɪ nɪngi ko mepɪ autaahenɪmatɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ naninyatɪ amɪ nisɪ

nangisendandí taatí gwínyaahoníhí ko sangí gi nangisehoníhí kíníyí koai ko nangisendandí gwínyaasípípaapí kaundítáise. Sandí netí nyangi nanyísihí kinyapí ko Autaahaatíhoapíhápí nasahoe taatí gíhunyaahaayo,” undaatí nyahí Jísaasihoai kaundíhaato.

³¹ Nyahí koai saundoníhí amí ko Jísaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahí waní nisapí gínunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandíhí amí nga sahí nisapí gínunyaawaahandí kandí kímándí kasatataato, sahí atiwiise. Asísha kíma aimí taatí detí nasataise. Iyatí aimí kíma noaipataise. Sahí nínghi nanímaitaapo. Nanímasaihí níwahoníní bitoaito. Iyataahandí kandí nehí apípaahí níní níwahoníní bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amí nísí Apího nínghísatí maasí bitondaise.

³³ “Níní sangísí saíwa kasatohíwímaiwa amí samí maarího yatíhí japatisandandí kasatataato. Amí kímaapí yapímbataapíhí sahí samí maarího amítíha ambípatí netí nasopísasínatí mímáipísimatatí amí yaasíhaiwa kíyaatíníhí newaatítaapo. Saiwí newaahandí kandí sahí wíndí yamaiwí andítítíwí bitosawíise. Amí níní aimí maapí yapímbatambí watípíhandí netí nainaaamanínatí Autaahaatíhoai tipíndíndíhandí netí ípíhatíndímataayo,” nyatatí Jísaasiho nyangi netí andítínyíwatí kanyatataase.

17

Kíma Píwíma Jísaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiyaapí Gaapíhundíndíhandapíhaare

¹ Píwíha saíwa Jísaasiho komí otípípatíhiyai kaundatí owematosatí komí ndímaahomwaaní naingaatí yamíhapatáatíhí Autaahaatího bímímíppíhí jatataatí sandaayo. “Apore, kíníyí nísí gaahandí amí yundanyíha isíhiyaísí nepí nunjítaapíhura waní kímuraare. Isí kíníyí nísí gaahandí nahandí yundanyíha nepí isíhiyaísí nunje. Amí Níní kíníyí kímwaahoníní kíníyí gaahandí nahandí yundanyíha isíhiyaísí netí nunjítaano. Nísí Apího apípaahí gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaatí ambambohoe undító. ² Amí kíníyí nínghi watípíhandí aimí nanímíse níní isíhiya nahatíyai kandaahí iwínjatataatí amí kíníyí nísenda natípúsoasingiyíhiyai kaundisaníhí kíya asíyíhiyaímatíwí kíyaaníhí jínjapíhí bímítáatíwó. ³ Iyataatí kíya asíyíhiyaímatíwí kíyaaníhí jínjapíhí bímítáatíwíhandamí tanyaaha síyate: Kíya kíníyí nehí naasoní Autaahaatíhoní akítíhonyapí mmoníwí gíwunyaatatí amí níní Jísaí Kírásísoníní kíníyí natípínoasiníhí nasohíhonísapí mmoníwí gínunyaahohítíndaahí kíya asíyíhiyaímatítáatíwíhandí nepí kíyaaníhí jínjapíhí bímítáatíwó. ⁴ Kíníyí otípípatí nínghísí nanímíngípatí aimí kaíndí owemataatí kataahí isíhiyai kinyapí saundítí ko nísí Apího apípaahí gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaatí ambambohoe undítí kíníyí yundanyíha nahandí netí nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yapípatí nahataapa sangí noaipasura ambípatí awápatí netí gísatí maasí bímohípatí waní kímura japíhí nínghi nanínye.

⁶ “Isíhiya amí kíníyí isíhiya yapípatambíhiyaamíhatíhápí numwaapí nínghísenda natípúsoasiníhí nínghi nanípaahohiyíhiyai kinyapí ausaatí aimí kaundataato. Kaundoníhí kíya kinyapí mmoníwí gíwunyainjíhí kíníyíhiyaímataawaayopo amí kíníyí kíyai nínghísenda natípúsoasiníhiyaaso. Aíwí kíya kíníyí píwíha aimí nepí taawí gísapepíhírawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawí amí waní kímuraaníhí kíya aimí mmoníwí gíwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kíníyí nínghi nanímíngíppípa kinyapíhápí napího. ⁸ Amí kíníyí nínghi kíníyí píwíha kandípí nanímíngíha kíyaísí kaundítí nunyoníhí kíya nepí kíyaamí omanítítíhí ahíyawí gwínyaawaayopo. Nepí gwínyaapí nisapí satíwí ‘Ye’. Akíte. Ko Autaahaatíhoapíhápí nasataise tíwí mmoníwí gíwunyaatataise. Gíwunyaatatí nusesípainjíhí mmoníwí amí nisapí satíwí koai Autaahaatího natausaasíhí nasahore tíwí gínunyaawaayopo.

⁹ “Apore. Níní isíhiya maapí yapímbímbatambíhiyaapí gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Níní isíhiya nínghísí kíníyí nanímíngíyíhiya amí kíya kíníyíhiyaatíhí kíyaapí gaapundataayo. ¹⁰ Isíhiya nahatíya nísíhiyaatohiyíhiya amí kíníyíhiyaare. Amí isíhiya nahatíya kíníyíhiyaatohiyíhiya amí nísíhiyaare. Iyataatí kíyaamíhetapí nisapí isíhiya nahatíya satíwí ‘Ye’. Akíte. Ko apípaahí gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaatí ambambohore,’ tíwí nísí yundanyíha gaahandí mmoníwí.

¹¹ “Iyataatí waní níní gísenda napítandiyo. Níní maapí yapímbataapíhí wíndí otíhí bímímító. Iyataahandí kandí amí nísí isíhiya kíníyí nanímíngíníhiyaahí maapí yapímbataapíhí kíyaaníhí bímítáapo. Apore, amí kíníyí gí wonjítíníhí kinyatíyáho (maapí yapímbataapíhí) wo owetise. Gísaahíhí isíhiya nahatíya nga mepí autaahepíhímápi kinyapí nahatíya nga atotípíwesawíhóje. Kímíya nísí isímíyaísí kíníyí ambípatí nínghísí nanímíngípatamí watípáhanda anítímí iwínjatíme. Anítímí iwínjatisamíhí kíya noaipapí tímaamítíwí nehí naasíyímaatítáatíwó amí kinyuní nínuní noaipíha tímaamítíha nehí naasáindánítohpátamataíwó. ¹² Níní kíyaísatí maasí bíndataatí kíníyí ambípatí nínghísí nanímíngípatamí watípíhanda kíyai anítíndí

iwinjataaayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonihī wo neti wīndi namihirinje. Nehi utaahe nihirindandihohihī ko nehi naasohihī neti nihirinje amī kinyi pīwīhaatihī jipatiipindisīha noaipati akaahaimatitāndo. ¹³ Wanī gisenda nīnī napitāndiyo. Sandi nīnī gisenda napitāndiyataati kīmaiwa nīnī kandaato amī isīmiya nīnī apīpaahi aungwōhandi nīsī maarīho wīnitīhandi maaritohīpatamataiwī amī kiyaisī kiyaamī maarīho aungwōhandi wīwitīhandi maaritītaatiwo.

¹⁴ “Kinyi pīwīha kinyi nīngi kandipi namingīha kiyaisī nīnī aimī kaundonihī kandapi isīhiya maapi yapīpatambīhiya kiyaisī manditīpīwisawaayopo. Amī kiya maapi yapīpatambīhiya gwīnyaapi kiyohīwaiwa wīndi kireti gwīnyaapi amī kamaayauho. Amī nisangi sīkaindi isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya gwīnyaapi kiyohīwaiwa kireti wīndi gwīnyaapi kamaayohīpatamataiwō. ¹⁵ Kinyi kiyaisī maapi yapīmbataapīhiyaamī otīhatīhapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nīnī gisī nangisenitī kahītataamaato. Owestise. Amī nehi kinyi kiyaisī anitimbī isīwatīpī baimbī iwinjatītaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbī iwinjatisamīhi amī utaahe maipīho kiyaisī wīndi neti namusopīsasitāndo. ¹⁶ Kiya kīmaapi yapīmbatambīhiyaamī pīwaatiwī gwīnyaapi kiyohīwaiwa kireti nepi gwīnyaapi kiyawaamaayopo amī nīnī maapi isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya pīwaatiwī gwīnyaapi kiyowaiwa neti pīwandī gwīnyaapi wīndi kamaayohīpatamataiwō. ¹⁷ Kinyi pīwīha akītī apīpaahi akaahaare. Isī kinyi pīwīha akaaha nepi kiyaamī omanītītīhī kumbusopī kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisī nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipati nehi tītīhī kinyīhiyaatīto. ¹⁸ Kinyi nīngisī maapi yapīmbataapīhi natīpīnoaasinīhi nasohīpatamataindi kīmiya nīsī naisīmiya kinyi nanīmingiyīhiya nīsī otīpīpatīhiyaisī nīnī wanī neti isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaamīhatīhī bimītaatiwī nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Amī kiya noaipati nehi kīwahonjī naasonyamī otīpīpatīhiyaimatiwī nehi kinyi otīpīpatīhī kahitaatiwī nīnī kiyaapi kinyapihi nūnyandi nīnī noaipati nehi kinyi kīwahonjī naasonyamī otīpīpatīhonīmīmandī nehi kinyi otīpīpatīhīhī kahisataayo.

²⁰ “Nīnī kīmiya wanī nīsī naisīmiya nīsī otīpīpatīmiyaapaahīhī gaapundataamaayo. Amī kīmīkiya nīsī otīpīpatīmiya nisapi pīwīha isīhiyaisī kaundisaihi amī isīhiya kiya kiyaamī pīwīha atīwīwī nisapi gīnūnyaapi nīsī otīpīpatīhiyaimatiwīhiyaapīmaawī gaapundataayo. Amī kinyi kiyaisī andītīwīwītāapo. ²¹ Kīmiya nīsī naisīmiya maarīho naasohītānīhī tīmaamaitītāatiwī nīnī kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi nīngisapi tīmaamaitīnīhī amī nīnī gisati tīmaamaitohīpatamataiwī kiya yaindaanyangisawī maasī tīmaamaitītāatiwō. Aiwī kiya noaipati tīmaamaitisaihi amī isīhiya maapi yapīmbatambīhiya kiyaisī usonawaawī nisapi satīwī ‘E koai Autaahaatīho natausaasīhī nasahoe,’ tīwī gwīnyaapi mmondaatiwō. ²² Ambīpati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi nīngisī nanīmingīpatamataindīhātī kiyaisī nūnyataayo amī kiya tīmaamaitītāatiwō kinyunī amī nīnūnī tīmaamaitohīpatamataiwī. ²³ Kinyi nīngisapi tīmaamaitīpī nīngisapītīnīhī amī nīnī gisati tīmaamaitītī gisatīndaayo. Sandī kinyi nīngisapītīnīhī amī nīnī gisatītōhītīmandī amī kīmiya nīsī isīmiya kiyaamī maarīho naasohītānīhī tīmaamaitītāatiwē. Kiya saiwi maarīho naasohītānīhī tīmaamaitisaihi kandaahi isīhiya maapi yapīpatambīhiya nisapi satīwī, ‘Koaisī Autaahaatīho natausaasīhī nasahore. Iyati amī koaisī maarīho numwīpatamatiyati komī isīhiya kīmiyaisī Autaahaatīho maarīho nūnyataise,’ tīwī mmonīwī gwīnyaaitāatiwō.

²⁴ Apore, kīmiya nīsī naisīmiya nīsī otīpīpatīmiyai kinyi nīngi nanīmīnīhiyaare. Kiyaisī kinyi nanīmīnīhiyaatihī amī nīnī bimohīpīhī kiyaisangi nīngisawī maasī bimītaatiwī nīnī maaritītī gwīnyaataayo. Amī saiwi kiya nīngisawī maasī bindawaawī yapīpati kahapaamapīpa sangī noaipasuraapi kinyi nīngi kinyi maarīho nanīnyaapaapi ambīpati awaipati apīpaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanīmingīpati mmondaatiwō. ²⁵ Apore, kinyi tītīhī gaahonjiso amī isīhiyaisī tītīhī gaahati kawimbī nepi tīpītapaapi usonīpīhōje. Saimbī kinyi tītīhōjītīnīhandī isīhiya maapi yapīmbatambīhiya apīpaahi wīndi gisī mangisopī gīmaahunyaahopo amī nīnīhī gisī nasīsoaari gisonītī gīhunyaatīhōnīne. Aihī amī kīmiya nīsī isīmiya aimī mmonīwī gwīnyaahopo kinyi nīngisī natīpīnoaasinīhī napītīhōnītīho. ²⁶ Kinyetirīhīretapī kīmiya nīsīmiyaisī aimī ausaati kaundītī nunjo. Isī amī kīmīkīretī kaindī konīnīhī kinyetirīhīretapī kiyaisī kaundītī nunjamī nuto. Nunjamī naisanīhī amī kiya kinyi nīngisī maarīho nanīmingīhō kiyaamīhatīhītāndo.”

18

*Kīma Pīwīma Judaasīho Jīsaasīhoai Komī Tīworīsaamī Ikwīraatīmasītīhandapīhaare
(Matīyuhō 26:47-56; Maakīho 14:43-50; Rukīho 22:47-53)*

¹ Saiwa sata katat Sapihop⁺ Jisaasiho gaapundat⁺ owemamap⁺ kom⁺ otip⁺patihiyaisat⁺ waap⁺ihinj⁺ kinjam⁺ amb⁺ipati Kitron⁺ihinjain⁺ nuw⁺ kinjam⁺ gwaahor⁺ihir⁺ nahaitawaayo. Sinj⁺ waapinjama⁺ wih⁺n⁺ m⁺ihih⁺n⁺ tand⁺p⁺ho mmaip⁺ amoepatam⁺ osaataat⁺ waat⁺ ahetih⁺ kaat⁺ nuw⁺ noaipawaayo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom⁺ tiworisaam⁺ ikw⁺raat⁺ih⁺ awusaitand⁺ho saat⁺ osaataat⁺ mmonahore am⁺ Jisaasiho kom⁺ otip⁺patihiyaisa sap⁺ih⁺ ahoyan⁺hauh⁺ iwinjahoso. ³ Siyat⁺ mmonahos⁺ ko Judaasiho Rom⁺hiyaam⁺ pw⁺s⁺p⁺ yaipa kaiw⁺ tunn⁺w⁺ yahw⁺nohiy⁺hiyai Jisaasihoai kaat⁺ tand⁺p⁺ho mmaip⁺ amoepat⁺ ipatam⁺ osaataat⁺ isip⁺ nep⁺ w⁺iraitaat⁺w⁺ numwaasi notaise. Aih⁺ am⁺ Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Anj⁺ Awaind⁺handaat⁺ih⁺ p⁺risihiya is⁺hiyaap⁺ otip⁺pati kaiw⁺ nandapa kohas⁺p⁺ho t⁺ih⁺w⁺ Autaahaat⁺hoai d⁺puman⁺w⁺ waamaitumahohiy⁺hiyaam⁺ m⁺t⁺hiya awaisaw⁺hiya j⁺hiyaun⁺ am⁺ Parisihiyaun⁺ tingaat⁺haisahiya usa Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Anj⁺ Awaind⁺hand⁺ jaaw⁺ bitohohiy⁺hiyai nat⁺wusaasauh⁺ Judaasihoaisawun⁺ am⁺ Rom⁺hiyaam⁺ tunn⁺w⁺ yahw⁺nohiy⁺hiyaisaw⁺ maas⁺ nowaayo. Nowaaw⁺ kiya tunn⁺w⁺ yahw⁺nohiy⁺hiyaun⁺ tingaat⁺haisahiyaun⁺ am⁺ apatind⁺t⁺hisi sisiha nor⁺ih⁺run⁺ am⁺ ram⁺ihandun⁺ t⁺pop⁺ is⁺p⁺ am⁺ pw⁺s⁺p⁺ yaipati kiyaam⁺ tiworisaisaw⁺ tundaat⁺w⁺handamataiw⁺ w⁺rap⁺ is⁺si nowaayo. ⁴ Am⁺ Jisaasiho is⁺hiya kiya koais⁺ kawitaat⁺wiyoh⁺p⁺pa nahataapa aim⁺ mmonahos⁺ kiyaam⁺hin⁺ det⁺ not⁺ kiya⁺ saundataase. “Sah⁺ utaaho diyaamahop⁺ taaw⁺ daahopo?” undat⁺ nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundat⁺ nunjes⁺ih⁺ am⁺ kiya koai wihoaag⁺ha saundawaatopo. “Nyah⁺ Jisaasiho Nasaaret⁺handaahap⁺ihop⁺ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauh⁺ am⁺ Jisaasiho kiya⁺ saundataase. “N⁺n⁺ k⁺m⁺kon⁺ne,” undataase. Aih⁺ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiw⁺taat⁺w⁺hiyai nusepaasih⁺ sap⁺ih⁺ tunn⁺w⁺ yahw⁺nohiy⁺hiyaisatun⁺ tingaat⁺haisahiyaatun⁺ bitondaise. ⁶ Aih⁺ am⁺ Jisaasiho kiya⁺ “N⁺n⁺ k⁺m⁺kon⁺ne,” undih⁺ atisawaaw⁺ kiya namap⁺ jap⁺ih⁺ kiya nasohih⁺hoaan⁺ on⁺ih⁺t⁺w⁺ yap⁺patet⁺ yat⁺ih⁺ t⁺mahiyyawaayo.

⁷ T⁺mahiyyauh⁺ Jisaasiho kiya⁺ j⁺haat⁺ saundat⁺ nunjenataise. “Sah⁺ utaaso diyaamahop⁺ taaw⁺ daahopo?” undat⁺ nunjenataise. Saundat⁺ nunjes⁺ih⁺ am⁺ kiya wihoaan⁺ha koai saundawaayo. “Nyah⁺ Jisaasiho Nasaaret⁺handaahap⁺ihop⁺ taaw⁺ daahaayo koai is⁺wa newa w⁺irait⁺haawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauh⁺ Jisaasiho kiya⁺ wihoaan⁺ha saundataase. “N⁺n⁺ sangis⁺ aim⁺ kasatohaare. N⁺n⁺ k⁺m⁺kon⁺ne sat⁺to. Is⁺ am⁺ sah⁺ nisap⁺ taaw⁺ daawaawaah⁺ k⁺miya n⁺ngi nanipinjohiy⁺hiyai naw⁺isawit⁺w⁺ nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaah⁺ ko p⁺w⁺ha j⁺ih⁺ satat⁺ katis⁺ha noaipat⁺ akaahaimataataise. K⁺miya is⁺miya k⁺ny⁺ nat⁺pusoaaasin⁺ih⁺ n⁺ngisenda nasohiy⁺miyaam⁺ wo namih⁺rinje tat⁺ katis⁺ha noaipat⁺ akaahaimataataise.

¹⁰ Aih⁺ Pitaaho namatanaat⁺ kosasaih⁺ w⁺ir⁺ k⁺ram⁺ an⁺handop⁺ wiwat⁺ gw⁺isinji nasahos⁺ kir⁺ napat⁺ Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Anj⁺ Awaind⁺handaat⁺ih⁺ otip⁺pati kaiw⁺ p⁺risihiya is⁺hiyaap⁺ nandapa kohas⁺p⁺ho t⁺ih⁺w⁺ Autaahaat⁺hoai d⁺puman⁺w⁺ waamaindumwahohiy⁺hiyaam⁺ p⁺risiho m⁺t⁺ho awais⁺ho j⁺hom⁺ otip⁺patihom⁺ atih⁺ir⁺ gaat⁺ih⁺ir⁺ tsitamas⁺ih⁺ m⁺haap⁺ yap⁺patet⁺ t⁺mahiyyataise. Iyataat⁺ so otip⁺patom⁺ amb⁺ipati Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Aih⁺ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K⁺ny⁺ k⁺ny⁺ namatanaat⁺ kosasaih⁺ k⁺ram⁺ a⁺jaan⁺ pausihandop⁺ jap⁺ih⁺ wipe. N⁺n⁺ nis⁺ amb⁺ipati maar⁺ho yaas⁺haiwa naitand⁺ nis⁺ Ap⁺ho maaritat⁺ gw⁺nyaas⁺t⁺hand⁺ namaitand⁺ k⁺ny⁺ gw⁺nyaapaapo?” undataase.

K⁺ma P⁺w⁺ima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoap⁺ih⁺ Numwaasi Niyot⁺handap⁺haare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maak⁺ho 14:53-54; Ruk⁺ho 22:54)

¹² Aih⁺ am⁺ tunn⁺w⁺ yahw⁺nohiy⁺hiyaun⁺ kiya⁺ t⁺haapundohiy⁺hiyaun⁺ am⁺ Judaahiyaam⁺ tingaat⁺haisahiya Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Anj⁺ Awaind⁺hand⁺ jaaw⁺ bitohohiy⁺hiyaun⁺ Jisaasihoai nep⁺ is⁺p⁺ w⁺ir⁺h⁺ir⁺ ipipata kom⁺ ikw⁺ir⁺ maind⁺mw⁺ w⁺isawasawaayo. ¹³ Aih⁺ koai j⁺ih⁺ p⁺risihiya is⁺hiyaap⁺ Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Anj⁺ Awaind⁺handaat⁺ih⁺ otip⁺pati kaiw⁺ nandapa kohas⁺p⁺ho t⁺ih⁺w⁺ Autaahaat⁺hoai d⁺puman⁺w⁺ waamaitumwahohiy⁺hiyaam⁺ p⁺risiho m⁺t⁺ho awais⁺ho j⁺ho Anaasihoap⁺ih⁺ numwaasi nowaayo. Iyataat⁺ Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihom⁺ sanaahoe. Iyataat⁺ Kaiyapaasih⁺ so j⁺hura p⁺risihiya is⁺hiyaap⁺ nandapa kohas⁺p⁺ho t⁺ih⁺w⁺ Autaahaat⁺hoai d⁺puman⁺w⁺ Autaahaat⁺hom⁺ Anj⁺ Awaind⁺handaat⁺ih⁺ otip⁺pati kiyohiy⁺hiyaam⁺ m⁺t⁺ho awais⁺ho j⁺hoematat⁺ bimainjahore. Iyataat⁺ Kaiyapaasih⁺ so k⁺naungw⁺ha set⁺ sura p⁺risiho m⁺t⁺ho j⁺ho awais⁺hoematat⁺ bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyat⁺ neh⁺ k⁺m⁺ko Judaahiyaam⁺ awaisaw⁺hiyai satat⁺ kaundis⁺hoe. “Utaaho neh⁺ naasoh⁺ is⁺hiya nahatiyaam⁺ aunah⁺pa net⁺ kiyaap⁺ nan⁺pimat⁺ napw⁺tand⁺ gaare,” undat⁺ kaundis⁺hore.

K⁺ma P⁺w⁺ima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai N⁺n⁺ W⁺nd⁺ Mausot⁺ihon⁺ine Tindhanda⁺pihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maak⁺ho 14:66-68; Ruk⁺ho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimon⁺ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai n⁺wipinjohiy⁺hiyaam⁺ woaisam⁺ Jisaasihoai tiworisa nep⁺ w⁺rasi niyauh⁺ kur⁺ Jisaasihoai n⁺wipinjai kom⁺ ipot⁺ niyamaise.

Naimi ko Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy+hiyaam+ so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjai awais+ho jho p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+homi Anj+ Awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kaiwi+ am+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+homi+ masaataat+ nandaataise. Iyataat+ utaaso soai p+risiho awais+ho jho m+ti+ho biyat+ usonat+ p+waundat+ nahowisahos+ nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaas+h+ Pitaaho m+thapaah+ ipaahaap+ onepatain+ bitondaise. Aih+ Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy+hiyaamo j+haap+ m+haap+ ipaahaap+ matamb+paami onepataap+h+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ apopaat+ ot+p+pat+haat+ onepataap+h+ jatisaamaati p+waundat+ Pitaahoai numwaasi m+hat+h+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+homi Anj+ Awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kaiwi+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho jho m+ti+ho p+risihomi+ anj+ti+ti+h+ masaataat+ nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaas+h+ apopaat+ onepat+ jatisaamaati+ Pitaahoai saundataase. "Gisangi k+mo utaamo (Jisaasimoai) n>wipinjohiy+hoi+naoheotise?" undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. "Owetise. N+n+ koai n>wipinjohiy+hoi+n+maae. N+ngi won+ne," undataase. ¹⁸ Aih+ am+ mbwaas+h+ sap+h+ ot+p+pat+hiyaun+ am+ tingaat+haisahiyaun+ sis+ha t+hoawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ d+wimaat+and+ sis+het+ bitotawa t+hwindawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ Pitaahoaisangi kap+h+ not+ kiyaisat+ maas+ bitondaat+ kom+ amb+pat+ dimaat+ t+hwindataise.

K+ma P+w+ma P+risihiya Is+hiyaap+ Nandapa Kohas+p+ho T+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai D+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ P+risiho M+ti+ho J+ho Awais+ho Jisaasihoai Nunjenat+ Tip+taapat+ Usos+ti+handap+haare

(Matyuhu 26:59-66; Maak+ho 14:55-64; Ruk+ho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aih+ sura p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho jho m+ti+ho Jisaasihoai kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya koai n>wipinjohiy+hiyaapun+ am+ p+w+ha ko is+hiyais+ kataunjwawaiwapun+ nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho ko awais+ho jho m+toai saundataase. N+n+ nas+sooar+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ p+w+ha auta kaund+ti+ kandunjataayo. N+n+ is+hiyais+ kandunjoh+waiwa nahatawa is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+homi Anj+ Awaind+handaat+tun+ am+ anj+ gw+haraahonya is+hiya ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaap+ gaapundop+p+h+ kiya ahoyan+hauh+ kap+h+ kandunjo. N+n+ p+w+ha wa is+hiya usa at+homaanisauh+ noaat+ti+ w+nd+ kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Is+ am+ k+ny+ n+ngis+ napindap+ nan+sehise? N+n+ p+w+ha katoh+waiwa is+hiya at+niw+ nehohiy+hiyais+ nunjeme nis+ kaundoh+waiwaap+ kiya gw+nyaa+p+hiyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satat+ katih+hura kap+h+ is+hiya daitat+ kaiwi+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai nd+maahomwaan+ p+haap+pat+ tiwih+wat+ saundataase. "Napaap+ k+ny+ awais+ho jho m+ti+moai p+w+ha s+ret+ saimb+ kaundise?" undataase. ²³ Aih+ am+ Jisaasihom+h+ wihoan+h+ koai saundataase. "N+n+ p+w+ha maip+ha m+maip+nd+ katisanaah+ sa satin+h+to t+p+ k+mb+h+ is+miya nahatiyai+ kaunde. Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ ti+ti+h+ gaahaah+h+ katisanaah+ k+ny+ n+ngis+ napaap+ nd+maahomwaan+ n+wihise?" undataase.

²⁴ Aih+ am+ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai p+risiho awais+ho jho m+ti+ho wo Kaiyapaasihoaap+h+ap+ net+ natausaasataise. Natausaasih+ kom+ ikw+r+ w+sasoh+r+h+r+ k+r+n+h+ w+sasandih+hoai tingaat+haisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho J+haat+ Jisaasihoai N+n+ Mausot+hon+ne Tind+handap+haare

(Matyuhu 26:71-75; Maak+ho 14:69-72; Ruk+ho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sap+h+ kon+h+ daah+ bitondaat+ kom+ amb+pat+ dimaat+ sis+haap+h+ t+hwindataise. Aih+ am+ kap+h+ is+hiya usa bitohohiy+hiya koai saundawaatopo. "Gisangi utaaho k+moai (Jisaasihoai) n>wipinjohiy+hiyaam+ won+e," und+w+ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauh+hand+ kand+ ko daah+ noaasat+ sandaase. "Owetise. N+n+ koai (Jisaasihoai) n>wipinjohiy+hiyaam+hon+n+maae," ndaase. ²⁶ Aih+ sura sap+h+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+homi Anj+ Awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kaiwi+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ p+risiho awais+ho m+ti+ho jhomi+ ot+p+pat+ho wo bindataise. Iyataat+ so ot+p+pat+ho Pitaaho at+h+r+ t+satamas+homi+ naisohore. Is+ am+ ko Pitaahoai saundat+, "K+ny+ Jisaasihoaisap+ tand+p+homi+ osaataat+ bitohin+h+ gisahon+ k+ny+ k+m+kor+e," undat+ nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjes+h+ am+ Pitaaho j+haat+ satat+, "Owetise. N+n+ Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy+hiyaam+hon+n+maae," ndaase. Satih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ ot+p+wis+paat+ sap+ho gandaase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Pairo+ho Tip+taapat+ Usos+ti+handap+haare

(Matyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak+ho 15:1-5; Ruk+ho 23:1-5)

²⁸ Aih+ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi+ anj+p+p+h+ namasi gaman+homi+ awais+homi+ anj+p+p+h+ awaimb+p+h+p+ nowaayopo. Sand+ kiya asis+haat+h+

kohokoaisaw kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya sawana mihatihi gamanhomi awaisihomi anjitihi windi namindaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandapi maahoaipati sipisipihandi ami kauho wapa tipitihwi nandaatwihuraatilihi ami wiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tawi. Kiya titihi popitihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihohi kiyai nehi iwinjasisihhi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaapi maahoaipa kohasipihohi tipitihwi nandaatiwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gamanho awaisihomi anjitihi sawana windi namindaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatihohi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi kmmomiheti sahi piwihaha nepi yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha Pairotihohi saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maipihandi wandi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi wandi numwaasi nasaaati piwihaha komiheti wandi newa yahomaawutaitaanthe,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairotihohi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapi katihihreti japepihiwipi tipitapaapi usonwi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundih kiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaa ho woi sohoai wandi tmaawito ami sahi Romihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi ishiya usai siyihiyai wandi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima piwihaha satwi katohitmandi jhihi Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwitandihiretapi katisiha neti akaahematitandi katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotihohi gamanho awaisihomi anjitihi jhatihhi nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatihhi tunniwi yahwindaatiwihya numwaasi kooapihi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotihohi saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiya iwinjaapi bimingihoni awaisihoni?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih ami Jisaasiho Pairotihohi wihoanjiha saundataase. “Sa piwaha kinyi nngisi nanisenhingima kiwahoni gwinyaapiha kandaipaino e ishiya usa nisapi gisi kahitauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundih ami Pairotihohi Jisaasihohi saundataase. “Kinyi sandingima nini Judaahonitihino. Kinyi kiwahonyi ishiya kiyaami awaisawhiyaisaw nngisaapihi nangimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kainthe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihohi komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini ishiya awaisawhiya maapi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaamataindihoninimaah. O ami nini ishiya awaisawhiyaimatiwi maapi kimbihhi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaamataindihoninisisanaahi ami ishiya nngi nanipinjohiyihya nisapi nisi tiworisaw dopi tunniwi yahwindaapo ami nngi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaami ikwiraatihipimaanaimaitaatiwo. Nisihiya nga saithandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbihhi yapimbataapihi awaisawhiyaimatiwi jatohiyihyaamataindihonitihohi,” undataase. ³⁷ “Ami kinyi awaisihoni ishiya iwinjapi bimingihone,” undati Pairotihohi Jisaasihohi kaundataase. Pairotihohi saundih ami Jisaasihohi wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwihaha. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwihaha nehi akitinhi akaahaahihhi katisanhi ishiya piwihaha nehi akaahaamhihoanjihi piyohiyihya ka atiniwi mmoniw naitaatiwo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih ami Pairotihohi Jisaasihohi saundati nunjenataise. “Piwihaha akitinhi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapi?” undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piwihaha Jisaasihohi Ipi Titihhi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitatiwi Pairotihohi Katindihandapihaare

(Matyuhohi 27:15-31; Maakihohi 15:6-20; Rukihohi 23:13-25)

Aihi Pairotihohi jahira ipaahaapi ishiyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamoheti maipihaha ko kaimbipaha wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihaha kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandahaapo. ³⁹ Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihyaate. Kinaungwiha nahatewetahi sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyihyaami wo sahi kopahi maaritauhihoi nutusoasonihohi. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihohi) nutusoasitandohi?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaah. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maarithaayohi undawaatopo. (Barapaasihohi so maarithaatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19

¹ Ahihi Pairotihohi awaisiho katihi kiya Jisaasihohi numwaapi piwisipati wirihiri yamanirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawhiya (kinihya) ishiya iwinjaawi

bimohiyihiyaam+ tingaat+haamataiw+ kaiwi kom+ mit+hoaat+hi n+wipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apot+hi+r+ nyanyip+hi+r+ wir+ utaar+hi+r+ nep+ koai niwisowaayopo. ³ Aiwi kiya koai saund+wi, “K+ny+ Judaahiyaam+ Awais+hoj+ (Kinj+hoj+) Konj+n+hi Kiny+ is+hiyai baimb+ iwinjaap+ bimaam+ numwe,” und+wi koaap+hi jinjap+hi nuw+ nap+waiw+ asanapa p+haap+pat+ t+wiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aih+ am+ j+haap+ Pairotho awais+ho ipaahaap+ noipat+ Judaahiya saundataase. “Sah+ jap+ atiw+ise. N+n+ sangis+ sasat+ti kimo utaamom+het+ maip+hand+ kandap+ p+wi+ha kom+hetemaitand+hand+ w+nd+ n+n+ moho sat+ti am+ sah+ mmondaat+wi koai n+n+ ipaa+haapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho tingaat+ha wir+hi+r+ mwit+patisah+ra kaiwi n+wipaahoh+ha nipata am+ apot+hi+r+ nyanyip+hi+r+ niyosi ipaahaap+ noaipataise. Siyat+ noaipas+hi Pairotho is+hiya wir+isand+hiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimb+hi k+moso!” undataase.

⁶ Aih+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi otip+pat+ kaiw+ am+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ waamaitumwahohiy+hiyaam+ p+risihiya m+tihiya awaisaw+hiya j+hiyaun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya tingaat+haishahiyaun+ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw+ kiya sat+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo. “Koai ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaape. Ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauh+ Pairotho kiya saundataase. “N+n+ utaamo k+mom+het+ maip+hapa kapaap+ ko napone t+and+hapa wapa mohoni sah+ sawanaat+ koai nep+ tip+ tip+mandaap+ise,” undataase. ⁷ Aih+ Judaahiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ w+n+hap+pa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataat+ kapa nyam+ w+n+hap+pa satat+ utaa+ho wo n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+ne tat+ Autaahaat+hom+ aunah+pa net+ sisip+ton+hoai sohoai tipise tat+ ahotise. Is+ kimo utaamo napone. Am+ ko n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahon+ne tat+ ko noaipat+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauh+ Pairotho p+wa sa atisataat+ ap+paah+ daah+ aungwohand+ yayataise. ⁹ Yayat+ m+hat+hi gaman+hom+ an+handaat+hi j+hat+hi nandaataise. Nandaat+ Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “K+ny+ maahap+hap+ namb+hoje?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho Pairothoai wa wihoaan+ha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyat+ kamund+hi Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “K+ny+ n+ngis+ wihoaan+ha w+nd+ kand+p+ p+waamandapaino? P+waamand+p+ am+ k+ny+ mmonapaino e owetiso? N+n+ gi neh+ ginjat+ am+ nand+soasat+ am+ sohongi t+ng+ti t+hip+mandaito am+ gi sahitand+ n+n+ wat+p+handisahon+niso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Am+ Autaahaat+ho gi wat+p+hand+ w+nd+ namaahinyonaah+ is+hiya n+ngi wapa kanitaat+wi+ k+ny+ nga w+nd+ kamund+taise. Is+ am+ is+hiya n+ngi nep+ kinyaa+p+n+mahohiy+hiya siya k+ny+ maip+hand+ kaing+tihandi nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundih+ awais+ho Pairotho p+wa sa atisatosat+ suraap+ dai+raap+ daataise Jisaasihoai w+nd+ tip+ise mundaat+ neh+ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saih+hand+ kand+ Judaahiya w+nd+ namaam+haap+ kiyaan+hi sat+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo. “K+ny+ k+mooi neh+ iwinjap+ nam+haapusoaasapaapaah+ am+ Sisaaho awais+hom+ naisohon+maah+e. Am+ utaa+ho wo n+n+ awais+hon+ne tat+ katis+ho so noaipat+ Sisaahom+ tiwor+hoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauh+ Pairotho sa p+wa atisatosat+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaap+ noaipataise. Iyat+ Pairotho gw+ti+ho is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaat+ usonat+ p+wi+ha atis+hom+hoas+n+ bindataise. Iyataat+ so gw+ti+ho naw+ha awaiwaiwaara kaiw+thore. Am+ p+wi+ha Ip+ruhaara so gw+ti+ho naw+haara namasaw+ kiyohop+ sat+wi+ Gaapata t+w+ amb+hi+tiw+thore. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ sura aim+ ip+ho ot+hap+ndaise. Am+ sura kura Judaahiya j+hura Isip+handa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai neh+ iwinjas+hi baiw+ bimoh+ti+handap+ gw+nyaitaat+wi+hi+r+ Saarareh+r+ noaipaitand+ det+ndaise. Iyataat+ sand+ asis+ha awais+ha kimbap+ho Paasopaahandap+ Judaahiya nep+ t+manj+n+w+ am+ kahapaamap+pa nep+ t+manj+taat+wi+huraare. Aih+ Pairotho Judaahiya saundataase. “Sam+ Awais+ho k+mooi sah+ iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ kiya sat+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tip+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaape,” t+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo. Kiya satauh+ Pairotho kiya saundat+ nunjenataise. “N+n+ sam+ awais+ho sang+ jainjaat+ bimis+hoai tit+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaitando?” undat+ nunjenataise. Ko saundih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+tihiya j+hiya wihoaan+ha Pairothoai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+hi+ nyam+ awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho wo owehiyaane am+ neh+ Sisaahoh+he,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauh+ namat+ Pairotho Jisaasihoai net+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hemataise kiya sawana koai ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaitaat+wo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Ip tithi Atawihatet Tip Tip mandaahohithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43)

17 Aih ami tunnwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titih atawihatet katet sawaho napwitandihati net tipwitihi numwaasi tip tip mandaitaatiwihapihapi nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mithomi Anditaaahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati pwihha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitiwihapo). 18 Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titih atawihatet tip mandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tip mandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanjithi ami woai komi ikwiri konaamohihoaanjithi tip mandaapi tiwawaayopo. 19 Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotih katih pwiha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satwi **Nasaaretihandaahapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tiwi jipati pawosawaayopo. 20 Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihya sa piwa awitawaayopo ami Jisaasihoai tip tip mandaahohipihini aunahipa awaipatami detithiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa pwihha Ipiruhaaraahuni ami Romihiyaaami pwihha Ratinahaaraahuni ami Grikihaaraahuni jipati piyauhiso. 21 Aih Judaahiyaaami awaisawihya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho thiw Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihya jhiya itihitiwi ami Pairotihhoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi satipi 'Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,' tip nindi jipati pimaime. Ami kinyi satipi, 'Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihone tati katahore,' tip jipati pimaime," undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhi ami Pairotihhoai komiha wihooanjha satati kaundataase. "Aimi nini isihiyai kaundonih jipati pawosohirihiri kireti kiyati jipati pindane," undataase. 23 Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihatet tip mandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tip mandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utaarhiri kiraatih kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapi apotihiri neh naasairahi gwiniwihirisi kiya windi yiyandihemapi namehopo. 24 Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. "Nyahi kimiri apotimiri windi namwawipwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipi wapa isitihawo," niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaathihomi pwiha wa utipihooatih ahotisha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Iyataati pwiha sa satati, "Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya ipi pa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapi isawaayopo wo kiri naitando," *Aunihihiri 22:18* tati jipati pindise. Aih siri kireti tunnwi yahwinohiyihya kiyawaayopo.

25 Aih sapihi Jisaasihoai tip mandaaposohipihini ipi titih atawihatani asihya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatithi ami waati kaatami sanaapwihaatithi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatithi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate. 26 Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisiho Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati nunyamasihooisami kindari deti bitosih iwinjataise. Aih Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataase. "Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane," undataase. 27 Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati numwisihooi saundataase. "Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape," undataase. Saundih sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipihini noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maarho Napatati Nusoasindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Rukho 23:44-49)

28 Jisaasiho mmoatinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaathihomi utipihooatih ahotisha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase. "Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwase," *Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15* ndaase. 29 Aih sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainhandisihha ahondaise. Aih windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanini namopi nandaatiwihandisi sponjihandih kapih ahondaise. Ahotih kandi nepi wainhandaatih timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tsatwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanji ahawisawaayopo. 30 Ahawisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. "Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise," ndaase. Satatosati komi mitihho nambitati komi maarho nusoasati napatataise.

Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Kom Bopitaini Yahoti Muwati Nawih Jitipati Noasithandapahaare

31 Aih sura asisihha Judaahiyaaami ikindaatiwihapi nepi tmanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwiti taati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisihha Piraindehuraare. Aih Isihya ipi titih atawihateti

tipimandaahohiy+hiya nimand+taat+wi+handap+ poundih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya Pairot+hoai p+wi+ha Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahuri+ koaisaw+ maas+ tipimandaahohururisu+ kingwaas+ ket+ napwisai+ nep+ yamwaitaat+wi+ kingwaasam+ auh+ri+ ipah+wi+taat+wi+ kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwi+ tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiya nuw+ utaahuri+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ tipimandaahohururam+ auh+ri+ niyap+ ipah+wawaayopo. ³³ Kuram+ auh+ri+ niyap+ am+ Jisaasihom+h+ri+ niyaitot+wi+ koaap+h+ nuw+ mmonawa ko aim+ napomataise. Napomas+h+ namap+ kiya kom+ auh+ri+ windi+ maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aih+ kiya tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai bopitain+ yahotaise. Yahwih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ j+ip+pat+ waapohoisat+ ahoyat+ noaat+ nawetataise. ³⁵ Aih+ utaaho sand+ mmosi+ho kandap+ p+wi+ha sand+ mmoho tat+ ausaat+ kandaase. Iyataat+ sa p+wi+ha ko katisa ak+te+haare. Am+ noaipas+h+ tit+h+ mmosi+p+paap+ ko kandaaso. Isi+ am+ sa p+wa ko katisaap+ ak+te+ t+wi+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ gwunyapa+ise. ³⁶ Iyataat+ saiwa noaipas+w+maiwa wa p+wi+ha Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+haat+h+ j+ip+pat+pindis+ha akaahaimat+tand+ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataat+ ka p+wa satise.

“Kiya kom+ and+itat+ w+ti+ naasaip+sangi+ windi+ maapaihopo tise.” *Jap+hi+ Numwaasi+ho 12:46; Nambaahand+ 9:12; Aun+h+h+ri+ 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataat+ am+ p+wi+ha waisangi+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+haat+h+ satat+ ahondaise Kiya yahoh+hoai baiw+ mw+tip+saw+ usow+ iwinjaitaapo tat+ ahondaise.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasihom+ Amb+pat+ An+mwaah+pat+ Akosi+ha Wan+hatop+ Ahiyaw+ Yamwaahoh+ihandap+haare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maak+ho 15:42-47; Ruk+ho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Josep+ho aunah+pat+ taun+h+and+ Arimatiyaahandahap+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ naitand+ not+ awas+ho Pairot+hoai nunjenataise. Iyataat+ Josep+ho so Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+ho Jisaasihom+ Judaahiyaap+ yayat+ noaat+ n+wip+injahore. Aih+ Pairot+ho koai gaas+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ nepe undih+ am+ Josep+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+ihatetap+ netaise. ³⁹ Aih+ Nikodimaasihoaisangi+ nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso j+hura Jisaasihoenda apat+h+ not+ iwinjat+ p+waundis+h+ore. Iyat+ ko wapa gaahapa biyat+ waat+ waamaisot+ihapa ipat+ yat+wam+ waapohom+ kaiw+hapa nesi nasat+ Josep+hoaisat+ maas+ kapa isi+si+ nomaise. Iyataat+ sapa waamain+jot+imb+paam+ naanjind+hand+ 30 kirog+rem+ kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiy+ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ nemaise. Nep+ isi+hiya napwauh+hiy+ yamwaitaat+wi+ Judaahiya kiyoh+ri+h+ret+ kaim+ apot+h+ri+ gaahapaara mmapi+ waamain+jot+imb+pa at+pat+ wer+h+and+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+et+ jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataat+ sap+h+ Jisaasihoai tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiya tip+ tipimandaahoh+ip+pi+h+ det+ osataat+ waat+ ahendaise. Iyataat+ saat+ osataat+ an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+ha wa isi+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ sang+ ahiyaw+h+at+ w+ti+ ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataat+ sura Judaahiya kiyaam+ asis+ha awais+ha ik+indaat+w+haap+ nep+ t+man+indaat+w+huraare. Aih+ sap+h+ det+ an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+ha wa ahendaise. Aih+ kur+ Josepiy+ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ nesi numw+ ahiyamaise.

20

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Asohoematat+ Jap+hi+ Nepas+ihandap+haare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maak+ho 16:1-8; Ruk+ho 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asis+haat+h+ biyat+ sang+ bowih+ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaat+ aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+haat+ an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+haap+h+ap+ not+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ jata naw+ha awais+ha an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+haam+ aw+ha nisapupw+ napuhoh+ha nund+wa neh+haat+ ahondaise. ² Aih+ kaat+ nih+ti+ Saimon+ Pitaahoendaahun+ am+ wo ot+ip+pat+ho Jisaasiho koai maar+ho biyat+ nunyamasi+hoendaahun+ not+ kuri saundaase. “Awais+hoai an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+homb+ aim+ isi+hiya nemahopo. Nemahow+ koai maahap+h+ ahiyawaayond+ho windi+ mohono,” undataise.

³ Aih+ Pitaahotih+ am+ so wo Jisaasihoai n+wip+injohiy+hiyaamotih+ aunah+pa namasi an+mwaah+pataap+h+ap+ nomaise. ⁴ Kur+ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaam+ wo j+h+ nih+ti+ Pitaahoai nusat+ip+haat+ not+ j+h+ an+mwaah+pat+ap+h+ noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyat+ noipat+ nambit+ni+ m+hat+h+ akosi+ha an+mwaah+pat+ot+ jataise. Jata apot+h+ri+ k+hoep+h+ri+ Jisaasihoai mmapi+ yamwaahoh+ri+h+ri+ ahotih+ mmonataise. Mmonataahand+ kand+ ko m+hat+h+ windi+ nam+ndaase. ⁶ Saimon+ Pitaaho kom+ ipot+ nasat+ tit+h+ m+hat+h+ an+mwaah+pataat+h+ nandaat+ apot+h+ri+ k+hoep+h+ri+ ahotih+ mmonataise. ⁷ Iyat+ am+ apot+h+ri+ w+ri+ Jisaasihom+ m+ti+ho mmapi+ napap+hoh+ri+h+ri+ ahotih+ mmonataise. W+risat+ t+maamaitat+ ah+motat+ neh+ k+ri+ yand+h+ napapot+man+nat+ ahondaise. ⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+ho j+h+ an+mwaah+pataap+h+ noaipas+hoaisangi+ nandaat+ mmonat+ am+ satat+ e Jisaasiho aim+ jap+h+ asohoematat+ nepataise tat+ gw+nyaataise. ⁹ Iyataat+ sura kiya windi+ baiw+ gimunyaahopo Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha satat+ Jisaasiho

animwaaahipatombi japhi nepaitaise tati ahotisihaapo. ¹⁰ Aih kuri Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri aunahipataahapi japhi niyamaise.

Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoi Iwinjati Nutainjiti handapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Maakho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitatu animwaaahipati akoshihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoeppihapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahuyohipih bindamaise. Kuram wo Jisaasihomi mihio ahotimbipihitih ami wo auhiri ahotimbipih bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. "Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?" undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihi ami kaati kuri saundataase. "Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahuyauhi nini windi monataatito," undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitoshi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kop Jisaasihoteti kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. "Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimb diyaapi taapi daahise?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kop kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahuyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahuyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano," undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Mariya!" undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihioaanji nepemaitati koai saundataase. "Raponi," undataase.* ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. "Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apihonda mihati yamihapataatih sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nhoaarisa ningi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihuyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihondaahuni ami sami Japhoenda japhi niyataayono. Ami kimito nisi Apimo ami sami Japhore. Kimito Autaahaatimomi nini pwihatahi wendi komi asimwaaatitih piniyohihondaahuni ami sami Autaahaatihoho sahi komi pwihatahi wendi komi asimwaaatitih piniyohihondaahuni japhi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapihi notaise. Noti pwihatahi kaati Jisaasiho kaundisiha nesi noti kiyai Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundati kaundataase. "Nini Awaisihomi aimi nepasih iwinjati piwaundo ami ko ningi pwihatahi kima kandataase," undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noaipati Nunjaayainjiti handapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasihoi niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kiyohiyihiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihura anjanji windaapihi maasomwaanji naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiyai Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoi manditiwipi tiwohiyihyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomihaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihatihi ahoyanwi bindawaayopo. Kiyai saiwu naputiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyami otihatih bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. "Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane," undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipi yahohiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjih ami kiyai komi otipipatihya Awaisihoi usonawaawi kiyami maarhoatihapi asakawi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. "Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apihonatananoasih maapi yapi mbataapihiyaami otihatih nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi isihya maapi yapi mbataapihiyaami otihatih bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoasataayo," undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyami hasini komi Mbipa Itipho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Mbipa Itipho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanjitihiemapise. ²³ Ami sahi isihyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi isiya sikiyami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasih owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi isihya usami maipihaiwa wendi nepimumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih kaiwaanih wendi owemetati ahusondaise," undataase.

* 20:16: Sandi Raponi undindi mandipi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

undataase. Aihí kiya ikihí umbeníhandí duríhíraatíhí míhaapí yotawaayopo. Yotíwí kiya araiho waatí píhítíwí taahího ikihopí kípwinjíhí nowaayopo. Aiwí kiya ikihí umbeníhandí araihopí apípaahí naanamasíhí wíndí nga aipí kopuhotí yamaatemaamapó. Owe.

⁷ Iyataatí otípípatího kiyaamí wo Jisaasiho koai apípaahí maariho numwisího Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kímo awaisího nyangi píwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihí Saimoní Pitaaho komí apotíhírí tiwatíhaatapíhírí otípípatí kaitandí nausohaati ahiyatosíríhírí ko sa píwa Awaisíhoe tauhí atisataatí netí nipatataise. Ko komí saaketíhandí siyatí netí nípainjí duríhíraatíhí napwaatatí ikwauhírí tímatí naahimanímí aripatainapí notaise. ⁸ Aihí Jisaasihomí otípípatíhiya usa kopuhotí aripatainapí nasawaayopo. Nasawaawí kiyaamí dawaapíhí ikihí umbeníhandí araiho tsaitamasíhíhí aisi napíwí aripatainí yaminí duríhírámí mangíríní notawaayopo. Iyataatí kiya kiyaamí kopuhoaisawí duríhírámí mangírínámí wíndí oníhímetawaayopo. Nehí masíhónjí 100 mita kiya-hapíhítawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwí kiya napíwí mangíríní noaipapí jawa sisíha wa taatí tíhataise. Aihí araiho wo sisíhaapíhí tíhíndataise. Aihí amí kaatíha bíretíhandí wonyaisatí maasí sisíhaapí ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aihí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahí araiho waní nohohíwiwaamí wonya nesi napíwíse,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihí Saimoní Pitaaho kopuhotí nauppaatatí ikihí umbeníhandí netí aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahíhí tsaitamasíhí aripataatíhí nasaamanataise. Iyataatí araiho kiyá nohohího nahato noaipatí 153 kiyahore. Siyatí araiho apípaahí píhítatí taahíhondaahandí kandí ikihí umbeníhandí wíndí naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahí napíwí nandapa asisíhaatíhapíhapa naníwíse,” undataase. Saundihí kiya komí otípípatíhiya yayawaawí kiyaamí wo naasohísangi andítítíwí koai saundíwí, “Kíníyí diyaamahone?” undíwí wíndí namunjehopo. Amí sandíhí kiya kopí Awaisího kímkoso tíwí gwínyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihí Jisaasiho detí sisíhaamíhíní notí kaatíha bíretíhandí netí kiyai nunyataise. Iyatí amí araihoaisangi síkíretí kiyatí netí kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandí Autaahaatího koaisí aimí ahowimati numwaasíhura Jisaasiho aimí mairímaara komí otípípatíhiyaapíhí noaipataise.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatí Kíníyí Nisí Sipísipíhandí Sipíphohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undíndíhandapíhaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawí komí otípípatíhiya aimí nandapa naníwí owendaise. Aihí Jisaasiho Saimoní Pitaahoai saundatí nunjenataise. “Saimono Joníhomí mwaahonye, kíníyí nínjí aungwohandí kíníyí maariho naninyapaino? Aimbí kíníyí maariho nanímingího kímiyaamí maariho naninyohítíhandí nusetípíhaapí kíníyí naninyapaino?” undatí nunjenataise. Aihí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisíhonye, kíníyí mmonípíhonye. Níní gí maariho nahinyoního,” undataase. Aihí amí Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kíníyí nisí sipísipíhandí mwaahonyai winjatíme,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundatí Jisaasiho kapíhandí jíhaatí saundatí nunjenataise. “Saimono Joníhomí mwaahonye, kíníyí nínjí kíníyí maariho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatí nunjenataise. Saundatí nunjesíhí amí Pitaaho komíha wíhoaaníha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisíhonye. Kíníyí mmonípíhonye, níní gísí maariho nanginyoního,” undataase. Aihí Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kíníyí nisí sipísipíhonyai iwinjatíme,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatí nunjenatosatí jíhaatí mairímandaahandí Jisaasiho Saimoní Pitaahoai saundatí nunjenataise. “Saimoníhónjí Joníhomí mwaahonye, kíníyí nínjí kíníyí maariho naninyapaino?” undatí nunjenataise. Kímandí jíhaatí mairímandí Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nínjí maariho naninyapaino undatí nunjesítímandapí Pitaaho maariho omanítíhí naanawísataise. Naanawíhí namatí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisíhonye. Kíníyí nahataapa mmonípíhonye. Mmonípíhónjí níní gísí maariho nahinyohítíhandí mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihí amí Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisí sipísipíhonyai kíníyí nandapa nanunypatí níníwinjatíme,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosatí amí wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Níní gísí apípaahí akítíníhí kahítataato. Kíníyí waimwaahoníhura kíníyí nepí tímanínípí yamepatí apotíhírí ipíhatímbí wíसानamapí kíníyí dáitaapí gwínyaapí maarihíngípíhápí daayapaise. Saimbí daimbípíhónjítapaahandí kandí amí kíníyí aimí noaipapí aungwíhónjítapaahura kíníyí ikwírí mbapí dhímwanípí usai numwisamíhí kiya kíníyí yamepatí nepí wíngísisawí nangímaasi kíníyí wapíhí nutaapí maarihíngípíhápí gísí nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandí Jisaasiho katíndímandí ipotíhura Pitaaho napwítandíhíretapí namíhanatí kandaase. Ko napotaatí Autaahaatíhoai ambípatí awaipatí numwítandíhíretapo. Saundatosatí ipotíha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kíníyí nínjí gísí nanípinjapí nisí kíyohíríhíretí kaime,” undataase.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Nīwipinjohiyīhiyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarīho Numwisīhopī Katisīhaare

²⁰ Aihī Pitaaho nepemaitatī dawaataatī jataatī kiya Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamī wo Jisaasiho koai maarīho apīpaahī numwisīho kuramī ipotī taatī nīwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatī so nandapa ipotīhapa Jisaasiho koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaisatī nainjura Jisaasihomī kīrīwipatotī komī mītīho nausatī bimisīhore. Iyatī amī kīmīko Jisaasihoai saundatī, “Awaisīhonye, gisī kinyī tiworisaamī ikwīraatīhī diyaamaho netī angusaitai-hise?” undatī nunjesīhore. ²¹ Aihī amī Pitaaho kīmīkoai iwinjatosatī Jisaasihoai saundatī nunjenataise. “Awaisīhonye, kīmōai napa napitīwimatatī amī ko napa kaitaise?” undatī nunjenataise. ²² Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihōaariha saundataase. “Amī nīnī maaritohītīhandī kīmō konīhī bimaamī notī nīnī japīhī napsanīhuraatītandī nehī nīwahonisīhandisī nīnī koai kīretī kawito. Isī amī kīnyī kandapī napindapī taapī waatī gwīnyaahise? Kīnyī nīngī nanipinjapī nīngisī nanaipāsīhī nehōhīpīpa kīnyī nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundihī amī sandapī Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamīhatīhī taahiyīhiya pīwīha saapī atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamo wīndī namwaapwītaise tīwo. Iyataahandī kandī Jisaasiho wīndī satatī ko wīndī namwaapwītaise tatī kamaatise. Nehī kohī sandaase. “Amī ko wīndī namwaapotī konīhī bimaamī notī nīnī japīhī napsanīhuraatītandī sandī kinyīhandīmaahe kandapī kīnyī waatī gwīnyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataatī kīmīko kīmaiwaapī pīwīha atisatī mmonatī nesīha ausaatī kandaase. Iyatī amī kīmīkaiwa utīpīhoaatīhī jīpatīpiyataise. Aihī amī nyahī aimī mmonīhaayo ko katiwaiwa akītītīho.

²⁵ Iyataatī kahapaamapīpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pīhītati apīpaahī taahīwaiwaare. Isī amī nahatewa kaiwaanīhī kwīsiwī jīpatīpaisaihaahī amī yapīmbataapīhī wapīhī utīpīhaiwa kaiwa ahaitīhapīhī owetītaihe.

Aposerihiyaam+ Kiyohiwaiwaap+haare Kimand+ Aposerihiyaap+ Utipimandap+ Nesip+hande

Utaaho Rukiho dokitaahoematati ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihoo kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihom+ piwaha pwaataati kom+ otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaap+ha piwaha Rukiho jih+ namasati jipatipaisiha Rukihoap+hi sa ahotise. Aih+ am+ kimand+ utipimand+ kimandaatihi Rukiho jipatipais+ma Jisaasiho napotati aim+ nepasi nai+hura kom+ ishiya kiyohiwaiwaap+un+ am+ kop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya taah+thand+ noaipahot+handap+un+ jipatipiyataise. Kimand+ utipimandaatihi piwaha ahotis+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihom+ ishiyaam+het+ nandaasihi+ ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi+ ami watip+haiwa wiwa kiyohiwaiwaap+ha kimand+ utipimandaatihi katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipatipaiwi+maiwa ishiya giwunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati kat+kata nuwi piwaha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ ishiya kahatamat+petahiyau+ am+ ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+rihap+rihiyaun+ nepemait+wi+ nap+wi+ ishiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaaisaw+ t+maamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jih+ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aih+ sap+hapaah+ ipoti+ aunah+rihaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi ausaap+ piwaha kaundawaayopo. Aih+ saiwaap+ Rukiho piwaha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimand+ utipimand+ aposerihiyaam+mand+ piwahaaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jih+ wuwan+nihi Jerusarem+hand+ ishiya namasaw+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaawaapo. Aih+ kiya giwunyaahohiy+hiya itip+ho Gaaho nep+ otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih+ kiya piwaha ausaahauh+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ am+ Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha piwaha yap+ nahanda not+ gaamas+hi+ ishiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimand+ utipimandam+ ambipati+ siyate, 'Autaahaat+hom+ ishiya sap+hap+ namasaw+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaap+ saiwa siyauh+ nyahi+ saiwa mmonaat+ newa gw+nyahaayo. Is+ am+ nyah+ sataati kimand+ utipimand+ Itip+ho Gaahom+ kaind+handaa+hi+ noaipas+waiwaap+ katati ahotih+ nanyisataise taati gw+nyahaawaah+ sand+hi+ titi+he. Sand+ apaap+maah+e. Itip+ho Gaaho Jisaasihom+ ishiyai+ net+ taahiy+hiyemas+he. Taahiy+hiyemat+ watip+hand+ numwih+ am+ kiya Kom+ piwaha Gaaha awusaap+ kom+ otipipati+ kawisauhe.

Aposerihiyaam+ Piwaha Nap+masat+ Ahondaise

Kom+ ishiya piwaha awusaitaati+wi+ Jisaasiho watip+hand+ numwind+handap+ha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom+ ishiya kap+hi+ Jerusarem+hand+ piwaha awusaahoh+thandap+ha (2:1-8:3)
Jisaasihom+ ishiya Judiyaahandaahun+ Samariyaahandaahun+ kom+ piwaha awusaahoh+thandap+ha (8:4-12:25)

Por+ho Jisaasihom+ piwaha kaundati+ numwis+ha nesi Nutand+hoematati+ noaipati+ yap+ipati+ aunah+pati+ kat+kataah+mat+ piwaha awusaas+thandap+ha (13:1-21:16)

Por+hoai Jerusarem+hand+ isip+ napw+tohip+pih+ napuwawaayopo. Aih+ am+ ipoti+hura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kap+hi+ napw+ndin+jati+ am+ jap+hi+ numwaasi nuwi Rom+hand+ napuhot+handap+ha (21:17-28:31)

Piwaha Kima Jisaasiho Itip+hoai Natausaas+tand+ Katind+handap+haare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonye n+n+ Rukihon+n+ jihura nisi utip+hand+ jipatipiyoh+thandaatihi Jisaasiho maap+ yap+pataap+hi+ bindataati+ otipipati+ namasati+ kaim+ not+ yam+hapataatihi+ naisuraap+ jipatipiyataayo. ² Iyataati+ Jisaasiho yam+hapataatihi+ sang+ niyati+ bindataati+ Itip+hom+ watip+handaa+hi+ kom+ otipipati+hiya ah+wisaw+hiya aposer+hiyai piwaha otipipati+ kaitaati+whaiwaap+ kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwih+ Autaahaat+ho jap+hi+ ahowimati+ namwaas+hi+ yam+hapataati+hap+ sang+ niyati+ waati+ho wo napoti+ wo nusoi+pati+ siyati+ sanawih+ bindataati+ kom+ otipipati+hiya aposer+hiyai+ saundataase. "N+n+ jap+hi+ nepati+ asohon+nimand+ bindataayo," undati+ kom+ aposer+hiyaap+hi+ pih+thaiwaara noaipati+ nunjoanataise. Nunjoaanati+ Autaahaat+ho iwinjaati+ bi-mind+handap+ piwaha kaundataase. ⁴ Aih+ asis+ha weh+ Jisaasiho kom+ aposer+hiyaisati+ maasi+ bindataati+ piwaha wa sata kaundataase. "Sah+ Jerusarem+handaa+hi+ namasi keti+ namuwise. Bindawaaw+ Itip+ho Ap+ho nasam+tand+ ak+it+nihi+ katih+ kasatoh+hop+ jaaw+ bimaawise. ⁵ Iyataati+ Jon+ho neh+ waapohoraah+ ishiyai baawusataise. Ais+ asis+ha

w'ndi taah'ha sanamoti ot'i'hetan'i'hi n'i'n'i'hi sangi It'i'p'hora baasusisan'i'hi am'i sah'i ko naitaapo," undataase.

⁶ Aih'i jap'i'hi asis'ha weh'i aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisaw'i maasi ahoyan'i'w'i bindawaaw'i Jisaasihoai sat'i'w'i nunjenawaayopo. "Awais'ihonye, wan'i k'i'mura k'i'ny'i k'at'isam'i'hi nyah'i Is'i'raher'i'hiyaan'i'n'i j'i'huraamatiyaati' noaipawaati' ot'i'p'ipati' nahatewa yawanaan'i'n'i n'waati' is'i'hiyai iwinjaawa bim'i't'haawo?" und'i'w'i nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saund'i'w'i nunjen'haui'hi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan'j'ha sata kaundataise. "K'haiwa k'haiwa noaipaitandi' Ap'i'ho asis'haiwa ahaiwaiwaapi' sah'i m'moni'w'i gw'i'nyaitaati'w'i sand'i sam'i'hand'i'maah'e. Owetise. Sawaho gw'i'nyaaati' kaitaise. ⁸ Ais'i ipot'i'hura It'i'p'ho nasati sam'i'hat'i'itan'i'hi sah'i wat'i'p'ihandi' naitaapo. Saiwi' n'ewaaw'i nisi' p'i'w'ha Jerusarem'i'handaa'hun'i yap'i'p'ati' Judiyaahandaahun'i yap'i'p'ati' Samariyaahandaahun'i am'i yap'i'p'ati' nahatewaaraahun'i ausaapi' kaund'i'taati'we," undataase.

Autaahaati'ho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yam'hapataat'ap'i Niyataise
(Maak'ho 16:19-20; Ruk'ho 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundati' p'i'w'ha kaundati' owetih'i'hura aposerihiya jasauh'i Autaahaati'ho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yam'hapataati'hi nai'ihura tiwipati' Jisaasiho naimb'i'p'ih'i nimb'i'pusih'i kiya koai w'ndi jap'i'hi mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yam'hapataati'hi Jisaasiho naimb'i'p'ih'i baiwi' jasauh'i ket'i kuraan'i'hi utaa'hur'i yahur'i apot'i'hi'r'i k'i'hoep'ihapa niyopi' nipaati'm'i'hur'i kiyaam'i ot'i'hap'ih'i bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaam'i kur'i kiyai saundamaase, "Gariri'handaa'hap'ih'iyaaate, sah'i napaapi' yam'hap'i'mataati'hi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaah'i wan'i Autaahaati'ho autaa'h'i nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi' ipot'i'hura nason'i'hi sah'i wan'i iwinjahoh'i'pamatamatai'w'i iwinjasai'hi noaati'paitaise," undamaase.

Judaasihom'i Aunah'ipati' Net'i Ot'i'p'ipati' Kaitand'i'hoai Nam'i'hanawaayopo

¹² Saund'imapi' jap'i'hi yam'hapataati'hap'i niyamaise. Aih'i aposerihiya Sis'i'ho Or'i'p'hoasin'i namasi jap'i'hi Jerusarem'i'handaa'hap'i nowaayopo. Iyataati' so siso det'i Jerusarem'i'handaa' ahendaise. ¹³ Aih'i nuw'i noaipapi' Judaahiyaam'i an'aan'j' bipinjaw'i utaa'ihaiwa amat'iw'haiwaasi' mbw'i't'ihireti' nasaaman'i'w'i kiyaam'i bi-moh'i'p'ih'i nandaapi' bindawaayopo. Iyataati' kiyaam'i amb'i'p'ati' siyaare: Pitaahotih'i Jon'hotih'i Jem'sihotih'i End'ruhotih'i Pirip'hotih'i Tomaasihotih'i Batoromiyuhotih'i Matiyuhotih'i Ar'i'piyaasihom'i m'waa'ho Jem'sihotih'i Saimoni' Serot'hotih'i Jem'si'ho wom'i m'waa'ho Judaasihotih'i siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maar'ho naasoh'tih'i asis'ha nahateweti' ahoyan'i'w'i gaapund'i'w'i bimauh'i am'i Jisaasihom'i sanaati'hi' as'i'hiya usaati'hi Jisaasihom'i sain'goyai maaw'i gaapund'i'w'i bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih'i asis'ha weh'i is'i'hiya Jisaasihop'i g'wunyaahohiy'hiya taahiy'hiya 120 kaiwi'hiya ahoyan'i'w'i bimauh'i Pitaaho kiyaam'i nd'i'het'i dot'i bitonda sata kaundataase. "Nisi' nais'hiyaati' nisatai'w'i K'raisihop'i g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, p'i'w'ha wa nyam'i as'ho Daawit'ho It'i'p'hora'hi kom'i maahom'waan'j'p'i j'i'hura katis'ha Judaasihop'i kandaase. So Judaasisor'i' tiworisa Jisaasihoai is'i'w'taati'w'hiyai numwaasi not'i, 'Jisaasiho k'i'more,' undati' nunjis'ihore. Sandap'i ak'i't'hand'i noaipaitaise tauh'i'hand's'i wan'i aim'i ak'i't'hand'i noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasihom'i Judaasihom'i nyangisati' ot'i'p'ipati' maasi kaitand'i' j'i'hura ah'iw'ihosi' nyam'hoematai' ot'i'p'ipati' kiyataise," undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasihom'i maip'hand'i kiyati' Jisaasihoai is'i'hiya is'i'w'taati'w'hiyaam'i ikw'raati'hi'mati' naw'ho nes'i'hora yap'i'p'ati' nunya netaise. Iyati' yap'ipa naw'ho nunya nes'i'pata not'i nepati'hopi' nepandataise. Nepandamati' naw'haara kom'i gw'isi'ha k'ipw'ramataise. K'ipw'ramasi'hi Judaasihom'i wita apoh'ipa neh'haati' nehaar'wataise. ¹⁹ Aih'i is'i'hiya Jerusarem'i'handaa' bimohiy'hiya nahatiya kandap'i atisawaayopo. Aih'i atisawaaw'i kiyaam'i p'i'w'haara'hi sat'i yapitap'i sat'i'w'i, "Aker'tamaahande," ti'w'i amb'i'ht'awaatopo. Iyataati' Aker'tamaahande ti'w'i amb'i'ht'ot'i'mandam'i tanyaaha siyate, "yap'i'p'ati' j'i't'ipatis'ihate," ti'w'i nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih'i Pitaaho p'i'w'ha wa sata kaundataase: "Daawit'ho Aun'ih'i'ram'i ut'i'p'hoati'hi j'i'p'ati'pais'ha sata ah'yataise:

'Kom'i aunah'ipati' neh'hat'i aupw'ip'ih'i kiyati' ahotane.

Ahotan'ih'i utaa'ho wo kat'i w'ndi' namene,'

Aun'ih'i'hi' 69:25

tati' katise. Iyataati' am'i p'i'w'ha wa sata ah'yataise:

'Utaa'ho wo kom'i aunah'ipati' nan'ipimati' nene,'

Aun'ih'i'hi' 109:8

tise.

²¹⁻²² "Ais'i wan'i nyah'i Judaasihom'i aunah'ipati' naitandi' utaa'ho woais'i ah'i'wisai'ihura ko Jisaasiho napotati' jap'i'hi nepasi'hi uson'hoh'i't'handap'i nyangisati' maasi' p'i'w'ha ausaati' is'i'hiyai kaund'tando. J'i'hura Jon'ho is'i'hiyai baawusataise. Baawusih'i Jisaasiho ot'i'p'ipati' kura namasati' kai'hi maasi' kaim'i nowaati' Autaahaati'ho numwaasi'hi yam'hapataati'hi niyataise. Isi' suraapi' nyangisati' maasi' ot'i'p'ipati' kiyaati' daayohiy'hiyaam'i woais'i nam'hanaati' ah'wit'haawo," undataase.

²³ Saundatî Pitaaho kaundihî kiya utaahuri yahuri jîhî namîhanîwî ahîwisawaayopo. Kuramî womî ambîpatî maurî matisahore. Josepîhota Basapaasihota amî wîti Jasîtaasihoe. Aihî womî ambîpatî Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahîwisawosawî Autaahaatîhopî satîwî gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisîhणे, kînyî isîhiya nahatiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî mmonîpîthणे. Isî kînyî kîmo ahîwisataayo tîpî nepî nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyîsisamîhî ko Judaasihomî aunahîpatî netî aposerîhoematîtandîhoaiso. Iyataatî Judaasihomî aimî aposerîhoematatî otîpîpatî kaipatî namasi komî anjîpîpîhî maipîhapîhapî naise,” tîwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundîwosawî utaasurî suramî maahîwoaisî Autaahaatîho ahîwise tîwî nawîhetî kuramî ambîpatî yiyandîhî jîpatîpaiwî onîhopî wîwawaayopo. Wiposawî kisîhîsisauhî nawîha Matiyaasihomî ambîpatî ahotisîha jîhî noandîwataise. Noandîwihî mandîhî Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatîho ahîwisataiso tîwî kiya koai numwaaahauhî ko aposerîhoematatî ikwîmaindîmwîtihî naasohîtahiyai numwîhainjî 12 kaiwîhiyaisatî maasî otîpîpatî kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Yamîhapataatîhapî Nasataise

¹ Aihî Judaahiyaamî asisîha wa awaisîha kimbapîho Pendikosîhande* tîwî ambîhîtohtîhandî noaipasîhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya maasî ahoyanîwî asisîha sa awaisîha mmonîwî bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhî wîndî yamîhapataatîhapî itînambîhîramatiyahandî gaata utîmî nasataise. Nasatî anjîhandî kiya bimohîthîhandaatîhî nandaatî kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasîhî jasauhî sisîha wa tîhwîthîrî naitîpwîrisîhaamatiya noaipatî kîhonjî kîhonjî nasîhaatesi notî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhetî gaamatî ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotîhîhura kiyaamî omanjîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho tîwisaitaise. Tîwisaitîhîhura kiya pîwîha wanîha kiya atîwî wîndî pîwamaatîwîha kîha kîha kiyai Itîpîho watîpîhandî numwîhî namasawî pîwataawaatopo. Sandî Itîpîho kiyaamî omanjîtîhî netî nusepemaishî pîwîha kîha kîha pîwataawaatopo.

⁵ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatîhopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundîwîhiya napîwî Jerusarehîhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya siya yapîhî nahatewaraahapî napîwî ahoyanîwîhiyaare. ⁶ Aihî isîhiya kiya pîwîha kîha kîha atisawaawî napîwî detî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bimauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî maahomwaaanapî pîwîha pîwataauhî kiya nehî nînaasiyaahîhî sawanaamî pîwîha yiyandîhî atisawaawî apîpaahî aungwohandî yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaawî satawaatopo, “Isîhiya kîmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapîhiyaahîhîsî napitaiwî nyamî pîwîha yiyandîhî pîwataawaayondîho? ⁹ Nyahî Patiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Mitiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Iramîhandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Mesopotemiyaa-handaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Judiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Kapatosiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Pondaasihandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Esiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pîrisiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Pambiriyaaahandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Isipîhandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî aunahîpatî Sairinîhandî Ripiyaahanda ahethapatamî detî bimohiyîhiyaanîhîhî aunahîpatî Romîhandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî amî nyahî Romîhandaahapîhiyaanîhî usaanîhî Judaahiyaanîhî. Usaanîhî Judaahiyaamî aunîhîhîrî katawa gaapundotîhandî nehohiyîhiyaanîhîhî Kîritîhandaahapîhiyaanîhîhî Arepiyaahandî yapîpatî saiwaraahapî nasaahiyaanîhî. Nasaahiyaanîhîhîhandî kandî kiya Autaahaatîho otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapî nyamî pîwîhaara yiyandîhî pîwîha katîwî ausaahauhî atisîhaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aihî kiya saiwî awaindîhandî yaiwî naharimainjîhî pîhîhîwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Gwînyapenawaawî kiya satawaatopo, “Sandî noaipasîhîmandî napîtiyate?” tawaatopo. ¹³ Satauhî amî usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî sisîpîhîhîwî satawaatopo. “Isîhiya kîmiya waapoho wainîhandî asîhîhandî nanîwîmapî naharisawaayopo,” tîwî katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Pîwîha Ausaatî Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satîwî kiya katauhî Pitaaho Aposerîhiya usa ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî naasohîtahiyaisatî maasî bitondaatî pîwîha waapîhîta ahoyanîhohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî nisî nîsîhiyaatî Judaahiyaatunî usaatî napîwî Jerusarehîhanda kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiyaatî atîninjatîwise. Sandapî siyatî noaipataise ndî ausaatî kasatîtaano.

* 2:1: Pendikosîhandamî tanyaaha siyate nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandî Judaahiya nanîwosawî bimauhî asisîhaiwa 50 kiyatî sanausotaise. Sanawihî kiyaamî asisîha wa awaisîha nandapa kîpohîthîhandapî Autaahaatîhoai, “Kînyî gaahणे gaare,” undîwîha mmonawaayopo

15 Sahi nyapi satiwu, 'Wainihandi nanawi naharisawaayopo,' tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihathi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. 16 Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomipwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerihohihura satati jipatihiyati ahaisihaare:

17 'Autaahaatihoho sandaase: "Sithi ipotihura asisihai ipotihaiwa noaipahonihinini nisi Itipihoho isihiyai nahatiyati waapohomataindi kiyaaami maarihooatihinuhaati wawiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihoho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai gwunyaati neti anditiwihonihiketikuraanihi nisi pwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamanawi anditiwivitandihapiropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasahi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi pwiha ausaitaatiwisiwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosahi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi pwiha akithaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanhi yapepa yapenwi mmondaapo.

18 Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipihoho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihatihi maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihoho ko kiyai gwunyaahonihiketikuraanihi nisi pwiha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwivitandihai anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi ami nini autaaahi yamihapataatihiwatipihaiwa kahatamati petahaiwa kainduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanihi jtipatuni sisihaihi sithipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi nini ipihopi katisanihi noipati asihaitaise. Asihatonihimi waihihopisangi katisanihi noipati jtipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihomiasisihai awaisihai detitanihi siyati jihinoaipaitaise. Iyonihipoti Awaisihomiasisihai noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisihohomi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitanidihaiho.

21 Noaipahonihisihiyai usa Awaisihohai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahihihai Autaahaatihonini numwaito,"

Joerihoho 2:28-32

tati Autaahaatihoho katihi Joerihohojipatihiyati ahaisihaare.

22 "Isi sahi Isiraherihyaate, nini pwiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatitwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihohonehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoho sami ndiheti otipipatihi amisiwipatihi watipihaiwa kahatamati petahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasitaise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihohai Autaahaatihoho natausaasihini nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatihoho neti nasitaise. Saiwa Autaahaatihoho sahi sawanaatami otihatihi kaihinoaipasihisahi mmoniwihiyaate. 23 Jihura Autaahaatihohohomi maarihoho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihohai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihatihi tipitipimandaapihi tiwi sahi katauhi isihiyai maipihiyai Jisaasihohai tipitipimandaahauhi napotaise. 24 Napwihihai Autaahaatihohojapihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatihoho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatihoho ipihatisamasitindipapaamaahi. Ami Jisaasihomihambipatihi windi animwaahipatihi jomaahipataatihikiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise.

25 Ami jihura Daawitihohojisaasihopisatati jipatihiyati ahiyataise:

"Awaisihohai nisi mandosohipihihinahateweti bimihisonataayo. Iyati ko ningsi nitatamanati anditiniwitandini ngisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningsi wapa neti nanopisatati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

26 Aihinihi maarihohogaatihinini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititihinihi pwiha sandi kandaato. 'Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaitaise,' ndi gwinyaati ningsi Autaahaatihohogaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindihoniyaati jatitmandi apaapiamahe. Ami Autaahaatihonihikinyi nisi maarihohaisi windi namaamasamihisihiyai napohiyihiyai nuwi bimohipihihineti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbihikinyi otipipatihohonehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehihi kinyihatihi nasisoaarihimisihohaihi kinyihenehi iwinjapihi namasamihikomihambipatihi animwaahipatopihi pindipooamatihi windi namaamasaitaise.

28 Aimbihikinyihonini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihihi daitandihira aimihoningsi nanisihinihi mmonataayo. Aindi amihikinyihoningsiapihi maasihibimihihimihi amihoninihi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo,' *Aunihihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatihiyati Daawitihoho ahaisihaare.

29 "Isi naisihiyatihi nisataiwi Kiraasihopihi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatihandi nini nyami asihoho awaisihoho Daawitihohohititihisandi kasatitaaano. Daawitihoho aimihura napwihihajomaahipataatihihaihiyawaayopo. Komihonimwaahipatihi jomaahipatihi ahiohihihi nyami yapipatihi Judiyahanda kimatikatinihihahendaise. Iyataati

Daawit'ho sawahop'i sa p'wa kandaamaase taati gw'inyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawit'ho so Autaahaat'hom'i p'wiha atisati neti ausaasiho p'ropet'hore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaat'ho p'wiha ak'it'nihi sata katis'ha gw'inyaataise. "N'ni sih'hura gaas'hoai n'ni ah'wisanihi ko kinyatiyat' awaisihoematat' noaipat' is'hiyai iwinjaat' bim'taise," tat' Autaahaat'ho katis'ha gw'inyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati K'raisih'o Is'hiyai Jap'ih' Numwaitand' Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho napotat' nepaitand'handap' gw'inyaataat' kand' sang' noaipas'hi j'ih' kop'i sata kandaase: "Koai Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai napohiy'hiya nuw' bimoh'p'p'ih' w'nd' kiyat' namaamas'hi ko kap'ih' ah'mondaise. Iyat' kom' amb'ipat' an'imwaah'patop' w'nd' namaamas'atise," tat' Daawit'ho kandaase. ³² Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaat'ho aim' ahow'imat' numwaataise. Numwaas'hi nyah' Jisaasihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaan' sandap' mmon'haawi kasatahaato. ³³ Aih' Autaahaat'ho Sap'ho numwaas'hi yam'hapataat'hi niyat' wat'p'hand' numwih' neti bindataise. Bimih' It'p'ho is'hiyai numw'tand' Sap'ho ak'it'nihi katis'ho Jisaasihoi numwih' netaise. Netaati ko Jisaas'ho It'p'ho aihi neti natausaasih' nyangisaaph' naph' sah' kand' mmon'w' atisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawit'ho napot' yam'hapataat'hi naihi Daawit'hop' noaipat' awaisihoematane tat' Autaahaat'ho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawit'ho sang' napot' maap' yap'pataap'hi bindataat' sa p'wiha kandaase:

'Autaahaat'ho Awaisiho nisi Awais'hoai sata kaundataase, "N'ni gi nisi wat'p'haiwa nahatewa nah'misan'hi k'iny' n'ngisap' is'hiyai kahapaamap'pa nahataapai iwinjat'taap' nisi gaat'hi'raihooan' namb' bime. ³⁵ Bimisam'hi kiny' tiworisai net' n'ni kiny' auh'raap'hi as'mwaat'hi'hemasan'hura k'iny'hemat'p' kiyai tip' gwaumbw' ip'hatimb' iwinjat'taapo," undat' Autaahaat'ho Awais'hoai kaundise,' Aum'ih'ih'ir' 110:1

tat' Daawit'ho katis'haare. ³⁶ Is' sah' nahatiyaat' Is'iraher'hiyaate, k'mand' ak'it'nihi baiw' mmon'w' gw'inyaap'ise. Jisaas'ho so sah' Katauh' is'hiyai usa tip' tip'mandaahoh'hoai Autaahaat'ho aim' net' koai Awais'hoemas'hi am' ko noaipat' kom' is'hiyai Jap'ih' Numwaitand'hoematataise.

Is'hiya Taah'it'handi Nepemait'w' Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih' atisawaawi kiyaam' maar'ho owesoendaise. Owe-soetih' kiya Pitaahoaisun' aposerihya usaisun' saundawaatopo. "Nais'hiyaate, nyah' wan' nap'tait'haawe?" undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauh' Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sah' n'naason'hi n'naasaamaan'hi baiw' nepemait'w'ise. Iyawaawi is'hiyais' aim' nepemait'haayo und'w' nunj'taat'w' Jisas' K'raisihom' amb'ipataah' waapoho nep'ise. Nepemait'w' waapoho nesaih' Autaahaat'ho sam' maip'haiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosat' Autaahaat'ho It'p'ho neh' nasam'taise. ³⁹ Iyataati j'hura Autaahaat'ho nyam' Awais'ho sandaase, "Gand' numwaahohiy'hiyai It'p'ho ak'it'nihi numw'to,' ndaase. Iyataati siyai gand' numwaito tisaw'hiya sapun' sam' simwaayaapun' is'hiyai usa kaan'hi bimohiy'hiyaap'ise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatos'a Pitaaho p'wiha wiwa p'ih'it'haiwa waap'hunda kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah' jaawo, is'hiya maip'hand' kiyohiy'hiyaisaw' wiwa ahoyaw' naan'hand' naitaawo," undataase. ⁴¹ Undat' kaundih' kom' p'wiha at'iw'w' baiw' nehohiy'hiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraan'hi is'hiya p'it'w' amb'ipa owehand' 3,000 kaiw'hiya nepemait'w' Jisaasihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaam'hat'hi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihop' G'wunyaahohiy'hiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aih' is'hiya Jisaasihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya aposerihyaam' p'wiha waat' atisawaawi kiyaam' maar'ho naasoh'tih' ahoyan'w' naas'kiyaimat'w' bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw' nahatewet' nandapa nam'niw' maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw' am' Awais'hom' nandapa b'iret'hand' maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw' am' p'it'w' gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihya Autaahaat'hom' wat'p'hand'ah' wat'p'haiwa kahatamat'petahaiwa kaitaat'w' Autaahaat'ho wat'p'hand' nunyataise. Numwih' kiya Autaahaat'hom' wat'p'hand'ah' wat'p'haiwa kiyauh' is'hiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaaw' kiyaam' maar'ho noamap' mang'ri ikw'niw' yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aih' is'hiya Jisaasihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya maar'ho naasoh'tih' kiyaam'haapa kahapaamap'paap' nyah' Jisaasihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaan' nahatiyaanam'ihape t'w' nam'niw' nan'w' naas'kiyaimat'w' bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiw' bindawaaw' kahapaamap'pa kiya is'wasoh'p'pa nunyaw' naw'ho nehoh'ho ko nesis' is'hiya Jisaasihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya naw'ihop' nenoaah'tisaw'hiyai nunyaw' gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiw' asis' nahatewet' Autaahaat'hom' an' awaand'hand'at'hi maasi ahoyan'w' Autaahaat'hop' gaapundawaayopo. Aiw' kiya Jisaasihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya sawanaam' an'ah' kand' kandaap'hi maasi ahoyan'w' sis'w' p'wan'w' nahoaiw' nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiw' am' kiya maarit'w' b'ipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo.

47 Aiwí kiya nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ambipati nívimaawaayopo. Nívimaahauhi kiyaisi isihya usa maarího wíwíwawaayopo. Aihí Autaahaatihó isihya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi gíwunyaaahohiyíhiyaamíhatíhímatí netí awaindemasíhí taahiyíhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhírí Maipítahoai Autaahaatihomi Watipíhanda Nepí Títíhepumamaise

¹ Aihí asisíha wehí Pitaayi Joniya asíhataahura ipího míhepemasíhí Autaahaatihopí gaapundítaatíwíhuraatihí Autaahaatihómí anjí awaindíhandaatíhápí niyamaise. ² Naimí anjí awaindíhandamí maasomwaanjí noaipamaise. Maasomwaanjí samwaanjamí ambipatí ambíhítawaawí maasomwaanjí Sanahíwetíhamwaañe tíwí ambíhítíwíhamwaañe. Isí kamwaanjí utaaho wo auhírí maipítaho bímihí kurí usonamaise. Sorí auhírí maipítiso sanaatí skiyatí auhírí maipítahoai namotaihíhore. Namotaihíhosí asisí nahateweti isihya numwaasi nuwí samwaanjí maasomwaanjí ahíwisawaayopo. Sandí kapíhí ahíwisohítímandí apaapímaahé, amí isihya Autaahaatihómí anjí awaindíhandaatíhápí pínaisaihíhiyai nawího naninyawise undatí ko itundító tíwí ahíwisawaayopo. ³ Aihí Pitaayi Joniya naimí noaipasíhí ko auhírí maipítisího kurisí iwinjatosatí saundataase. “Sahuraahí nawího naninyamíse,” undatí itundataase. ⁴ Itundihi kurí koai baimí iwinjataamaamí Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kínýí yíhoaanýangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. ⁵ Undihí ko kurapí nawího nanímítaatímiso tatí naingaatí kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjashura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Níní apípaahí nawího owehoníne. Owehonínísi níní isíwasohítíhandí gí nahímítaano. Isí Nasarethíhandaaahapí Jisasí Kírasisíhomí watípíhandaahí kínýí dosi nutaapí kahítataatoní kínýí dosi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komí ikwírí gaatíhíraahí koai iwíwatí títíhíwísíhí ko dotaise. Dosíhetí ketí kuraaníhí komí auhírí maipítíhírí noaipatí gaatí watípíndaise. ⁸ Watípítatí gaatíhí ko komí auhírí maipítíwíwíwí mmonata gaatíhí ko napwaaatí dotí biyatí títíhí itípatí daayataise. Itípíwatí daayatí kuramíhiní notaise. Kiyamapí kurisatí maasi anjí awaindíhandaatíhápí niyataise. Niyataatí ko asakíya maaritatí naupwananatí Autaahaatihómí ambipatí nívimaataise. ⁹ Nívimaasíhí isihya nahatíya anjí awaindíhandaatíhí bímohiyíhiya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawí isihya nahatíya satíwí kopí gíwínyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapíhí anjí awaindíhandamí maasomwaanjí Sanahawetímumwaanjamí detí bindataatí nawíhopí naninyawise tatí itíndooatísíhoe tíwí usonawaawí komí auhírí noaipatí títíhítíndíhandapí kiya yaiwí kiyaamí maarího owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anjí Awaindíhandaatíhí Píwíha Ausaatí Kaundataase

¹¹ Aihí ko Pitaayi Joniyai isíwatíhí isihya mmonawaawí maarího owesoetíhí naupwasi kingwaasamí bitohohípíhí nowaayopo. Kingwaasí bitohohípíhí Soromoníhomí Usaanjapítí Parandaahande tíwíhapíhísi kapíhí nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhí Pitaaho sandí mmonataatí kiya isihiyai satatí kaundataase. “Sahí Isíraheríhiyaate, sahí kímandapí napaapí sami maarího owesendaise? Kímoaisí yahuraanjí títíhemwahoníhí ko daindímandí yíhoaanýamí gaahandí watípíhanda koai títíhemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isí sahí yahuraanyangisí baiwí maanyinjasawise. ¹³ Iyataatí nyamí asoya Abíraahamíhomí Isaakíhomí Jekopíhomí Autaahaatihó komí Mwaaño otípítíhó biyatí atíwísahóai noaipatí awaisíhoematíandí watípíhandí awaindíhandí nunyataise. Aihí sahí koai awaisawíhiyaamí ikwíraatíhí nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhí Pairothó Jisaasihopí ko ainahího gaahore tatí gíwínyaataatí namíhausoasítotataihí sahí koai aaye mundíwí Jisaasihopí posatíhí ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasihó utaaho so ainahího apípaahí títíhí gaaho maipíhandamí kipí atíha owého popítíhopí posatíhí ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawí utaaho wo isíhiyai tiwamapí napwítíshópí Pairothóai nupusoase undíwí kaahaatauhí Pairothó samí píwíha atísatí nuwaoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataatí Utaaho isihya jinjapíhí bímítaatíwíhandí numwítíndíhoai sahí katauhí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya tipí tipímandaaahauhí napotaise. Napwíhí Autaahaatihó japíhí jomaahípataatíhápí ahowimatí aimí numwaase. Numwaasíhí yahuraanjí sandí mmoníhaawí ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ AUSAahaawí Jisaasihómí watípíhandapí biyaha gíwínyaaahaayo. Siyaha gíwínyaaahuraanjítíhaawí Jisaasihómí watípíhandaahí utaaho kímo auhírí maipítísmoai títíhíwíhóníhí sahí mmonawaayopo. Iyataatí sandí Jisaasihó sawaho yahuraanyamí kopí gíwínyaaahohítíhandí netí ausaimanataise. Sandí yíhoaanjí Jisaasihopí gíwínyaaahohítíhandí gaata watípítíhí yahuraanjí nahatíyaatamí ndíhetí gíwínyaaahohítíhandí kandaahí kímo utaamoai títíhíwíhóníhí sahí mmonawaayopo.

17 Aisi naisihiyaate nini saindi gwinyaataayo, sahani ami sangisi jainjaawi bi-mohiyihiyauni sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo.

18 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaanapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaanpi kiyawaayopo. 19 Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. 20 Nesamatosi Awaisiho wanihandi maariho napaisaatiwa watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisihosi Mesaiyaahoai sapi natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito. 21 Isi Jisaasiho wanihi yamihapataatihi niyati jaati bindataise. Jih aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi nahataapai neti tithemati sawanyiinapwimanati wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo. 22 Iyataati Mosesiho satati jipatihiyati ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nngisi nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaahe woi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihopropetihoai namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihi noaipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiwi kaiwise. 23 O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwiha ishiya usa athomaawiwi nepumahohiyihiya siya komi ishihiyasawi maasi windi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,”

Winihapipa 18:15,

18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. 24 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samwerihoapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyasangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasiika katiwi tihaniwi jih ahiyohihaare. 25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akitihihi kaundisiha wani noaipasih sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitihihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaahandi ishiya yapih nahatewaaraahiyai nini kawindi numwito,’

Wuwanihapih 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihaare. 26 Aih Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jih natausaasih sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omarititih gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaionih nepemaitiwi sami maipihandi namaitaatiwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiya kaundataase.

4

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

1 Aih Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha ishiyai ausaapi kaundih prisihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyauni ami anj awaindihandi jatohiyihiya tunniwi yahwinohihiyaami awaisihouni ishiya usa Satiyusihiyauni napiw kuraapihi noaipawaayopo. 2 Aih aposerihuri jih piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi ishiya napohiyihiyasangi japihi nepaitaapo,” tim ausaamaise. Aih Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihapi itihitawaatopo. 3 Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipiho naihiyawaawi namapi ipoti piwiha tithemaitaatiwi neh numwaasisuwu napuwawaayopo. 4 Aih ami sura ishiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiiwi baiwi kuri kiya kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aih ishiya jih piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni wani piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni pihitiwi ambipati owehandi 5,000 kaiwihiya noaipawaayopo.

Ani Awaindihandami Awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniyai Piwiha Nunjeniw Kaundawaatopo

5 Aih bowih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya jihiyauni ami gwinyaahiya mitihiyauni ami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo.

6 Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami prisiho awaisiho Anaasihotih Kaiyapaasihotih Jonhotih Arekisandaahotih ami ishiya usa Anaasihomihyaatih maasi ahoyanawaayopo. 7 Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti

ahiwisawosaw⁷ satiw⁸ nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahi diyaami watip⁹handi nesi sandi kiyaaise?” und¹⁰wi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Itip¹¹ho Pitaahomi omanj¹²t¹³tihi nga tisainj¹⁴hi ko kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahi p¹⁵risihiyaati is¹⁶hiyaap¹⁷ nandapa t¹⁸hiw¹⁹ Autaahaat²⁰hoai nunyohiy²¹hiyaam²² m²³t²⁴hiyaatun²⁵ gw²⁶nyaahiyaate, k²⁷mo utamaoai iw²⁸tatamana and²⁹t³⁰wiwiha t³¹t³²hiwihot³³handap³⁴ yahuraanyangi napitaim³⁵ t³⁶t³⁷hiwise t³⁸wi sahi nanyisendaat³⁹w⁴⁰itowo? ¹⁰ Nasareti⁴¹handaahap⁴² Jisasi⁴³ K⁴⁴raisihomi wat⁴⁵tip⁴⁶handaah⁴⁷ k⁴⁸moai yahuraan⁴⁹ t⁵⁰t⁵¹hiwihon⁵²hi nga t⁵³t⁵⁴hi bitondaise. Bitondais⁵⁵ sahani Is⁵⁶r⁵⁷aher⁵⁸hiya usai maaw⁵⁹ baiw⁶⁰ k⁶¹mandap⁶² gw⁶³nyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sah⁶⁴ tip⁶⁵ tip⁶⁶mandaahau⁶⁷ napwih⁶⁸ Autaahaat⁶⁹ho jap⁷⁰hi jomaah⁷¹pataat⁷²hap⁷³ ahowimati aim⁷⁴ numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sop⁷⁵ p⁷⁶wiha satiw⁷⁷ jip⁷⁸atipaiwi⁷⁹ ahiyoh⁸⁰haare:

‘Sah⁸¹ an⁸²aan⁸³ an⁸⁴imatohiy⁸⁵hiyaati yas⁸⁶ha* k⁸⁷maapi ponyase t⁸⁸wi mmop⁸⁹ nemap⁹⁰ namahotiha wan⁹¹ noaipati m⁹²hot⁹³risati is⁹⁴hiya usa nyami yas⁹⁵ha anaah⁹⁶ha naw⁹⁷haamatiyati ahominati wat⁹⁸ip⁹⁹ha aundet¹⁰⁰hopi yan¹⁰¹at¹⁰²haatane,’ *Aumih¹⁰³ir¹⁰⁴*
118:22

tawaatopo t¹⁰⁵wi ahiyoh¹⁰⁶haare. ¹² Wo nyangi jap¹⁰⁷hi nanyamaitandiho owetise. Jisaasiho naasoh¹⁰⁸hi nanyamaitandi sawahoi gaap¹⁰⁹pataah¹¹⁰ nunjendihaawe. Yap¹¹¹pataap¹¹²hi nahataap¹¹³ip¹¹⁴hi amb¹¹⁵pati w¹¹⁶ti kataah¹¹⁷ Autaahaat¹¹⁸ho is¹¹⁹hiyai jap¹²⁰hi numwaitandi¹²¹hati ap¹²²paah¹²³ owetise. Neh¹²⁴ Jisaasiho naasom¹²⁵hat¹²⁶hihe,” undat¹²⁷ Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih¹²⁸ an¹²⁹ awaindaham¹³⁰ awaisaw¹³¹hiya Pitaay¹³² Joniya p¹³³waatind¹³⁴handi uson¹³⁵wi atisawaaw¹³⁶ kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayoh¹³⁷t¹³⁸mandi apaap¹³⁹maae. Am¹⁴⁰ kur¹⁴¹ sikur¹⁴² kamaim¹⁴³ neh¹⁴⁴hur¹⁴⁵tamaahand¹⁴⁶ kand¹⁴⁷ nyap¹⁴⁸ yamaim¹⁴⁹ and¹⁵⁰t¹⁵¹im¹⁵² bitotama p¹⁵³wiha ausaamaiso t¹⁵⁴wi sandap¹⁵⁵ Yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw¹⁵⁶ kurap¹⁵⁷ Jisaasihoaisam¹⁵⁸ maasi ot¹⁵⁹ip¹⁶⁰pati kaimb¹⁶¹m¹⁶²hur¹⁶³tamaame t¹⁶⁴wi kiya gw¹⁶⁵nyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih¹⁶⁶ kiya utaaho auh¹⁶⁷ri maip¹⁶⁸tis¹⁶⁹ho kurisa maasi kiyaam¹⁷⁰ nd¹⁷¹heti bitosi¹⁷²hi p¹⁷³wiha wihoanjiha kaund¹⁷⁴tot¹⁷⁵wiha kamund¹⁷⁶wi b¹⁷⁷pi nam¹⁷⁸haawaayopo. ¹⁵ Nam¹⁷⁹haaposaw¹⁸⁰ b¹⁸¹pi bindawa kingwaasi sand¹⁸² an¹⁸³nd¹⁸⁴ bindawa p¹⁸⁵waatoh¹⁸⁶t¹⁸⁷ndi namasi noaipati bitoaita¹⁸⁸w¹⁸⁹ kaund¹⁹⁰dawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauh¹⁹¹hura kiya sawanaah¹⁹²hi bindawaaw¹⁹³ satiw¹⁹⁴ kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napit¹⁹⁵wit¹⁹⁶haawe? Is¹⁹⁷hiya nahatiya Jerusarem¹⁹⁸handa bimohiy¹⁹⁹hiya wat²⁰⁰ip²⁰¹handi awaindah²⁰²handi kur²⁰³ kaihi aim²⁰⁴ mmon²⁰⁵hauhi am²⁰⁶ nyangisangi mmon²⁰⁷haayoni kandap²⁰⁸ w²⁰⁹ndi namoaas²¹⁰t²¹¹waato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw²¹² kiya awaisaw²¹³hiya kurap²¹⁴ satim²¹⁵hure t²¹⁶wi kataawaatopo, “Yahuraan²¹⁷ napotati nepasi niyati yam²¹⁸hapataat²¹⁹hi bindataati kom²²⁰ aposer²²¹huraanyam²²² ikw²²³raat²²⁴hi wat²²⁵ip²²⁶handi nanyamih²²⁷ auh²²⁸ri maip²²⁹tahoai t²³⁰t²³¹hiwiwihaayo tim²³²hure. Is²³³ kurami kat²³⁴m²³⁵ kaindah²³⁶handi is²³⁷hiya mmonawaaw²³⁸ kan²³⁹winjam²⁴⁰ nowaaw²⁴¹ gw²⁴²nyaitaaw²⁴³ namawaati kur²⁴⁴ ap²⁴⁵paah²⁴⁶ Jisaasihop²⁴⁷ is²⁴⁸hiya usai kamund²⁴⁹im²⁵⁰ise und²⁵¹t²⁵²haawo,” t²⁵³wi p²⁵⁴wiha kat²⁵⁵w²⁵⁶ ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosaw²⁵⁷ kiya kuri jap²⁵⁸hi gaat²⁵⁹w²⁶⁰ numwaap²⁶¹ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraah²⁶² is²⁶³hiyai Jisaasihop²⁶⁴ kat²⁶⁵munjam²⁶⁶ w²⁶⁷ndi ausaap²⁶⁸ kamund²⁶⁹im²⁷⁰ise,” und²⁷¹w²⁷² kuri waap²⁷³ihund²⁷⁴w²⁷⁵ it²⁷⁶ihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ It²⁷⁷ihundauh²⁷⁸handi kand²⁷⁹ Pitaay²⁸⁰ Joniya wihoanjiha satim²⁸¹ kaundamaase, “Sah²⁸² satisaihi yahuraan²⁸³ sam²⁸⁴ha at²⁸⁵sisaha Autaahaat²⁸⁶hom²⁸⁷ p²⁸⁸wiha amusaasaih²⁸⁹ sandap²⁹⁰ Autaahaat²⁹¹ho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaind²⁹²ho? E sam²⁹³ p²⁹⁴wiha at²⁹⁵siha minjapepih²⁹⁶raha Autaahaat²⁹⁷hoai at²⁹⁸wis²⁹⁹ha kom³⁰⁰ p³⁰¹wiha ausaasaih³⁰² kandap³⁰³ ko maariton³⁰⁴hi gaat³⁰⁵itaind³⁰⁶ho? Is³⁰⁷ sah³⁰⁸ saurami maah³⁰⁹w³¹⁰ndi t³¹¹tihi gaahande t³¹²wi sawanaati gw³¹³nyaapise. ²⁰ Am³¹⁴ y³¹⁵hoaan³¹⁶ aposer³¹⁷huraan³¹⁸hi y³¹⁹hoaan³²⁰nyam³²¹ nd³²²haara mmon³²³ha atison³²⁴hi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap³²⁵ w³²⁶ndi namaam³²⁷ha kand³²⁸n³²⁹hi jinjap³³⁰hi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undih³³¹hura is³³²hiya an³³³ awaindaham³³⁴ awaisaw³³⁵hiya satiw³³⁶ gw³³⁷nyaawaayopo, “K³³⁸mandi wat³³⁹ip³⁴⁰mandap³⁴¹ is³⁴²hiya nahatiya mmonawaaw³⁴³ Autaahaat³⁴⁴hom³⁴⁵ amb³⁴⁶pati n³⁴⁷wimaap³⁴⁸ Pitaay³⁴⁹ Joniyai maar³⁵⁰ho nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw³⁵¹hiyaasi nyah³⁵² kuri newaati napusaih³⁵³ wiwa kiya it³⁵⁴hinyat³⁵⁵taawo t³⁵⁶wi Pitaay³⁵⁷ Joniyai ipot³⁵⁸hura saiwa jap³⁵⁹hi kaisaihaah³⁶⁰ nyah³⁶¹ nasa³⁶²puwaapan³⁶³ kamaim³⁶⁴ise,” und³⁶⁵w³⁶⁶ b³⁶⁷pi nat³⁶⁸wusaasawaayopo. ²² Is³⁶⁹hiya nahatiya Autaahaat³⁷⁰hom³⁷¹ amb³⁷²pati waati n³⁷³wimaahot³⁷⁴mand³⁷⁵ apaap³⁷⁶maae. Am³⁷⁷ utaaho wo kom³⁷⁸ k³⁷⁹naungw³⁸⁰hi ikwahw³⁸¹maind³⁸²mw³⁸³t³⁸⁴ih³⁸⁵ jihaati ikwahw³⁸⁶maind³⁸⁷mw³⁸⁸t³⁸⁹ih³⁹⁰ siyati sanauso³⁹¹hoai Autaahaat³⁹²ho Pitaay³⁹³ Joniyai wat³⁹⁴ip³⁹⁵handi numwih³⁹⁶ kur³⁹⁷ koai t³⁹⁸t³⁹⁹hiwis⁴⁰⁰t⁴⁰¹handap⁴⁰² Autaahaat⁴⁰³ho wat⁴⁰⁴ip⁴⁰⁵ho gaahoe t⁴⁰⁶wi kom⁴⁰⁷ amb⁴⁰⁸pati n⁴⁰⁹wimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihop⁴¹⁰ G⁴¹¹wunyaahohiy⁴¹²hiya Wat⁴¹³ip⁴¹⁴handi Nep⁴¹⁵ Yamaiwi⁴¹⁶ P⁴¹⁷wiha Ausaitaat⁴¹⁸w⁴¹⁹handap⁴²⁰ Autaahaat⁴²¹hop⁴²² Gaapundawaayopo

* 4:11: T⁴²³t⁴²⁴hi p⁴²⁵wiha akaaha jip⁴²⁶atipindisiha “k⁴²⁷ima naw⁴²⁸hi sah⁴²⁹ an⁴³⁰aan⁴³¹ an⁴³²imatohiy⁴³³hiyaati ponyase t⁴³⁴wi mmop⁴³⁵ nemahotiha noaipati an⁴³⁶aan⁴³⁷ and⁴³⁸t⁴³⁹wiwitand⁴⁴⁰ anaah⁴⁴¹ha wat⁴⁴²ip⁴⁴³ha yas⁴⁴⁴ihandaise,” tati katind⁴⁴⁵mandi am⁴⁴⁶ Judaa⁴⁴⁷hiya an⁴⁴⁸aan⁴⁴⁹ naw⁴⁵⁰haara yas⁴⁵¹ha m⁴⁵²hot⁴⁵³wi an⁴⁵⁴imat⁴⁵⁵wihiyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihop⁴⁵⁶ sip⁴⁵⁷pati nam⁴⁵⁸ihanati kandaase am⁴⁵⁹ ko kom⁴⁶⁰ is⁴⁶¹hiyai iw⁴⁶²tatamanati and⁴⁶³t⁴⁶⁴wiwitand⁴⁶⁵ an⁴⁶⁶aan⁴⁶⁷nyam⁴⁶⁸ yas⁴⁶⁹ihaamatiyahoso.

²³ Aih+ Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiya ahoyan+wi bimoh+p+pihi numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anj' awaindihandami awaisaw+hiya kuri kaw-isoh+waiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundih+ atisawaawi nahatiya maar+ho na-soh+tihi+ Autaahaat+hopi sat+wi gaapundawaatopo. "Awais+hoje, kiny+ yam+ihapatun+ yap+patun+ dur+ih+run+ nahatewa g'munyainj+waiwaun+ Ahaing+hoje. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami as+ho Daawit+ho kiny+ ot+ip+pat+ho kiny+ p+wi+ha biyati at+ingisahoai kat+itand+ kiny+ It+ip+hora kiny+ kaundin+hi+ komi maahomwaa+api j+hura satat+ katis+haare: 'Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metamiya Awais+hopi napaapi apousataise? Napaapi apowih+ kiya neh+hand+ tiw+taati+wi p+wi+ha kan+wi t+man+nawaayopo? ²⁶ Aiw+ yap+hi nahatewaara jaawi bimohiy+hiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo? K+miya awaisaw+hiya ahoyan+wi Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoaisun+ komi Mwaaho Is+hiyai Japihi Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hoaisun+ ip+hatiw+maitaat+wi st+iwatawaayopo,'

Aun+hi+hi+ 2:1-2

tati Daawit+ho katati ahais+haare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awais+hoje, sa p+wi+ha j+hura katis+ha ak+ite. Erot+hotih+ Pondiyaasi+ Pairoti+hotih+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaatih+ Judaahiyaatih+ maasi kimat+ aunah+pi+mat+ Jerusarem+hand+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+wi kiny+ kimwaaho kiny+ p+wi+ha biyati at+ingisaho kiny+ ot+ip+pat+ho gaaho Is+hiyai Japihi Numwaitand+ Ah+wing+ho Mesaiyaahoi tiw+taati+wi p+wi+ha kan+wi t+man+nawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyoh+ti+mand+ sand+ kiny+ kiny+ wat+ip+hand+ahuni+ am+ am+ti+ha gaahaaraah+ j+hi nepi t+man+pi+ sapa noaipaitand+ gw+nyaaahing+mumwaa+api kamwaa+api kaiwi ahoyan+wi Jisaasihoi kaw+wi tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awais+hoje, is+hiya anj' awaindihandami awaisaw+hiya kanyatoh+waiwaapi gw+nyaa+pi nyahi kiny+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kiny+ wan+ nyatataman+pi+ and+ti+nyaipe. And+ti+nyaisam+hi+ and+ti+taati+ is+hiyaapi yamaayaati+ kiny+ p+wi+ha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasaih+ kiny+ nyangi kiny+ wat+ip+hand+ awaindihanda and+ti+nyaipe. And+ti+nyaisam+hi+ nyahi Jisaasihoi kiny+ ot+ip+pat+ho gaaho kiny+ p+wi+ha biyati at+ingisahomi amb+paatahi is+hiya timb+paisahiy+hi+ ti+ti+hi+wiwaati+ wat+ip+haiwa is+hiyaami+ nd+heti+ kaitaano," tiw+ Autaahaat+hopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapund+wi+ owetih+ kiyaami+ anj+hand+ bimot+hand+ ahoinataise. Ahoinj+hura Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho kiyaami+ oman+ti+ti+hi+ tisaitataise. Tisainj+hura Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha wind+ yam+wi+ and+ti+ti+wi+ ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Is+hiya G'wunyaahohiy+hiya Maar+ho Naasoh+tihi+ Bindawaayopo

³² Aih+ nahatiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiya kiyaami+ maar+houn+ kiyaami+ g'wunyaahoh+ti+handun+ naasi+ kand+ndaise. Aih+ is+hiya usa kiyaami+ ot+hat+thapi+ kahapaamapi+paapi nyam+ihape tiw+ wind+ kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapi+pa kiya is+wasoh+pi+paapi nahatiyaanam+ihape tiw+ naman+ni+wi+ bindawaayopo. ³³ Aih+ aposerihiya Awais+ho Jisaasihoi napotati nepas+ti+handapi+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+hand+ah+ p+wi+ha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi sat+wi, "Wan+ Jisaasihoi asohoematati+ bindataise," tiw+ p+wi+ha is+hiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi+ ausaahuh+ Autaahaat+ho kiya+ gaahand+ waati+ asakiyati+ nunyati+ kaw+isataise. ³⁴ Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaami+ ot+hat+thapi+ usa kahapaamapi+paapi+ wind+ nenoaah+metopo. Kiyaami+ ot+hat+thapi+hiya usa yap+pat+ anjaan+ osataatisaw+hiya kapa is+hiya usai+ nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Naw+ho so nehoh+ho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuw+ aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh+ aposerihiya so nawo nesi is+hiya kahapaamapi+paapi+ nenoaah+ti+isaw+hiyai+ nunyaw+ gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih+ suraan+hi+ utaaho kahapaamapi+pa+ nunyohiy+hiyaami+ wo bindataise. Kom+ amb+pati+ Josep+hoe. Aih+ koais+ aposerihiya amb+pati+ wi+ti+ Banapaasihonje und+wi+ nusoasawaayopo. Sand+ Banapaasihonje und+wi+ kiyaami+haara amb+hundoh+ti+mandam+ tanyaaha siyate, "Is+hiyai p+wi+ha kaundati+ kiyaami+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi+ neti+ and+ti+wiwahore," tiw+ katawaawi+ Banapaasihonje tawaatopo. Iyataati+ Josep+ho so is+hiya Ripaihiyaami+hore. Iyataati+ koais+ sanaati+ yap+pat+ Sai+iraasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi+ niyati+ Jerusarem+hand+ bindataati+ kom+ yap+pat+ is+hiyai+ nunyati+ naw+ho netaise. Neti+ is+is+is+ niyati+ aposerihiyai+ nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiy+ Sapairaayaapi+haare

¹ Aih+ suraan+hi+ am+ utaaho wo bindataise, kom+ amb+pati+ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati+ kom+ apwaataatami+ amb+pati+ Sapairaahaate. Aih+ kasanyuri+ kasanyurami+ yap+pati+ wihoaan+thati+ is+hiyai+ nunyami+ naw+ho netaise. ² Nepi+ ahiamosami+ p+wi+ha kan+im+ naw+ho wihoaan+ho sawasanyurapi+ ahiamami+ wihoaan+ho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati+ aposerihiyai+ saundataise. "Naw+ho kimo yainjanyuraanyami+ yap+pat+pi+ nehoh+ho

kimo konih isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase. ³ Undati numwih Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoi satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehi iwin-jahinhi kir neti kinyi maarho gwinyaaahingitihandi nangopisatasaise? Siyati nangopisasih nawiho wihoaanho ahiyapaapi kimo konithe tibi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi napaapi jaiwundati kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura yapipati isihya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawiho nepihura yapipati titih kinyihatindaise. Aimb nawiho nehingihoisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundih Ananaiyaasihoi piwih sa atisamapi tmahiyati konih napomataise. Napomasih waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapih napapotimanawi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatih ahiyawaayopo. Aih sandapi isihya atisawaawi apipaah awaindihandi yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aih warihoi aini ahaitaatiw nesi nuwi otihitih Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwih nesi namaayopo tati nasati anjihandi sandaatih nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaah yapipatapi nawiho titih nga kamwaan nemaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titih nga kamwaan nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹ Undih Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise tim nunjendaatim saimburaah saitihawo nnim sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saim kaindihandaah kiwihoi aini napwih nesuw yamwaamaphiya aini napwi maasomwaan kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwhomataimb wan napwisamih nangesi yangimwaitaatiw nutaatiwhiya deti maasomwaan kimiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undih kaati atisamapi keti kuraanhi Pitaahomi auihraapih tmahiya napomataise. Napwih waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aini kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai am isihya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaah awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihandun Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise

¹² Aih aposerihya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi am siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihyaamhatih kiyaam ndiheti Autaahaatho kiyai anditiwuwat watipihandi numwih kadaah kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya maarho naasohitih nahatewet anj awaindihandaatih naiwi Soromonihomi Usaanipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³ Ahoyanihauhi isihya usa apetihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatiw yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kand Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi isihya gaahiyi tiwi maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih isihya usihya asihya asakawi taahiyihya Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw napiw komihyaamhatih nandaahauhi kiya nepi awaindematawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih aposerihya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaah watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwapi isihya atisawaawi isihya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi nuwi daihraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitmandi sandi Pitaaho daihra sanota ikwiri ahitito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kand nehi komi siwipata siwipuwahonih kiyaam timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahitawawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih isihya taahiyihya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi isihya timbipaisahiyaisun am itipihoi maipihapaisawihiyaisun isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihraamihini ahitawawaayopo. Ahitawauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihwisih kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaatihomi Enjerihoi Otipipatihoi Itipihoi Nasati Japih Kiyai Nuwausoasataise

¹⁷ Aih aposerihya isihyai titihwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauh kandapi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaam prisihi mtiho awaisihotih komi naisihya Satiyusihyaam usaatih aposerihya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyah metato tiwi mmaipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowih aposerihyai naajihandi numwitaatiw gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi napiw aposerihyai numwaasi nuwi isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi napuhauhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhi mhatih bimauhi suraanhi Autaahaatihomi enjerihoi otipipatihoi itipihoi apatinditih nasati napwitohitihandi maasomwaan nuwatosati nandaati aposerihyai numwaasi noaipatosati anjanam maasomwaan japih neti napuwatosati kiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁰ “Sah nuwi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih nandaapi bitotawaawi wanimandi kimandi Jisaasihoi niwipinjawi daiwi bitoaitaatiwhiretapimandapi nahatewa ausaapi isihyai kaundatiw nuwise,” undataase. ²¹ Undih aposerihya komi piwih atiwimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bowih

asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi anj awaindihandaatihi nandaapi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwunjaw i ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawi saiwi katiwunjaw kaundauhi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami awaisiho mitihotih komi naisihya Satiyusihiyaami usaatih noaipap bindawaawi Judaahiyaami isihya usa gwinyaahiya Kaunjerhiya Sanihetirenihiyaapi piwiha nusoasawi gaatauhi napwi nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bindawaawi saundawaatopo, "Nyahi awaisawhiyaaninihihi aposerihiyaapi piwiha piwaatithaawo," tiwi kanwi nimbimaatinwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi anj awaindihandi jatohiyhiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai aposerihiyaapi noaipasi windi namaayopo tiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi napitaatiwi natiwusaasauhi kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya nowaayopo. 22 Nuwi noaipap anjhandi napwihotihandatihi mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihi namap japhi naiwi awaisawhiya natiwusaasohiyhiyai satiw kaundawaatopo. 23 "Nyahi napwihotihandami maasomwaanj noaipawaati mmonahaani anitiwi mbaahapi napuposawi isihya napwihotihandami maasomwaanj nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya jaawi bitohauhi nyahi winjhaayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaanj kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmoniha ami aposerihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiya wiindi mausonihawwi jahira nasahaayo," undiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya awaisawhiyai kaundawaatopo.

24 Undauhi anj awaindihandami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihouni prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami jhiya awaisawhiya sa piwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napitaiwi usaametihtopo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. 25 Aih taawi gwinyapenhauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawhiyai satati kaundataase. "Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyhiya anj awaindihandaatihi metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaayopo," undataase. 26 Undih anj awaindihandami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoaisawi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namap bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawhiyaapihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anj Awaindihandami Awaisawhiyaapi Yamaiwi Piwiha AUSAWAAYOPO

27 Aih kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi anjaan nandaapi awaisawhiya kaunjerhiya Sanihetirenihiyaami ndiheti ahawisawaayopo. Ahawisauhihura prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. 28 "Nyah sangisi aimi newaati nasisa-puwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai wiindi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonhandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwiha isihiyai katiwunjaw ausaahotiha isihya nesi kapih Jerusaremihanda kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiw sahi nyap Jisaasihoi tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwiha nehiihiyaanapi nyamihetemap kanyatiataatiwi sahi sandi kiyaawaayopo," undataase.

29 Undih Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati japepihirito. O piwiha neh isihyaamiha wiindi minjapepihirito. 30 Aih sahi aimi Jisaasihoi tip ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwih nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihoi kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati nwiwimaahohi Jisaasihoi japhi jomaahipataatihap ahowimati numwaataise. 31 Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihoi numwaasi mihaati autaahi yamihapataatih niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti nyangisi japhi nanyamaati ami jhimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti autaahwiwati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahwihi bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherhiyaanamai maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaitihawwi ko nyatatamanati andiniyawitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahwihi bindataise. 32 Aih saiwa Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonhi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwiha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi gwunyayapi komi piwiha iwinjapepihirohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoi neh numwisihore," undati Pitaaho awaisawhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawati Naanjhandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase

33 Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya kaunjerhiya Sanihetirenihiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoi wiindoti ami kiyaami mandiha sisih tundati apipaahi apowih kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyawaayopo.

³⁴ Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotiwí gwínyaahauhi awaisawihya kaunjerihya Sanihetrenhiyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winihapipa kataunjishore. Aihí isihya kopí gaahoe tiwí komi ambipati níwimaapíhosí ko dotati kaunjerihiyai amí aposerihiyai ipaahaapí gohi natíwusaasítaatiwí kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihí aimí tunniwí yahwinohiyihya numwaasi ipaahaapí noaipahauhura ko awaisawihya kaunjerihya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahí Isíraherihyaate, sahí kímiyai wapa wipíwitaatiwaaahí sahí baiwí jíhi gwínyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sahí aimí Tiyutaasihopí mmoníwí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Jíhura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Níni apípaahí watípihandisahoníne tíhi isihya ambipatií owehandí 400 kaiwíhiya koai níwipinjauhi amí isihya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwíhi koai níwipinjohiyihya kíhíra nandíwirawaayopo. Aihí Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehíhandí kaiwinjawí namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihí amí ipotíníhi gamaníhiya taawí isihyaami ambipati nepí utípihoatíhi jípatípiyohura utaaoh wo Garirihandaahapí Judaasiho dotati isihyaami gwínyaahohíwaiwa netí nusopísatati numwaataise. Numwaasíhi kiya komí píwíha atíwíwí koaisí iwinjapepíhíwí Romíhiyaami gamaníhiyai típi nemaitotíwíyauhi koaisangí gamaníhiya tiwauhi komíhiya nahatiya kíhíra yaníhímapí owetindíhande. ³⁸ Siyatí owetindíhandítíhi níni kasataato. Isí kiya aposerihiyai naanjíhaiwa namunyawí kiyai kaiwí binyaihi nehí iwinjaawí bimaawíse. Iyataati kímatí otípiibatapí gwínyaahohítíhanduní otípiipati aposerihya nehí sawanaamíhatíndaataahí ketí kuraaníhi tímahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaatíhomíhatíndaataahí sahí aposerihiyai wíndí ipíhatíwímaamaitaapo. Iyawaawí sahí sandaahí Autaahaatíhomí otípiipati nastípamaitaatiwíhaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihya Jisaasihopí Píwíha AUSAHAUHI MAWINDÍHANDAPÍ MAARITAWAAYOPO

⁴⁰ Undati kaundihí awaisawihya atíwisawaayopo. Atíwíwí tunniwí yahwinohiyihiyai natíwusaasauhi ipaahaapí noaipapí aposerihiyai numwaasi anjaanjí japíhi nándaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawihya tunniwí yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wírhíra dipapíse,” undauhi kiya atíwí kiyaawaayopo. Aihí awaisawihya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahí Jisaasihopí ausaapí jíhaatí wíndí kamundíwíse,” undíwí itíhundiwí natíwusaasauhi nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawí Autaahaatíhopí satíwí gwínyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatího nyapí kiya naanjíndíhandí náitaatiwí gaahiyaaí níni kaundisaníhi Jisaasihopí píwíha ausaitaapo. AUSAWAAWÍ JISAASIHOMÍ AMBÍPATAPÍ KIYA NAANJÍNDÍHANDÍ NÁITAAPO TATÍ KATIMUMWAANÍ KAMWAANÍ WANÍ NAANJÍNDÍHANDÍ NEHAAYO,” tíwí gwínyaawaawí maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aihí asísíha nahatewetí aní awaíndíhandaatíhuní Jisaasihopí gwínyaahohiyihiyaaí anjípíhí wíndí námaamíhaapí isihiyai Jisaasihopí Autaahaatího isihiyai japíhi Numwaitandí Ahíwíshore tíwí píwíha ausaapí katíwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerihiyai Andítíwipí Otípiipati Maasí Kaitaatiwíhiya 7 Kaiwíhiyai Namíhaníwí Ahíwisawaayopo

¹ Aihí suraaníhi isihya Jisaasihopí gwínyaahohiyihya noaipapí taahiyíhiyaamatawaayopo. Taahiyíhiyaatawaawí píwíha Judaahiyaamíha píwaatohiyíhiyaaisawí Judaahiyaamíha píwaamaatohiyíhiyaaisawí itíhínnawaatopo. Itíhínníhotímandí Judaahiyaami píwíha píwaamaatohiyíhiya Judaahiyaaisawí sanawaatopo, “Sahí asísíha nahatewetí isihiyai nandapa nunyawaawí nyamí osíníhiyai nandapa wíndí baiwí mmoníwí namunyopo,” nníwí itíhínnawaatopo. ² Itíhínníhauhi aposerihya namapí isihya gwínyaahohiyíhiya nahatiya gaatíwí numwaapí kiyaisí aposerihya píwíha satíwí kaundawaatopo. “Nyahí aposerihiyaaíni Autaahaatíhomí píwíha isíhiyai ausaawa kaundítíhaahandí namíhaawaatí nehí nandapaahíhi isíhiyai numwítíhaawí sandí tíhíhmaahe. ³ Isí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kíraisíhopí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahí samí otíhatíhapí usa ikwírí naasairamí yahurítahiya 7 kaiwí amítíha gaaha mmoníwí nepí gwínyaapí isíhiyaami ndíhétí gaahya noaipapí bitopí amí Autaahaatíhomí Itípiho kiyaami omanjítíhí tsíaitahiyaapí mmoníwí sahí daapí katítaatiwe. Katsíaihi nyahí kiya osíníhiyai iwinjaawí bímítáatiwí ahíwítaano. ⁴ Ahíwísaatosá nyahí yawanaaníní Autaahaatíhopí gaapundaatuní Autaahaatíhomí píwíha isíhiyai ausaawaatí kaundaatí katawaanjítaano,” undíwí aposerihya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauhi isíhiya nahatiya píwíha sa atísaawaawí gaare tíwí maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawí utaaho wo Sítipeního komí Kíraisíhopí gwínyaasatíhandí apípaahí watípihandí awaíndíhandisahó amí Itípiho komí omanjítíhí tsíaitahosí kopí katawaatopo. Aiwí Pírípíhoaisuní Pírokoraasíhoaisuní

Naikenaahoaisunî Timon#hoaisunî Pamenaasihoaisunî Nikoraasihoaisunî siyaapî amb#hitiwî katawaatopo. Iyataatî Nikoraasiho so aunah#patî Andiyok#handaahap#hore. Ko Judaahomendaahandî kandî j#hura ko Judaahiyaam#h#retî kiyatî aun#h#h#rî kat#wî gaapundoh#h#h#retî netî kiyatî bimainjatî Jerusarem#handa niyatî Jisaasihomî p#w#ha biyatî atisatî bimainjahore. ⁶ Aihî siya amb#h#tohiy#hiyai numwaasi naiwî aposer#hiyaamî nd#hetî ah#wisawaayopo. Ah#wisauhî aposer#hiya kiyai Autaahaat#homî wat#p#handî numw#taatiwî ikw#rî m#t#hoaat#hî ah#wisawî gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî Autaahaat#homî p#w#ha is#hiya nesi kan#winjawaawî is#hiya taahiy#hiya Jisaasihopî g#wunyaawaayopo. Aihî is#hiya Jerusarem#handaahiyaaisangi Jisaasihopî g#wunyaahohiy#hiya p#h#t#wî taahiy#hiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî Jisaasihopî g#wunyaahauhî amî p#risihiya usa is#hiyaapî nandapa t#h#wî Autaahaat#hoai nunyohiy#hiyaamî usa taahiy#hiya Jisaasihopî g#wunyaawaayopo.

S#tipen#hoai Napuw#taatiwî Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aihî S#tipen#hoai Autaahaat#hoi gaahandunî wat#p#handunî numwihî ko noaipatî wat#p#hondaise. Wat#p#hondaatî is#hiyaamî nd#hetî Autaahaat#homî wat#p#handa kahatamat#pet#handî awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyatî S#tipen#hoi kaihi apowihî is#hiya usa dopawî p#w#ha wat#p#ha koai kaundawatopo. Aihî S#tipen#hom#ha b#pi napaisaatî kaundataase. Iyataatî isiya siya j#hura is#hiya iwinjaawî bimauhî kiyaamî ot#p#patî kawiwî bimamb#w#hiyaasî wani namapî nehî kiyaam#hatî ot#p#patî kaiwî bimamb#w#hiyaatihî kandapî is#hiya kiyaapî neh#hiye tawaatopo. Aihî kiyaamî anjî awaind#handî sat#wî amb#h#tawaaatopo, "Is#hiya neh#hiyaamî anjaan# gw#haraahaaje," t#wî amb#h#tawaaatopo. Aihî is#hiya neh#hiyaamî usa Judaahiya aunah#patî Sairinihandaahapunî Arek#sand#riyaahandaahapunî nap#w#hiyaare. Aihî kiyaaisawunî is#hiya usa Judaahiya yap#patî Sirisiyaahandaahapunî Esiyaahandaahap#hiyaunî maasî ahoyainji S#tipen#hoaisawî it#h#nnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihî Autaahaat#homî It#p#ho am#th#ha gaaha gw#nyaitand#handî gaahandî S#tipen#hoai numwihî kiyaarî koais# w#ndî ip#hatiw#maamahopo. ¹¹ Aihî koaisî ip#hatitaat#w#handî owetihî namapî p#w#ha noasawî is#hiya usais# saundawaatopo. "Sah# p#w#ha jaiw#t#w#ha kopî kat#wise und#wî kaundauhî kiya dopawî p#w#ha wa kopî jaiw#t#w#ha satawaatopo. 'Nyahi atison#hî so utaaso Mosesihopunî Autaahaat#hopunî sis#p#h#tahore,'" tawaatopo. ¹² Sat#wî jaiw#t#wî katauhî is#hiya gw#nyaahiyaunî w#n#hap#pa kat#wun#johiy#hiyaunî is#hiya nahatiyaunî sa p#w#ha jaiw#t#w#ha atisawaawî kiyaamî maar#ho windotaise. Windosihî namapî kiya nuwî S#tipen#hoai is#p# numwaasi is#hiya anjî awaind#handamî awaisaw#hiyaap#hî noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuwî ah#wisawosawî p#w#ha kopî jaipund#taatiw#hiyai kaundauhî kiya dopawî jaip#t#wî S#tipen#hopî sat#wî katawaatopo. "Kimo utaaom jin#jap#hî nahatewetî anjî awaind#handapunî w#n#hap#pa Autaahaat#hoi Judaahiyaapî Mosesihoai numwimb#paapunî sis#p#h#tati katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataatî nyahi atison#hî amî wa sata katahore, "Nasaret#handaahapî Jisaasihopî anjî awaind#handunî Mosesiho asoyaisî nyapî w#n#hap#pa numwimb#paunî netî nop#sasitaje," tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Sat#wî katauhî is#hiya nahatiya anj#handî kaunjer#hiya (San#het#ren#hiya) p#waatoh#t#handaat#hî bimohiy#hiya S#tipen#hoai baiwî usonawaayopo. Usonawaawî S#tipen#homî nd#maahomwaan# noaipatî nausaatataatî Autaahaat#homî enjer#hoi ot#p#pat#hoi yam#hapataat#hî bimis#homatetihî usonawaayopo.

7

S#tipen#hoi Anjî Awaind#handamî Awaisaw#hiyai Kom#ha Wihooan#ha Kaundataase

¹ Aihî utaaho wo p#risihiya is#hiyaapî nandapa t#h#wî Autaahaat#hoai nunyohiy#hiyaamî m#t#hiyaamî awais#ho j#ho p#risiho S#tipen#hoai sata nunjenataise. "Sa p#w#ma kinyapî kato#h#ma ak#t#t#owo?" undatî nunjenataise. ² Saundatî nunjesihî S#tipen#hom#ha sata kaundataase, "Nais#hiyaatî Judaahiyaate, nisî p#w#ha at#niw#ise. J#hura nyamî as#ho Ab#raaham#ho aunah#patî Eran#handaahapî sangî niyatî yap#patî Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimih#hura yam#hapataat#hapî Autaahaat#hoi ap#paahî wat#p#ho nausainj#t#handisaho kooap#hî noaipataise. ³ Noaipatî Ab#raaham#hoai sata kaundataase:

'Kinyî dosisî kinyî yap#patunî kiny#hiyaaisunî namasisî yap#patî wan#hatî w#tî nang#s#tandiyoh#pataahapî nutaape,'

Wuwani#hap#hî 12:1

undatî kaundataase. ⁴ Undihî Ab#raaham#ho atisatî sap#hoaisatî yap#patî Mesopotemiyaahandamî Kar#tiyaahanda namasi niyatî aunah#pa Eran#handa noaipatî bindataise. Ab#raaham#ho Eran#handa bimainjatî sap#ho napwih#hura Autaahaat#hoi jap#hî Ab#raaham#hoi k#matî yap#matî wanî nyahî bimoh#mataahapî natausaasihî nasataise. ⁵ Iyataatî Autaahaat#hoi Ab#raaham#hoai yap#patî ap#paahatî

titihi komihati tandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaathi koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwihandi pwiha aima katati ahaihihate. Aih suraanihi Abiraahamihoo maaha oweho bimih sa pwiha Autaahaathi katati ahaisihaare. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaathi Abiraahamihoo sata kaundisihaare:

'Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihya kapihapihiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatiitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonhi isihya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjhaiwa nunyohiyihiyai nini wihoaanjhandi numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapundiitaapo,' *Japih Numwaasitho 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaathi Abiraahamihoo kaundisihaare. ⁸ Undataati Autaahaathi ipothihiya isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaathi akinihi pwiha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati pwiha nunyutaise. Aih ipotihura Abiraahamihom apwaataati Isaakihooi namwih asisih ikwihihitritih wihihiharam mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisih nambaahandi 8 het Abiraahamihoo mwaahom ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Isaakihoo komi mwaaho Jekopihoo sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Jekopihooisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auihrami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihya sangihiyatihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

⁹ "Aih ipotihura nyami asoyaami saingihoo Josephihoi maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihya usai nunyawu nawihoo newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josephihoi numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaaahoo womi otipipati kawitandi jihura koai nunyawu nawihoo newaayopo. Aih Josephihoi otipipati kiya bimih naanjhaiwa nusoapisihoo Autaahaathi koaisatindaise. ¹⁰ Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih asisihoo waara Peroho Isipihyaami awaisihom ndiheti noaipataise. Noapisihoo Peroho usonataati Josephihoi Autaahaathi gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwih gwinyahotihiyataati namati Josephihoi Peroho ahawih noaipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹ "Bimih ipotihura jarihoo aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni Kanaanhandahuni noaipataise. Noapisihoo nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetih naanjhandi nepi bindawaayopo. ¹² Owetih bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahoyohipipaapi pihitahotise tauhi Jekopihoo atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasihoo Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹³ Nuwaw nasawaayopo. Ami jhaati nyauhi Josephihoi kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sami sunyihonini Josephihoine,' undataase. Undihoo Peroho Josephihoihyaapi gwinyaaati atisataise.

¹⁴ Aih Josephihoi sapihoo Jekopihooi nngisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati pwiha nusoaasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoaasihoo Jekopihoo komihya taahiyihya 75 kaiwihyaaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihoo napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamihoo isihya usa Amorihomihyaami jomaahipati nawihoo nunya nesipata ahyaawaayopo.

¹⁷ "Iyataati Autaahaathi pwiha jihura Abiraahamihooi sata kaundati ahaisihaare, 'Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanhandi numwito,' tati katisihoo akaaha noaipaitandi detitihoo nyami asoya taahitihandhi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aiwu bimauhi ipotihura awaisihoo wo Josephihoi jihura aima napwihohoo windi atihomisa gimunyaahoo isihya iwinja bimihandihoo noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandhi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangihyaapi nehihaati masaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase. ²⁰ Kaundihoo suraanihi apowa waati methonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaathi gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjam ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanami ahiyam anjipihoo bimih waatihoo murimo sanausotaise.

²¹ Sanawihoo saniyi sapiya methonji konji numwaasi numwi nehihaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomihoo maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²² Aih Mosesihoo sangihotihoo isihya Isipihyaami nahatewa gwinyahohowaiwaapi katwunjawaayopo. Katwunjauhi Mosesihoo pihitati gwinyataati pwaatitandihandapun komi otipipati kaitandihandapun noaipati watipihondaise.

²³ "Aih Mosesihom kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihya Isiraherihya nga

bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise. ²⁴ Siyati gwinyaataati dosis notaise. Nootaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapihoo taati Isiraherhiyaamihooi tiwih Mosesiho Isiraherhiyaamihopi maarihoo asipiyataati namati Isipihyaamihoo sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandi Mosesiho nisihya Isiraherhiya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanjhandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihoi ikwiraahi Autaahaatihoo nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihhandi kandi kiya wandi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. ²⁶ Aih Mosesiho bowih nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherhiyaamihuri taami tunjih noti kuri timunimi namihaitotati twipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. 'Sahuraah, sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraah. Sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraahi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminim taami tunnamaise?' undataase. ²⁷ Undih sasaahoi tiwihoo Mosesihoi neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

'Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonjimatitape? ²⁸ Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihyaamihoo sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?' *Japihi Numwaasihoo 2:14*

undataase. ²⁹ Undih Mosesiho atisataati nin utahoi tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaanhiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰ 'Iyati kapih bimih kinaungwiha ikwauhwimainimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimainimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipatihoo yamihapataatih bimisiho yapipati isihya owehata Sisihoo Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjerihoo otipatihoo ipati maipihonji mbwinatei ahetihonjaatihapi sisihoo tihwitihirisiha taati noaipasihaatih bitondaise. ³¹ Bitosih Mosesiho sisihaaami tihwitihirisi mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisihoo piwihha saundati kaundih atisataise.

³² 'Nini kinyi gaasoyi Abiraahamihoo Isaakihoo Jekopihoo siyaami Autaahaatihonine,' *Japihi Numwaasihoo 3:6*

undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati wandi sa sisihapahih minjase. ³³ Aih Awaisihoo jhaati sata kaundataase,

'Yapipati kimata nin bitohonih noaipati neh titih nisihatinidais kinyi nepi nopisatini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimat nausohaamape. ³⁴ Iyataati nisihya isihyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawi mmaipiwisauhi nin aimi mmonataayo. Aih nin kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nin kiya numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoaasitandiyoni japihi nutaape,' *Japihi Numwaasihoo 3:5-10*

undati Awaisihoo Mosesihoi kaundataase.

³⁵ Aih jihuraari Mosesihoi tipindiwimawosawi Isiraherhiya satiw kaundawaatopo, 'Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih nyami awaisihonjimatipi bimitaape?' undohoi Autaahaatihoo natausaasih awaisihomatati kiya japihi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihoo komi enjerihoo otipatihoo yamihapataatih bimisiho jihura sisihoo ipihonjaatihapi tihih bitosihoraahi anditiwataise. ³⁶ Anditwisih Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isihya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatih ami watipihandi wandi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjih isihya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyati iwihirihoo waapohoo owepahih noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimainimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimainimwitihi siyihaiweti Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimih sanausotaise. ³⁷ Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwihha kaundisihare,

'Autaahaatihoo ningi natanoaasih nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi piwihha ausaitandihoo propetihooi sapi natausaasonih sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sam jtipati nohatami noaipataise,' *Winihapipa 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundisihare. ³⁸ Aih isihya Judaahiya yapipati irihirihoo waapohoo owehata ahoyanwi bimaui Mosesiho sawahoo Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjerihoo otipatihoo yamihapataatih bimisihoaisami sisihoo Sainaihoasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi enjerihoo otipatihoo Mosesihoi piwihha nunyataise. Numwih Mosesiho noti piwihha sa Isiraherhiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwihha sa jinjapihi bimitaatiwihaaasi Mosesiho jih nesihha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,' undati Sitipenihoo awaisihiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Kaundatosati amí pîwîha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa wîndi Mosesiho somî pîwîha baiwi atîhomisopo. Koaisî tipîndîwîmapî kiyaaari Isipîhandaahapî japîhi nutaatîwî pîhîtiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aiwi Mosesihomî saaho Aronîhoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapî autaahaatîho wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamîhi ko awaisîhoematatî nanyamaasi japîhi Isipîhandaahapî nutando. Mosesiho Isipîhandaahapî nanyamaasi napisîho wîhoaanî naiheti wometihî nyahî woai mausohono,’ *Japîhi Numwaasîho 32:1* undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraanîhi ko maasapîho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawî nyami autaahaatîho tîwî jaiwitîwî sawanaamî kaiwi ahiyohîtihandî nandapa tîhîwî nunyawî maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autaahaatîho kiyaisî ahosumwatî iwinjatîhi kiya waatîho ipîho kaumbwaatî saiwa nahatewa autaahî ahotiwaiwaapî gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi jîhi saiwi kiyauhi ipotî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiya noaipîhauhi kiyaamî maahomwaanapî Autaahaatîho Isîraherîhiyaapî sata kandaase

‘Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate, jîhura samî jasoya jasisa yapîpatî irîwîrîho waapoho owehata kînaungwîha pîhîtatî sanawihî bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawî maasapîho kapa tipî tîhîwî gaapundîwî kiyohîwaiwa nisapî kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autaahaatîho jaiwitîwîho komî ambîpatî Morekîhomî anaañî serîhandî tipwinjî daayawaayopo. Iyawaawî anîhonjî maipîhonjî serîhanda kaiwi samî autaahaatîho jaiwitîwîho kaumbwaatî Repanîhomî sîwîpatî othîhatîhi ahiyaawî tipwinjî daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohîwaiwa gaapundîtaatiwîhaiwe. Aiwi wanîsangî sahî kiyawaayowî Nîni sangî Bapironîhandamî dawaapîpîhi kaanîhi nandisoaasîto,’ *Amosîho 5:25-27*

tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaamî maahomwaanapî Autaahaatîho kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihî nyami asoya asisa jîhura yapîpatî irîwîrîho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî suraanîhi anaañî serîhandisawîhiye. Sandî anî serîndî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî nyangisate tîwî gwînyapendaatiwîhande. Iyataati Autaahaatîho anaañî sîyîhaanî anîmatîwîse undatî Mosesihoai nunjimumwaanî kamwaanî maasapîhomî atîtataahunî atîhaaraahunî anaañî gohîhaanî anîmatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihî nyami asoya asisa ipotî namwiyaatohiyîhiya ipotîhura Josuwaahoaisawî yapîpatî usaamîhatî naitaatîwî nasawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyai Autaahaatîho nyami asoya asisaamî ndîhetî nemataise. Aihî suraanîhi nasawaawî nyami asoya asisaamî saisatoya kiyohîtihandî anî serîhandimaawî isîsi nasawaayopo. Isîsi napîwî ahiyauhi kandînihi ahotîmî notî Daawitîho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihî Autaahaatîho Daawitîhoai gaahandî numwihî Daawitîho Autaahaatîhopî sata gaapundataase, ‘Nîni kinyapî Isîraherîhiya gaapundotîhonyapî anaañî anîmatîtaani gaaro?’ undatî gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihî Soromonîho Autaahaatîhopî anî awaindîhandî sandî anîmatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatîho awaisîho watîphosî anaañî isîhiya anîmatauhîhaiwaapîhi wîndî mbîmimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaasîho sata katisîhe. ⁴⁹ Awaisîho sata kandaase:

‘Yamîhapataatîhi nîni Isîhiyai iwinjaati bimohîpîpîhe. Yamîhapataatîhi bindataati yapîpataapîhi auhîrî itîpîwondaayo. Aisî sahî anaañî nîni bimîtandîhaanî wîndî anîmaamatîtaapo. Iyataati anaañî nîni ikîndandîhaanî sahî wîndî anîmaamatîtaapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataati nîwahonisî ikwîra saiwa ahîmaayonîhitowî?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tatî Autaahaatîho kandaase tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho satatî jîpatîpiyatî ahaisîhaare,” undatî Sîtipenîho awaisawîhiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosai kiya amî wa saundataase, “Sahî baiwi atîhomiwî apîpaahî atîhomaahîpîhiyaate. Iyataati samî atîhomwaanî baiwi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîhomiwîhiyaate. Atîhomiwî Autaahaatîhopî baiwi gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaamataiwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Iyawaawî samî jaasoyaaamataiwî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho gaahandî gîsunyaasîhi ponyase tîwî nahatewetî sahî nemapîhiyaate. ⁵² Aihî jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya bimauihî samî jasoya maipîhaiwa nahatîyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi samî jasoya jîhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopî napîtaise tîwî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihî kiya jîhura napîtaise tîwî katohîhoai sahî wanî isîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhiimahauhi kiya aimî tiwauhi napotaise. ⁵³ Aihî samî jasoya Autaahaatîhomî wînihapîpa Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhi bimohiyîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhapî aimî newaahandî kandî wînihapîpa kapa sahî wîndî baiwi atîwî minjapepîhîropo,” undatî Sîtipenîho awaisawîhiyai kaundataase.

⁵⁴ Unda S̄tipen̄ho is̄hiya an̄i awaind̄handam̄i awaisaw̄hiyai kaundih̄i kiya atisawaaw̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i yaipatamatiya yahwih̄i kiya kop̄i aungwohand̄i apowih̄i manḡir̄i ikw̄inawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Itip̄ho S̄tipen̄ihom̄i oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i t̄iwisaitahos̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i naingaatīi jataise. Jataatīi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausain̄j̄it̄ihand̄i jataise. Iyatīi Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄j̄i bitos̄ih̄i iwin̄jataise. ⁵⁶ Iwin̄jatosat̄i S̄tipen̄ho kiya satat̄i kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yam̄ihapat̄i t̄iwatas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i wanīi k̄imura jataatīi Nyam̄i Taasiho Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄j̄i bitos̄ih̄i iwin̄jataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undat̄i S̄tipen̄ho kiya kaundih̄i kiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha atisawaan̄ipane t̄iw̄i waatīi kaahaat̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i at̄ihomwaan̄j̄i ikw̄ir̄aah̄i nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosaw̄i nahatiya naas̄ikura maas̄i dosi nuw̄i S̄tipen̄ihoai is̄iwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiw̄i S̄tipen̄ihoai is̄ip̄i numwaasi nuw̄i aunah̄ipatami manḡirain̄maposaw̄i koai nep̄i naw̄ihaara yahowaayopo. Aih̄i j̄ihura S̄tipen̄ihoai jaiwund̄w̄i p̄w̄iha kaundohiȳhiya kiyaam̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄ih̄ir̄i nausohaap̄i utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipatīi Sor̄ihooap̄ih̄i ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosaw̄i S̄tipen̄ihoai naw̄ihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauh̄ihura S̄tipen̄iho sata Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataase, “Awais̄ihon̄j̄i Jisaasihon̄j̄e, nis̄i maar̄iho nepe,” tat̄i gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa S̄tipen̄iho atot̄ip̄wesatīi bindataatīi waatīi satat̄i gaapundataase. “Awais̄ihon̄j̄e, k̄imand̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄mand̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandap̄i wihoaan̄j̄ihand̄i namunyap̄i neh̄i nepumape,” tat̄i S̄tipen̄iho gaapundamap̄i napotaise.

Aih̄i S̄tipen̄ihoai tiwauh̄i napwih̄i Sor̄iho nga tiwawaayowo tat̄i maaritataise.

8

Sor̄iho Is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyai Yaaw̄ihand̄i Nunyataise

¹⁻² Aih̄i is̄hiya Awais̄iho K̄iraisihom̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aun̄ih̄ir̄i katiw̄i gaapundohiȳhiya S̄tipen̄ihom̄i amb̄ipatīi nesi nuw̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i ngw̄iw̄i yamwaawaayopo. Aih̄i suraan̄ih̄i Is̄hiya usa Sor̄ihomataiw̄i gw̄inyapen̄iw̄ih̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyai naan̄j̄ihand̄i awaind̄hand̄i nunyawaayopo. Siya naan̄j̄ihand̄i nehohiȳhiya Jerusarem̄ihanda bindawaayopo. Naan̄j̄ihand̄i newaaw̄i yan̄ih̄imap̄i yap̄ipatīi Judiyaahandam̄i wihoaan̄j̄un̄i Samariyaahandaahapun̄i nowaayopo. Niyauh̄i neh̄i sawana aposerihiyaah̄ih̄i wap̄ihap̄i yamaan̄ih̄imap̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda bindawaayopo. ³ Aih̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya owet̄ito tat̄i Sor̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīih̄i natusaasih̄i kiya an̄i nahatewaap̄ih̄i nandaap̄i us̄hiya as̄hiyaimaaw̄i numwaap̄i aisi nuw̄i napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄w̄iha Samariyaahanda AUSAWAAYOPO

⁴ Saiw̄i kiyauh̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya yan̄ih̄imap̄i aunah̄ipatīi kahatīi kahata nuw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaap̄i kaundawaatopo. ⁵ AUSAAP̄I KAUNDAUH̄I PIRIP̄HO AUNAH̄IPATĪI SAMARIYAHANDAHAAP̄I NOTAISE. Not̄i is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄ihop̄i ausaatīi kiya kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundih̄i us̄hiya as̄hiya taah̄it̄ihand̄i kom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i baiw̄i atih̄ir̄i ahiyaw̄i at̄iwisawaayopo. Iyatīi Pirip̄ho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaih̄i mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataatīi it̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapa is̄hiyaam̄i oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i bimimb̄ipaisangi nemwas̄ih̄i noaipasi kaahaat̄im̄i nowaayopo. Iyataatīi is̄hiya usa auh̄ir̄i maip̄itahiyaisun̄i is̄hiya usa ikwauh̄ir̄i namatahiyaisun̄i Pirip̄ho Jisaasihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i t̄it̄ihemwataise. ⁸ Aih̄i Samariyaahandaahap̄ih̄i mmonawaaw̄i aungwohand̄i maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aih̄i suraan̄ih̄i utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipatīi Saimon̄iho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatīi utaaso so onaap̄ipa kahapaamap̄ipa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaih̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya kom̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaatawayopo. Iyataatīi ko satat̄i katahore, “N̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihon̄ine,” tahore. ¹⁰ Tat̄i kaundih̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyaun̄i neh̄ih̄iyauun̄i Saimon̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha baiw̄i at̄iwisawaaw̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo, “Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipatīi Wat̄ip̄ihot̄ih̄i noaipatīi Saimon̄ihom̄ih̄at̄ih̄i nandaatīi Saimon̄ihoemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaaw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha atitaat̄iw̄i and̄titawaayopo. Sand̄i paap̄i maah̄e. Am̄i Nahatewet̄i ko kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa gonipatamat̄iyahaiwa kaih̄i mmonawaawe. Mmonawaaw̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aih̄i ipot̄ihura Pirip̄ho Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwin̄jaatīi bimind̄ihandapun̄i Jisaasiho Is̄hiyais̄i Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄ihop̄i ausaatīi p̄w̄iha kaundataase. Kaundih̄i suraan̄ih̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya nahatiya maas̄i nepemait̄iw̄i waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauh̄i Saimon̄ihoaisangi biyatīi gw̄inyaatīi waapoho netaise. Iyatīi Saimon̄iho Pirip̄ihop̄i kom̄i kaiwaiwa kiyon̄ih̄i mmondando tat̄i nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatīi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda Pirip̄ho kaiwa kaiwa kaih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i mmonataise. Mmonataatīi ko p̄h̄it̄ati waatīi gw̄inyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aih̄i aposerihiya Jerusarem̄ihanda bindawaaw̄i

isihya Samariyaahandaahapihya Autaahaatihomi pwiha aimi nepi gwinyahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh isihya Samariyaahandaahiyapihi sangi napih waapohoisangi nehi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundaamaase.¹⁷ Aim kuri kiyaaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihathisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh newaayopo.¹⁸ Aih Saimonihoh kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwih kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh nehauhiyata namati Saimonihoh watipihandi naitandi komi nawihoh nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase:¹⁹ "Sahuraahi sandi watipindi nangi naninyamise. Nan misaihihura nngisangi usai ikwiri ahwindi uripihathisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh naitaatiwo," undataase.²⁰ Aih Pitaahomihaha sata kaundataase, "Autaahaatihoh isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawihoh nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise.²¹ Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.²² Awaisihoh Autaahaatihoh kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaaahingiwaiwa nehi maso tip kinyi saiwa kaitapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde.²³ Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanjititih api paahi maipihaiwaisahonitih mmonataayo. Aimb kinyi maipihaiwaatih napwitiipi bindapaise."²² Awaisihoh Autaahaatihoh kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaaahingiwaiwa nehi maso tip kinyi saiwa kaitapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde.²⁴ Undih Saimonihoh wihoaanjaha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. "Sihooahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoapaita Autaahaatihopi nisapi gaapundimise," undati Saimonihoh kurisi kaundataase.²⁵ Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihya usaisuni Jisaasihoh kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aim am Autaahaatihomi pwihaaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundi mapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaapi kaundi niyamaise.

Piripihoh Utaahoh Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihohi Autaahaatihomi Pwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

²⁶ Suraanhi Autaahaatihomi enjerihoh otipipatihoh Yamihapataatihoh bimishoh nasati Piripihohi satati kaundataase. "Kinyi dosis daihira Jerusaremihanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe," undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihya owehihoaanj ahendaise.²⁷⁻²⁸ Aih Piripihoh atisamapi dosi notaise. Aih sira daahirah noutaati utaahoh wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoh taati naihi Piripihoh usonataise. Iyataati so utaaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoh apopati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawihoh kahapaamapi jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katati gaapundamapi taati komi anjipihapi naihi Piripihoh usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoh komi karisihandi wekenihandaasin bimihoh maasapihoh osihoh awaisihoh isihiyai awitimitandihoh wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihoh piropeti Aisaiyaahomi pwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.²⁹ Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh Piripihohi satati kaundataase, "Kinyi komihini deti numwe," undataase.³⁰ Undih Piripihoh atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihoh atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihoh Aisaiyaahomi pwiha jipatipaisiha awitih atisataise. Atisataati Piripihoh koai satati nunjenataise, "Kinyi sa pwiwama awitingimaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyapihoh?" undataase.³¹ Undih komihaha sata kaundataase, "Utaahoh wo pwiha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaaahi pwiha saapi baidi nini gwinyaito," undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihohi saundataase, "Kinyi nngisapi maasi wekenihandaasin bimitaapi nasaamanime," undataase.³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi pwiha awitihaha siyaha ahotih awindaase, "Isihya maasapihoh sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi wandi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamaandaase. Aih isihya sipisipihandami mwaahohi atihaha tisatauhi wandi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamaandaase.³³ Aiw koihi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaahoh komihihooanapi pwiha owehosi namihapiise unditandihoh owetise. Aih isihya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwis isihya komi saisatoyapi usa namoapahopo," tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaahoh jipatipaisiha awaisihoh Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoh taati awitihahaare.³⁴ Aih siya ahotih ko awitatosati Piripihohi satati nunjenataise. "Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihoh pwiha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihaare e diyaapi kata ahaihaare?" unda nunjenataise.³⁵ Nunjesihoh Piripihohihaha koai satati kaundataase, "Pwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise," undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi pwiha sa ahotisihapihihi namasati kaundi noti

Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapĩ ausaatĩ kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihĩ kurĩ taamĩ daihĩra nomaamĩ waapĩhĩ waapĩhĩwaataapĩhĩ noaipamaise. Noaipamaamĩ ko Piripĩhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kĩmaatĩ waapĩhaatĩ ahendaisĩ nĩnĩ waapoho naitando e naitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undihĩ Piripĩhomĩha sata kaundataase, “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapi baimbĩ Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaapaapaahĩ kinyĩhande,” undataase. Undihĩ komĩha saundataase, “Nĩnĩ Jisasĩ Kĩraisihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaahoe ndĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosatĩ wekenĩhandĩ isĩwisĩhoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ wekenĩhandĩ isĩsi namumbwĩ namĩhaape,” undataase. Undihĩ ko atisatĩ namĩhaasĩhĩ awaisĩhoaisamĩ Piripĩhoaisamĩ noaatĩpasi numwĩ waapĩhaatetĩ bitotamaise. Bitotamaamĩ Piripĩho awaisĩhoai baawusataise. ³⁹ Aihĩ kurĩ kaimĩmapĩ waapĩhaatĩ namasi ikatĩhaatĩ nasaamanĩmĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho Piripĩhoai numwaasi naihĩ kapĩhĩ ketĩ womendaise. Wometihĩ awaisĩho Itiyopiyaahandaahapĩho Piripĩhoai jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ mausose. Aihĩ ko Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaataatĩ aundĩhĩra notaahetĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ maarĩntataise. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ Piripĩhohĩ Awaisĩhomĩ Itipĩho koai numwaasi notĩ aunahĩpatĩ Asĩtotĩhandaaahĩmataise. Aihĩ Piripĩho aunahĩpa nahatewaara daayatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapĩha ausaataise. Ausaatĩ kaunda kaimĩ nunjatĩ aunahĩpa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorĩho Nepemaitatĩ Jisaasihopĩ Gĩwunyaataise

¹ Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ Sorĩho isĩhiya Awaisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai tiwĩtandĩ andĩtitataise. Iyatĩ ko Sorĩho tiwĩtandĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩthoapĩhĩ jĩhĩ notaise. ² Notĩ koai kaundihĩhura ko awaisĩho utipĩhandĩ wĩndĩ jĩpatĩpiyatĩ Judaahiya aunahĩpatĩ Damasĩkaasihanda bimohiyĩhiya anjĩ awaĩndĩhandamĩ awaisawĩhiyaapĩ Sorĩhoai nunyataise. Sandĩ utipĩndĩ ko sata jĩpatĩpiyataise, “Isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya Jisaasihomĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrohĩhiyahiyai Sorĩho saundĩtande, ‘Sahĩ napwĩtĩtaatĩwo,’ undatĩ numwaasi Jerusaremĩhanda nasatĩ napuwĩtande,” tatĩ ko jĩpatĩpiyataise. ³ Jĩpatĩpiya Sorĩhoai numwĩhĩ ko isĩsi notĩ detĩ Damasĩkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapi nausainjĩtĩhandĩ aungwohandĩ nasatĩ nĩwusaatataise. ⁴ Nĩwusainjĩhĩ Sorĩho osihandaasĩnĩ bimainjahosĩ yapĩpatetĩ mĩhaapĩ nepandataise. Nepandatĩ ahonda pĩwĩha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorĩhojone, Sorĩhojone, kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ napaapĩ taapepĩ yaasĩhandĩ naninyapĩ nĩpĩ nanopĩsasapaise?” undataase. ⁵ Undihĩ Sorĩho atisataatĩ sandaase, “Awaisĩhojone, kĩnyĩ diyaamahonjise?” undataase. Undihĩ komĩha saundataase, “Nĩnĩ Jisaasihonĩnĩ kĩnyĩ taapepĩ nĩpĩ nanopĩsasingĩhomĩnĩto. ⁶ Isĩ kĩnyĩ dosisĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ numwe. Numbwĩ noaipasamĩhĩ utaaho wo ipotĩhura kĩnyĩ wapa kaitaapĩhandapĩ kahĩtĩtaise,” undataase. ⁷ Saundatĩ kaasihandĩ isĩhiya Sorĩhoaisawĩ maasĩ niyohiyĩhiya bĩpi pĩwĩha pĩwaamaatĩwĩ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawĩ pĩwĩha satatĩ kaundihĩ atĩwisawaahandĩ kandĩ utaaho pĩwaatisĩhoai wĩndĩ mausonĩhopo. ⁸ Aihĩ Sorĩho nepatĩ komĩ ndĩha norĩhaatĩhĩ jataahandĩ kandĩ komĩ ndĩha apĩpaahĩ asĩhatamataise. Komĩ ndĩha siyatĩ asĩhatamasĩhĩ namapĩ isĩhiya koaisawĩ maasĩ niyohiyĩhiya komĩ ikwĩrĩ iwisi nuwĩ Damasĩkaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwĩ noaipapĩ Damasĩkaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihĩ kapĩhĩ Sorĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyapenatĩ gaapundĩtandĩ nandapa waapoho onaayatĩ bindataise. Iyataatĩ komĩ ndĩhaahĩ asisĩha mairĩ ma aimĩ sanawĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ asĩhatatĩ kaanĩhĩndaise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaaho aunahĩpa Damasĩkaasihanda bindataise. Aihĩ Ananaiyaasiho sĩwĩpatĩ wĩtĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmosĩhĩ Awaisĩho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihone,” tatĩ gaatihĩ Ananaiyaasiho komĩha wihoaanjĩ saundataase. “Awaisĩhojone kĩmonĩne,” undatĩ woundataase. ¹¹ Woundihĩ Awaisĩho satatĩ Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase, “Kĩnyĩ dosi daihĩra ambĩhĩtawaaawĩ Tĩtĩhĩraare tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtohĩrĩhĩra numwe. Numbwĩ utaaho wo Judaasihomĩ anjĩpĩhĩ noaipape. Noaipapĩ utaaho wo aunahĩpa taunĩhandĩ Taasaasihandaahapĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sorĩhosĩ ko taatĩ gaapundataisĩ koaisĩ iwĩnjase. ¹² Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ koai sĩwĩpatĩ nunjonĩhĩ siyahatĩ aimĩ mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Ananaiyaasiho nasatĩ nandaatĩ komĩ ndĩha asĩhatisĩha japĩhĩ nga jaitandĩ koai ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwĩhĩ sĩwĩpatĩ siyahatĩ aimĩ mmosẽ,” undatĩ Awaisĩho Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³ Aihĩ Ananaiyaasihomĩha wihoaanjĩha sata kaundataase, “Awaisĩhojone Jisaasihone, nĩnĩ somĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya nahatiya katauhĩ atĩndĩhore. Iyatĩ ko kinyapĩ isĩhiya gĩhunyaahohiyĩhiya Jerusaremĩhanda bimohiyĩhiyai maipĩhaiwa kawĩsataise tauhĩ atĩndĩhore. ¹⁴ Iyatĩ ko isĩhiya nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha nesi kĩmatĩ aunahĩpĩmata kinyapĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai

napuwitandí kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihí Awaisího Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisí otíppatí niwatí bindataatí isíhiya Judaahiyaamatíppimetahiyaisuní kiyaamí awaisawíhiyaisuní Judaahiyaaisuní píwíha anusaatí kanundítandí níní aimí ahíwisataayoní gaasí yamaimbí koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataatí nisí otíppatí kiyataatí yaawítandíhanduní naanjíhaiwauní ko naitandíhandapí níní níwahanoní netí nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷ Undihí Ananaiyaasiho atisamapí notí anaaní nandaatí Soríhoai ikwírí ahíwisataatí satatí kaundataase, “Soríhoje, nisataimbí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahingíhoje, kinyí kimbíhapo típí taapí napíníhí daihíra gi ginjasiho Awaisího Jisaasiho níngi natanoaasihí nasataayo. Natanoaasihí nasotímandí kinyí kinyí ndíha asíhatisíha japíhí nga jaitaape. Iyatí amí Autaahaatíhomí Itíppího kinyí omanítíthí tingsaitítande,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatí Ananaiyaasiho kaundihí komí ndíhotí atítatamatetahaiwa ketí kuraaníhí owetihí Soríhomí ndíha japíhí biya nusaatataise. Siyatí Soríhomí ndíha gandaise. Aihí ketí kuraaníhí waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aihí Sorího nandapa waapoho onaayatí ketinjahosí ipotíhura nandapa waapoho nanataatí andítitataise.

Sorího Damasíkaasihanda Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Ausaataise

Aihí suraaníhí Sorího Damasíkaasihanda Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaisa asisíha naasanyaahí bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataatí ketí kihíkíhoaaní Judaahiyaamí anaaní gwíharaahaiwa Autaahaatíhopí gaapundíwí amí isíhiya wapa usíppaapí ahoy-anohíwaiwaapíhí notaise. Notí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaatí sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatíhomí mwaahore,” undatí kaundataase. ²¹ Undihí isíhiya komí píwíha atíwisohiyíhiya aungwohandí yayapwitaawaayopo. Aiwí kiya satíwí katawaatopo, “Kímo utaamo Jerusaremíhanda satí ambíhitapí gaapundohiyíhiyai saiwa kamaiwise undatí isíhiya usíhiya asíhiyai numwaatí napuwatuní netí nopísisíhotindího? Iyatí ko isíhiyai napuwítandí prísíhiya nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiyaamí prísíhiya awaisawíhiya mítíhiyaapíhí numwaasi naitandí kímirá napisího kímo kotindího?” tawaatopo. ²² Aihí suraaníhí Sorího Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaitandíhandí noaipatí watíppíndaise. Watíppítihí isíhiya Judaahiya Damasíkaasihanda bimohiyíhiya komí píwíha atisawaawí apípaahí awaíndíhandí yayawaayopo. Aihí Sorího Jisaasihopí satatí, “Isíhiyai Numwaitandí Autaahaatíhomí Ahíwisíhore,” undatí biya nunjatí kaundihí isíhiya píwíha wíhoaaníha wíndí kamundopo. Owetise.

Soríhoai Judaahiya Tiwítotíwíyauhí Yaníhímataise

²³ Aihí Sorího Damasíkaasihanda píwíha ausaatí bimihí asisíha píhítíhaiwa sanautotaise. Sanawíhí Judaahiya Soríhoai tiwítatíwí nahatiya ahoyaníwí bindawa píwíha kaníwí wísasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihí Sorího kiya koai tiwítatíwí kaníhohíwaiwa ketí atisataise. Atisataatí wapíhápí yaníhímatí nuto tatí gwínyaataahandí kandí Judaahiya otapíhaatuní apatíhuní aunahípatamí onepatí nahatewaapíhí Soríhoai tiwítotíwí jaawí tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhí isíhiya usa Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Soríhoaisaiwí Damasíkaasihanda otíppatí maasí kiyohiyíhiya apatíhí Soríhoai numwaasi naiwí matambípaamí míhasínapí kiya Soríhoai ikíhamataiwí numwaipapíhiha kíppíwí wíríhírí wíramapí kíretí míhapaahí nehíhaatímawaayopo.

Sorího Japíhí Niyatí Jerusaremíhanda Bindataise

²⁶ Nehíhaatímahauhí Sorího ikíhí numwaipandahihaatíhápí niyainjí Jerusaremíhandaahapí niyataise. Niyatí noaipá Jisaasihomí otíppatíhiyaisa maasí kaito tataihí kiya Soríhopí satawaatopo, “Kímo utaamo Jisaasihomí otíppatíhomaahé,” tíwí gwínyapenawaawí kopí yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihí Banapaasiho Soríhoai andítíwíwatí numwaasi aposeríhiyaapíhí notaise. Numwaasi notí Awaisího Jisaasihoai Sorího daihíra usosítíhandapuní Awaisího píwíha kaundíndíhandapuní ausaatí kaundataase. Iyatí amí Damasíkaasihanda Sorího Jisaasihomí watíppíhandaahí yamaayatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaatí kaundíndíhandapímaawí Banapaasiho aposeríhiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihí kiya aposeríhiya Soríhoai numwaahauhí maasí otíppatíhiyasatí bindataatí aunahípatí Jerusaremíhandamí otíhatíhí yamaayatí Awaisíhomí watíppíhandaahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaatí kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyatí Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaamí píwíha wíndí baiwí píwamaatíwíhiyasatisangi píwanataase. Iyatí kiyaisí Sorího píwíspataahamatíyatí píwíhaara tiwataise. Siyatí kaundihí kiya Soríhoai tiwítatíwíhíra daihíraapí mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihí sandapí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya atisawaawí namapí usa Soríhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapí nowaayopo. Nuwí noaipapí kapíhápí Soríhoai komí aunahípatí Taasaasihandaahapí natíwusaasauhí notaise. ³¹ Aihí yapípatí nahatewa Judiyaahandí Gariríhandí Samariyaahandí saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya

wi+ndi namop+sasi+nwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi Awaisi+homi pi+waha ati+wiwi komi otitihi biniyauhi Itipihoyi iwi+tatamanati anditi+wiwataise. Anditi+wisihhi ishiya taahiti+handi Jisaasihopi aimi gi+wunyaahohiyi+hiyaam+hatihhi nap+iwi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi Titihi+wiwataise

³² Aihhi Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewara Jisaasihopi gi+wunyaahohiyi+hiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati ishiya Jisaasihopi gi+wunyaahohiyi+hiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihhi utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoi usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasihoyi so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatai nawatohore. Aihhi ko wi+ndi dahomaayati konihhi bisondaise. Siyati bisotihhi komi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihhi wihinihirami mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aihhi Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi satati kaundataase, "Iniyaasihoye, wani Jisasi Kiraisihoyi kinyi auhatimuri bi+wateti namihati+ndihandi aimi titihemataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasaha nepi titihemape," undataase. Undihhi komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanhi owetihhi nepataise. ³⁵ Aihhi ishiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaiti+wi Awaisihopi gi+wunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihai Pitaaho Ahowimasihhi Japihhi Nepataise

³⁶ Aihhi aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi gi+wunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaaite ti+wi pi+waha Griki+haara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti ishiya ushiya ashiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitawihiyai iwi+tatamanati anditi+wiwati nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aihhi Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihhi suraanhihi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihhi ishiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganho kaiwi koasini anjhandami yandihiroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihhi Jisaasihopi gi+wunyaahohiyi+hiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri pi+waha nunyawipi Pitaahopi nati+wusaasawaayopo. Aihhi kuri numwi saundi+mi Pitaahoi kaundamaase, "Kinyi nyangisenda otihhi mbimimaapi keti namme," undamaase. ³⁹ Undihhi Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoi kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi ashiya osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinat+ numwawaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoi nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, "Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape," undihhi kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoi usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihhi bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimihhi Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihhi+wisihhi kaati dotaise. Iyati titihhi nanhiyati bindataise. Bimihihura ishiya Jisaasihopi gi+wunyaahohiyi+hiya osinihiyaisun+ ishiya Jisaasihopi gi+wunyaahohiyi+hiya usaisun+ Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase "Tapitaahaati kimaati japihhi nepati asaamaatimatataise," undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aihhi Tapitaahaati japihhi nepasitihandapi ishiya ushiya ashiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyi+hiya taahiyi+hiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaiti+wi gi+wunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihhi Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonhoaisati asisaha taahwawiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonho so maasapihom+ atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaati+whati titihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihom+ Enjerihoyi Otipipatihoyi Yamihapataatihapihoyi Nasati Koniriyaasihoi Pi+waha Kaundataase

¹ Aihhi suraanhihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasihoyi aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasihoyi ishiya Romihandaahiyaami tunni+wi yahwinohiyi+hiya taahiyi+hiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunni+wi yahwinohiyi+hiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami ambipati satiw+ ambihitawaatopo, "Itaarihandaahapihoyi tunni+wi yahwinohiyi+hiye," ti+wi ambihitawaatopo. ² Iyati so Koniriyaasihoyi Judaahiyaamati+metahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihiyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihom+ pi+waha ati+wiwihiyaare. Iyati Koniriyaasihoyi ko nawihoyi Pihiti+haiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapi+paapi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³ Aihhi asisaha waaraah+ ipihoyi aimi mihepitihihura

Koniriyaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasihisi siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihisi bimisiho nasati anjitihi nandaasihisi usonataise. Aihiko ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihisi bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihorje,” undataase. ⁴ Undihiko Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihorje napaape?” undataase. Undihiko Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyiko gaapundingithanduni kinyiko nawihiko taahipipa isihiya kahapaamapipaapinenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipinandi tiwipin numwingithanduni Autaahaatihomin dihetihaimi noaipase. Noaipasihiko kandapiko Autaahaatihomiko gaare tati gwinyaatih bindataise. ⁵ Aisikinyikowani isihiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapinapipusooasisamihinutaatitwe. Nuwiko kiya utaaho wokomambipati Saimonihomikinumwaasijapihinapitaatitwe. Iyataatikomambipatiwiti Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyatiko Saimonihomikowamaasipihomikatiata isihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitawihihati tithemasihomikanaanjideti durihirainihetihikapihinPitaahobinye,” undataase. ⁷ Undatiko Autaahaatihomikoenjerihomotipipatiho Koniriyaasihomikosata piwihika kaundamapinaihihura Koniriyaasihomikomomotipipatihyaamihayurisaasihigaa numwaataise. Iyatitunnatiyahwinjihomikomomotipipatihomematihimohosikoisihihoyaga numwaataise. Aihikotunnatiyahwinjihomikojudaahiyaamatipimetahosijudaahiyaamihiretijepepiliratiko Autaahaatihomikoaunihihirikatitagaapundahore. ⁸ Aihiko Koniriyaasihomikokingwaasipiwihika Autaahaatihomikoenjerihokaundishika ka biyati kaundatikokingwaasijopaahandaahapinatasaaasihinowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹ Aihikokingwaasiko Koniriyaasihomikonatasaaasihinuwikotihapihinanonapawibowihipihitiwimumbiwiaunahika Jopaahandamidetinoaipawaayopo. DetinoaipapikingwaasitaawiniyauhinPitaahopihomotihasinutihinanjihandamiko autaaahinanjitaupwataasininyamwaataise. Iyataatikonaanjinimaayandahaanjanjimatihwaanjanisipitaahoko Autaahaatihomikogaapunditandikasininanjitaupwataatihinyamwaataise. ¹⁰ YamwaatikonaanjitaahaatihomikogaapundihPitaahoinandapaapijamaanataise. Iyataatikosihiyayatihimahaapibimohiyihiyainandapa taawitimanihauhi Autaahaatihomikopiawipatiwiti siyahatijunjataise. ¹¹ YamihapatikowatawamasihinPitaahojataise. Jasihiwindihapotihiritaapwinihiramatiyahandiyamihapataatihiraapinasataise. Iyataatikapotihirisiripotasaahaasinwihihooanjinisihiyaisiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyatinasatijapipatetihamaahiyatinasatinehikotihamwaanjahondaise. ¹² Aihikosandiyamihapataatihapinapinditandatihkohasipihokahatamatipetahoaikakwiranihomikojudaahiyanamaanihohipipa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotihipiwihikawa Pitaahoinasataha kaundataase, “Pitaahorje, kinyikodopikimba nandimba tipinanim,” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihiko Pitaahoko, “Awaisihorje, nininwindihakitinihisiwaiwa titinamando. Ninijihurawindihijudaahiyaanamikwinihapipetihitihimethihapanamandihonine,” undataise. ¹⁵ Undihihuramaahomwaanjinijhaatiwamwaanjisatipitaahoinikaundataase, “Autaahaatihomikandapaapitihigaaahape tati katimbipapa sapaapikinyikotihimetatimaipihape maatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihikosandimairimaara noaipatati ketikuraanihinyamihapataatihapijapihiniyataise. ¹⁷ Aihiko Pitaahosatisiwipitimmositipatipihititigwinyapenataatit satatikandaase, “Ninin satisiwipitimmomihohimatamihitanyaaahapitiyate,” tati gwinyaatise. Siyatitaatigwinyaatibimihiko Koniriyaasihomikosihiyainatasaaasihiniyohiyihiyai Saimonihomikojapipihikikimbihewundiwi isihiyikaundauhikiyatikimbihisotiwunuwinoaipapiko Saimonihomikojanaanjimikomaasomwaanjinbitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipapikiyabitotawa satiwigaatawaatopo, “UtaahowoSaimonihomikomambipatiwiti PitaahoSaimonihomikimbihapihohaisatimaasibindataise, owetiso?” tiwigataawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihiko Pitaahokomikosiwipatimmositipatitaaatigwinyaaasihikingwaasipitaahopigataawaatopo. Gaatauhiko Autaahaatihomikotipihomotatipitaahoinikaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasipapitwinkinyapitaawidaawaayopo. ²⁰ Isikinyikodosisi noaatipapinumbwikingwaasisonime. Iyataatikosiyasiyaininin nihawoninin nandusaasonihikiyakinypinasawaayowikinyikokiyaisapimaasitunutaape. Iyapaapikinyikosihiyasiyaapijudaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasikiyaisamaasitutandoenamutando tipikinyikomaarihooatihapipihitipigimunyapenime,” undatiko Autaahaatihomikotipihomikaundataase. ²¹ Aihiko Pitaahodisinoaatipatinotikiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatikiyaisatitikaundataase, “Sahinisaapidaahohihoninikimonine. Kimoninisisahinapaapinapitwihiyaate?” undataase. ²² Undihikokingwaasipitaahoinisatitwikaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasihomikotunnawiyahwinohiyihiyapihitihihiyamihawaisihonatanoyaaasihinasahaayo. Iyataatikosoutaaso gaahoinaahomikojudaahiyaamatihomikogaapundahore. Aihiko

isihiya Judaahiya kopî utaaŋo gaahore tîwîhore. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho kinyapî kaundihîsî kînyî komî anjîpîpîhî numbwî noaipasamîhura ko kinyî pîwîha wa atitande. Atitandî kînyapî natanyoaasihî daapî nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³Undauhî Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihî nandaawaayopo. Aihî Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihî biyatî iwinjaatî bindataise. Aiwi nanopawî bowihî Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasî notaise. Naihî ishiya usa Jopaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya maasî nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notî Koniriyaaasihomî Anjîpîpîhî Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwî asisiha naasaahî otîhapihî nanopawî nuwî aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihî Koniriyaaasihomî tîtîhî komîhiyaisunî usa komî naisîhiyaisunî numwaatî napîtaawo tîwî jaawî ahoyanîwî bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhî Pitaaho maasomwaanjamî detî naihî Koniriyaaasihomî Pitaahopî awaisîhoso tatî gwînyaataatî Pitaahomî utatototî nasatî atotîpîwesatî ikwîrî mîtîho yapîpatetîmatî ahondaise. ²⁶ Aihî Pitaaho Koniriyaaasihomî sata kaundataase, “Nînî nehî utaahonînisî dope,” undatî tîtîhîwiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundîmîhetapî Pitaaho anjîpîpîhî nandaatî mmonata ishiya taahiyîhiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataatî kiyai Pitaaho satatî kaundataase, “Sahî aimî mmowîhiyaate, nyahî Judaahiyaanamî wînhapîpetî ishiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaisaatî bimitîhaawî apîpaahî itîhîtaahiyaanîne. Iyahaawî amî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaaamîhinî detî nutîhaawîhandapî apîpaahî itîhîtaahiyaanîne. Aihîhandî kandî nînî ishiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaaapî tîtîhîmetahiye maatîtandî Autaahaatîho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataatî sahî nisapî gaatauhî samî pîwîha wîndî namematî atindî bîpî nasataayo. Aisî sahî nîngî napaapî gaatîwî nanîmahopo? Satî nasîsenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihî Koniriyaaasihomîha sata kaundataase, “Wîndî nisaapîhî noaipataise. Iyatî asisiha mairî ma aimî sanaise. Iyataatî kandî siyatî noaipataise. Nînî nisî anjîpîpîhî bindataatî taatî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundonîhî wanî ipîmo mîhepîtisurîmuraamatîyahura utaaŋo wo nisî ndîhetî nasatî bitondaise. Iyataatî komî apotîhîrî niyosîpîpa apîpaahî nausaatahore. ³¹ Aihî ko nasatî bitonda nîngî sandataase, “Koniriyaaasihomî, Autaahaatîho kinyî gaapundîngîhandî atîngîsatunî kinyî nawîho nahataapa ishiya kahapaamapîpaapî nenoaahîtauhîhiyai iwîtatamanapî andîtîwîpî numwingîtîhandapunî gwînyaatî bindataise. ³² Aisî kinyî wanî ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapî natîpusoaaasisamîhî kiyai nuwî Saimonîhoai numwaitaatîwe. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîtî Pitaahore. Pitaaho so utaaŋo wo Saimonîhomî anjîpîpîhî binye. Iyataatî Saimonîhomî so maasapîhomî atîtata yamepatî kaiwa kaiwa ishiya usa kaitaatîwîhatî tîhîhemasihore,” ndataase. ³³ Aihî nînî ketî ishiya kinyapî nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonîhî kînyî gaahatî kaimbî ketî nasapaise. Aihî nyahî nahatiyaanî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî nasawaatî bindahaayo Awaisîhomî pîwîha kînyî nyangî kanyatisamîhî atîtîhaawo,” undatî Koniriyaaasihomî Pitaahoi kaundataase

Koniriyaaasihomî Anjîpîpîhî Pitaaho Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaaasihomî kaundihîhura Pitaaho komîha namasatî satatî kaundataase. “Akîtînîhî wanî nînî gwînyaataayo. Autaahaatîho wîndî ishiya usaaso tatî waatî gîmunyapenahore. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataatî ishiya kahatamatîpetahiya komî pîwîha atîwîwî gaahandî kiyohiyîhiyaapî maaritahore. ³⁶ Aihî sahî aimî mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha Judaahandaahiyaanangî nanyinyataise. Pîwîha saamî tanyaaha siyate. Jisasî Kîraisihomî nahatiyaanamî Awaisîhosî nanyamaatî Autaahaatîhoaisaatî maarîho naasohîtîhî netî napaindîhandaatîhî ahînyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihî sahî aimî atîwîhiyaate, jîhura Jonîho waapoho naitaatîwîhandapî pîwîha ausaataise. Iyatî Jonîho Jisaasihoi baawusihî suraanîhî Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasihoi Autaahaatîho Itîpîhoaisa watîpîhandisa ahoyatî nunyatî ahîwisataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoisatîtîhî ko yapîpatî Garirîhandaahapî namasatesi yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî aunahîpî nahatewaara kapîhî kapîhî daayatî ishiya ushiya ashiyai iwîtatamanatî andîtîwîwataise. Iyatî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandaatîhî bimauhîhiyai tîtîhîwiwatî nemwataise. ³⁹ Aihî nyahî aposerihiyaanî Jisaasihomî nyamî yapîpatî Judiyaahandaahunî aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhandî Judiyaahanda ahetiapa kaiwaawa mmonahaawî ausaahohiyîhiyaanîne. Aihî so utaasoai ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaawaayopo. Tipîmandaahauhî ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwîhî Autaahaatîho asisiha mairî ma sanaihîhura ahowimasîhî japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ausaimanatî noaatîhî usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandî Jisaasihomî ausaimanînatî noaatîndîndî ishiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jîhura Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha ausaitîhaawî ahinyisawîhiyaanamî ndîhetî siyatî noaipataise. Aihî Jisaasihomî jomaahîpataatîhapî japîhî nepatî maasî bindîha nandapa waapoho maasî nanahaayo. Maasî nanîhaawî mandîhî akîtînîhî Jisaasihomî japîhî nepataise taatî gwînyaawaatî usonahaayo. ⁴² Aihî ko Jisaasihomî aposerihiyaanangî

p>wiha satatĩ kanyataataase. “Sahĩ n>nĩ kiyoh>waiwaapĩ P>wiha Gaaha Wan>iha ausaapĩ isihiyai kanund>wise. Kanundawaawĩ sat>wĩ kaund>wise, ‘Jisaasihoi Autaahaat>ho aimĩ nam>ihana ah>wisataise. Ah>wihĩ ko noaipatĩ isihya asiy>hiyaisunĩ isihya napohiy>hiyaisunĩ tip>tapaitand>hoe,’ und>wĩ kaund>wise nyatatĩ kanyataataase. ⁴³ Iyataatĩ Autaahaat>homĩ p>wiha ausaahohiy>hiya p>wiha Jisaasihopĩ j>hĩ sat>wĩ katawaatopo, ‘tip>tapaitand>homĩ amb>pataahĩ isihya nahatiya baiwĩ kopĩ g>wunyaahohiy>hiyaamĩ maip>haiwa Autaahaat>ho nemwaitaise,’ t>wĩ katawaatopo,” tatĩ Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihya Judaahiyaamat>ip>metahiya Autaahaat>homĩ Itip>ho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aihĩ Pitaaho taatĩ p>wiha sa kaundihĩ Autaahaat>homĩ Itip>ho yam>ihapataat>hapĩ nasatĩ isihya Pitaahomĩ p>wiha at>wisohiy>hiyaam>ihet>imataise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aihĩ Koniriyaaishoaisaw>hiya p>wiha k>ha k>ha p>waat>wĩ, Autaahaat>homĩ amb>pati n>wimahauhĩ Judaahiyaamĩ usa baiwĩ Jisaasihopĩ g>wunyaap>hiya maasĩ Pitaahoaisawĩ nap>wihiya atisawaawĩ yaiw>mawaayopo. Yaiw>mawaawĩ sat>wĩ katawaatopo “Autaahaat>ho komĩ Itip>ho neh>handĩ isihya Judaahiyaamat>ip>metahiyaamaawĩ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. T>wĩ katauhĩ Pitaaho isihya maasĩ nasohiy>hiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷ “Isihya k>miya Autaahaat>homĩ Itip>ho nyamataiwĩ newaayowĩ waapoho naitaat>w>handapĩ nd>n>hĩ it>h>it>aise?” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undatosatĩ Koniriyaaishoaisaw>hiyai saundataase, “N>n> sangi Jisasi K>raisihomĩ amb>pataahĩ baasusataayo,” tatĩ baawusataise. Aihĩ Koniriyaaishoaisaw>hiya Pitaahoi saundawaatopo, “K>nyĩ nyangisapĩ maasĩ asis>ha wanyaara bim>tihaawo,” undauhĩ ko kiyaisatĩ wonj> bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremhandaahiyai P>wiha Ausaat> Kaundataase

¹ Aihĩ suraan>hĩ aposer>hiyaun> isihya usa Jisaasihopĩ g>wunyaahohiy>hiya Judiyaa-handa kap>hĩ kap>hĩ bimohiy>hiya us>hiya ash>hiya Judaahiyaamat>ip>metahiyaaisangi aimĩ Autaahaat>homĩ p>wiha ati>wĩ nepĩ Jisaasihopĩ g>wunyaahopo tauhĩ atisawaayopo. ² Atisauh>hura Pitaaho Jerusaremhandaahap> niyataise. Naih>hura Judaahiya Jisaasihopĩ g>wunyaahohiy>hiyaamĩ usa isihya Judaahiyaamat>ip>metahiyaap> saiw> gw>nyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamat>metahiya Jisaasihop> baiw> g>winyaawaawaahĩ kiya nyamataiw> amb>pati namandipat>wise t>w> g>winyaap>hiya Pitaahoi sat>w> it>hundawaatopo. ³ “K>nyĩ isihya Judaahiyaamat>metahiya amb>pati nahomaamandipat>w>hiyaam> an>p>ip>h> napaap> numb>w kiyaisap> bindapaap> nandapa maas> nanapaase?” und>w> Pitaahoi it>hundawaatopo. ⁴ Aih> Pitaaho sawaho mmos>hĩ noaipas>waiwa nahatewaap> namasat> ausaat> sata kaundataase. ⁵ “N>n> aunah>pa Jopaahanda bindataat> taat> gaapundon>h> Autaahaat>ho s>wipat> w>ti nanisataise. Nan>silh> mmonataat> wind> yam>ihapataat>hap> apot>h>h> taap>w>n>h>h> awair>h>ramatiyahand> noaat>paataise. Noaat>pas>hura mmonataat> otasaahaas>n> wih>wiwoaan> isihya is>watawaaw> b>pi k>hura k>hura ip>haahoh>patamatiyat> nis>haas>n> nap>h> mmonataayo. ⁶ Nap>h> n>n> sandap> napinde nd> mmondo nd> bair> apot>h>raat>h> jata k>maap> yap>patamb> kohas>p>ho ak>w>ran>ho bim>waiwaam> sir> apot>h>raat>h> bim>h> usonataayo. ⁷ Aih> n>n> taat> mmon>h>h> maahomwaan> wamwaan> sandih> atisataayo. ‘Pitaahon>e, k>ny> nepap> saiwa nand>maiwa tip> nan>me,’” ndataase. ⁸ Ndh> n>n> saundataato, “Awais>h>on>e, n>n> ak>it>n>h> saiwa tit> namando. N>n> j>hura Judaahiyaanam> w>n>ihap>pet> t>it>h>met>h>h>apa wind> namand>h>on>ne,” undataato. ⁹ Undon>h> p>wiha wa yam>ihapataat>hap> j>haat> sata kandaataase, “Autaahaat>ho nandapa wapaap> t>it>h>it>h>h>e tonaaraah> sapaap> k>ny> t>it>h>met>h>h>e maat>me,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih> saiwa mair>maara noaipatat> jap>h> yam>ihapataat>h> nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aih> suraan>h> ket> isihya muri mingwaas> n>n> bimoh>p>h> noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaa>ho wo aunah>pa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisap> natausaasih> daap> nap>w>hiyaare. ¹² Nasauh>hura Autaahaat>hom> Itip>ho sata kandaataase. “K>ny> sandap> maar>ho y>yahw> g>munyaap> singwaas> nasohingingyawaasip> maas> numwe,” ndataase. Ndh> k>miya Jisaasihop> g>wunyaahohiy>hiya ik>w>wih>t>it>h> wih>n>h>ram> 6 kaiw> naasoh>tisaw>w>miya wan> maas> bitohohiy>miya maas> n>ngisaw> nowaayopo. Aih> nowaat> Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaishom> an>p>ip>h> noaipawaat> kom> an>an> nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaat> kom> an>an> nandaahon>hura Koniriyaaisho Autaahaat>hom> enjer>ho ot>p>pat>ho yam>ihapataat>h> bim>is>hoai kom> an>t>it>h> usos>th>handap> kanyataataase. Iyataat> Autaahaat>hom> enjer>ho ot>p>pat>ho koai sata kaundataase. “K>ny> isihya usai Jopaahandaahap> nat>pusoaa>sisam>h> kiya nuw> Saimon>hoai numwaap>se. Iyataat> kom> amb>pati w>ti Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Is> koai nuw> numwaasaih> ko nasat> p>wiha wa kasat>to. Kasaton>h> p>wiha kaaraah> Autaahaat>ho k>ny> an>an>h>”

maasi biming+n+hiyaisa ahoyati jap+h+ nang+maitaise,” undati so Autaahaat+hom+ enjeriho ot+ip+patiho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih+ n+n+ p+w+ha taati namasati kaundoni+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho nyap+ jih+ napind+handamatiyati+ noaat+pati kiyaam+het+indaise. ¹⁶ Aih+ Awais+hom+ p+w+ha jih+ katis+haap+ n+n+ gw+nyapenataayo. Iyataati Awais+ho sata kandaase, ‘Jon+ho neh+ waapohora is+hiyai baawusatais+ ipot+hura n+n+ It+ip+ho Gaahora baasusisan+h+ sahi ko It+ip+ho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tind+handap+ gw+nyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati jihura Awais+ho Jisasi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyaanangi neh+hand+ nanyamipatamatiya is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya+ nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya+ numwaitand+h+ra daih+ra n+n+ napitetahon+n+ndaati net+ nop+isasi+tande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundih+hura kiyaam+ha it+h+toh+ha nam+haaposaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pat+ n+w+maap+ kiya satawaatopo, “E ak+i+s+ Autaahaat+ho kati+h+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya as+i+hiyaimat+taati+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaaahohiy+hiya Aunah+pa Andiyok+handaaahap+hiya Dop+ Ot+ip+pat+ Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jihura S+tipen+hoai naw+haara tiwauhi+ napwih+hura naan+j+hand+ awaind+hand+ noaipataise. Noaipas+h+ is+hiya Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya kih+k+hoaan+ nand+wirawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya nuw+ yap+haur+ Pinisiyaahandaahun+ Saip+raasihandaahun+ aunah+pati Andiyok+handaaahun+ saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw+ kiya neh+ Judaahiya kap+h+ bimohiy+hiyaisaah+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aih+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya yap+pati Saip+raasihandaahun+ aunah+pati Sairinihandaahun+ bimamb+w+hiya Andiyok+handaaahun+ naiw+ bindawaaw+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nunyaw+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Ausaahauh+ Awais+hom+ wat+ip+hand+ p+w+ha ausaahow+hiyaisat+it+h+ is+hiya t+taahiy+hiya kom+ g+wunyaap+ Awais+hoenda nepemait+w+ nasawaayopo. ²² Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+hiya Jerusarem+handaaun+ bimohiy+hiya sandap+ atisawaaw+ Banapaasihoai Andiyok+handaaahap+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. ²³ Nat+wusaasauh+ ko not+ noaipat+ mmonata is+hiya t+taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho gaahand+ kaw+isataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati is+hiyai saundataase, “Sah+ sam+ maar+ho and+it+iw+ Awais+hom+ utatototi+ kiyaat+n+h+ bimaawise,” undati and+it+iw+ataise. ²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiho utaa+ho gaahore. Gaahot+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho kom+het+ tsaitataise. Tsaitataati Jisaasihop+ kom+ g+wunyaas+it+hand+ wat+ip+handisahore. Aih+ is+hiya t+taah+h+hand+ nepemaitat+ Awais+hom+ g+wunyaawayopo. ²⁵ Aih+ Banapaasiho p+w+ha kaunda kiyamap+ Sor+ihop+ daitand+ aunah+pa Taasaasihandaahap+ notaise. ²⁶ Aih+ Taasaasihanda noaipat+ daati Sor+ihoi numwaasi Andiyok+handaaahap+ jap+h+ notaise. Aih+ maisahw+ kap+h+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyaisam+ maasi+ k+n+angw+ha naasaah+ bindamaise. Bindamaam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kat+munjamaise. Aih+ Andiyok+handaaun+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ baiw+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ K+raisihom+hiye tauh+ kat+ amb+pat+ jih+ wuwan+n+h+ newaayopo. ²⁷ Aih+ suraan+h+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handaaun+ namasi daah+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aih+ kiyaam+ wo kom+ amb+pat+ Akapaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho g+wunyaas+h+ ko p+w+ha wa sata kandaase, “Jar+ho yap+h+ nahatewaara aungwohand+ noaipataise,” tati ausaat+ kandaase. Iyataati ipot+hura awais+ho K+rotiyaasiho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimih+hura jar+ho siyat+ awais+ho noaipataise. ²⁹ Aih+ ko sata kati+h+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya is+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jar+ho noaipahom+hura naw+ho and+it+iw+ip+ numw+taati+w+hop+ bindawa p+w+ha p+waataawaatopo. P+waataawaaw+ satawaatopo, “Nyah+ n+n+aaasiyaanam+ and+it+taati+ gw+nyaaahot+handaaun+ naw+ho numw+it+haawo,” it+ w+ p+waataawaayopo. ³⁰ Kan+hoh+pat+ kat+ kaiw+ Banapaasiy+ Soriyai naw+ho nunyaw+ nusoasauh+ kur+ naw+ho nesi naim+ Jerusarem+handaaun+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai naw+ho nunyamaise.

12

Erot+ho Jem+isihoi Tiwih+ Napwih+ Am+ Pitaahoi Net+ Napuwataise

¹ Aih+ awais+ho Erot+ho is+hiya Judiyaahandaahap+hiyai iwinja+ bimis+ho suraan+h+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai yaawat+ naan+j+hand+ nunyataise. ² Yaawat+ naan+j+hand+ nunyataati+ kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+noh+hiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya nuw+ Jem+isihoi Jon+h+om+ saahoi naih+ra nahutar+h+h+ namandip+hauh+ napotaise. ³ Napwih+ Erot+ho

Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai usonataat+ Jem+sihoai tiwih+ napwind+handap+ kiya gaare tiw+ maaritauh+ namat+ ko kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ Pitaahoi saundawaatopo, "Erot+ho nang+puw+andise," und+w+ numwaawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho sand+ kaisura Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha awais+ha nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ oweha nandaat+w+hura kiyataise. ⁴ Aih+ Erot+ho tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya atiw+ Pitaahoi numwaasisuw+ napw+toh+ihandaat+ih+mawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+r+ wih+n+ih+r+ k+r+n+ih+tihi+ auh+r+ wih+n+ih+r+am+ naasoh+ta 16 kaiw+hiyai ah+wih+ kiya tusatipat+w+ Pitaahoi iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ sura Judaahiyaam+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehand+ taaw+ nanawaahuraatih+ Erot+ho gw+nyapenataat+ namat+ asis+haiwa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehand+ nan+hoh+iwaiwa owetan+hura ipot+ Pitaahoi numwaasi not+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ah+wisatos, "utaamo k+moai nyah+ nap+it+wit+haawe?" unda nunjendo tat+ neh+ napuwataise. ⁵ Aih+ Pitaaho napw+tat+ bimih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaaahohiy+hiya Autaahaatho Pitaahoi iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+w+itand+ gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaat+hom+ Enjer+ho Ot+ip+pat+ho Yam+hapataat+ih+ Bimis+ho Pitaaho Napw+tat+ Bimih+ Not+ Numwaataise

⁶ Erot+ho Pitaahoi bouson+hi+ p+w+ha p+waat+taat+w+hap+hapi numwaasi nutotat+ gw+nyaat+ bindataise. Aih+ Pitaahoi sen+hand+ wat+ip+hand+ kom+ ikw+hat+muret+ wirapesi tingaat+haisahuram+ ikw+ret+ wirawaayopo. Saiw+ kiyauh+ tingaat+haisahuram+ ot+hap+ih+ nanot+ bimainjahore. Aih+ am+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya usa napw+tot+ihandam+ maasomwaan+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ suraan+hi+ apat+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+ih+ bimis+ho napih+ kom+ nausainj+it+hand+ Pitaaho bimir+ih+rot+ m+hat+ih+ nausaataise. Nausaat+ih+hura Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahom+ bopitain+ tiwat+ ahowimataise. Ahowimat+ sata kaundataase, "K+ny+ ket+ nepape," undataase. Undih+hura Pitaahom+ ikw+hat+muret+ sen+hour+ wat+ip+haur+ wisasoh+waur+ saw+ nes+ipand+wa yap+ipataap+hi+ timahiyataise. ⁸ Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahoi saundataase, "K+ny+ yamepatun+ asuipatun+ nep+ wisasan+p+ nipaate," undataase. Undih+ Pitaaho atisa+ti+hi+ kaundim+umwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho sata kaundataase, "K+ny+ apot+ih+r+ mb+paap+ih+r+ nep+ nipaap+ip+ n+ngi nanipinjai namme," undataase. ⁹ Undih+ kat+ kiyat+ kom+ nanotot+ih+rot+ namasi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaat+ Pitaaho sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho ak+it+n+hi+ auta kaih+hand+ kand+ koh+ s+w+ipat+ mmonataayo tat+ gw+nyataise. ¹⁰ Aih+ Pitaahot+ih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hot+ih+ kur+ nomaise. Numw+ jaaw+ bitohoh+ip+ih+ j+hap+ih+ nusatipap+ numw+ ot+hap+ih+ jaaw+ bitohoh+ip+ih+ nusatipap+ numw+ matamb+paam+ onepat+ awaipataap+ih+ noaipamaise. Noaipas+hi+ onepat+ awaind+handis+ saw+ nund+w+ih+ kur+ noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunah+patam+ Ot+ihat+ih+ daihaiwa daundiwaiwaam+ daih+ra w+ra kur+ nomaise. Aim+ kur+ maas+ nomaahet+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahoi namasi naih+ ket+ womendaise. ¹¹ Wometih+ Pitaaho gw+nyapenataat+ sata kandaase, "N+ni+ wan+ gw+nyataayo, Awais+ho kom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hoai natausaasih+ nasat+ Erot+hom+ ikw+raat+hapun+ is+hiya Judaahiya naan+j+haiwa wiwa nan+n+tot+wi+yauh+ nan+maataise," tat+ kandaase. ¹² Siyat+ Pitaaho gw+nyapenamap+ apopaat+ waat+ Mariyaahaatis+ kaatam+ an+ip+ih+hap+ notaise. Iyataat+ Mariyaahaatam+ mwaaho Jon+hoe. Iyataat+ kom+ amb+pat+ w+ti+ Maak+hoe. Aih+ sand+ Mariyaahaatam+ an+j+ndaat+ih+ is+hiya t+taahiy+hiya ahoyan+w+ bindawa taaw+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taaw+ gaapundauh+ Pitaaho not+ ipaahaap+ bitonda maasomwaan+ totota tiwataise. Tiwih+ waat+ apopa ot+ip+pat+haat+ kaatam+ amb+pat+ Rotaahaat+ maasomwaan+ nuw+tot+ nohaat+, "Daje?" undataase. ¹⁴ Undih+ Pitaaho, "N+ne," undataase. Aih+ kaat+ Pitaahom+ maahomwaan+ atisataat+ Pitaahoso tat+ gw+nyapenataise. Aih+ kaat+ atisataat+ Pitaahot+ih+ maaritataise. Maaritataat+ kaat+ w+nd+ ket+ maasomwaan+ namuwat+ jah+ra m+hat+ih+ niyat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Pitaaho yamo maasomwaan+ bitondaise," undataase. ¹⁵ Undih+ kiya kaati, "K+ny+ nahar+taapaase," undawaatopo. Aih+ kaat+ waat+ and+titat+ sata kaundataase. "N+ni+ nahar+indaamaato. Owetise. Ak+it+n+hi+ Pitaaho yamo maasomwaan+ bitos+hop+to," undataase. Undih+ kiya satawaatopo, "Wiwa Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+ih+ bimis+ho Pitaahoaisat+tis+hot+taise," tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya taaw+ san+hauh+ Pitaaho kon+hi+ bitonda maasomwaan+ tiwataise. Tiwih+ kiya maasomwaan+ nuposaw+ Pitaahoi usonawaaw+ kiya waat+ yaiw+mawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih+ kiya p+waat+tot+w+hiyai, "p+w+ha nam+haap+ise," undat+ Pitaaho m+ti+ho tunisaunjataise. Aih+ Pitaahoi Awais+ho napw+tot+ihandaat+ih+ap+ numwaasi naind+handap+ kaundataase.

Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihaoisuni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni kmandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanjapi notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjhi asisihatihi ipho sangi noaipasihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihai yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi njanatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihai kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometihai windi namumwaahopo. Aih saiwi dambiwu wometihai Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya muritihai muritihai Pitaahoi iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kimiya numwaasi nuwi tipise,” undihai kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aih Erotiho sura Judiyahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho jihura ishiya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotihai Erotihoenda nutotiwihiya namapi Birasitaasihoi Erotihomi anjanj ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwaha napaisiha kaundi totiwu nowaayopo. Aih Birasitaasihoi Erotihoapihi noti komi maariho napaasaatumwatihai piwaha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiwu kaundohitindi apaapi maahae, ishiya satai yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawihonunyawu nepi naniwihiyaaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aih Birasitaasihoi Erotihoai kaundihai Erotiho namati ishiyahi jihura itihundisawihiyai piwaha kaundi tandi asisihai ahiyataise. Aih asisihai ahaisihetihai ko apotihai awaisawihiyaaami nipaatiwi nyohohipipa neti nyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihiyaaami bimohipataasini autaaahi bindataise. Bindataati kiya piwaha awaisihai utariha kaundi mi notaise. ²² Aih ishiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satewi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaahe womihamwaanji maahae. Owetise autaaahatihi womihamwaanje,” tawaatopo. ²³ Tiwi katauhai Erotiho windi Autaaahatihi ombipati namaawimaati ishiyahi nani nehi utaaahonihisi nisi ombipati namaani maapise maundihi keti kuraanhi Awaisihomi enjeriho otipipatihi timbipa numwihai timbiyati pindipihoi omaanjihi neti nusopisasihai napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihihura Autaaahatihi piwaha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi ishiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih Banapaasiyi Soriya ishiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohihihai kireti kaimi nawihoi nandapaapihi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremihandaahiyai nunyamai owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ombipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatihi Autaaahatihi Ahiwihai Ishiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Porihoi Namasati Autaaahatihi Piwaha Ausaati Daayataise

¹ Aih aunahipati Andiyokihanda ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaami otihatihai usa Autaaahatihi piwaha ausaahohiyihiyaaami katiwunohohiyihiyaaami bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ombipati siyate: Banapaasihotihai Simiyonhotihai komi ombipati witi Ashihisihosi kotihai Rusiyaasihoi aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihotihai Maneyenihoi Erotihomi naisohosi kotihai Sorihoi siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo. ² Aih kiya Autaaahatihi maarithumwaanji gwinyaaapi mmondaatiwi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih Autaaahatihi Itipihoi saundataase, “Sahi baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai satai otipipatapi ahawisawise. Iyataati satai otipiti kaitaatihi nani aimi ahawisonihure,” undataase. ³ Undihai kiya kiyaaanhi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaaahatihi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaaahatihi watipihandhi naitaatihi kiya kuri ikwiri ahawisawu kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaaahatihi Piwaha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aih kuri Autaaahatihi Itipihoi natausaasihai nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandhi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aih kapihai Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihai sipihandhi numwaasi yapipati witi durihirami otihaiti ahetipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Aih kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihai Saramisihanda Judaahiyaaami anjanj gwaharaahonya kapihai ahoyanwi Autaaahatihi gwinyaaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipihai kuri nandaapi Autaaahatihi piwaha ausaamaise. Aih ami Joniho Maakihoi kuri anditiwitiwandihoi maasi kurisa noti

bindataise. ⁶ Aihî kingwaasi yapîpatî Saipîraasihandamî aunahîpîhaiwaara daimî numbîwî aunahîpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatî ko Judaahosî satahore, “Ninî Autaahaathomî pîwîha atindî netî ausaataayo,” tatî jaiwîtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataatî utaaho wo yapîpatî Saipîraasihanda ja bimisîho komî ambîpatî Sesiyaî Poraasihosî koaisa Ba Jisaasihoe maasi bindataahore. Iyataatî Sesiyaî Poraasihoe komî gwînyaasîttîhandî awaindîhandî gaahandisahore. Aihî ko Banapaasiyî Soriyai Autaahaathomî pîwîha atitandî gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aihî Ba Jisaasihoe onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisîhomî ambîpatî pîwîha Gîrikîhaara nepemaipî Erimasihone, undîwî nusoasawîhosî ko siya gwînyaataise, awaisîho yapîpatî ja bimisîho kuramî pîwîha atisataatî nepemaitatî Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaitaiso tatî gwînyapenataatî namatî Banapaasiyî Soriyai ipîhatisamataise. ⁹ Aihî Sorîho komî ambîpatî wîttî Porîhoe tîwîhosî komî omanîttîttî Autaahaathomî Itîpîho waatî tisaitahore. Tisaitahosî waatî biyatî Erimaasihoi iwinjatataatî saundataase. ¹⁰ “Kînyî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaahone. Iyapaapî Autaahaatho gaahaiwa nanyamîhîhaiwa nepî nopîsasapaise. Iyapaapî kînyî nahatewa jaiwîttîtaatîwîhaiwaunî nahatewa maipîhaiwaunî kînyaapîhî tisaitamataise. Aihî jinjahîra kînyî Awaisîhomî pîwîha akîttîhaapî nepemaipî jaiwîttahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisî atime. Wanî kîmura kuraanîhî Awaisîho naanjîhandî gî nahinyonîhî kînyî ndîha niyotîtaise. Niyotonîhî kînyî ipîthoi wîndî maawinjapî otîhî wonjî bimîtaise,” undatî Porîho koai kaundataase. Kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî wîndî tîwîpatî asîhatahatamatiyahandî nasatî komî ndîhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasîhî ko naharisatî asasihooanjî notaise. Iyataatî koai isîhiya ikwîra iwîpî daihîra nepî nunjîtaatîwîhiyaapî daataise. ¹² Aihî yapîpatî Saipîraasihandî ja bimisîho sandî mmonataatî Awaisîhomî pîwîha atisîhaapî akîttîhaare tatî komî maarîho wîndotaise. Aihî ko Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaataise.

Poriyî Banapaasiya Aunahîpa Andiyokîhandî Wîndî Yapîpatî Pisitiyaahanda Aheti-pata Otîpîpatî Kiyamaise

¹³ Porîhotîhî koaisamî maasî naisururîttîhî aunahîpatî Peposihanda namasi sipîhandî nesi yapîpatî Pambiriyaahandamî aunahîpatî Pegaahandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî Jonîho Maakîho kuri kapîhî namasi japîhî Jerusaremîhandaaahapî niyataise. ¹⁴ Aihî kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwî yapîpatî Pisitiyaahandamî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhanda noaipamataise. Noaipapî Judaahiyaamî Sapaatîhandetî Judaahiyaamî anjî gwîharaahandaatîhî isîhiya ahoyanîwî Autaahaathopî gwînyaapî gaapundohîpîpîhî nandaapî bindamataise. ¹⁵ Bimîhîhura Autaahaathomî pîwîha Mosesîhoai numwîhî ahaisîhaamunî Autaahaathomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaamîhaunî wihoanîha ahoyawî awîtawaayopo. Awîttîwî owetîhîhura ipotî anjîndamî mitîhiya pîwîha satîwî Poriyî Banapaasiyaapî nusoasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahê, sîhoaaîhî pîwîha wa isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohîttîhandî andîttîwîpî katîtaatîmaahî gaasî sîhoaaîhî ausaapî kanyatîtaatîme,” undîwî pîwîha nusoasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihî Porîho dotî isîhiya pîwîha namîhaapî komî pîwîha atîwîtaatîwî ikwîrî autaaîhî ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaatunî amî Isîraherîhiyaamatîmetahiyaatî Autaahaathopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundohiyîhiyaatunî sahî nahatiyaatî wanî nisî pîwîha atinjatîwîse,” undataase. Undîhî kiya atinjatauhî Porîho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isîraherîhiyaanî kîmiyaanamî Autaahaatho nyamî asoyaapî nisîhiyaimatîtotatî kiyaî ahîwisataise. Aihî kiya yapîpatî usaamîhatî Isipîhanda bimauhî Autaahaatho kiyaisatîttîhî kiya noaipapî taahiyîhiyaimatawaayopo. Aihî ipotîhura komî watîpîhanda satî yapîta namîhaatî numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Aihî satî yapîpatî isîhiya owehataatîhî numwaasi naihî kiya maipîhaiwa kiyauhî Autaahaathoai poundataise. Aihî Autaahaathomî poundindîhandî ahotîmî naihî kînaungwîhaiwa ikwauhwî maindîmwîttîhî jîhaatî ikwauhwî maindîmwîttîhî siyahaiwa 40 kiyatî sanasotaise. ¹⁹ Aihî Kanaanîhanda isîhiya pîwîha ikwîrî naasairîttîhî wîramî yahurîtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa pîwîha yiyandîhî pîwîhaatîwîhiya taahiyîhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhî Autaahaatho komî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyai watîpîhandî numwîhî kiya nuwî kiyaî niyapî tipî owemapî gaamawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatho Isîraherîhiyai yapîpatî satî noaipatî ttîttîhî kiyaaamîhatimatîttîndî nunyataise. Aihî kiya Isîraherîhiya Isipîhanda bimambîwî amî kapîhî namasi yapîpatî isîhiya owehata naiwî bimambîwî amî kapîhî namasi naiwî Kanaanîhanda noaipapî kapîhî bindawaawî isîhiya Kanaanîhandaaahiyaî tipî yapîpatî nepî bindawaayopo. Saiwî kapîhî kapîhî bimaamî nasauhî kînaungwîha pîhîtatî 450 kiyatî sanasotaise. ²⁰ Sanawîhî bimauhî ipotîhura Isîraherîhiyai andîttîwîwîtaatîwîhiyai kîhaara kîhaara koai koai Autaahaatho ahîwisataise. Ahîwîhî

kiya Isiraherihiyai iwitataman+iw anditiwipi bimaam nuwi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihop piropetiho Samweriho noaipasihura namahaawaayopo. ²¹ Aih suraanhi Samweriho bimih Isiraherihiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimtandihopi woai ahwise undiw Samwerihoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapundih namati Autaahaatihoh Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimtandihoh awasihoh Kisihomi mwaahoh Sorihohai ahwisataise. Iyataati Sorihoh so ishiya Benjaminihomihiyaaami namwiyaat+iwihyaamihore. Aih Sorihoh Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimih kinaungwihaiwa phitati ikwauhw maindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhw maindimwitihi 40 kiyati syahaiwa sanausotaise. ²² Aih ipotihura Autaahaatihoh Sorihohai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihohai ahwihoh ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih Autaahaatihoh Daawitihopi sata kandaase, 'Daawitihoh Jesihohi mwaahoh nisi maaritohihireti ninjapepilirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kop maaritataayo,' ndaase. ²³ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatihoh kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihohi jtipati napipatetapi Isiraherihiyaaanangi japihi nanyamaitandihoh Jisaasihohai Autaahaatihoh ahwisataise. ²⁴ Jihura Jisaasihoh otipipati sangi namasati kaihhura Jonihoh pwiha ausaati Isiraherihiyah taahiyihiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sah sam maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiw waapoh nepise,' undataase. ²⁵ Jonihoh komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitihoh sata kaundataase, "Sah nisapi diyaamahoh twi gwinyawaayopo? Iyataati utaaoh wopi napitaiso twi jaawi bimohihonihimaahoh owe. Aisi sah atiwise. Wo utaaoh nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatitih otipipatihya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaundi nambitih asuipati nausohaamaaito.

²⁶ "Isi naisihyaate, sah Abiraahamihomihiyaatitih ami Isiraherihiyaaamatipmetahiyaat Autaahaatihohi aunihihri katwi gaapundohiyihyaate, pwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaatihoh nusoasihoh Isiraherihiyaaanapi napise. ²⁷ Napihandi kandi ishiya Jerusaremhandaahiyaauni Autaahaatihohi anj awaindihandami mitihyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihohi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoh twi gimunyaahopo. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihohi pwiha jihura ausaahohiyihyaami pwiha jipati piyohiha kiyaaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiw kiya Jisaasihohi napone twi katauhi Jisaasihohai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiw kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihohi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaami pwiha Jisaasihohi yaawat naanhandi naitaise twi katohimumwaanji kamwaanji titih kiyahaayo twi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aih Jerusaremhandaahiyaauni anj awaindihandami mitihyauni Jisaasihohai tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaundihandi windi monihoho. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairothoh Jisaasihohai nehhandi kiyati tiwtotiw kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihohi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihya pwiha katwi jipati piyohimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi aimi owetih Jisaasihohai ipi titih atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi ishiya kaiwihataatihoh ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihoh ahowimasihoh Jisaasihoh japihi nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titih keti namaise. Namaayati bimih ishiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremhanda jihura daayawaasohiyihya komi otipipatihya Jisaasihohai asisihoh phitihwihaiwetih usonawaayopo. Aih ishiya siyah Jisaasihohai usonihohiyihya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aih yihooanji Autaahaatihohi pwiha ishiyah maarititaatiwihoh ausaahoh kasatahaato. Pwiha ishiyah maarititaatiwihoh siyahaaire, Autaahaatihoh Jisaasihohai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitihi kaitandi pwiha kaundisihoh wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihohi pwiha Aunihihiram utipihandi kasinihandaatihoh Jisaasihoh japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisihoh satahaare:

"Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonihoh kinyi noaipati nisi maasihohonj akohitinihi nini noaipati gapihoninimatataayo," *Aunihihiri*
2:7

tati Autaahaatihoh katih Daawitihoh jipati piyati ahaisihoh. ³⁴ Jisaasihoh windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatihoh japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatihoh Jisaasihohai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahohai Autaahaatihoh neti gwunyaasihoh Aisaiyaahoh sata ahaisihoh:

"Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihohai kaundohiwaiwa gisuni ishiyah kinyapi ghunyaasaihhiyaisuni nasamto," *Aisaiyaahoh*
55:3

tati Autaahaatihoh Aisaiyaahohai neti gwunyaasihoh ahaisihoh. ³⁵ Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihoh Daawitihoh Autaahaatihohai sata kaundati ahaisihoh:

“Kinyi kinyi otipatiho piwaha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,”

Aunihithiri 16:10

undati ahaisihaare. ³⁶ Sa piwama sata ahaisima Daawitihopihamaahe. Daawitihotaahaathomii maaritirihiri kireti japepihira isihiyai anditiwuwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihii satoyai ahiyohipihii ahiyauhi namasaataise.

³⁷ Iyataati wani Aataahaatho jomaahipataathapii ahowimati japihi numwaasithi so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Aisi naisihyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Aataahaatho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapihi piwaha yihooanji ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise.

³⁹ Iyataati isihiyi Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Aataahaatho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Aataahaathoaisangi kiyai windi isihiyati tithi ainahiyihyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiho sopi isihiyi nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa Aataahaatho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Aataahaatho kiyaisi, “Sahi tithi ainahiyihyaate,” unditaise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataati Aataahaathomii piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai Aataahaatho neti gwunyaasithi kiya piwaha wa sathwi jipatiyohihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiyihyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanithi isihiyi usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,”

Ibrihiya 1:5

tati Aataahaatho kiyai neti gwunyaasithi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapipano. Jihura Aataahaathomii piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyi katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapithi napitaiso,” undati Porihota kaundataase. ⁴² Aihii Porihota sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi isihiyi kuri sathwi kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanami Sapaathandi ipotihandeti japihi sihoahahi nami sa piwaha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaitime,” undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aihii isihiyi usa anji awaindihandii namasi anjipihapii niyauhi usa taahiyihiyi Judaahiyaanii ami isihiyi usa Judaahiyaanamii metahiyi Aataahaathopii aunihithiri katwi gaapundohiyihiyaanii Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Porihota piwaha anditiwuwaha saundataase, “Aataahaatho aimi gaahandii nasamihii newaayowii kmandii gaamandii nehotimandeti anditiwuwii bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihii judaahiyaanii Sapaathandi ipotihandeti kuri kaundohitihandii aimi noaipasithi kandeti isihiyi nahatiya sathii aunahipitahapihiyi Awaisihomii Piwaha atitaatithi napithi ahoyanawaayopo.

⁴⁵ Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaanii awaisawihiyi mitihiyi mmonawaawii isihiyi nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihirauhi sandapi kiya mimaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Porihomii piwaha kaundisahaapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aihii Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi piwaha ausaapi sathwi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Aataahaatho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisi piwaha jihii ausaapi kaundithiwise,’ nyatithi atisahaawii ami yihooanji tithi kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwaha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandii kandi sahi piwaha kaisii ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawii sahi asiyihiyatimatithi kiyatitithi bimitaatithi windi namaithi tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihooanji sangi Aataahaathomii piwaha ausaaha kamaasatho. Iyahaawii isihiyi Judaahiyaanamii metahiyi aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaundithaawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataati Awaisihota komi piwaha atiwi ausaahohiyihiyi piropethiyaanii maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase: ‘Nini isihiyi Judaahiyaanamii metahiyi apithi sisitha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Ithi kinyi isihiyi yapithi nahatewaraahiyai nausainjithandi nunje. Nunjisamithi Aataahaatho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,’ tati Awaisitho piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyi piropethiyaanii maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase,” undimii kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Isihiyi Judaahiyaanamii metahiyi sa piwaha atisawaawii kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawii kiya Awaisihomii piwahaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihii Aataahaatho isihiyi jinjapihi bimitaatithi ahawisawihiyi kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataati Awaisihomii piwaha sathii yapitahii gaamatii notii noaipasithi isihiyi atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aihii asithiyi usa Judaahiyaanamii metahiyi ikipipa pitha ahosotahiyi Aataahaathopii aunihithiri katwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihii Judaahiyaanamii anji gwiharaahaiwaami mitihiyi dopawii asithiyi siyaisunii aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihiyaisunii Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowihii kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawiwii kiyaanii aunahipataahapi itithiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapithi namasi nomaise. ⁵¹ Aihii kuri nomaanii kuramii auhii repi yapipati ikwaatipihota ahosotimbapa tiwihapi nemamaise. Sandii kuri kaindithi kiya Aataahaathopii

wīndi gīmunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihanihi kiyamaise. Kaimīmapī aunahīpati Aikoniyamihandaahapī nomaise. ⁵² Aihī Andiyokihandaahapīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya asakaiwī maaritauhi Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho kiyapīhi tisaitataise.

14

Poriyī Banapaasiya Aunahīpati Aikoniyamihanda Otīpīpati Kiyamaise

¹ Aihī aunahīpati Aikoniyamihandaahisangi kurī naasi kati kaimī Judaahiyaami aṅaṅṅī gwīharaahandaatīhi kapīhi ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi gaapundīwī amī wapa wapa wapa kiyohīpīpīhi Poriyī Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaamaise. Saimī baimī pīwīha ausaasīhi isīhiya Judaahiyaunī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaunī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaawaayopo. ² Gīwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopī wīndī gīmaawunyaapihiya isīhiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiya kiyā Poriyī Banapaasiyaapi apousīhaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aihī kurī asisīha utaarīhandetī Aikoniyamihanda bindamaamī wīndī yamaimī andītītīmī Awaisīho Jisaasīho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihīhura Awaisīho kurī andītīwisīhi kurī watīpīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataatī sandaahī kuramī pīwīha Awaisīho gaahandī nanyinyataise tohītīhandī akītīhande tīto tatī isīhiya nunjataise. ⁴ Aihī aunahīpa satī Aikoniyamihandaahapī isīhiya wihīwīhoaanī natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatīwī usa Judaahiya Poriyī Banapaasiyaapi apowisawīhiyaamīhīboanī niyauhi usa aposerīhuramīhīhoanī niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihī saiwi bimauihī ipotīhura isīhiya Judaahiyaatīhi usa Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaatīhi kiyamī mītīhiyaisawī nutasi Poriyī Banapaasiyaī maipīhandī kawīwī nawīhaara sururī yahwīto tīwī katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi katauhī kurī atīmīmapī yapīpati Rikoniyahandaahapī yanīhīmapī nomase. Iyataatī yapīpati Rikoniyahanda aunahīpahaurī Risītīraahandunī Derībīhandunī ahendaise. ⁷ Aihī Poriyī Banapaasiya saurī aunahīpahauraahunī kauramī detunī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Jisaasīho kaiwaiwaapiha daimī ausaamaise.

Poriyī Banapaasiya Risītīraahanda Otīpīpati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihī aunahīpati Risītīraahanda utāaho wo komī auhatīmūrī maindīmwi maipītāho bindataise. Iyataatī so auhīrī maipītiso sanaatī sīkiyatī auhīrī maipītāhoai namotaihihore. Sīkiyatīhoai namotaihihosi wīndī biyatī dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihī waara auhīrī maipītisīhoai numwaasi Porīho pīwīha pīwaatimbīpīhi nowayaayopo. Numwaasi nuwī ahīwisauhi bindata Porīhomī pīwīha atīwisataise. Atīwihī Porīho koai biyatī waatī iwinjataise. Iwinjataatī ko noaipatī gaahoematītandīhandapī gwīnyaataho bimihī iwinjataatī Porīho gwīnyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihī Porīho gwīnyaataatī waatī sata koai kaundataase, “Kīnyī dopī tītīhi bitose,” undataase. Undihī ko auhīrī maipītisīho atisatī ketī kuraanīhi dotī nga itīpatī daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataatī Rikoniyahāhiya autāahaatīho jaiwītīwīho taahīhopī gwīnyaapīhiyaasi sandī Porīho kaindīmandapī isīhiya mmonawaawī Rikoniyahāhiya sawanaamīha pīwīhaara Poriyī Banapaasiyaapi satīwī katawaatopo, “Nyamī autāahaatīho nehī isīhiyaamatiyatī nyamīhapīhi noaatīpataise,” tīwī katawaatopo. ¹² Aihī Banapaasihōai ambīpatī Jeyusihōe undīwī nusoasawī Porīho pīwīha ausaatī kaundahotihī koai Erīmisihōe undīwī nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatī autāahaatīho jaiwītīwīho Jeyusihōe tohīhomī anīhandī kopī gaapundohītīhandī aunahīpati Risītīraahandamī mangīrainī ahendaise. Aihī pīrisihō wo isīhiyaapi nandapa tīhatī autāahaatīho Jeyusihōai numwisīhotihī isīhiyaisawī aposerīhuri nandapa autāahaatīho jaiwītīwīhoai tīhīwī nunyohīpatamataito tīwī maasapīho kauho sapīho boaindī anjatiwī isīsi aunahīpati satamī matambīpaamī onepataapīhi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isīsi niyauhi Poriyī Banapaasiya sandī kurī kawītaatīwiyohītīhandapī isīhiya ketī usonīwosawī nuwī kurī ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhī kurī atisamaamī kiyā Autāahaatīhopī sisīpīhītīwī katohītīhandapī yayamaamī kuramī apotīhīrī niyosīpīpaamī masīhonjī napwīramaise. Napwīrīmī isīhiyaamīhatīhi niyamaamī kiyai satīmī waatī kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sahī isīmiyaate, yahuraanī nehī utāahuraanī samatīyahuraanīsi sahī saiwa yahuraanyangī napītīnyiatāwiyopo? Yahuraanī sangī Autāahaatīhomī pīwīha Jisaasīho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatītīhaahuraanje. Kasatisaihi sahī samī autāahaatīho jaiwītīwīho nehīho namapī Autāahaatīho akītīho jinjapīhi bimisīhopī nepe-maitīwī gīwunyaaitaātīwe. Iyataatī Autāahaatīho akītīho so yamīhapatī yapīpati durīhīrī nahatewa gīmunyainjīpīpa ahaisīhore. ¹⁶ Iyataatī akīte jīhura Autāahaatīho kiyamīhandisī kiyai kaito tatī namīhaasīhi kiyaisunyaapīhaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandī kandī Autāahaatīho sawahopī isīhiya bindataise tīwī gwīnyaito tatī nyangi gaahandī kanyisataise. Kanyisatī wipatī nandapa noaipaitandī nanyinyataise. Nanyinyatī amī nandapa nga biyatī nanyamihī maaritīhaayo,” undamaase.

¹⁸ Undihandandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatitho jaiwitiwihoi nandapa isihiaapai tihiwinyohipatamaito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undim ipihatisamaise.

Porihoai Nawihara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih aunahpahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapun Judaahiya usa napiw isihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapai apowitandihapiwihakaundawaatopo. Kaundauh kiya apowih Porihoai nawihara yahowaayopo. Yahauh Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasithi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehahapaahmawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Jisaasihopi isihiya g'wunyaahohiyihiyai napiw Porihoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aih niyati nanotati bowih nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Deribihandaahap nomaise. ²¹ Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatithom piwih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausamaise. Ausasithi isihiya taahiyhiya kurami piwih baiwi atiwiiw nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaawaayopo. Aih kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aim Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aim am Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai anditwipihai satimi kaundamaase: "Usa sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi andititwi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaapiase. Am nyah Autaahaatitho nyainja bimtandihandaatithi naandaitihaawi jhi yaasati naanhaiwa pihitaiti naitihaawe," undamaase. ²³ Aih aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya baiwi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimtaatwihiyai ahwisamaise. Ahwisamosami kurami ahwisawihiyai Autaahaatitho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya g'wunyaahohihom ikwiraatithi ahwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pam-biriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipapi sati yapitam aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihom piwihakausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimap aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. ²⁶ Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasithi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatitho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonhi kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatithom ikwiraatithi ahwisohipithe. Ahwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷ Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatitho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aim kuri kiya satimi kaundamaase, "Autaahaatitho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimtandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasithi kiya nepemaitwi Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaawaayopo," undamaase. ²⁸ Aim kuri kiyaisami waatitho taahwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi G'wunyaahohiyihiyai Ahoyanwi Pwihai Tithemap Pwawaatayaayopo

¹ Aih isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiw Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai piwihakaunyawawati satiwikaundawaatopo. "Sah winihapiama Autaahaatitho Mosesihoi numwimbipi minjapepilhrwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatitho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise," undiwikaundawaatopo. ² Aih kiya satiwikaundauh Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipahawai awaindahandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami piwihara pwisipatahamataiwi tunnawaayopo. Aih sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai usaisuni naiwi Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawi piwihaka sa tithemaitaatiwikaundawaatopo. ³ Kaundiw natiwusaasauhi yapipati Piniyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai sapihapihiyai satiwikaundawaatopo. "Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa namapi nepemaitwi Autaahaatithoapithi nuwi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaawaayopo," undiwikaundawaatopo. Kaundauh sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aih

kiya Andiyok+handaahap+ niyohiy+hiya aim+ nuw+ Jerusarem+handa noaip+hauhi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ aposerihiyaun+ am+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya kiyai gaan+hi nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maas+ nahatewa kaiwaiwaap+ kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundi+ is+hiya usa Parisihiyaam+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taatiwe. Aiw+ kiya p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha japep+hi+taatiwe tiw+ katawaatopo. ⁶ Aih+ asis+ha wet+ sandap+ aposerihiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa p+w+ha tit+hemaitaatiw+ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ kiya p+hi+tiw+ p+waat+mb+wi+ Pitaaho dotat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nais+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaat+ho ot+ip+pat+ naninyataise. Naninyat+ nngi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya ausaat+ kaundisan+hi+ kiya atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaat+taatiw+ ah+nih+on+ne. ⁸ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ oman+ti+hi+ usonahore. Usonahosi kom+ It+ip+ho nanyamind+handamatiyat+ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaah+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaaisangi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaito tat+ nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ wipiyahand+ nunjataat+ nyangi wipiyahand+ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauhi+ Jisaasiho nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamas+ti+handamatiya am+ kiyaam+haiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taatiw+handapuni Mosesihom+ p+w+ha japep+hi+taatiw+handapuni win+hap+pa k+mauri+ baiw+ japep+hi+wise und+ti+haawo tiw+ sah+ napap+ satiw+ katopo? O satiw+ katawaawaah+ sand+hi+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai jap+hi+ numwaas+ti+handap+ sand+ neh+hand+ neh+ kiyataise tiw+ sis+pit+oh+patamataiw+ kaitaapo. Saiw+ kaisai+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai apow+taise. Iyataat+ Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa nahatewa nyam+ asoyaun+ nyahun+ and+tit+taatiw+ w+nd+ minjapep+hi+raahiyaan+ne. Is+ kiya napitaiw+ and+ti+tiw+ japep+hi+tau+hi+topo? ¹¹ Aih+ nyah+ siyaat+ gw+nyaahaayo, nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho gaahand+ neh+hand+ nyah+ gaahand+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ kaundi+hand+ ko nyap+ napotaise. Ko nyap+ napwind+handaah+ Autaahaat+ho Judaahiyaanangi jap+hi+ nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi+ s+kiyat+ Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaai jap+hi+ numwaitaise,” undat+ Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundi+ kiya p+w+ha wihoan+ha kamundopo. Kamund+w+ neh+ Banapaasiy+ Poriyaam+haap+ at+hi+ri+ ah+yaw+ atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauh+ Autaahaat+ho kuram+ ikw+raat+hap+ gonipat+ am+ ot+ip+pat+ wat+ip+haiwa kahatamat+pet+hi+haiwa is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaam+ ot+hi+ap+hi+ kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kur+ kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aih+ kuram+ha aim+ katim+ oweti+hi+ Jem+sihom+ha satat+ kaundataase. “Sah+ Jisaasihop+ nngisaw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nisi+ p+w+ma k+ma at+ninjat+wise. ¹⁴ Saimon+ho aim+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaai iw+tatamanataat+ kiyaam+ ot+hi+ap+hi+ kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ jap+hi+ numwaas+ti+handap+ ausaat+ kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kaundi+handap+ Saimon+ho kanyatis+ha Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ha katoh+hisangi k+maamatiya naasi+ ka ahondaise. Iyawaaw+ kiya sat+w+ kat+w+ j+pat+piyawaayopo: ¹⁶ ‘N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ ipot+hura jap+hi+ nap+to. Nap+ti+ Daaw+ti+hom+ an+an+ aim+ niyasaan+an+n+ net+ jap+hi+ an+mat+to. Aind+ sand+ an+indam+ kahapaamap+pa nop+sasinj+ip+pa net+ wan+hapemat+ kaito. Kaundi+ tit+hiw+to. ¹⁷ Saisan+hi+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya nisi+hiyaimat+taatiw+ aim+ katon+hiyaasi+ nngi+ n+sondaat+wi+ daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awais+ho saiwa j+hura is+hiyai nunjis+ho wani+ sata kandaase,’ *Amos+ho 9:11, 12* tiw+ j+pat+piyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih+ nisi+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ siyate. Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya nepemait+wi+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaawaaw+ nyah+ kiyais+ naan+hand+ namumw+ti+haawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naan+hand+ namunyaat+ namawa nyah+ biyaat+ kiyaap+ ut+ip+ho j+pat+piya nusoasahaaw+ sataat+ kaundi+ti+haawo, ‘Sah+ nandapa autahaat+ho jaiw+ti+w+hoai is+hiya nunyoh+ip+paam+ naw+ip+pa nep+ w+nd+ namaan+wise. Aiwun+ sah+ us+hiya as+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ w+nd+ kamai+wise. Iyawaaw+ kohas+ip+ho j+ti+pat+ noaat+ asaket+ihapa w+nd+ namaan+wise. Aiw+ kohas+ip+hom+ j+ti+pat+ w+nd+ namaan+wise,’ undaat+ kaundi+ti+haawo. ²¹ Iyataat+ k+naungw+ha taah+waiwet+ is+hiya Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa aunah+ip+ awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahun+ am+ an+hi+haiwa nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ ahoyanoh+waiwaat+hi+ Sapaat+haiwa nahatewet+ ausaap+ awitawaayopo. Is+ nyah+ p+w+ha wa j+haat+ ausaawaat+ kamund+ti+haawo,” tat+ kiyai Jem+siho kaundataase.

Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ Ut+ip+handi

Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aihî aposerihiyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai winjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî maasî ahoyanîwî pîwîha katîwî kiyaamî utaahurî yahurî namîhanîwî ahîwisawaayopo. Aihî kuramî womî ambîpatî yatîmwîsahore. Wîtî Judaasihotatî wîtî Basapaasihotate. Aihî amî womî ambîpatî Sairaasihore. Iyataatî surî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî jîhure. Isî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî maasî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahapî nutaatîmî ahîwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî aimî maasî naihi utîpîhandî wîndî jîpatîpaiwîhandî kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatî utîpîndî sandî satahanda. “Nyahî samatiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni aposerihiyaanînunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaanînunî utîpîhandî kîmandî sapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasahaayo. Sahî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahunî yapîhaurî Siriyaaahandaahunî Sirisiyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatangî ipîhîrete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya usa napîwî ambîpatî namandîpatîwise satîwî kasatohîthandapî sahi mîmaipaiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Aiwî kiyaamî pîwîha kasatohîhaapî pîhîtîwî waatî gwînyapenîhauhî sandapî nyahî aimî atisahaayo. Iyataatî saiwa kiya kasatohîwiwa nyahî kaundonîhî kasatawamaato. Owetise. Kiyaisî gwînyaahohîthanda kasatawaaatopo. ²⁵ Aihî nyahî sandapî pîwîha atisahaawî bîpî napaisaatî pîwîha pîwaaataatî utaahurî yahurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisaatî maasî natawausoaasîhaayo. Iyataatî Poriyî Banapaasiyai nyahî nyamî maarîho biyaatî nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataatî surî Poriyî Banapaasiya nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kiyamaamî naanjîhandî nepî napwîtaatîmîhandapî wîndî yamaimîhure. ²⁷ Aihî nyahî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai sapî natawausoaasîhaayo. Aisî kurî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyohîma kuramî maahomwaañopî ausaapî kasatîtaise. ²⁸ Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhounî nyahunî aimî pîwîha sa kasatîhaatonî wîndî jîhaatî kamaasatîto. Isî pîwîha kîma sataatî kasatîthaawiyo. ²⁹ Sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhoai nandapa ishiya nunyohîpîpaamî nawîpîpa nepî wîndî namaanîwise. Aiwî kohasîpîhomî jîtîpatîhîhî nepî wîndî namaanîwise. Aiwî kohasîpîho jîtîpatî asaketatî jîtîpatî noaatî asaketîhapa wîndî namaanîwise. Aiwî sahi isîhiya usîhiya amî asîhiya kîhiyaisawî wîndî irîmunîwise. Isî sahi saiwa baiwî atiwî nepî japepilîrawaawaahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaapo. Sa kaanîhîsî ipîhîrete,” tîwî jîpatîpaiwî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihî Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porîho Banapaasiho siyaisî utîpîhandî nunyawî natîwusaasauhî Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai gaatîwî namwaahauhî kiya ahoyanîhauhî utîpîhandî sandî niyaapî nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhî kiya nepî awîtîwî mmonawaawî pîwîha gaaha andîtîwîwîtandîhaatîhî asakawî maarîtawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyî Sairaasiya pîwîha ausaapîhurîsî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai baimî ausaapî andîtîwîpî pîhîtîmî kaundamaase. ³³ Aimî kurî Andiyokîhanda bimihî asisîha taahîwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihîhura isîhiya Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî sîhoasangi nasanyane,” undîwî kuri iwinjapusoasauhî amî kurî kuri natîwusaasihiyîhiyenda napimbîpîhapî japîhî natîwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aihî Sairaasiho komî maarîho gwînyaasîhora Andiyokîhanda bindataise.)* ³⁵ Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya Andiyokîhanda bindamaamî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyaisamî Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaapî isîhiyai katîmunjamaise.

Poriyî Banapaasiya Yiyandîhî Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saimî kurî pîwîha ausaapî bimihî asisîha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihî Porîho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jîhura yahuraanjî daayaha Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaaha kaundohîthandapî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nga baiwî bindawaayowo taha aunahîpî nahatewaaara daayîha babiyîha usondîhaawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undatî kaundihî Banapaasiho Jonîhoaisawî maasî nutandaatîwî gwînyapenataise. Iyataatî Jonîhomî ambîpatî wîtî Maakîhore. ³⁸ Aihî Porîho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kîmo Jonîmo jîhura yahuraanyangisatî otîpîpatî kamaayatî yahuraanyangi aunahîpatî Pambiriyaaahandaahînyamapî naisîhosî yahuraanjî wîndî koaisî numwaasi maasî namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihî kandapî itîhînnamaase. Itîhînnîmapî yiyandîhî natapaatamaise. Natapaatîmî Banapaasiho Maakîhoai numwaasi yapîpatî Saipîraasihandaahapî notaise. ⁴⁰ Aihî Porîho amî Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya satîwî kaundawaatopo, “Awaisîhomî napaindîhandî sahuraasangisatîtane,” undawaatopo.

* 15:34: Girikîhaamî utîpîhaiwa jîhawaiatîhî kîma pîwîma wîndî ahîmotise.

⁴¹ Undauhi Porihō Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni otihapihini notaati isihiyai anditiiwiwati piwaha ausaati kaundim notaise.

16

Porihō Otikipati Kasinihat Kiyat Daitand Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aihini Porihō notii aunahipihauri Deribihandaahun Risiitiraahandaahun noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risiitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati gwunyaaho bindataise. So utasom ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehom sanaati isihiya Judaahiyaam namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati am Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaate. Aihini komi sapho isihiya Grikihiyaam namoyaatahore. ² Aihini Timotehopi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Risiitiraahandaahun Aikoniyamihandaahun bimohiyihiyai ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihii mmonawaati satiiwi katawaatopo, "Timoteho utaahe gaahore," tawaatopo. ³ Katauh Porihō atisawaati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaandimandi Timotehom sapho Grikihondaati mwaahom ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaahonihii Judaahiya komi piwaha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya saphi bimohiyihiyai Timotehom saphopi Grikihoie tiwi aini gwinyaapihyaare. ⁴ Aihini kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwaha Jerusalemihanda aposerihiyauni isihiyai usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai sataati kaunditihaa wo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotihai ka isihiyai Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwini kiyai saundawaatopo, "Piwaha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiiwi bimaa wise," undiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihini Jisaasihom isihiyai kopi gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipndaise. Aihini isihiyai tahaahiyihiyai isihiyai Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai hatihii asisi nahatewetii nasawaayopo.

Porihō Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomii Siiwipati Mmonataise

⁶ Aihini kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomii piwaha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomii Itipihō namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapuhii namapi yapihauri Piriyaahandaahun Garesiyaahandaahun daiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Aihini kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomii Itipihō owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. ⁸ Aihini kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihii Porihō siiwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapihō bitondaati satati, "Porihōnye, nyangi anditiiyaipi piwaha kanyatita Masetoniyaahandihapi durihraatihira namme," tati tarititii gaatihii Porihō mmonataise. ¹⁰ Aihini Porihō siyati siiwipati mmosihii mandihii Autaahaatihomii piwaha kapihii ausaitihaa wi nanyisatitai taati gwinyaahaawi nini Rukihoninitihii kingwaasitihii daihira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandii windi mmonihaa yo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaataise

¹¹ Aihini sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi titihii nowaati yapipati witi durihiram otihati ahetipati Samotiresihandisii kanda noaipahaayo. Aihini kapihii nanawaatati bowihii sipihandii nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda noaipataise. ¹² Aihini sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandii namasi nehii yapipataapihii niyaati aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandii jihura isihiyai Romihandaahapihiyai napiiwi animatiiwi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati Masetoniyaahandamii taunihandii aunahipati awainaahoaataise. Aihini sati aunahipita nyahii bimonihii asisihai wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aihini asisihai Judaahiyaamii Sapaatihandeti aunahipatamii onepataapihii noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainii wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohii piwihititaiso taati mmonihaa yo. Mmonahaawi asihiyai usa ahoyaniiwii bimauii namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawi piwaatihaa yo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asihiyai saphii bimohiyihiyai waati kaatamii ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaati aunihihii katati gaapundaahaate. Aihini Porihomii piwaha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandii biyati Porihomii piwihapi atinjatandimandi Awaisihō kaatamii maariho neti nusepemaahaasihii biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihatiisii apotihii amatenihii isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawihō aungwohandii neti bindaahaate. ¹⁵ Isii kaati kaatamiihiyasati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyataataase. "Nini akitihi Awaisihopi gwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awaisihopi

numwih+ nanamaise. Aih+ napw+toh+tihandi+ jaati+ bimisi+houni+ mwaaya+ maatiyauni+ apwaaatauni+ Autaahaati+hopi+ aini+ nepemait+iwi+ giwunyaawaaw+ awaindi+handi+ maar-itawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih+ aini+ bowih+hura+ awaisaw+hiya+ tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai+ sati+w+ nati+wusaasawaayopo, "Utaahuri+ suri+ napw+toh+tihandi+ jaati+ bimisi+ho+ nuwausoaas+ta+ kaundi+ nuwise," und+iwi+ nati+wusaasawaayopo. Aih+ nuw+ napw+toh+tihandi+ jaati+ bimisi+hoai+ pi+w+ha+ ka+ t+ti+hi+ kaundaawatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauh+ ko+ atisamapi+ niyati+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyai+ saundataase, "Sahuraasangi+ aini+ nutisi+soaas+tandi+ pi+w+ha+ aini+ awaisaw+hiya+ nusoasauh+ nasataise. Isi+ sahuraah+ napw+toh+tihandi+ namasis+ maar+ho+ napaisaati+tani+hi+ numwise," undataase. ³⁷ Undih+ Por+ho+ kiya+ tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai+ saundataase, "Yahuraan+ isi+hiya+ Rom+hiyaam+huraape. Aih+ yahuraan+ maip+handi+ wi+ndi+ kaisaihaah+ baiw+ awaisaw+hiya+ pi+w+ha+ tipitapaap+ mohopo. Aiw+ kiya+ wi+ndi+ Rom+hiyaam+hure+ maati+w+ neh+handi+ isi+hiyaam+ ndiheti+ nyawawaayopo. Nyapi+ nanyamaasi+ nap+iwi+ nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi+ wani+ yahuraanyangi+ noaasaw+ b+pi+ nati+w+nyoaaas+ti+taati+w+itowo? Owetise. Sawana+ nap+iwi+ nati+w+nyoaaas+ti," undataase Por+ho. ³⁸ Aih+ tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya+ pi+w+ha+ sa+ nesi+ nuw+ awaisaw+hiyai+ kaundawaatopo. Aih+ kiya+ atisawaaw+ kurap+ Rom+hiyaam+hure+ undauh+ atisawaaw+ kiya+ yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaaw+ kiya+ b+pi+ nap+iwi+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyai+ sati+w+ kaundawaatopo. "Nyah+ maip+handi+ kasisaati+ nasapuw+haayono," und+iwi+ napaisaati+ b+pi+ nupusoaasawaayopo. Aiw+ aunah+pa+ kuri+ napwinj+pati+ namasi+ nutaati+m+ kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauh+ kuri+ napw+toh+pi+pi+hi+ namasi+ t+ti+hi+ apopaati+ Ritiyaahaatam+ anj+pi+pi+hapi+ nomaise. Numw+ noaipap+ isi+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai+ uson+m+ kiyai+ pi+w+ha+ kiyaam+ giwunyaahohiy+hihandi+ ami+ omanj+ti+hi+ and+ti+wip+hi+ha+ kaundamaase. Kaund+m+ kaim+mapi+ kiyai+ Piripaihanda+ namasi+ nomaise.

17

Poriy+ Sairaasiyai+ Isi+hiya+ Tesaronaikaahandaahap+hiya+ Tiw+taati+wiyawaayopo

¹ Aini+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya+ numw+ aunah+pati+ Ambiporisihanda+ noaipamaise. Aini+ kati+ aunah+pit+ namasi+ numw+ aunah+pa+ w+ti+ Aporoniyaahanda+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ kap+hi+ namasi+ numw+ aunah+pati+ Tesaronaikaahanda+ noaipamaise. Iyataati+ sati+ aunah+pita+ Judaahiyaam+ anjaan+ kiya+ ahoyanohaanaan+ waan+ ahendaise. ² Por+ho+ wap+wapi+hi+ daayataahura+ t+ti+hi+ Judaahiyaam+ anjaan+ pi+w+ha+ wapaapuni+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gw+niyaap+ gaapund+taati+w+ ahoyanoh+iwaiwaapi+hi+ nohos+ kati+ kiyati+ Judaahiyaam+ anjaan+ ahoyanoh+ti+handi+ maasi+ kiyaisati+ nandaataise. Iyati+ Por+ho+ Judaahiyaam+ asisi+ha+ Sapaati+handi+ mair+ manyeti+ kiyai+ Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+haap+ kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati+ Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha+ ahotisi+haap+ ausaati+ nes+pa+ sata+ kaundataase. "Nyangi+ Jap+hi+ Nanyamaitandi+ Autaahaati+ho+ Ah+wis+ihopi+ naanj+handi+ neti+ napatoti+ japi+hi+ nepaitaise+ tati+ pi+w+ha+ aini+ ahotisi+here," undataase. Undatosati+ wa+ pi+w+ha+ saundataase, "So+ Jisaasimopi+ kasatoh+mo+ Nyangi+ Jap+hi+ Nanyamaitandi+ Ah+wis+ihore," undataase. ⁴ Undih+ kuram+ pi+w+ha+ at+wisohiy+hiyaam+ Judaahiya+ usa+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyaam+ pi+w+haap+ satawaatopo, "Poriy+ Sairaasiyaam+ pi+w+ha+ ak+ti+ni+hi+ akaahaaso," ti+w+ kuram+ pi+w+ha+ iwinjapepi+hi+ti+w+ giwunyaawaayopo. Aih+ usa+ Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiya+ Autaahaati+hopi+ aun+hi+hi+ri+ kati+w+ gaapund+iwi+hiya+ bindawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ usa+ taahiy+hiya+ kuram+ pi+w+ha+ at+iwi+w+ iwinjapepi+rawaayopo. Aih+ am+ isi+hiya+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ apwaaat+yaisangi+ naasi+ kati+ kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ Judaahiya+ usa+ sandap+ mmonawaaw+ m+maipaiw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. Gw+nyapenawaaw+ isi+hiya+ ti+taahiy+hiya+ ahoyan+hoh+pi+pi+hi+ nuw+ isi+hiya+ maati+maati+w+ wi+ret+ti+w+hiyai+ mmon+w+ numwaap+ ahoyawaayopo. Aih+ maati+maati+w+ wi+ret+ti+w+hiyaun+ Judaahiya+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ maasi+ ahoyainji+ isi+hiya+ kap+hi+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyaap+ atisawaaw+ kurap+ apow+ti+and+ha+ njanj+ati+w+ katawaatopo. Aih+ sati+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya+ njanj+ati+w+ katohiy+hiyai+ niwipinjaw+ maasi+ katawaatopo. Aiw+ kiya+ nahatiya+ naiw+ utaaho+ wo+ Jeson+homi+ anj+pi+pi+hi+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya+ binye+ ti+w+ anjaan+ nimb+ipupw+ maasomwaan+ nawatapi+ mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaaw+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya+ owetih+ namapi+ Jeson+hoaisun+ isi+hiya+ usa+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaaisun+ nep+ aisi+ nuw+ isi+hiya+ awaisaw+hiya+ sati+ aunah+pitaahap+hiyai+ sati+w+ kaundawaatopo. "Utaahuri+ wuri+ maip+haiwa+ kaim+ aunah+pa+ nahatewaara+ daimb+ni+ wan+ nyam+ aunah+pataah+ namm+ noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipas+hi+ Jeson+ho+ kuri+ numwaati+ maasi+ bindataise. Iyataati+ utaahuri+ kurun+ isi+hiya+ ki+miyaun+ nyam+ awais+ho+ Sisaahom+ wi+ni+hapi+pa+ nemapi+ sati+w+hiyaare, 'Awais+ho+ wo+ isi+hiyai+ iwinjaati+ bim+ti+and+hop+ Jisaasihore' ti+w+ katawaatopo, und+iwi+ awaisaw+hiyai+ kaundawaatopo." ⁸ Saund+iwi+ kaundauh+ isi+hiya

usihiya asihiyauñ amì mtihiya awaisawihya aunahpa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauñ sa piwihã atisawaawi kiyaañ maarho wñdotaise. ⁹ Aihì Jesonhoaisunì isihya koaisawì maasi niyohiyihiyaisunì awaisawihyaami piwihã atiwi nawihò tìmaitaatwì kaundauhì kiya Jesonhoaisawihya atiwi nawihò tìmawaayopo. Aiwì nawihò nunyauhiyawaawì namapì kiyai natìwusaasauhì nowaayopo.

Poriyì Sairaasiya Aunahpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatìhomì Pìwihã Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aihì sura apatìhì isihya Jisaasihopì g'wunyaahohiyihya Poriyì Sairaasiyai ketì nepì aunahpatì Beriyaahandaahapì natìwusaasawaayopo. Natìwusaasauhì kurì numwì Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapì Judaahiyaami añaanì ahoyanohitìhandaatìhapì niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataatì Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaa-mataiwì Poriyì Sairaasiyaami piwihã atitaatwì poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurì Autaahaatìhomì piwihã kaundisaihì atitaatwì maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porìhomì piwihã kaundisìhaapì akitìhaaro e jaiwìtaha kanyatìsò tìwì gwinyaapi mmondaatwì asisì nahatewetì Autaahaatìhomì piwihã utipìhandaatìhì ahotisìha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aihì Judaahiya taahiyihya Jisaasihopì g'wunyaawaayopo. Aihì amì isihya Judaahiyaamatipìmetahiya usihya amì asihya nehì isihyaunì amì ambipatì awaipatì nepì awaisawihyaimatwìhiyaisangi Jisaasihopì g'wunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihì ipotìhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihya atisawaawi Porìho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatìhomì piwihã ausaase tauhì namapì Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatwì nowaayopo. Nuwì noaipapì Poriyì Sairaasiyaapi apowitandìha piwihã kaundwì isihya usihya asihyaami gwinyaahohitìhandì nepì nusopìsawaayopo. Aihì nahatiya ahoyanwì ñunjaataawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwì ñunjaatwì isihya Jisaasihopì g'wunyaahohiyihya ketì kuraanìhì Porìhoai numwaasi nutaatwìhiyai kaundauhì kiya yanìhìmapì Porìhoai numwaasi durìhìrainì nowaayopo. Aihì Sairaasiyì Timoteya kapìhì aunahpa Beriyaahanda maisahwì bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihì isihya Porìhoai watìwìwì numwaasi niyohiyihya Porìhoai numwaasisuwì aunahpa Atenjìhandaahìmawaayopo. Atenjìhandaahìmapì japìhì kiya Beriyaahandaahapì nasawaayopo. Nasauhì Porìho Sairaasiyì Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. "Sairaasiyì Timoteya ñngisenda ketì napìta nuwì kaundwìwise," undataase. Undihì kiya napìwì kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porìho Autaahaatìhomì Pìwihã Aunahpatì Atenjìhanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihì Porìho Sairaasiyì Timoteyaapi Atenjìhanda jaatì bindataise. Bindataatì isihya sati aunahpitaahapìhiya autaahaatìho jaiwìtìwìho taahìho sawanaami ikwìraahì kaiwì ahìyawìhopì pìhìtìwì gwinyaapi bimauihì usonataise. Usonataatì komì maarìho nusopìsasataise. ¹⁷ Aihì Porìho añaanì ahoyanohitìhandaatìhì nandaatì Judaahiyaaisatunì isihya usa Autaahaatìhopì aunìhìhìrì katìwì gaapundohiyihiyaisatunì Jisaasihopì piwaaataise. Iyatì asisì nahatewetì isihya ahoyanohipìhì notì amì isihyaaisì Jisaasihopì kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aihì isihya usa gwìnyaitaatwìhìhaiwa pìhìtìwì naitaatwì piwaaatohiyihya kiyaañ ambipatì Epikuriyanìhiyaatihì amì usa Sìtohikìhiyaatihì Porìhoaisawì kiya pìhìtìwì piwaaatawaayopo. Piwaaatawaawì kiya Porìhopì satawaatopo, "Kìmo utaamo piwihã nopìsasìnhã katisì napitìta katìtandè?" tawaatopo. Aihì amì usa satawaatopo, "Kìmo utaamo autaahaatìho taahìho yapìpatì usaamìhataahapìhopì kanyatataatìndìho?" tawaatopo. Sandì katohitìmandì Jisaasihopunì isihya japìhì Jisaasihomataiwì nepaitaatwìhandapunì ausaatì kaundihì katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiwì isihya ahoyanwì piwaaatohipìhì Ariyopakaasihandaasinì Porìhoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwì Porìhoai saundawaatopo, "Nyahì kinyì piwihã wanìha isihyaì kaundìngìha gwìnyaitaanì jìhaatì kanyatìtaape. ²⁰ Iyataatì sa piwihã kanyatinìhì atisìhaawì wipìyìha kanyatinìhì kaamì tanyaahaapi kinyì kanyatisamìhì nyahì atisaatì mmondìhaawe," undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiwì isihya Atenjìhandaahapìhiyaunì amì isihya usa wapìhapìhiya kapìhì Atenjìhanda bimohiyihyaunì nahatiya wapa kamaiwì nehì kiya bindawaawì piwihã wanìhaapaahìhì piwaaatwì mmonwì atisawaayopo. ²² Aihì isihya sisìho Ariyopakaasihandaasinì ahoyanwì bimohiyihyaami ndìhetì Porìho dotì bitondaatì kiyai saundataase. "Sahì Atenjìhandaahapìmiyaate, sahì autaahaatìhore tìwì wapa taahipìpaapi gwìnyaapi gaapundìtaatwì pìhìtìwì gwìnyaamìhauhì nìnì aimì jasonataayo. ²³ Aindì nìnì aimì samì aunahpata daindì mmonata samì autaahaatìho taahìhopì gaapundìwì kiyohipìhì mmonataayo. Aindì nìnì samì autaahaatìhopì nandapa tìhìwì numwìtaatwì nawìha tiwatìnyepaiwì nopì notìhohitìhandetì piwihã satìwìha jìpatìpiyauhì mmonataayo, 'kìmandì autaahaatìho wo monaahopìhande,' tìwì kandetì jìpatìpiyauhì mmonataayo. Aiwì sahì autaahaatìho ko wìndì monwìhopì nehìhandì gaapundawaayopo. Aisì Autaahaatìho wìndì monwìho Akitìhopì nìnì wanì ausaatì kasatìtaano.

²⁴ Autaahaat'ho yap'ipatun' nahatewa yap'ipataap'ih' g'munyainj'ip'ipa ahotimb'ipauni ahiyataise. Iyataat' saiwa ahais'ho yam'hapatamun' yap'ipatamun' Awais'hore. Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho Awais'hosi sam' autaahaat'hopi s'iwipati k'haiwa kaiwi anj'it'ih' ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyat' Autaahaat'ho wind' kat'ih' siyat' b'mim'itaise. ²⁵ Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho wapaap' nenoaah'imetahore. Is' is'ihya Autaahaat'hoais' wapa namumw'taapo. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho sawaho nahatewaam' tanyaa'hois' is'ihya nahatiyais' asi'ihya bim'taat'w'handun' nahatewaun' nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataat' as'ho Adaami'ho naasomaah'ih' Autaahaat'ho net' is'ihyai awaindemas'ih' is'ihya kahatamat'petahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyat' Autaahaat'ho net' is'ihyai yat'ipiyat' yiyand'ih' yap' nahatewaara ah'wisataise. Iyataat' is'ihya bim'taat'w'hura nam'hanat' ahiyat' am' yap'ipati yat'ih'ri kiyat' kap'ih' neh' kiyaam'hap'ih' bim'taat'w' ah'wisataise. ²⁷ Autaahaat'ho is'ihyai kiyat' ah'wind'mand' am' kiya Autaahaat'hopi daap' koai usondaat'w' kiyataise. Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho nyam' wind' kaan'ih' b'mimise. Det' bindataise. ²⁸ Aih' Autaahaat'ho nyang' wat'ip'handi' nanyami' kom' wat'ip'handaa'ih' nyah' maarisaa't' d't'ih'ri newaat' am' daayaat' bindahaayo. Iyataat' sam' usa am'it'haisaw'ihya p'w'ha j'ipati'piyohiy'ihyaam' wo satat' j'ipati'pais'haare. 'Nyah' nyangisangi kom' manyinyaan'ne,' tat' j'ipati'pais'haare. ²⁹ Is' ak'ite, nyah' Autaahaat'hom' mwaayaan'ni maatiyaan'ne. Iyataat' is'ihya kiyaam' gw'nyaa'ho'it'handaa'ih' kiyaam' ikw'raah' ipati' naw'ha autaahaat'hore t'w' kiyoh'w'waiwaap' Autaahaat'hopi setahore maati'ih'haawo. ³⁰ Iyataat' j'hura is'ihya wind' g'munyaap' nan'ihaiw' bimau'ih' Autaahaat'ho kura kiyaam' maip'ihaiwa kiyoh'w'waiwaap' saiwa kamaiw'ise undat' naanj'hand' nunyataamaise. Owetise. Neh' b'ipi iwinjaat' bindataise kom' Mwaaho noaat'ipati t't'hemaitando. O wan'ih' Autaahaat'ho sah' baiw' nepemait'w' nisap' g'nunyaap'ise undat' is'ihya nahatiyai aunah'ipa nahatewaara kaundataase. ³¹ Iyataat' is'ihya yap'ih' nahatewaara bimohiy'ihyai Autaahaat'ho net' t't'ih' biyat' tip'tapaat' usondand'ha asis'ha wa aim' nam'hanat' ahaise. Iyat' Utaaho Wo is'ihyai t't'ih' tip'tapaat' usondand'hoai aim' ah'wise. Is' Kom'hetap' Autaahaat'ho is'ihyai t't'ih' biyat' tip'tapaat' usondaise. Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho is'ihyai Utaaho So t't'ih' biyat' tip'tapaat' usondand'hoie tat' nahatiyai nunjat' jomaah'pataat'hap' Koai ahowimat' jap'ih' numwataise," undat' Por'ho is'ihya Atenj'ihandaahap'ihyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundih' kiyaam' usa Jisaasiho napotat' jap'ih' jomaah'pataat'hap' nepas'it'handap' atisawaaw' sis'ip'ih'tawaayopo. Aih' am' usa Por'hoai saundawaatopo. "Sandap' ipot' j'haat' kanyatisam'ih' jap'ih' atitaano," und'w' Por'hoai kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauh' Por'ho atisamap' kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naih' is'ihya usa naasiyaah'ih' Por'hom' p'w'ha kaundis'haap' akaahaaso t'w' Por'hom'ih'ih'hoaan' nuw' Jisaasihop' gw'unyaawaayopo. Aiw' siyaam' wo kom' amb'ipati' Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataat' so utaaos is'ihya awaisaw'ihya sis'ho Ariyopakaasihandaas'ni ahoayanohiy'ihyaam'hore. Aih' am' apopaat' waat' kaatam' amb'ipati' Damarisih'aatun' am' is'ihya usaimaawun' Jisaasihop' gw'unyaawaayopo.

18

Por'ho Aunah'ipati Korind'ihanda Autaahaat'hom' P'w'ha Ausaataise

¹ Aih' Por'ho ipothura aunah'ipa Atenj'ihanda namasi aunah'ipa Korind'ihandaahap' notaise. ² Not' Korind'ihanda noaipati' utaaho wo kom' amb'ipati' Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaa'm'hore. Iyataat' so utaaosom' aunah'ipati' Pondaasihande. Akwiraahoun' apwataat' P'risiraahaatun' yap'ipati' Itarihandam' aunah'ipati' Rom'ihanda bimamb'm'hasanyure. Bimamb'm'hasanyuris' awais'ho K'rotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Rom'ihand' namasi nutaat'w' katih' kandap' kasanyuri' Korind'ihandaahap' namm'hasanyure. Aih' kasanyuri' Por'ho usondand' notaise.

³ Iyataat' Akwiraay' P'risiraaya maasap'hom' at'it'at' a'jaan' anj'mat'it'at'w'ih'at' gw'n'm' is'ihyai nunyam' naw'ho nep'hasanyure. Aih' Por'hoaisangi s'ikiyat' maasap'hom' at'it'at' gw'nahosi' kasanyuri' not' n'w'ipaat' maasi' bindataise. Bindataat' kasanyurisat' maasi' maasap'hom' at'it'at' gw'nataise. ⁴ Aih' Por'ho kap'ih' kasanyurisat' bindataat' Judaahiyaa'm' asis'ha Sapaat'hand' nahatewet' Judaahiyaa'm' a'jaan' ahoayanoh'it'handaat'ih' niyataise. Niyat' Judaahiyaisun' Judaahiyaa'm'ip'imetahiyaaisun' Por'hom' p'w'ha akaahaare t'w' gw'nyaitaati'w' biyat' and'tit'at' waat' kaundataase.

⁵ Aih' Sairaasiy' Timoteya yap'ipati' Masetoniyaahanda namasi aim' napih' Por'ho namat' asis' nahatewet' p'w'ha Jisaasiho katat' kaiw'waiwaap'ha ausaataise. Iyat' Por'ho p'w'ha ausaataat' saundataase. "Nyangi Jap'ih' nanyamaitand' Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho

* **18:3:** Sand' usa maasap'ho akoho nyah' Anj'at'ihyaanam' maasap'hom' at'it'at'ip'imaatopo. Owe. Kauho am' osiho am' sip'isip'ihandi' siyahapaam' at'it'at'ip'itopo.

Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititai kaundataase. ⁶ Saundati kaundihi kiya Porihom pwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Porihonamihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipho ahotimbipa tiwihaaamosati saundataase, “Sahi sisaha namaayotati kaanihi thisihaapthi nuwi naanjhandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahmaae. Sawanaatamhandaahae. Isi nini pwiha kimbhi amusaati namati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiya pwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamapi Porihon Judaahiyaami anaanj ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaahe wo Judaahiyaamatipmetaho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoapthi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi anaanj Judaahiyaami anaanj ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise. ⁸ Aih anaanj ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitiho awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aih kusi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihom pwiha atiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya usa titaahiyihiya Korindihandaahapthiyaisi Porihom pwiha baiwi atiwii Awaisihopi giwunyaapo waapoho newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih asisaha waara apathi Porihon sipipati witi awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi baidi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi ishiyaapi yamaambi andititipi nisi pwiha namaamhaapi konjinihi anusaape. Iyataati ishiya kimatit aunahipimataahapthiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatwihiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porihoi kaundihi mmonataise. ¹¹ Aih Porihon kapthi Korindihanda bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahitih waatiho ikwiti naasairitih wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawih bindataati Autaahaatihom pwiha ishiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aih ipotihura utaahe komi ambipati Gariyohonoiapati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aih suraanhi Judaahiya nahatiya dosis naiwi Porihoi isiwawaayopo. Isipi pwiha piwaatipwiti themahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohonoi saundawaatopo, “Kimo utamo ishiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundipwiyaitaatiwinyami winihapipeti windi biyati tithimethandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undipwi kaundauhi Porihomhi wihooanjha kaunditotataih Gariyohon kiya Judaahiya saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utamo gamanhiyaanam winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maiphandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonhi sahi napipwiti katisaihaah nini sami pwiha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napipwiti pwihaapun ambipati wiwaapun winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaah nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati tithemapise. Nini pwiha siyahaiwa mmonititipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwiyahwinohihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi ishiya piwihapi ahoyanohiyihiya natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih ishiya piwihapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaahe wo anaanj ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihonoi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyanipwipwaatohitihandami masapiphi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyohon neh nanhiyati iwinjataise.

Porihon Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapthi Japthi Notaise

¹⁸ Aih Porihon Korindihanda asisaha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porihon aunahipati Sengiriyahand detitih kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyahanda bindataati komi misisaha tisanataise. Porihon misisaha tisingitmandi jihura Porihon Autaahaatihom ndiheti pwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatahaasi kaapi misisaha tisanataise. Tisatnamapi Akwiraayipirisirayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapthi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aih kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi tmahiyawi Porihon kapthi kasanyuri ahawisamapi sawahohih Judaahiyaami anaanj ahoyanohitihandaahapthi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiya Porihon pwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiya usa Porihom pwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapwoni bimambipaitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih Porihon kiyaami windi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiya Porihon saundataase, “Autaahaatihomhandisi ko katonaahipapthi napitit jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihrete,” undamapi Porihon sawahohih Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandotapi yamwaatit niyataise. ²² Niyati Siriyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi tmahiyati Jerusalemhandahapthi niyataise. Niyati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapthi nanotaise. Nanotati bowih nepasi daah Andiyokihandaahapthi notaise.

Porihon Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihom Pwiha Ausataase

²³ Noti Andiyokihanda neh masihonji bimainjati japthi Andiyokihanda namasi notiyapthauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai pwiha kaundati anditipwiti

daayataise. ²⁴ Aihî suraanîhi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamîho komî ambîpatî Aporosiho nasatî Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataatî komî aunahîpatî Arekisandîriyaahande. Iyatî Aporosiho so maahomwaanî naahomaanjîhi biyatî itatamanatî pîwaatahore. Iyatî so utaaso Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha utîpîhandaatîhi ahotîsiha biyatî mmonatî gwînyaaahore. ²⁵ Aihî isîhiya koai jîhura Awaisîhomîhîretî japepîhîrîwî kaitaatîwîhandapî kaundauhi aimî gwînyaaahore. Iyataatî so Aporosiso Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî maaritâtî tîhî ausaatî kaundahore. Iyatî ko Jonîho isîhiyai nehî waapohora baawusindîhandapî gwînyaaahore. ²⁶ Aihî Aporosiho Judaahiyaamî anjaanî ahoyanohîtîhandaatîhi yamaayatî bitonda pîwîha ausaataise. Aihî Akwiraaayî Pîrisiraaya koaisî atîwimî usonamaise. Usonîmî kasanyuramî anîpîpîhî numwaasi maasî nomaise. Aimî kasanyurî ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapî baimî daihîra nusesîpapî ausaapî kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aihî Aporosiho aunahîpatî Epesaasihanda namasi yapîpatî Akaiyaahandaahapî nutandaihi isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyîhiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonîhi Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya maaritîwî ketî pîwaundîwî numwaitaatîwî utîpîhandî jîpatîpaiwî nusoasawaayopo. Aihî Aporosiho notî yapîpatî Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatî Autaahaatîho gaahatî kawîsatî amî sawahopî gwîwunyaitaatîwîhandunî numwihî kopî nga gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai Aporosiho pîwîha kaundatî biyatî aungwohandî andîtwiwataise. ²⁸ Siyatî andîtwiwataatî isîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî Judaahiya sawanaamî pîwîha mîmaipaiwî gwînyaaapî kaundohîhaapî mîmaipîtwî katowo undatî kiyaamîha ipîhatisamataise. Ipîhatisamataatî satatî kaundataase, “Nyangi Japîhi Nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho so Jisaasihore,” undatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha utîpîhandaatîhi aimî ahotîhandîsî ausaatî kaundataatî kiyaamî pîwîhai ipîhatisamataise.

19

Porîho Aunahîpatî Epesaasihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaataise

¹ Aihî Aporosiho aunahîpatî Korindîhanda bindataise. Bimihî sura Porîho yapîpataapîhi nunjatî aunahîpatî Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipatî kapîhi Epesaasihanda isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonataise. ² Usonataatî kiyai Porîho sata nunjenataise, “Sahî jîhura Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nasatî samîhatîhi nandaataiso?” undatî nunjenataise. Nunjesîhi kiyai Porîhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sopî wîndî atîhomisaahiyaaanîne,” undawaatopo. ³ Aihî Porîho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahî waapoho nînapitîyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihî kiyaamîha wihoaanîha saundawaatopo, “Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhî Porîho kiyai saundataase, “Jîhura isîhiya maipîhaiwa namapî japîhi nepemaitawaayopo. Aihî Jonîho kiyai nepemaitohiyîhiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahî Autaahaatîhoenda nasaatî aimî nepemaitîhaayo undîwî isîhiyai nunjîtaatîwî waapoho nepîse,’ undatî Jonîho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataatî kiyai satatî kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisî ipotî napîtaise. Isî kopî gwîwunyaapîse,’ undataase,” undatî Jonîho isîhiyai utaaho nisî ipotî napîtaise undîsîho Jisaasihopî kaundataase undatî Porîho kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ Kaundihî kiyai Epesaasihandaahiya pîwîha sa atisawaawî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ambîpataahî waapoho newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhî amî Porîho kiyamî mîtihaatîhi ikwîrî ahîwisataise. Ahîwihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nasatî kiyaamîhatîhi nandaataise. Nandaasîhi kiyai Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhoroahî ketî kuraanîhi pîwîha wanîha kîha kîha katîwî pîwaataawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaitaatîwî gwîwunyaasîhi pîwîha sawanaamîhaara ketî kuraanîhi ausawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataatî isîhiya siya 12 kaiwîhiyaare. ⁸ Aihî Porîho kapîhi Epesaasihanda bindataatî Judaahiyaamî anjaanî ahoyanohîtîhandaatîhi nandaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha yamaayatî andîtitatî Autaahaatîho iwinjaatî bimîtandîhandapî ausaatî kaundihî maasî kanawaatopo. Siyatî Porîho kapîhi Epesaasihanda pîwîha kaundatî ausaatî bimihî waatîho murî mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihî isîhiya usa Porîho pîwîha ausaatî kaundîsîhaapî ponyatisî kinyî pîwîha wîndî atîhomaahito undîwî wîndî baiwî gwîmunyaahopo. Aiwî Awaisîhomîhaiwaapî maipîha katîwî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî sisîpîhîtawaayopo. Aihî Porîho namatî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaaisaahîhi numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notî Tairanaasihomî anîhandî kataunjindîhandaatîhi nandaataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha asîsî nahatewetî ausaatî kaundihî amî isîhiya usai maawî atisawaawî maasî Porîhoaisawî pîwaataawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyatî Porîho kapîhi pîwîha ausaatî kaundatî bimihî kînaungwîha yatîmwî sanausotaise. Aihî Judaahiyaunî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaunî yapîpatî Esiyaahanda bimohiyîhiya Awaisîhomî pîwîha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sîkepaahomî Mwaayaapîhaare

¹¹ Aihî Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandaahî Porîho gonipati watîpîhaiwa kahata-matîpetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihî isîhiya apothîrî nesi nuwî Porîhomî ambîpatetî ahiyawî nepî isîsî nuwî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaamîhetî ahiyauhî kiyaamî timbîpaunî itîpîho maipîhapaunî ketî owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihî Judaahiya usa kapî kapîhî daiwî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamîhetî bimimbîpai nemawaayopo. Nemapî amî gaaro maipo tîwî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ambîhîtawaatopo. Ambîhîtîwî itîpîho maipîho isîhiyaamîhetî bimisîhoai saundawaatopo. "Porîho pîwîha ausaataatî Jisaasihore tatî ambîhîtisîho komî ambîpataahî nînî kasatataatonî sahî isîhiyaamîhetî bîmimaawî namasi nuwîse," undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Sîkepaahomî mwaaya ikwîrî naasairîtîhî auhîramî yahurî 7 kaiwîhiyaare. Iyataatî so Sîkepaaso Judaahiyaamî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyîhiya pîrisîhiyaamî awaisîhore. Aihî komî mwaaya katî kaiwî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamîhetî bimimbîpai nemaitotîwî kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwî kiyauhî itîpîho maipîhapa utaaho womîhetî bimimbîpai kiyai saundawaatopo, "Nyahî Jisaasihoaasahî aimî usonaatî atisaahiyaanîne. Iyaatî amî Porîhoaisangi aimî usonaatî atisaahiyaanîne. Isî sahî nehîhiyaatisî napite-tahiyaatîtawawîtopo?" undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhî utaaho ko itîpîho komîhetî bimisîho napwaatatî kiyai asakiyatî pîhîta kohimatatî tiwataise. Iyatî kiyaamî ambîpatî netî nusopîsasatî amî kiyaamî apothîrî nîyohohîpîpa netî napwîratî kaihî namapî so-maahiyîhiya sandî anîndî namasi yanîhîmapî nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyîhiya Judaahiyaunî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaunî sandapî atisawaawî isîhiya nahatiya awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. Yayawaawî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî asakaiwî waatî nîwîmaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwî jîhî aimî gwînyuayahohiyîhiyaamî usa napîwî kiyaamî onaapîpa kiyohîwaiwa isîhiya taahiyîhiyaamî ndîhetî ausaapî kaundîwî namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwî amî isîhiya gaapîpatunî onaapîpaunî kaitaatîwî utîpîhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepî nahatewa isîhiyaamî ndîhetî tîhoawaayopo. Iyataatî saiwa utîpîwa nawîho aungwohaiwa ambîpatî owehaiwa jîhura nunyawî nepîhaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyatî noaipataatî Awaisîho Autaahaatihomî pîwîhaamî watîpîhandî auta noaipataise. Aihî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha ka atisawaayopo.

Porîhopî Isîhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyanîwî Itîhîtawaatopo

²¹ Aihî saiwa noaipasîhî ipotîhura Autaahaatihomî Itîpîho Porîhoai kaundîhî Porîho yapîhaurî Masetoniyaaahandaahapunî Akaiyaahandaahapunî notatî japîhî Jerusaremîhandaahapî naitandî gwînyaataise. Iyataatî amî Porîho sandaase, "Nînî Jerusaremîhanda naîndatî ipotîhura nundî isîhiya Romîhandaahiyai usondaano," tatî kandaase. ²² Aihî Porîho satatî kata gwînyaataatî utaahurî wurî Porîhoai andîtîwîpî maasî daisururî Timoteyî Irasîtaasiyai jîhî Masetoniyaaahandaahapî natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatî Porîho masîhonjî yapîpatî Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihî suraamîhî isîhiya Epesaasihandaahapîhiya Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhîretapî ahoyanîwî itîhîtîwî nînjaataawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Dimitîriyaasîho bindataise. Iyatî so utaaso nawîho gorîhandî tîhîhî noaipatî napaindîtatî ipasananihî kandaahî sîwîpatî kiyahore. Iyatî amî gorîhandî kandaahî autaahaatihî jaipîtahomî anî awaindîhandî Epesaasihanda ahêtindîhandamî sîwîpatî tîtaahîpatî kiyamataise. Iyataatî sandî anî awaindîmandî apopaatî waatî jaiwîtîhaatî Atemisîhaatamîhande tawaatopo. Tîwî kaatapî autaahaatihore tîwî katawaatopo. Iyatî Dimitîriyaasihomî otîpîpatî sîwîpatî kiyohîpatî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya kaiwî nawîho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aihî Dimitîriyaasîho komî otîpîpatîhiyasunî isîhiya usa otîpîpatî Dimitîriyaasihomîhatamatiyahatî wîtî kiyohiyîhiyasunî gaata numwaatî ahoyataise. Ahoyatî kiyai sata kaundataise. "Sahî isîmîyaate, nyamî otîpîpatî kîmatî kiyohîmatapî nawîho aungwohaiwa noaipasîhî nehohîtîhandapî aimî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataatî Porîho so autaahaatihî nyamî ikwîraahî kiyaatî ahîyohîhopî so autaahaatihî akîtîhomahe tatî kandaase. Satatî kandaatî isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî netî nopîsasataise. Iyatî Porîho sandî siyatî kaindîmandî kîmbîhîhî kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapîpatî Esiyaahandamî aunahîpîhaiwa nahatewara kiyatî daayataahore. Aihî sahî sawanaatî aimî usonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. ²⁷ Aisî Porîhomî pîwîha saaraahî nyamî otîpîpatî nawîho aungwohaiwa nehohîpatamî ambîpatî netî nasîpanyamaitaise. Iyataatî nyamî otîpîpatî nawîho aungwohaiwa nehohîpatîhîhî netî nasîpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamî apopaatî Atemisîhaatapî autaahaatihî awaisîhoe taatî katohaamaatamî anî awaindîhandî maawî ahoyatî netî ambîpatî nopîsasatî namandîpamaitaise. Iyataatî isîhiya yapîpatî Esiyaahandaahapîhiyaunî amî yapîpatî nahatewaraahapîhiyaunî apopaatî Atemisîhaatapî nyamî autaahaatihore taatî katohaamaatapî gwînyaapî gaapundîwîhiyaare. Isî Porîho netî namandîpamaitaise. Iyonîhî nyamî

autaahaatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonhi ishiya windi kop gimunyaaitaapo,” undati Dimitriyaasiho kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundhi kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi apowih namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aih sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi ishiya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utahuri wuri Porihoisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isip numwaasi keti ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanohohipih nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aih Porih ishiya ahoyanwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyihiyaam ndiheti noti piwaha kaundi totati nutotataih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunnyaahohiyihiya Porihoi namumwe undwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aih ami Porihomi naisihiya usa awaisawihiya Porihopi piwaha satiw nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi ishiya nahatiya ahoyanohipih namumwe,” undwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aih ishiya ahoyanwi bimohiyihiyaam gwinyaahohithandi neti nusopisasinamasih usa dopawi kiyai wreti piwaatiwi nunaatauh ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wreti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanohithandami tanyaahaapi winti baiwi gimunyapimenihopo. ³³ Aih Judaahiya utaa ho Arekisandaaho piwaha wa katitotiw ishiyaam ndiheti otihapihi ahwisawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa piwaha satip katime undwi ishiya usa kaundohi ka ishiya nahatiyaam ndiheti ausaati katitotati ishiya ahoyanohiyihiyai piwaha namhaapise undataase. ³⁴ Undih kiya ahoyanohiyihiya koi usonawaaw Judaahotih satiw gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autahaatihopi autahaathi akithomahe tiwi itihotihiyihiyaamhore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaan naasaamapi satiw kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihiw utaarhandi kaahaatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namhaapise undati kiyaam piwaha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sah Epesaasihyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autahaathi awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anj awaindihanduni nawha piwaha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohi hauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aih sandapi ishiya nahatiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihyaare. ³⁶ Aisi utaa ho sa piwa nemaitandih owetise. Owetisi sah bihi namhaapise. Aiwi sah sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aih utahuri kimir anj awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapi pa piwaha itihapipaisihapa winti ikomaanimihurithihandi kandi sah numwaasi nehithandi nasawaayopo. Aim kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi winti sisipihimaati mihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitriyaasihoun ishiya usa Dimitriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni ishiya usaapi piwaha ahotanaahi asisaha piwaatiwaatiwiheti tithi keti piwaha atiw tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi tithemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawi ami sami piwaha wiwa naanjhaiwa ahotanaahi asisaha tithi piwaha piwaatiwaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyanwi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aih wani asisima kimehi nyahi ahoyanaati nunaata piwaatohitmandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romhiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi winti biyaati kamundito. Winti biyaati piwaha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihnyatisaihi nyahi naanjhandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundati awaisiho sami anjipihapi keti nandwirapise undih kiya nunaaha namhamapi kihira nandwirawaayopo.

20

Porih Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahun Akaiyaahandaahun Autahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise

¹ Aih kiyaam itihitiwi nunaatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Porih gaata numwaati naasaimbipihmatosati kiyaam gwunyaahohithandi anditiwitiwandih kiyai piwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Porih kiyai ipihiretis bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. ² Porih noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapih aunahipihaiwaara daayati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaam gwunyaahohithandi anditiwitiwandih piwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Porih yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. ³ Noti bimih waatihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawih yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati tmaninataise. Siyati naitotati tmaninat bimih

Judaahiya Porihoi tiw̄tot̄wī b̄ipi kan̄wī noaasauhī Porihoi atisataise. Siyatī Porihoi atisataatī sip̄handotī Siriyaahandaahapī naisanīhī isihiya niw̄itaawo tatī Porihoi gw̄inyapenataatī namatī japīhī yap̄ipatī Masetoniyaahandaahirā naitandī gw̄inyaataise. ⁴ Aih̄ī Porihoi Akaiyaahanda namasī yap̄ipatī Masetoniyaahandaahirā naihī maasī niyohiȳhiyaamī amb̄ipatī sate. Aunah̄ipatī Beriyaahandaahapī utaaho wo Piraasihomī mwaahe Sopataahotīhī amī aunah̄ipatī Tesaronikaahandaahapī Aris̄takaasiyī Sekandayaatīhī amī aunah̄ipatī Der̄ibihandaahapī Gaiyaasihotīhī amī Timotehotīhī amī yap̄ipatī Esiyaahandaahapī Tikikaasiyī T̄iropimaasiyaatīhī siya maasī Porihoiisaw̄ī niyohiȳhiyaare. ⁵ Aih̄ī siyaamī usā j̄ih̄ī ketī nuwī aunah̄ipatī T̄iropaasihanda nyap̄ī jaaw̄ī bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aih̄ī Judaahiyaamī kimbap̄ihoi Pasopaahandamī asisiha awaiwaiwa nandapā b̄iretīhandī nipitandīhandī ah̄īmaayandīha nandaatīw̄ihaiwa aim̄ī sanotī owetīhī nyahī aunah̄ipatī Piripaihanda namasī sip̄handotī niyahaayo. Sip̄ihandotī niyahoasonīhī asisiha ikw̄ir̄ī naasair̄ih̄ī 5 kiyatī sananyih̄ihura aunah̄ipatī T̄iropaasihanda noaip̄ihaayo. Noaipawaatī isihiya j̄ih̄ī naiwī nyap̄ī jaaw̄ī bimohiȳhiyaī usonīhaayo. Iyaatī kap̄ih̄ī T̄iropaasihanda nahatiyaanīnī bimon̄ih̄ī Saareh̄ir̄ī naasair̄ih̄ī sananyotaise.

Porihoi T̄iropaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomas̄ih̄ī Ahowimas̄ih̄ī Jap̄ih̄ī Nepataise

⁷ Aih̄ī Sandehura asihataahura isihiya usā T̄iropaasihandaahapīhiya Jisaasihopī gw̄unyaaahohiȳhiyaaisaatī maasī gw̄it̄it̄ihoi (b̄iretīhandī nambowaatī) nandīwaaatī an̄ihandī w̄indaatīhī maasī ahoyanihaayo. Aih̄ī Porihoi bouson̄ih̄ī kap̄ih̄ī T̄iropaasihanda namasī naitandīhuraatihiyataatī namatī sura asihataahura p̄iw̄iha namasatī kaundataase. Siyatī p̄iw̄iha utaar̄ihandī isihiyaī kaundīmī naihī not̄ī apw̄itet̄indaise. ⁸ Aih̄ī nyahī ahoyanaatī bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ī sis̄ihā t̄itaah̄waiwa nimandataatī nausaatataise. ⁹ Aih̄ī utaaho wo waimwaahe kom̄ī amb̄ipatī Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaas̄nī bindataise. Bimih̄ī Porihoi kiyaī p̄iw̄iha utaar̄ihandī kaundīmī naihī Yutikaasiho naaninanin̄jatī winduwaahandī kandaas̄nī ap̄ipaahī nanomataise. Nanomataatī apatīhī nepandatī m̄ihaap̄ī sohoaī tiwamataise. Iyaatī saan̄ī an̄aon̄ī an̄aon̄ī n̄iwaataatī bipinjawī an̄imat̄iw̄ihaan̄jisī autaahe m̄ihasīnap̄ī m̄ihaap̄ī nepandamatī sohoaī tiwatī ahiyamataise. Aih̄ī isihiya koaī numwaitot̄wī an̄ihandaas̄nīnap̄ī m̄ihaap̄ī noaatīpap̄ī nuwī mmonawa ko aim̄ī napomas̄ih̄ī usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih̄ī amī Porihoiisangī m̄ihaap̄ī noaatīpat̄ī not̄ī Yutikaasihoī namaahataataatī isihiyaī sata kaundataase. “Sah̄ī utaamop̄ī aim̄ī napomataise t̄iw̄ī yaiwī p̄ih̄it̄iw̄ī gw̄inyaawaaw̄ī sam̄ī maar̄ihoī owesetindīhandī nam̄ihaap̄ise utaahe k̄imō japīhī nepatī aim̄ī asoheomatataise,” undatī Porihoi kiyaī kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamap̄ī Porihoi jah̄irā an̄ihandaas̄nī niyatī m̄ihasīnī noaipatī b̄iretīhandī net̄ī naumbotī isihiyaisatī maasī nanataise. Nanatosatī p̄iw̄iha utaar̄ihandī kaundīmī naihī not̄ī bour̄iwataise. Bour̄iwatī ip̄ihoī yaurutaas̄ih̄ī Porihoi isihiyaī p̄iw̄iha kaundisaw̄ihiyaī kap̄ih̄ī namasī niyataise. ¹² Aih̄ī isihiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisaw̄ī maasī an̄ip̄ip̄ihapī nowaaw̄ī kiyaaamī maar̄ihoī w̄iwitataise.

Porihoi Aunah̄ipatī T̄iropaasihanda Namasī Aunah̄ipatī Mair̄itaasihandaahapī Notaise

¹³ Aih̄ī nyahī Porihoiisa maasī niyohiȳhiyaanangī Porihoi sanyataataase. “N̄nīnī aunah̄ipatī Asosihandaahapī yap̄ipataap̄ih̄ī naitaanī sah̄ī sip̄ihandī nesī j̄ih̄ī naiwī kap̄ih̄ī Asosihanda nisap̄ī jaaw̄ī bim̄itaatīw̄ī naiw̄ise,” nyataataase. Satatī kanyatihī nyahī j̄ih̄ī niyaatī Asosihanda Porihopī jaawaatī bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aih̄ī nyahī jaawa bimon̄ih̄ī Porihoi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄ī niyatī Asosihanda nyangī nyain̄jas̄ih̄ī nutasī sip̄ihandī nesī aunah̄ipatī taun̄ihandī Mitirinihandaahapī niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaatī Mitirinihanda noaip̄ihaayo. Noaipawaatī kap̄ih̄ī Mitirinihanda namasī sip̄ihandī kandotī niyaatī yap̄ipatī w̄itī Kaiyosihandī dur̄ih̄iram̄ī ot̄ihaatī ahetipata noaip̄ihaayo. Aih̄ī kap̄ih̄ī nanowaatatī bowih̄ī yap̄ipatī Kaiyosihanda namasī niyaatī yap̄ipatī Samosihandī dur̄ih̄iram̄ī ot̄ihaatī ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaatī kap̄ih̄ī Samosihanda nanowaatatī bowih̄ī kap̄ih̄ī Samosihanda namasī sip̄ihandī kandotī niyaatī aunah̄ipatī Mair̄itaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aih̄ī aunah̄ipatī Epesaasihanda isihiya bimohiȳhiyaī w̄nd̄ī mausondaano tatī Porihoi gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄ī kap̄ih̄ī nusatīpat̄ī Mair̄itaasihandaahapī niyataise. Sand̄ī apaap̄īmaah̄e. Porihoi Jerusarem̄ihanda asisiha Pendikosihandī maasī mmondandīhondaatī yap̄ipatī Esiyaahanda ot̄ih̄ī won̄jī b̄imimotī ketī notaise.

Porihoi Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopī Ḡwunyaaahohiȳhiyaī Iwinjatohiȳhiyaī P̄iwaundataase

¹⁷ Aih̄ī nyahī niyaatī Mair̄itaasihanda noaipawaatī bind̄ihaayo. Bind̄ihaaw̄ī isihiya Jisaasihopī gw̄unyaaahohiȳhiyaī iwinjaaw̄ī bimohiȳhiyaap̄ī Porihoi Epesaasihanda p̄iw̄iha nusoaasataise. P̄iw̄iha nusoaasih̄ī kiyaaamisaw̄ihiyaī nap̄iw̄ī Porihoi

iwinjaayaoyo. ¹⁸ Aih! kiya nap+iw! Por!hoai winj!hauh! Por!ho kiya awaisaw!hiyai p!w!ha sata kaundataase, "Nis! kiyoh!t!hand! sahi aim! gw!nyaap! mmon!w!hiyaate. N!n! j!h! wuwan!hura k!mat! yap!pat! Esiyaamanda nap!ti sangisati maasi p!h!nd!h!haiwara bimon!h! aim! nison!w!hiyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataat! Judaahiya nahateweti n!ngi n!p!hatitot!w! p!w!ha k!haiwa k!haiwa kat!w! kiyauh! kiyaaam! saiwaaraah! n!n! naanj!haiwa p!h!nd! netaati gotaayo. Saind! naanj!haiwa netaahand! kand! b!pi ipatisand! Awais!hom! ot!p!pat! kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aind! n!n! am! P!w!ha sangi and!tisaiwitand!ha wind! yamaind! ausaat! kasatataayo. Iyataat! n!n! is!hiya p!h!t!w! ahoyanohiy!hiyaam! d!hehuni am! sam! an!p!p!huni Autaahaat!hom! p!w!ha ausaat! kand!sason!h! sahi sandap! aim! mmon!w! gw!nyaap!hiyaate. ²¹ Aind! n!n! Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamat!p!metahiyaisuni p!w!ha naas!ka waati and!tit!t!t! saund!ti kaundataayo. "Nyam! maip!haiwa namasi Autaahaat!hoenda nepemait!haawo. Iyaati nyah! biyaati nyam! Awais!ho Jisaasihop! gw!nyait!haawo undataato," undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, "Wani atinjat!w!se! Autaahaat!hom! It!p!ho g!nunyaas!t!hand! kandeti t!t!h! kaindi Jerusarem!handahap! nutandiyoy. Aind! n!n! naanj!haiwa Jerusarem!hand! naitand!haiwaap! w!nd! baind! mon!ho. ²³ Iyataat! aunah!pat! nahatewara n!n! daayoni!h! Autaahaat!hom! It!p!ho p!w!ha biyat! ausaat! sata kandataase. "Kiny! naanj!haiwa p!h!t!p! nep! am! napw!t!t!aise," ndataase. ²⁴ Aih! nis! itataman!nd! bim!tand!handap! awaind!handison!d! an!t!nd! is!watataamaayo. Owetise. B!pi namataayo. Namati Autaahaat!ho nyangi gaahand! kanyisati bimind!handap! p!w!ha ausaitand! Awais!ho Jisaas!ho ot!p!pat! nan!m!pat! kaind! owemaitand! and!t!nd! kiyataayo," undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. "Sahi baiw! atinjat!w!se, n!n! Autaahaat!ho nyainjaati bimind!handap! sam! ot!hat!h! daind! j!h! p!w!ha aim! ausaat! kasatataato. Aih! p!w!ha n!n! kasat!t! kiyon!h! at!niw! nison!hohiy!hiyaat! jap!h! n!ngi w!nd! manison!dauh! n!n! aim! gw!nyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ais! n!n! wan! asis!ma k!meh! p!w!ha sangi waati sand! kasatataato, Autaahaat!ho nis!hiyaimatohiy!hiyai saind! iwinjaati bim!taano tati gw!nyaas!t!hand! n!n! yamaind! aim! ausaat! sangi kasatataato. Ais! sam! usa sis!ha namaayotati kaan!h! t!his!haap!h! nuw! naanj!hand! newaawaah! nis!hand!maahe. Owetise. Sawanaam!handaahe. ²⁸ Iyataat! sahi Autaahaat!hom! sip!sip!honyai iwinjaawi bim!taatiw! Autaahaat!hom! It!p!ho aim! ah!s!h!hiyaate. Is! sahi sawanaati awaisaw!hiyaat! baiw! itataman!n!w! jat!n!w! bimaawise. Itataman!n!w! bindawaaw! Autaahaat!hom! is!hiya Jisaas!ho j!t!pat! nuhaat! jap!h! numwaasaw!hiya sip!sip!handamataih!hiyaas! sahi baiw! itataman!w! winjat!w!se. ²⁹ Am! n!n! sangi nasamasi naisan!h! is!hiya usa p!w!ha jaiw!t!w!haiwa kat!w!wunjaw! daayohiy!hiya nap!w! Autaahaat!hom! sip!sip!honyaatam! gw!nyaahoh!t!hand! nep! nasop!sas!taapo. Iyataat! is!hiya siya nep! nasop!sas!taatiw!hiya suh!r! ainj!h!r!h!ramataiw!hiyaare. ³⁰ Iyataat! am! sahi iwinjaawi bimohiy!hiyaam! usa dopawi is!hiya Jisaasihop! gw!nyaahohiy!hiya kiyai n!w!pinjai nutaatiw! p!w!ha jaiw!t!w!haiwa kat!taapo. ³¹ Ais! sahi baiw! itataman!n!w! jaaw! bimaawise. Iyataat! n!n! k!naungw!ha mair! manyeti sangisati bindataati apat!huni otap!haatuni p!w!ha sangi and!tisaiwitand!ha waati and!t!nd! ausaat! kasatataayo. Aind! am! n!n! sam! naanj!waiwa jasonataati maar!ho as!p!n!h! as!s!ha waiwara gotaayo. Aih! n!n! saind! kiyoh!t!handap! gw!nyaap!se. ³² Aih! wan! n!n! Autaahaat!hom! ikw!raat!h! ah!s!s!s!taayo. Iyataat! n!n! p!w!ha j!h! kasatoh!ha Autaahaat!ho gaahand! kanyisati bimind!handap!haasi ka neti g!sunyaatise. G!sunyaati and!tisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaat!ho gaahaiwa nahatewa kom!hiyaimatohiy!hiyai numwiwaiwa am! sangi nasam!taise. ³³ Iyataat! n!n! is!hiyaam! naw!ho apot!h!rap! nan!m!tond! p!h!nd! gw!nyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ N!wahonis! ikw!raah! ot!p!pat! kaind! kahapaamap!pa n!nuni is!hiya maasi daayohiy!hiyaun! nenoaah!t!mb!pa netaayo. Aih! n!n! saind! kiyon!h! aim! nison!w! gw!nyaap!hiyaate. ³⁵ N!n! ot!p!pat! naw!hop!hat! p!h!nd! waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyoh!t!mand! sand! sangi nasisataayo nyah! ot!p!pat! naw!hop!hat! waati kiyaaat! is!hiya naw!hop! nenoaah!tisaw!hiyai and!t!w!w!tand! naw!ho numw!t!haawe. Aih! n!n! sand! saiw! kaitaatiw! sangi nasisataayo. Iyataat! p!w!ha wa Awais!ho Jisaas!ho sawaho sata katis!haare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamap!pa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataah! sand! kom! ik!p!pa taah!p!pa netaati maarit!nd!hand! ip!h!t!s!s!amaitaise tati Jisaas!ho katis!haasi biyaati kaap! gw!nyait!haawe,' undati Por!ho is!hiya awaisaw!hiya Epesaasihandaahap!hiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aih! Por!ho p!w!ha sa kaunda owematosati atot!p!wesati bindataati awaisaw!hiya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aih! Por!ho nutand!aih! kiya Por!hoai iwiwatawa p!h!t!w! gw!usep! p!h!t!w! gerundawaayo. ³⁸ Iyati Por!ho nis! nd!maahom!waan! w!nd! jap!h! manison!daapo undati kaundis!haap! waati aungwohand! gw!nyapenawaaw! kiyaaam! maar!ho

awaindihandî tundataise. Aihî saiwi kiya gwîwî Porîhoai numwaasi sipihandotapî nowaayopo.

21

Porîho Jerusaremihandaahapî Sipihandî Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aihî Porîhoaisaatî nyahî isihiyai namasi sipihandotî yamwaawaatî niyahaayo. Niyaaatî tîhî yapîpatî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahethîhata noaipîhaayo. Sati yapitamî ambîpatî Kosihande. Aihî nyahî aunahîpatî Kosihanda nanowaatatî bowihî kapîhî namasi niyaatî yapîpatî wîtî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahethîhata noaipîhaayo. Iyataatî sati yapitamî ambîpatî Rosihande. Aihî nyahî katî yapîpatî Rosihandamî aunahîpatî Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatî bowihî Rosihanda namasi niyaatî yapîpatî wîtî Risiyaahandamî aunahîpatî Pataaraahanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî kapîhî Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatatî bowihî sipihandî wîndî yapîpatî Pinisiyaahandaahapî naitandîhandî ahotihî mmonaatî kandotî yamwaawaatî niyahaayo. ³ Niyaaatî yapîpatî wîtî Saipîraasihandî ikwîrî konaamohîraihooanî ahethîhî nehî usonaatî nusatîpawa niyahaayo. Niyawaatî yapîpatî Siriyaahandamî aunahîpatî Taiyaahanda sipihandî ikîpîpa ahaitandî notî ahotihî nyahî kapîhî tîmahiyîhaayo. ⁴ Tîmahiyaaatî isihiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî daahaayo. Daawaatî kiyai usonîhaayo. Usonaatî kiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaaisaatî bimonîhî Saararehîrî naasairîhî sananyotaise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai netî gîwunyaasîhî kiyai Porîhoai saundawaatopo, "Kînyî Jerusaremihandaahapî namaime," undawaatopo. ⁵ Undîwî Porîhoai kaundauhîhandî kandî nyamî asisîha aimî naitîhaahuraatîhî namawaatî kapîhî namasi niyahaayo. Niyonîhî isihiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya usîhiya kiyaaamî apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunî nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihî maasi nowaatî aunahîpatamî mangîrainî durîhîramî aripataatîhî noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî aripataatîhî nahatiyaanîntî atotîpîwesaatî bindîhaawî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîhaayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaaatî kiyai ipîhîrete undawaamapî sipihandotî yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonîhî kiyai nyangi nyainjamapî kiyaaamî anjîpîpîhapî japîhî niyawaayopo.

Porîhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaasîho Akapaasîho Aunahîpatî Sisariyaahanda Pîwaundataise

⁷ Aihî nyahî aunahîpatî Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandotî kiyaaanîhî niyaatî aunahîpatî Toremehanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî kapîhî isihiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonaatî pîwaundîhaayo. Aihî kapîhî kiyaisaatî Toremehanda asisîha naasaahî bindîhaayo. ⁸ Bimainjaatî nanowaatatî bowihî kapîhî Toremehanda namasi niyaatî aunahîpatî Sisariyaahanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî utaaho wo Pirîpîho Epenjerisîho Jisaasîho katatî kaiwaiwaaipî pîwîha ausaasîhomî anjîpîhî maasi koaisaatî bindîhaayo. Iyataatî so Pirîpo jîhura aposerihiyai andîtîwîpî otîpîpatî maasi kaitotîwî Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwîhiyai ahîwisohiyîhiyaamî wore. ⁹ Iyataatî so Pirîpîhomî maatiya sangî namaatîwîhiya 4 kaiwîhiya bindawaayopo. Iyataatî Pirîpîhomî maatiya siya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho ketî gîwunyaasîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isihiyai andîtîwîwîtandîha ausaapîhiyaare. ¹⁰ Aihî nyahî Porîhoaisaatî aunahîpatî Sisariyaahanda asisîha taahonyonyehî bindîhaayo. Bimonîhî utaaho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho komî ambîpatî Akapaasîho yapîpatî Judiyahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹ Nasatî kapîhî Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihî ko Akapaasîho Porîhomî apotîhîrî gwîharaahîrî yamepatamatîyatî wîsasainjîrîhîrî netaise. Netî sawahomî ikwauhîrî namawatî wîsasanataise. Wîsasanataatî sata kanyatataase, "Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sandaase, 'Isîhiya Judaahiyai Jerusaremihanda bimohiyîhiya kîmîrî apotîmîrî yamepatamatîyahîra wîsasanhohîrîmîramî satîhoai saiwi wîsasîtaapo. Wîsasawî isihiyai usa Judaahiyaaamatîpîmetahiyai numwîtaapo tatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kandaase," tatî Akapaasîho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹² Satatî kanyatihî nyahî atisîhaawî nyahî Porîhoaisa maasi nyohiyîhiyaanînunî isihiyai kapîhapîhiyaunî nahatiyaanîntî Porîhoai Jerusaremihandaahapî namaime undaati ipîhatisahaayo. ¹³ Ipîhatisonîhîhandî kandî Porîhomîha pîwîha wîhoaanîha satatî kanyatataase, "Sahî saiwi gowaawî Jerusaremihandaahapî naitondî nisî gwînyaahohîtîhandî napaapî nepî nîpîhatisopo? Iyataatî nîntî napwîtîtandîhandapaahîhî tîmanîndî jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nîntî Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhandapî napwîtîtandîhandapî Jerusaremihanda tîmanîndî jatataayo," tatî nyangi Porîhomîha kanyatataase. ¹⁴ Satatî Porîho kanyatihî nyahî koai ipîhatîtîhaahandî owetîhî bîpî namîhaawaatosaatî koai sataatî kaundîhaato, "Gaasî Awaisîhomîhandisî kaitandaahî koai kiyatî kiyane," undîhaato.

Por'ho Jerusaremihanda Niyati Is'hiya Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihop'i G'wunyaaahohiy'hiyai Iwinjatohiy'hiyai P'w'ha Kaundaase

¹⁵ Aih' nyah' kap'ih' Sisariyaahanda bimon'ih' asis'ha wanya sananyih' nyam' ik'ip'ipa timan'naat' bimainjaat' kap'ih' namasi Jerusaremihandaahap' nyahaayo. ¹⁶ Niyon'ih' is'hiya usa aunah'ipa Sisariyaahandaahap'hiya Jisaasihop'i g'wunyaaahohiy'hiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayo. Nanyamaasi naiw' utaaho wo nyah' koisaat' maasi bim'it'haahom' an'ip'ip'ih'nyamawaayo. Iyataat' so utaasom' amb'ipati' Neson'hore. Iyat' ko yap'ipati' Saip'raasihandaahap'hore. Iyat' ko Neson'ho j'hura aim' nepemaitati' Jisaasihop'i g'wunyaaahosi' kon'ih' and'it'it'at' g'wunyaat' bindataise. Aih' koisaat' nyah' maasi bind'haayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaat' Jerusaremihanda noaip'haayo. Noaipahon'ih' is'hiya Jisaasihop'i g'wunyaaahohiy'hiya nyangi maarit'w' nanyamaawaayo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauh' maasi nanowaatat' bowih' nepasi Por'hoaisaat' Jem'sihoi' usonaat' p'waund'it'haaw' nohaayo. Nowaat' Jem'sihom' an'ip'ip'ih' mmon'ha is'hiya Jisaasihop'i g'wunyaaahohiy'hiyai iwinjaaw' bimohiy'hiya awaisaw'hiya nahatiya ahoyan'w' bimauh' usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Uson'haaw' Por'ho kiyais' ip'ih'rete undataise. Undat' Por'ho sawahom' ot'ip'ipati' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaap'ih' kaim' naih' am' kom'hetap' nahatapa Autaahaat'ho kaimb'ipaap' awaisaw'hiyai ausaat' kaundataise.

Por'ho Awaisaw'hiya Mit'hiyaami P'w'ha Atisamap'i Autaahaat'hom'i An'i Awaind'handaat'hap'i Notaise

²⁰ Kaundih' kiya p'w'ha sa atisawaaw' Autaahaat'hom' amb'ipati' maarit'w' n'wimaawaayo. N'wimaawaaw' Por'hoai kiya saundawaatopo, "Naisohoje, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya amb'ipati' owehand' it'it'ahiy'hiya nepemait'w' Jisaasihop'i g'wunyaaawaayo. Aiw' kiya g'wunyaaahohiy'hiya nahatiya Mosesihom' w'nh'ap'ipa japepih'rauh' k'ny' aim' gw'nyaaaphoje. ²¹ Iyataat' is'hiya Jisaasihop'i g'wunyaaahohiy'hiya k'imb'hap'hiyai is'hiya usa kinyap' p'w'ha sat'w'ha kaundawaayo. Judaahiyaanam' usa nuw' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaaisaw' maasi bimohiy'hiyai' Por'ho saundataise, "Sah' Mosesihom' w'nh'ap'ipa namap'ise. Aiw' maaha wohonya sang'honyaam' amb'ipati' nahomaamandipap' nam'haap'ise. Aiw' nyah' j'hura nahatewa kiyoh'waiwa namap'ise," undat' Por'ho kaundat' daayataise, 't'w' is'hiya k'imb'hap'hiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Is' kinyap' Por'ho aim' napise t'w' gw'nyaaap' atitaaw' kiya p'w'ha sat'w' kinyap' katoh'haap' jaiw'it'w'ha katawaatopo taat' nun'it'haaw' nyah' napitiyaat' kait'haawe? ²³ Ais' nyah' wan' saimb' kaime h'itaat' kah'it'isaih' t'it'ih' kiyaap' baimb' kaitaape. Nyam' is'hiya usa mur'tih' mur'tih' p'w'ha wa Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' kat'w' w'isaw' ahiyaw'hiya yaihiya bindawaayo. ²⁴ Is' kiya yaihiyaom' k'ny' numwaasi naime. Naimb' maasi kiyaisap' nyah' Judaahiyaan'in' noaipawaat' gaahiyaan'nimat'it'haaw' t'it'ih' kiyoh'ih'ret' baimb' maasi kiyaisap' kaime. Aiw' kiya sand' kaiw' m'is'is'ha t'isat'indaat'w' naw'ho Autaahaat'hom' an' awaind'handam' awaisaw'hiyai nunye. Saimb' t'it'ih' kamwaan' kasamaah' kiya nahatiya kinyap' p'w'ha katoh'ha jaiw'it'w'haaso t'w' gw'nyaitaapo. Aiw' am' kiyaisang' kinyap' koaisangi Mosesihom' w'nh'ap'ipa biyati' japepih'rahore t'w' gw'nyaitaapo. ²⁵ Aih' nyah' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiya Jisaasihop'i g'wunyaaahohiy'hiyaap' ut'ip'ho aim' j'ipati'piyaat' nusoaso. Nusoas'haaw' nyah' p'w'ha sata kataat' nusoasoh'haare: "Autaahaat'ho jaiw'it'w'hoai is'hiya nandapa am' kohasip'ho tip' t'ih'w' nunyoh'ip'paam' naw'ip'ipa sah' nep' wind' namaan'w'ise. Aiw' kohasip'ho as'ip'ipa biyati' t'homaatat' j'it'ipati' noahapa wind' namaan'w'ise. Aiw' sah' is'hiya us'hiya am' as'hiya kih'yaisaw' ir'mun'w'ise taat' aim' nusoasoh'haare," t'w' Por'hoai awaisaw'hiya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauh' nanotat' bowih' Por'ho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyat' t'it'ih' kaundoh'ih'ret' japepih'rat' kiyaisat' noapat' gaahomat'and'ih'ret' kiyataise. Kiyamap' Autaahaat'hom' an' awaind'handaat'ih' niyat' nandaataise. Nandaat' p'risihiya usa is'hiyaap' nandapa t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai nunyohiy'hiyai sata kaundataise, "Saarareh'ri' naasair'hi' sanion'ih' is'hiya mur' mur' noaipap' aim' gaahiyaat'awaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaih' sah' kapa nandapa nep' kiyaap' t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai numw'itaat'w' nap'itaapo," undamap' Por'ho jap'ih' notaise.

Judaahiya Por'hoai Tiw'ot'w' An'i Awaind'handaat'ih' Is'wauh' Tunn'w' Yahw'nohiy'hiyaami Mit'ho Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aih' asis'ha sanion'ih' is'hiya sura kuraap' nandapa t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai numw'itaat'w' ahiyoh'ha aim' det'indaise. Det'it'ih' Por'ho niyat' an' awaind'handaat'ih' nandaat' bindataise. Bimih' Judaahiya usa yap'ipati' Esiyaaahandaahap'hiya nap'w' Por'hoai usonawaayo. Usonawaaw' is'hiya kap'ih' ahoyanohiy'hiyai Por'hop' apow'it'and'ha p'w'ha kat'w' Por'hoai is'wawaayo. ²⁸ Is'watawaaw' sat'w'ih'

kaahaatawaatopo, “Isiraherihyaate, utaaho kimoai itihundiithaawi nyangisenda napwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyah Isiraherihyaanam kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi wanihapipauni nyam anj awaindihandun neti nopisatati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipih daayati isihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami wandi siya kiyahore isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyapi numwaasi anj awaindihandimandaatih nasahore. Iyataati isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyam anj awaindihandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihand kandi Porihho kimo isihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaah Autaahaatiho sawahopi namihainjipipih neti Autaahaatihom ndiheti kipati atihahiyati nanyopisatasaise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitmandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapihho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihhoaisati maasi daayati bimih usonwihiyaare. Usonwihiyaasi Porihho koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihiya atisawaawi piwih ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihanda keti kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih isihiya apowih nunaatiwi itihitiw nahatiya naupwasi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Porihhoai nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehihaati noaipawaayopo. Noaiphahui isihiya usa anj awaindihandam maasomwaan nahatewa keti kuraanhi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaan nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitmandi apaapimaah, isihiya isihiyai anj awaindihandaatih tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihhoai katih tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mhaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aih isihiya ahoyanohiyahiya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwih satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiya nahatiya piwih nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwih nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwih nusoasauhi Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwih atisataati isihiya usa yatih awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisun tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisun numwaasi isihiya ahoyanwi nunaatohipih notaise. Naihi isihiya ahoyanwi Porihhoai tiwitaahiyohiyahiya kiyai usonawaawi Porihhoai timapi bipi namahaawaayopo. ³³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho noti Porihhoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimumi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihir senihandi wureti windi wureti wureti wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porihhomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho isihiya kapih ahoyanohiyihiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesih isihiya kapih ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho kimo siyihand wandi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai wandi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wureti nunaatiwi piwaatauh ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wureti nunaatiwi piwaataawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwih kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitand name. Nametaati ko namati Porihhoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami anjaapi watipihandaatih naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihhoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaan noaipaitaahetihhura isihiya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawwinohiyihiya Porihhoai nepi autaah isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih isihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiw nunaatim niyohiyihiya satawaatopo, “Porihho napwita sohoai tiwitaahawo,” tiwi kaahaatim ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porihho Sawahopi Isihiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihhoai aimi isisi kiyami anjhandi watipihandaatih nandaatitwiyauhi Porihho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwih Girihihaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwih wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwih Girihiha atimbi piwaatipihono?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosati Porihhoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapihho isihiya maati maatiwi tundaatiwihiya taahiyihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiya numwaati ahoaisawihiyaisati maasi yanihimati yapipati isihiya owehataahapi notaise. Aih nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undih Porihhoai piwih saundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihonimaah. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini isihiya kimiya piwih kaunditaani

gaaro?” undati tunnwiw yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Nunjesihi tunnwiw yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho gaasi pwiha kaunde undih Porihon anaan utaarihaanami mbwitihiireti bitondaise. Bitondaati pwiha kaunditandi ishiyaami nunaaha namihaitaatiw Porihon ikwiri autaaahihiyataise. Ahaihi ishiya nahatiya pwiha namihawaayopo. Namihahaahui pwiha Judaahiyaamihai Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

¹ “Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihoaanha saiwa wiwa kamaindhonine satitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. ² Undati Porihon pwiha sa Judaahiya sawanaamihai Ipiruhaara kaundih kiyai atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiyai satiw gwinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo pwiha nyamiharaa katiso,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi pwiha atitaatiw nunaaha apipaahi maipihonjisangi nunaamaatiw apipaahi namihamaayopo. Namihamihauhi Porihon komi pwiha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase. ³ “Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati ningi nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbihai Jerusaremihanda kaiwinistaatiw jihura metihonini nasataayo.

Nasonih utaahe wo ningi kiyanihisihon Gamariyerihore. Aih ko Gamariyerihon Mosesihom winihapipa nyami asoyai asisai numwimbipaapi biyati katanisataise. Katanisih nini kimbihai kapihapi noipati gwinyandi awaisihonind bimambitihonine.

Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititwiji japepihiwiji bimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi anditindi japepihiriti bimambitihonine. ⁴ Aih jihura ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihrohijhiya ishiya nahatiyai naanjhandi nunyati napwitaatiw tiwataayo. Aindi ishiyai nasapuwitaano unditosati tunnwiw yahwinohiyihiyai nusepaahonihai kiyai nesuw kiyai napuwawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati nisi pwiha kima kasatohimaapi prisihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa tihiw Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisihonini ishiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawhiyauni sa pwiha akaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapi maato, awaisawhiya siya utiphandi windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyaapi jipatiwaiw satiwihandi naninyawaayopo, ‘Porihon kimo ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjhandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawhiyaati koai anditiwipi maasi kaiwise,’ tiwihandi ningi jipatiwaiw naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini nesisi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai numwaasi japihi napiti kimbihai Jerusaremihanda naanjhandi nunyati napuwitondi notaayo.

Porihon Japihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaataise

⁶ Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipataahetih ipihon otihasinindaise. Aih sura ipihon otihasinisura yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi awaindhandi keti nasati nanusaatataise. ⁷ Nausainjih nini osihandi awaindhandaasin bimambitihoninisi mihapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati pwiha wa nisapi gaatati satati kandih atisataayo. ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ngingi nepi nanopisapaise?’ ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini wihoanaha saundataato, ‘Awaishone, kinyi diyaamahone,’ undataato. Undonih ko ngingi sandataase, ‘Nini Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasihonngi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aih saimb ningi nanopisingihonini kahitataato,’ ndataase. ⁹ Aih ishiya ngingisaw maasi nyohiyihiyaahi nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaahe so ngingi pwenindhandi kiyai windi baiwi atihomisopo. ¹⁰ Aih nini Jisaasihoi saunditi nunjenataayo, ‘Awaishone, nini wani napitaitande?’ undataato. Undonih Awaishon ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosisi sati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sati aunahipita noipasamih utaahe wo otipipati nini gi nahimandi kandi tmaniti ahijohipatapi ko gi kahitaise,’ ndati Awaishon kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi awaindhandi nausainjitihaandahi nisi ndiha asinirati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihi kahapaamapi windi baidi monihon. Aih ishiya ngingisaw maasi nyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaahe wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiho Mosesihom winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aih Judaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaahe gaahore tiwi maaritwihore. ¹³ Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohon Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nusaatonih jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindhandi owetih japihi nga baidi jataayo. Jataati koai baidi iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aih ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyami Autaahaatihon komi gwinyaati maaritindhandi mmondaapi ahingsataise. Aih kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainhahoi usonapaise.

Usoh-nih-i Jisaasiho ko komi maahomwaanap-pi-pi-wi-ha kah-tih-i atimbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaat-ho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi-pi-wi-ha ausaitaape. Aimb-i kinyi mmon-pi ating-wai-waap-i ausaap-i isihiyai kaunditaatipe. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi otih-i wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoai n-n-i maip-haiwa kiyoh-waiwa nep-in-mape undiposap-i waapoho nesam-ihi kinyi maip-haiwa neh-maitaise," ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaat-ho Porihoi Natausaasih-i Not-i Isihya Judaahiyaamat-pi-metahiya P-i-wi-ha Ausaat-i Kaundataase

¹⁷ "Aih-i n-n-i kimb-ihi Jerusarem-mandaahap-i jap-ihi nasataayo. Napiti anj-i awaindihandaat-ihi Autaahaat-i-hop-i gaapundataayo. Gaapundataat-i swipati w-i-t-i Autaahaat-ho p-wand-i-tand-i-hat-i noaipas-ihi mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataat-i sati swipitaat-ihi Awaisihoai usonataayo. Ushon-ihi ko n-ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi Jerusarem-manda kimb-ihi namasi keti wap-hap-i numwe. O kimb-ihi bindapaap-i nisi kiyoh-wai-waap-i-ha p-i-wi-ha ausaap-i isihya kimb-ihi-hap-i-miyai kaundisamaahi kiya w-nd-i bai-w-i at-i-thomaahitaapo,' ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi n-n-i Awaisihoai saundataato, 'Awaisihone, n-n-i j-hura anj-i gw-i-haraahaiwa isihya ahoyanoh-waiwa nahatewaap-ihi daindi isihya kinyap-i g-hunyaahohiy-ihiyai mmon-i-ti naput-i-hon-ine. Aih-i sandap-i isihya k-miyai aim-i bai-w-i mmon-i-w-i gw-i-nyaap-i-hiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kaing-wai-waap-i-ha p-i-wi-ha ausaas-iho S-tipen-i-hoai j-hura tiwauhi napotaise. Aih-i sura n-ningimaaw-i bitot-i-haaw-i tiwauhisi koai tiwot-i-handap-i n-n-i gaare ndaato. Aih-i isihya S-tipen-i-hoai naw-i-haara tiwitaat-i-w-i apot-i-h-i tiwitaahaat-i niyohoh-i-p-i-pa nausohaap-i nan-i-pauh-i n-n-i kaiwa jaat-i bitondaayo. Is-i saind-i kimb-ihi-namasi isihya kinyap-i g-hunyaahohiy-ihiyai net-i nop-i-sasoh-i-p-i-p-i-h-i namati p-i-wi-ha jap-ihi gaaha kaund-i-t-i kinyi kaing-wai-waap-i-ha p-i-wi-ha ausaitaano,' und-i Awaisihoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundon-i-hand-i kand-i Awaisihom-i-ha n-ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi isihya Judaahiyaamat-pi-metahiyaenda kaanihi nutaap-i kah-i-tataaton-i numwe,' ndataase," undati Por-iho isihya kap-ihi ahoyanohiy-ihiyai kaundataase.

Porihoi Rom-ihiya Tunn-i-w-i Yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i M-i-t-i-ho Iwinjatataise

²² Aih-i kiya nga bai-w-i at-i-nisauh-i-hand-i kand-i isihya Judaahiyaamat-pi-metahiyaenda numwe ndati Autaahaat-ho kandataase, undati Por-iho kaundis-i-ha kaapi ap-i-paah-i apusataise. Apowih-i kiya waat-i kaahaat-i-w-i satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyat-i kiyaho nyangisat-i w-nd-i mb-i-mim-i-ta sohoai timap-i-se," ti-w-i kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaat-i-w-i Por-iho Autaahaat-i-hop-i sis-i-p-i-h-i-ndaase ti-w-i kiyaami apot-i-h-i niyohoh-i-p-i-paami tiwitaat-i-hapa nes-i-pap-i autaa-h-i mot-i t-mawaayopo. Aiw-i yap-i-patam-i waat-i-h-i-i-ik-waati-p-iho nep-i mot-i autaa-h-i yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyai kaundih-i kiya Por-ihoai tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i an-aap-i numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho kiya saundataase, "Por-ihoai tiwisaihi yayataati maip-i-hand-i saind-i kiyon-i-he tati katiso kamaatiso ti-w-i tip-i nunjen-i-wise," undataase. Sand-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i n-nyaatoh-i-t-handam-i tanyaaahap-i gw-i-nyaitand-i kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiw-i Por-ihoai tiwitaat-i-w-i nep-i wisasaw-i ahiyawaayopo. Aih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-hom-i yat-i-h-i awaisihoematat-i bimis-iho Por-i-hom-i-hin-i det-i bitos-ihi koai Por-iho saundataase. "Utaaho wo Rom-ihiyaam-i-hoai sai-w-i kaw-i tiwitaat-i-w-i w-in-i-hap-i-pa ahondaand-i-ho? Aiw-i p-i-wi-ha atisat-i tip-i-tapaitand-i-hoap-i-h-i sang-i p-i-waati-w-i-hand-i keti tiwitaat-i-w-i sand-i gaatind-i-ho?" undataase. ²⁶ Undih-i ko awais-iho not-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho awais-ihoai saundataase. "Utaamo k-i-mo isihya Rom-ihiyaam-i-hos-i kinyi koai napindap-i saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase. ²⁷ Undih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho Por-ihoenda nasataise. Nasat-i Por-ihoai sata nunjenataise, "Nyah-i Rom-ihiyaanam-i-hon-j-tapaapaah-i kinyi n-ningi t-i-t-i-h-i kande," undataase. Undih-i Por-i-hom-i-ha saundataase. "Ye, n-n-i ak-i-t-i-n-i-h-i Rom-ihiyaam-i-hon-ine," undataase. ²⁸ Undih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho Por-ihoai saundataase. "N-n-i noaipat-i Rom-ihiyaam-i-honimat-i-tand-i-handap-i naw-i-ho aungwohand-i awaisaw-ihiya gaman-ihiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undih-i Por-i-hom-i-ha wihoaan-i-ha saundataase, "O n-n-i-h-i niy-i apiya Rom-ihiyaam-i-hasan-yuris-i nan-i-m-wih-i n-n-i t-i-t-i-h-i Rom-ihiyaam-i-hon-ine," undataase. ²⁹ Undat-i Por-iho tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-hoai kaundataase. Aih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiya Por-ihoai tip-i nunjendot-i-w-i-hiyaasi sa Por-i-hom-i p-i-wi-ha atisawaaw-i namap-i keti b-i-p-i nam-i-haawaayopo. Aih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-hoaisang-i atisataat-i Por-iho Rom-ihiyaam-i-hotih-i saiwa aim-i kawisono tati gw-i-nyaataat-i yayataise.

Por-iho Judaahiyaam-i Awaisaw-ihiyaam-i Nd-i-het-i P-i-wi-ha Ausaat-i Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Por-i-hop-i siyat-i maip-i-hand-i sand-i kaihe ti-w-i kasaihi at-i-tand-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-ihiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho bowih-i-hura Por-i-hom-i w-r-i-h-i-t-i sen-i-hand-i

nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho ishiya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi ishiyaap nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaapuni ishiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawhiyaapuni napwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi pwiha nusoaasataise. Aih kiya napwi aima ahoyanhauh; tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho Porihoi numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahwih bitondaise.

23

¹ Aih Porihoi kiya awaisawhiya ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, "Naisihiyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandap nisi maarho gandaise. Aindi nin itatamanndi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise," undati kiyai kaundataase. ² Undati Porihoi kiya kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho prisiho mitiho ishiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyhiyai saundataase "Sami wonj Porihomi mipati jhaapise," undataase. ³ Undih Porihomihina Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Matoatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatih kahiho nanati maipitindihandamatetisihone, kinyi kimbhi bindapaapi winihapipa japepiliripi titih kireti kanditaaape. Aihhandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisapisi ishiya nngi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihoi akitinhi gisi tihwitaise," undati Porihoi Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundih ishiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyhiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi Autaahaatihomi prisiho otipatihoi satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?" undiw Porihoi itihundawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Porihomihina wihoanhi kiyai saundataase. "Naisihiyaate, nin sopi Autaahaatihomi Prisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gmunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi pwiha utipihoaatih satati ahotisihapaahi nin aima gwinyaatihonine. 'Kinyi kinyi mitiho ishiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,' tati ahotisihapaahi nin gwinyaatihonine," undati Porihoi kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatih ami usa Parisihiyaatih bimaui usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawhiyai pwiha waapihiti sata kaundataase. "Nisi naisihiyaate, nin ishiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aih nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihansanyure. Aih nin ishiya napowawi akitinhi japih nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi pwiha ausaati kaundonih kandapi pwiha netaayo," undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undati kiyai pwiha sataha kaundih kaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihoanhi Satiyusihiya wihoanhi itihinnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiya itihinhohitmandi tanyaaha siyhaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare, 'Isihiya napohiyhiya japih animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maarho wapihap windi noaipasi namaayati neh owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipatihaiya yamihapataatih windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaah owetise tiwihyaare. Aih ami ishiya Parisihiya satiwihyaare, ishiya napohiyhiya japih nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Aiw Autaahaatihomi enjerihaiya otipatihaiya yamihapataatihaihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,' tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Isi sandapi Porihoi kiya kaundih Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waapihinwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihomi pwiha baiwi gwinyaap katiwunjohiyhiya dopawi satawaatopo. "Nyahi mmonihonhi kimo utaamo ainahhos Autaahaatihomi enjerihoi otipatihoi yamihapataatih bimisho koai kaundihoi," tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih kiya waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinhauh; tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihoi wihwihoanapi ahwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasaihi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai saundataase. "Sahi nuwi Porihoi numwaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaatami anjhandatih maasi nandaapise," undataase. ¹¹ Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya Porihoi numwaasi naiwi anjanmihauh; bindataise. Bimih apatih Awaisihoi Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihoi saundataase. "Kinyi windi yamaimb anditipi bime. Aimb nin kiyohwaiwaapiha pwiha kimbhi Jerusaremhandaah aima anditipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimb Romihanda nopaapi sangisi naasikati kaimb nin kiyohwaiwaapiha pwiha baimb anditipi anusaape," undati Awaisihoi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porihoi Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Pwiha Kanwi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aih bowihihura ishiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bindawaawi satwi katawaatopo, "Akitinhi Porihoi sohoai tiwitaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihawo tiwi satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japar bi-mainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwihawaah; sura nandapa waapoho nandihawe. O ami Porihoi timaawihawaah; Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aima katahandisi naanjhandi ko nanyamitaise,'" tiwi pwiha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Porihoi tiwitaatiwi

p̄w̄iha w̄isasihiȳhiya 40 kaiw̄ihand̄i waati nusatip̄ihaap̄hiyaare. ¹⁴ Is̄i kiya nuw̄i p̄risihiyaaṁi m̄t̄hiya p̄risihiyaisun̄i is̄hiya usa awaisaw̄hiya gw̄inyaahiyaisun̄i sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄it̄haaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti p̄w̄iha sataat̄i katahaayo. ‘Nyah̄i nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄ihaahura sura nand̄ihaawo,’ taat̄i kataat̄i w̄isasa ah̄iȳhaayo. ¹⁵ Is̄i sahun̄i is̄hiya usa awaisaw̄hiyaun̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihop̄i p̄w̄iha sat̄iw̄i nusoaas̄itaat̄iwe. ‘Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄ih̄i biyaat̄i atitaani k̄inȳt̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya usaisap̄i Por̄iho nyangisenda ahoyana bim̄itaani kap̄ih̄i nap̄ita nat̄ipusoaaṁe,’ und̄iw̄i jaiw̄it̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha nusoaas̄itaat̄iwe. Aisaihi nyah̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄it̄ihaahiyaan̄in̄i daih̄ira ot̄ihap̄ih̄i t̄iman̄inaat̄i jaawa tim̄it̄haawe. Timainjaat̄i sangisenda sanḡi nason̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ket̄i sohoai tiw̄itaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiw̄i kiya Por̄ihoai ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bimamb̄iw̄i tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha kan̄ihauh̄i utaaḥo waimwaaho wo Por̄ihom̄i sanaamaatam̄i mwaaho at̄iwisataise. At̄iwisamap̄i ko waimwaaho tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i niyat̄i nandaat̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i katoh̄iha ka Por̄iho saan̄ihoai t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundih̄i Por̄iho aim̄i atisatosat̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i koai saundataase. “K̄imo waimwaamo tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa kaund̄ita numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undih̄i ko awais̄iho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyat̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i saundataase. “Nap̄wit̄i bimis̄iho Por̄iho gaatih̄i nund̄i iwinjahon̄ih̄i k̄imo waimwaamo p̄w̄iha wa is̄isihos̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i kaund̄ita numwaasi naime ndih̄i numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undih̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i waimwaaho p̄w̄iha kaundon̄ih̄i is̄hiya at̄iwitauh̄i namat̄i waimaaho koai ikw̄ira iwisi not̄i yand̄ih̄i maas̄i bitotamaam̄i saundat̄i, “N̄ngi p̄w̄iha nap̄it̄ip̄iha kand̄itaape?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undat̄i nunjesih̄i waimwaahom̄iha saundataase. “Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya Por̄ihoai numwaasi bouson̄ih̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha p̄w̄aatoḥ̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namme hit̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i kat̄iw̄i w̄isasawaayopo. Sand̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i jaiwaiw̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄ih̄i biyaat̄i tanyaahaap̄i atitaani numwaasi namme hit̄itaapo. ²¹ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kiyaam̄i usa 40 kaiw̄ihiyai nusatip̄ihaap̄i taahiȳhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyah̄i nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄ihaahura nand̄ihaawe,’ t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti kat̄iw̄i ah̄iyawaayopo. Aiwi k̄inȳt̄i Por̄ihoai nat̄ipusoaaṁisam̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i timamb̄iw̄i sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i t̄iman̄in̄iw̄i jatawaayopo. Is̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya p̄w̄iha sa kah̄tisaihi kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaawime,” undat̄i waimwaaho tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i saundataase. ²² Kaundih̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i atisatosat̄i waimwaaho koai saundataase. “K̄ima p̄w̄ima k̄inȳt̄i n̄ngi kand̄inḡimaap̄i saind̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i n̄in̄i kaundo und̄ip̄i is̄hiya usais̄i w̄ind̄i kamund̄ime,” undat̄i waimwaahoai waat̄i kaundat̄i natausaataise.

Por̄ihoai Tun̄n̄iw̄i Yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i M̄t̄iho Awais̄iho Gaman̄iho Pirik̄is̄ihoap̄ihap̄i Natausaasataise

²³ Aih̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i kom̄i yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i utaahur̄i yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i kuri saundataase, “Sahuraah̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya naih̄ir̄i is̄ip̄i mataoat̄ipat̄i niw̄ow̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i daayohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya p̄ih̄it̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya yaipat̄i utaar̄ihataah̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i d̄indaahaiw̄i ikw̄iraah̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya p̄ih̄it̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya osihand̄i awaand̄ihandaas̄in̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipat̄i is̄ip̄i daayohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya 70 kaim̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Saim̄i numwaap̄i ahoaim̄i apat̄ih̄i Por̄ihoai numwaasi aunah̄ipat̄i Sisariyaahandaahap̄i maas̄i nutaat̄iwo. ²⁴ Aim̄i am̄i Por̄ihop̄i osihaur̄i yat̄imw̄i numwaap̄i tur̄man̄im̄ise. Aisaihi Por̄iho osihaur̄i kauram̄i wuwoas̄in̄i niyon̄ih̄i sahi baiw̄i numwaasi nuw̄i awais̄iho gaman̄iho Pirik̄is̄ihoap̄ih̄i noaipataat̄iwe,” undat̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i awaisurur̄i kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosat̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa sat̄iha j̄ipat̄ipiyataise.

²⁶ “N̄in̄i K̄rotiyaas̄i Risiyaasihon̄in̄i k̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i k̄inȳt̄i awais̄ihon̄j̄i gaman̄ihon̄j̄i Perik̄is̄ihon̄yap̄i j̄ipat̄ipaind̄i nusoaasataayo. ²⁷ Is̄hiya Judaahiya utaaḥo k̄imoai is̄ip̄i numwaap̄i sohoai tiw̄itot̄iw̄iyauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataat̄i kop̄i Rom̄ihiyaaṁihoe tauh̄i n̄inun̄i nis̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiyaun̄i nowa kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aih̄i saiw̄i Judaahiya koai tiw̄itaahiyoh̄it̄handam̄i tanyaahaap̄i n̄in̄i bair̄id̄i atind̄i mmondond̄i koai numwaasi is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nund̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha atisata

sawana Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ ko netĩ nanyopĩsasataise tiwĩ nehĩhandĩ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatĩ kiyaarĩ siyahandĩ kaihe tisaihi nyahĩ ko sohoai tiwaatĩsangĩ amĩ napuwawaatisangi kaito taatĩ mmonaatĩ atisonĩhĩ pĩwĩha akaaha wa wĩndĩ atĩhomiso. ³⁰ Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ usa kĩmo utaamo sohoai tiwĩto tiwĩ nisapĩ noaasawĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. Aihĩ pĩwĩha ka nĩnĩ ketĩ atisataatĩ namatĩ koai kinyapĩ nandusoaasataayo. Aindĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya kĩmoai pĩwĩha kaundawĩ tiwĩtaahiyohiyĩhiyai kinyapĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ siyahandĩ kaihe undĩwĩ ausaapĩ pĩwĩha kaundĩtaatĩwo undĩtĩ aimĩ kaundo. Isĩ kiya sawana kahĩtisaihi kĩnyĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaitaape,” tati tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtho jĩpatĩpiyatĩ awaisururĩ isĩsi nutaatĩmĩ nunyataise. ³¹ Aihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ mĩthomĩ pĩwĩha kaundisĩha atĩwiwĩ Porĩhoai numwaasi aunahĩpatĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ apatĩhĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ otĩhapĩhĩ ahethĩhata noaipawaayopo. Katamĩ ambĩpatĩ Andipatĩrisihande. ³² Aiwĩ aunahĩpatĩ Andipatĩrisihanda noaipahauhĩ bourĩwataise. Bourĩwihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya nehĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ kiyaamĩ auhĩra niyohiyĩhiya nahatiya kapĩhapĩ jĩhara kiyaamĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ nasawaayopo. Aihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya usa osihaiwaasinĩ niyohiyĩhiyaahĩhĩ Porĩhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapĩ nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwĩ Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ utĩpĩhandĩ isĩsi niyohĩtĩhandĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwĩ Porĩhoai awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhomĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwĩmapĩ kiya tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ niyauhĩ gamanĩho Perikĩsĩho utĩpĩhandĩ kandĩ awĩndaise. Awĩndaatĩ Porĩhopĩ Romĩhiyaamĩhore tati gwĩnyaataise. Gwĩnyaataatĩ Porĩhoai satatĩ nunjenataise. “Romĩhiyaanĩnĩ yapĩpatĩ taahĩwaiwa jaawa bindĩhaayonĩ kĩnyĩ kaiwaamĩ yapĩpatĩ maahĩwĩtaahapĩhõje?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhĩ Porĩhomĩha pĩwĩha wihooanĩha saundataase. “Nĩnĩ yapĩpatĩ Sirisiyaahandaahapĩhõne,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhomĩha Porĩhoai saundataase. “Gaasĩ gi pĩwĩha kahĩtwĩ tĩhĩwĩtaahiyohiyĩhiya napisaihi nĩnĩ kĩnyĩhaunĩ kiyaamĩhaunĩ baidĩ atindĩ tipĩtapaitaano,” undatĩ Porĩhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatĩ komĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyai saundataase, “Sahĩ Porĩhoai numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho Erotĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ napupwise,” undataase.

24

Porĩhopĩ Isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ Mĩthiyya Siyatĩ Kiyahore Undĩwĩ Perikĩsĩhoai Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aihĩ Porĩho anĩhandĩ kandaatĩhĩ napwĩtatĩ bimihĩ asisĩha 5 kiyatĩ sanausotaise. Sanawihĩ pĩrisihiyaamĩ pĩrisiho mĩthothihĩ amĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaahiyaatĩhĩ amĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Tetaraasihotihĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ nasawaayopo. Iyataatĩ Tetaraasiho so Romĩhiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaahosĩ kapa wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩratĩ Porĩhopĩ siyahore siyahore undatĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhoai netĩ kaundĩto tiwĩ koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihĩ kiya napĩwĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhoapĩhĩ noaipapĩ Porĩhopĩ siyahore siyahore undĩwĩ awaisĩho ko Perikĩsĩhoai kaundawaayopo. ² Aihĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩho Porĩhoai gaata numwaasĩhĩ ko nasataise. Aimĩ napihĩ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamĩ mĩthiyyaamĩ pĩwĩha netĩ kaundĩtandĩho Tetaraasiho pĩwĩha Porĩhopĩha satatĩ ausaatĩ kaundataase “Awaisĩhõjĩ Perikĩsĩhõnye, kĩnyĩ nyangisĩ baimbĩ itatamanĩpĩ nyainjaapĩ biminĩhĩ nyahĩ biyaatĩ bindĩhaayo. Aimbĩ kĩnyĩ nyainjaapĩ biminĩhĩ pwĩsĩpatĩ kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa naanĩhaiwa wĩndĩ namoapise. Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ gwĩnyaahingĩtĩhandĩ gaahandaahĩ nyamĩ isĩhiyaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩpĩ aunahĩpatĩ nahatewaara naanĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa noaipasĩhĩhaiwa ipĩhatimbĩhõje. ³ Aihĩ kĩnyĩ saimbĩ kaingĩtĩhandapĩ nyahĩ mmonahaawĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ asakiyaatĩ gaone taatĩ maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyamĩ pĩwĩha nĩnĩ wĩndĩ utaarĩha kamaahĩtĩtaanĩ maipĩhõjĩ kahĩtisaihi gaahatĩ kanyimbĩ napaisaatĩ nyamĩ pĩwĩha atĩnyime. ⁵ Kĩmo utaamoai nyahĩ usonĩhonĩhĩ maipĩhaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ kiyahore. Iyataatĩ ko Judaahiya yapĩhĩ nahatewaara bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ daayatĩ ndĩhetĩ itĩhĩnnĩwĩ kaitaatĩwĩhaiwa kiyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya tundaatĩwĩhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatĩ sorĩ nyamĩ isĩhiya usa natapaaatĩwĩ yandĩhĩ utaaho Nasaretĩhandaahapĩhomĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩhore. ⁶ Iyataatĩ ko nyamĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataatĩ sandaahĩ nyamĩ anĩ awaindĩhandĩ netĩ maipiyatĩ nanyopĩsasĩtotatĩhĩ nyahĩ koai napuwĩtotaatĩ isĩwĩhaayo. Iyaatĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ koaisĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nopĩsasapaise undĩtotaatĩ isĩwĩhaayo. ⁷ Siyaatĩ koai kaundĩtotaatĩ isĩwonĩhandĩ kandĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtho Risiyaasiho nasatĩ apĩhĩmaanyatatĩ nyamĩ ikwĩraatĩhapĩ Porĩhoai andĩtatĩ ahĩwatĩ numwaataise. ⁸ Iyatĩ ko Risiyaasiho nyahĩ Porĩhoai isĩwaatĩ pĩwĩha kaundohiyĩhiyaanangĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhoapĩhĩ pĩwĩha

Perikisiho Porihoi Kinaungwaha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih! Perikisiho bimainjati asisiha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatumi mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isihiya Judaahiyaamihate. Aih! kasanyuri nam bindamaami Perikisiho Porihopi nasane tati gaatihi Porihoni nyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Porihoni isihiya Jisasi Kraisihopi gwinyaahohi handami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase.

²⁵ Iyataati Porihomi piwaha Perikisihoai kaundisiha isihiya titihi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapun am isihiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapun kaundataase. Iyati Porihoni am Autaahaatiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapun ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiho piwaha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoi saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sih! asisiha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi piwaha atitandi gaati,” undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikisiho Porihopi nawho naninyonhi bihi nandusoaasitandoti tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoni gaata numwaasih naih! pihitimi piwaataase.

²⁷ Aih! ipotihura Porihoni napwitat! bimih! kinaungwaha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanithematati bindataise. Aih! Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwaha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoi daahi ipihatih! napwitat! bindataise.

25*Porihoni Komi Piwaha Utaaho Wo Romihyaami Mitihoni Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase*

¹ Aih! Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimih! asisiha mairi manya sanasotaise. Sanawih! Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. ² Nyati Pesitaasiho noapisih! prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititwi saundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Porihoni Jerusaremihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihoi natausaasonih! niyonih! kiya otihapih! timambiw! Porihoni sohoai tiwitotiw! jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwaha saundataase, “Porihoni Sisariyaahanda napwitat! bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbih! bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵ Aisi sah! awaisawihiyaatami usaati nangisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porihoni wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aih! Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimih! asisiha 8 kiyatisangi am 10 kiyatisangi sanawih! japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naih! isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowih! Pesitaasiho niyati anjhandi piwaha piwaatiw! titihemahohitihandaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi kapih! napitaatiw! kaundataase. ⁷ Aih! Porihoni kapih! aimi napih! isihiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi nyohiyihiya Porihoi otihatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwaha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo.

⁸ Aih! Porihomihaha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoni numwimbipau ni anj! awaindihanduni neti namopisatithonine. Aindi am nini Romihyaami awaisawihiya gamanihiyai maipihaiwa api paah! windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Porihoni Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aih! Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwaha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maarinititotati Porihoni sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwaha Jerusaremihanda japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih! Porihomihaha wihoanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihya awaisawihiya piwaha piwaatiw! titihemahohitihandi anjhandi kimande. Isi nisi piwaha atitaatiwihapih! kimbih! Iyataati nini isihiya Judaahiyaais! maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonih! kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihonge. ¹¹ Iyataati nini Romihyaatami winihapipa neti nopisatit! maipihand! windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi nwiwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwaha kandohi! ma akithaametati jaiwihahanaahi isihiya usa nangi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaamihetini maitaatiw! owetise. Iyataati nisi piwaha Romihyaami awaisiho mitihoni Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Porihoni Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undih! isihiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatih! bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwaha atiwi

maasi titihemahohiyaiyasati Porihoro Romihandaahapî nutandîhandapî maasi kiyaisati pîwandaase. Pîwaata kiyatosati Porihoro Pesîtaasiho saundataase. “Kînyî awaisiho Sisaahopî nisi pîwîha atînisati titîhenîmaita Romihanda nutaano tapanî gaasi kînyî awaisiho Sisaahoaapîhî nutaapo,” undati Pesîtaasiho Porihoro kaundataase.

Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoi Porihopî Kaundataase

¹³ Aihî asisîha wiwa pîhîtahaiwa aimî sanaihîhura awaisiho wo Akîripaahounî komî sanaamaati Benaisihaatunî Pesîtaasihoi usondaatîmî Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwî Pesîtaasihoaisamî Sisariyaahanda bimihî asisîha pîhîtatî utaarîhandî sanausotaise. Aihî sura bindawaawî Pesîtaasiho awaisiho Akîripaahoi Porihopî saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perikîsîho nuwamusooasati daahî ipîhatisati netî napusîhî napwîtatî yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihî nîni jîhura Jerusalemihanda naindî bimonihi pîrisihîya mîthîyaunî Judaahîyaamî awaisawîhiya gwînyaahîyaunî Porihopî wînihapîpa nopîsasati siyahore siyahore,” tîwî kandawaatopo. Aiwî kiya nîngî sandawaatopo. “Kînyî utaamo kîmoai kînyî maipîhaiwa kiyapainî nyahî tîhusaihî napwîtaapo undîpî kaunde,” ndîwî kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihî nîni kiyai wihoanîha saundatî kaundataayo. “Nyahî Romîhiyaanîni utaaho wopî siyahore siyahore tîsaihî ketî kuraanîhî naanîhandî numwîtîhaawî siyahandî wîndî ahîmotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipîhandî kaise tohîhounî isîhiya kopî siyahore siyahore tîwî katohiyîhiyaunî ahoyanîwî bitotawaawî maipîhandî kaise tohîho tipîtapaapî atîtaatiwîhiyaamî ndîhetî bitondaatî siyate tatî katîtandî siyatî ahondaise,” undîtî kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya kiyî Porihopî siyahore siyahore tîwî katohiyîhiya nîngisawî maasi kîmbîhapî nasawaayopo. Aihî nîni otîhî wîndî minjatîhî bowihî ketî kuraanîhî anîhandî pîwîha pîwaatiwî titîhemaitaatîwîhandaatîhî bindataatî Porihoro tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi napîtaatiwî gandaato. Gaatonîhî kiyî Porihoro numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihî isîhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tîwî katohiyîhiyaunî maasi nisi ndîhetî dopî bitotawaawî Porihopî siya siya maipîhandî awaindîhandî kaihe tîwî katîtaawo ndî atinjasonîhî pîwîha naanîhaapî wîndî kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Nehî Autaahaatîhopî kiyaaamî gwînyaahohîthandapunî utaaho wo Jîsaasiho aimî napwisî kopî Porihoro japhî nepatî asohoematatî bindataise tatî katîhî kandapunî Porihoro itîhundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihî nîni pîwîha ka atîndî tipîtapaitandîhandapî naanîhî namatî Porihoro saundataato. “Kînyî Jerusalemihandaahapî naitaino? Naisamîhî kînyî pîwîha kapîhî Jerusalemihanda atîndî tipîtapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonîhî Porihoro sandataase, “Nîni pîwîha mîtîho Sisaaho atînisati titîhemaitandî Romihandaahapî nutandî kîmbîhî bimisanîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya ninjaawî bimîto,” ndataase. Ndiîhî nîni saundataato. “Gaasi sihî nîni nandîhîsoaasisanîhî Romihanda Sisaahoaapîhî naisamîhuraapî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya ginjaawî kîmbîhî bimîto undîtî kaundonîhosî yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoi kaundataase. ²² Kaundîhî Akîripaaho Pesîtaasihoi saundataase. “Kiyonaahî nisangi komî pîwîha katonîhî atitandîto,” undataase. Undîhî Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonîhî kînyî komî pîwîha atîwitaapo,” undataase.

Porihoro Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya Numwaasi Naiwî Akîripaayî Benaisiyaamî Ndîhetî Ahîwisawaayopo

²³ Aihî bowihî Akîripaayî Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihî isîhiya usa utîhîrî apotîhîrî naasîketîhapa gaahapa niwî niyopî naahîpîwî apwîtîhîrî gaahîrî ipopî kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihî kasanyurisawî maasi isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthîyaunî satî aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapî awaisawîhiya usaunî anîhandî isîhiya ahoyanîwî pîwaatîtaatiwîhandaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Aihî Pesîtaasiho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundîhî kiyî Porihoro numwaasi napîwî nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhî Porihoro anîtîtîhî bimihî Pesîtaasiho isîhiya saundataase. “Kînyî awaisîhonî Akîripaahonî isîhiyaatî nahatiyaatî kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiyaate. Kîmo utaamoai usowîse. Isîhiya Judaahîya Jerusalemihandaahapîhiyaunî kîmbîhapîhiyaunî utaamo kîmopî maipîhaiwa siya siya kaise tîwî katohîhore. Aiwî kiyî nahatiya waapîhîtîwî, ‘Utaaho so asohoematatî bîmimone. Sohoo tîpe,’ tîwî katohîhore. ²⁵ Aihî nîni ko maipîhandî wîndî kiyonîhî mmonataataahî komî maipîhandî kaindîhandapî napwîtondî pîwîha atîndî tipîtapaatî mmonataatî apîpaahî owetise. Aihî Porihoro kîmo sawaho nîngî sandataase. ‘Nisî pîwîha mîtîho Sisaaho atisatî tipîtapaatî mmondandî Romihandaahapî nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihî nîni saundataato, ‘gaasi mîtîho ko Sisaahoaapîhî nandîhîsoaasisanîhî nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandî kandî nîni Sisaahoi pîwîha sisîyîha ahotahotîhî kîmoai kinyapî nandusoasataayo undîtî nyamî awaisîho Sisaahopî utaaahoisatî ahoya nusoasîtondî pîwîha baindî atîndî mmonîhonîhî owetise. Aihî kînyî Akîripaahonî awaisîhonîthiyataatî kînyî ndîhetunî

amî sahi isîhiyaati kîmiyaatami ndîhetuni numwaasi Porîhoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katonîhi nyahi nahatiyaanîni biyaati atitîhaawo. Atisîhaawi Sisaahoai Porîhopî pîwîha siyîhaape undîti jîpatîpaitandîha atindî nîni naitaano. ²⁷ Pîwîha atindî naitaano tohîti mandî apaapîmaato. Utaaho napwîti tandîhoai nandusoaasataati pîwîha wa sisîyîhaape undîti jîpatîpaindî koaisati ahoya namusoaasataataahi sandî tîtiîmaahê ndî gwînyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesîtaasiho isîhiya sandî anjîhandaatihi ahoyanohiyîhiyasuni Akîripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

26

Porîho Akîripaahoai Komî Pîwîha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Undati Pesîtaasiho kaunda namîhaasihi Akîripaaho Porîhoai saundataase. “Kinyî pîwîha atitaani wani katîme,” undataase. Undîhi Porîho dotî bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi pîwîha wani namasati ausa kasati taani atinjati wise,” undataase. Undatosati pîwîha namasati sata kaundataase. ² “Awaisîhojî Akîripaahoje, nîni awaindîhandî maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tîwî jaiwindohîti handapî kinyî ndîhetî kahîti tando. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanamî nahatewa kiyohîwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapî maarîho kîho kîho gwînyaawaati kiyohîwaiwaapuni kinyî aimî mmonîpî gwînyaapîhoje. Saimbî mmonîpî gwînyaapîhojîtihi pîwîha nîni kahîti tandî apîpaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi pîwîha kahîtisanihi kinyî bîpi napaisaati atîni taape.

⁴ “Aindî nîni sangîhonîni hura nisîhiyaisati nisi yapîpata bimambîti Jerusaremîhanda napîti bindataayo. Saindî metîhonîni huraapîmaawi daindî bimamî napîti wani kîmurandaise. Aihî Judaahiya nahatiya sandapî aimî baiwî nisonîwî gwînyaapîhiye. ⁵ Iyataati isîhiya Judaahiyaamî usa Parisîhiyo tîwî ambîhi tohiyîhiyaamîhonîne. Iyataati Parisîhiya Autaahaati hopî gwîwunyaapî kiyohîti handî siyate, Autaahaati homî wîni hapîpauni amî wîni hapîpa sawanaamîhapauni nepî tîmaamaipî ahoyawi japepîhîrawaawî apîpaahi naanjîhade. Iyatî naanjîhandî isîhiya Judaahiya usaamî gwînyaapî kiyohîwaiwaisî ipîhatisamahande. Iyataati nîni kiyaaamîhîretî japepîhîrîti kiyonîhi Judaahiya nisonîwîhonîni sandapî katîtaati waahi ausaapî sawana katîto. ⁶ Iyataati jîhura nyamî asoyai Autaahaati ho saundataase, ‘Isîhiya napohiyîhiyai nîni ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,” undati kaundataase. Kaundati wîsasati ahaisîhaapî akîti handî akîti handî noaipaitaiso tîwî andîti tîwî watîpîtiwî gwînyaawaayopo. Aiwî Autaahaati homîhîretî nahateweti japepîhîrîwî gaapundîwî bindawaayopo. Saiwî kiya gwînyaapî bimauhi amî nisangi naasîkatî kaindî gwînyaati bindataati Jisaasihopî Autaahaati ho ahowimati japihi numwaase undîti isîhiyai kaundonîhi kandapî kinyî maipîhandî katapaase ndîwî pîwîha nehîhandî awaisîhoje kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyaate, Autaahaati ho isîhiya napohiyîhiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandîhandapî gwînyaitîhaawi naanjîtaamaise. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jîhura naasîkatî kaindî isîhiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretîhandaahapîhomîhîretî japepîhîrîwî gwînyaapî bimohiyîhiyai netî nopîsasîtaano ndî gwînyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindî gwînyaataati Jerusaremîhanda kiyohîti handapî kahîti taano. Pîrisîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtihiya pîrisîhiyaamî pîwîha kandauhi nesi nîni kapîhi Jerusaremîhanda daindî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaapî komîhîretî japepîhîrohiyîhiyai isîti numwaasi nundî napuwataayo. Iyataati isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya tiwîtaatiwî pîwîha katauhaahi ningi maasî gaasî tipîse undîti honîne. ¹¹ Aindî nîni pîhîndîhaiwaara anjî gwîharaahaiwa isîhiya ahoyanohîwaiwa nahatewaapîhi daindî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai ambîpatî yaawîhandî nunyataayo. Sandî nîni kiyohîti mandî isîhiya kiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahauhi kiya kopî wîndî gîmaawunyatondî kiyaapî aponyîhi naanjîhandî nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohîti handapî apîpaahi aungwohandî aponyîtaise. Aponyîhi aunahîpatî wiwaraahimaawi daindî kiyai naanjîhandî nunyataayo.

Porîho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaasîti handapî Awaisîho Akîripaahoai Kaundataase

¹² “Aihî pîrisîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtihiya pîrisîhiyaamî pîwîha kandauhi asîti ha waara isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai naanjîhandî numwîtondî aunahîpatî Damasîkaasihandaahapî notaayo. ¹³ Aihî awaisîhoje ipîho otîhasîni tîhi daihîra

otihapithi nini taati niyonithi nausainjithandi awaindihandi windi ipihoi apipaahi nusatipihahandih yamihapataatihapi naphih mmonataayo. Aihhi kandi nausainjithandi nngisun isihiya maasi nngisaw niyohiyihiyaisun yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaasihhi nahatiyaanin sandi nausainjithandi awaindihandi nyahhi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanin ahotihawwi Judaahiyaanam pwiha Ipiruhaara pwiha wa sataha noaipasihhi nini niwahoninhi atisataayo: 'Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi nngi taapepi nanopisasisi? Kinyi nisi gwinyaaahohirihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbhi kiyapaapi kiwahonji nepi nopisasinapaise,' ndataase. ¹⁵ Aihhi nisihi pwiha wihoanjiha saundataato, 'Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonjise?' undataato. Undonihhi komihhi wihoanjiha nngi sandataase, 'Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingihoninhi Jisaasihonihito. ¹⁶ Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wanhi kimandhi mmonihingithi mandapunhi ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapunhi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aihhi nini sandapi kahitithi ahingitandhi nasonihhi wanhi nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titihhi bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nini isihiyai kinyihiyai Judaahiyaapunhi isihiyai usa sami dawaapihaphihiyai Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapunhi nandihhi soaasisaninhi nutaape. Naisamihhi kiya naanjihaiwa nahimisaihaahhi nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoitaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaati nini bitosaninhi kinyi kiyaapihi numbwi kiyaami ndihhi nepi nutorihaitaape. Nutorihhaasamihhi kiya gaahandhi mmonawaawwi asihatindihandaatihhi namasi nepemaitiwwi nausainjithandetaapi napitaatiwe. Aiwhi kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihhi namasi Autaahaatihomihhi watipihandhi gaahandetaapi napitaatiwwi kaitaape. Saimbhi kaisamihhi kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihhi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasaninhi kiya noaipapi isihiyai usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawwi timaamaitiwwi maasi bindawaawwi Autaahaatihomihhi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,' ndati Jisaasihhi kandaataase" undati Porihhi Akripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihhi Akripaahoai Autaahaatihomihhi Pwiha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihhaati ami saundataase "Awaisihonji Akripaahone, Awaisihhi Jisaasihhi satati kandihhi atindhi mmonihohithandhi windi namaama. Owetise. ²⁰ Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninhi Autaahaatihomihhi pwiha ausaataayo. Aindhi kasini isihiyai Jerusaremhanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati pwiha kaundataayo. Aindhi yapipati judiyaahandamhi aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai pwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindhi ami isihiyai Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaaninhi nundhi Autaahaatihomihhi pwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindhi nini pwiha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihomihhi nundhi nepemaitiwise. Aiwhi sami nepemaitohithandhi kandeti titihhi japehiriwihhi gaahandhi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindhi pwiha Autaahaatihomihhi ausaati kaundonihhi kandapi Judaahiya nngi niwototiwwi anji awaindihandaatihhi niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatihomihhi nngi anditiniwatihhi ninjaati bimihhi nini bimaami napiti wanhi asisima kimehhi kimurandaise. Aihhi wanhi nini kimbihhi bitondaati Jisaasihhi katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawhiyaatangisunhi nehiaatangisunhi ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi pwiha sa kasatohima nngi gwinyapeniti pwiha wa nehhi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihounhi isihiyai usa Autaahaatihomihhi pwiha atiwihhi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai piropetihyaunhi siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwihhi katohihhi naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihounhi Autaahaatihomihhi pwiha atiwihhi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaiunhi satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihhi Numwaitandhi Autaahaatihomihhi Ahwisihhi yaawihandhi neti napwitaase. Napotati isihiyai napohiyihiyai japihhi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihhi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihiyai Judaahiyaaisunhi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisunhi saundataise, 'Nini sangi japihhi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasaninhi nausainjithandhi naitaapo,' tati ausaati pwiha kaunditaise tiwihhi katohihhaare. Iyataati kiyaami pwiha satiwihhi katohihapi aimi noaipase satitihhi kasatataato," undati Porihhi Akripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihhi Akripaahoai Jisaasihhi Gwinyaitandhi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Porihhi taati kaundihhi awaisihhi Pesitaasihhi waati kaahaatati Porihhi saundataase. "Porihhonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaaahingithandhi awaindihandhi kandaahhi neti nahopisasihhi kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. ²⁵ Undihhi Porihomihhi wihoanjiha Pesitaasihhi saundataase. "Awaisihone, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihhi gwinyataati akitininhi kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisihhi Akripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaaahotihhi yamaidhi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihyaami ndiheti noaipasihhi aimi mmonati gwinyaaahotihhi nini gwinyataati kandaato," undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisihhi Akripaahoai Porihhi

saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyapɨ nɨnɨ isihya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwi nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhonɨtihi gisonataayo,” undaase. ²⁸ Undihɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi pɨwɨha masimonɨ kandingonyɨmonjapɨ nepemaitɨ ketɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨwunyaitaanɨhɨno,” undatɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihɨ Porɨhomɨha Akɨripaahoai saundataase. “Masihonɨ atimosapɨ nepemaitapaapaahɨ gaare. O utaarɨhandɨ atimbɨpɨhura nepemaitapaapaahɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyuni isihya nahatiya wanɨ bimohiyɨmiyaunɨ nisataiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nisataiwɨ naanɨhaiwa pɨhɨtwɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pondise,” undatɨ Porɨho kaundataase. ³⁰ Undatɨ Porɨho kaundihɨ awaisihɨ Akɨripaahounɨ gamanɨho Pesɨtaasihounɨ Benaisihaatunɨ isihya kapɨhi maasi bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ dowaaayopo. ³¹ Dosisɨ ipaahaapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimɨ niyauhɨ Pesɨtaasihounɨ Akɨripaahounɨ Benaisihaatunɨ sawanaahɨ yandɨhɨ bitotawaawɨ sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmoai tiwaatunɨ amɨ napuwaatisangi kaitɨhatɨ katɨ maipɨhandɨ windɨ kamaise,” nnaawaatopo. ³² Sanɨwosawɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoi saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Sisaahopɨ nisi pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨthenɨmaita nutaano tatɨ kamaatonaahɨ nuwausoaasɨtɨhatɨ katɨ aimɨ Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nutaano tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ kaundataase.

27

Porɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ Sipɨhandotɨ Notaise

¹ Aihɨ isihya napwɨtohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ sipɨhandotɨ nutaatɨwɨha asisɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiya katawaatopo. Aihɨ asisɨha kehɨ Porɨhoaisunɨ isihya napwɨtohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ numwaaɨpɨ utaaho wo tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisihɨ iwinjaatɨ bitoaitandɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jurɨiyaasore. Iyataatɨ so Jurɨiyaasoo tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisihɨ Sisaahomɨhiyaare tohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaisɨ wɨnjaatɨ bindataahore. ² Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atɨramitiyaamɨhandaahapɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Esɨyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaraahapɨ nutandɨhandɨ kapɨhi ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ sandɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ mbɨpa kaparaahɨ netɨ isɨsi nutandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaaahɨ ipatetɨ wɨramapɨhande. Aihɨ kandotɨ nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨhɨmaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ yamwaahaayo. Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Arisɨtakaasihɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronɨaikaahandaahapɨhoaisaatɨ maasi nohaayo. ³ Nowaatɨ bowihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhi sipɨhandɨ ahotihɨ bindɨhaawɨ Jurɨiyaasihɨ Porɨhoai gaahatɨ kawisatɨ kɨnyɨ naisihya wapa nenoaahɨtisamɨhapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ daimbɨ usonɨme undataase. ⁴ Aihɨ nyahɨ Saitonɨhanda namasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ netɨ sipɨhandɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaanɨ notaise. ⁵ Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanyamaasi naihi nowaatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ Pambiriyaaahandamunɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimandirɨhɨraatɨhɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Risiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairaaahanda noaipɨhaayo. ⁶ Noaipawaatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisihɨ nyangi nanyamaasi naisihɨ satɨ aunahɨpita sipɨhandɨ windɨ aunahɨpatɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapɨhandɨ ahotihɨ ko mmonataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sipɨndɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonatosatɨ nyangi nanyamaasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaataise. ⁷ Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa netɨ sipɨhandɨ mɨtaahiwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ sipɨhandɨ namatɨ bɨpi nanyamaasi naihi bɨpi nohoaaasonɨhɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpa Naitaasihandamɨ detɨ noaipɨhaayo. Aihɨ sura nyamɨ nutɨhaahihooanɨqapɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ nasataatɨ nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi wɨra notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨsɨ kandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaanɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarɨmonɨhandɨ nusatipawaatɨ nohaayo. ⁸ Iyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ katɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ detɨ kinɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ ketɨ nutɨhaahandapɨ naanɨhɨ bɨpi nunjaatɨ wapɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ kapɨhi noaipahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapɨhe: Sipɨhandɨ Ahotɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Gaahapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohpɨpɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Resiyaahandamɨ dete. ⁹ Aihɨ kapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sananyotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha wa Autaahaatɨho kiyaaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa namaanɨhohɨha aimɨ sanotaise. Iyataatɨ sura mbɨpa aungwohandɨ noaipaitandɨhuraasɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataise. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. ¹⁰ “Isɨmiyaate, nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo nyahɨ wanɨ nohaawaahɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naanɨhandɨ naito. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nawatitaise. Iyataatɨ ikɨpɨpaahɨhɨ

windí owemetítaise. Nyahí isíhiyaanangimaawí ahoyaati naanjíhandí naito,” un-
dataase. ¹¹ Undihí tunniwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí awaisího Porího píwíha kaun-
disíha wíndí atíhomaawise. Atíhomaawisatí sipíhandí isíwisíhomíhauní sipíhandamí
satíhomíhauní atíwisataise. ¹² Iyataatí nyahí nowaatí bimohípipíhí duríhírí tiwayaa-
honiúra biyatí sipíhandí ahotítandíhapíhímetatí maipítihí namapí kapíhí namasi
nutaatíwí isíhiya sipíhandotí bimohiyíhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandí kiyaamí ka-
totímandí mbípa owetaníhapíhí nuwí Pinikísíshanda bimitaatíwí katawaatopo. Iyataatí
Pinikísíshandí sandí sipíhandí notí ahotimbípipíhapí ambípate. Iyataatí Pinikísíshandí
sandí yapípatí Kírítíshanda ahendaise. Iyatí sapíhí mbípaapí sipíhandí noaatatí
ahotítandí gaahapíhe.

Mbípa Aungwohandí Nasataatí Duríhírí Waatí Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aihí itípiho gotí itípiyataatí duríhírí wíndí waatí tímipiyaasíhí kiya satawaatopo.
“Aimí gaasí nyamí katohípipíhapí nutíhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwí kiya nga nu-
totíwí kapíhí namasi niyauhí yapípatí Kírítíhandamíhiní duríhíraatíhí nohaayo.
¹⁴ Nowaatí otíhítihí ketí itípiho wo ipího noaipasíhihoaanjípíhore tíwí ambíhítohího
aungwohandí nasataise. Iyataatí so itípiho yapípatí Kírítíhandaihoaanjípí nasa-
taise. ¹⁵ Aihí nyahí itípiho napíhihoaanjí kíhoaanjí nutotaatíyoníhí mbípa waatí
nasataatí nyaipíndihí namawaatí mbípa naihihoaanjí kíhoaanjí nanyamaasí naihí no-
haayo. ¹⁶ Aihí nowaatí yapípatí wítí maipíhónjí duríhíramí otíhaatí ahétisí kon-
jamí daawaapípipíhí mbípaapí noaataatí nohaayo. Iyataatí sonjí yaponjamí ambípátí
Kotaahande. Aihí kapíhí yapípatí katamíhiní nohaawí kopuho wo sipíhandamí
otasaahaasiní wíraposauhí sipíhandí notaatí aisi naisího nesípawaatí naitíhaahandapí
naanjátise.* ¹⁷ Aihí kiya bípi kaimbíwí aipí nepí sipíhandaasiní ahíyawaayopo.
Ahiyawasawí wíríhírí wírí nepí kíraahí sipíhandí anítíwí otíhíraatíhí wísasawaayopo.
Sandí wísasotímandí mbípaaraahí duríhírí waatí tiwayaataatí kwítíwatí tíwatatítaihí
kandapí wísasawaayopo. Aihí kiya saiwí gwínyapenawaayopo sipíhandí naupwasi
yapípatí Apíríkaahandamíhiní niyataatí aripatisí numwíhatatí ahotaníhí duríhírí netí
kwítíwoníhí sipíhandí maipítítáiso tíwí gwínyapenawaawí yayawaayopo. Yayawaawí
apotíhírí autaaíhí mbípa nasataatí sipíhandí nesisí nutandí wírahohíríhírí nesípapí
yatíhí ahíyawaayopo. Aihí mbípaaraahí netí nyaipíndatí nanyamaasí naihí nohaayo.
¹⁸ Aihí mbípaaraahí duríhírí waatí tiwayaataatí sipíhandí netí kwítíwatí kíshísisataise.
Aihí bowíhí sipíhandamí otípipatíhiya ikípípa sipíhandotí ahotimbípa wapa nepí
duríhíraatíhí yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotíwawí amí bowíhí jíhara sipíhandamí apotíhírí
mbípaapíhírúní ipatí apotíhírí mbípaapí wírahohípatuní wíríhírúní wapa ahotíhí
wíhoaanjípíha kiyaamí gwínyaahohítíshanda nepí duríhíraatíhí yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihí
itípiho wíndí namaamíhaatí kandíníhí itípiyataatí netí kíshísiníyisataise. Siyatí
kíshísiníyisatoaatíhí asísíha taahíwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihí asísíha saiwetí tíwípatí
napapíhíhí ipíhouní kaumbwaatuní apípaahí maipíhónjisangi wíndí mínjaho. Aihí
nyahí waatí siyaatí gwínyaahaayo. Nyahí wapíhí nowaatí wíndí biyaatí namoaipaito
kimbíhí duríhíraatíhí kiyaamíhí owetíto taatí waatí aungwohandí gwínyaahaayo.
²¹ Iyataatí asísíha taahíwaiwetí kiya nandapa wíndí namaaníwí bindawaayopo. Aihí
Porího kiyaamí ndíhetí dotí otíhapíhí bitondaatí kiyai saundataase. “Isímíyaate, nísí
píwíha jíhí kasatohíha atíwí yapípatí Kírítíshanda bindawaawíhí kahapaamapípa wíndí
nepí duríhíraatíhí tímaamaítáuhe. Iyataatí Amí nyahí isíhiyaanínínsangi naanjíhandí
kímíyaatí wíndí namaitaaníhe.

²² Isí waní samí maarího wíndí owemaasetane satataato. Iyataatí nyamí usa
naanjíhandí nepí owemetítaapo. Owetise. Nehí sipíhandísaahíhí duríhírí netí
nawatisoníhí owetítaise. ²³ Iyataatí níní kasatohítímandí sandí Autaaahatího akítíhópí
gaapundítí japepíhírohíhomí enjerího otípipatího yamahapataatíhí bímísího waní
apatíhí nísí detí nasatí bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasatí bitondaatí nínjí sandataase, ‘Poríhoje,
níní duríhíraatíhí owetíto típí yáimbí waatí gímunyaape. Autaaahatího katíhí
nopainí numbwí Sísaaahoapíhí noaipaitaise. Isí kínyí Sísaaohoenda naisamíhí
Autaaahatíhomí maarítíndíshandaahí gí gínjaatí bimoníhí isíhiya kímíya kinyapí
andítítáapo. Aiwí wíndí naanjíhandí nepí namaapwítaapo. Owetise, ndatí kandataase.
²⁵ Satatí kandataasí sahí isímíyaate, wíndí waatí yamaiwíse. Iyataatí Autaaahatího
kandímumwaanjí kamwaanjí tíhíhí noaipaitaise ndí gwínyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandí kandí
nyahí nowaatí yapípatí wítí duríhíramí otíhaatí ahétípatamí aripataatíhí sipíhandí
notí numwíhatítáise. Numwíhatataatí sipíhandí maipítítáise,” undatí Porího isíhiya
kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aihí Saarahérí yatímwí sananyíhíhúra mbípa mbwaatí duríhírí

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipíhandí maipítatí nawatisoníhúra isíhiya koaasiní yamwaapí nehíhaatí mangíríníhí notítaatíwíhore.

durihiraatihĩ naahimanĩmĩ mĩhinĩ mangĩrainĩ aripataatihĩ noaipataatĩwĩ nuwĩse,” undataase. Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atisaatĩ katĩ kiyahaayo. Kiyaaatĩ naahimanĩmĩ nowaatĩ mĩhinĩ mangĩrainĩ aripataatihĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ nga notahaayo.

28

Porĩho Yapĩpatĩ Maipĩhonjĩ Morĩtaahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaatĩ mĩhinĩ mangĩrainĩ bindĩhaayo. Bimonĩhĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya satĩ yapĩtĩ durĩhĩramĩ otĩhaatĩ ahetihi nyahĩ kata noaipahohĩpatapĩ Morĩtaahande nyatawaatopo. ² Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya nyangi gaahatĩ kanyiwĩ nanyamaawaayopo. Aihĩ wĩpatĩ wĩpĩwataatĩ aungwohandĩ mbĩnyamanataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya sisĩha tĩhoahauhĩ nyahĩ tĩhwĩndĩhaayo. ³ Aihĩ Porĩho dapĩpatĩ taahĩwaiwa asakiyatĩ netaise. Netĩ nahatewa namasatĩ tĩhoaatise. Tĩhoaaatĩhĩ akwĩranĩho wo isĩhiyai ikwĩtandĩho sisundĩhĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Porĩhomĩ ikwĩretĩ ikotaise. ⁴ Ikotĩ Porĩhomĩ ikwĩretĩ wĩrandataise. Wĩrandĩhĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawĩ kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kĩmo isĩhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandĩ kandĩ durĩhĩraatihĩ wĩndĩ owemetatĩ nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwĩ kiyaaamĩ autaaahatĩho jaiwĩtĩwĩhopĩ satawaatopo. “autaaahatĩho wanĩ komĩ kaindĩhandapĩ wĩhoaanjĩhandĩ nunyataisĩ napwĩtaise,” tĩwĩ kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aihĩ akwĩranĩho koai Porĩho tipĩndatĩ sisĩhaapĩhĩ tĩhoaatise. Aihĩ kandapĩ Porĩho wĩndĩ naanjĩhandĩ namese. Owetise. ⁶ Aihĩ isĩhiya satĩ yapĩta bimohiyĩhiya Porĩho akwĩranĩho ikwindĩhandapĩ ketĩ nahapanatunĩ amĩ ketĩ napwĩtaiso tĩwĩ Porĩhoai kiyaaanĩhĩ winjatawaayopo. Utaarĩhandetĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ iwinjasauhĩ Porĩhoai akwĩranĩho ikwindĩhandapĩ wĩndĩ naanjĩhandĩ namese. Aihĩ kiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyapenĩmbĩwĩ namapĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo autaaahatĩho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandĩ Porĩhopĩ katohĩtĩmandĩ autaaahatĩho jaiwĩtĩwĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaasĩ kandapĩ kore tĩwĩ Porĩhopĩ katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataatĩ nyamĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhapĩ detĩ yapĩpatĩ satĩ utaaho womĩhate. Iyataatĩ utaaho somĩ ambĩpatĩ Papĩriyaasihore. Papĩriyaasihore so yapĩpatĩ nyahĩ nowa noaipahohĩpatĩ Morĩtaahandĩ jaatĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ bindataahore. Isi ko Papĩriyaasihore nyangi nanyamaasi komĩ anjĩpĩpĩhapĩ notaise. Nanyamaasi notĩ gaahatĩ kanyisatĩ nyainjaatĩ biyatĩ bimihĩ asisĩha mairĩ manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aihĩ Papĩriyaasihomĩ sapĩho sisĩha nusoaipatĩ gwĩhĩho jĩtĩpatisa gwĩhiyataatĩ anjanĩ nanotondaise. Nanototĩhĩ Porĩho kooapĩhĩ notaise. Notĩ kopĩ gaapundataise. Gaapundatĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwisatĩ komĩ timbĩpa Jisaasihomĩ watĩpĩhanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyatĩ Porĩho kaihĩ mmonĩwĩ atisawaawĩ satĩ yapĩtaahapĩhiya nahatiya timbĩpaisahiya Porĩhoapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Nasauhĩ naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ Porĩho kiyaaamĩ timbĩpa Jisaasihomĩ watĩpĩhanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya nyapĩ gaahiyaare tĩwĩ maaritawaawĩ ikĩppa maaritĩwĩ nehĩ nanyinyawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ kapĩhĩ Morĩtaahanda bimonĩhĩ waatĩho murĩ mingwaasĩ sananyotaise. Sananyihĩ bimainjaatĩ sipĩhandĩ wĩndotĩ nutĩhaawiyonĩhura ikĩppa wapa nyahĩ nenoaahĩtimbĩpaapĩ nesi nuwĩ sipĩhandĩ kandotĩ ahiyawaayopo.

Porĩho Morĩtaahanda Namasi Notĩ Romĩhanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihĩ nyahĩ sipĩhandĩ wĩndotĩ yamwaahaayo. Iyataatĩ sipĩhandĩ nyahĩ yamwaahohĩtĩmandĩ mbĩpa mbwaatĩ durĩhĩrĩ tiwayaasĩhĩ namatĩ owetanĩhuraapo tatĩ ahotinjahande. Iyataatĩ sandĩ sipĩhandĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Arekĩsandĩriyaahandaahapĩhanda. Iyataatĩ sipĩhandĩ sandamĩ mandĩhaasĩnĩ autaaahatĩhurĩ jaiwĩtĩwĩhuramĩ sĩwĩpatĩ kaiwĩ ahiyawĩhanda. ¹² Aihĩ kandotĩ nyahĩ nohaayo. Nowaatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Sirakiyusihanda noaipĩhaayo. Noaipawaatĩ kapĩhĩ bimonĩhĩ asisĩha mairĩ manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihĩ kapĩhĩ Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaatĩ aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Risiyamĩhanda noaipĩhaayo. Aihĩ kapĩhĩ nanowaatĩ bowĩhĩhura mbĩpa gotĩ mbwaataise. Aihĩ mbĩpa kapa asisĩha yatairetĩ mbwaataatĩ nanyamaasi naihĩ nowaatĩ aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaatĩ kapĩhĩ sipĩhandĩ namasi tĩmahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Tĩmahiyaaatĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai usonĩhaayo. Aihĩ kiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya wonjĩ maasi bimĩtĩhaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ kiyaisaatĩ kapĩhĩ bimonĩhĩ Saararehĩrĩ naasairĩhĩ sananyotaise. Sananyihĩ kapĩhĩ Putiyorihanda namasi yapĩpataapĩhĩ aunahĩpatĩ Romĩhandaahapĩ nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaatĩ taawaatĩ niyonĩhĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Romĩhandaahapĩhiya nyapĩ taawĩ nasopo tauhĩ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawĩ nyangisaatĩ nutanaatĩ pĩwaatĩndĩhaawĩ japĩ wĩhoaanjĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ anjĩhaiwa nawĩho nunyawĩ nanoaitaatĩwĩhaiwa maurĩ maiwa ahētĩmbĩpĩhĩ usa napĩwĩ jaawĩ bindawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ usa kiyai nusatĩpapĩ mĩtaahĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ kahapaamapĩpa ahiyawĩ nawĩho nehohĩpĩpĩhĩ Apiyaasihanda nyapĩ jaawĩ bindawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ nowaatĩ noaipahonĩhĩ

kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihî amî Porîho kiyaisî usonataatî maarîho witatî andîtitataise. Iyatî sandapî Porîho Autaahaatîhoai gaare undatî gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihî kiyaisaatî nutasi maasî nowaatî aunahîpatî Romîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipahonîhi Romîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya satawaatopo. "Gaasi Porîho anîhandî wîndî yandîhandî netî bimonîhi tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî wo naasohî iwinjaatî bimîto," tawaatopo.

Porîho Romîhanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausataise

¹⁷ Aihî Porîho Romîhanda noaipatî bimihî asisîha mairî ma sanausotaise. Sanawihî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya kapîhi Romîhanda bimohiyîhiyaapî gandaase. Gaatihî kiya napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. Napîwî ahoyanîhauhî kiyai Porîho saundataase. "Nisî naisîhiyaate, nyamî isîhiyai nîni maipîhandî wîndî kawîndî itîhundîti titî wîndî kamaawiso. Aindî nîni nyamî asoyaamî gaahaiwa nyahî newaatî isîwasohîwaiwa wîndî netî namopîsaso. Owetise. Owetihîhandî kandî nehî Jusaremîhanda nanîpuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhinîmawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihî Romîhiya nisî pîwîha atiwî tîthemapî mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawî kiya satawaatopo, "Kîmo utaamo maipîhandî wîndî kiyonîhi tiwaatî naanîhandî numwîtîhaawo," tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nîngi bîpi natîwînoaasîto tîwî katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satîwî katauhîhandî kandî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya pîwîha sa baiwî atîhomîwî nemapî satawaatopo, "Porîhoai natîpîmusoasawîse konîhi napwîndane," tawaatopo. Aihî nisî pîwîha awaisîho Sisaaho atisatî tîthenîmaitandî nasataayo. Iyataatî nisî nasohîtîmandî nyamî isîhiya naisîhiyaapî maipîhaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo tîtandî nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihî sandapî nîni sangi jasonîti pîwîha kasatîndî gandî nasamaataayo. Isîraherîhiya utaaho wopî nyangi japihî nanyamaitandî napîtaise tîwî waatî gwînyaapî jaawî bindawaayopo. Aihî nîni kopî aimî nasatî nyangi nanyamaase ndî komîhîretî japepîhîrathayo. Saindî komîhîretî japepîhîronîhi kandapî nîngi nanîpuwawaayopo," undatî Porîho kiyai kaundataise. ²¹ Aihî kiyaaîhiha Porîhoai saundawaatopo, "Kinyapî siyahore, siyahore, tîwî utîpîhandî Judiyaahandaahapî namaapîhi wîndî atîhomiso. Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapîhiya kîmbîhapî nasawaahandî kandî kinyapî siyahore, siyahore, tîwî wîndî atîhomisawaawî wîndî kamaanyatauhî atîhomiso. ²² Iyataatî aunahîpa nahatewaara isîhiya Jisaasihomîhîretî japepîhîrohîhiyaapî maipîhaiwa katîwî itîhîtauhi nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaawaahiyaanîne. Isî sandapî wanî kîwahonî kinyî kinyî gwînyaahingîtîhandapî kanyatîtaape," undîwî Porîhoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya pîwîha pîwaatîtaatîwî asisîha wa katîwî Porîhoaisawî ahîyawaayopo. Aihî asisîha kiyaaî ahîyohîhetî isîhiya taahiyîhiya anîpîpîhi Porîho bimimbîpîhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîhauhî Porîho asisîhaatîhapî pîwîha namasatî Autaahaatîho iwinja bimîndîhandapî ausaatî kaundataise. Aiwi kiya Jisaasîho katatî kaiwaiwaapî akîte tîwî kopî gîwunyaitaatîwî Porîho Mosesîhomî pîwîha ahotîhihaapunî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaamî katohîhaapunî tanyaaaha biyatî ausaatî kaundataise. Siyatî kaundîmî naihi ipîho notî namaatîpataise. ²⁴ Kaundîhî isîhiya usa komî pîwîha atisawaawî pîwîha akîtîhaare tawaatopo. Aihî amî usa komî pîwîha atisawaahandî kandî akaahaare tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihî Porîho pîwîha wa sataha kaundataise. "Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho jîhura samî jaasoyaisî Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanîpî kaundîsîha sa samî jaasoyaaapunî sapunî tîtîhî kandaase. ²⁶ Iyatî Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahoai saundataise. "Kinyî numbwî isîhiya siyai satîpî kaunde.

'Sahî pîhîtîwî jawaahandî kandî akîtîhandî wîndî mondaapo. Aiwi sahî pîhîtîwî atisawaahandî kandî kaamî tanyaaahaapî wîndî gîmunyaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataatî satîpî kaunde hîtohîtîmandî apaapîmaahî. Isîhiya siya ndîha aimî namaimapîhiyaare. Aiwi amî kiyaaî atîhomwaanî aimî napwîtîwîhiyaare. Aiwi kiya gwînyaitaatîwîhandî atiwî naitaatîwîhandapî poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwî baiwî mmonîwî baiwî atiwî baiwî itatamanîwî gwînyaapî nîngisenda nepemaitîwî napisaihaahî nîni kiyaaî maipîhaiwa nemwatî amî kiyaaî naanjîwaiwai maawî nemwaitaanîhe,'

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undatî Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatîho kaundataise. Satatî kaundîhî Aisaiyaaho katatî ahaisîhaare. ²⁸ Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nyangi japihî nanyamaasîtîhandapîha sahî wîndî baiwî atîhomisopo. Atîhomisauhî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapî Autaahaatîho aimî nusoaasise. Isî kiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapî nîni pîwîha ka kaundîsanîhî baiwî atîtaapo," undatî Porîho Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai kaundataise. ²⁹ Undatî Porîho pîwîha saiwa kaundîhî isîhiya usa baiwî komî pîwîhaapî akîtîhaare tîwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaunî gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaunî nowaawî pîwîha kîha kîha kanîwî sawana itîhînnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyatî Porîho anîhandî wîndaapîhî bindataise. Bindataatî kîhaara kîhaara anîhandî komî bimîndîhandapî nawîho tîmataise. Iyatî

kandɪ anɪhandaaɸɪhɪ bimihɪ kɪnaungwɪha yatɪmwɪ sanausotaise. Iyatɪ kɪnaungwɪha sauretɪ Porɪho kapɪhɪ bimihɪ isɪhiya napɪwɪ koai iwinjahauhɪhiyai gaahatɪ kawɪsatɪ numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahatɪ kawɪsatɪ iwinjaatɪ Autaahaatɪho bimindɪhandapɪ ausaatɪ isɪhiyaisɪ kaundataase. Iyatɪ Porɪho Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihɪ katatɪ kaiwaiwaapɪha wɪndɪ yamaayatɪ andɪtitatɪ pɪwɪha ausaatɪ kaundataase. Kaundihɪ Porɪho koai saiwa kamaimɪ undɪwɪ isɪhiya usa wɪndɪ itɪhɪmundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaamɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ Rukɪho jɪpatɪpaisɪha nasatɪ kɪmbɪhɪndaise.)

Rom#hiyaap# Ut#p#ho Por#ho Rom#hiyaap# Ut#p#mand# K#mand# J#pat#p#ind#hande

K#mand# Rom#hiyaap# Ut#p#mandap# Nes#p#hande

Awais#hom# p#w#ha awusaitand# natausaasih# p#w#ha nesi nais#ho Por#ho ut#p#haiwa Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j#pat#piyataise. Rom#hiyaap#haum# Korind#hiyaap# ut#p#hand# j#handun# kap#handun# Tesaronaikaahiyaap#handun# am# Timotehop#handun# Taitusihop#handun# Pirimon#hop#handun# saiwa Por#ho j#pat#piyataise. Aih# am# is#hiya usa gw#nyapenawaaw# p#w#ha Ip#ruhiyaap#ha Por#ho k#m#ko j#pat#piyahaare t#w# gw#nyaawaayopo.

Rom#hiyaap# P#w#ha Nap#masataise

Por#ho ut#p#ho k#mo j#pat#p#is#mop# tanyaaha nes#pati# ausaat# katis#ha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaat# sawaho sawahaam# and#titind#hande as#timat#tand#hand# w#nd# n#maitaise tisi#ha (1:18-3:20)

Nyah# as#timat#t#haahand# nait#haahandam# tanyaaha nyah# Kop# biyaat# gw#wunyaahot#handaahe tisi#ha (3:21-4:25)

Nyah# Jisaasihoaaisaati# t#maamaitaati# kiyaan#n#h# bind#haaw# as#timat#t#haahandam# daih#ra mmonainja nut#haawo tisi#ha (5:1-8:39)

Ipot#hura Autaahaat#ho Is#rah#er#hiyai jap#h# gaatat# numwaahon#h# kiya nap#w# kop# gw#wunyaitaapo tisi#ha (9:1-11:36)

G#wunyaahohiy#hiyaam# kaiw# bim#taati#w#h#retap# katis#ha (12:1-15:13)

Por#ho is#hiya usai asis#ha gaahure undat# kom# p#w#ha owemas#t#handap#ha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaat#ho Ot#p#pat# Naninyat# Natanoaasind#handap# Kat#tandiyo

¹ Nis# nais#hiyaati# nisataiw# K#raisihop# gw#wunyaahohiy#hiyaati# aunah#pati# awaipati# taun#hand# Rom#hande bimohiy#hiyaate, n#n# Por#hon#n# sapi# ut#p#mand# k#mand# j#pat#piyataayo. Iyataat# n#n# K#rais# Jisaasihom# neh# ot#p#pat#hon#n# ko kaha-paamap#pa katat# kiyaunjati# kaiwaiwaap#ha p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha kop# ausaati# is#hiyai kaund#tand# Autaahaat#ho gaatat# nan#maati# nan#m#hanat# natanoaasis#hon#ne.

² Iyataat# P#w#ha Wan#ha Gaaha sa Jisaasihom# katat# kaiwaiwaap#ha Autaahaat#ho j#hura kom# p#w#ha atiwi# nep# ausaahohiy#hiya p#ropet#hiyaam#hetap# saiwa siyat# noaipataise tati# t#manat# j#h# katih# kom# p#w#ha j#haat#h# j#pat#p#ind#si#haare. ³ Iyataat# sa p#w#ha neh# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaahopaah#h#tahaare. Iyataat# am# ko noaipati# utaahoematind#hand#h# Daawit#hom# mwaaya satoyaaam# j#t#patetap# noaipataise.

⁴ Iyat# am# ko Autaahaat#hotind#hand#h# Autaahaat#ho kom# It#p#hom# wat#p#handisati# an#mwaah#patomb# koais# ahowimat# numwaaat# kandaah# kop# satat# akiti#n#h# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaaho wat#p#hand# ap#paah# awaind#handisahore tati# is#hiyais# net# nunjataise. Iyataat# so an#mwaah#patomb# nepaso nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihore. ⁵ Iyat# ko n#ngi and#t#niwat# kom# ot#p#pat# p#w#ha naninyat# natanoaasis#hon#ne. Sand# ko n#ngi sanind#ind# is#hiya yap#pat# nahandaahiyais# numwaaat# kom# p#w#haat#hemasan#h# kiya kop# gw#wunyaap# atiwi# nep# kom# p#w#ha gaaha wan#haam# ot#t#h# p#nuw# japepilh#t#aat#wo. ⁶ Am# sah# Rom#handaahiyaaat#ngisangi Jisas# K#raisihom#hiyaatimat#t#aat#w# Autaahaat#ho aim# gaasatisaw#hiyaati# maawe.

⁷ Sah# Rom#hande bimohiy#hiyaati# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho nasamisaw#hiyaati# kom# apoh#pataat#hap#hiyaati# kom#hiyaatimat#t#aat#w# aim# gaasatisaw#hiyaate, nyam# Ap#ho Autaahaat#houn#, nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihoun# sangi gaahat# kasim# sah# and#tit#w# maar#ho napaisaat#tan#h# bim#taati#w#hand# nasam#t#aise.

Rom#handaahiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahoh#t#handap# Por#ho Autaahaat#hoai Gaahone Gaare Undataae

⁸ Wuwan# n#n# namasati# sangi sand# kasat#tandiyo. Sah# Jisas# K#raisihop# baiw# gw#wunyaahoh#t#handap# is#hiya p#w#ha nesi yap#h# nahanda gaamap# kan#hauh# kandap# Jisas# K#raisihom#hetap# nis# Autaahaat#hoais# n#n#, "K#iny# gaahone gaare," undataato. ⁹ Iyataat# n#n# Autaahaat#hop# gaapundataahura sapi# nas#soaar# g#sunyaati# gaapundatoandaayo. Siyon#h# Autaahaat#ho kom# Mwaahom# kata kaiwaiwaap# n#n# ausaahoh#t#handaaah# and#tat# napamat# ot#p#pat# kawisoh#ho ninjahosi# ak#te#t#aise. ¹⁰ Saind# ipotaataat# wan# sangis# n#n# nap#ti# jasondand# gaapundataahura

sawahomhandisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandi ami sangisi napiti jasoniti Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaiwaapi sangi jatatamaniti anditisiawitandihandi nasamitandi nini apipaahi maaritataate. ¹² Napisanhi mmotinaati sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nngisi nitatamanihonhi ami nini Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi sangi neti jatatamanitendo. Iyonhi ami ususaanangi nyami kopu gwunyaahohitihandi kandi anditisiathonhi ami nyahi ususaan anditititihahandi naitihaawo. ¹³ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwu Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimandi sahi baiwu gwinyaapise, nini sangisenda napitandi taahiwaiweti gwinyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamapipa wapa jinjahira nanisapusih namaaso. Isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaatami isihya aunahipa wiwaraahiyaisi Kraisihopi gwunyaitaatiw komi piwihaitihemahohipatamataindi ami napiti samhatih naasaipiti kati kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikwiraatih otipipati awaipati naanhandi isitihonine, isihya nahatiyaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapaha piwaha ausaati kaunditendo. Isihya amitiha gaaha owehiya nahiriwi monwi yamwaasaha anipataatih bimohiyiyaisun ami isihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi mmonwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisun Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaunditendo. ¹⁵ Otipipati siyahaiwa ikwiraatih ahinotihoninisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunahipa awaipati Romihanda bimohiyihyaatangisangi Kraisihopi piwaha ausaati kasatitandi nini apipaahi awaindihandi asakaindi maari-tataayo.

Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapaha Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Watipihande

¹⁶ Piwaha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapahaatih nisi maaritho ambipati ahiyati anitindi isiwatataayo. Ami ka isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaasaihhiyaisi japih numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi watipihanditih. Piwaha ka Autaahaatihomi watipihandi namasati Judaahiyaamihatih noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi maawi japih numwaitandihaitih. ¹⁷ Iyati ami piwaha sa ka Autaahaatih isihiyaisi sahi nisi ndiheti titihyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandi neti siyati ausaimanataise, isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahih Autaahaatih kiyaisi sahi titih saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanhi Kraisihopi gwunyaapi naisaihaah Autaahaatih sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihandi kandinhi ahotim nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisaha wa satise:

“Isihya usa Kraisihopi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatih kiyaisi, ‘Sahititihyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawihya nga nasisoari bimitaapo,” *Abakukih* 2:4

tati jipatipindise.

Isihya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaathoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaathoaisi isihya nahatiya ahosumwapi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi apipaahi Koaisi apowindihandi Autaahaatho yamahipataatihapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha akaaha nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapi wihoaanhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. ¹⁹ Autaahaatih kiyaisi wihoaanhandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapmaae, kiya kopu mmowi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa aimi auta ausaimanataise ami Autaahaatho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaatho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoipati noasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinhi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaahaatho neh sawahometirihretapi isihya aimi auta mmonimi nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noasandimpapaapi isihya aimi mmonwihyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaathoai windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaatho so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaahaathopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

²¹ Autaahaatho bimindihandapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatho apipaahi akitihoso tiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwi ami kiya koaisi windi saundiwi, “Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyihi kiyapaise,” undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyaami amitiha omanititih nipitati apipaahi asihatamataise. ²² Kiya satiwu, “Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaanine,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipati apipaahi isihya naharhatimaare. ²³ Aiwi Autaahaatho jinjapih asoho konhi bimisihopi windi baiwu gwunyaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopi nanipimapi neh siwipati isihya napopi

owetohiy#hiyaamuni kohasip#homuni akw#iran#homuni nepi otur#wi kaiwi kaiwaapi g#wunyaapi atotip#wesawi gaapund#wi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi neti kiyaaami omanj#titihi maip#haiwa ap#paahi ainjotahaiwa gw#nyaahoh#waiwa kaitaat#wihat#hemataise. Aih# kiya kiyaaami ambipati maar#ho kat#hi nesi nandaapi ap#paahi ainjotati maip#hapa us#hiya sawana ami as#hiya sawana kiyaaami ambipati nepi m#maipaiw#haiwa ahoyan#wi kaiwi nam#n#wi kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha akaaha namapi nanipimapi jaip#pa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaat#hoemapi kaiwaapi atotip#wesawi gaapund#wi mepi autaahemapi kaiwaami as#mwaat#t#hi p#nowaayopo. Autaahaatiho kahapaamap#pa ami is#hiyai kiyati ahais#hoai kiya ko kiyati ah#wisaw#hiya w#ndi atotip#wesawi gaapund#wi mepi autaahep#mumwahopo, kiya koais#n#hi nas#soaari ak#t#n#hi mepi Autaahepumwaitaat#w#hoaiso.

²⁶ Sand#i siyauh#i kandapi Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maar#ho namasaatati ainjotati maip#haiwaat#hemataise. Ami as#hiya sand#i us#hiyaisaw#i t#t#hi namaat#wi kain#wi bitoaitaat#w#h#ret#i namasi as#hiya sawana as#ri kih#ret#i kiyaaami ambipati sawana is#n#wi nam#n#wi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Ami sir#i k#ret#i us#hiyaisangi as#hiyaisaw#i namaat#wi ambipati t#maamaip#i kain#wi bitoaitaat#w#h#ret#i namasi as#ri kih#ret#i neh#i us#hiya sawanaapaah#hi kiyaaami maar#ho windotaise. Aiw#i us#hiya sawana kiyaaami ambipati is#n#wi nam#n#wi ap#paahi ainjotati maip#haiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaaw#i kandaahi t#t#hi naitaat#wi kiyoh#t#hand#i kandapi wihoaan#ihand#i maip#hand#i newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauh#i Autaahaat#ho neh#i iwinjast#h#i kiyai kiya maip#haiwa am#t#ha maar#hoat#h#i gw#nyaahoh#waiwa wapa ak#p#pa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Am# sand#i kiya Autaahaat#hop#i p#w#ha ak#t#i kat#r#h#ret#i gw#nyaaitaat#w#handap#i sand#i wapa awaind#hand#i maah#e t#w#i gw#nyaahot#hand#i ko kiyai neh#i iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamap#pa ap#paahi w#nd#i t#t#h#met#hand#i am#i maip#haiwa am#i kahapaamap#pa neh#i sawanaap#i gaapaahunyaahoh#t#hand#i am#i is#hiya usais#i nepi nusop#sas#taat#w#i nas#soaari maarit#w#i gw#nyaahoh#t#hand#i kiyaaami ambipati maar#ho am#t#het#i k#p#w#indahiyaare. Ami mand#t#p#pa am#i is#hiya siy#hiyais#i tip#i ne-maitaat#w#hand#i am#i tundaat#w#hand#i am#i j#n#jaip#t#ndaat#w#hand#i am#i is#hiya usai maip#hapa wihoan#i kawitaaat#w#hand#i kiyaaami am#t#hetun#i ambipati maar#hoat#h#i t#saindahiyaare. Iyati p#w#ha usaam#ha nat#p#i nepi is#hiyaami dawaataat#p#i kat#w#i kan#w#hiyaare. ³⁰ Aiw#i is#hiyaami ambipati am#i ambipati am#i dahopa nepi nusop#sas#taat#w#i maip#haiwa kat#w#i kan#w#hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat#hop#i apusati pohipaiw#i is#hiya usai wip#wimat#t#aiso maat#w#i maip#haiwa p#h#t#iwi kat#w#i kaiwi genan#w#i kiyaaami ambipati nepi awaindemap#hiyaare. Aiw#i daih#ra maip#haiwa kaitaat#w#h#ra taah#r#h#raap#i daap#i nepi am#i kiyaaami saniya sapiyai at#homaawiw#i w#retund#w#hiyaare. ³¹ Aiw#i t#t#hapa am#i t#t#h#met#hapa kiya mmondaat#w#hand#i am#t#ha owetat#i nah#r#w#i am#i wapa kaitaat#w#i p#w#ha t#man#w#i katoh#p#pa w#nd#i kamaiw#hiyaare. Aiw#i am#i is#hiya usais#i kiya w#nd#i gaahati kamaawiw#i am#i w#nd#i maar#ho nunyaw#i as#p#maawiw#hiyaare. ³² Autaahaat#hom#i w#n#hap#pa satati is#hiya saiwi s#ret#i kiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi nemahon#h#i napw#taapo tati ahotimb#pa mmon#w#hiyaare. Mmon#w#hiyaatawaahand#i kand#i mw#t#t#w#i kiya kahapaamap#pa maip#haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw#i am#i neh#i sand#h#h#i kiyawaamaayopo. Is#hiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiy#hiyais#i gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaat#ho Is#hiyai Net#i T#t#h#i Tip#tapaat#i Usondaise

¹ Sah#i is#hiyaati nahatiyaati is#hiya usais#i p#w#ha nepi yawutaapi tip#tapaapi usohohiy#hiyaate, naason#i naasongis#i n#n#i p#w#ha kah#t#t#andiyon#i baimb#i atime, t#t#h#metati maip#haiwa k#ny#i sat#p#i, saiwa n#n#i w#nd#i kamaind#hon#ne t#p#i, k#ny#i w#nd#i nepi namoas#taise, kihom#honye. K#ny#i baimb#i atime, is#hiya usais#i kiyaaami t#t#h#metati maip#haiwaap#i p#w#ha nepi kiyais#i yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi sir#i k#ret#i k#ny#i k#wahongisangi maip#haiwa kaimb#hon#s#i k#ny#i k#wahony#het#i p#w#ha nepi yahutaatapaise. ² Ami nyah#i aim#i mmonaahiyaane, is#hiya setahaiwa t#t#h#metahaiwa kiyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho maip#haiwa wihoan#i nunyati t#t#h#i tip#tapaati usos#ho. ³ Ami k#ny#i utaahon#i k#wahon#i maip#haiwa s#kaiwa kiyapaa-hand#i kand#i usa kaiwa kiyohiy#hiyais#i nepi tip#tapaapi usohingonye, k#ny#i napi-taimbunyaapaise? K#ny#i Autaahaat#ho n#ngis#i w#nd#i net#i tip#tapaati maanondaiso t#punyaapaino? ⁴ E k#ny#i Autaahaat#ho gaahand#i awaind#hand#i nahinyati w#nd#i

keti gisi nemaahimati konih̄i nehi ginjatim̄i naindihand̄i nehihande tipi nep̄i pohipaim̄bimapaino? Autaahaat̄ho sand̄i gaahand̄i gisi kahimi naind̄ind̄i kinyi kinyi maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄taap̄i kahisataise. Is̄i kinyi sand̄i mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi oman̄it̄t̄ih̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i daah̄i nep̄i wat̄ip̄t̄ahonje. Siya-paap̄i kinyi wihoaan̄ihand̄i naitaap̄ihand̄i taap̄i nep̄i ahoypaise. Is̄i s̄ih̄i ipot̄i asis̄iha Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiyaaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i kom̄i apowind̄ihandun̄i am̄i t̄t̄ih̄i is̄ihiyais̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usondand̄ihand̄i net̄i ausaiman̄ihonihura kinyi wihoaan̄ihand̄i kandap̄i naitaise. Saim̄b̄i naitaap̄ihand̄i kinyi wan̄i taap̄i nep̄i awaindahapaise. ⁶ Am̄i sura Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiya nahatiya naaso naasoais̄i kiya kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i t̄t̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i gaahand̄isangi am̄i maip̄ihand̄i is̄ihiyai yaaw̄ihand̄isangi numw̄itaise. ⁷ Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa nehi gaahand̄ih̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i mw̄itet̄iw̄i kaiw̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hoaisaw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i daap̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati nga is̄ihiyaaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti noaipaitand̄ihandap̄i daap̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i napopi owemetiw̄i asȳihiya kiyaan̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i daahohiȳihiyai jin-jah̄ira nas̄isoaari bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄i numw̄itaise. ⁸ Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaap̄ihiyaaare. Aiwi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaap̄i pohipaiw̄i nemap̄ihiyaaare. Aiwi am̄i t̄t̄ih̄imetimb̄ipa kaitaat̄iw̄i t̄t̄ih̄itimb̄ipai pohipaiw̄i namap̄ihiyaaare. Is̄i siyohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄ho koai apowind̄ihandaah̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i kandap̄i numw̄itaise. ⁹ Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya maip̄ihand̄i kiyohiȳihiyai naan̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awaindahand̄i yaawahand̄i naitaapo. Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄i nunyon̄ih̄i namasaw̄i j̄ih̄i Judaahiya nesaihi am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya Judaahiyaam̄i dawaataat̄ihiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nehi t̄t̄ih̄i gaahand̄ih̄ih̄i kiyohiȳihiyai yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i baiwi bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i is̄ihiyaaamun̄i nd̄iheti nga t̄t̄ih̄i autaaah̄i ahot̄t̄and̄ihandun̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄t̄ih̄i napaisaat̄it̄t̄and̄ihandun̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄i numw̄itaise. Namasat̄i j̄ih̄i Judaahiyaais̄i nunyat̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i dawaataat̄ihiyaisun̄i saiwa Autaahaat̄ho numw̄itaise. ¹¹ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho usais̄i w̄ind̄i mmonat̄i neusosahomaah̄e. Owetise. Is̄ihiya nahatiyaais̄i nehi naasaip̄it̄i kat̄i osamat̄i kaw̄isahore. Is̄i am̄i s̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaais̄i net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usondaise.

¹² Autaahaat̄ho Mosesihoai win̄ihap̄ipa Judaahiyaap̄i numwimb̄ipaam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄i bindawaaw̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyohiȳihiyai kapaam̄i ipaahaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usohon̄ih̄i kiya owet̄itaapo. Iyat̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ho Mosesihoai win̄ihap̄ipa numwimb̄ipaataat̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i w̄ind̄i minjapep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyohiȳihiyai win̄ihap̄ipa kapaam̄i p̄iw̄ihaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ho net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usondaise. ¹³ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya win̄ihap̄ipa nehi atih̄ira atisohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti noaipap̄i t̄t̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Is̄ihiya win̄ihap̄ipa baiwi atiw̄i am̄i kapa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i is̄iwatohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti noaipap̄i t̄t̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaamendaise. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiya dawaataat̄ihiyai nyap̄i win̄ihap̄ipa Mosesihoai Autaahaat̄ho numwimb̄ipaap̄i w̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄iw̄i am̄i mon̄iw̄ihiyaaare. Saiw̄ihiyaaatawaahand̄i kand̄i nehi kiya gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa owetat̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄ihiyaaandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i win̄ihap̄ipa kiya katir̄ih̄iret̄i nehi nan̄ihaiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i japep̄ih̄irawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohoh̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i siyat̄i nasooanataise, is̄ihiya wapa kaiwi japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄i win̄ihap̄ipa kati-waiwa kiyaam̄i oman̄it̄t̄ih̄i j̄ipatīp̄indataise tat̄i net̄i nasooanataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i am̄it̄iha maar̄ihoaisangi sand̄i ak̄ite tat̄i net̄i nasooanataise. Am̄i kiyaam̄i oman̄it̄t̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa wiwet̄i kiyais̄i saundati, “Sah̄i p̄iw̄iha naitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i ahot̄hiyaate,” undat̄i am̄i wiwet̄i kiya saundati, “Sah̄i ainahiȳihiyaaais̄i p̄iw̄iha wa w̄ind̄i namaitaapo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih̄i sand̄i siya kiyat̄i noaipait̄ih̄i n̄in̄i Jisaasiho katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha net̄i ausaat̄i is̄ihiyai kaudataato. Iyataat̄i sandaato, n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausaahoh̄iha katir̄ih̄ir̄i s̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i noaipataise, nd̄i kandaato. Aind̄i sandaato, asis̄iha ipot̄ih̄et̄i K̄rais̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄etap̄i Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄ipa is̄ihiya oman̄it̄t̄ih̄i noaasaw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i ausaiman̄at̄i tip̄itapaat̄i mmonat̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise, nd̄i kandaato.

Judaahiya Sat̄iw̄i Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Win̄ihap̄ipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiw̄i Gw̄inyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiyaaat̄i Judaahiyaat̄ih̄i sat̄iw̄i, “win̄ihap̄ipa nyangi nyatataman̄it̄aiso,” t̄iw̄i kapa baiwi is̄ip̄i kapeti w̄irandawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i sah̄i satawaatopo, “nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaaan̄e. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i kom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i bind̄ihaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi am̄i sah̄i wapa kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ho net̄i ḡisunyaas̄iwaiwaap̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i t̄t̄ih̄i nga saasanot̄ihapa sah̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ihapa win̄ihap̄ipaithap̄i aim̄i sah̄i mmon̄iw̄i

nep#hiyaate. ¹⁹ Aiw# am# sah# aim# saiw# mmot#nawaayopo: “Nyah# is#hiya nd#ha niyotahiyaate daih#ra nunj#t#haahiyaane, t#w# am# is#hiya asahatind#t#h# bimohiy#hiyai sis#ha t#powaati# autaah#wiwa ni#wimait#haahiyaan#ne,” t#w#hiyaate. ²⁰ Iyati# am# sah# sat#w#, “Nyah# is#hiya Autaahaat#hom#haiwaap# nah#riw# mon#w#hiyais# kaiwa nunjaati# katawaunjaati# am# manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiy#hiyaan#ne,” tawaatopo. Aiw# win#hap#paati# gw#inyaitaati#w#hand# tsaitati# ahotind#handun# Autaahaat#ho ak#t#h#p# p#w#ha akaahaun# mmon#w#hiyaate. ²¹ Aiw# am# is#hiya usaas# ikomaan#w#ise und#w# sah# kat#wunjaw#hiyaate. Is# napindap# sah# sawanaati# w#nd# kat#w#maasan#h#opo? Sah# p#w#ha sat#w#, “W#nd# ikomaan#me,” t#w# ausaap# katawaahand# kand# sah# ikonawaayopo. ²² Aiw# sah# sat#w#, “As#hiya am# us#hiya usaam#hiyaisap# ikon#p# kamaime,” tawaahand# kand# sah# sawanaati# sand# kand# maip#nd# kiyawaayopo. Aiw# wapa is#hiya otur#w# namasaw# s#w#ipati# kiyauh#haiwaap# sah# pohipaiw# kah#t#w# no-mawaahand# kand# kaiwaam# anj#haiwaat#h# nandaap# kat#h# wapa ahotih#haiwa sah# ikon#w# nep#hiyaate. ²³ Aiw# am# sah# sat#w#, “Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa ap#paah# gaahapaati# mmonaati# newaahiyaan#ne,” t#w# kat#w# genanawaahand# kand# sah# kom# win#hap#pa nep# seh#mwaap# nusop#sasoh#t#handaah# Autaahaat#hom# amb#pati# nep# ap#paah# m#maipaiw# koai maw#hand# nunyaw# nep# nusop#sasawaayopo. ²⁴ Am# sandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#ha wa satise: “Sah# Judaahiyaati# daiw# bitohoh#waiwaap# is#hiya sam# dawaataati# bimohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hop# sis#p#h#topo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:5

tati j#pat#pindise.

²⁵ Sah# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa baiw# japep#h#rawaawaah#h# sam# amb#pati# namandipap# ahoaandind#hand# sand# jatataman#taise. O am# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa sah# w#nd# baiw# minjapep#h#rawaahand# kand# sam# amb#pati# namandipap# ahoaandind#hand# sangi w#nd# maas#tataman#taise. ²⁶ Iyataati# am# Judaahiyaatam# dawaataati is#hiya bimohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa baiw# japep#h#risaihaah# Autaahaat#ho satati, “Kiya amb#pati# namandipap# ahoaandahiyaare,” tati w#nd# kiyai mausondaiso? Am# kiya kiyaam# amb#pati# w#nd# namandipap# ah#moaawaahand# win#hap#pa japep#h#risaihaah# am# kiyai amb#pati# namandipandahiyaamatiyati# s#ri# k#ret# Autaahaat#ho usondaise. ²⁷ Sah# Judaahiyaati# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa ut#p#hoaat#h# nep# j#pat#paiw# sam#hat#h# ahotati# am# sam# amb#pati# namandipap# ahoaandahiyaat#tawaahand# win#hap#pa nep# nop#sasawaayopo. Sah# siyauh#hand# kand# is#hiya sam# dawaataati#hiya amb#pati# nahomaamandipap#hiya win#hap#pa neh# nan#haiw# baiw# nep# japep#h#rawaayopo. Is# sandap# kiya sam#het# p#w#ha nep# yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati# am# is#hiya diyaan#h# t#t#h# Judaahiya ak#t#n#h# amb#pati# namandipandati# ahoaandahiyaare? Is#hiya neh# kiyaam# amb#pateti# neh# yamaati# tiwat#haat# namandipanda ahoaandisaw#hiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Is#hiya t#t#h# ak#t#n#h# Judaahiyaatohiy#hiya kiyaam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# Autaahaat#hom# It#p#hora noaipap# namandipandati# ahoaandahiyaare. W#n#hap#paara yamaati# tiwat#haat#h# amb#pateti# namandipanda kiyaam# oman#t#t#h# maar#hoaat#h# namandipanda ahoaandisaw#hiya siyaah#h# Autaahaat#hoap#hap# amb#pati# awaipati# newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataati# am# is#hiyaati# usaati# sat#w# nasendaapo, o am# siyonaah# Judaahiya is#hiya kiyaam# dawaataati# bimohiy#hiyais# napindaah# daahepumwap# nusatip#haahopo? T#taapo. Sat#w# am# kiya kiyaam# amb#patam# at#tati# namandipap# kiyai gaahati# kiyawaayowo? T#w# nasendaapo. Aiw# am# sat#taapo, amb#pati# namandipatoti#hand# neh# amb#patam#hand#metanaah# am# kandam# ak#t#hand# gaahand# napind# noaipaitaisono? T#taapo. ² Am# sah# sat#t#ndap# n#n# wihoaan#hand# sat#t#ndiyo, kiya wiwa taah#waiwa taah#waiwetap# is#hiya kiyaam# dawaataati#hiyais# nusatip#haawaayopo. Ap#paah# awaind#hand# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha Judaahiyaam# ikw#raati#h# ahiyataise. Aih# Judaahiya kop# jatawaaw# is#hiyai kat#wunjawaayopo. ³ Iyataati# am# Judaahiyaam# usa Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha kiyai numwis#ha w#nd# baiw# g#maawunyaap# miwatisaihaah# napitimati#taise? Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gw#nyaati# katati# t#maniwaiwa kiyaam# siyoh#t#handa net# nop#sas+n#hon#h# ko w#nd# net# itatamanati# kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaat#ho w#nd# siyati# kamaitaise. Am# is#hiya nahatiya wiwet# jaip#tisaih#hand# kand# Autaahaat#hoh# nahatewet# neh# ak#t#haiwaah#h# katati# kiyahore. Iyataati# sandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa satise: “Autaahaat#honye, k#ny# p#w#ha katisam#haap# is#hiya sat#w# kom# p#w#ha ap#paah# t#t#h# ak#te t#taapo. Iyataati# am# is#hiya g#s# asireti# jaip#t#w# sat#w#, “K#ny#

sireti saiwa saiwa kaimb#hone, 't#wi p#wi#ha kinyi#hetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tip#nd#map# titi#h ainah#honj# saasanotahonj# noaipaitaise," *Aunih#hir# 51:4* tati j#pat#pindise.

⁵ Iyataati am# nyam# maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwa Autaahaat#homi titi#h saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooan#honaahi nyahi napitit#haawe? Is#hiya usa katoh#pati newaati nyahi satit#haawo. "Nyahi maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwa neti is#hiyaisi siyati, 'Autaahaat#ho nehi titi#hos# am# titi#h gaahaiwaah#hi kiyataise,' undati neti nunjon-aahi am# Autaahaat#ho titi#h#metahandi kiyati nyam# maip#haiwaap# wihoaan#handi yaasihandi nyangi napindap# nanyinyataise?" titi#haawo. ⁶ Ap#paahi owetise. Ko w#ndi titi#h#met#handi kiyahomahe. Is# am# Autaahaat#ho ap#paahi titi#hos# titi#h kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyam# maip#haiwaap# neti w#ndi tip#tapaati maanyonataataahi am# is#hiya nahatiyais# napindaahi napitiyati neti tip#tapaati usondaisono? ⁷ Iyataati am# sam# usaati satit#taapo, "Nyahi Autaahaat#homi p#wi#ha newa japep#h#ritaano taati katoh#r#h#reti w#ndi kamaayoh#t#handa Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati ko sawahoais# neti niwimaati awaindemahonaahi am# Autaahaat#ho napindap# nyangi satati sahi maip#hiyaate, nyatati p#wi#ha nyam#heti neti yanyutaase?" tit#taapo. ⁸ Am# sand# sahi satawaawaahi k#mandi sat#wi, "Gw#nyaawaawe, nyahi maip#hand# p#h#taati kait#haawo, kandetap# Autaahaat#ho sawahoais# neti awaindemwaitand#handi nga p#h#tati naito," t#wi gw#nyaawaawe. Sand# sat#wi gw#nyaawaaw# n#n# satoh#t#ndap# is#hiya usa nisi amb#pati nep# nanop#sas#wi nisap# p#wi#ha kat#wi, "Poriho is#hiyais# sand# kaitaatiwi kataunjataise," t#wi asireti katawaatopo. Is# is#hiya siya sat#wi gw#nyaap# kiyohiy#hiyais# Autaahaat#ho titi#h nga maip#hand# wihoaan# numwitaise.

Is#hiya Nahatiya Naasoh# Naasoh#sangi Titi#h Saasanotahiya Ap#paah# Owetamase

⁹ Am# sand# setisi nyahi Judaahiyaan#n# is#hiya nyam# dawaataati bimohiy#hiyais# Autaahaat#homi nd#heti nusati#haawaati gaahiyaan#t#ndi#ho? Ap#paahi owetise. Judaahiyaan#n#n# is#hiya nyam# dawaataat#hiyauni naurat#hiyaati nyam# maip#hand# kiyoh#t#hand# noaipati nyam# awais#hoematati nyainjataise nd# aim# neti nasiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandap# Autaahaat#homi p#wi#ha j#pat#pindis#ha wa satise:

"Is#hiya nahatiya naasoh# naasoh#sangi Autaahaat#homi nd#heti titi#h saasanotahiya ap#paah# owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati am# titi#hape titi#h#met#hape t#wi mmon#w#hiya ap#paah# owetati am# Autaahaat#hopaahaiw#hiya ap#paah# owetamase.

¹² Iyati am# is#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hoai w#ndi nep# miwat#wi namap# am# nahatiya noaipati wapa maip#t#h# daatipati#pati namahoh#p#paamataiwi ap#paah# maip#t#w#mawaayopo.

Aiwi# naasoh# naasoh#sangi gaahandi ap#paah# w#ndi kamaiw#mawaayopo?" *Aunih#hir# 14:1-3*

¹³ "Aiwi# kiyaam# maahomwaan# itap#paami an#mwaah#pati nundataati ainjotimumwaan#amatiyahamwaa#e.

Aiwi# kiyaam# maahomwaan# kamwaan# omas#hetap# maip#hapa j#n#jaip#pa nipinjan#m# noaipahiyaare." *Aunih#hir# 5:9*

"Kiyaam# maahomwaan#p# p#wi#ha maip#ha noaipas#haara akw#ran#homi onaap#paamatiyati is#hiyai tiwamas#h# napowaayopo." *Aunih#hir# 140:3*

¹⁴ "Aiwi# kiya kiyaam# maahomwaan# is#hiyaam# maar#ho nep# tipatetepumap# m#maip#witaat#w#haiwaah#hi tsaitahiyaare." *Aunih#hir# 10:7*

¹⁵ "Aiwi# am# kiya ket# tar#waiwi is#hiyais# yaaw#haiwa nunyaw# siy#hiyais# tip#hiyaare.

¹⁶ Aiwi# am# kiya is#hiyais# nep# nop#sas#m# niyauh#hap#h# am# is#hiya nep# iw#rin#wi nop#sas#n#m# nowaayopo.

¹⁷ Aiwi# kiya is#hiya usaisaw# b#pi p#wann#wi napaisaati bimitaat#w#hira daih#ra w#ndi mon#w#hiyaare." *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

¹⁸ "Aiwi# kiya sat#wi nyam# maip#haiwaap# Autaahaat#ho yaasati naan#handi nyangi nanyam#taiso t#wi w#ndi ap#paah# yamaiw#hiyaare," *Aunih#hir# 36:1* tati Autaahaat#homi w#n#hap#paati#h# j#pat#pindise.

¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi aim# mmonaahiyaan#ne, p#wi#ha nahataapa Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa katimb#pa is#hiya kapaam# naapor#h#rot# bimohiy#hiyaap#ise. Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa ahiyataise. Kapetap# is#hiya yap#h# nahatewaraahiyaais# sahi maip#hiyaate, undati nunjati kiyaam# maahomwaan# neti nuwisapuw#tando. Iyati is#hiya nahatiyais# Autaahaat#ho sahi maip#hiyaate, undati neti tip#tapaati usondando. ²⁰ Sand#

apaap#maase, is#hiya win#hap#paam# katiwaiwa japepih#r#w# kiyoh#t#handaah# Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# noaipap# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaatawamaayopo. Ap#paah# owetise tati#se. Iyati# ami# win#hap#paam# ot#p#pat# kair#h#r# s#rete: is#hiyais#, “Sah# maip#hiyaat#s# maip#haiwa kiyawaayopo,” undat# neti# nunjataise.

Is#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho Sah# T#t#h# Saasanotahiyaate Undat# Usonataise

²¹ Is#hiyaam# win#hap#paam# daih#ra setih#hand# kand# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate, undat# usondand#h#ra w#ra wan# neti# is#hiyais# nunjataise. Iyataat# s#ra daahira win#hap#paam#h#raamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahand# kand# s#kandap# Mosesihom# win#hap#paun# ami# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atiw# nep# ausaahohiy#hiyaam# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# sandap# aim# ausaatat# ahotise. ²² Is#hiya J#sas# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho saundataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undat# usonataise. Undat# is#hiya nahatiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho kaw#sataise, ami# kiya nahatiya kom# nd#het# naurat#hetahiyaat#ho. ²³ Sand# is#hiya nahatiya nauratetoh#t#nd# ami# maip#hand# kaiw# kiya Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaahon#h# koaisaw# maas# bim#taatiw#handap# nenoaah#tauhe. ²⁴ K#rais# J#saasih# is#hiyai kiyaaam# maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# nuwat# numwaitand# ot#p#pat# ip# t#t#h# ataw#hatet# kaind#handap# kom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya wihoaan#hapa wind# kamaiw#hand# kon#h# nas#soaar# maar#ho as#pains#handaah# is#hiyais# saundataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# ap#paah# ainahiy#hiyaat# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undat# usonataise. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Autaahaat#ho J#saasihoi# ip# t#t#h# ataw#hatet# natausaasih# ko katet# napotaise, is#hiya kop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# numwaitando. Iyataat# j#hura is#hiya maip#hand# kiyohiy#hiyais# sah# wihoaan#hand# nep#se, undat# nemaamat# neh# nan#hiyat# b#pi iwin-jainjahore. J#hura sainjahondaahand# kand# ami# ko t#t#hotind#hand# wan# k#mura is#hiyaam# maip#hand# t#t#hemwataayo tat# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya nahatiyais# nunjat# ausaimanataise. Ami# siyat# is#hiya nahatiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai saundat#, “Sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undoh#hon#ne tat# is#hiyais# neti# nunjataise.

²⁷ Is# nyah# win#hap#pa japepih#ron#h# Autaahaat#ho kandaah# nis# nd#het# saasanotahiyaate nyatih# nyah# kandap# tahaapait#haawo? Ap#paah# owetise. Ami# sand# nyah# tahaap#t#t#haahand# napindape? Owetise. Sand# nyah# win#hap#pa japepih#r#haawo e? Ap#paah# owetise. Nyah# win#hap#pa japepih#r#haaw# tahaap#t#t#haahand# owetamase. Neh# nyah# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handa nyah# genanaat# tahaap#t#t#haahand# owendaise. ²⁸ Iyataat# nyah# siyaat# mmonahaayo, is#hiya win#hap#pa japepih#roh#t#handa kiya Autaahaat#ho sah# t#t#h# nis# nd#het# saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Neh# kiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handaah#h# Autaahaat#ho kiya saundataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ²⁹ Is# ami# Autaahaat#ho neh# Judaahiyaanamaah#h# Autaahaat#horo? E ami# is#hiya nyah# Judaahiyaanam# dawaataat#hiyaamimaaw# Autaahaat#hometind#ho? Ye, Autaahaat#ho neh# naasoh#s# Judaahiyaanamun# is#hiya nyam# dawaataat#hiyaamun# ko Autaahaat#hore. ³⁰ Autaahaat#ho neh# naasoh#s# k#m#ko nyah# amb#patam# at#tat# namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyah# nyam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahot#handa Autaahaat#ho sanyatataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyat# is#hiya nyam# dawaataat#hiya kiyaaam# amb#pat# nahomamaandipap#hiyai kiyaaam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahot#handa Autaahaat#ho saundataase, “Nis# nd#het# sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ³¹ Is# ami# siyonaah# nyah# J#saasih# jap#h# nanyamaas#hop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handa Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha win#hap#pa j#hura j#pat#pindimb#pa ap#paah# nam#haayono? Owetise. Nyah# wind# samaayaat# kapai newa and#tiwaat# t#t#hiwaat# is#wataat# kapaam# katir#h#ret# daayahaayo. Sand# k#ret# kiyahaayo nd# nasis#tand# p#w#ha j#pat#pindise nd# satoh#maap# kimand# kasat#taan# atiw#se.

4

Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai Saundat# K#ny# Nis# Nd#het# T#t#h# Saasanotahonje Undataase

¹ Ab#raaham#ho Judaahiyaanam# as#ho koetap# nyah# namoyaat#m# nasot#hoai Autaahaat#ho wapa kawind#handap# nyah# mmonaat# gw#nyait#haaw# kat#tandiyo. Ab#raahamo so neh# utaaho nyamatiyahos# ko napitaih# ami# Autaahaat#ho koai napit#w#sataise? ² Ami# Ab#raahamo neh# sawahom# kaiwaiwaara Autaahaat#ho nis# nd#het# t#t#h# k#ny# saasanotahonje undonaah# ko n#n# wat#p#thon#ne tat# genanat#

tíhaapítíaihe. Amí ko siyatí tíhaapíndaataahi nehíhandí kaitaihe. ³ Amí sandapí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípatípindisíha wa satise:

“Abíraahamího Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaasíhí amí sandí gíwunyaasítíndaahí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai kínyí nisí ndíhetí títhí saasanotahonje,” *Wuwaníhapíhí* 15:6

undatí usonataise.

⁴ Nyahí aimí mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otípípatí kaisího wapa nawíhoaisangi netaise. Komí otípípatí kaipatapí wíhoaaníhapa nesípípaapí nehíhandí netaise tíwí isíhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komí otípípatí kaipatetapí nusoaipasíhapa netaise, tíwí usonawaapo. ⁵ Utaaho otípípatí kiyahomíhíretí sendaahandí kandi utaaho wo otípípatí wapa kamaayatí nehí Autaahaatího isíhiya maipíhiyaisí sawaho gwínyaasíríhíretí sahí títhí saasanotahiyaate, undiríhíretí kaundisíhopí gíwunyaaso komí gíwunyaasítíndaahí koaisí Autaahaatího kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undataise. ⁶ Amí sandapí Daawitíhoaisangi satatí katise, utaaho wo otípípatí katetapí koai Autaahaatího kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undítandíhatí wíndí kamaayahoi nehíhandí Autaahaatího komí maaritíndíhandaahí kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undoního nga maaritítaise tise. Iyatí Daawitího satise.

⁷ “Ísíhiya títhímetíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa Autaahaatího aimí nemwati, kiyaaamí maipíhaiwa nahwísatí nanípímatísawíhiya gaasí maaritíwíse.

⁸ Iyataatí amí utaaho wo komí maipíhaiwa netí komíhetí yawutaatí nemaitandí Awaisího maipíhaiwa netí wíndí awítatí amítíhetí ahímaayoního

gaasí maaritane,”

Auníhíhí 32:1-2

tatí Daawitího katise.

⁹ Ísíhiya kiyaaamí maipíhaiwa Autaahaatího nemwati sahí títhí saasanotahiyaate undisawíhiya maaritíwíse, tatí Daawitího katíndíndí Judaahiyaaníní ambípatamí atítatí namandípandahíyanapaahíse e owetiso? Owetise. Ísíhiya nyahí Judaahiyaanamí dawaaatí ambípatamí atítatí nahomaamandípatíwíhiyaapímaawíse. Iyataatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wa jípatípindisíha níní katoníhí nyahí aimí mmoho satahaaro Abíraahamího Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaasíhí kandaahí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai kínyí nisí ndíhetí maipíhandí owehoní títhí saasanotahonje undise taahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai saasanotahonje undíndíndí Abíraahamího komí ambípatí namandípasíhura ípotí kaundataamaase. Jíhí sangí namandípasíhura sandí kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyatí jíhí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai saunda nisapí kínyí gínunyaahingítíhanda nisí ndíhetí títhí saasanotahonje undatí amí saundataase, sandapí akíte típí gwínyaitaapí kínyí kínyí ambípatamí atítatí namandípaté undatí ípotí kaundíhí Abíraahamího kíretí kiyataise. Abíraahamího siyatí ambípatamí atítatí sangí ahoaatí namandípatí nehí jíhí Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaasítíhanda Autaahaatího koai kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undíndíhanda isíhiya ambípatamí atítatí nahomaamandípatíwí ípotíhura kopí gíwunyaasíhíhiyai sírí kíretí Autaahaatího saunda sahí saasanotahiyaate undítandíhiyaamí ko noaipatí sapího satíhoematataise. ¹² Iyatí Abíraahamího Judaahiyaaníní ambípatamí atítatí namandípatá ahoandahiyaanamí apího asíhore. Iyatí amí nyahí ambípatí namandípatotíhanduní amí ko ambípatí namandípatíndíhandaahí noaipatí nyamí apího asíhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehí ko Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaatí daayatí bitosíríhíretí nyahí komí dahopa ítípatí íwínjíttíhaahandaahíhí ko noaipatí nyamí apího asíhoematataise.

Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai Kahapaamapípa Numwítandí Jíhí Tímanatí Kaundi-waiwa Ísíhiya Autaahaatíhopí Gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaapíhaiwaare

¹³ Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoaisuní komí mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapípatí nahandí numwítandí jíhí tímanatí kaundataase. Sandí Abíraahamího wíníhapípa netí japepíhíríhí kandaahí kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehí Abíraahamího Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaasíhí amí Autaahaatího koai kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undíndíhandaahunje. ¹⁴ Ísí amí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoaisuní komí mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapípa numwítandí jíhí tímanatí kaundímbípa netí isíhiya wíníhapípa japepíhírohíhiyíhiyai nunyonaahí napítimatítaise? Amí kímandí saimatítaise, isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí wíndí gímaawunyaapí nehí wíníhapípaahíhí japepíhírísaihaahí napítimatítaise? Iyataatí jíhí tímanatí katiwaiwa akípípa wíndí namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Amí wíníhapípaahí nyahí isíhiyaaní maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwaapí Autaahaatíhoai apousoníhí wíhoaaní maipíhandí nyangi nanyamítandíhándíhíhí netí nyamíhetemataise. Iyataatí amí wíníhapípa wapa ahímotanaahí amí isíhiya kapa nepí wíndí sehímwaapí namopísasíwí maipíhandí wíndí mondaapo. Sandí nyahí aimí mmonahiyaane.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi jhi tmanati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundindindi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitihandaahihikaundataase. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi saunda nini gi wapa nahinyati kahito undindindi Abiraahamihoi wapa kamaayati owehandi apipaahi nehithandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi Abiraahamihomi manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipotihura noaipasaihihiyaisi akiti kawitande. Iyati nehi Judaahiyaanini winihapipa japepihirohiihihiyaanangisaahi kanyitandimaase. Owe. Isihiya nahitiya Abiraahamihomataiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiihihiyai maawi kawitandi kandaase. Ami Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitihanda ishihiyaanini ipoti ipotihura komatiyaati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaaitihaahiyaanam apihomematataiso. ¹⁷ Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihapi Abiraahamihopi satise:

“Nini gisi neti isihiya taahiihiya yapipati nahandaahiyaami sapihonihimati ahngisataayo,”

Wuwanihapih: 17:5

tati katisiha jipati pindise. Isi ami sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipati nahanda gaamati numwitandi Abiraahamihouni apwaataatuni aini aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatih jhi tmanati katindimandi Autaahaatiho katirihireti titih kaitaihi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nga noaipati aini akaahimatataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho kiki kopu gwunyaaso ko isihiya aini napwauhihiyai jipih gaatati ahowimati numwaati ami kahapaamapipa wapa autahimotih isihiya ndihaara windi monihauhihaiwaapi aini kaiwa autahimotih isihiyaami ndiheti ahotihandamatiyati noaipati autahotane tih kaiwa komi piwaha atisati titih kireti noaipati autahimotih isihiyaami ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraahamihoi waimwaaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gwinyaitandihandi owetihandandi kandi Autaahaatiho watipihoi siyamopi gwunyaati jatim notaatikandaahi noaipati ko isihiya taahiihiyaami sapihoi satihomematataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Abiraahamihoi kaundih jipati pindisaha satirihireti kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiihiya noaipaitaapo undirihireto. ¹⁹ Iyati Abiraahamihoi komi kinaukwaha pihitati 100 kaitandi aini detitih ko sandaase, “Nisi ambipati aini nawainati awasihini ami nisi apopaati Saraahaatami maatitati aini awipitati awasataise,” tati mmonataahandi kandi konih andititati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyati Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho manyinya saisatoya taahiihiya numwitandi tmanati jhi kaundindihandapi windi samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatiho nngi nanimtandi katiwaiwa kaitaindihoi,” tati maariho yiyati gwinyaataise. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho piwaha kaundisihopi andititati gwinyaasitihandetapi ko andititandihandi watipihandi neti ami ko Autaahaatihoai maaritati mepi autahemwataise. ²¹ Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihoai mepi autahemwasitind ko satate, “Autaahaatiho nngi manyinya taahiihiya nanimtandi kandiwaiwa apipaahi akiti akitihihi kaitaiso,” tati komi maariho mmonati gwinyaataise. ²² Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi saundise, “Kinyi utaahonititih saasanotahone,” undati usose. Sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi watipitati gwunyaasitihandaahae. ²³ Iyataati ami sa piwa satati, “Kinyi titih saasanotahone,” undati koaisi Autaahaatiho usose tisa nehi Abiraahamihoi sawahopaahih katati jipati pindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyami Awaisihoi Jisaasihoi animwaaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihoi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasaihi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sah titih saasano-tahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipati pindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaasoi Autaahaatiho ipi titih atawihateti natausaasih napotise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatitand, “Sah nngisawititih saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyah Autaahaatihomi Ndhethi Noaipawaati Titihiyaanithaayo

¹ Ami sandi nyami Awaisihoi Jisai Kiraisihoretapi Autaahaatiho aini nyangi sanyatati, “Sah nngisawititih saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositindi sanyatataase, “Sah nngisawititih saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo piwanaati sahuni ami ninun naitihiyaanimatithaayo,” nyatataase. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehithandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatih Jisaasihoi nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasih wani nyahi kandaatih bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometirihireti usosaihi

nausainjitihandi nanyinyonihi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisa-haunihiyahaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisiangi maaritaati sisa-haunihiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi anditaiti andititaati kiyaaninhi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanjihandi nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyataatae, "Sahi nga andititiwi naanjihaiwa nanihaiwi nepihiyate," nyataatae. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonihiki komi nausainjitihandaatihiki Koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatitihaahandi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimititihaahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihoatihiki satati, "Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo," tati pohipiamaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimaahae, Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoni nehihandi nanihiyati nanyamishora nyami omanjitihi waapohomatiyati nahato konihiki nuhaati wiyanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewaamatitihaawihira owetihiki bimonihiki nyahi ishiyaaniniki Autaahaatihoaisuniki komihaiwaisuniki ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihiki nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho asisihaitihiki ahaisihetiki Kiraisiho napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaahe wo ainahihogaahowindi namwaapwitandi kopu wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahandi naanjihande. Isi ko namwaapwitandi ishiya nehiki apipaahi yahonyahiki kopu nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaahe wo apipaahi gaahopu nanipimati aunahipa neti napwitandihoni wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatihiki bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihiki nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aihiki sandaahi Autaahaatiho maariho konihiki nahato awaisihoni nyangi nanyamindahandi neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Aihiki Jisaasiho nyapi jitiipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maawititihiki saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihiki sandapi nyahi aimi akitetaati mmonahaayo. Aihiki Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoai nyami maipihandapi apowindahandi nyamihetiki piwihani neti yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatatiki nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihiki nga apipaahi akitinihiki nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Autaahaatihomiki tiworisaanimataatihiyaaninutihandi kandi komi mwaahe nyapi napwindihanda japihiki nanyamaasihiki noaipawaati komi naisihyaaninimataati koaisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi Autaahaatihomiki naisihyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga apipaahi akitinihiki Kiraisiho asitimatitihaahandi nanyinyati nyami omanjitihi bimishoetapi kiyaanangisinhiki nanyamaitaise taati mmotinaati gwinyahaayo. ¹¹ Ami nehiki sandihimaahae. Owetise. Nyami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi nanyamaasihiki wani komi naisihyaanimataati piwannihohihoni Autaahaatihopu nyahi maaritaati sisa-haunihiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainjihoni.

Nyahi Isihyaaniniki Adaamihonetapi Napwitihaahandi Newaati Ami Kiraisihonetapi Asihiyaanimatitihaahandi Nehaayo

¹² Iyataati utaahe nehiki naasomi maipihandi ishiya nahatiyaiisiki nurimaasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho nehiki naasomi maipihandi kaindihandaaho. Ami sandaahi ishiya napwitaatiwihandi ishiya nahatiyai nurimwaataise ami ishiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaatiho winihapi pa sangi numwihiki maipihandi jihiki yapipaapihiki ahondaise. Ami winihapi pa sangi nunyataati Autaahaatiho ishiyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitaiti mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihoaapihapi namasati nasati Mosesihoaapihiki ishiya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihya usa Adaamihoni maipihandi kaindihandi kandi windi kamaayauhandi kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamihoni utaahe wo ipoti napitandihomiki siwipatamatayahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaamihomiki maipihandi Autaahaatiho nehiki koaisunyaati ishiyaaisiki kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawisati anditititihandi naasaindiki kandi maahae. Owetise. Utaaho nehiki naasomi maipihandi kaindihandapi ishiya taahiyahi napowaayopo. Ami sandihiki akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihandi ishiyaaisiki kawindahandi maipihandapi ishiya naphitihandi nusatiphaati waati awaindahandi noaipataise. Utaaho nehiki naasohiki Jisasi Kiraisiho gaahandi nehihandi nanyamindahandi ishiyaanamihetiki tisaahiwati naphiki ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatiho nehihandi nawihoni otipipati owehandiki nanyinyati neti titihihyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihanduniki ami utaahe nehiki naasomi maipihanduniki wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamihetiki noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihomiki maipihandi nehiki naasaindapi ishiya Autaahaatiho neti piwihapahematiki kiya maipihandi nepi ami

nepi nopisasin#wise ndaase. Ami Autaahaat#homi gaahandi naw#ho otip#pati owetati neh#handi siyate. Is#hiya maip#handi p#hiti#wi taah#t#handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi p#h#tati waati asakiyati gaahandi neh#handi kaw#sataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maip#handap#i p#w#ha owehiyaati t#t#hiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho neh# naasohi maip#handi kaihi ami so utaaso naasom#handaahi napw#taati#w#handi noaipati kinj#ho awais#homatiyati is#hiyai neti ur#ipisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi neh#handi gaahandi kawind#handi, otip#pati naw#ho owehandi sandi napw#taati#w#handi nusatip#haati ap#paahi awaind#hande. Isi ami utaaho neh# naasom# otip#pataahi is#hiya nahatiya neh# n#naasoh#hi Autaahaat#homi gaahandi neh#handi nehohiy#hiya ami kiyai sahi t#t#hiyaate undisaw#hiya asi#y#hiyaaimati#wi bimaaw# ami kinj#hiya awaisaw#hiyaaimati#taapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho neh# naasom# maip#handi neh# naasaind#hi kaind#handaahi is#hiya nahatiyai sahi maip#hiyaatisi napopi#se undih#i napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho neh# naasoh#hi t#t#handi kaind#handaahi maip#handi neti napuwati ur#ipatind#handi namasi noaipati ami as#timati#taati#w#handi numw#t#aise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho neh# naasom#i p#w#ha win#hap#pa nemati Autaahaat#homi asi#mwaati#t#hi sanamaind#handa is#hiya taahiy#hiya noaipati maip#hiyaaimatoh#ipamatiyati ami k#m#i k#ret#i utaaho neh# naasoh#hi t#t#handi kaind#handa is#hiya taahiy#hiyaisi neti Autaahaat#hoaisati t#t#hiyemati kiyaisi as#timati#taati#w#handi numw#t#aise. ²⁰ Is#hiya win#hap#pa nepi isi#watawaaawi, ami kapa win#hap#pa p#hiti#wi seh#mwaahoh#t#handi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami is#hiya p#hiti#wi maip#handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai gaahandi neh#handi kawind#handi waati awaind#handi p#h#tati noaipataise. ²¹ Maip#handi is#hiya napw#taati#w#handi namoyaataise, aih# ami maip#handi noipati awais#ho kinj#homatiyati is#hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh#handi kawind#handi noaipati kinj#ho awais#homatiyati is#hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awais#ho Jisasi K#raisihomi t#t#handi kaind#handa, Autaahaat#ho neh#handi gaahati kanyisati as#timataati#i jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bim#t#haahandi nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyami Maip#handi Nesi Napomatati Nepas#t#handaahi Nyahi Maip#handi Kait#haawi Wat#i#handi Neti Tiwamase

¹ Isi ami Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahometir#h#retap#i nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati ap#paahi neh#handi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamind#mandap#i nyahi p#w#ha napit#t#t#haawe? Nyahi k#ma sat#t#haawo, "Nyahi maip#handaat#hi kiyaan#n#hi bindahaaw#i kandi kiyaan#n#hi kaim#i nut#haawo Autaahaat#ho kometir#h#retap#i nyangi neh#handi gaahaiwa kon#t#i kanyisati nanyamind#handi appaahi awaind#i p#h#tati anyaat#i noaipaito," t#t#haawo? ² Ap#paahi ak#t#i ak#t#n#hi sandi owetise. Maip#handami wat#i#handi nyami amb#pateti ahotind#handi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho kom#i amb#pateti nesi napotaati tiwamas#hi nyahi kandaati#hap#i aim#i napowaamaho. Napowaam#haawi maip#handami wat#i#handi nyami amb#pati maar#hoaat#hi wind#i ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maip#handi kiyaan#n#hi mw#tetaati#w#ndi ap#paahi kamait#haawo. ³ Ami nyahi aim#i siyaati mmon#haayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handi s#reti noaipataise, taati nasooanaati waap#haateti m#hat#hi nyami amb#pati isisi nahatiyaan#i nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyoh#t#mand#i Jisaasiho nyami maip#handi nesi napomas#t#handaat#hi nyahi koaisaati maasi t#maamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasooanaati waap#haateti nyami amb#pati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyahi waopoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyahi t#maamaitoh#t#handa ko napoti yamwainj#t#handaat#hi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaaati yamwaaat#haayo, Autaahaat#ho kom#i wat#i#handa is#hiya maar#ho owetan#hi ise t#w#i mmondaat#w#handisati auta K#raisihoi an#mwaah#patomb#i ahowimat#i numwaas#hi asoheomatipatamatiyaati nyangisangi as#timataati wan#handi as#t#handeti daaya bim#t#haawo.

⁵ Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi t#maamaitaati ko napwind#handaat#hi napohaayo nyahi kop#i g#wunyaawaati maip#handaat#hap#i jap#hi nepemait#haayo. Ami s#ri k#ret#i Autaahaat#ho koaisi asoheomwas#patamatiyati nyangi maip#handaat#hap#i neti asi#y#hiyaanenyamas#hi koaisaati ap#paahi ak#t#n#hi nyahi taawaati asi#y#hiyaanimatahaayo. ⁶ Ami nyahi sandi aim#i mmonahaayo, nyami maar#ho amb#pati jah#ho aim#i K#raisihoisati maasi ip#i t#t#hi ataw#hateti tip#mandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwind#handaahi maip#handi nyahi maaritaati kiyoh#t#handi ap#paahi kandis#n#hi nemaitando. Nemahon#hi ami nyangi maip#handi#w#ndi kandami ot#t#henyamati nyainjaton#hi nyahi kandami maip#haiwa kanyatiwaiwa ap#paahi

w#ndi kamaayaati oweti#tando. ⁷ Sandi k#m#ret# nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaa#ho aimi napoma#hura ko maip#handi kaitand#handi owendaise.

⁸ Isi am# nyahi aimi K#raisihooisaati maasi nyami amb#pati maar#ho jah#ho nesi napowaamahaayoni koisaati maasi asiy#hiyaanimati#to taati nyahi aimi gw#nyaahaayo. ⁹ Iyaati am# nyahi aimi s#ret# mmonahaayo. K#raisihoo aimi napomata# an#waa#patombi Autaahaati#ho ahowimasih# nepati sohoemainje. Isi ko jah#ra ap#paah# w#ndi namaapw#taise am# is#hiya napw#taati#w#handi koaisi neti an#t#sati# w#ndi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napw#nd#ndi is#hiya maip#handi kiyoh#t#handi neti dawaatemaitand# neh# naasaind#h# napotaise. Iyati am# wani ko asohoemata# Autaahaati#hoaisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi s#ri k#ret# sati#w# gw#nyaap#se, nyahi maip#handi kiyoh#t#handi#hapi# aimi napowaam#haawi kand# w#ndi kamaay#haayo. Iyaati Autaahaati#hoaisati maasi bind#thaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handi#haa#ho tiwi gw#nyaap#se. ¹² Aisaihi sam# amb#pati napoti namasaat#tand#hateti maip#handi w#ndi ap#paah# ahimotati am# w#ndi maasinjatane. Sidi#t# maasinjatoni#h# sahi kandami sam# neh# amb#pati w#ndosi#waiwa kaiw#se satiwaiwa ap#paah# w#ndi kamaitaat#wo. ¹³ Aiwi sahi sam# amb#pati wapa ikw#ri auh#risangi nepi maip#handi ap#paah# w#ndi namunyaw#se ap#paah# g#munyaatati t#t#h#met#haiwa kapaara kaitaat#wo. Sahi w#ndi samaiw# namap# sam# amb#pati is#hiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaati#hoap#h# noaipap# nasooan#w#se. Am# sahi aimi napopi Autaahaati#hoai mausondaati#w#hiyaatamataiw#hiyaatangi ahosimati japi#h# nasamaasi#h# asiy#hiyaatimat#w#hiyaatise. Saiwa sam# amb#pati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaati#hoap#h# noaipap#se, ko sam# amb#pati nesi kataahi t#t#h# nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sahi saiw#se samaiw#se satir#h#ret# sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetap# maip#handi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi w#nh#h#p#p# w#ndi baiw# minjapepih#row# ap#paah# kiyaat#n#h# maip#hiyaatit#taapo satati kand# jainjat#tando. Neh# Autaahaati#ho sawahometir#h#retap# kom# w#nh#h#p#p# neh# nan#haiwi sahi japepih#t#taati#w# and#t#saiwati neh#handi sangisi gaahaiwa kas#sati nasamind#handi#h# wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aim# Noaipawaati Neh# Nga Tit#h# Saasanotahaiwaam# Ot#p#p#t#hiyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O am# kiyonaah# nyahi napitait#haawe? W#n#h#p#p#taati#h# b#mimaawaati neh# Autaahaati#ho kometir#h#retap# koaisunyaati neh#handi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyind#handaati#h# bind#haayoni nyahi maip#handi kaitaano? Owe. Ap#paah# owetise. ¹⁶ Am# ak#t#n#h# k#mandi sahi mmon#w#hiyaate, utaa#ho wom# ot#t#h# sahi p#nowaawaah# siko noipati sam# awais#hoemata#t# sangi ot#p#p#t# nasanyati jainjatoni#h# sahi kom# ot#p#p#t#hiyaatimat#w# kom#hat#h# b#m#taapo. Isi sahi maip#handaati#h# sam# amb#pati maar#ho nesi nandaapi kandami wat#p#handaati#h# bindawaaw# maip#haiwa kiyawaawaah# sandap# kandami wihoaan#h#handi sahi napopi sam# amb#pati maar#hoaisaw# ahoyaw# Autaahaati#hoai w#ndi mausopi oweti#taati#w#handi naitaapo. O am# sahi sam# amb#pati maari#ho nahato nepi is#si Autaahaati#homi ot#t#h# p#nuwi kom# p#w#ha at#wisawaawaah# sandap# wihoaan#h#handi Autaahaati#ho sangi sasatati Jisaasihom#hetap# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate satind#handi sam# oman#t#t#h# g#nunuyaahoh#t#handa mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Am# ak#t#n#h# j#hura sahi maip#handi jainjat#h# sahi kom# ot#t#h# bindawaaw# maip#haiwa kaimb#w#hiyaate. Saimb#w#hiyaatitawaahandi kand# Autaahaati#ho kom# p#w#ha ak#t#h#haiwa nahatewaati#h# sangi nasamaasi nandaas#h# sahi sam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# nahandisaw# kat#h# nandaap# atiw# japepih#rawaayopo. Isi am# sandap# nyahi Autaahaati#hoai gaare undahaato. ¹⁸ Aih# sahi saiw# atiw# japepih#rau# Autaahaati#ho maip#handami wat#p#handaati#h#p# sangi nuwati nasamaat# neh#haatesamataise. Aih# sahi noaipap# Autaahaati#ho sawahometir#h#retap# t#t#h# saasanotiwaiwaah#h# kaiw# daitaat#w# ot#p#p#t#hiyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaati#homi#haiwaap# mmondaati#w# noipati sam#het# wat#p#metih# kandap# namati n#n# is#hiya kiyoh#waiwaap# nasisati kandaato kaiwetap# Autaahaati#homi#haiwaap# sahi mmondaati#w#o. J#hura sahi sam# amb#pati maar#ho nahandi kand#n#h# is#si k#hiyasaw# kain#w# am# maip#handi t#t#h#metahaiwa kaimb#w#hiyaate. Sahi saimb#w#hiyaat#s# am# wani s#ri k#ret# sam# amb#pati maari#ho nahandi nepi is#si Autaahaati#homi# ot#t#h# nandaap# bimaaw#se, neh# Autaahaati#homi# t#t#h# saasanotiwaiwaamaah#h# ot#p#p#t#hiyaatimat#taati#w#o. ²⁰ Am# sahi j#hura maip#handami ot#t#h# p#nowaaw# noaipap# kandami ot#p#p#t#hiyaatimatawaaw# Autaahaati#homi# t#t#h# nga saasanotiwaiwaati#h# sahi w#ndi p#namaayopo. Owetise.

21 Iyataati j#h# maip#haiwa sah# kiyoh#waiwaap# wan# sangi taati masind#mandaa#h# wapa gaahaiwa w#nd# ap#paah# namehopo. Owetise. Sah# saiwa j#h# kiyoh#iwetap# noaipas#t#hand#h# sam# napw#taati#w#hand#h#he. 22 Sand#indaahand# kand# wan# aim# sangis# sam# maip#handaat#hap# Autaahaat#ho nuwat# nasamaas#h# sah# noaipap# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaatimatawaayopo. Sah# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaatimatauh# wapa gaahapa sam#het# nasoaipas#t#hand# siyat# sah# ap#paah# and#t#t#w# sam# maar#ho amb#pati nahand# neh# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#patapaahiyawaayopo. Am# sah# kom# ot#p#patapaahiyoh#t#handap# wihoaan#hand# sah# ap#paah# kiyaat#n#h# asiy#hiyaatimat#taati#w#hand# taawi newaayopo. 23 Am# maip#handam# ot#p#pat# kawisohiy#hiyai kand# wihoaan#hand# numwih# napowaayopo. Siyauh#hand# kand# Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retap# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyai neh#hand# gaahaiwa kaw#sat# numwind#hand#h# nyam# Awais#ho K#rais# Jisaasihoa#saw# maas# t#maamaitoh#t#hand# asiy#hiyamat#taati#w#hand# kiyais# nunyataise.

7

Win#hap#pa Ot#p#pat# Kair#h#retap# Mmond#haawi Nyah# Is#hiyaanam# Us#hiya As#hiya Namaatoh#t#handap# Gw#nyait#haawo

1 Nis# nais#hiyaati# nisataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, win#hap#pa ot#p#pat# kair#h#ret# sah# mmon#w#hiyaatis# p#w#ha k#ma n#n# kat#t#andiyoh#ma sah# mmondaapo. Utaaho sang# napot# asoho bimi#h#huraah#h# koais# win#hap#pa an#tisat# iw#wat#t# iw#n#jatataise. 2 Iyataati am# sah# sawanaati# aim# mmon#w#hiyaate, apopaati# waati# namaatati# war#ho asohoa#sahaati# win#hap#pa kaati net# war#hom# amb#patet# t#maamah#wa w#r#h#ramatiyat# an#tisat# w#sasausosataise. Siyat# w#sasausosataahand# kand# am# kaatam# war#ho naponaa#h# win#hap#pa kaati net# war#hoaisat# t#maamah#wat# w#w#wisasimb#paat#hap# apopaati# noapat# neh#haat# bim#taise. 3 Is# am# war#ho w#nd# namaapot# asoho bimon#hura apopaati# koai numasi not# woho woaisat# kiyat# daay#ataataah# is#hiya kaatap# sat#taapo, "Ese, saat# apopaati# k#hoaisat# kiyat# daayataise," t#taapo. O am# kaatam# war#ho naponaa#h# is#hiya namaatoh#t#handam# win#hap#pa kaati w#nd# maawiwat#taise. Is# am# kaati woho woi# namaatataataah# is#hiyaam# nd#het# kaati is#hiya namaatoh#t#handam# win#hap#pa w#nd# net# namop#sas#taise.

4 Is# nis# nais#hiyaati# nisataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, sangisangi s#r# k#ret# kasimatataise. Mosesihom# win#hap#pa sangi jain#jatataamaise. Owetise. Sah# K#raisihom# amb#patam#hiyaat#t#w# koaisaw# t#maamaitauh# win#hap#pa sangi w#nd# maawiwatise. Aiw# am# sah# aim# wan# Autaahaat#ho an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimati# numwaas#ho K#raisihom#hiyaatimatawaayopo, nyah# Autaahaat#hop# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyat# kaiwetap# is#hiya asiy#hiyai Autaahaat#hop# n#wumoait#haawo. 5 Am# nyah# yawanaanam# maaritaati# gw#nyaaahoh#r#h#ret# j#h# bimon#hura win#hap#pa nyam# maar#hoaat#h# maip#haiwa gw#nyaaahoh#waiwai net# nyam# amb#patet# anyaat# awaindemataise, nyah# kaiwa kait#haawo. Aih# nyah# neh# napw#t#haahandam# maip#haiwah#h# nga kain#jaahiyaane. 6 J#hura sain#jaahiyaan#n#ndaahand# kand# wan# nyangi Autaahaat#ho win#hap#pa kapa net# nanyapuwat# nyaiwatw#pat#hap# nuwat# nanyamaati# neh#haatenyamataise. Aih# kapa nyangi w#nd# waiwibat#t# manyin#jatise. Owetise. Aih# am# nyah# win#hap#pa j#pat#p#indimb#paam# jah#r#h#ret# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sand# apaap#maah#e, neh# win#hap#pa kapaat#hap# nyangi K#raisihom# nanyamaasi# napwih# Autaahaat#ho It#p#ho nanyam#s#hom# dai#h#ra maar#ho wan#hoetap# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyaat# kaw#sahaawe.

Is#hiya Maip#haiwa Kiyoh#waiwa Win#hap#pa Net# Sah# Saiw#hiyaate Undat# Nun#jind#handap#haare

7 Is# am# nyah# p#w#ha napit#t#t#haawe? Win#hap#pa sawand#p# maip#hande t#t#haawo? Ap#paah# owetise. Win#hap#pa sawand#p#h# t#t#h# gaahape. Siyataahand# kand# win#hap#pa kapa n#ngis# nis# maip#handametir#h#ret# s#ret#s# mmome ndat# net# nan#s#h# n#n# mmonataayo. Am# w#nd# win#hap#paap#metanaah# kahapaamap#pa is#hiya usaam#haiwaap# nis# maar#ho n#ndos#t#hand# t#t#h#met#hande nd# n#n# w#nd# mondaan#he, am# win#hap#pa w#nd# satati, "Kahapaamap#pa usaam#hapaap# kiny# maar#ho w#nd# maah#ndone," tati kamaatonaaho. 8 Iyataati# maip#hand# win#hap#pai net# kandam# dai#h#remati# kapetap# net# nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa is#hiya us#am#haiwaap# n#ngi nis# maar#ho nan#t#manati# n#ndotaise. Am# win#hap#pa owendaataah# maip#hand# is#hiya kiyoh#t#hand# napot# owendaaise. 9 Iyataati# win#hap#pa satati, "K#ny# t#t#h#met#haiwa saiwa saiwa w#nd# kamaime," tati katimb#pa n#n# w#nd# monataahura j#h# n#ngi neh# nan#haindi# nund# nap#t#aindi# bimamb#t#thon#ne.

J̄hi saimbit̄thon̄n̄indaahand̄i kand̄i win̄ihap̄imba saiwa saiwa k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i kamaime timb̄ipa noaipat̄i nis̄i maar̄ihom̄i nd̄ihai net̄i nanor̄ihaaasih̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i saind̄i mmot̄inataayo, n̄n̄i maip̄hand̄i kaitand̄ihand̄ih̄i nis̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄atet̄i noaipat̄i awaindematataise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyat̄i maip̄hand̄i noaipat̄i awaindematat̄i nis̄i maar̄ihoai net̄i tiwih̄i napotaise. Am̄i win̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha sa ka Autaahaat̄iho j̄hi ahiyataise, n̄n̄i nga itataman̄n̄it̄i bim̄itand̄ihand̄i nan̄im̄itotat̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄hi ahaimb̄ipa am̄i n̄ngisaah̄i daah̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄ih̄i naninyataise. ¹¹ Sand̄i maip̄hand̄i nis̄i omar̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i win̄ihap̄im̄betap̄i daih̄ira mmonat̄i n̄ngi as̄iret̄i jin̄jaip̄indat̄i sandat̄i, “K̄inȳi utaahon̄j̄i maip̄ihon̄j̄is̄i k̄inȳi maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄i napome,” ndat̄i n̄wih̄i nis̄i maar̄iho napotaise. ¹² Is̄i am̄i win̄ihap̄ipa sawand̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawa-hoap̄ihap̄i nasahapaare. Siyahapaas̄i is̄ihiyai neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄itahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaitaat̄i-w̄ih̄ira daih̄ira net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai kapa nga iw̄itataman̄tand̄ihapaare.

¹³ O am̄i siyonaah̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i, “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahapa n̄ngi napw̄itand̄ihand̄i naninyataise,” t̄it̄ando? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Sand̄ih̄i maip̄hand̄i nis̄i omar̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i kiyataise. Autaahaat̄iho win̄ihap̄ipa n̄ngi n̄tataman̄tand̄i ahaimb̄ipa nis̄i maip̄hand̄i net̄i kapetap̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄i n̄ngi naninyataise. Am̄i siyataat̄i kandametir̄ih̄iret̄i net̄i ausaiman̄indando. Is̄i am̄i siyat̄i win̄ihap̄ipetap̄i is̄ihiyam̄i maip̄hand̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa is̄ihiyai mmondaat̄iw̄i net̄i ausaiman̄nat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄i maip̄hand̄it̄itand̄i nis̄ihet̄i maip̄handun̄i win̄ihap̄ipaun̄i ahondaat̄i nis̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i net̄i tunat̄i yahw̄inataise. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayo, Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄ih̄i maap̄i neh̄i utaahon̄ne. Aind̄i nis̄i maip̄hand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i nan̄ipuwat̄i neh̄i kandam̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihon̄nen̄imat̄i ipatisat̄i niwatataise. ¹⁵ Am̄i n̄n̄i wapa kaitand̄i maar̄itoh̄ip̄ipa kapa n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayo, owetise. Namat̄i neh̄i wapa n̄n̄i kaitand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i pondamas̄ip̄ipaah̄ih̄i napait̄it̄i kiyataayo. Sand̄i saind̄i ponimetahand̄ih̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandap̄i n̄n̄i napindap̄i kiyo nd̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaatat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i wapa sapa sapa w̄ind̄i kamaitando nd̄i n̄n̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄ip̄ipa kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i net̄i s̄iret̄i nanisataise, n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipaap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i n̄n̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄n̄i kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Am̄i maip̄ihand̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i n̄ngi net̄i nanipin̄jat̄i kaime ndih̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄iwaiwa napait̄it̄i n̄n̄i kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aih̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i mmonataayo, gaahand̄i nis̄ihet̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. W̄ind̄i siyat̄i ah̄imotih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahand̄i n̄n̄i kaitand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maar̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i baind̄i nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aind̄i am̄i gaahand̄i n̄n̄i kaitand̄i maar̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaind̄i namat̄i neh̄i maip̄ihand̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄ih̄i kiyataayo. ²⁰ Is̄i am̄i n̄n̄i wapa w̄ind̄i kamaitand̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄i kiyataataah̄i sand̄i n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namat̄i neh̄i maip̄ihand̄i nis̄ihet̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i net̄i n̄ngi nanipin̄jat̄i kaime ndih̄i n̄n̄i kiyataayo.

²¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i mmonataayo, nis̄ihet̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ahondaat̄i net̄i nanisapus̄ih̄i n̄n̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahand̄i kaitand̄i maar̄itataahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i neh̄i maip̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihand̄ih̄i net̄i kiyataayo. ²² Saind̄i am̄i nis̄i maar̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipaap̄i nga biyat̄i maar̄itataise. ²³ Saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i neh̄i win̄ihap̄ipa kapai wapa maip̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i ahotat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyataat̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i am̄it̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa n̄n̄i gaahape toh̄ip̄ipaisat̄i net̄i tunat̄i yahw̄inataise. Iyat̄i sand̄i tunat̄i yahw̄inj̄it̄imand̄i n̄ngi net̄i daah̄i maip̄ihand̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i ahotat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i n̄patisat̄i nan̄ipuwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, n̄n̄i utaahon̄n̄i nis̄i maar̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i owehon̄ne. Ese no utaaho diyaamahon̄n̄i k̄imand̄i maip̄im̄andisat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i napw̄itand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nan̄imaasi naipatetap̄i n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaitaind̄ihon̄? ²⁵ N̄ngi sand̄i sanetih̄ihand̄i kand̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ih̄i K̄irais̄i J̄isaasihom̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi amb̄ip̄at̄i napw̄itand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nan̄imaasi naipatetap̄i nuwat̄i jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaas̄ihoai, “K̄inȳi gaahon̄e gaare.” undataato. Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sendaayo, n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i nis̄i am̄it̄ih̄aara Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa nga iw̄injapep̄ih̄ir̄it̄i am̄i n̄n̄i neh̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atam̄ihaiwaara maip̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bindataayo.

8

K̄irais̄iho Nyam̄i Maip̄ihand̄i Nenyamat̄i Kom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Is̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai K̄irais̄i J̄isaasihoisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho w̄ind̄i samund̄itaise. “Sah̄i sam̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha naitaat̄iwo.” undat̄i kiyaam̄ihet̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i w̄ind̄i yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, am̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Kaind̄ihanda as̄iȳihiyaan̄im̄imat̄it̄ihaahand̄i nyangi nanyinyat̄i

K#rais# Jisaasihoaisati neti nyamaamaisi#ho maip#handamuni napw#ti#haahandami watip#handaati#hap# aim# n#ngi nuwati# nan#maati# neh#haaten#masi#handap#to. ³ Nyahi nga Autaahaati#hom# wi#n#hap#pa japep#h#r#ti#haaw# watip#hand# is#hiyaanam# amb#pateti# nga ah#motati# nenoaah#indaati# kandaah# maip#handaati#hap# wi#n#hap#pa nga w#nd# neti# Autaahaati#hom# nd#heti# saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihi namati# Autaahaati#ho sawaho wapa kiyati# kapetap# nyangi# japh#i# nanyamaataise. Iyati# maip#handami# watip#handi# nyami# amb#patetap# nemataise. Sand# kom# Mwaahoai# maap# natausaasih# nasati# is#hiyaam# amb#pat# maip#handis#hatamatiyahati# nes#ti#handaah# Autaahaati#ho kiyataise. Iyati# Autaahaati#ho K#raisihom# amb#pat# neti# kataah# maip#handi# p#w#haap#themat# kandami# watip#handi# neti# owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaati#ho sand# said#nd# apaap#maahe, nyahi# wani# nyami# amb#pat# kanyatir#h#ret# dahomaayaati# kom# Itip#ho kanyatir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiyaan#n# kom# wi#n#hap#pa tit#h# gaahaiwa gaamap# kaiwise# tiwaiwa nga kait#haawe.

⁵ Iyataati# is#hiya# kiyaaam# neh# amb#pat# kaundir#h#ret# daiwi# bitohohiy#hiyai# neh# kiyaaam# amb#patam# maaritiwaiwaah#h# an#tiw# is#watawaayopo. Iyataati# am# is#hiya# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya# am# neh# Itip#hom# maaritaati# gw#nyaas#r#h#ret# nep# gw#nyaaitaapo. ⁶ Am# is#hiya# kiyaaam# neh# amb#pat#h# kaundiwaiwaah# gw#nyaap# neh# kaiwapaahiyohiy#hiya# Autaahaati#hoai# w#nd# ap#paah# mausondaapo. Am# is#hiya# neh# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daiwi# neh# Itip#hom#h#aiwapaahiyohiy#hiya# Autaahaati#hoai# usow# kiyaaam# maar#ho# gaatati# w#wit#taise. ⁷ Isi# am# is#hiya# neh# kiyaaam# amb#pat# kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya# siya# noaipap# Autaahaati#hom# tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sand# apaap#maahe, am# kiy# wi#n#hap#pa# w#nd# baiwi# at#homisawaaw# kiyawaayopo. Isi# kiy# ap#paah# Autaahaati#hom# wi#n#hap#paam# ot#ti#h# p#namuw# w#nd# min#japep#h#r#taapo. ⁸ Is#hiya# neh# kiyaaam# amb#pat# maaritir#h#ret# daiwi# bitohohiy#hiya# siya# Autaahaati#hoai# nep# maar#ho# w#nd# usaamaawitaapo. Ap#paah# owet#taise.

⁹ Am# sah#h# sam# neh# amb#pat# kasatir#h#ret# daiwi# bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho sam# maar#hoaat#h# ot#p#pat# kiyati# jainjatonaa#h# Itip#ho kasatir#h#ret# daiwi# bim#taapo. Isi# am# is#hiya# wowaati# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho K#raisihom#hetap# nep# kiyaaam# oman#t#t#h# w#nd# k#m#waur#mw#n#at# ot#p#pat# kamaayaataaah# so saati# K#raisihom#hiyaamaahe. Owet#taise. ¹⁰ Am# sam# amb#pat#h# maip#handap# napoti# namasaat#taise. Siyon#hand# kand# am# K#raisihom# nasati# sam# maar#ho# oman#t#t#h# bindataati# neti# Autaahaati#hom# nd#heti# ainahiy#hiyaati# saasanotahiyaatesamas#ti#hand# sam# maar#hoai# kom# Itip#hora# neti# asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati# am# Autaahaati#ho# Jisaasihoai# an#mwaah#patomb# japh#i# ahowimat# numwaas#ihom# Itip#ho sam# oman#t#t#h# bimonaah# Autaahaati#ho# k#m#ko# k#raisihom# an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimat# numwaas#ho# kom# Itip#ho sam# oman#t#t#h# bimisihom# watip#handa# sam# amb#pat# napoti# namasaat#tand#hati# neti# asipatesamataise.

Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho Nyangi Sanyatati# Sah# Autaahaati#hom# Mwaayaati# Maatiyaate Nyatati# Neti# Anyusaataise

¹² Isi# nisi# nais#hiyaati# nisataiw# K#raisihop# gw#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, nyami# amb#pat# maaritind#handam# ot#p#pat# iwiw#haamaayo# kat# kanyatir#h#ret# daiw#haawo. ¹³ Isi# am# sah# neh# sam# amb#pat# maar#ho# jah#hom# kasatir#h#ret# kaiwi# bindawaawaah# Autaahaati#hoai# ap#paah# w#nd# sah# mausondaapo. O am# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho sangi# jatatamanati# and#tisaihom#h# sam# amb#patam# maip#h#aiwa# namawaawaah# sah# Autaahaati#hoai# usop# asi#y#hiyaatim#taapo. ¹⁴ Is#hiya# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho daih#ra# nun#jir#h#ra# daayohiy#hiya# siya# Autaahaati#hom# mwaaya# maatiya# manyinyaaare. ¹⁵ Sah# yaiwi# napw#ti#taati#w#ho# maar#ho# newaamaayopo, am# sah# jah#ra# yaitaati#w#o. Itip#ho sangi# neti# aim# Autaahaati#hom# many#nyaatesamataise. Saih# sah# sam# maar#hoaat#h#hap# sah# sat#w# Autaahaati#hoai, "Apo, nisi# apo# apore," und#w# gaapundawaatopo.* ¹⁶ So Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho satati# nyami# maar#hoaisati# neti# t#maamaitati# nyangi# sanyatati#, "Sahi# Autaahaati#hom# manyinyaaate," nyatati# neti# anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aih# nyah# Autaahaati#hom# many#nyaan#nisi# kom# many#nyaap# kahapaamap#pa# gaahaiwa# Autaahaati#ho# neti# ah#wiwaiwa# nyah# newaati# nyam#h#aiwaat#taise. Iyaati# am# K#raisihop# Autaahaati#ho# kahapaamap#pa# ah#wiwaiwaisang# koaisaati# nyah# newaati# nyam#h#aiwaimat#taise. Am# nyah# K#raisihom# maasi# yaasati# naan#h#aiwa# nehaawaah# am# kom# yundany#h#aiwa# nyah# koaisaati# maasi# naito.

* 8:15: Judaahiyaam# manyinya# kiyaaam# p#w#ha# Ibiruhaara# sapiyai# saundi#w#, 'apa# apore', und#w# amb#hundawaatopo.

Ipot#hura Autaahaat#hom# Yunday#ha Nyah# Nait#haahiyaane

¹⁸ N#n# saindi# mmonataayo, wani# kahapaamap#pa amb#pati# maar#ho yaasati# naan#hawiwa nehoh#w#maiwa ipot#hura Autaahaat#ho kom# yunday#ha nausainj#t#hand# net# ahsaimanati# nyangi yundayanyayisati# nait#haahandi# wind# nusatip#haati# daahemwaaamase. Ap#paah# owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamap#pa nahataapa Autaahaat#ho kiyati# ahaimb#pa utaati#handamatiyati# maar#ho nur#t#manati# tautautati# windosi#hi# wind# namoti# nd#ha naingati# jatataise nyah# kom# mwaayaan#ni# maatiyaanangi# Autaahaat#ho net# yundayanyayisati# anyusaiman#tand#huraapo. ²⁰ Am# kahapaamap#pa nahataapa m#maipiyati# ahondaise. Sand# kapaam# set#tando tati# gw#nyaas#t#handaah#maah#e. Owetise. Autaahaat#ho Adaam#hom# maip#handaah# kahapaamap#pa nahataapai# net# m#maipiyausoasih# nop#sas#na ahondaise. Ahondaati# Autaahaat#ho kapais# net# jah#ra tit#hiwati# itataman#tand#huraap# kahapaamap#pa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamap#pa Autaahaat#ho kiyati# ahaimb#pa siyati# jatataise, ipot# asis#ha wet# kapaam# maip#tati# nop#sas#nati# napoti# namasaat#tand#hand# net# wisasati# napus#t#handaat#hap# Autaahaat#ho sawaho nuwati# nes#pauasaason#hi# nyah# kom# mwaayaan#ni# maatiyaanamataiwi# noaipap# gaatiwi# wind# maip#t#wi# napopi# namaamasaat#taati#wo.

²² Nyah# aim# mmon#haayo, kahapaamap#pa nahataapa Autaahaat#ho kiyati# ahaimb#pa apopaati# maaha namw#tand# det#t#hi# yaawih# nehotipatamatiyati# kand#n#hi# nahand# yaawih# nehot#m# nasati# wanisangi# taati# nehotataise. Iyataati# Kahapaamap#pa nahataapa wan# k#murasangi# kapaan#hi# nehotati# ngoti# otiti#mi# kand#n#hi# taati# nasataise. ²³ Iyataati# neh# saiwa kahapaamap#paah# siyataamaise. Nyah# Autaahaat#ho ipot# gaahaiwa nanyam#tand#haiwaam# jih# namasati# kom# It#p#ho nanyamih# oman#t#t#hi# bimisaw#hiyaan#nisangi# maawi# nyam# amb#pati# maar#ho yaasih# nehotaati# gowaati# bind#haayo. Iyaati# Autaahaat#ho nyah# K#raisihop# gw#wunyaahoh#hiyaanangi# ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#hi# nanyamaati# kom# mwaayaan# maatiyaanenyamati# am# nyam# amb#pati# maip#tati# napoti# namasaat#tand#hati# nemati# as#pati# nanyam#tand#hura noaipane taati# jati#haayo. ²⁴ Am# nyah# maip#taati# napowaati# namasaat#t#haahandaat#hi# bimoni#hi# Autaahaat#ho sawaho nd#ha nanyor#haati# ko nyangi nyatatamanati# nyam# amb#pati# as#patenyamaitand# jati#mi# niyoh#t#handa maip#handaat#hap# japi#hi# ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi# am# nyah# wapa nait#haawi# jati#mi# niyoh#p#pa aim# mmonaati# nehaawaah# wind# neh#hand# minjati#to. Nyah# aim# mmonaahiyaane, utaaoh wo wapa aim# aki#p#pa mmonati# netaataah# wind# jati#mi# namutaise. ²⁵ Am# nyah# wapa sang# mmonaati# namehaawaah# wind# pohip#maayaati# kiyaan#n#hi# biyaati# kapa nait#haawi# jati#to.

²⁶ Siyaati# nyah# jati#haawi# biyaati# and#titaati# maar#hoaat#hi# ahapa ahapaapo taati# t#t#hi# gw#nyait#haahandi# watip#hand# owendaise. Nyah# and#tit#t#haahandi# watip#hand# oweti#hi# namati# Autaahaat#hom# It#p#ho nasati# nyangi ikw#r# nanyinyati# nyatatamanati# and#t#nyaiwati# nyam# maar#ho oman#t#t#hi# maahomwaan# wind# ap#paah# namusaatahaiwa pih#taati# m#taah# nitanaati# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa net# nyapi# nan#pimati# Autaahaat#hoai# nunyati# kanyundataase. ²⁷ Sai#hi# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaanam# maar#hoaat#hi# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa mmonahosi# kom# It#p#ho gw#nyaati# Autaahaat#ho sawahoai# kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sand# It#p#ho nyam# maar#ho oman#t#t#hi# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa net# nyapi# nan#pimati# t#t#hi# Autaahaat#ho nyah# kom# is#hiyaanap# g#nyunyaas#r#h#retemat# nyah# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaanap# It#p#ho Autaahaat#hoai# p#waanyundati# kanyundi#e.

²⁸ Aih# nyah# s#ret# mmon#haayo, kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa maip#haiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoai#pas#hi# nehoh#waiwa Autaahaat#ho net# nyangisati# maasi# ot#p#pati# kiyati# nepemais#hi# kaiwetapi# neh# gaahand#h#hi# nanyoai#pas#hi# nyah# Autaahaat#hoai# maar#ho nunyohiy#hiyaan#ni# sawaho kom# gw#nyaas#waiwa kawit#haawi# gaanyat#hi# nasohiy#hiyaan#ni# nehaayo. ²⁹ Am# sand# apaap#maah#e, is#hiyaap# Autaahaat#ho kom# maar#hoaat#hi# jih# satati#, "Is#hiya siya nis#hiyamait#to," tati# aim# mmonati# us#t#wisaw#hiyai# kom# Mwaaho Jisaasihom# nd#maahomwaan# amb#pati# dahopa kiya naitaati#w# is#hiya yap#patamb#hiyaam# ot#hat#hap# net# tip#tapaati# yand#hemataise. Kiya saisai#hi# kom# Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati# kom# saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaat#hom# mwaaya maatiya taahiy#hiyaam# saaho jih# awais#hoemat#tando. ³⁰ Iyati# is#hiya siya nis#hiyaat#to tati# Autaahaat#ho jih# mmonati# net# ah#wisaw#hiya koenda nap#taati#w# nunjenati# gaundataase. Iyati# siya isiya koenda nap#taati#w# nunjenati# gaundisawiya atiwi# nasauh#hiyai# Autaahaat#ho neh# sawaho gw#nyaas#t#handa kiyati# saun#dataase, "Sah# is#hiyaati# nis# nd#het# sam# maip#hand# owetati# t#t#hi# saasanotahiyaate,"

undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaat#ho saundati sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate, undi-saw#hiyati ko numwaati sawahomi yundanyi#ha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aih# kiya Autaahaat#hom# yundanyi#ha nep# yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaat#ho Jisasi# Kiraisihoetap# Nyangi Kom# Maar#ho Nanyamind#hand# Kand#n#h# Nyaiwatati# Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Am# saiwa Autaahaat#ho nyangi sanyiw#maiwaap# nyah# satit#haawo. “Am# Autaahaat#ho k#mo nyam# Autaahaat#hoematati# nyatatamanati# nyainjatonaah# utaaho wo nyam# tiwor#hoematati# neti# nyangi nyawati# m#maip#maanyitaise. Ap#paah# oweti#taise,” taati gw#nyait#haawo. ³² Autaahaat#ho kom# Mwaaho Jisaasihoai neh# naasoh#t#h# ap#paah# maar#ho yaawih#hand# kand# w#nd# neti# maapatitati# neh# nan#hiyati# nanyinyataise. Ko siyati# kom# Mwaahoaisi# nanyinyahosi# ami# kahapaamap#pa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati# neh# nan#hiyati# nyah# kom# is#hiyaanangi nanyam#taise. ³³ Nyah# is#hiyaan# Autaahaat#ho satati, “Sah# nisi# is#hiyaatimat#taati#wo,” tati# kom# ikw#r# ah#nyih# noaipawaati# kom#hiyaanimatohiy#hiyaanangi utaaho maah#wo sanyat#taise? “Sah# maip#handisaw#hiyaatis# p#w#ha naitaati#wo,” nyati#taise? Autaahaat#ho sanyat#tand#hoh# nyangi aim# sanyatise. “Sah# nisi# nd#iheti# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi# utaaho wo neti# p#w#ha nyam#het# yahomaanyutaitaise. Ap#paah# oweti#taise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyati#taise “Sah# sam# maip#handap# p#w#ha naitaati#wo,” maanyati#taise. Owetise. Kirais# Jisaasiho nyam# maip#hand# nenyamaitand# ip# t#t#h# ataw#hateti# napwih# Autaahaat#ho jah#ra ahowimati# numwaasi#h# Autaahaat#hoaisati# wat#p#hand# neti# awais#hoematataise. Iyataati# utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sah# sam# maip#handap# p#w#ha naitaati#wo,” nyati#taih# kandap# Jisaasiho nyam# nd#maahomwaan# neti# is#wati# nyap# nan#ipimati# Autaahaat#hoaisati# taati# kon#h# p#wanamaase. ³⁵ Isi# wapa napaamapaan#h# neti# nyangi Kiraisiho maar#ho nanyinyati# nyainjatis#hoaat#hap# neh#haatenyamati# nanyop#sas#taise. Naan#haiwa nyam# amb#pateti# yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e m#maip#yaati# nop#sas#naati# bimoh#t#hando, e is#hiya naan#haiwa nanyinyaw# tip# mw#nyap# nanyop#sasih#t#hando, e jar#thoro, e ik#p#pa nandapa ap#paah# owetati# somaahiyaan#n# bimoh#t#hando, e maap# is#hiya am# kahapaamap#pa nyangi nyap# nep#nyamaitaat#w#haiwaaro, e nyah# timb#pa newaati# napowaati# oweti#t#haahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataati# saiwa sapa Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaan#n# s#kiyaati# nait#haahaiwaapaah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha wa satati# j#pat#p#indise:

“Nyah# kiny# is#hiyaan#nimaton#h# kandap# asisi#ha nahateweti# is#hiya siy#hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiw# kiya nyangi neh# kiyaam# maasap#ho sip#sip#hand# sat#hand# tiw#taati#w#handamataiw# nyasonawaayopo,”

Aun#h#h#r# 44:22

tati# aim# j#pat#p#indise.

³⁷ Isi# am# saiwa kahapaamap#mbaah# nyangisi# nanyoaipahon#h# nep# naisaih#hand# kand# Jisaasiho nyangi maar#ho nanyamis#ho kon#h# nanyinyami# niyon#h# koetap# nyah# saiwa nahatewais# nga ap#paah# newaati# ip#hatisaati# tiwandawaamaati# noaipaito. ³⁸ Sand# am# ap#paah# ak#t#t#h# n#n# mmonataayo, Kiraisiho nyangisi# maar#ho nanyamis#hoaat#hap# wapa ah#wati# neti# nyangi w#nd# neh#haatenyamati# namaanyop#sas#taise. Nyah# napw#t#haahand#sangi am# asiy#hiyaanimat#t#haahand#sangi w#nd# neh#haatenyamaamaitaise. Yam#hapataat#hap# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat#hiya enjer#hiyaisangi am# yam#hapataat#hap#haiwa wiwa wat#p#haiwaisangi w#nd# neh#haatep#nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamap#pa wan# ahotiwaiwaisangi am# kahapaamap#pa ipoti# ipoti# noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar#ho nanyamis#hoaat#hap# w#nd# neti# tip#tapaati# neh#haatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamap#pa g#munyaatati# wat#p#haiwaisangi sand# w#nd# kamaitaise. ³⁹ Kahapaamap#pa m#haati# yam#hapataat#hapaisangi maap# yat#h# yap#patamb#hapaisangi am# kahapaamap#pa wapaisangi Autaahaat#ho kiyati# ahaiwaiwaam#hat#h# ah#motise. Nyam# Awais#ho Kirais# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho nyangi nanyamis#hoaat#hap# nyangi nyaiw#tapaati# yand#h# neh#haatenyamaitand#haiwo.

9

Autaahaat#hom# Is#hiya Is#raher#hiyaap# Por#hoai Maar#ho Naan#awisati# Yaawataise

¹ N#n# utaahon#n# Kiraisihom#honi# p#w#ha k#ma kat#tandiyoh#ma ap#paah# akaa-haare. N#n# w#nd# jaip#nd# kandaamaato. Autaahaat#hom# It#p#ho nisi# am#t#ha maar#ho gw#nyaahoh#t#hand# neti# n#tatamanati# gw#nyaas#h# p#w#ha ak#t#ha n#n# kandaato. N#n# w#nd# jaip#ndaamaato. It#p#hoaisangi kiny# p#w#ha ak#t#haare tati# nisi# am#t#ha

maarihoaat̄hi kandaataase. ² P̄w̄iha n̄ni kat̄itandiyoh̄iha k̄ma siyat̄i n̄ni nisi maariho oman̄it̄it̄hi awaind̄i naan̄janisat̄i yaasataise, n̄wahonis̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaapo. N̄ni kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī j̄it̄ipatam̄ihon̄n̄ndaati sand̄i kiyataayo. ³ N̄wahonis̄i amb̄ipatī j̄it̄ipatam̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i numwaitand̄i awaind̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄ni n̄wahonis̄i Jisaasihoaisat̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i n̄ngis̄i namandipatī neh̄ihaaten̄i gaaito nd̄i nisi oman̄it̄it̄hi kiyaap̄imainj̄ih̄i n̄ni gw̄inyaataayo. Ko siyonaah̄i n̄ni maarit̄ito. ⁴ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i sah̄i nis̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaate, nyatat̄i amb̄ipatī nanyoasat̄i ah̄inyih̄ih̄iyaan̄ine. Iyat̄i sah̄i nisi manȳnyaate, nyatih̄i kom̄i manȳnyaanimataahiyaan̄ine. Kom̄i manȳnyaanimaton̄hi Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahaiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nanyisat̄i nanyamih̄ih̄iyaan̄ine. Iyat̄i satat̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄in̄hi nis̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwe tat̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄iha katanyasat̄i nanyinyat̄i am̄i kom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa nyangi nanyinyataise. Kom̄i an̄j̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄i k̄kaat̄i gaapund̄it̄ihaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa nanyam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i nyam̄i asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyah̄i nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i nyam̄i asoya wat̄ip̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iya nyah̄i kiyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipap̄i nasoh̄iȳhiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaare. Aih̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipatī j̄it̄ipatetap̄i K̄rais̄iho noaipatī neh̄i utah̄ematataise. Iyat̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa nahatewaam̄i m̄it̄iho awais̄iho napwise nyah̄i koais̄i mep̄i autahewaumait̄ihaawo.

Kom̄hiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho Aim̄i usonat̄i Nam̄ihaase

⁶ Iyataat̄i n̄ni w̄ind̄i sandaamaato, Autaahaat̄iho Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisat̄i kanyitand̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katiwaiwa t̄imahiyat̄i namandipatat̄i ak̄ip̄ipa owe daamaato. Sand̄i Is̄raher̄ih̄iya nahatiya nan̄ihaiw̄i top̄itaata kiyaan̄ih̄i nisi is̄hiyaat̄itaapo tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho w̄ind̄i kamaatise. ⁷ Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i j̄it̄ipatetap̄i namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipahoh̄iȳhiya nahatiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manȳnya ak̄it̄ih̄iyaimatawamaayopo. Owe. Sandap̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai Saundise, “Isaak̄ihom̄i manȳnyaah̄i kinȳ manȳnyaat̄itaapo,” undise. ⁸ Iyataat̄i sand̄i siyate, manȳnya neh̄i is̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī maariho gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipap̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manȳnyaaimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Manȳnya Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha t̄imanat̄i katir̄ih̄iret̄i namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipahoh̄iȳhiyaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i naisoho Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i manȳnya ak̄iȳhiyaimatawaaayopo. ⁹ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai p̄w̄iha j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundis̄iha saundataase, “T̄it̄ih̄i asis̄iha n̄wahon̄ni ah̄iyohurura jah̄ira nap̄it̄i sasanyuraasangi jain̄j̄asan̄ih̄i Saraahaat̄i met̄ihon̄j̄i wohon̄j̄i namw̄itaise,” undat̄i kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i saiwaah̄i maah̄e, nyam̄i as̄iho Isaak̄ihoai aim̄i Saraahaat̄i namwih̄i noaipatī gw̄inyanatī awais̄ihotatī k̄naungw̄iha t̄itaah̄iwaiwa sanah̄ihura apopaatī Repekaahaati net̄i w̄irataise. Aih̄i kaat̄i met̄ihur̄i wohur̄i yan̄at̄ip̄ihur̄i Isaak̄ihoai namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataat̄i met̄i aw̄it̄ip̄ihur̄i sanḡi noaipas̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄ih̄atih̄i neh̄i sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i gw̄inyaas̄ip̄ipa kuraam̄i woais̄i numwaat̄i koetap̄i kaitand̄i kandap̄i Repekaahaati Autaahaat̄iho saundataase, “Met̄iho j̄ih̄i napis̄iho ipot̄ihom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i sanutaise,” undataase. Metur̄i sanḡi noaipap̄i sanaatam̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄i k̄p̄w̄ind̄im̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwaisangi maip̄ihaiwaisangi wapa kamaim̄i owehand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sand̄i kandaase. Sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japeph̄ir̄at̄i metur̄i naasoh̄i naasoh̄i komunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i wapa kamaim̄ihand̄i neh̄i met̄iho woais̄aah̄ih̄i numwaat̄i kom̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho komunyaas̄iwaiwa kaitand̄i kandaase. ¹³ Iyataat̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise. “Jekop̄ihoai n̄ni maariho nunyataat̄i am̄i Isauhoai n̄ni maariho namunyo,” tat̄i katise.

¹⁴ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ko sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i Jekop̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipatī w̄it̄i Is̄raher̄ih̄ihoai maariho nunyat̄i koetap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kiyataat̄i am̄i Isauhoai namas̄it̄imandap̄i nyah̄i sataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga t̄it̄ih̄imeth̄ihand̄i kiyataise t̄it̄ihaawo? Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Nyah̄i w̄ind̄i samaat̄it̄ihaawo. ¹⁵ Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho Moses̄ihoai saundise, “woai waati n̄ni maariho w̄iw̄iw̄itandaah̄i w̄iw̄iw̄it̄o. Aind̄i am̄i woai waati maariho as̄ip̄iw̄itandaah̄i as̄ip̄iw̄it̄o,” undise.

¹⁶ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i is̄hiya siya siyai n̄ni maariho nunyat̄i gaahaiwa kawitaano tat̄i kawiwaiwa is̄hiya wapa Kaitaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i wapa kiyoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i is̄hiyai maariho nunyat̄i gaahaiwa kawisataise. ¹⁷ Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i utaho wo yap̄ipatī Isip̄ihandaahap̄i maip̄iho awais̄ihoai saundise.

“N#n# gisi# ah#ngison#ho#e. Aindi# kinyi# maar#ho neti# daah# ipi#hatindi# watip#h#mataayo. N#n# kinyi#hetapi# is#hiya yapi#h# nahandaahiyai# nisi# watip#handi# auta#nun#jati# ami# nisi# amb#pati# neti# awaindemasan#hi# kiya# mmondaati#wo,” *Jap#hi Numwaas#ho 19:16*

undise# tati# j#pati#pindise. ¹⁸ Isi# ami# nyahi# sandi# mmon#haayo, Autaahaati#ho nehi# sawahometir#h#retapi# is#hiya usaisi# maar#ho nunyati# as#p#witand#hiyai# nunyati# as#p#w#sati# ami# usai# neti# kiyaami# maar#ho oman#t#t#hi# daah# naw#hemati# nisapuw#tand#hiyai# naw#hemati# nisapuwataise.

Autaahaati#ho Apousatuni# Ami# Maar#ho As#piyahore

¹⁹ Sandap# sami# usaati# satiw# n#ngi# nan#sendaapo, o# ami# Autaahaati#ho is#hiyaanangi# kahapaamap#pa# kanyir#h#reti# s#ret#tanaah# nyahi# maip#handi# kiyoh#t#mandi# kom# ahair#h#reti# kiyahaayo. Isi# ami# ko# nyangi# napaapi# sanyatise? “Sahi# maip#handisaw#hiyaatis# p#w#ha# naitaati#wo# nyatise?” Nyahi# usaan#ni# Autaahaati#ho# aim# t#manati# kiyati# satati# kiya# saito# saito# tati# ahaiwaiwa# newaati# w#ndi# tiwandawaamaamaito# nd#w# n#ngi# sahi# nan#sendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa# satiw# nan#sendaawi# k#ma# w#hoaan# kasat#taan# atiw#ise. Sahi# nehi# is#hiyaati# Autaahaati#hom# ikw#ra# kiyati# ah#sih#hiyaate. Isi# sahi# isiyaati# akiy#hiyaati# maahusaati#tawaaw# Autaahaati#hoai# p#w#ha# tiwand#w# nep# w#hoaan# jah#ra# kaundawaatopo? On#ha# yap#pati# kwaati#haihaati# not# namasati# kais#hoai# w#ndi# satati# namunjese, “Kinyi# n#ngi# k#m#reti# saimb# napindapi# nan#masapi# kanise?” undati# w#ndi# namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho# sat#ho# yap#pati# kwaati#haihaati# on#ha# kaitand# not# ahoais#ho# kwaati#haihaati# naasaipiti# katami# neti# on#ha# yati#w# komi# watip#handi# ah#sotir#h#reti# kaitaise. Iyati# wa# sanah#wiyati# nga# nehi# us#p#paap#huraapi# kiyati# ami# wa# asis#ha# nahateweti# nandapa# t#hat# waapoho# niwati# nanati# kaitand#ha# kaitaise.

²² Autaahaati#hoaisangi# is#hiyaanangi# ami# kahapaamap#pai# s#ri# k#reti# kanyisataise. Kom# watip#handi# is#hiyaan#n# nahatiyaan# mmond#haaw# koais# maip#handapi# ap#paah# apowind#handi# neti# ausaiman#tand# gw#nyaataise. Siyati# gw#nyaataahand# kand# is#hiya# kiyaami# maip#haiwaapi# koai# apowind#handi# naitaati#w#hiya# aim# t#metauh#handi# Autaahaati#ho# nehi# nan#hiyati# iwin#japi# notaise. ²³ Ami# siyati# kom# apowind#handi# naitaati#w#hiyai# nehi# iwin#japi# naind#nd# nyahi# ko# maar#ho# as#p#nyisaw#hiyaanangi# Autaahaati#ho# sawahometir#h#retapi# gaahapa# saasanoti#hapa# nyahi# newaati# yundanyaait#haaw# aim# j#h# neti# t#manati# ah#nyiwaiwa# neti# ausaati# nyangi# nanyisati# yundanyaanyitand# sandi# ko# kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami# siyati# Autaahaati#ho# maar#ho# as#p#nyisati# gaahapa# sawahometir#h#retapi# neti# yundanyaanyitand# gaatati# nanyamaati# ah#nyisaw#hiyaan#n# usaan#ni# Judaahiyaam#hat#hapuni# usaati# Judaahiyaanam# dawaatapi#hiyaati# nyahi# k#mi# kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataati# utaa#ho# wo# Autaahaati#hom# p#w#ha# atisati# neti# ausaas#ho# p#w#ha# j#pati#pais#haati#hap# Autaahaati#ho# sandaase.

“Is#hiya# nis#hiyaametohiy#hiyai# sahi# n#s#hiyaate# und#to. Is#hiya# n#n# maar#ho# w#ndi# namunyohiy#hiyai# n#n# saund#to# sahi# nisi# apoh#pati# k#ri#wipataati#hap#hiyaate# und#to. *Oseyaa#ho 2:23*

²⁶ “Aind# sap#h# aunah#pati# yap#pata# is#hiyai# n#n# saund#ti# sahi# nisi# is#hiyaati#maahe# undohiy#hiyai# sap#h# kap#h# n#n# kiyai# saund#to# n#n# Autaahaati#hon#n# asohon#n# bimoh#thonis# many#nyaate# und#to,” *Oseyaa#ho 1:10*

tati# Autaahaati#ho# katise. ²⁷ Autaahaati#hom# p#w#ha# atisati# neti# ausaas#ho# Aisaiyaaho# Is#raher#hiyaapi# satise

“Is#raher#hiya# ap#paah# w#ndi# g#munyaatati# aw#m#t#nati# aripati# nawasasaahaamaten#daahand# kand# nehi# ap#paah# yahingwaasisaah# Autaahaati#ho# jap#hi# numwait#aise. ²⁸ Iyati# ami# nehi# ap#paah# kiyais#n#h# is#hiya# yapi#h# nahandaahiyai# Awais#ho# keti# neti# tip#tapaati# usonati# nemaaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise. ²⁹ Siyati# Aisaiyaaho# Autaahaati#ho# Is#raher#hiyaanangi# tip#tapaati# nyasonati# usaanangi# nenyamaitand#handapi# j#h# t#manati# katind#hande# satati#

“Ami# Awais#ho# Watip#ho# nyam# usaanangi# ipoti# ipoti# namoyaati#t#haaw#hiyaanangi# nehi# nyainjati# nemaanyosati# nahatiyaanangi# nenyamahonaah# nyahi# is#hiya# Sotom#handaahiyaisun# Gomoraahandaahiyais# Autaahaati#ho# nemas#hi# kiyaan#hi# oweti#w#mahoh#patamatiyati# nenyamahon#hi# nyahi# kiyaan#n#hi# owetawaamaitan#he,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tati# katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihom# P#w#ha# Gaaha# Is#raher#hiyaanangi# Maasi# Jap#hi# Nanyamaitand#haare

³⁰ Saiwa# n#n# kand# kasatoh#w#maiwaapi# ko# ap#h#ndaase# t#waitaaw# n#n# sandi# k#ma# kandaato. Is#hiya# nyahi# Is#raher#hiyaanam# dawaataati#hiya# w#ndi# satiw#

nyangi Autaahaat#hom# nd#iheti sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#to t#w# w#nd# m#ndaahohiy#hiyai kiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahoh#t#handa Autaahaat#ho saundat#i, "Sah# nis# nd#iheti t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate," undise ndaato. ³¹ Aind# am# sandaato, nyah# Is#raher#hiyaan#n# Autaahaat#ho sanyatat#, "Sah# nahatiyaat#nis#hiyaate," nyatat# ah#nyisaw#hiyaan#n# w#n#hap#paat#h# Autaahaat#ho nyangi satat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#t#and#hand# ahotan#h# nait#haawo taat# nyam# and#tat# napawaama-hoh#t#hand# nyah# taahiy#hiyaan#n# w#nd# ap#paah# mohondaato. ³² Sand# kiya na-paap# w#nd# mohopo? Sand# apaap#maah#e. Am# kiya kiyoh#waiwa K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahoh#t#handa kamaiw# nehi sawana sat#w# ot#p#pa gaahapa kaisaih# kapetap# Autaahaat#ho satat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#to t#wunyaaap# and#tat# na-pam#hauhe. Aih# kiya naw#ha isiya napapaap# asundusaitaat#w#het# napapaap# asun-dusaap# t#mahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandap# kom# p#w#ha j#h# j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap# Autaahaat#ho kom# Mwaaho K#raisihop# naw#haap# nepemaah#wat# satise "Sah# is#hiyaat# baiwi mmowise, sis#ho awaipat# aunah#pat# jaiyan#hoas#n# naw#ha wat#p#ha wa is#hiya napapaap# asundusaap# t#m#h#aitaat#w#ha n#n# ahiyataayo. Am# utaaho itapaat# wowaat# kop# g#wunyaaawaahiya w#nd# m#maip#wimatat# mamaaw#t#aise," *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tat# is#hiya Jisaasihoi ahosumap# g#maawunyaitaat#w#hiyaapun# numwaap# g#wunyaitaat#w#hiyaapun# Autaahaat#ho sand# kandaase.

10

Is#raher#hiya T#taahiy#hiya Autaahaat#ho Is#hiyai Saundat# Sah# Saasanotahiyaate Undat# Usos#r#h#ret# W#nd# Mohopo

¹ Nisataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahohiy#hiyaat# nais#hiyaate, n#wahonis# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaitando nd# n#n# kiyaap# awaind#hand# p#h#nd# gw#nyaat# Autaahaat#hop# gaapundataato. ² Nis# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai n#n# baind# usot#hon#nis# p#w#ha auta kiyaap# kandaato. Kiya Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# kaitaat#w# ap#paah# p#h#t#w# maarit#w#m#hauho. Kiya saiw# ap#paah# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# kaitaat#w# maaritawaahand# kand# kiya w#nd# t#t#h# mohopo. ³ Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai saundat# sahi nis# nd#iheti t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undat# usos#r#h#ret# kiya w#nd# mohopo. Saiw# nehi sawana kiyai daih#ra w#ra daah#w#taat#w# and#tat# napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai Jisaasihom#hetap# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate und#r#h#ret# w#nd# mon#w# p#namaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ N#n# sand# kiya t#t#h# w#nd# mohopo nd# katoh#t#nd# apaap#maato, is#hiya p#h#t#w# and#tat# napamap# am# Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa japep#h#rau#h# am# sandaah# Autaahaat#ho kiyai saundat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undat# kaundataise. Am# sand#h# K#raisih#o net# owemase. Aih# am# sand# K#raisih#o saind#ndaah# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahohiy#hiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Is#hiya Nahatiyai Autaahaat#ho Nga Jap#h# Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataat# is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa nahataapa baiwi japep#h#risaih#hiyai Autaahaat#ho saundat#, "Sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate," undat# usondand#handap# Mosesiho satat# j#pat#p#aise. "Is#hiya wowaat# w#n#hap#paam# p#w#ha japep#h#roh#y#hiyai kapetap# Autaahaat#ho jin#jap#h# as#y#hiyaimat#taat#w#hand# numw#t#aise," *P#ris#hiya 18:5*

tat# j#pat#p#aise. ⁶ Am# K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahoh#t#handa is#hiyais# Autaahaat#ho saundat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undisaw#hiyaap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap# satat# kiya w#nd# sat#w# namaasendaapo, "Diya yam#hapataat#h# naitaapo?" maat#taapo. Am# sand# K#raisihoi numwaasi maap# noaat#paitaat#w#handap# topo. ⁷ Aiwi am# kiya wa samaat#taapo, "Diya is#hiya napohiy#hiya bimoh#p#p#h# m#hat#h#sangi nuw# noaat#p#p# K#raisihoi ahowimap# asohoemap# numwaasi nasaaman#taapo?" t#w# namaasendaapo tat# j#pat#p#indise. ⁸ Iyataat# am# p#w#ha wa satat# j#pat#p#indise, "Autaahaat#hom# p#w#haah# k#ny#h#n# det# k#ny# maahomwaan# mipatet# ahotat# am# k#ny# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# k#h#mundataise," tise. Iyataat# K#raisihop# g#wunyait#haahandap# nyah# kop# g#wunyaaahohiy#hiyaan# sa p#w# ausaahohaare. ⁹ Is# am# k#ny# auta is#hiyaam# nd#iheti k#ny# maahomwaan# nausaap#, "Jisaasih#o nis# Awais#hoe," t#p# kat#p# am# k#ny# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# sat#p# Autaahaat#ho kom# wat#p#handaah# an#mwaah#patomb# Jisaasihoi jah#ra ahowimat# numwaataise t#p# g#wunyapaapaah# Autaahaat#ho gi jap#h# nang#imaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyah# nyam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# K#raisihop# g#wunyaaawaat# am# nyam# maahomwaan# nausaawaat# auta is#hiya usais# K#raisihop# ausaawaat# kaundoh#t#handaah# Autaahaat#ho sanyatat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyatat# nyangi

jap#hi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati am# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa satise, "Utaaho itapaati wowaati K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya w#nd# m#maip#wimatati mamaaw#taise," tati j#pat#pindise. ¹² Sand# is#hiya nahatiyaap#ise am# Judaahiyaanangisuni nyam# ipaahaap# dawaataat#hiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaat#ho jap#hi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaat#ho k#m# ko nyah# nahatiyaanam# Awais#hoso. Iyati am# nyah# won#ni waan#ni ko wapa nyanam#tandi gaundaati nunjehon#hapa p#h#tati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Am# siyati Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hi wa satise, "Utaaho itapa wowaati Awais#hom# amb#pati amb#h#t#w# gaatohiy#hiyai Awais#ho jap#hi numwaitaise," tati j#pat#pindise.

¹⁴ Is# am# kiya kop# w#nd# g#maawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai jap#hi numwaitandi napitaiwi kop# kiya gaat#w# koai nunjendaapo? Aiw# am# kiya p#w#ha K#raisihop# usa ausaap# kamaatisaihi am# w#nd# at#homisawaawaahi kop# kiya napitaiwi g#wunyaitaapo? Aiw# am# K#raisihop# is#hiya usa p#w#ha wa ausaap# kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati am# K#raisihop# sang# atisohiy#hiyai kop# p#w#ha ausaap# diya kaund#taapo, am# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya p#w#ha ausaitaat#w#hiyai w#nd# natamausoaasonaaho? Am# sand# kandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa sandaase,

"Ese, is#hiya p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha nesi nasohiy#hiya sati ap#paahi gaahati kiyawaayo,"

opo,"

52:7

Aisaiyaaho

tati j#pat#pindise.

Nyah# Is#raher#hiyaanam# Is#hiya Taahiy#hiya Jisaasihom# P#w#ha Gaaha Atiw# Namehopo

¹⁶ Am# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha nesihiyai K#raisihop# p#w#ha gaaha ausaitaat#w# natausaasih# nuw# ausaahauh#hand# kand# is#hiya taahiy#hiya w#nd# p#w#ha gaaha atiw# namehopo. Sandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atisati net# ausaas#ho Aisaiyaaho satise,

"Awais#honge, p#w#ha nyah# is#hiyai kaundoh#ha kiya w#nd# atiw# kiyaaam# maar#hoaat#h# w#nd# nep# kumwaamopo,"

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tise. ¹⁷ Am# nyah# siyaati aim# mmon#haayo, K#raisihop# p#w#ha is#hiya ausaap# kanyatauh# atis#haawi ketap# nyah# kop# g#wunyait#haahand# nehaayo. Iyaati sa p#w#ha nyah# atisoha K#raisihop# kom# is#hiya nesi nap#w# ausaap# kanyatauh# nyah# atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Am# Is#raher#hiya is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha nesi ausaap# waap#h#t#w# katoh#ha ap#paahi ak#t#n#h# aim# atiw#hiyaare. Atiw#hiyaas# sandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa satise,

"Is#hiya Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha nunyati natausaasih# nesi yap#pati nahanda gaamap# ausaap# waap#h#t#w# katopo. Katauh# kiyaaam# p#w#ha aunah#p# nahanda not# daayati gaamati ahondaise,"

Aun#h#h#r# 19:4

tise. ¹⁹ Aiw# am# Is#raher#hiya ap#paahi ak#t#n#h# atiw# aim# mmon#w#hiyaare. Saiwi atiw# mmonawaahand# kand# baiwi kiyaaam# omar#t#t#h# nep# kumwaamoh#t#handap# t#p#w#h#wati Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# net# satise,

"Is#hiya usa nisap# at#homisawaaw# neh# is#hiyaamet#w#hiyai numwaati iw#tatamasan#h# sah# sam# mand#ha aposon#h# naumwaaritaapo. Saindi is#hiya nisap# w#nd# at#homiw# n#ngi w#nd# maanop#hiyai n#n# numwaati nis#hiyemasan#h# sah# apos#taise,"

Win#hap#pa 32:21

tati Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# net# katise. ²⁰ Am# sandap# Aisaiyaaho ap#paahi waati w#nd# yamaayati Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# net# satise,

"Is#hiya nisap# w#nd# taaw# m#ndaahohiy#hiya n#ngi nisonawaayopo. Is#hiya nisap# w#nd# taaw# namaasen#hohiy#hiyai n#n# noaipat# iwinjataayo,"

Aisaiyaaho 65:1

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati am# Is#raher#hiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# net# sandaase,

"Is#hiya nisi p#w#ha at#homiw# am# w#ret#t#w#hiyai jap#hi numwaitondi nisi ikw#ri d#h#mwan#t# n#n# ip#ho p#t#taat#wati kon#n#h# jaati b#sondaayo,"

Aisaiyaaho 65:2

ndaase tati katise.

11

Is#raher#hiyaanap# Autaahaat#ho Maar#ho As#piyataise

¹ N#n# sand# kat#tandiyo, Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai ap#paahi kiyais#n#h# namataind#ho? Owe. Kom# is#hiyai ap#paahi kiyais#n#h# w#nd# namaamase. N#n# Is#raher#hiyaam#hon#ngi Autaahaat#ho jap#hi nan#maas#hon#ne. Ab#raaham#hom# j#t#patetap# Benjamin#hom#hiyaam#hon#ne. ² Kom# is#hiyai j#h# wuwan#huraap# sah# t#t#h# nis#hiyaate undati usonati ah#wisaw#hiyai Autaahaat#ho w#nd# ahosumat# ap#paahi kiyais#n#h# w#nd# namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Is#raher#hiyai p#w#ha

neti yawutaati Autaahaatihoai piwaundindihandapi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaatihoai saundati,

“Awaisihone, kinyi ishiya ami kinyi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi ishiyai kaundohiyihiya piropetihiya siyihiyai timapi ami kinyi aritaahandi bwinaanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi nahimtaatiwihaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi nini nawahonini naasoninhi bimoinhi kiya nisangi sohoinhi niwitaatiwi daapi tusihanawaayopo,” *1 Kijho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaatihoai ko gosoei piwaundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundihi ami Autaahaatiho wihoaanjha koai kaundisiha sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoai saundati, “Ishiya Isiraherhiya 7,000 kaiwihya autaahaatiho jaiptaho Bearihopi windi atotipwesawi gaapi mundiwihiyai neti nawahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,” *1 Kijho 19:11*

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wan kimiraisangi Autaahaatiho naasaipit kat kiyati taati Isiraherhiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihiyaate undati usonati ahawisawihiyai nehi sawahomi maarho asipaindihandaahi numwaasih bindawa Autaahaatihoai isawatawayopo. ⁶ Ishiya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi api paahi monati nehi sawahomi maarho asipaindihandaahih satati ishiya siya siya nisihiyaati to tati gwinyasitihandi japepilirati ishiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihiyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami ishiya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maarho asipaitandihandi sandi akati asipiwisataamaise, api paahi owe.

⁷ Isi ami sandi ishiya yapipati Isiraherhandaahapihiya kiyaisi Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titih saasanothiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi namehohitindapi nyahi napitititihawee? Isiraherhiya nehi api paahi yahingwaasisaahih Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi nisihiyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaahih Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi titih saasanothiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi nehopo. Isiraherhiya kanaahiti taahiyhiya kiyaaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimap Autaahaatihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸ Sandi kiya siyohitimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatiho ishiya sawana kiyaaami omanititih amitiha nepi nawihaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasih kandaahi wan kimiraisangi kiya kiyaaami ndihaara windi wapa moniw ami kiyaaami atihira wapa atihomisopo,” *Winihapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tati jipatipindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihone satise,

“Autaahaatihone, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanthohipipa kinyi nepi wirihiramataimbi nepemaipi kiyaaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaaami maipihaiwaami wihoaanjhapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonih kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimb kinyi naanjhaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanjindihandaatih kiyaami dawaaho nasisoaari kiyaaanhi niyatawaatito,” *Aunihiri 69:22, 23*

tati Daawitihone katise.

Ishiya Judaahiyaanam Dawataatihiyai Autaahaatiho Japihi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihi Nepemaititihawee

¹¹ Ami nini piwaha watipaha sandapi sandi katitandiyoh nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya asakaiwi taahiyhiya napapaapi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi titih saasanothiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi api paahi kiyaaaninhi tmahiyati owetihamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi judaahiyaanam ishiya taahiyhiya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatiho ishiya nyahi judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonih nyahi judaahiyaanini aponyonih naumwaarisaa ni namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaahaatihonda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando. ¹² Nyahi judaahiyaanam ishiya yapih nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ishiya yapipati nahandaahiya tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi judaahiyaanam ishiya taahiyhiya Autaahaatihometirihiretapi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa namepi pohipyohitihanda Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi jamaamaninihauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho ishiya nyahi judaahiyaanam dawaataatihiyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Isi ami nyahi judaahiyaanam ishiya nahatiya napisaihi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihometirihiretapi asakaiwi ishiya nahatiya naitaapo.

Autaahaat̄ho Is̄hiya Nahatiyai Maar̄ho As̄ip̄wis̄ataise

²⁵ Nisataiw̄ K̄rais̄hop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄ nis̄ nais̄hiyaate, wapa j̄hura noaasandin̄j̄hapa wan̄ n̄ngi Autaahaat̄ho net̄ nan̄sih̄i sah̄i mmondaat̄iw̄ kasat̄t̄andiyon̄i baiw̄ at̄iw̄ise. N̄n̄i kasat̄t̄andiyoh̄it̄ind̄i sangi yat̄h̄i net̄i jap̄atison̄h̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwinyaahoh̄it̄hand̄ nesi kait̄haah̄ira nga mmonaahiyaane t̄iw̄ dop̄i wind̄i gemaanan̄itaat̄iw̄o. Iyataat̄ k̄imandap̄ito, nyah̄i Is̄raher̄hiyaanam̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kiyaam̄i omar̄it̄it̄h̄i am̄it̄ha nep̄i nawahaamataiw̄ wat̄ip̄imahoh̄it̄ind̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i kand̄n̄h̄i kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sand̄i kiya saiw̄ kiyaam̄i omar̄it̄it̄h̄i nawahaamataiw̄ wat̄ip̄it̄im̄i nuw̄i is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ip̄at̄ nahandaahiya nyah̄i Is̄raher̄hiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄hiya Autaahaat̄hoenda Jisaasihoetap̄i nap̄iw̄i gaamasaih̄ihuraat̄it̄aise. Aisaih̄ihura nyah̄i Is̄raher̄hiyaanam̄i is̄hiya jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄iw̄i Jisaasihoenda nap̄itaapo. ²⁶ Aisaih̄i k̄im̄ret̄i siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai jap̄ih̄i numwait̄aise. Kom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄japat̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ih̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho satise:

“Is̄raher̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄iw̄is̄ho aunah̄ip̄at̄i Jaiyan̄ihandaahap̄i nap̄it̄aise. Nasat̄i Jekop̄ihom̄i manyinya saisatoyaam̄i maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄h̄imet̄ind̄ihand̄i ko kiyaam̄ihetap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kand̄n̄h̄i nemait̄aise. ²⁷ Nemahon̄ih̄i koetap̄i sura nis̄ p̄iw̄iha w̄isat̄i kiyai n̄n̄i numw̄ito. Nunyat̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihand̄i nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i kandaase.

²⁸ Am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihom̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha at̄ihomiw̄i nemawaaw̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom̄i tiworisaatoh̄it̄indaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho sah̄i ipaahamb̄ihiyaatangi nasamaat̄i jatatanataise. Siyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i asoya Ab̄iraaham̄iho, Isaak̄ih̄o am̄i Jekop̄ihoai Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isat̄i numwind̄ihandap̄imain̄j̄h̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i tiworisaimatohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho maar̄iho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaap̄i satat̄i, siya is̄hiya nis̄hiyaat̄ito tat̄i usonat̄i ah̄iw̄isat̄i gaahaiwa kawitaano tat̄i kaw̄isat̄i ḡwinyaas̄iwaiwa jah̄ira net̄i namandipat̄i nan̄ipimatahomendaate. Ko katimb̄ipa t̄it̄h̄i k̄ireti kiyahore.

³⁰ Am̄i j̄hura sah̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaataat̄i ipaahaap̄i bimohiȳhiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomiw̄i nemap̄ihiyaate. Nemap̄ihiyaat̄itawaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄aind̄ihand̄i sah̄i newaayopo am̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomiw̄i nemahoh̄it̄ihandaaho. ³¹ Am̄i s̄iri k̄ireti sangi Autaahaat̄ho maar̄iho as̄ip̄ind̄indaah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomiw̄i nemawaayopo Autaahaat̄ho samatiyat̄i kiyaisangi maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwitand̄o. ³² Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomaawiw̄i nemahoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i napuwataise kiya mmot̄inawaaw̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄isaih̄i kiyai ko maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwitand̄o tato.

Autaahaat̄hoai Nyah̄i Nuwimait̄haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaan̄i nahatiyaanangi neh̄i gaahand̄ih̄i kanyisataise. Ese! Kom̄i ḡwinyaas̄it̄ihand̄i nesi kaitand̄ihira mmos̄it̄ihandun̄i kom̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa osamat̄i ḡwinyaas̄it̄ihand̄i dur̄ih̄iri tonḡih̄iramatiyat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i tonḡih̄ande. Ko kahapaamap̄ipa kaitand̄i s̄ireti kaitaano tat̄i ḡwinyaat̄i kaiwaiwa nyah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i mmonaat̄i newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap̄ipa kair̄ih̄iretisangi nyah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i mondo. ³⁴ Iyataat̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄japat̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i wa satise

“Awais̄ho am̄it̄ha ḡwinyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireti nyam̄i diyaamaho usonahore? Iyat̄i nyam̄i diyaamaho Awais̄hoai am̄it̄ha ḡwnyaitand̄ihand̄i nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyat̄i nyam̄i diyaamaho wapa Autaahaat̄hoai nunyahore, Autaahaat̄ho kapaam̄i w̄ihooan̄j̄hapa numwis̄ihoai jap̄ih̄i numw̄itand̄o?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise tat̄i j̄japat̄ip̄indise. ³⁶ Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ko kiyat̄i ah̄aih̄i am̄i koetap̄i maarisat̄i ahoyat̄i daayat̄i bimot̄i am̄i koai net̄i mep̄i autaaahemwaitand̄i nahataapa is̄hiyaanangi maaw̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hoai komet̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i nyah̄i kiyaan̄n̄h̄i nas̄isoaar̄i mep̄i autaahe-waumwait̄ihaawo. Ak̄ite. S̄iri k̄ireti nyah̄i kait̄ihaawo.

12*Nyam̄i Amb̄ip̄at̄i Nahat̄ep̄i Kat̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hoai Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄i Numw̄it̄haawo*

¹ Is̄i am̄i nisataiw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i nis̄ nais̄hiyaate, Autaahaat̄ho nyangi p̄ih̄itahaiwaara kom̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyind̄ihandap̄i nis̄i maar̄iho nahatoaisat̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha n̄n̄i sasatataato, sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄i n̄naasaan̄j̄i sam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i

asipati nahatepi katinihi Autaahaat#hoai komi otip#patapi koai maar#ho apipaahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiw# sandi sam# maar#ho oman#t#t#hapi kaiw#ise. ² Aiw# sahi is#hiya maapi yap#mbatamb#hiya kahapaamap#pa kaiw# daiw# bimoh#r#h#ret# w#nd# nep# kamaiw#ise. Sah# Autaahaat#hoai neh# iwinjasahi ko sam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# neh# nasepemaiahaati asohoemati am# sam# am#tiha gw#nyaahoh#t#hand# net# as#t#handemati nasanyane. Am# sahi sandi siyawaaw# ap#paah# gaahapa Autaahaat#ho maaritati gw#nyaas#r#h#ret# gaatati koai apipaah# usaawinat# am# t#t#h#r#h#ret#hapa sahi mmon#w# kaitaat#w#.

³ Am# Autaahaat#ho neh# sawaho n#n# sangi Kand#sas#tand# ah#nih#hon#n#s# sahi nahatiyaat# naason# naasaamaangi sasataatao, sahi sawanaatapi sat#w#, nyah# usais# nusatip#haawaat# j#h# autaa# wanaataap#t#haayo t#w# w#nd# g#munyaap#ise, sahi w#nd# ak#t# sametawaahando. W#nd# samaiw# sam# am#tiha gw#nyaahoh#t#hand# yat#h# ipatisan#w# sahi n#naason# n#naasaan# Autaahaat#ho kop# g#wunyayitaaw#w#hand# aw#t# kamwaan# nasamimuwwaan# nep# sawanaat# tip#tapaapi mmot#n#w#ise. ⁴ Sah# mmon#w#hiyaate is#hiyaanam# amb#pati naasaip#h# katam# wihoaan# wihoaan#hapa ikwauh#r# wapa wapa taah#p#paisahate. Iyat# sat# ambitam# ikwauh#r# wapa wapa ahetimb#paam# otip#pati neh# kati w#t# w#te. Naasaip#t#maah#e. ⁵ Am# s#r# k#ret# nyah# Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaan# is#hiyaan#n# taahiy#hiyaan#n#t#haahand# K#raisihooisaat# t#maamait#haayo. ⁶ Is# Autaahaat#ho sawahomet#r#h#ret#p# n#naason#n#h# n#naasaanangi otip#pati kahati kahati kait#haahand# wat#p#hand# nanyinyati sawaho nyangi net# and#t#nyais#r#h#ret# nesi kait#haawo. Am# Autaahaat#hom# It#p#ho nyam# usaanangi Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atisaat# newaat# kop# nyah# awusait#haahati otip#pati nanyinyonaah# biyaat# nga Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyait#haahand# newaat# is#watoh#r#h#ret# nesi ausaimanaat# awusait#haawo. ⁷ Am# nyam# is#hiyai ikw#r# nunyaat# iw#tataman#t#haahand# nanyinyonaah# sand# nga biyaat# nyah# kait#haawo. Am# nyam# usaanangis# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha is#hiyai katawauj#t#haahand#tanaah# am# sand# kand# nga biyaat# nyah# kait#haawo. ⁸ Am# nyam# usaanangi is#hiyais# and#t#wiw#t#haahand# Autaahaat#ho kom# It#p#hora nanyinyonaah# am# nyah# nga biyaat# is#hiyai and#t#wiw#t#haawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa is#hiyai nunyahondaataah# ko nga biyaat# ap#paah# ipar#hoematat# kiyane. Utaaho woai is#hiyai iwinjat#tand#hand# Autaahaat#ho nunyonaah# so sand# biyaat# nga jatane. Utaaho wo is#hiyai maar#ho as#p#w#sataataah# biyat# maaritati sisa aun#hiyat# sand# so kiyane.

Sam# Nais#hiya Jisaasihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiyaisun# Is#hiya Mamb#hiyaisun# Sah# Maar#ho Numw#taat#w#

⁹ Sah# is#hiyai maar#ho nunyahaayo t#w# otaat#p#hand# wind# kamaiw#ise. Neh# ap#paah# ak#t# ak#t#n#h# sahi is#hiyai maar#ho nunyawise. Aiw# wapa ap#paah# ainjotati t#t#h#met#h#pai sahi ahosumwap# neh# gaahapaisaah#h# sam# oman#t#t#h# nep# w#sasaw# kip#w#ise. ¹⁰ Aiw# sahi K#raisihop# g#wunyaap# kom#hiyaatimatawaa#w# noaipap# nais#hiyaatimatawaa#w# maar#ho ap#paah# baiw# nam#n#w#ise. Aiw# won# won# wo wop# sam# oman#t#t#h# sat#w# ko n#ngi nan#tip#haati gaahosi n#n# kom# amb#pati awaindemwati mep# autaaahemwaitaano t#w# maar#ho jandone. ¹¹ Sam# maar#ho jandoti sis#haap#h# waapohomatiyati natatutis#ho sahi w#nd# nep# b#mwaap# neh# kiyaat#n#h# Awais#hom# otip#pati maar#ho nahato nunyaw#map# kiyaat#n#h# kawim# nuw#ise. ¹² Autaahaat#ho K#raisihoeat# gaahaiwa nasam#tand# jatoh#t#ndaah# sam# oman#t#t#h# sahi sis#w# aun#haiw# maar#t#w#ise. Aiw# is#hiya sangi wapa m#maip#siw# naan#haiwa nasamisail# sam# jatoh#t#hand# namaamap# neh# kiyaat#n#h# and#t#t#w# jaaw# bitop# am# nas#soaari kiyaat#n#h# Autaahaat#ho and#t#siw#tand# sahi gaapundawaat#w#ise. ¹³ Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya sam# nais#hiya s#naan#sa s#naap#w#sa jaatisa suny#hoya wapa ik#p#pa nandapa owetan#hiyai sam#hapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiw# is#hiya sahi w#nd# mausop# kiyai usa jainjasaih#hiyai numwaap# sam# an#aan# n#wup# nandapa yainjaraaw#ise.

¹⁴ Aiw# is#hiya sahi Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaatangi m#maip#siw# naan#haiwa nasanyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho gaahand# kaw#sati iw#tataman#ta gaapund#w#ise. Aiw# kiyai Autaahaat#ho m#maip#w#sati net# nusop#sas#tand# sahi w#nd# gaapund#w# kamund#w#ise. ¹⁵ Aiw# is#hiya usa nga maar#t#saih#hiyaisaw# maar#t#w# am# maar#ho tundon#h# gwisaih#hiyaisaw# maast# gw#w#ise. ¹⁶ Sah# w#nd# sat#w# nyah# am#tiha gw#nyait#haahand#sah#hiyaan# awaisaw#hiyaan#ne t#w# sahi sawanaatapi g#munyaap#ise. W#nd# samaiw# am# otip#pati yat#h# maip# maip#hapa is#hiya mmon#w# nemasaih#hapa nep# kaiw#ise. Aiw# is#hiya nahatiyaisaw# naasaair#ret# mmot#n#w#ise.

¹⁷ Amí utaaho wo sangi wapa títih+metatí maipihapa kasionaahi koai wihoaanj títih+metatí maipihapa sahi wíndí namunjawíse. Nehí wapa isíhiya nahatiya gaahape tíwí mmoníwí gwínyaahohí+pípaahíhí koai sahi kawíwíse. ¹⁸ Isíhiya sangi itíhísatíwí mímáipísisaihsangí sahi kíyai wihoaanj nepí itíhíundíwí mímáipímaawíwí namapí bípi napaisaatí isíhiya nahatiyaisawí bimaawíse. ¹⁹ Nisí naisíhiyaatí Jisaasihopí gwínyaahohí+híyaate, isíhiya mímáipísisaihsí kíyai wihoaanjhandí namunyawíse. Namapí nehí kíyai iwinjasaihsí Autaahaatíhomíhandísí kawitandaahi kawito. Amí sandapí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípatí+píndísíhaatíhápí wa satatí wihoaanjhandí nísíhande níní isíhiya sangi mímáipísisíhohíhiyai wihoaanjhandí numwító tatí Awaisího katiso. ²⁰ Isí namapí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha satatí amí kinyí tiworíhoai jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopí komí naahwítaríhírí awaurísonaahi nunye. Kínyí kinyí tiworíhoai sawisapaapí komí níhoaatípatí mítíhaatíhí mawítandíhandí kínyí wírapusosítaapo. ²¹ Aimbí kínyí títih+metatí maipíhapaí nehí iwinjasamíhí netí títih+watí wíndí maahípatísane. Gaahapa kaimbí títih+metahapai kínyí nepí típi ípíhatime.

13

Isíhiya Watípihandí Nepí Awaisawíhiyaímatíwí Nyainjatohiyíhiyaamí Otítihí Saanutíhaawo

¹ Isíhiyaaníní nahatiyaaní naasoníníhí naasaaníníhí isíhiya watípihandí nepí awaisawíhiyaímatíwí nyangi nyainjatohiyíhiyaamí otítihí saanutíhaawo amí kíya nehíhandí noaipíhiyaametiso. Autaahaatího sawaho katasí isíhiyai iwinjatítaatíwí ahíwíhíhiyaaso. ² Isí amí utaaho itapaatí wowaatí isíhiya awaisawíhiya jainjatohiyíhiyaamí píwíha atíhomísatí nematataahi Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíhomísatí nemataise. Isí sosaatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha awaisawíhiya japepíhíríwí yaawatí naanjíhandí wihoaanjhandí numwítaapo. ³ Amí awaisawíhiya nyainjatohiyíhiyaapí isíhiyaaní usaaníní gaahandí kíyohiyíhiyaaníní wíndí yaitíhaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehí isíhiya usa maipíhandí amí títih+metíhandí kíyohiyíhiyaahíhí kíyaapí yaitaatíwíhiyaare. Amí nyahí awaisawíhiya watípihandísawí nyainjatohiyíhiyaapí wíndí yamaítíhaawaahí amí nyahí gaahandí kaitíhaawo. Saisaihsí kíya nyangi nyasopí mepí autaahepínyamaito. ⁴ Amí siya komí otípi+patíhiyai Autaahaatího ahíwíhíhiyaare. Kíya nyainjatisaihsí nyahí nga bímítíhaawo. Isí nyahí títih+metíhandí kíyahaaawaahí kíyaapí yaitíhaawo amí títih+metíndíhandí kíyohítíhandapí wihoaanjhandí nanyamítatíwí watípihandí akítíhandísawíhiyaaso. Kíya Autaahaatíhomí otípi+patíhiyaasí isíhiyaaní títih+metíhandí kíyohítíhandapí Autaahaatíhoai apowíhí wihoaanjhandí nanyamítandí gwínyaasítíhandí kíya nesi kopí kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Amí sandapí isíhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyíhiyai biyaatí atíwisaatí kíyaamí asímwaatítíhí nyahí saanutíhaawo Autaahaatíhoai apowíndíhandí nyahí namaitíhaawuní nyamí maarího sanyatatí sandí nga títihísí sahi kaiwíse nyatíndíhandapuno.

⁶ Amí sandí kandapí isíhiya awaisawíhiyaímatíwí nyainjatohiyíhiyai nawího kíyai iwítatamanítandího nunyíhaayo amí kíya kíyaamí otípi+patí nga kíyawaawí Autaahaatíhomí otípi+patí taawí kawísawaahiyaatího. ⁷ Isíhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyíhiyai kahapaamapípa kawítíhaawí otípi+patísahiyaane. Isí amí kíya nawího otípi+patapího takísíhandapínyatísaihsíhiyai ko numwítíhaawo. Iyaatí ikípi+pa anoonjí yapí+patapí nawíhopí nyainjatohiyíhiya gaatísaihsíhiyai ko numwítíhaawo. Iyaatí kíyaisí newa autaahtí níwímaawa usondíhaawo. Iyaatí kíyaisí nyahí mepí autaaheawaamaitíhaawo. ⁸ Isíhiya usaamíhapa wapa nawího ipotí numwítíhaawo tíwí nehíhandí sahi namusepíse. Nawího títihí kuraaníhí nunyawí wapa naitaatíwíhapa nepíse. Aiwí sahi Kírísíhíhópí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaatí maarího namíníwí isíhiya nahatiyai maarího nunyawíse. Utaaho wo isíhiya nahatiyai maarího nunyataaho so Autaahaatího wíníhápípa Mosesíhoai numwimbípa nga japepíhírataise. ⁹ Wíníhápípa satímbípaaro kínyí asíhiya usíhiya usaamíhiyaisapí kamaime, isíhiyai tímaamape, isíhiya usaamíhapaapí kínyí kínyí maarího wíndí maahíndone tatí katímbípaaro. Saiwauní amí wapaisangí netí wíníhápípa nahataapai naasaahematí ahoyatí nehí wíníhápípa naasaimbaahí noaipatí satatí kínyí isíhiya nahatiyai maarího nunye kíwahonjí maarího namíníhíngípatamataimbo tatí ahondaise. ¹⁰ Utaaho wo isíhiya nahatiyai maarího nunyataaho kíyaisí wíndí maipíhandí kamaawítáise. Isí utaaho isíhiya nahatiyai maarího numwiso so Autaahaatího Mosesíhoai Wíníhápípa numwimbípa nahataapa japepíhírataise.

Nyahí Síshetí Títihí Jatímaatí Daitíhaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiw#ise satoh#t#nd# n#n# sangi apaap#maasato nyah# nyami maan#maanisaat# Jisaasiho nap#tand#huraap# minjataat# naap#pa nanosoh#p#paat#hapi nyah# nepait#haahuratih#sato. Am# sand# sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyah# wuwan#n#hi yeyetaat# K#raisihop# g#wunyaap# nason#hi nyangi Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#hi Jisaasihoetap# nanyamaitand#hura asis#ha neti deti detemapi napinjati aim# k#ma nasati det#ndaise. ¹² Asahatind#hand# aim# owet#tand# det#ndaat# am# asis#ha aim# bow#tand# neti t#maninj#patamatiyati# maap# k#mura maip#hand# ahot#mi naind#hand# aim# owet#tand# det#tati# am# Jisaasiho jah#ra maap# nap#tand#hura aim# det#ndaise. Isi is#hiya maip#haiwa asahatind#t#hi noaat#wi kiyoh#waiwa kamaayaat# namawaat# am# gaahaiwa otap#haat# ip#hoeti is#hiya tunn#wi yahw#ndaat#w#hiya pw#s#p# yaipa nep# is#p# w#rap# nipaati#w# t#mesoh#patamatiyaat# nyah# newaat# is#waat# kiyaaat# jaawa t#met#t#haawo. ¹³ Nyah# biyaati# t#t#hi is#hiya otap#haat# t#t#hi daayoh#patamatiyaat# dait#haawo. Waapoho wat#p#ho is#hiya nan#wi naharitaat#w#ho nyah# wind# nanaat# naharisaat# konyah#maataat# am# t#t#h#meti# g#munyaat#hapa kamaayaat# as#hiya us#hiya usa k#hiya k#hiyaisaat# t#maamaitaat# kamaayaat# am# is#hiya usaisaat# tunaat# it#h#nnaat# mand#t#mind#haawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyah# w#nd# kamaayaat# namawaat# nyam# Awais#ho Jisasi# K#raisiho nyam# pw#s#p# yaip#hosi koai nyah# newaat# nyam#hetewaamaat# gw#sit#t#haawo. Iyaat# nyah# koai newaat# is#wat#t#haawo. Iyaat# amb#pati# maar#ho jah#ho kanyatih# maar#ho kaiwaap# nyandos#waiwa w#nd# atisaat# kait#haaw#handap# m#taah# g#munyait#haawo.

14

Nyam# Nais#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiya Wapa Kiyoh#p#pa Nyah# W#nd# Tip#tapaawaat# Mausond#haawo

¹ Is#hiya K#raisihop# kiyaaam# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# noaipati# sang# wat#p#tahiya Jisaasihom# is#hiyaatam#hat#h# napisaih# sahi napait#w# maarit#w# kiyai numwaap#se. Aiw# kiya kiyaaam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# sang# wat#p#t#h# kahapaamap#paap# wipaiwi gw#nyaap# kiyoh#t#hand# sam# oman#t#t#hapi m#maipaiwunyaap# p#w#ha tunati yahw#n#ha w#nd# kaman#w#ise. ² Is#hiya usa kiyaaam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# aim# wat#p#tisaw#hiya sat#w# gaasi kahapaamap#pa nahataapa nan#hiyaat# nandaano t#w# nanawaayopo. Iyauh# am# is#hiya usa kiyaaam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# sang# wat#p#tisaw#hiya sat#w# kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho nyah# w#nd# namaanaat# neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nandaano t#w# neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nanawaayopo. ³ Is#hiya nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#haiwi nan#hohiy#hiya is#hiya usa kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho namaan#hohiy#hiyaap# m#maipaiwi g#maawunyaap#se. Aiw# is#hiya kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho w#nd# namaan#hohiy#hiya is#hiya nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#haiwi nan#hohiy#hiyaap# sat#w# kiya nan#haiwi nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#hoh#t#mand# maip#hand# kiyawaayopo t#w# w#nd# gw#nyaap# kamaat#w#ise. Am# Autaahaat#ho Jisaasihoetap# kom# many#nyaatimat#taati#w# is#hiyaat# nandapa nahataapa nan#hohiy#hiyaatisun# neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nan#hohiy#hiyaatisun# ahoyati# aim# nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo wom# ot#p#pati#ho wapa kaimb#pa sahi nep# sam# oman#t#t#h# m#maipaiwunyaap# tip#tapaap# usondaati#w# sand# sam#hand#maah#e. Sand# neh# kom# awais#hom#hande. Neh# koh#h# kom# ot#p#pati#hoai nga t#t#h# kaiso e m#maipiyati# kaiso tati# neti tip#tapaat# usondaise. Isi am# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyai sahi nep# tip#tapaap# usondaati#w# sand# sam#hand#maah#e, neh# ko sawaho Autaahaat#hom#hande. Awais#ho Jisaasiho kom# is#hiyai nga and#t#wihon#h# kiyaaam# kop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# noaipati# wat#p#ton#h# nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Is#hiya usa asis#ha wa naasaap# saiwi gw#nyaap# satawaatopo, asis#ha k#ma nyam# ap#paah# awais#ha us#p#paap# anaah#he t#w# kai nep# awaindemapi anaah#hemawaayopo. Iyauh# am# is#hiya usaam#toh#t#hand# sat#w# gw#nyaawaayopo, am# nyapaah# asis#ha wa wa wip#metati# nahata neh# naurateti#haiwe, t#w# gw#nyaap#, kireti# kahapaamap#pa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandap# sahi n#naason#h# kiny# am#t#ha maar#ho t#t#hemap# nes#pati#w# gw#nyaap# kireti# kaiwi japep#h#r#w#ise. ⁶ Is#hiya waap# sat#w# k#ma asis#ha ap#paah# awais#ha anaah#haasi# nyah# awaind# anaah#hewamaait#haawo t#w# kiyohiy#hiya siya Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai nep# mep# autaah#epumwaitaat#w# sand# kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiw# is#hiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nan#haiwi nan#hohiy#hiya siya Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai mep# autaah#epumap# sand# kaiwi am# nandapaap# Autaahaat#hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Am# is#hiya usa nandapa wapa wapaap# yaiwi namaan#hohiy#hiyaisangi Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai mep# autaah#epumap# sand#

kaiwi am# nandapa wapa kiya nep# nan#hoh#p#paap# Autaahaat#hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyah# naason#n#i# naasaan#n#i# neh# n#wahon#n# n#w#haanisap# asiy#hiyaan#n# bind#haamaayo. Iyaati# naason#n# naasaan#n# n#wahon#n# n#w#haanisap# siy#hiyaan#n# napohaamaayo. ⁸ Am# nyah# naason#n# naasaan#n# asiy#hiyaan#n# namaapowaati# bind#haawaah# Awais#ho K#raisihoi# newaati# mep# autaahewaumwaati# kom# oman#t#t#i# usaawit#haaw# bind#haayo. Iyaati# am# nyah# naason#n# naasaan#n# napohaaw#sangi Awais#ho K#raisihooap#i# niyaati# koai newaati# mep# autaahewaumwaati# kom# maar#ho newaati# usaawit#haaw# napowaati# koenda niyahaayo. Is# am# nyah# asiy#hiyaan# bimowaati# am# napowaati# koenda niyahaaw#sangi Awais#ho koai newaati# mep# autaahewaumasaih# usaawindand# bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sand# kand# nyah# neh# kopaah#i# bimowa napw#t#haahandap# K#raisihoi# napot# jap#h# nepataise am# siyati# is#hiyaan# asiy#hiyaanamun# napohiy#hiyaanamun# ahoyat# Awais#hoematat# nanyamaat# nyainjat#tando. ¹⁰ Is# am# sah# usaati# sam# nais#hiya sangisaw# Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai ap#paah# w#nd# nep# tip#tapaap# mausowise. Aiw# am# sam# usaati# is#hiya samataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai m#maipaiw# mausowise. Am# nyah# nahatiyaan# Autaahaat#hom# nd#maahomwaa#n# niyapasaih# ko net# tip#tapaati# nyasondand#hiyaaniso. ¹¹ Am# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa Awais#ho sandaase,

“N#n# asohon#n# nas#soari# bimoh#hon#n# p#w#ha k#ma ak#t#n#i# akaaha kandaato is#hiya nahatiya nisap# atot#p#wesaw# nis# ot#t#i# p#nutaapo. P#nuw# sat#taapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaat#ho k#mo ak#t#hore,’ t#w# mep# autaahep#n#maitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*

tati# j#pat#pindise. ¹² Is# am# siyaati# nyah# naason#n# naasaan#n# kahapaamap#paap# siyaati# siyaati# kiyahaayo undaati# nes#pawaati# Autaahaat#hoai kaund#to.

Nais#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiya Napepaitaati#w#haiwa Nyah# Kamait#haawo

¹³ Is# am# nyah# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaan#n# w#nd# newaati# tip#tapaati#naati# mot#nd#haawo. Mot#naati# namawaati# k#m#ret#i# gw#nyait#haawo. Sataato: nyah# n#naason#n# nyam# nais#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya wapa kapetap# napepaap# maip#hand# kiya kaitaat#w#haiwa w#nd# kamait#haawo. ¹⁴ N#n# Jisaasihooaisati# maasi# t#maamait#i# bitohot#handaah# Jisaasiho net# n#ngi nan#sih# n#n# saind# mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamap#pa neh# saw#hand# noaipati# is#hiya namaan#w# onaitaaw#i# onaa#hapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Neh# is#hiya sawana kahapaamap#pa wapaap# sat#w# sapa kahapaamap#pa nyah# nand#haaw# it#hap#pa ahotati# onaa#hapaasi# nyah# w#nd# newaati# namand#haawo t#w# kiyaa#m# am#i#het#i# oman#t#t#i# gw#nyasaisih#hapa sapaah# kireti# kiyaa#p# onaa#hapandaise. ¹⁵ Am# nandapa wapa wapa sah# nan#hoh#i#handa sam# nais#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya usaam# maar#ho nep# nusop#sas#w# yaaw#hand# nunyawaawaah# sah# kiyai sam# maar#ho w#nd# ap#paah# namunyawaay#opo. Is#hiya K#raisihoi# maar#ho nunyataati# jap#h# numwaitand# kiyaa#p# napwisaw#hiyai sah# sam# nandapa nan#hoh#i#handa kiya napot# Autaahaat#hoai w#nd# mausop# owet#taati#w#h#ra daih#ra maip#handaati#i# sah# w#nd# numwaasi namuw#ise. Ap#paah# owetane. ¹⁶ Is# am# sah# neh# nan#hoh#i# nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#hoh#i#hand# gaahandiso t#w# sah# gw#nyaapi# kiyawaayopo. Sah# siyawaahand# kand# am# is#hiya usa sah# sand# kiyoh#t#ndap# sat#w# sand# gaahand#maah#e t#w# gw#nyaapi# katisaihaah# kiya p#w#ha m#maip#t#w#ha sam# gaas#ndap# w#nd# kamaati#ta sah# baiw# jat#n#w# bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sand# n#n# sangis# apaap#maasato, Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyai iwin#jatind#hand# nandapa am# waapoho is#hiya maaritoh#p#pa kiyaa#m# maaritoh#i#ret#i# nep# nan#hoh#i#hand#maah#e. Owetise. Am# neh# kand# w#nde. Autaahaat#ho kom# It#p#hora nyah# t#t#i# daayaati# bitowaati# bimaawa am# napaisaati# tunaati# yahomunaati# bimaawaati# am# nyam# oman#t#t#i# sisaati# aum#hiyaati# maari#t#haaw#hand# katanyisati# nanyasind#hand#e. Neh# saiwaam#haiwaah#i# Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyai iwin#jatimb#p#h# ahondaise. ¹⁸ Is# am# is#hiya sand# nep# is#p# K#raisihom# ot#p#pati# kawisohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# maar#ho nep# usaawiw#taapo. Aisaih# am# kiyai is#hiya uson#w# saund#taapo sah# is#hiyaati# gaahiyaatis# gaahand# kiyawaayopo und#w# usondaapo.

¹⁹ Is# am# nyah# wapa napaisaati# it#hap#paara tunaati# yahomunaati# bim#t#haahand# nanyinyati# am# nyangi Jisaasiho g#wunyaahohiy#hiya usaisati# maasi# ahoyati# nyatata#manati# and#t#nyaiw#tand#haiwaapaahait#haawo. ²⁰ Sah# sat#w# gaas# nandapa sapa sapa n#n# nandaano t#w# nan#hoh#i#handa Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyaam#het#i# kaiwaiwa sah# w#nd# nep# namop#sas#w#ise. Am# nandapa nahataapa nga is#hiya nandaati#w#hahe.

Nandaat#wihapandaahandi kandi is#hiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai sahi wapa nop#isas#wi nan#hoh#t#handi maip#handaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nop#isas#wi nandaat#wi sandi t#t#h#maae. Owetise. ²¹ Sami nais#hiya samataiwi K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai neti nusop#sason#hi maip#handaat#hi t#m#haitaat#wihapa nanda-paisangi waapoho wain#handisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi w#ndi namandaat#wi sandi t#t#he.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gw#t#t#hopuni waapoho wain#handi nan#haiwi nandaat#wihandapi gw#nyaapi nehoh#p#pa nehi sawanaatam#hetuni Autaahaat#hom#hetuni sap#h# ahotane. Ami sahi sat#wi gw#nyaapi nyahi k#mba nandapa gw#t#t#ho waapoho wain#handi nan#hoh#p#mba gaahandi kiyahaayono t#wi maar#ho naasoh#tan#hi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maar#ho w#ndi yaasati naajamaason#hi gaasi sahi maarit#wise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nan#hoh#waiwaapi maar#ho yiyat#wunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjai#hura Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha neti sam#hetei yasutaati sasat#aise, sahi maip#handi kiyawaayopo sat#aise, ami sandi sahi sami maar#ho kasat#hi gw#nyaahoh#r#h#ret# sahi gw#nyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#t#handi kasat#r#h#ret# kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maip#handi kiyawaayopo.

15

K#raisihom# Dahopet# Nyah# Daayaat# Is#hiya Usai Nawa Usaawit#haawo

¹ Nyahi nyami K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#t#handi wat#p#tisaw#hiyaani nyami usa kiyaami kop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handi sang# wat#p#tisaw#hiyai ikw#r# nunyaati n#wimaawaati iw#tatamanaati and#t#wiw#t#haawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaani#hi newaati maar#ho witaati usaimaaman#nd#haawo. ² Yawanaani sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi n#naason#ni nyami nais#hiya K#raisihopi nyamataiwi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai kiya kop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handi awaindewaumawaati and#t#wiw#t#haawi gaahandi kiyaami maar#ho oman#t#t#h# usaawin#handi kawit#haawo. ³ Ami K#raisihom ko sawahoai maar#ho w#wit#t#i usaawindand#handi w#ndi kamaise. Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha satati j#pat#pindir#h#ret# kiyataise. Iyataati p#w#ha wa satise:

“Autaahaat#honye, p#w#ha kinyetir#h#retap# gi nep# nangop#isas#wi m#maip#hiwi is#hiya katoh#waiwa nisi amb#pateti t#mahiyati yan#mwaataise,” *Aun#h#h#r# 69:9*

undataase tati j#pat#pindise. ⁴ Ami p#w#ha nahata jihura j#pat#pindimb#pa nyangi katany#s#tand# ahondaise. Katany#sati and#t#nyaihoh#h# nyah# kapetap# kiyaan#h#h# and#t#t#t#t# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# kiyaanangis#h#h# nanyama-itand#huraapi jat#t#haawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaat#ho nyahi kiyaan#h#h# K#raisihopi g#wunyait#haahanduni and#t#t#t#haahanduni nanyamis#ho sangi and#t#saihoh#h# am#t#ha maar#ho nehi naurat#haiwi gw#nyaapi Jisaasihom# it#pat# naitaat#wi sapi n#n# koai p#w#awund#t# gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiwi ami sahi ahoyan#wi maahomwaan# nehi naasaimwaan#h# nep# Autaahaat#ho nyami Awais#ho Jisas# K#rasihom# Sap#hoai mep# autaahepumwaitaat#wo.

Is#hiyaani Judaahiyaanangisun# Is#hiya Nyami Dawaataat#hiyaaisun# K#raisihom# Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahi K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaati sami oman#t#t#h# maarit#wi napait#wi is#hiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai K#raisihom nyangi nanyamaas#patamataiwi numwaap#se is#hiya Autaahaat#hoai mep# autaaahemwaito. ⁸ Sandi n#n# k#m#ret# sandaato, Is#hiyai Jap#h# Numwaitand# Autaahaat#ho Ah#wis#ho K#raisihotoh#ho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatataman#tand# nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa nyangi kanyisati nanyam#tand# jih# t#manati katiwaiwa ak#t# k#ret# nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko neti nanyis#tando. Iyati ami s#ret# nyami asoyai kahapaamap#pa saind# kasito undat# jih# t#manati Autaahaat#ho kaundiwaiwa ko neti ak#waiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyati ami is#hiya Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataat#hiyai ko numwaati iw#tatamanati and#t#wihoh#h# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho asip#wind#handapi kiya koai mep# autaahepumwaitaat#wo. Ami siyati Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha wa j#pat#pindis#ha satise:

“Is#hiya nyah# Judaahiyaani kiny# is#hiyaanam# ipaahaapi dawaataat#hiyaam#hat#h# kiyai n#n# kinyap# saund#t#t# ‘Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# gaahore,’ und#t#t# gis# n#n# gaare h#t#to. Saindi ami aun#h#h#r# kinyap# aun#h#nd# k#raah# gis# n#n# mep# autaaheh#maito,” *Aun#h#h#r# 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyati j#haati satise,

²³ Amɪ wani otɪpɪpatɪ satɪ nɪnɪ yapɪpatɪ aunahɪpa isɪhiya kɪmiyaamɪmatɪhɪ aimɪ kaindɪ owemataayo. Owemataayonɪ kɪnaungwɪha taahɪwaiwetɪ nɪnɪ napɪtɪ sangɪ jasondondɪ gwɪnyaambɪtɪhonɪne. ²⁴ Isɪ wani napɪtɪ jasondandɪ taatɪ jatɪnataayo. Yapɪpatɪ aunahɪpa Spenɪhandaahapɪ notaatɪ nɪnɪ sangɪ Romɪhanda jainjaitandɪ gwɪnyaataayo. Nɪnɪ napɪtɪ Romɪhanda sangɪ masɪwonjɪ jainjasanɪhɪ sahɪ nɪngɪ andɪtɪnɪpɪ daihɪraapɪhapɪ wapa nanɪnyawɪ kaitaatɪwɪ jainjaitande. ²⁵ Saindɪ daimɪ napɪtandɪhonɪnɪ konɪnɪ wanɪ nawɪho amɪ wapa Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Jerusaremɪhandaahiyai iwɪtatamanɪtandɪhapa nɪnɪ nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɪ Gɪrisihandaahiyaunɪ nehɪ kiyaisunyaapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaamɪ usa ikɪpɪpa nawɪho owehiyai Jerusaremɪhanda ikwɪrɪ numwɪtaatɪwɪ nawɪho nepɪ kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sandɪ nehɪ sawanaunyaapɪ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapɪ kiyawaahandɪ kandɪ kiya isɪhiya Judaahiyai gaahandɪ kawitaatɪwɪ otɪpɪpatɪsahiyaare. Amɪ Judaahiyai isɪhiya usa kiyaaamɪ dawaataatɪhiyai Autaahaatɪhomɪ gaahaiwa kiyai iwɪtatamanɪtandɪ nunyawɪhiyaaso. Isɪ isɪhiya Judaahiyaamɪ ipaahaapɪhiya Judaahiyaanangɪ kiyaaamɪ maapɪ ikɪpɪpa nawɪho nanyinyawɪ nandaatɪwe. ²⁸ Isɪ nɪnɪ nawɪho nesi nundɪ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiyai Jerusaremɪhanda nunyamapɪ samɪhihoaanɪhɪra napɪtɪ daindɪ jasomɪ Spenɪhandaahapɪ naito. ²⁹ Nɪnɪ saindɪ nɪwahonɪnɪ mmotɪnataayo, nɪnɪ sangisenda nasataahura Kɪraisihomɪ gaahandɪ tsaitahonɪnɪ napɪto, sahɪ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ Romɪhandaahiyaatangi nasamɪtando.

³⁰ Naisɪhiyaatɪ Kɪraisihopɪ nisataiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ sangɪ pɪwɪha kɪma andɪtsaitɪ kasatataatɪ nasɪsenataayo, nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihomɪ watɪpɪhandaahunɪ amɪ nyahɪ maarɪho namɪnaatɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ maarɪho numwɪtɪhaahandɪ Itɪpɪho nanyamindɪhandaahunɪ nisapɪ gaapundɪwise. Sahɪ nisapɪ waatɪ nɪngisawɪ maasɪ Autaahaatɪho nɪngɪ nɪtatamanɪtandɪ koai pɪwaundɪwɪ gaapundɪtaatɪwo. ³¹ Sahɪ saiwɪ nɪngisawɪ gaapundɪwise, isɪhiya Judaahiyai aunahɪpa Judiyaaahandaahiyai Jisaasihomɪ pɪwɪha wɪndɪ atɪhomɪwɪ kopɪ gɪmaawunyaahohiyɪhiya nɪngɪ nepɪ namaanopɪsasɪto. Aisaihɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya aunahɪpatɪ Jerusaremɪhanda bimohiyɪhiyai nɪnɪ nawɪho ikɪpɪpa kiyai iwɪtatamanɪtandɪhapa nesundunyanɪhɪ kiya maarɪho naasohɪtanɪhɪ maarɪtɪwɪ kapa naito. ³² Saindɪ nunyamapɪ nisɪ sisɪtɪ aunɪhaindɪ maarɪtandɪhandɪ tsaitahonɪnɪ sangisenda napɪto Autaahaatɪhomɪhandisɪ nanɪmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonɪhɪ nɪnɪ sangisenda napisanɪhɪ mmotɪnaatɪ maarɪho ambɪpatɪ nga newaataɪ witaatɪ ikɪnaatɪ usaimanɪndɪhaawo. ³³ Isɪ nyahɪ napaisaatɪ bimɪtɪhaahandamɪ tanyaaho Autaahaatɪho sangisatɪ maasɪtane. Akɪte.

16

Porɪho Jisaasihomɪ Isɪhiya Taahiyɪhiyai Ipɪhɪretɪ Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nɪnɪ Pimbahaatapɪ sandɪ kasatɪtandiyo, saatɪ Pimbahaatɪ nyamatiyatɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahaatɪ sangisenda nɪnɪ netɪ nandusoasataayo. Iyataatɪ kaatɪ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiya aunahɪpatɪ wɪtɪ Singɪriyaahandaahiyai biyatɪ iwɪtatamanɪhaate. Iyatɪ kaatɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhaate. ² Siyahaatisɪ sahunɪ kaatunɪ maasɪ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiyaatisɪ komɪhiya kiyohɪpatamataiwɪ kaatɪ sahɪ maarɪho wɪwipɪ numwaaɪse. Aiwɪ amɪ kaatɪ wapaapɪ nenooahɪtonɪhɪ sangɪ nasɪsehonɪhapa nunyawɪ iwɪtatamanɪwise. Amɪ kaatɪ itapaatɪ nga iparɪhaatɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiyaisɪ iwɪtatamanatɪ amɪ nɪngɪ maawɪ nɪtatamanahaatɪso.

³ Iyataatɪ nisɪ maarɪho witɪtɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhanda nasasanyurɪ Prisiraayɪ Akwiraaya nɪngisamɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ maawɪ kiyohɪsasanyurɪ maarɪho wɪwitɪ gaahuraare undɪtɪ pɪwɪha kɪma nusooasataayo. ⁴ Kasanyurɪ nɪngɪ nɪtatamanɪtaatɪmɪ gwɪnyaamaamɪ kasanyuramɪ ambɪpatɪ nopɪsasɪtaatɪmɪhandaatɪhɪ nesi nandaapɪhasanyure. Aihɪ sandɪ nɪnɪ kasanyurɪ awaindɪhandɪ gaare undataato. Iyataatɪ nɪnɪhɪ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiya Judaahiyaanamɪ ipaahaapɪ dawaataatɪ bimohiyɪhiyai maawɪ kasanyurɪ gaare undawaatopo. ⁵ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiya kasanyuramɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ ahoyanɪwɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ katɪwɪ Jisaasihoi mepɪ autaahepumahohiyɪhiyai maawɪ maarɪho wɪwitɪ gaahure undataato. Aindɪ nisɪ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapɪpatɪ Esiyaahandaahapɪ jɪhɪ yeyetatɪ ko Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaasɪhoai nisɪ maarɪho nunyatɪ gaahuraare undataato. ⁶ Aindɪ amɪ Mariyaahaatɪ samɪhatɪhɪ sapɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ waatɪ pɪhɪtatɪ kasisaamaatɪsangɪ nisɪ maarɪho witɪhohɪtɪhanda gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aindɪ amɪ nɪwahonisɪ utaaHurɪ Judaahurɪ Andɪronaikaasiyɪ Juniyaasiyai maasɪ maarɪho wɪwitɪ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataatɪ surɪ utaasurɪ nɪngisamɪ maasɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatapɪ isɪhiya nepɪ yanyupapɪhingwanaane. Iyataatɪ kuramɪ ambɪpatɪ Jisaasihomɪ Aposerɪhiyaamɪhatɪhɪ nga noaipatɪ ahotahure.

Iyamaam̄ K̄raisihop̄ n̄n̄i sanḡi ḡwunyaahon̄ihura K̄raisihop̄ kuri j̄h̄i ḡwunyaap̄ kom̄ihurimat̄m̄hure. ⁸ Aind̄i am̄ n̄is̄ naisoho Amb̄riyat̄usihoh̄ n̄nḡisat̄i maas̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaat̄i maarit̄ih̄ n̄n̄i koai maar̄iho nunyoh̄ihoai ḡwunyaataat̄i gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aind̄i am̄ n̄nḡisat̄i maas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kais̄iho nyam̄i naisoho Ur̄ibanusihoh̄ai gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄i am̄ n̄is̄ naisoho n̄nḡisa maas̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaas̄ih̄i n̄is̄ maar̄iho nunyoh̄iho S̄takisihoh̄ai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aind̄i am̄ Aperisihoh̄ kom̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaas̄it̄hand̄i kahapaam̄ap̄ipa nunjes̄ih̄i aim̄i and̄it̄itat̄i bitoh̄oi gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄i am̄ Aris̄it̄obiyuraasihom̄i is̄ih̄iyai maaw̄i gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i n̄iwahonis̄i utaaoh̄ kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Erotiyon̄ihoh̄ai gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄i am̄ Nar̄isisaasihom̄i is̄ih̄iyai am̄i usa noaip̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i nyam̄i nais̄ih̄iyai maaw̄i gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataat̄i am̄ n̄n̄i T̄raipinaaȳi T̄raiposaaȳi gaahuraare undataato, sapur̄i apop̄ipur̄i Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i taam̄i kaimb̄ipuriso. Aind̄i am̄ n̄is̄i naisaamaat̄i Pesis̄ihaat̄i n̄n̄i kaati ap̄ipaah̄i baid̄i maar̄iho nunyohaamaat̄i, Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i waat̄i p̄h̄it̄at̄i taat̄i kaisaamaat̄i gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aind̄i Rupusihoh̄ Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaip̄at̄i nga auta waat̄i noaip̄as̄ihoh̄oisun̄i am̄i kom̄i sanaat̄i n̄nḡi biyat̄i nasisoaar̄i kaatam̄i mwaahonisamat̄iyat̄i n̄tatamanisaamaatisun̄i kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄ n̄n̄i Asinḡiritaasihoh̄oisun̄i P̄rekon̄ihoh̄oisun̄i Er̄imisihoh̄oisun̄i Pat̄irombaasihoh̄oisun̄i Emasihoh̄oisun̄i am̄i usa k̄m̄ikiyaisaw̄i bimoh̄iȳih̄iya nahatiya n̄is̄i am̄i nyam̄i nais̄ih̄iya K̄raisihom̄i is̄ih̄iyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aind̄i am̄ Pirorokaasiȳi Juniyaasiyaisun̄i Neriyaasihoh̄oisat̄i kom̄i sanaamaatisun̄i Orimbaasihoh̄oisun̄i am̄i siyaisaw̄i maas̄i bimoh̄iȳih̄iya nahatiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya usai maaw̄i gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataat̄i sah̄i nahatiyaatangi n̄n̄i sasatataato, sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄ am̄i n̄naasaan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ḡisunyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i ger̄n̄iw̄i mmot̄in̄iw̄i gaahuraare n̄wise satataato. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaisangi sanḡi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Por̄ihoh̄i Ipot̄ih̄a Is̄ih̄iya Rom̄ihandaah̄iyai Win̄ihundat̄i Jat̄in̄iwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataat̄i n̄is̄i nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaate, is̄ih̄iya usa sanḡi nasis̄ipap̄i ȳiyand̄ih̄ep̄isamap̄i sam̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i nep̄i nas̄in̄jaap̄i nasop̄isas̄iw̄i am̄i nyah̄i Apos̄er̄ih̄iyaan̄n̄i J̄isaasihom̄i p̄iw̄iha katawaasason̄ih̄i sah̄i atiw̄i nehoh̄ih̄ai seh̄m̄wap̄i kiyai wa is̄ih̄iyai kat̄iwun̄joh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iwo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyaap̄i sah̄i yand̄ih̄i naw̄isaw̄i bitosaw̄ise. ¹⁸ Am̄i is̄iya siya saiwa siyoh̄iȳih̄iya K̄raisihoh̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Am̄i neh̄i kiyai kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i gaundat̄i gous̄et̄i naw̄iwaiwaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataat̄i kiyai kiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha san̄ih̄iha at̄ipatisaw̄i kat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwara is̄ih̄iya ainah̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i am̄it̄ih̄a gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i nusop̄isas̄iw̄i jaipund̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha J̄isaasihoh̄i Katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄ih̄a atiw̄i nep̄i kai and̄it̄it̄iw̄i is̄iwasoh̄it̄hand̄ap̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ih̄iya nahatiya aim̄i atisopo. Iyauh̄i sandap̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i maarit̄ataayo. Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i sanḡi sasatataato, sah̄i gaahand̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira baiw̄i mmon̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i maip̄ih̄apa kaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira sah̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i neh̄i nan̄ih̄aiw̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄ise sat̄it̄i kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i napaisaat̄it̄ih̄aahandam̄i tanyaahoh̄, Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri net̄i ket̄i tariw̄iyat̄i sam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iwat̄i isehamanam̄i koai sam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄emaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i sah̄i koai ipat̄itaapo. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i saind̄i ḡisunyaat̄i, nyam̄i Awais̄ihoh̄i J̄isaasihoh̄i sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄retap̄i sah̄i wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i kon̄ih̄i sanḡi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanatooat̄itand̄i gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataat̄i n̄nḡisat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i maas̄i kais̄ihoh̄i Timotehoh̄ sanḡi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i n̄iwahonis̄i Judaah̄iya itinḡingwaas̄i Rusiyaasihoun̄i Jeson̄ihoun̄i Sosipataahoun̄i sanḡi maar̄iho w̄isap̄i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i Tetiyaasihon̄in̄i Por̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i p̄iw̄iha net̄i sap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyataayo. Saind̄i p̄iw̄ihom̄i Por̄ihom̄i net̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄imon̄in̄i samataind̄i K̄raisihom̄ihon̄in̄is̄i sanḡi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasihoh̄i n̄nḡisun̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaisun̄i kom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nanyamaat̄i nyatatamas̄ih̄i nanowaat̄i bimaawaatun̄i am̄i ahoyanaat̄i K̄raisihoh̄i mep̄i autahewaumahaayo. Kom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i siyoh̄ihoh̄i sanḡi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̄i am̄i k̄imat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i Korind̄ihandam̄i naw̄ihoh̄i jatis̄ihoh̄i Iras̄it̄asihoun̄i nyam̄i naisoho K̄raisihop̄i nyanḡisat̄i maas̄i ḡwunyaas̄ihoh̄i Kwataasihoun̄i sanḡi maar̄iho w̄isap̄i gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sah̄i wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i sawahomunyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ihoh̄i J̄isas̄i K̄raisihoh̄i sanḡi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatataman̄itand̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i ḡisunyaat̄i gaap̄isundataayo.

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i Newaat̄i Mep̄i Autahewaumait̄ihawo

²⁵ Is# nyah# biyaat# Autaahaat#hoai mep# autaahewaumait#haawo. Jisas# K#raisihokataat# kaiwaiwaap#ha p#w#ha n#n# ausaat# kasaton#n# sah# atiwi nehoh#hetesamat# sam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# nga and#tit#w# isip# bitoaitaat#w# Autaahaat#ho sangi and#t#saiw#taise. Sa p#w# akaaha aimehuraap# utaar#hand# noasand#m# napinjat# wan# aim# net# auta ausaiman#nat# noaipas#h# n#n# ausaahoh#hetesamat# and#t#saiw#taise. ²⁶ Iyataat# am# sa p#w# ap#paah# akaasa is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w# noasandiwaiwa kaundat# nunjih# atiwi mmon#w# nep# j#pat#piyoh#waiwaat#hap# ausaiman#natun# am# Autaahaat#ho jinjap#h# bimis#ho p#w#ha wat#p#haara is#hiya yap#h# nahatewaraahiyai net# ausaimanat# nunjih# mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaaw# Jisas# K#raisihom#hetap# is#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyaap# kom# p#w#ha at#wiwi# kom# ot#t#h# p#nutaat#wo. ²⁷ Iyataat# Autaahaat#ho so sawaho naasoh#h# ap#paah# Autaahaat#ho akoho kahapaamap#pa kaitand#h#ra nga biyat# mmos#hoai Jisas# K#raisihokaiwaiwetap# nyah# newaat# jinjap#h# kiyaan#n#h# mep# autaahewaumait#haawo. Ap#paah# ak#t# ak#t#n#h# nyah# sand# kait#haawo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Girikhiyaamun aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamun Tiworisaare. Aiwu kiya Autaahaathopun amun winhapapaapun wundu monuwu wundu gumunyaapahiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gumunyaapuhura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahihun kaiwu bisotimbuwuhiyaare. Saiwu kaiwu bimauhi Porho ishiya gumunyaahohiyihiyaamun kaiwu bimohirihun sretisun maipihaiwa namapi sretun kaiwu bimaawise undatu nesipati japwaatu kaundatu jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaamun maipihaiwa jhi kaiwu bimohiwaiwaapu kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Pwihha Napimasataise

- Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undatu komi pwihha namasisiha (1:1-9)
- Autaahaathomun ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisihha (1:10-4:21)
- Autaahaathopu gumunyaahohiyihiya wainyihya apwainyihya sangi namaatunwuhiyaisun aimun namaatunwuhiyaisun kiyaamun daiwu bimataatunwuhiretapi kaundisihha (1:5-7:40)
- Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohuwaiwa tithun Autaahaathomun ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitaaatunwuhun kaundisihha (8:1-11:1)
- Autaahaathopu gumunyaahohiyihiya timaamaituwu otipipati maasi ninauwipihun kaiwu komi ambipati naasaipatamun nausiyihiyaatitaatunwuhun kaundisihha (11:2-14:40)
- Kiraisiho napotati jipihun nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisihha (15:1-5)
- Ishiya Jerusalemihanda bimohiyihyai numwitaatunwuhun pwihha kaundisihha (16:1-4)
- Nahataapaapi kaundatu Porho komi pwihha osasepahaatu owemasihha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwihha Jipatipaimbipaamun Jihapihha Namasati Nuwatu Ishiya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porhonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomun pwihha kopu awusaitandi Autaahaatho gaatati nanmaati nanmahanatun natanooasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaatun maaritindhandaahun nungi nanmahanatun natanooasisihonine. Aihun nini nyamun naisoho Sositenesihon nyamatiyatu Kiraisihopu gumunyaasihoaaisatu ko nungisatu maasi bindihaawu gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooanun maasi bindihaawu sahi Kiraisihopu gumunyaahohiyihiyaatu Autaahaathopu gaapunduwu koai mepi autaahepumapu aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapu Autaahaathomunhiyaatimatitaatunwuhun ko neti yandihesamatun neti Kiraisi Jisaasihoaaisatu ahoyatu aimun tsamaamahuwataise. Siyatu neti yandihisiwatu aimun nisihyaate satatu nasamihanaataise ishiya jhi Awaisihon Jisasi Kiraisihopu nyahun katihhaawu saundaati, "Kinyu Awaisihonun Nyangi Nyainjatingihone," undohopu gumunyaahohiyihiya aunahipun nahatewaara nahataapuhiyaisatu neti ahoyatu gaatatu nasamaati sasatati, "Sahi aimun nisihyaate," satatu aimun nasamihainjihyaate. Iyataatu amun Jisasi Kiraisihon so nyahun nahatiyaaninun, kiyaunun sahunun amun nyahunun koai saundaati, "Kinyu nyangi nyainjatingihonun Awaisihone," undohihore. ³ Nyamun Apihon Autaahaathounun amun nyamun Awaisihon Jisasi Kiraisihounun kindarun sangi maarihon awaindihandun wisaiupun nasanyamun gaahaiwa kasimun jatatananisaihinun amun sahi samun maarihon ambipati nahandun gaatanun bimataatunwuhun nini kindarun pwaunditun nunjenitun gaapundataayo.

Porho Autaahaathoai Kinyu Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁴ Nini nahatewetun gaapundataahura nasisoarun konunhinun sapu gwinyaatun nisun Autaahaathoai nini kopu aunihihunun aunihindun mepi autaahepwahohihoi, "Kinyu gaahone gaare," undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandun apaapumaahun, amun sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaaisawun maasi timaamaitauhun kandapu Autaahaatho sangi maarihon wisaiwatun gaahatu kasisatu anditisisaihe. ⁵ Autaahaatho otipipati kawitaatunwuhun gwinyaaahohuwaiwa sangi nasamiwumaiwaapu koai nini, "Kinyu gaahone gaare," undataato. Nini Autaahaathoai gaahone undotimandun sahi Kiraisihoaaisawun timaamaitohitihandaahun komi pwihhaapi sangi biyatun nasesipatati

gisunyaatitandithaun! ami isihiyai komi piwaha baiwi ausaapi kaunditaatiwi neti anditisaithe. ⁶ Sandi siyati noaipasititmandi nyahi Kiraishom! piwaha ausaawaati aimi kasatotithaapi titithi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷ Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatithomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaatithom! Itipihho Gaaha gwinyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi w!ndi nenoaahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisho japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. ⁸ Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonih! sahi kiyaatnhi gwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimat! namawaahuraatitandando. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiye tati Autaahaatitho w!ndi mmondande Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisho isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. ⁹ Autaahaatitho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titithi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraishoaisawi t!maamaitiw! sami maarihho naasohititandando. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatithom! Isihiya Kiraishop! Gwinyaahohiyihiya Tipitapaatawaayopo

¹⁰ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishop! gwinyaahohiyihiyaate, n!ni sangi piwaha kasatitandi nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisho n!ngi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimih! n!ni nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraishom! maahomwaari neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi n!ni watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwaha w!ndi t!munane. Owetane. Aiwi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwaha neh! naasika kanwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanihi t!maamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maarihho neh! naasohitanihi kaiwise. ¹¹ Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapiamahe. Naisihyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihiya usa napiw! kimbhi n!ngi sahi itih!nniw! sami otihapihi itihapiha ahotih! kandapi kandauiho. ¹² Sami wo sandaase. Kiraishop! Porihho n!ngi katanisirihireti japepih!rataayo ndaase. Aih! ami sami wo sandaase. N!ni Aporosihho Jisaasihop! katanisirihireti japepih!rataayo ndaase. Aih! ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kiraishop! n!ngi Pitaaho katanisirihireti japepih!rataayo ndaase. Aih! ami sami wo sandaase. N!nih! Kiraisho n!ngi katanisirihireti japepih!rataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kiraisho neti nasipatati yiyandih! kihonji kihonjaapihimatataiso? N!ni Porihon!ni sami maipihaiwaapi ipi titithi atawihateti nimaataayaono? Aindi ami n!ni Porihonisi ambipataah! n!ni waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Neh! utaahuri yahuri Kirisipaasiyi Gaiaasiyaisaahih! gaanhi! baawuso ndi Autaahaatithoai, "Kinyi! gaahone gaare," undataato ami sahi Porihho komi ambipataah! nyangisi baanyusataise maatiataiwo. ¹⁵ Neh! surisaahih! n!ni baawuso ami sami wo nisapi w!ndi samaatitandando, "Ningisi Porihho komi ambipataah! baanusih! waapoho netihonine," tati w!ndi kamaatitandando. ¹⁶ E wusasapi nanipimanditon! Stepanaasihoausun! ami kapih! maasi ahyati komihusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapi gwinyaataati ami usai waapohora baawusataayondihho w!ndi biyati g!maanunyainjo. ¹⁷ N!ni isihiya taahiyihiyai w!ndi bahomaawusotimandi ami Kiraisho isihiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoasihonin!mahe. Owetise. N!ni Autaahaatithom! piwaha gaaha wan!ha Kiraisho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi ko n!ngi natanoasataise. Piwaha Gaaha Wan!ha n!ni ausaataati piwaha neh!ha isihiya nawihaiwi amit!ha gaahaisawihiya gwinyaapi katopatamataindi katitand!mahe. Owetise. O ami n!ni piwaha neh!ha isihiya amit!ha gaahaisawihiya gwinyaahohiha ausaati kandaataah! Autaahaatithom! piwaha gaaha wan!ha Kiraisho ipi titithi atawihateti nimaatindihandapiha noaipati watipihandi owaha neh!haimaitaise.

Autaahaatitho Amitha Gaahandi Gwinyaasiwaiwaun! Watipihaiwaun! Kiraishoai Numwih! Isiwahore

¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya yaawati naarihaiwa nepi napopi owetitaatiwihihooaan! jaawi niyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatithom! Piwaha Gaaha wan!ha Kiraisho ipi titithi atawihateti nimainjitihandapiha watipihandi owaha naharimatati neh!he tiwi mmoniw!mapihyaare. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatitho kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi taati japihi numwaasawihya ami kiya gaahandi nepi asiyihiyaimatiw! nasisoaari bim!taatiwi Autaahaatithoenda taawi niyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatithom! piwaha Kiraisho ipi titithi atawihateti nimainjitihandapiha nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatithom! watipihandisahe tiwi mmoniw! gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ K!mikiyati noaipasiw!maiwaapi piwaha wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nin ishiya amitiha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nemitto. Aindi am kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasithi kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa noaipati nehihaiwaimatitaise,” Aisiyaaho 29:14

tati jipatiwindise.
20 Isi am nyahi utaaoh amitiha gaahaisaho nawihiyati pihitati taahiwaiwaap gwinyaasihopi napititihaawe? Mosesihomi wnihapipaapi utarihandeti sikurikawi jipatiwaiw nawihaiwi mmoniw nepi ishiyai katiwunjohiyihiyaap nyahi napititihaawe? Iyaati am ishiya nawihaiwi piwihara nepi tunniwi kwitunniwi piwaatiwi katohiyihya kimaapi yapimbatambi wani kimumaahiyaap nyahi napititihaawe? Siyaami saiwaahi Autaahaatiho aimi nemasithi kaiwa noaipati akiwaiwaametati nehihaiwaimatitaise. 21 Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi apipaahi gaahandaahi siyati gwinyaataise. Isihya yapipatambihya nawihaiwi kiyaami amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohitihandaahi nisapi windi biyati gimaawunyaatitaiso tati gwinyaataati namati daihira wira ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira daahiwataise. Sira daihira ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposerihyaami piwihira Kraisihopitiha ausaahaayo. Piwihira sa ausaahotihaapi ishiya naharimatati nehithi tawi mmoniw nemihauihandi kandi piwihira kaaraahi Autaahaatiho taati ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaataise. 22 Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya ishiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa wiwa kaiwise undiwihyaasi Autaahaatihomi piwihira Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotiha kiyaami omaanitihi neti nusopisatihi kiyai mawihiki kandapi piwihira kai nemawaayopo. Aih am ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihiya piwihira gaaha wanihaapi nehithi tawi mmonimaposawi yapipatambi amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaataatiwihaiwaahithi waati newaayopo am kiya neh ishiya yapipatambihyaami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaataatiwihandapaahaiwihyaaso. 23 Kraisihom ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi piwihira ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwihira maipihira nehithi tawi mmonimap kaapi windi gimumaahopo. Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihya mmonawaawi sa piwihira nehithi katiwunjuhiso tawi am kiyaaisangi nehithi piwihira akaahaamahe tawi nemmawaayopo. 24 Iyataahandi kandi am nyahi Judaahiyaanun am ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyaun ahoyati maasi koenda napitihaawi Autaahaatiho nanyisenati gaatihitisaati am nasonih nanyamaasawihyaanini Kraisihom Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahotati am Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahote taati mmonaati nehaayo. 25 Iyataati ishiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tawi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniw gwinyaahuihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi ishiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatipihati autaaahi gwinyaahore. Aiw am ishiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatiho wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saia watipihandisahaiwaamahe kunyapehaiwe tawi gwinyaahohiwaiwa saia ishiya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati watipihaiwe. 26 Naisihyaati nisatiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonih Autaahaatiho gaata nanyamaase tawi gwinyaapiase. Sami usaati taahiyihyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimambiwihyaatitamaahe. Aiw am sami usaati taahiyihyaati awaisawihyaatimatitawi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihyaatitamaahe. Aiw am sami usaati ishiya awaisawihya ambipati awaipati nepihyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaatitamaahe. Owetise. 27 Sahi saiwihyaati metati am sahi gwinyaataatiwihandi owetih ishiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaataatiwihandi owehatime tawi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatiho nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjithandaahi amitiha awaisahaisawihiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih am sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititwihyaamaahe apipaahi andititi owetati kunyapehatime tawi mmonipisamahohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi ishiya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihiyai mawataise. 28 Iyati am ishiya awaisawihya ambipati autaaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tawi ishiya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaatiho namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimaandi ishiya awaisawihya ambipati autaaahi ahotahiya am awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihiye tawi ishiya usonhohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nehithimemataise. 29 Isi ishiya Autaahaatiho namihanati numwaasawihya windi satiw kamaatitawe nyahi yawanaan gwinyaawaati andititohandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaatataise maatiataiwe. 30 Am apaaitamaahe, Autaahaatiho sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kraisihoisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kraisihom so Autaahaatihomi

amitiha gaaha gwinyaaawaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho Kiraishihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaaneniyamati ami nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihiyaaneniyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyam maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatiho Kiraishihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitand. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindihandapi kopitihaiyaati waati maaritihaiwaahati, ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaah nehi Awaisihopaahihhi maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraishiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjithandapiha Piwaha Porihohi Jihhi Kaundishaapaahaare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninihi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwaha noaasandih sahi winti atihomiwi winti gumunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura isihya amithaisahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindih kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapi maaha ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimat nehi Kiraishihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaundi taano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraishiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjihohi ipi titih atawihateti isihya tibi tipimandaahohihopihaihihi nini kiyai ausaati kaundi taano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahih ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi andtititandihandi owetih ami yaindi nahatonini it manimanindihonini bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nini sangi kandisati kasatohiha isihya amitiha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjaw katohipatamataindih kandisatataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindihanda sami maariho ami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahiwitand. Owetise. Ami nini piwaha kandisati ausaahohihara Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatih kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniw piwaha titih akaaha atisaati nehaayo twi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapi maaha, ami nehi isihyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaahonih sahi Kiraishihopi gwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandih sangi neti nasepemaahonih Kiraishihopi sahi gwunyaitaatiwi maariataate.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Amitiha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandih akite. Isihya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi gwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihya siya Autaahaatiho nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati tmasipipaapi piwaha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwaha kiyi nehohtindi isihya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimaaha. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihoai neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandimaaha. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷ Iyataahandi kand ami nyahih sangi Autaahaatiho Gaaho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati tmanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipi maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda winti namunjati noaasati nehi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatiho siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihya maapi yapipatambihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami woaisangi apipaahi winti monahande. Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyaati tmaniwaiwa kiyi winti moniw gimaawunyaatahiye. Aih ami nyahi sandih akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiyi Autaahaatiho siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaatonaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami Awaisihohi kapa Jatisihohi ami Autaahaatihomi yundanyaha nausainjithand watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihohi winti kiyi ipi titih atawihateti tibi tipimandaitauhe. ⁹ Iyataati isihya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi winti gimaawunyaainjithand kandi isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihyaahi Autaahaatiho kiyi kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga

g>wunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wanĩ kĩma pĩwĩma kasatotĩmaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha utipĩhoaatĩhĩ wapĩhĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise:

“Isĩhiya koai maarĩho apĩpaahĩ nunyohiyĩhiyai kawĩsatĩ numwĩtandĩhapa netĩ turĩmasipĩpa sapaare tatĩ utaaho wo komĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ mose. Iyatĩ amĩ utaaho wo komĩ atĩhĩra kapaapĩ siyahape tauhĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomise. Iyatĩ amĩ utaaho wo kapaapĩ komĩ amĩtĩhetĩ amĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ wĩndĩ siyahape tatĩ gĩmaawunyaatatĩ namausesipainje,”

Aisaiyaaho 64:4

tatĩ ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isĩhiya mambĩhiyaisaahĩ sawimatĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bimisĩho kaiwa netĩ gĩnunyaatĩ kanyatĩhĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo.

Aihĩ amĩ sandapĩ baindĩ nasesipatĩ kasatĩtaato. Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho nahataapaapĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahore. Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya wapa mmonĩwĩ gĩmaawunyaatĩmbĩpa nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩ gwĩnyaatĩ komĩhetĩ noasandĩmbĩpa nahataapa Itĩpĩho mmonatĩ gaamatĩ usĩtyahore. ¹¹ Iyataati sandapĩ nyangĩ nyamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ kanyimatĩmbĩpaapĩ nyamĩ maarĩhohĩ mmonatĩ gĩwunyaatatĩ nusesipatamahore. Iyataati kĩmandĩhĩ akĩte. Utaaho wo komĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ amĩ utaaho wo so siyatĩ siyahapaapĩ gwĩnyaahoe tatĩ wĩndĩ mausondaise. Owe. Nehĩ sawahohĩ saindĩhapaapĩ gwĩnyaatĩhonĩne tatĩ gwĩnyaitaise. Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoaisangi kĩmĩkĩretĩ kiyataise. Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatĩho wapaapĩ taatĩ gwĩnyaasipĩpa utaaho wo ahapaapĩ siyatĩ taatĩ gwĩnyaase tatĩ nahataapaapĩ wĩndĩ mose. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahomĩ Itĩpĩho Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaasipĩpa nahataapaapĩ mmona gwĩnyaahore. ¹² Isĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ kiyohĩwaiwaamatiyaatĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaawĩho itĩpĩho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangĩ gĩnyunyainjĩhĩ mmonaatĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwĩmawĩma Autaahaatĩho Itĩpĩho nyangĩ nanyamisĩho netĩ gĩnunyaatĩ nanyamĩhĩhaiwe. Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩho so nyangĩ nanyamisĩho ko itĩpĩhora Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa nanyamĩwai-waapĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaawa isĩwatĩtĩhaawĩ netĩ nanyisatĩ gĩnyunyaatĩ nanyamĩtandĩho nanyamĩhĩhore. ¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Pĩwĩha saiwa Autaahaatĩhopĩ akĩtĩha komĩ Itĩpĩho netĩ gĩnyunyaatĩ kanyatiwaiwa amĩ kaiwa nyahĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ isĩhiyai ausaawa akĩtĩhĩretĩ kaundĩtĩhaawe. Iyaati nyahĩ kaiwaapĩ isĩhiyai pĩwĩha nawĩhĩtaaha kaundĩtĩhaawĩmaahĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya kiyaamĩ gwĩnyaapĩ isĩhiyai katĩwunjohĩpatamatĩyaato. Owetise. Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoaisahiyaaamĩ pĩwĩha nesĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoaisahiyai kaundĩhaato.

¹⁴ Iyataati amĩ kaamĩ wĩhoaanjĩhaisangi siyate. Amĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho komĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ wĩndĩ bimimohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Itĩpĩho netĩ gĩwunyaatĩ kaundonĩhĩ ausaahonĩhaapĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ atĩsatĩ nametĩ pĩwĩha naharimatatĩ nehĩhe tatĩ nomaitaise. Utaaho siyahoisaaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha biyatĩ gĩmaawunyaatĩtaise. O amĩ utaaho Itĩpĩhoaisahohĩ Itĩpĩho ko netĩ gĩwunyaatĩ andĩtĩwĩshĩ pĩwĩha atĩsatĩ mmonatĩ netĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ gĩwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati amĩ wĩhoaanjĩhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho gwĩnyaasĩtĩhĩretĩ japehĩratĩ gĩwunyainjĩho sohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ mmonatĩ netĩ iwinjapwaatatĩ gĩwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ mmonataise. Iyataati amĩ ko sawahoaisĩ utaaho wo netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ mausondaise. Owetĩtaise. ¹⁶ Amĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ katohĩma apaapĩmaato, Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wapĩhĩ ahotisĩhaatĩhapĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndĩho:

“Awaisĩho wapa kaitandĩ gwĩnyaasipĩpa utaaho wo wĩndĩ mondaise. Iyataati amĩ utaaho wo Awaisĩhoai saimbĩ saimbĩ kĩnyĩ kaime undatĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩtaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. Iyataati amĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho netĩ gĩnyunyaatĩ kanyatĩhĩretĩ japehĩrohĩhĩhiyaanĩnĩ Kĩraisĩho kaitandĩ gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaapaahĩ biyatĩ nanyesipatatĩ gĩnyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isĩhiya Kĩraisĩhopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Kĩhapĩhĩ Kĩhapĩmatĩwĩ Tipĩtapaatawaayoyo

¹ Nisĩ naisĩhiyaate, amĩ nĩnĩhĩ sangĩ nehĩ isĩhiya maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiyaatisamataĩndĩ pĩwĩha kasato jĩhĩ namasatĩ nĩnĩ napĩtĩ sangĩ jasonĩhoturo. Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bindata iwinjatihĩ kĩretĩ daiwĩ bimohiyĩhiyai kaundohĩpatamataĩndĩ sangĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ kamaasato. Amĩ sahĩ wanĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha Kĩraisĩhopĩ kasatohĩha atiwĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaawaawĩ metĩhonya sangĩhonya wanĩ

kiyaisinhi sanya namohiyihyaamataiwihyaatitihoo. Aiw am metihonya wapaap gimunyaahohipatamataiw sahi satwi nyah kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o am sapaari nyah wandi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihoo. ² Aih Autaahaathom piwiha sangi biyat nasesipata gisunyaatitandha neh usaayipha kandisaso am manyinya wanhiya sangihiyai nandapa neh napaimbipa amwitihi nunyohipatamataindo. Am Autaahaathom piwiha kom amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naan watiphaah nini sangi wandi kandimaasaso. Am sahi piwiha apihaah awaisiha naanaha naitatiwi wandi tmaamaninuhoo. Am manyinya sangihya nandapa ikiwi nandaatwihura sangitih nepi wandi kiya tmaamaninuhohipatamataiwo. Iyataati am wanisangi Autaahaathom piwiha watipha naanaha nyah sangi katawaasasahi atiw nepi nga biyat nasesipatitandihandap sahi wandi tmaamaninuhoo. Owe. ³ Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapimaato. Am sahi neh sam maariho jahihoo maaritihaiwa maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Am sahi wonj waanj am wo waatapi sam maariho mmaipawunyaapi manditipaiwi am sahi nepi tunniwi munniwi am itihiniwitohowo. Am sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwimaiwa neh sawanaatami maariho jahihomihaiwa kaitatiwi maaritihirihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandih sahi wandi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya am yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapimaasato. Am nyah jihimata sahi Autaahaathom isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyanwi taawi satauhisato. Am ninihi Kiraisihopi piwiha nngi katanisisiho Porihosi am nini Porihomihonine tpi. Am wonj satapaase. Am ninihi Kiraisihom piwiha nngi katanisisiho Aporosihosi am nini Aporosihomihonine tpi katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitmandi isihya neh maapi yapipatambihya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiw nyah jihimataati Autaahaathom isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaanam kihonini kihonih sahi tipitapaatiwi wandi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi am yihooanj Poriyi Aporosiyanaapi kur ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihooanyangi sahi nepi autaah wandi ahimaanyisawise. Am yihooanj neh kom otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihawwi Autaahaatho ahinyihihuraanje. Isi yihooanyangi Autaahaatho natanoasih nashi jasoniha daayaha am kom piwiha kasatonihi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Isi am sahi yihooanyapi saiw kimireti gwinyaapiise. Kuri Autaahaatho kom otipipati kawitaitimihati yiyandih numwih am kireti neh komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihooanj otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. ⁶ Sangi yihooanyami otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo biyat gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitano. Utaaho osaataati wanhaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaathom piwiha Kiraisihopiha nini jih namasati sangi kasataayo. Nini siyonih am utaaho wo nandapa biyat nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osaataati kitiha otipiyati itatamanati jatipamatiyati Aporosihosi nisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaathom piwiha katasisataise am sahi atiw nepi gisunyaatitandoo. Yihooanj yihooanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandi kand neh Autaahaatho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyat atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipamatiyati sangi neti anditaisahih sahi noaipap watipitiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isi am piwiha aim namihandi kasatohima awitiwi mmonawa piwima taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jih nawatawati samihatih Autaahaathom otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni am wo ipoti nasati bihinwainjati Autaahaathom otipipati kiyati kom piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni kur noaipap autaah awaisurimatamaamaise. Owe. Neh Autaahaatho sawahohi autaah awaisihore am kom otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasih am kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyati yihooanj otipipati neh naasipih utaho naasomihati kawisihayoo. Yihooanyami wonini utaho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahonitih am wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi wapohoo numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaawi noaipap Autaahaathom isihyaatimatitaitiwi yihooanj maisahuraanj otipipati sati samihatih kiyahaayo. Am yihooanj siyaha Autaahaathom otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawihohi wihooanjhapa neh yiyandih ninaasoninhi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatitinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonih ninaasoninhi am kapa naito. ⁹ Am yihooanyangi ko neti natanyoasih nutasi tmaamaitiha kom otipipati neh naasip maasi ninaawipih koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihayoo. Iyataati osaataati utaho kiyati niyaamasih kaati noaipati komihaitipatamataiw sahi Autaahaathomihyaatitiwi am kom osaataa-

mataiwihyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaathiho sawaho nasati sami omanjitihihi bimtandi ko sangi neti anjaanjamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰ Ami nini saindi utaahe wo anjaani nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindi nini ningi Autaahaathiho gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinihihi ami kandaahi Autaahaathihom otipipati namasati sami otihandhi kaindi pwiha kasatataato Autaahaathiho Kiraisihopi natausaasihhi nasati sapa yaawihandi neti napwandihandapo. Nini napiti pwiha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjaani namasati jihhi mhotirihiri watipihiri anjaani anitisiati isiwatitandihiri mhotipatamataindi pwiha jihhi namasati kasatataato. Aihhi ami nisi ipoti wo otipipathiho nasati pwiha nasesipati kasataase, sahi baiwi andititwi gwunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatisiho siyati hore utaahe wo otipipathiho yasiha mhotisihaasinhi naimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaathihom otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaahe wo anjaani anjimatitandihopi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Anjaanami sathiho aimi gwinyaati yasiha watipihhi jihhi namasati mhotati namihaahonihhi otipipathiho wo ipoti nasati yasiha jaha nawomatosati asaaha mhotitandihomatiyahande. Ami siri kireti Autaahaathihoaasangi kiyati isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaahhi nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapititihhi komihiyaimataatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anjaani anitisiati isiwatitandi yasiha mhotirihiramatiyaho bitondaise. ¹² Nini windi swipati namihandhi katitandiyoi: nyahi otipipathiyaaninihi nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjaani waani anaahaanjanj anjimatawaawhi isihya usa baiwi mmoniwhi gwinyaapi yasiha watipihhi mhotirihireti bipinjawi ipati watipihati utarihandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawhi anjaani anjimatitaatiwihapa iwihiriho anaahipipa gorihandhi ami siriwaahandhi ami nawihhi apipaahi anaahihhi nepi ahoyawhi anjaani bipinjawi anjimatawaayopo. Ami isihya usa baiwi mmoniwhi gimunyaapi nehhi pohipawhi iwihiriho keti kuraaninihi namasaatati ami sisihhi isiwonihhi tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwihiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyihhi awasihapa ami konihhi witihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaathihom otipipathihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihiyai anditiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaathiho gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniwhi ami Autaahaathihomihireti daiwi bimtaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipathihiya usa Autaahaathihom isihiyai anditiwipiwitatanamataatiwihhi pohipaitaapo. ¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandhi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomhi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihhi auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomhi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinihi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mmaipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaathihom otipipathiho komi isihiyai anditiwitaaatiwihhi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaatanaahi ami wihoanjihapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisiho numwitaise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasomhi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mmaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoanjihapa windi namunwitaise. Komhi otipipati mmaipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomhi isihiyaisunhi ami sawahoaisunhi windi maawtatamanitaise. Iyonihhi ami otipipatapi wihoanjihapa ko windi nametaahandhi kandi ko sawaho nehhi utaahe taanahihoi Kiraisiho numwaahonihhi Kiraisihoaisati maasi tmaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaahe komi anjaani waani sisihhi awaindahandhi doti tihwihirihi aungwohandhi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihhi nehhi utaahe taanaho nehhi ambipatihhi isisi yanihimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatiwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaathihomhi Anjaani Akaanjaanjamataiwihyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi pwiha kiima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaathihomhi isihyaati Autaahaathiho komi anjaani kaani bimtandi komi otipipathihiya taawhi anjimatohaanjaanjamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kiima kasatohiima ye akite tihhi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjaani waani awaisaanjaani Autaahaathiho bimihhi isihya koai mepi autaahepumahohaanjaanjamataiwihyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipathiho wo Autaahaathihomhi pwiha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohitihandhi namaitaatiwihhi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaathiho wihoanji maipihandhi nunyati neti koai nopisasisitaise. Sandi sawaho naasohihhi bimtandi komi anjaanjamataiwihyaatihiho.

Nyahî Tipîtapapaataatî Isîhiya Jîhimatohiyîhiyai Windî Mepî Autaahewaamwaa-maitîhaawo

¹⁸ Sahî satîwî nyahî nawîhiyaatî sapaisaahiyaaniso tîwî gwînyaahohîpîpa samîhetî wîndî ahîmotanîhî samî wo waatî komî kaatamî maariho omanîtîtîhapî sawaho sawahaamî jaipîmanane nawîhaindî sapaisahonînî amî sapaisîhaanîne tato. O amî samî otîhatîhapî wowaatî satatî nînî nawîhaindî amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaahohîtîhandisahonîne tatî maapî yapîpatambî isîhiya amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaahohîrîhîretapî naimaatataataahî sosaatî jîhî noaipatî wîndî nawîhiyatî amîtîha gaahandî wîndî gîmunyaaho gîmunyaahaatimatane amî ko kaatî siyataatî amîtîha akîtî nawîhiyatî gaahandî gwînyaaitandîha naitando. ¹⁹ Amî sandî nînî apaapîmaato maapî yapîpatambî isîhiya nawîhaiwî amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaahohîtîhandî sandî Autaahaatîho komî ndîhaara mmonataatî amîtîha gaahandî isîhiya wîndî nawîhaiwî gwînyaahohîtîhandîmaahê. Owetise. Iyataatî sandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa komî pîwîhaamî utîpîhoatîhî satatî jîpatîpîndise.

“Isîhiya usa amî isîhiyai nepî mîmaipîwîwî nusopîsasîtaatîwîhîretapî nawîhiyaahiyaaniso tîwî kîhaiwa kîhaiwa gwînyaahohiyîhiyai kaiwa kiya nawîhiyaahiyaaniso tîwî gwînyaahohîwaiwa Autaahaatîho netî ahwîpatamatiyatî inyatî nepîhaawîhî sawana nepî nopîsasînopî,” tatî jîpatîpîndise. *Jobîho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha komî utîpîhoatîhî jîpatîpîndîshaisangi satatî jîpatîpîndise:

“Awaisîho aimî mmonahore isîhiya nawîhiyaahiyaane tîwî kiyaamî amîtîha nawîhaiwî gwînyaahohîwaiwaaro. Kiya nawîhaiwî gwînyaahohîwaiwa akîpîpa wîndî namwaipatî notî nehîhaiwaimatîtaiho amî Autaahaatîho sawaho nehîhaiwemahonîho,” tatî jîpatîpîndise. *Aunîhîhîrî 94:11*

²¹ Isî amî saiwa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha komî utîpîhoatîhî jîpatîpîndîwîmaiwaahî akîtîsî nînî sangî sandî kasatîtaato. Isîhiya usa satîwî utaaho wo naasohîhî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaamî jîhimainîhomîhiyaanîntaataî amî ko nehî naasohîhî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaahaiwa kanyatatî katanyasatî nanyamîhî komîhetapaahîhî nyahî kapa nahataapa nehaayo tîwî wîndî gîmunyaapîse. Amî nînî sangî sandî apaapîmaasato, amî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa kapetapî sahî gaahaiwa nepî jatata-manîtandîhaiwa Autaahaatîho aimî sangî nasanyatî amî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisangi aimî nasamîse. Isî sahî nepî tipîtapapaatîwî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho kiho nehî nînaasomîhetîmatîwî nînîhî somîhonîne nnîwî sahî isîhiyai nepî nîwimaapî amî sahî sawanaatî wîndî namîmaatîwîse. ²² Nehî isîhiya noaipapî sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatamî jîhiyaatîwî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiyaaimatîwî jainjatohiyîhiya siya Porîho amî Aporosiho amî Sîpaasiho amî usa singwaasamataiwîhiyaahî sangî andîtisaipî jatatanîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho ahîwîhîhiyaare. Iyatî amî nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî yamîhapataatunî yapîpataapunî ahaimbîpa sapa samapaare. Iyatî amî sahî koaisawî asîyîhiyaatîmatîwî kiyaatînîhî bimîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahîsîhîhiyaate. Iyatî amî sahî napwisaihî sangî asîtîmatîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nasanyonîhî sahî japîhî asîyîhiyaatîmatîtaapo. Iyataatî amî gaahapa nahataapa wanî kîmura ahotîmbîpa sapa sangî jatatanîtandî ahondaise. Iyatî amî gaahapa nahataapa ipotî noaipatî ahotîtandîhapaisangi sangî netî jatatanîtandî noaipatî ahondaise. Iyataatî sapa nahataapa sahî Kîraisîhoai nunyanîwî komîhiyaatîmatohura noaipatî samîhapaimataise. ²³ Sapa siyatî nahataapa samîhapaimatîhî amî sahîhî Kîraisîhomîhiyaate. Aihî amî Kîraisîho so Autaahaatîhomîhore amî Autaahaatîho nahataapai daahematî jatataiso.

4

Sahî Nyapî Kîraisîhomî Otîpîpatîhiye Tîwî Gwînyaapîse

¹ Sangî biyatî nyapî gîsunyaatîtandî nînî sandî kasatîtaato. Nyahî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhiyaanînî ko natanyaasîsawîhiyaanîne. Iyatî amî ko Autaahaatîho isîhiyai wîndî netî namunjahaiwa noasandîwaiwa nyamîhetî ahotanîhî jaawa bindîhaawî isîhiyai kaundîtîhaawî namîhanatî ahînyîhîhiyaane. ² Iyataatî amî utaaho wo awaisîho womî otîpîpatî iwinjaatî biyatî atîsatî netî biyatî komî kaundîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtaise. ³ Iyataatî amî nisapî ko otîpîpatî siyatî kiyahoe tîwî sahanî amî isîhiyaunî tipîtapapî nîsondaatîwîhandapî awaîndîhande ndî nînî wîndî waatî gîmunyaaho. Iyataatî amî nînî nîwahonîsangî otîpîpatî saîndî saîndî kiyataayo ndî wîndî nîwahonînî tipîtapapî motînîho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataatî amî nînî saîndî kasatotîmandî apaapîmaato. Nînî otîpîpatîhonînî otîpîpatî nînî mîmaipaindî kiyataayo ndî wîndî gîmaanunyanjine.

ikwaatipho waatihiri nehi naihoap nepi yotitaatwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiwi onihaa mi sotipati kipati atihaa mataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoaipap nasati wani kimiraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Porihō Kairihireti Korindhiya Jap Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maaritataise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwaha aimi kasatiti jipati piyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipati piyataayo. Sandi ami apaapimaahē, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maariho nasanyatihiyaatitihe. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihya taahitihandi napiw sahi Kraisihoisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katiwisasiataatiwihya sam japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kraisihomi Pwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonhi sahi atiw nepi Kraisihoisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwaha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sam japhonimataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatihi ami nini watipindi sandi kasataato. Nini anditindi Kraisihomihireti japepihrohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihriwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihriataatiwandapi nini nisi maasihho Timoteho nisi maariho komiheti ahotaahoi aimi nandusaaso ko piwaha biyati nasesipati anditihisaiwati kasatitandō. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonhi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kraisihoisati maasi timaamaitihoninisi Kraisihomihireti japepihri kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapiphi daindi Autaahaatihomi isihya nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jhaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sam usa nisapi satiw ko windi nyangisenda akitihi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitahaawo tiwi piwaha jaiwaiwihaiwa autahinjaawi isihya kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninihi, ningi Awaisiho kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donihi nasataahura isihya siya Awaisawihyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihyaai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwaha katiw kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahē. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Autaahaatihō watipihandi numwih Kraisihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihrawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatihō iwinjaati bimonaa hi ko nehi piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihō koai watipihandi nunyati anditihonih Kraisihomihireti japepihritaise. ²¹ Isi wani samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha sam gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihinditihisatitandō e nini sangi maariho nasanyati ami nisi maariho napaisaatitanihi piwaha napaisiha kasatitandō?

5

Kima Pwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kraisihomi Isihya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohitihandapihaare

¹ Sami otihatih windi apipaahi maipihandi akitihihi noaipasih isihya nesi kanwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyahandapito. Utaaho wo titih komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinihaati nasisoaari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwihati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapih sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataati samihatih sandi siyati noaipatihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maariho asipaiwi maariho windi naajamaasise. Siyati maariho naajasonih utaa ho sandi kaisihois nepi nehihaatemasahi sam otihatih windi bimimone. ³ Iyataati nini titih utaa honini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maariho itipihō sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipihō maariho sangisatitindhandaahi utaa ho maipihandi siyati kaisoai nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaa honini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyanwi anditititwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasihō anditihisatitandō komiheti nausanwo ami nisi maarihōaisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵ Sahi saiwi anditititwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitandō. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinat bimito. Siyati nosasinat mimaipiyati bindataati namati japhi nepemaitati nasati bimonih Awaisiho isihyaai neti tipitapaati usondandi

nasataahura koai wihooanþhandi naanja yaawþhandi namunyatþi japhi komþi maarþhoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwþha piwþha kima sandi kasatþandiyoo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatwþise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyapþhiyaate. Nipitandþhandi apþpaahi maipohonþi ami bþretþhandaatiþhi ahiyauhi bþretþhandi neti aungwohandi nipisati awaiindþhandiþtindþhandapþi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sþkiyatþi utaaho wo samþ otþhatþhapþi maipþhandi kiyonþhi ko naasomþi maipþhandi nahatiyai nusetþi numanati janati awaiindþtþtaise. ⁷ Isi nipitandþhaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohþpatamataiwþi sahi maipþhaiwa kiyohþwaiwa namapþise. Namaposawþi sahi kaatiþha bþretþhandi wanþhandi asitþhandi nipitandþhandi owehandamataiwþhiyaatþtaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sþkaiwi sþkireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kþraisihoo nyapþi ipi tþtþhi atawþhateti nimaatataise Asisþha Awaisþha Kimbapþho Autaahaatiþho Isþraherþhiyai Tþmaawatþi Nusatipasitþhandapþi Gwinyapendaatiwþi sipþsipþho sipþpiþhoo gaahoi tipþi tþhohþpatamatiyato. Ko siyatþi nyapþi nimaatindþhandaahþi sahi aimi noaipapþi bþretþhandi wanþhandi nipindþhandi owehandamataiwþhiyaate. ⁸ Isi sura Isþraherþhiyai kiyai Autaahaatiþho nehi iwinjati nesousihþi namaapopþi nga bimotþhandapþi gwinyaitaatiwþi Asisþha Kimbapþho Pasopaahandapþi tþmanþndaatiwþi bþretþhandi neti nipitandþhandi (yisþhandi) jahitþhandi nemahohþpatamatiyaati, nyahi maipþhaiwa jþhi kiyohþwaiwa ami maipþhapa wapa nahataapa nyamþhetþi ahotimbþpa newaamaitþhaawo. Iyaati bþretþhandi wanþhandi nipitandþhandi owehandamatiyaati wanþhiþi gaahireti japepihþtþhaawo. Iyaati maarþho gaaho popþtþho newaati ami piwþha tþtþhi akiti akaahaahþhi kataati usai kaundþtþhaawo. ⁹ Nþni utþpþho jþhi wo aimi jþpatþpiyohþhoatþhi sangi sandi isþhiya kþhiyaisawþi kiyaaami ambþpati namþniwþi tþmaamaitwþi daayohiyþhiyaisawþi maasi bþmimaawþise satitþi kasatataato. ¹⁰ Ami nþni sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isþhiya maapþi yapþmbatambþhiya nahatiya, kþhiya kþhiyaisawþi ambþpati namþniwþi tþmaamaitwþhiyaisunþi ami isþhiyai usaamþhapaapþi maarþho windosþhi ikonþwþhiyaisunþi ami isþhiya autaahaatiþho jaipþtaphopþi atosþpiwesawþi gaapundþwi komþi ambþpati nþwimaapþhiyaisunþi sahi namapþise satitþi kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kþmati yapþmbati apþpaahiyaati kiyaaatþniþhi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Nþni piwþha jþhi aimi kasatohþhaami tanyaaha sandþha kasato: Utaaho wo Kþraisihopþi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nþni samþ naisohonþine taho ko ami komþi ambþpati kþhiyaisati namþniwþi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawþi wþndi iparþmimatati maipþhoematati ami autaahaatiþho jaipþtaphapaapþi gwinyaaati kapai atosþpiwesati nþwimaati ami komþi piwþhaaraahþi isþhiya usai neti nusopþsasati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawþi maasi bimþtosawþise satitþi kasato. Aindi isþhiya saiwþhiyaisawþi sahi apþpaahþi nahoiwi piwanþwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawþi wþndi namaanþwise ndi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³ Iyaati ami isþhiya Autaahaatiþhomþi isþhiya Kþraisihopþi gwunyaahohiyþhiyaami ipaahaapþhiyai neti tipþtapaati usondandi satþi nisi otþipþatþmaahþe. Owetise. Ami isþhiya Kþraisihomþi isþhiyaami ipaahaambþhiyaisaahþi Autaahaatiþho neti tipþtapaati usondaise. O ami sahiþhi sahi sawanaatami isþhiyai tipþtapaapþi usondaatiwe, satþi samþ otþipþate. Iyaati kþmikaiwi sahi kaitaatiwþhandapþi Autaahaatiþhomþi piwþhaami utþpþhoatþhapþi satise: "Sahi gwunyaahohiyþhiyaatami otþhatþhi utaaho maipþho maipþhandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehþhaatemapþise," tati katise. *Winihapþa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kþraisihomþi Isþhiya Usa Ami Kþraisihomþi Isþhiya Usai Nepþi Piwþha Tipþtapaapþi Mmon-daatiwþhapþihemaamapþise

¹ Nþni wanþi ami sahi wþndi kaiwi bimohþtþhandapþi kasatþandiyoo. Sahi Autaahaatiþhomþi isþhiyaati Kþraisihopþi gwunyaahohiyþhiyaatami wurþi wapaapþi sapa nisiþhe nisiþhenþmi itþhnnnaamþi kuramþi wo piwþha ka nesi isþhiya piwþha atiwþi nepi tipþtapaapþi sonþi sapaami satþhonne sonþi sapaami satþhonnþmaahþe undþtaatiwþhiyaapþi namone, isþhiya Autaahaatiþhopþi gþmaawunyaatahiyaami ndþheto. Siyatþi tþtþhmetþhandi kaitaatiþmi maipe. Saimþi kamaimþi nehþi Autaahaatiþhopþi gwunyaahohiyþhiyaami usa baiwi amiþha nusesþpata gwunyaatahiyai kaundþmise kiyu nuwþi kurisawþi bþpisiþi bindawa piwaatiwþi mmonþwi kþmonþi kþmbaami satþhonne kþmonþi kþmbaami satþhonnþmaahþe undþwi kaundþto. ² Nyahi siyaati sandi wþndi kamaito tþwi gwinyaaawaawaahþi sangisþi piwþha ahotisþhaapþi wþndi gþmaasunyainjo? Ipotþhura Autaahaatiþho isþhiya Kþraisihooaisawþi maasi bindawa isþhiya Autaahaatiþhopþi gþmaawunyaahohiyþhiyai kiyaaami kiyohþwaiwa tipþtapaapþi

uson+iw+ saiwi saiw+hiyaate und+taapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ni K+raisihooaisaati sait+haahiyaan+niis+ wani gwunyaaahohiy+hiya maip+honya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nep+ tit+hepumap+se. ³ Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hiyaam+ kiyoh+iwaiwaisangi newa tip+taapaawa usondo t+wi g+munyaahowo? Isi wonya naan+honya mas+honya is+hiya gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaam+heti nusoaipahonaahi keti b+ipis tit+hemap+se. ⁴ Isi wonya naan+honya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaatami usa p+wi+ha p+waati+wi naan+sonya nga naw+haiwi tit+hemaitaat+wi+hiyai mmon+iw+ kaund+iwise, kiya tit+hemaito is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+maawunyaap+hiyaap+hi p+wi+ha naan+si+ha tit+hemaito nesi namu+iwise owetane. ⁵ Sangisi p+wi+ha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaatami ot+hat+hapi wo komi am+ti+ha biyati nuses+ipata+ gw+nyaaahoo bimonaahi koaisi kaund+iwise ko utaahuri wapaap+n+im+ it+it+tinjururami p+wi+ha atisati neti tip+taapat+ mmonati son+ k+imbaami sat+honge o k+mon+ kinyi sat+hon+maahе und+itando. ⁶ Siyat+ti+h+hand+ kandi sahi saiwi kamaawi as+rete+ kaiwi K+raisihopi gwunyaa+si+ho ami wo K+raisihopi gwunyaa+si+hoai numwaasi p+wi+ha tip+taapat+ mmondand+hoap+hi notaise. Numwaasi noti kuram+ p+wi+ha is+hiya K+raisihopi g+maawunyaap+hiyaami nd+heti kiya tit+hepumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati b+ipi tit+hemamaami is+hiya g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ nd+heti nuw+ tit+hemahot+h+hand+ sandaahi K+raisihom+h+iret+ japepih+i+wi kaitaat+wi+handapi nenoaah+taawa+ ap+paah+ timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maip+hat+ kahison+hi wihoaan+ maip+hat+ kamaawimbi+ nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yap+pat+ ami wapa yatet+ namaatipati on+hiwat+ kiny+hapaap+ nis+hape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kiny+hapaisat+ ahoyat+ naito. ⁸ Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naas+ikat+ is+hiya usai kawiw+ kiyaam+hapaap+ nyam+hape und+iw+ jaiwund+iw+ nusep+hiyaatiso sam+ nais+hiya samataiw+ K+raisihopi gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaam+hapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati ami is+hiya maip+haiwa nasisoari+ kiyawaasohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaati bim+tand+h+api+hi yam+hapataat+hi w+nd+ nam+indaaitaapo. Oweti+taise. Isi sandap+ sangisi g+maasunyainjo? Ami sahi maip+haiwa kiyawaahand+ kandi maip+haiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo t+wi jaiw+ti+wi+hiyaate. Isi us+hiya as+hiya kihiyaisaw+ amb+pati t+maamait+wi+hiyauni ami autaahaat+ho jaiw+taaho mepi autaahepumap+hiyauni am+ us+hiya as+hiya aim+ namaat+n+wi+hiya kiya kihiyaisaw+ amb+pati t+maamait+wi+hiyauni am+ us+hiya manyinyauni am+ gw+nyaa+hiyauni us+hiya sawana kiyaa+ amb+pati t+maamait+wi+hiyauni am+ usaam+hapa noati+wi+ ikon+iw+ nusehohiy+hiyauni am+ is+hiya usaam+hapa wapaap+ ap+paah+ aki+wisamas+hi nusehohiy+hiyauni am+ waapoho naharitaat+wi+ho nasisoari+ nanawaasohiy+hiyauni am+ maip+haiwa kaund+iw+ is+hiyai sis+pi+hund+wi+hiyauni am+ is+hiyaam+hapa kahapaamap+paap+ saisatoyai tip+ it+hund+iw+ nesi yan+h+map+hiyauni siya saiwa siyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyai iwinjaati bim+tand+h+api+hi yam+hapataat+hi w+nd+ nam+indaaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami sam+ usaatisangi aim+ katoh+w+maiwa kaiwi bimamb+wi+hiyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimamb+wi+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hoai nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa nep+nyamape undau+hi ko basat+ nesamas+hiyaate. Iyati Autaahaat+ho am+ w+nd+ mand+ kasisataise. Is+hiya k+miya tit+hi nis+hiyaimat+wi+ ainahiy+hiya nis+haiwaah+hi kaitaat+we tati nasam+hanataise. Iyati am+ ko w+nd+ mand+ kasisataise. Is+hiya k+miya nis+hiyaimat+taati+we tati nasamaat+ kom+ deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaat+ho siyat+ sangi kasind+mand+ apaap+maahе, Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihoo nyangi jap+hi nyah+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwaat+h+api nanyamait+nd+ napwind+handaa+hi. Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho Kom+ It+pi+ho nanyinyataise nyami maip+haiwa nenyamat+ nyatatamanat+ and+ti+nyaiw+tando.

Nyam+ Amb+pati Autaahaat+ho Mur+imo Nasat+ Bim+tand+hi Ajaaje

¹² Ami nahataapa n+ni nan+haindi nga kaitand+hapa ahondaise. Ye, sand+hi ak+te. Ak+ti+ndaahand+ kandi kapa nahataapa n+ngi w+nd+ maan+titataman+taise. N+ni nan+haindi nga nahataapa kiyataahand+ kandi am+ n+ni kapais+ nehi iwin+jasan+hi kapa n+ngi neti n+ipatisati namaanisapuw+taise. ¹³ Iyataati am+ usa sawaataopo, nandapa nan+hoh+pi+pa sapa gw+si+haat+hi nutand+hape. Iyon+hi am+ gw+si+ha sa nandapaap+ jat+tand+haare t+wi katawaatopo. Sand+hi ak+te. Autaahaat+ho gw+si+haap+ nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho gw+si+haun+ nandapaun+ nemaitaise. Iyataati am+ sam+ amb+patap+ nandapa nan+hoh+ti+handamatiyahand+si as+hiya kihiyaisaat+ amb+pati t+maamait+taano t+wi kiyawaawaahi sand+ ap+paah+ as+rete. Amb+pati sat+ Awais+ho kom+hapa kaitand+hat+ kom+hat+ ahusondaise. Aih+ am+ Awais+ho kom+ ot+ip+patap+ nyami amb+pati jatataati kati wapa nauset+timb+pa nunyat+ itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awais+ho nyami amb+pati jatataise am+ Autaahaat+ho Awais+ho

Jisaasihoi japihi ahowimasih nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoi ahowimasipatamatiyatinyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonih ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati tmaamaititahaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimaahewe twhihiyaate. Isi nini sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kraisihoisaaati maasi tmaamaititahaawaahi komihaturi ami nyamihaturi noaipati aini nehi naasaipihndaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandih sandi katitaano. Nini Kraisihoisati aini tmaamaititit maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi asihiya kihiyaisati ambipati tmaamaititand sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi asihiya kihiyaisaati ambipati tmaamaititahaawi itihapipa ahotahandimaahewe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo notipapaati waati daihraapghaatisati komi ambipati tmaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihndaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati tmaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihndaise,”
Wuwanihapithi 2:24
 tati ahotise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kraisihoisati maasi tmaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanitititih noaipati naasohi naasaahndaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami nini wa piwih sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisasisaise. O ami komi ambipati asihiya kihiyaisati tmaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihonasati bimihandhaanji anjaanjamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyaati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatihomi komi Itipihoi natausaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih ami sahi sangi yandihiyaatimaahewe. Owetise. Sahi titih komihiyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomi Kraisihoi natausaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa nenyamaitand komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimitkataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porihom Kaundataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihom jipatiapaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoaanjha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jih satiw giwunyaahohiyhiya usihiya asihiya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiw nanisenihohitihandapi wihoaanjha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih titihe. ² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi tmaamaitotihand samiaunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woi nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati tmaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasojih apopaati titih kinyapahaati yiyandih nepi wrapise. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasojih woho titih kinyapihoi yiyandih namaatiwaise. ³ Aini namaatinih bimohiyihyaatapahaare. Woho aini namaatisihomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Aini apopaati aini namaatitahatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyaari windi samaimi ambipati namini tmaamaitimise. ⁴ Apopaani namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwhomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwhaanini jatataayo mundime. Aini warihoni ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati tmaamaititaatimi kiwihom nangisehonaahi apwaataani kiwhoi owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihongi kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyaarihi kanwi maariho naasohitanih wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi tmaamaamaitim namihaposami Autaahaatihoi sisimi piwaundimi gaapunditaitimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati namini tmaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandih bindamaami gaapundim Autaahaatihoi piwaundim owemaposami ami keti nam japihi sainjanyaarasami ambipati tmaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati namini tmaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otihi binyaihi Bwaasitihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati tmaamaitotihand kaito tati nasisendaio. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aini kasatohima sahi japephitititititihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa kasatataato. ⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Aini ishiya nahatiya, usihiya (asihya) Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya

nisataiwɔ wɔndɔ namaamaatɔwɔ nehi wɛnjɔhiya bimɔtaatɔwɔ sandɔ gaare. Iyataahandɔ kandɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔho isɔhiya nehi nɔnaasiyai namaatɔtaatɔwɔhɔretapunɔ amɔ namaamaatɔtaatɔwɔhɔretapɔ andɔtɔwɔwatɔ watɔpɔhandɔ yiyandɔhɔ nunyataise. Wo appaati netɔ wɔraitandɔ andɔtɔwɔwatɔ amɔ netɔ wɔmiraitandɔ andɔtɔwɔwatɔ.

⁸ Iyataati amɔ samɔ pɔwɔha wa satɔwɔ usɔhiya asɔhiyai nepɔ wɔmirapɔ nehi utaarɔ bimohiyɔhiyaapunɔ amɔ asɔhiya osɔnɔhiyaapunɔ kiya asɔhiyai nepɔ wɔrasaihɔ amɔ osɔnɔhiya usɔhiya usai namaatɔtaatɔwɔ ndɔwɔ kandotɔhaapɔ wihoaanɔha kɔmaasɔ kasatɔtaano. Usɔhiyaatɔ asɔhiya owehiyaatunɔ amɔ asɔhiyaatɔ osɔnɔhiyaatunɔ nisataiwɔ sɔwaasɔhiya sɔwoya owehiyaatɔ nehi bindawaawaahɔ gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandɔ kandɔ sahɔ nehi namaamaatɔnɔwɔ bimisaihɔ samɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitɔtaatɔwɔhandapɔ samɔ ambɔpatɔ gosindɔhandɔ sahɔ baiwɔ ipɔhatiwɔ minjatɔtaawɔ gaasɔ namaatɔnɔwɔise kiyaatɔnɔhɔ gosatooatɔtaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati amɔ samɔ sandɔwɔ utaaoh komɔ apwaataati nga namaaitaiso dotɔhaapɔ wihoaanɔha kɔmaare. Usɔhiyaatɔ asɔhiyaatɔ aimɔ namaatɔnɔwɔhiyaatangɔ apɔpaahɔ watɔpɔndɔ sandɔ kasatataato. Jɔsaasihomɔ wɔnɔhapɔa katirɔhɔrɔ kɔretɔ titihɔ japepɔhɔrɔ. Kɔnyɔ apopaanjɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwɔhoaisɔ namasisɔ wɔndɔ namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati amɔ wapa wɔpimatonɔhɔ kandapɔ apopaanjɔ kɔwɔhoai namasisɔ nopaapaahɔ numbwɔ woai namaamaatɔpɔ nehi bimɔtaape. Iyataati amɔ kɔnyɔ warɔhonɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwaamaatisɔ namaamape, owetise. O kɔwaamaatisɔ namaapaapaahɔ waati nepɔ wɔmirapɔ nehi bimɔtaape. O amɔ mainjanyuraahɔ satɔ maipɔhatiyono tɔmɔ gwɔnyaamaamaahɔ maarɔho naasohɔtanɔhɔ japɔhɔ namɔ ambɔpatɔ tɔmaamaitɔmɔ bimɔtaatɔme. ¹² Iyataati amɔ samɔ pɔwɔha sandɔwɔ warɔhoaisangɔ amɔ apwaataatɔsangɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔmaawunyaahonɔhɔ warɔhoaisangɔ amɔ apwaataatisangɔ kɔnyɔ gɔmaawunyaahinɔ nanɔmasɔ numwe undatɔ namaatandɔ gaaro tɔwɔ nanɔsenɔhotɔhaapɔ wihoaanɔha kɔmaare. Sahɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaapɔhiyaatɔ amɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔmaawunyaapɔhiyasawɔ namaatɔnɔhɔhiyaatangɔ sandɔ kasatɔtaanɔ atiwɔise. Awaisɔho Jɔsaasihɔ nɔngisɔ pɔwɔha siyaahapɔ wɔndɔ kamandisɔ namatɔ nisɔ gwɔnyaahotɔha saiwɔ saiwɔ kaiwɔise ndɔ kasatɔtaano. Aimɔ namaatɔnɔmosamɔ kɔnyɔ warɔhonɔ Kɔraisihopɔ wɔndɔ gɔmaawunyaahaatɔ kaatisamɔ gaasɔ maasɔ bimaamɔise kɔnyɔ gɔmaawunyaahinɔ nanɔmasɔ numwe undɔpɔ natɔpɔmusooase. ¹³ Iyonɔhɔ amɔ apwaataanjɔhɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaasamɔhɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwɔho gɔmaawunyaaho koaisamɔ gaasɔ maasɔ bimaamɔise kɔnyɔ wɔndɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔmaawunyaapɔhonɔsɔ nanɔmasisɔ numwe undɔpɔ nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nɔnɔ sandɔ katotɔmandɔ apaapɔmaato, warɔho Kɔraisihopɔ wɔndɔ gɔmaawunyaahotɔhɔ amɔ apwaataatɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahaatɔhɔ kasanyuramɔ ambɔpatɔ aimɔ tɔmaamaitɔhɔ kasanyuramɔ ambɔpatɔ noaipatɔ nehi naasapɔhɔhɔ Autaahaatɔho mainjanyurisɔ iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahɔ saiwɔ kamaisaihɔ samɔ simwaaya simaasɔhiya Autaahaatɔho akɔtɔhopɔ gɔmaawunyaapɔhiyaamɔ mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatɔtaiso. O amɔ wanɔhɔ Autaahaatɔho samɔ simwaaya simaasɔhiyaaisɔ komɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya komɔ manyinyaisatɔ ahoayatɔ iwinjaatɔ bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati amɔ wa pɔwɔha kɔma sandɔ kasatɔtandiyohɔ. Wohoaisangɔ amɔ apopaatisangɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ gɔmaawunyaaho gɔmaawunyaahaatɔ apwaataati amɔ warɔhoai namatɔ noaipasi nutandaahɔ amɔ namasi none. Isɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ gɔwunyaahingɔhonɔ gɔwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahɔ namaatingɔtɔhandɔ nasɔpatɔpɔ owemapɔ natɔpusooase. Iyataati amɔ kɔwɔho amɔ kɔwaamaatɔ nangɔmahonɔhisangɔ amɔ namaatɔnjɔtɔhandɔ namaasɔpatɔmɔisangɔ bimisaihɔ Autaahaatɔhohɔ gɔwunyaahingɔhongɔ amɔ gɔwunyaahingaamaangi napaisaatɔsamahonɔhɔ ko gwɔnyaasɔrɔhɔretɔ japepɔhɔrɔ bimɔtaatɔmo. ¹⁶ Pɔwɔha sandɔ kasatohɔma apaapɔmaato kɔnyɔ apwaataanjɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ gɔwunyaahingaamaane, kɔnyɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwɔhoai Autaahaatɔhomɔhɔretɔ katɔpunjɔsamɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ ko wiwa gɔwunyaaitaisɔ amɔ ko gɔwunyaaitandɔhandapɔ kɔnyɔ wɔndɔ monɔhise. Aimbɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ warɔhonɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ gɔwunyaahingɔhonje, kɔnyɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwaamaati Autaahaatɔhopɔ katɔpunjɔsamɔhɔ amɔ kaatɔ wiwa Autaahaatɔhopɔ gɔwunyaaitaisɔ kaatamɔ gɔwunyaaitandɔhandapɔ wɔndɔ monɔhise.

Autaahaatɔho Sapɔ Kiya Saiwɔ Setahɔretɔ Bimɔto Tatɔ Gaatati Nasamaatɔ Nasamɔhainjɔrɔhɔretɔ Bimaawise

¹⁷ Amɔ sahɔ nahatiyaatɔ nehi nɔnaasonɔ nɔnaasaanɔ kiya saiwɔ sɔretɔ bimɔto tatɔ Autaahaatɔho namɔhanatɔ nasanyatɔ nasɔsirɔhɔretɔ bimaawise. Sandɔ nɔnɔ sandɔto sahɔ wapa wɔpaiwɔ kaiwɔ wɔretɔ binyaihɔhiyaatangɔ Autaahaatɔho gaatati nasamaahonaahɔ amɔ sahɔ sapa kapa kapa kaiwɔ sirɔ kɔretɔ bimaawise ndaato. Kɔma pɔwɔma Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya nahatiyai wɔnɔhundɔtɔ kandunjoɔhɔha naasɔka sangɔ kasatataato. ¹⁸ Amɔ utaaoh wo komɔ ambɔpatamɔ atɔtatɔ ahoapɔ nemapɔ namandipasaihɔho bimonɔhɔ koai Autaahaatɔho gaatati numwaahonaahɔ amɔ ko jahɔra netɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ netɔ japwimana namaasatɔ namwaasane. Iyataati amɔ utaaoh

wo komi ambipati atitati ahoapɔ nahomaamandipapiho bimonihɔ koai Autaahaatho gaatati numwaahonaahɔ amɔ ko komi ambipatamɔ atitati ahoaatɔ namandipatitandɔ wɔndɔ gɔmunyaane. ¹⁹ Amɔ sandɔ nɔnɔ apaapɔmaato. Amɔ isihya nepɔ kiyaamɔ ambipatamɔ atitati ahoapɔ namandipatiwunɔ amɔ kiya wɔndɔ nahomaamandipatohɔwɔmaurɔ saurɔ Autaahaathomɔ ndihetɔ wapa awaɔndɔhandɔmaahe. Saurɔ kaurɔ nehahaure. Amɔ Autaahaathomɔ wɔnhapɔpa atimbɔ nepɔ japepihɔrɔpɔ kaitaapihandɔ sandihɔ apɔpaahɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ akɔthande. ²⁰ Isɔ amɔ sahɔ nɔnaasonɔ nɔnaasaanɔ wapa wɔpaiwɔ kaiwɔ amɔ wɔpetahiyaatɔ bɔnyaihɔ Autaahaatho gaatati nasamaahonaahɔ amɔ nɔnaasonɔ nɔnaasaanɔ sɔkaiwɔ kaiwɔ amɔ sɔketahiyaatɔ bɔmaawise. ²¹ Amɔ kɔnyɔ utaaho womɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatihonjimatiɔ bɔnyaihɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaapɔ komɔ mwaahonjimatiɔtaapɔ Autaahaatho gaata nangɔmaahonaahɔ, kɔnyɔ kɔwahonyapɔ pɔhɔtɔpɔ wɔndɔ gɔmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapɔ kɔnyɔ utaaho womɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatihonjimatiɔhandɔ namapɔ nehɔ gi nehɔhonjimatiɔtaapɔ daihɔra wɔra mmonapaapaahɔ, amɔ gaasɔ sɔkaimbɔ kaimbɔ gɔ nehɔhonjimate. ²² Iyataatɔ amɔ utaaho woaisangi nehɔ otɔpɔpatihomatatɔ bimonihɔ Autaahaatho koaisɔ gaatati numwaahonihɔ ko nasatɔ Kɔraisihoisatɔ maasɔ tɔmaamaitataataahɔ sandihɔ Awaisihɔ komɔ maipɔhaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihɔ ko noaipatɔ maipɔhaiwa oweho nehɔhomatataise. Isɔ amɔ sɔkiyatɔ utaaho isihyaamɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nehɔ kamaayatɔ nehɔ bimonihɔ Awaisihɔ gaatati numwaahonaahɔ amɔ ko noaipatɔ aimɔ Kɔraisihoisatɔ tɔmaamaitataise. Tɔmaamaitatɔ aimɔ noaipatɔ Kɔraisihomɔ otɔpɔpatihomatataise nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandɔ apaapɔmaato, Autaahaatho Kɔraisihoi natusaasihɔ nasatɔ nyapɔ komɔ ambipati nunyanatɔ naanɔhandɔ netaise nyamɔ maipɔhaiwa nenyama japihɔ nanyamaitando. Isɔ sahɔ isihya yapɔpatambɔhiyaamɔ pɔwɔha atɔwiwɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kawisohɔpatamataimbɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisɔ naisihyaate. Sahɔ sɔketahiyaatɔ amɔ saiwɔhiyaatɔ bimauhɔ Autaahaatho gaatati komɔhiyaatimatɔtaatɔwɔ nasamaahiyaatisɔ amɔ sɔketahiyaatɔ sɔkaiwɔ Autaahaathoisawɔ maasɔ bɔmaawise.

Isihya Namaatɔnɔwɔhiyai Porihɔ Pɔwɔha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahɔ sandɔwɔ usihya asihya namaamaatɔnɔwɔhiyai Autaahaatho gaata numwaasawihya kiyaanɔhɔ wɔndɔ namaamaatɔnɔwɔ bimɔtaatiwo tɔwɔ nanɔsenihotɔhaapɔ wɔhoanɔha kɔma kasatɔtandiyo. Samɔ pɔwɔha satɔwɔ nanɔsenihotɔhaapɔ gɔwɔnyaatɔ kasatɔtandɔha Awaisihɔ wa namaanɔmisɔ amɔ nisɔ gɔwɔnyaahtɔha sahɔ atɔwɔ kaitaatɔwɔ kasatɔtaano. Sandɔ apaapɔmaato Awaisihɔ nɔngisɔ gaahatɔ kanisatɔ nɔngisatɔtahonɔnisɔ sahɔ nisɔ pɔwɔha kasatɔnɔhɔ akaahe tɔwɔ gɔwɔnyaaɔise. ²⁶ Iyataatɔ amɔ wanɔ kɔmura nyahɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaanamɔhetɔ naanɔhaiwa waatɔ taatɔ nanyoapataahuraasɔ namaamaatɔnɔwɔ nehɔ bimohiyɔhiyaatɔ amɔ sɔkaiwɔ namaamaatɔnɔwɔ bindawaawaahɔ gaare. ²⁷ Iyataatɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ apopaatɔ waati aimɔ nepɔ wɔrapɔ bindapaapaahɔ amɔ wɔrapɔ bimingaamaatisɔ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɔ amɔ wonɔ apopaatɔ nepɔ wɔmirapɔ nehɔ bimingihonɔ apopaatɔ mɔndaapɔ nehɔ wenɔhonɔ bisote. ²⁸ Iyataatɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ wohonɔ apopaatɔ waati nepɔ wɔrapapaahɔ amɔ sandɔ maipɔhatɔ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɔ amɔ apopaatɔ waati apwaimaamaatɔ woaisɔ namaatataataahɔ amɔ sandɔ maipɔhatɔ kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandɔ kandɔ namaatɔnɔhoyɔhiyaamɔhetɔ naanɔhaiwa pɔhɔtɔ nusoaipatunɔ amɔ otɔpɔpatɔ pɔhɔtɔwɔ dɔpɔpataasinɔ kiyawaatɔtaapo. Saitauhɔ kandapɔ nɔnɔ namaamaatɔnɔwɔ nehɔ wenɔ bɔmaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisɔ naisihyaate. Nɔnɔ sandɔha kasatɔtaato. Ipɔhomɔ asisihya nyahɔ taawa bimaamɔ niyohurɔmura wɔndɔ otihɔ ahɔmotɔtaise, ketɔ owetɔtaise. Isɔ wanɔ kɔmuraapɔ nama-sawɔ ipɔhomɔ asisɔmonya yahonya ahotisonyɔmonyetɔ usihya asihyai nepɔ wɔrapɔhiya wanapɔ asihyai nepɔ wɔmirapɔ owehiyaamataiwɔ bɔmaawise. Saiwɔ Autaahaathoi jɔhemapɔ sahɔ namaatohɔtɔhandisawɔ nahataapa kiyohɔpɔpa kaiwɔise kapa netɔ sangɔ wɔndɔ namaasisapuwɔtando. ³⁰ Iyataatɔ isihya taawɔ gohiyɔhiya kiya wɔndɔ gomaataawaahiyaamataiwɔ bɔmaawise. Amɔ isihya taawɔ maaritohiyɔhiya kiya wɔndɔ maarɔmitawaahiyaamataiwɔ bɔmaawise. Amɔ isihya wapa nawɔhopunɔ amɔ nawɔhounɔ nunyawɔ nehohiyɔhiya kiya wapa ikɔpɔpa ahɔmotatɔ owehiyaamataiwɔ bɔmaawise. ³¹ Iyataatɔ isihya maapɔ yapɔmbatambɔhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyɔhiya amɔ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepɔ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɔ bɔmaawise, amɔ kapa ahotihɔ mmonɔhohɔpɔmba kapa wanɔ ahotirɔmɔretɔ wɔndɔ ahɔmotatɔ nehɔ masɔhonjitanɔhɔ ketɔ owetɔtandɔhapaaso. ³² Sahɔ saiwaaɔ pɔhɔtɔwɔ nitanɔwɔ waatɔ gɔmunyaapɔ nehɔ nanɔhaiwɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔ sapɔ gɔwɔnyaaatɔ nɔnɔ sangɔ sandɔ kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehɔ Awaisihomɔ otɔpɔpatapɔ maarɔho noaamataise, Awaisihoi ko netɔ maarɔho wɔwihonɔhɔ amɔ Awaisihɔ maarɔtɔtandɔhɔretɔ jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataatɔ amɔ utaaho apopaatisahohɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nehɔ mambɔhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɔ komɔ apwataatɔ maarɔtɔtandɔhɔretɔ jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyatɔ ko yatɔwapɔ gɔwɔnyaitande: Komɔ

apwataati maaritandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maaritandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati ashiya apwainyhiya apipaahi winti namaamaatwihiyauuni ami ashiya us-auni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahih gwinnyamap kopu nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanaw kiyawaayopo. Aiwu ashiyauni ami apwainyhiya namaamaatwihiyauuni kiya kiyaami ambipati maarihohandih nehi Awaisihoaisaahih nunyawu nunyanw nehi komi otipapatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaishihaatih nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, warihoh maaritandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nni kimandi taati kasatotimandi nni sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nni sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi tithireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi winti gimunyaapi, Awaisihoi sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maarihoh ambipati nahandi nunyawumaitaatwini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopu apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimhanohaamaati winti keti wimirahonih ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonih bimonih, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nni kaati keti wimirahonitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoaatih gwinyaati maaritihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wrane. Ami ko apopaati kopu katwini nurimhanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaataamaaahi ami sandih gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarihoaatihap siyati ami nni winti namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaitandihandap gowindihandi biyati neti yatih ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopu apopaati nurimhanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti winti wimirataataahi, ami sandih tithi gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopu nurimhanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko tithi nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaishi kaatinih bimone, kaatami warihoh namaapoti konih asohoh bimonihuro. Ami kaatami warihoh naponaaahi ami nehi kaati nanhiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritishihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisihoh Jisasi Kraisihopu gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihohai namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nni niwahonni saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati winti jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nni niwahonni saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh nisiheti bimishoh ningi neti ginunyaasih sa katohima kandaato.

8

Porihoh Kohasipihoh Nandapa Autaahaatihoh Jaiptahohai Nunyawihapa Namaanwaise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwihoh kohasipihoh autaahaatihoh jaiwptahohai tipu tihwini nunyawihapa Kiraisihopu gwunyaahohiyhiya nawihoh nunyawu nepi nandaatiwo tiwini nasenihohihaapi wihooanjihoh kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahoh Autaahaatihopu gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandih tithi. Nyahoh Autaahaatihopu gwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopu gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami gwunyaahohwawaisi nusatipihawa gwunyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nni nisaahohya gwunyaahohiyhiya nusatipihati nni waati gwunyaatihoninisi nisihoh atinitaatiwe tati sawahoh namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasihoh ami gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisi maarihoh nunyati anditwihat Autaahaatihopu gwunyaatihandih biyati kaundataataahi ami sandih apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopu gwunyaasihoh satati nnihihi aimi nahataapaahi gwunyaataahonine tishoh so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyanje tati katimpipa kapaapi gimaawunyaataahoh nehi kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwihoh wihooanjihoh siyate. Gwunyaasihoh Autaahaatihohai maarihoh biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopu gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihohihiretapi biyati kaundishoh sopi Autaahaatihoh apipaahi gaahati kiyahoh gaahoh tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihoh jaiwptahohai kohasipihoh nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopu gwunyaahohiyhiya nandaawo ndwini nanisenihohihaapi sandi nisihoh kasatitaato. Autaahaatihoh jaiwptahoh so akithomaahoh. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi sipwipati ishiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatihoh apipaahi akithoh nehi naasohih bindataise taahihoh owetise taati aimi gwunyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya kahapaamapiapaapi autaahaatihoh tawi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami kahapaamapiapaapi nyami awaisihoh tawi katawaatopo. Aiwu kiya autaahaatihoh taahihoh yamihapataatih bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autaahaatihoh taahihoh bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwptahapaapi

bindataahura win+hap+pa kapa namepi atihomiw+hiyaamataindihon+n bindataayo. Saindi kiyoh+imandi sandi kiya p+w+ha kaundisanhi atiw+ Kraisihopi g+wunyaitaat+we. Sandi Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa minjapepih+ro daamaato. Owetise. Kraisihomi win+hap+pa bairi japepih+rataayo. ²² Aindi am+ nini nundi ishiya maip+honji Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati am+ maip+honji g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kiyoh+r+hireti kaindi bipi p+w+ha kandunjataayo kiya maip+honji g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nisi p+w+ha atiw+ nepi Autaahaat+hoenda nap+taatiwo. Isihiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaam+ usa Kraisihoeenda nap+taatiwo. ²³ Nini otip+pati kiyataayo ishiya nahataap+pihiya P+w+ha Gaaha Kraisihopiha atitaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyoh+imandi n+nun+ am+ kiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho apipaahi gaahapa nanyam+and+ katimb+pa nahatiyaan+n+ maasi nait+haahandapo.

²⁴ Sahi aim+ gwinyaapi am+ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihiya ip+pa (baar+ho) yand+pihoaisangi am+ ip+pa ishiya naupwasi nih+tohi+thandisangi neh+handi isiw+ nih+taawaamaayo. Kiya isiw+ nih+tohihiyaam+ usa jhimatiw+ usai nusati+haapi naiw+ noaipaitaat+w+ nam+hanop+pihi noaipap+ nusati+pahohiy+hiya wapa naitaat+w+hapa nam+han+w+ ahotih+ isiw+ nih+taawaayo. sandi+hi sahi aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Isihiya nahatiya isiw+ nih+taawaandi kandi neh+ naasohi jhimatati niyati noaipaitaat+w+ nam+hanoh+pihi niyati jih+ noaipas+hoh+ ko naitaat+w+ nam+hanoh+pi+pa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+homi ishiyaat+ wani maapi yap+mbataapihi bimaam+ niyoh+imandi wapa wapa naitaat+w+ ishiya ip+pa isiw+ am+ nih+tohi+thandamatiyahande t+w+ gwinyaapi+se. Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura yam+hapataat+hi kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai wihooan+hapa gaahapa numw+and+ neti t+manati ah+wimb+pa kiyaisaw+ maasi nahatiyaat+ naitaat+w+ nga andit+w+ Kraisihoo maaritati nasisati kasatir+hireti daiw+ bimaawise. ²⁵ Iyataati am+ utaa+ho wo ip+pa wapa isati am+ nih+ti ishiya usaisi tusatip+and+ho kom+ amb+pati neti ip+pa isati nih+ti+and+hi+retemat+ kapa ko kaitand+hapa nam+hananati kiyati isati am+ nih+ti not+ nasayati neti andit+ati wat+it+ataise. Ko siyati t+themat+in+jati ip+pa noaipahon+hi isati nih+indaahura ko wapa naitand+ usaisi tusatip+at+imb+pa usai nusati+pas+it+handapi nehon+hi ishiya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusati+pas+it+handapi sapa netaise t+w+ ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjaw+ koai numw+taatiw+handapi ko sauiw+ kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati ishiya usaisi nusati+pas+it+handapi nes+pi+pa neh+ isaaha tand+pi+ho gaahom+ kw+taaho keti kuraan+hi awasati namasaat+ti owetis+ho netaise. Am+ nyah+hi ipot+hura nasisoaari Autaahaat+ho nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi apipaahi maarit+ti am+ nisi maar+ho win+itir+hi+reti daiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarit+and+hi+reti ishiya ip+pa isiw+ nih+ti+w+ tusatipatohiy+hiyaamatiyahaayo. Am+ nyah+ siyaati wani kiyoh+imandi ipot+hura wapa namasaat+ti w+nd+ owemetati kapaan+hi ahotit+and+hapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+ando. ²⁶ Aih+ am+ sandi kandapi n+n+ nisi and+it+ati napamati wat+ip+nd+ kiyataayo. Am+ utaa+ho wo wapa naitand+ min+ min+ nepemaitati min+jati t+ti+hi naiw+ noaipaitaat+w+ nam+hanoh+r+hi+raas+n+ niyati noipati owemaitand+hap+hi jaati nih+ti nais+homataindo. Iyataati am+ utaa+ho wo woaisam+ wapa naitaat+mi itipata tunnaamam+ ko itipa neh+haati w+nd+ t+maamati utaa+hoh+het+ t+mas+homataind+ nisi p+w+ha gwinyaahoh+waiwa otip+pati dahopa bimoh+r+hi+reti bairi jatin+ti an+n+ bindataayo. ²⁷ Am+ apipaahi ak+it+n+hi nini nisi amb+pati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nnaanaatati gwiwaiwa w+nd+ kamaitand+ neti daah+ ip+hatindi naputi nisaputi isiw+ataayo. Sandi saindi nisi amb+pati nini iwinjatataayo. Nini nisi amb+pati katam+ gwaitir+hi+reti neti win+isaisati niwatataamaisi. Owe. Am+ nini saindi nisi amb+pati neti wisasati namisapuwaataaah+ am+ ishiya usaisi Kraisihoi at+wiw+ n+wipinjawise und+ti kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaat+ho nini n+wahon+hi satati k+ny+ Kraisihoi w+nd+ baimb+ at+wimb+ namaawipin+jise ndat+ naw+saten+maitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendand+haiwa Nanyisehon+hi+ T+mahiyaan+pan+ Jaawa Dait+haawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Kraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura Mosesiho numwaasi napih+ yap+pati Isip+handana namasi nasohiy+hiyai nusoaipati kawimatiwaiwaapi sahi w+nd+ nan+pimaamat+wise. Siya nyami asoya asisa jihura Is+raher+hiya kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho tuwipati neti numwaasati nur+papihat+ iwinjaatoti daih+ra neti nunjih+ kat+hi daim+ nasawaayo. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Dur+hi+r+hi Amaten+hi+r+hi neti nas+pati wih+wihooan+emas+hi ot+hamwaan+ji nipiyaapas+hi kira ikwaah+r+hi+ra itipap+ nahaitawaayo. ² Kiya saiw+ naasaimb+pi+hi+mat+w+

ahoyaniw+ tuwipatami yatih+ yamatih+ daiwi+ napiw+ ami Durihiri+ Amatenihiri+ nahitohit+mandi+ Mosesihoai+ Autaahaatho+ namihainjihi+ ko kiyaami+ jho+ awaisihoematati+ kiyai+ numwaasi+ napih+ ami+ kiya+ komi+ piw+ha+ ati+wiwi+ asimwaaatit+hi+ pinowaayopo+ tati+ neti+ nanyisataise. ³ Iyataati+ ami+ neh+ saur+maae. Autaahaatho+ kiyai+ wapai+ maawi+ kawisataise. Autaahaatho+ kiyais+ nandapa+ wapa+ numwih+ Isiraherihya+ nahatiya+ sapa+ nandipa+ nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiwi+ ami+ Autaahaatho+ neh+ sawaho+ komi+ wat+pihanda+ kiyati+ katih+ waapoho+ naw+hetapi+ noaas+ho+ numwih+ kiya+ nahatiya+ nanawaayopo. Iyataati+ Autaahaatho+ komi+ wat+pihanda+ neti+ kaihi+ waapoho+ naw+ha+ yamat+hi+ yap+ipataat+hi+ ahotis+hetapi+ noaasi+ho+ ami+ Autaahaathom+ wat+pihanda+ kiyasat+it+hi+ ko+ waapoho+ kiyaan+hi+ nanawaayopo. Iyataati+ ami+ sa+ nawa+ ketapi+ waapoho+ noaasaah+ Kraisihohi+ sawahore. ⁵ Ami+ saiwa+ gaahaiwa+ kiya+ iw+tatamanati+ kawih+handi+ kandi+ siya+ nyami+ asoya+ asisa+ jihuraahiya+ maip+haiwa+ mw+tet+wi+ kiyauhi+ kandapi+ Autaahaatho+ kiyaapi+ w+ndi+ maar+mitati+ neh+ apousataise. Sand+hi+ ak+it+it+hi+ nyah+ mmon+haayo+ ami+ kiya+ nepi+ Autaahaathoai+ apowind+handi+ nunyoh+it+handi+ neh+ iwinjasi+hi+ kapihi+ yap+ipati+ awasipata+ napwauhi+ kiyaami+ amb+ipati+ and+it+ati+ neti+ nih+ri+nati+ tor+wata+ti+ kihap+hi+ kihap+hi+ ahondaise.

⁶ Isi+ ami+ nyah+ saiwa+ kiya+ nusoaipasi+wiwa+ biyaati+ mmond+haawe. Mmonaati+ yayaati+ anjin+hiyaan+ni+ siyahaiwa+ nyangi+ namaanyoaipaitandi+ bipi+ bitoait+haawo. Iyaati+ saiwaapi+ mmonaati+ gw+nyaaahaaw+ nyangi+ siyati+ nanyesi+pat+it+ande. Nyah+ saiwaapi+ amb+ipati+ gwaitati+ ami+ nyami+ maar+ho+ noaawaama+ kiyaati+ kiya+ kiyoh+ri+ret+ kati+ kait+haaw+ Autaahaatho+ w+ndi+ ap+paah+ maar+mitise+ taati+ gw+nyapend+haawe. ⁷ Wiwa+ siyahaiwaapi+to. Sahi+ wo+ autaahaatho+ jaip+it+ahopi+ aun+ih+ri+ aun+ih+it+wi+ koai+ mep+ autaahepumaamap+ise+ ami+ jihura+ Isiraherihya+ usa+ kiyoh+ri+ret+o. Ami+ kiya+ kiyoh+pi+paapi+ Autaahaathom+ piw+haat+hi+ wap+hi+ satati+ j+pat+ipindise.

“Kiya+ Autaahaathom+ isi+hiya+ autaahaatho+ jaip+it+ahopi+ nandapa+ awaimb+pa+ t+hi+wi+ nan+wi+ bindawaaw+ kop+ maarit+wi+ aun+ih+ri+ aun+ih+it+wi+ nawesi+n+wi+ waip+waapi+ ami+ us+hiya+ dosi+ asi+hiyais+ iw+wi+ kiyaami+ amb+ipati+ t+maamaip+ maip+haiwa+ kiyopo.” *Jap+hi+ Numwaas+ho 32:6*

tati+ j+pat+ipindise.

⁸ Isi+ ami+ kiyaami+ usa+ amb+ipati+ t+maamait+wi+ us+hiya+ asi+hiyaisaw+ maip+haiwa+ kiyoh+patamatiyaati+ nyangisangi+ ap+paah+ w+ndi+ kamaayaati+ nam+haawa+ namait+haawo. Ami+ kiya+ saiwi+ us+hiya+ asi+hiya+ amb+ipati+ nam+n+wi+ maip+haiwa+ kiyohiy+hiyai+ kandapi+ Autaahaatho+ isi+hiya+ 23,000+ kaiwi+hiya+ ip+ naasoeti+ kuraan+hi+ kiyais+n+hi+ nemase. ⁹ Iyaati+ ami+ nyangisangi+ maip+haiwa+ pi+it+taati+ and+it+ati+ napawaamawa+ mw+it+etaati+ kiyaa+ti+ Kraisihom+ maar+ho+ mand+hi+ newa+ n+winaamana+ koais+ apowind+handi+ awaind+handi+ w+ndi+ namumw+it+haawo. Ami+ nyami+ asoya+ asisa+ usa+ kiyoh+patamatiyaato. Ami+ kiya+ nyami+ asoya+ asisa+ usa+ saiwi+ kiyauhi+ Autaahaathoai+ ap+paah+ apowih+ aukw+ran+hoai+ neti+ natausaasih+ nasati+ asisi+ha+ nahateweti+ kihiyai+ kihiyai+ ikoti+ gaamas+hi+ ami+ kiya+ napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataati+ ami+ sahi+ Awais+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya+ nam+hanati+ ah+wisaw+hiyais+ mand+it+wiwi+ it+hi+mund+wise+ jihura+ Mosesiy+ Aroniyai+ nandapa+ gaahapaapund+wi+ it+ihund+wi+ mand+it+wisoh+ipatamataiwo. Saiwi+ it+ihund+wi+ mand+it+wisauh+ Awais+ho+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ho+ yam+hapataat+hi+hi+hoai+ natausaasih+ nasati+ kiyais+ tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jihura+ Autaahaatho+ Isiraherihya+ pohip+wisohiy+hiyais+ nemas+it+mand+ sandi+ nyangis+ sahi+ saisaihaah+ nesamaito+ tati+ nyangisi+ nanyis+it+and+ kiyataise. Kiyataati+ kom+ isi+hiya+ kaundih+ j+pat+ipaiwi+ ahiyawaayopo+ nyah+ siyahaiwa+ w+ndi+ kamait+haawo. ¹² Isi+ ami+ utaaho+ wo+ n+ni+ Autaahaathom+hi+ret+ and+it+ndi+ bitondaayo+ tisi+ho+ biyati+ jaato+ wiwa+ maip+haiwa+ kiyataati+ t+m+haitaiso. ¹³ Iyataati+ ami+ wiwa+ nang+sen+haiwa+ gisaapi+hi+ nangoaipahonaah+ ami+ skiyahaiwa+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ usaapi+hisangi+ nusoaipahaiwa+ nangoaipataise. Isi+ wiwa+ nang+sen+haiwa+ noaipahonaah+ Autaahaatho+ nam+hiyati+ nan+pimatahomaae+ isi+hiyais+ wiwa+ yaawati+ naan+haiwa+ nunjenahaiwa+ waati+ nusoaipahonaah+ n+ni+ keti+ and+it+wit+ iwinjat+to+ tati+ katahos+ kiyati+ sahi+ and+it+it+taati+wi+ and+it+isaiwati+ wat+pi+samahon+hi+ ami+ kandi+ nasises+it+handi+ sahi+ nga+ and+it+it+wi+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo.

Autaahaatho+ Akohoaisuni+ Ami+ It+pi+ho+ Maip+hapaisuni+ Ahoyaat+ Mep+ Autaahemwaw+maamait+haawo

¹⁴ Nisi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiwi+ Kraisihopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ n+ni+ maar+ho+ awaind+handi+ nasanyohiy+hiyaate, autaahaatho+ jaiwi+tahoais+ ap+paah+ w+ndi+ nepi+ mep+ autaahemwaamapi+ kand+n+hi+ namap+ise. So+ autaahaatho+ jaiwi+tahoai+ namasis+ kaan+hi+ yand+hit+wise. ¹⁵ Iyataati+ ami+ n+ni+ sahi+ piw+ha+ aim+ baiwi+ gw+nyaa+pi+ nepi+ nga+ tit+hi+ pi+waati+wi+hiyaatangi+ kasatataato+ sahi+ nahariw+hiyaati+maae. Isi+ k+ima

Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwu sapaahi nyahi nga nanihyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonhi winti namitanaati kaitotwi gwinyaahopi paahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasataapo. "Sapa sahi winti nanihaiwi kamaiwise," maasataapo. Ami sandhi kiyaami nandihapaamaahe. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi ishiya usa sapi piwaha ithitiwi sami dawaataapi katitaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipi paapi wo ithititandi komihandimahe. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piwaha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jhi nandapa autaahaatiho nehi jaiwitaohai tihiwi nunyohipi paapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihooanhi kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwi gimunyaapi. Winti samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipi paapi ishiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwi koi nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireto mmoniwi kaiwise satataato. ³² Piwaha kimita wiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi ishiya Judaahiyaa-puni ami kiyaami dawaataati ishiya usa bimohiyihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapuni baiwi gwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipi paapi naniwu kaiwise. Ami kiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya mmoniwi naitaatiwo. Aiwu Kraisihopi taawi namasawi gwunyaahohiyihya winti mahiyawu jahira maipihandaatihi winti namuto. ³³ Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipi paapi nahataapaaro ami ishiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipi paapi nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwisi. Maarititaatiwihireto. Akipi paapi napa nini niwahonihoni neti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipi paapi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimiti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipi paapi napa ishiya pihititi taahiyihyai neti anditiniwati iwitatamanitaise ndi naseniti mmoniwi kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipi paapi. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitimandi ishiya taahiyihyaisi kiya Kraisihoni kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kraisihoni kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi.

11

¹ Ami Kraisihoni kairihireti nini mmoniwi neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kraisihonihati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi nngisi nanipinjawise.

Kraisihoni Ishiya Autaahaatihoai Mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Porihoni Winihindaase

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwaha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaahasamaayo. ³ Aihoni ami piwaha kima sahi gwinyaataatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyoni. Usihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihyaami mitiho jhi Kraisihore. Aihoni ami apopaati namaatihaatami mitiho jhi kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kraisihoni mitiho jhi Autaahaatihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami utahoni wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisananiti gaapundati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jhi Kraisihoni mawihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaatihati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami warihoni mitihoematati nusunasami otipipatapihoretapi iwinjati bimisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisiatiwi kioemahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. ⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisiatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwu nisi misisiha tisiatiwi auhinimasaihi nngisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasati namaasatitandandi. ⁷ Iyataati ami wohoni wo apopaatisahoni apotihiri komi mitihoatihi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapi maato sapihoni Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanoni neti bitonda Autaahaatihomihiwai watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati ishiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwihoni ninjaati bimihoni nini komi otitihoni bindataayo tati katitandihaitiso. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwaha kima katitandiyohi maapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jhi aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatiho ishiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho wohoni ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Wohoni sawahohi tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoni anditiniwati iwitatamanitandi kiyati

ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isi kaati apwaataati kaatam mtihoaatih apotihiri namaasatane niwihoni si mtihoematati nususananam otipipatamihiretapi nngisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonih am Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatam warihoi ninjaapi bime undahaate twi kandapi maarititaatwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi isihya bimohirihiretuni am awaisiho wohoisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahwirihiret siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandih kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aih am wariho apwaataatapi koai yandih bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoi anditiwivitandihaaati bimih am wariho so apwaataatisi anditiwivitandihoho bimataise. ¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaatihohohomi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mtaahi namasati usihya ipoti ipoti asihyaamihetapi (asihyaam ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihoho sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihya taahihya ahoyanihohipipih noti nini aimi wohoisihaanine undati nunjitandohihi asihya namaatiwihyaam apotihiri namaamasatati nehi taanihaamaati Autaahaatihop gaapunditand sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandih maibe. ¹⁴ Iyataati am utaaho wo komi misisihha utari nawati mhaapi asihyaamihamaatiyati wirapananaho isihyaam ndiheti daayata mawataise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamihha misisihha utari nawati mhaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi isihyaam ndiheti sandih asihyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati am isihyaaisangisi kaatam misisihhaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisihha siyati nawati kaatam mtihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatihoho misisihha numwihahaare. ¹⁶ Isi am isihya usa nini sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi usihyaani asihyaani windi kamaito twi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiyati katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanuni am Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya nahataapihiyauni wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wiri wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi usihyaani asihyaani kaitihaahiraahi ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaanwi Nopisasaawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati naasaimbipih ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini baidi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi nandapa birethandi am waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwihi kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi apipaahi titihmetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihomihiret japepihiriri baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjawi isihya Autaahaatihomihiret minjapepihiriri mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawi kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi nini nisi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jhaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritwi koai mepi autahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha wo wa katih am wo wa katih kihiret kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihiwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandih usa wihooanjihi am wihooanjihi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiyaki kiyauhutowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandi isihya akiti kiyauhutowo totimandapi am sahi sawanaatam kiyoheteti baiwi mmotiniri gwinyaapiise. ²⁰ Isi wan nini sam kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopipa sapa titih Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titih komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiw ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandihawo twi minjatiwi nesipiw isihya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi am usa nandapa owhiya nasohiyihya jaumanataise. Aih am waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi isihyai kihonji nunyaw namaanwi kiyam waapohopi akitiwih pihitiwi nanawi naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa titihmetahaiwa nahiriri sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaaahi sam anjipih ninaasaimbih pihitiwi nanimbiriw napitihandisi namaanwi napiwawo. Sahi sam sisahoya Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi posatih saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati am sam naisihya nandapa owhiya taanahiyihya nasohiyihyai nandapa namunyaw nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitmandapi napitititand? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwhiyaatangisi nini gaahyaate ndi maarititi windi autahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasihohi Kom Otipipatihyai Nandapa Birethandi Am Waapoho Wainihandi Nunyataise

(Matyuhohi 26:26-29; Maakihohi 14:22-25; Rukihohi 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihohi nngisi piwihha katanisihihha nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyaatitand waapoho wainihanduni am nandapa

biretihandun nandihahandap biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihi kireti ami nini sangisi sandi kasatatao. Isihya koai yaawihandi numwitaatwihyaami ikwiraatih nutandi detitih apatih ipiho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa biretihandi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaathoai kinyi iparihonj gaahonje gaare undatosati biretihandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. "Kimandi biretihandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindhandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe," undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihimi aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaathoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. "Nini sapi nisi jitiipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaathoaisawi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihandi nisi jitiipati namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitiipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe," undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi pwiha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi gwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundawi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitandando ndi kasatatao.

Sahi sami Omanjitihi Mmotinwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisunimi ami jitiipatisunimi maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaahe wo gwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiyaati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omanjitihi mmotinane. Mmotinami maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosathura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamataati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanjihandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyhiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyhiya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaaiwa nemawa namaatosaatihanahaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namanyamitaise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi isihya maipihya Kraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaaisati namaitihaawo. ³³ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiyaisati nainjipipamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihimi ahoyanawaahura isihya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaaahonj wonj jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipihimi nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati pwiha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

12

Autaahaathomi Itipho Isihya Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaathomi Itipho isihyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwanisenihohihaapi wihooanjha Itipho siyati otipipati isihiyai kihati kihati numwihimi kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyoo. ² Sahi Autaahaathopimi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahi autahaatho jaiptahoi mepi autahaepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwihiyaatisi wani nini pwiha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyoo. Utaaho wo Autaahaathomi Itiphoaisaha pwiha windi satati, "Autaahaatho Kraisihoi naanjati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipho Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaathomi Itipho koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditihonihimi gwunyaataati komi omanjitihi maarithoatihapaahimi satati katitaise.

⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandha pwiha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipho Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipho kimiko isihya Autaahaathomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autaahaathomi isihyaisi otipipati isihya kihati kihati yiyandhi ninaasohi Awaisiho naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandhi witi witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autaahaatho nehi naasohi isihyaisi neti anditiwipati watipurimahonhi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandhi witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasaitaano. Siyati Itipho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihoi kihoi nunyonhi ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandhi isihya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati gwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasaitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaatho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihyaisi kaunditandi Itipho Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipho naasiko woaisi Autaahaathomi pwihaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihyaisi pwiha kaundonhi Autaahaathomi gwunyaatitawi watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Itipho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaathopi watipitati gwunyaaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaam timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipho naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autaahaathomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaathomi pwiha neti gwunyaati kaundonhi atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipho naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa pwiha Autaahaathomihе sa itipho maipihomihе tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwiha wa ko winti pwaamaataha usaamihara pwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonhi ko siyati pwiha waara pwaatonhi ami wo ka pwa winti pwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹ Itipho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonhi nga noaipataise. Iyati Itipho sawahom tithi gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati wtap neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi winti otipipati wtap nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihya Otipipati Nnawipih Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihya kihya kihyaisi watipihandi numwindihandapi kasaitaano. Utaahom ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihoanjhonya taahonyona kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyona ambipati nehi naasaipatit namihatai bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi isihyaanini taahiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi tmaamaitohiyihyaanam ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihndaise. ¹³ Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati tmaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapiamahe. Nyahi Judaahyaanam usaatih ami Judaahyaanam dawaataataphiyaami usaatih ami nawho namepi nehi otipipatih waati kiyohiyihyaami usaatih ami usa nawho namepihati otipipati winti kamaiwihya nehhiyaatih siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisih nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihndaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waaphomatiyahosi nanihonih ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisih watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipitamahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahatahate. ¹⁵ Isi pwiha wa gwinyaatih namihandi sandi kasaitaano. Auhiri satai nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjhanimatitandando maatitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoanjhatiso. ¹⁶ Iyonhi ami atihiri satai nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjhiraninittandando maatitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjhirisio. ¹⁷ Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami pwiha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitami kihonya kihonya siyati aheto tati kiyati ahaihonyaisi kiyati ahendaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihoanjhoni nehi naasonyisi ahendaataahi sati ambipatimahe. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahatimahe. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihndaahandi kandi wihoanjhonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati winti sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi winti maarimito munditaise. Iyonhi ami mitihoni auhiranyapi winti maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami waphapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa winti ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati winti biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ²³ Nyami ambipatami wihoanjhonya

wonya wɪndi gaahonyaametihɪ konyaapi nyahɪ nehɪ gotɪ maaritohonyaisɪ isɪhiya mmondaatiwɪ biyaati yundanyaawisɪhaayo. Iyaati amɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ wihoanɪhatɪ mapɪpaisahatɪ itatamanaati anɪtisaati utɪ apotɪhɪra namaasahaayo isɪhiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati amɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhapa baahetimbɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ namaamaasaati nehɪ kendaise. Nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ siyatɪ ahotɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho ahaihate. Iyataati amɪ ambɪpatɪ wihoanɪhatɪsɪ gotɪ pohipaiwɪmahohɪpatisɪ waati maarita netɪ awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatɪho sainɪmandɪ siyatɪ ambɪpatɪ sawandɪpɪ itɪhɪnatɪ nɪngisɪ yandɪhe nnatɪ kɪhonɪ kɪhonɪ nasɪpatɪtandɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhonya nahatonya nehɪ naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ sasaahohatapɪ gwɪnyaapi kaiwusepaitaatɪwe. ²⁶ Isɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ wihoanɪhatɪ yaawataataahɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ mɪkatɪ naasaipitisɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ yaawɪtaise. O amɪ ambɪpatɪ wihoanɪhatɪ waati maaritonaahɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ mɪkatɪ naasaipitisɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ waati maaritɪtaise.

²⁷ Isɪ sahi nahatiyaati Kɪraisihomɪ ambɪhiyaate. Sahɪ nɪnaasiyaatɪhɪ Kɪraisihomɪ ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhonya kɪhonya kɪhonyaate. ²⁸ Siyatɪ ambɪpatɪ nehɪ naasaipɪhɪndaahandɪ kandɪ wihoagɪhatɪ kɪhonya kɪhonyaatiapatamatiyatɪ komɪ isɪhiyaamɪhatɪhɪ kɪho kɪhoai otɪpɪpatɪ kɪhatɪ kɪhatɪ nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otɪpɪpatɪ numwisawɪhiyaamɪ jɪhimatohiyɪhiya komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ Natausaasisawɪhiyaare. Amɪ kapɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaare. Aihɪ amɪ kapɪhiya nusesɪpapɪ baiwɪ katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaare. Aihɪ amɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ woaisɪ isɪhiyaamɪ timbɪpa asaaha nemwaitandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ ko nunyataise. Iyatɪ amɪ gwɪwunyaasɪho woaisɪ watɪpɪhandɪ wɪndɪ nunyataise isɪhiyai andɪtɪwɪwɪtandɪhandɪ. Iyatɪ amɪ wo gwɪwunyaasɪhoai watɪpɪhandɪ wɪndɪ nunyataise Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaisɪ saiwɪ saiwɪ kaiwɪ bimaawise undatɪ tɪtɪhemwaitandɪhandɪ. Iyatɪ amɪ wo gwɪwunyaasɪhoai wɪndɪ watɪpɪhandɪ nunyataise pɪwɪha usaamɪha wɪndɪ pɪwaamaatohɪhaaraahɪ wanɪhandɪ pɪwaatɪtandɪhandɪ. ²⁹ Amɪ sandɪ napitimatataise? Isɪhiya gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nahatiya noaipapɪ Kɪraisihomɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ Natausaasisawɪhiyaaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati amɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaitaatɪwɪhiyaahɪtɪtaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati amɪ nahatiya gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya pɪwɪha nusesɪpapɪ katɪwunjɪtaatiwɪhiyaahɪtɪtaatiwo? Owetise. ³⁰ Isɪhiya gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ woaisɪ isɪhiyaamɪ timbɪpa asaaha nemwaitandɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ Awaisɪho wɪndɪ namunyataiso? Iyataati amɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ woaisɪ pɪwɪha usaamɪha waaraahɪ pɪwaatɪtandɪhandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho watɪpɪhandɪ wɪndɪ namunyataiso? Iyataati amɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ worɪ pɪwɪha ka wɪndɪ pɪwaamaataahondaahandɪ kandɪ nepemaahɪwati satawaatopo tatɪ katɪtandɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isɪhiya nahatiya gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪ kɪho kɪho kɪhatɪ kɪhatɪ yiyandɪhɪ newaayopo. ³¹ Isɪ amɪ sahi otɪpɪpatɪ kawitaatiwɪhandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho watɪpɪhaiwa apɪpaahɪ gaahaiwaahɪhɪ nehɪ nasanyonɪhɪ awaiwa naitaatɪwɪ apɪpaahɪ andɪtɪwɪ maaritɪwɪmapɪse.

Nyahɪ Isɪhiya Usaisɪ Maarɪho Napaita Numwɪtɪhaawo

Nɪnɪ sangɪ wanɪ wɪndɪ apɪpaahɪ awainɪhandɪ sahi kaitaatɪwɪhandapɪ daihɪra gaahɪraapɪ kasatɪtandiyo.

13

¹ Sahɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪha nɪnɪ nɪwahonisapɪ nehɪ namɪhandɪha sandɪ kasatɪtaano.

Pɪwɪha nɪnɪ wɪndɪ pɪwaamandɪha usaamɪhaaraahunɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha pɪwaatohɪhaaraahunɪ amɪ nɪngisangisɪ pɪwandaahandɪ kandɪ isɪhiyaisɪ nɪnɪ maarɪho napaitɪtɪ namunyataataahɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha usaamɪhaara pɪwaatotɪhandɪ otɪpɪho kapaparɪhɪrɪ nuɪaataatɪ gaatatɪ owetipatamatiyatɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha pɪwaatohɪwaiwa notɪ owendaise. ² Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atindɪ netɪ ausaitandɪhonɪnɪndɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ gaahaiwa gwɪnyaasɪwaiwa isɪhiyaapi noaasandɪwaiwa mmonɪtɪ gwɪnyaatɪhonɪnɪndɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ bainɪ gwɪnyaatɪhonɪnɪndɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhoai kaundɪtɪ nunjenɪhohɪpɪpa nanɪmɪtaiso ndɪ gwɪnyaatɪ andɪtindɪ jatɪtɪhonɪnɪndɪ amɪ nisɪ gwɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandaahɪ sisɪhoaisɪ kɪnyɪ niwautipesi numbɪwɪ wapɪhɪ mɪhotinde undɪtɪhonɪnɪndɪ saiwa sainɪ kiyataahandɪ kandɪ isɪhiyaisɪ nɪnɪ maarɪho napaitɪtɪ numwɪtandɪhandɪ owendaataahɪ nɪnɪ utaahonɪnɪmaahɪ. Owe nehɪ wapaamataindɪhonɪne. ³ Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ nisɪhapa nahataapa nawɪho amɪ ikɪpɪpa nandapa owehiyai kɪhonɪ kɪhonɪ tipɪtapaati nunyatɪ amɪ isɪhiya nɪngɪ nipɪ nanɪmaasi

nuw⁸ sis⁸haap⁸n⁸masaih⁸ n⁸ndon⁸h⁸ napomasani⁸hand⁸ kand⁸ n⁸n⁸ is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho namunyaataaah⁸ n⁸n⁸ saind⁸ kiyoh⁸waiwaap⁸ wihoaan⁸j⁸hapa gaahapa Autaahaath⁸ho n⁸ngi wind⁸ namaan⁸m⁸taise. Owet⁸taise. ⁴Is⁸ am⁸ wan⁸ n⁸n⁸ utaa⁸ho wo is⁸hiyais⁸ biyat⁸ maar⁸ho nunyaho kair⁸h⁸retap⁸ sand⁸ kasat⁸taano. Utaa⁸ho is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho nunyahoai wo nasat⁸i⁸thundon⁸h⁸ am⁸ wihoaan⁸ maip⁸hat⁸ kiyat⁸ koais⁸ wind⁸ itih⁸mundat⁸taise. Itih⁸mundat⁸ neh⁸ gaahat⁸ kawitaise. Iyat⁸ am⁸ ko is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho nunyaho usa kahapaamap⁸pa asaketahiyaap⁸ wind⁸ apomaaw⁸taise. Iyat⁸ am⁸ ko is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho nunyaho n⁸n⁸ sapa saind⁸ kaind⁸hon⁸niso tat⁸ wind⁸ sawaho namimaat⁸ndaise. ⁵Iyat⁸ am⁸ is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho nunyaho is⁸hiyais⁸ wind⁸ maip⁸hat⁸ kamaawitaise. Siyat⁸ is⁸hiyai maar⁸ho nunyaho kahaapaamap⁸pa sawahop⁸hapaapaah⁸h⁸ waat⁸ pih⁸tat⁸ wind⁸ g⁸munyaitaise. Iyat⁸ neh⁸ sawahom⁸hapaah⁸h⁸ wind⁸ minjat⁸taise. Iyataat⁸ am⁸ ko siyahoais⁸ is⁸hiya maip⁸hat⁸ kawisaih⁸ am⁸ ko wind⁸ waap⁸h⁸tat⁸ itih⁸maat⁸taise. Iyat⁸ am⁸ ko is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho nunyaho is⁸hiya wapa maip⁸hapa kawisaih⁸hapaap⁸ is⁸hiya sanisowo tat⁸ pih⁸tat⁸ gw⁸nyaap⁸ wind⁸ namotoaat⁸taise. ⁶Iyat⁸ am⁸ ko is⁸hiya usa maip⁸haiwa wiwa kaisaih⁸haiwaap⁸ nge tat⁸ wind⁸ maar⁸mitat⁸ kom⁸ maar⁸ho naan⁸awitaise. Iyat⁸ am⁸ ko is⁸hiyais⁸ siyat⁸ napaitat⁸ maar⁸ho nunyaho is⁸hiya Jisaasiho kaundir⁸h⁸ret⁸i atiw⁸ japep⁸ih⁸rw⁸ kaitaat⁸w⁸handap⁸ ap⁸paah⁸ aungwohand⁸ tahaapiya sanisowo tat⁸ pih⁸tat⁸ utaa⁸ho is⁸hiyais⁸ napaitat⁸ maar⁸ho nunyaho utaa⁸ho woai ko kom⁸ maar⁸ho numwis⁸ho wapa maip⁸hapa kawison⁸hura not⁸ is⁸hiya usais⁸ saundat⁸, “Utaa⁸ho n⁸n⁸ maar⁸ho nunyoh⁸ho maip⁸hapa siya siyahapa n⁸ngi kanise,” undat⁸ wind⁸ kamund⁸taise. Owet⁸taise. Koh⁸ yat⁸h⁸ ipitananat⁸ bimot⁸ am⁸ kom⁸ maahomwaan⁸ wind⁸ namusoataise. Ko nasisoaar⁸ utaa⁸ho woai maar⁸ho numwis⁸hop⁸ siyat⁸ gw⁸nyaitaise. “N⁸n⁸ nisi maar⁸ho nunyoh⁸ho utaa⁸so n⁸ngi neh⁸ gaahand⁸h⁸ kanitaiso,” tat⁸ gw⁸nyaitaise. Iyat⁸ am⁸ utaa⁸so so wop⁸ ko maar⁸ho numwis⁸ho nasisoaar⁸ siyat⁸ gw⁸nyaitaise, Autaahaath⁸ho nga koai iw⁸tataman⁸hon⁸h⁸ ko K⁸raisihom⁸h⁸ret⁸i japep⁸ih⁸rat⁸ bim⁸taise tat⁸ gw⁸nyaitaise. Iyat⁸ am⁸ ko wind⁸ namaam⁸haat⁸ utaa⁸so so woai kon⁸h⁸ maar⁸ho numw⁸taise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahon⁸hisangi kon⁸h⁸ daah⁸ utaa⁸so soai maar⁸ho numw⁸taise.

⁸ Is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho numw⁸t⁸haahand⁸ sand⁸ wind⁸ owemetat⁸ kand⁸n⁸h⁸ nasisoaar⁸ ahot⁸m⁸ nutand⁸hande. Iyataat⁸ am⁸ Autaahaath⁸hom⁸ Itip⁸h⁸ho net⁸ gw⁸wunyaat⁸ wat⁸pihand⁸ numwih⁸ Autaahaath⁸hom⁸ p⁸wiha ausaahot⁸hand⁸ not⁸ owet⁸taise. Iyat⁸ am⁸ p⁸wiha wind⁸ p⁸waamaat⁸w⁸ha wan⁸hand⁸ kiha kihaara p⁸waat⁸taat⁸w⁸ Itip⁸ho wat⁸pihand⁸ numwind⁸handisangis⁸ not⁸ owet⁸taise. Iyataat⁸ am⁸ is⁸hiya Autaahaath⁸hom⁸ p⁸wihaap⁸ biyat⁸ nuses⁸patat⁸ gw⁸wunyaaton⁸h⁸ is⁸hiyai p⁸wiha ausaap⁸ kaund⁸taat⁸w⁸hand⁸ wat⁸pihand⁸ Itip⁸ho numwind⁸handisangis⁸ ipot⁸hura not⁸ owet⁸taise. ⁹Iyataat⁸ wan⁸ k⁸m⁸and⁸ k⁸muraah⁸ Autaahaath⁸ho nyangis⁸ wapa kanyitand⁸ katimb⁸paam⁸ neh⁸ n⁸naasonyaapaah⁸h⁸ g⁸munyaatataise. Iyataat⁸ am⁸ p⁸wiha wan⁸ taawaat⁸ atisa newa awusaahot⁸maisangis⁸ sawaho neh⁸ n⁸naasonyaah⁸h⁸ net⁸ g⁸munyaat⁸ nanyamih⁸honya taawaat⁸ awusaahaayo. ¹⁰Ipot⁸h⁸ tit⁸h⁸ ak⁸ip⁸pa noaipataahuraah⁸ kihonya kihonya net⁸ g⁸nyunyaat⁸ nanyamih⁸ ausaahohonyaah⁸ not⁸ owet⁸itand⁸honyaare. ¹¹N⁸n⁸ ap⁸paah⁸ sang⁸hon⁸n⁸ met⁸hon⁸n⁸hura met⁸honya p⁸waatoh⁸patamataind⁸ p⁸wand⁸ am⁸ met⁸honya gw⁸nyaahoh⁸patamataind⁸ gw⁸nyaat⁸ p⁸wand⁸hon⁸e. Saind⁸hon⁸n⁸is⁸ wan⁸h⁸ n⁸n⁸ noaipat⁸ aim⁸ gw⁸nyaahon⁸n⁸ awais⁸hon⁸n⁸is⁸ n⁸n⁸ sang⁸hiyaamataind⁸ kiyoh⁸waiwa aim⁸ namaho. Is⁸ nyah⁸ gw⁸wunyaahohiy⁸hiyaan⁸n⁸ asis⁸ha waara sikiyaat⁸ aim⁸ gw⁸nyanaat⁸ gw⁸nyaahiyaan⁸t⁸haaw⁸ met⁸honyaam⁸ kiyoh⁸pi⁸pa namahoh⁸patamatiyat⁸ namaito. ¹²Stiwip⁸hoaat⁸h⁸ nyah⁸ neh⁸ jahoh⁸patamatiyat⁸ Autaahaath⁸hom⁸haiwaap⁸ net⁸ kihonya kihonyaap⁸ wan⁸ k⁸mura g⁸nyunyaatataise. O am⁸ ipot⁸hura nyah⁸ Autaahaath⁸hoai nyam⁸ nd⁸haara tit⁸h⁸ uson⁸haahuraah⁸ Autaahaath⁸hom⁸haiwa nahatewaap⁸ biyat⁸ waat⁸ g⁸nyunyaat⁸ nanyes⁸pat⁸taise. Autaahaath⁸hoai nyap⁸ gw⁸wunyaat⁸ nuses⁸patamas⁸patamatiyat⁸ nyah⁸ koai usosaih⁸hura kop⁸ nyangi g⁸nyunyaat⁸ nanyes⁸patamaitaise. ¹³Iyataat⁸ wan⁸ k⁸muraah⁸ k⁸monya mair⁸manyaah⁸ wind⁸ namaamaat⁸ konyaan⁸h⁸ nasisoaar⁸ kaim⁸ kaim⁸ nut⁸haawe. Autaahaath⁸hop⁸ nasisoaar⁸ gw⁸wunyaap⁸ nut⁸haahandun⁸ Autaahaath⁸ho nyangi wapa nanyam⁸tand⁸ katimb⁸paap⁸ nanyam⁸taiso taat⁸ gw⁸nyaawa and⁸titaat⁸ jat⁸m⁸ nut⁸haahandun⁸ am⁸ is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho napaitaat⁸ numw⁸t⁸haahandun⁸ sonyaah⁸ kaim⁸ nut⁸waate. Iyataat⁸ k⁸manyaam⁸ ap⁸paah⁸ awaind⁸ j⁸himatind⁸hand⁸ nyah⁸ kait⁸haahand⁸ is⁸hiyais⁸ maar⁸ho nasisoaar⁸ nanyam⁸ nut⁸haahand⁸ sand⁸ ap⁸paah⁸ awaind⁸hande.

¹³ Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandaahi piwaha wa piwaamaatipaha wanhandi piwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonih piwaha waaraahi wanhandi piwaatingitihandapi sandito tipi nepemaipe kapih bimo-hiyhiya atitaatiwi kiyaamihaara kaundtaapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini piwaha windi piwaamandihara wanhandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maarihoi maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amitihaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise. ¹⁵ Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maariho gaapundataataahi ami nisi amitihaaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri aunihitonih ami nisi amitihaaisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihiri Autaahaatihopi katito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapih bimonih kinyi piwaha waaraahi piwaatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamih kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maatiitaise koaisi kinyi piwaha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahih piwaha neh gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati andtititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihomi watipihandi ningisi nanimih nini piwaha windi piwaamandihaha kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitipihaaat piwandaato. ¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya ahoyainjaihihura nini piwaha neh naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanih kiya Autaahaatihoi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitandito. O ami nini piwaha pihind taahiwaiwa piwaha kiha kiha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. ²⁰ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamataiwi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami gwinyaaniwi gwinyaahyaataawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipaatih satati ahondaise:

“Nini ishiya piwaha wa piwaatipihiyai neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanih kiya nuwi nisi ishiyaisi piwaha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaundtaapo. Saindi kaisanhandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwaha atihomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho*

28:11-12; Joniho 10:34

tati Awaisiho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandi jihandaatih ahotishiapi akite tipi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwih piwaha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaatihomi nini Autaahaatihonini Akitihonih watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati ishiya kop gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihomi komi watipihandi kaimdmandi aimi gwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihrohohiyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihya kop gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami ishiya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwih piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatihomi kop aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaatimatauh nisi maariho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaimdmandi ishiya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kop aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanwi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwaha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatipwaha wanhaara wanhandi piwaatisaihaahi ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya katih nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo. ²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ishiyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihatih bimainjaho sami piwahaara komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwaha atisharaahi komi maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonih gwunyaatitaise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa ishiyaapi noaasati nisi omanititih ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaatihomi neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonih keti kuraanih satati katitaise, “Titihi apipaahi akitinih Autaahaatihomi sangisatindaise,” tati katitaise.

Titih Napimasawi Kaiwi Autaahaatihoi Mepi Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwihireti kasatitaano. Sahi

ninaasiyaat̄hi saiwi kaitaat̄we. Utaaho wo aun̄hih̄iri Autaahaat̄hoai mep̄i autaahemwaitand̄h̄iri katane. Iyon̄hi am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha is̄hiyaiṣi biyati nuses̄ipati kataunjane. Iyon̄hi am̄i wo Autaahaat̄ho p̄wiha wa kaundis̄iha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyon̄hi am̄i wo p̄wiha wa usaam̄iha wind̄i ko atisati p̄waamaataha waniha p̄waatane. Iyon̄hi am̄i wo p̄wiha ka nepemaah̄iwati kiyaam̄ihaara katane. Saiwi kiyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya kap̄hi bimohiȳhiyai and̄iwiw̄ih̄ira kaiwise. ²⁷ Am̄i is̄hiya usa p̄wiha usaam̄ihaara wan̄handi p̄waat̄itaatiwaah̄i aw̄it̄wihiya yahurisangis̄i am̄i mur̄mingwaasisangis̄i wo jih̄i p̄waatati nam̄ihaahon̄hi am̄i wo kap̄hi p̄waatati nam̄ihaahon̄hi am̄i wo kas̄ini p̄waatane. Iyon̄hi am̄i wo kingwaasam̄i p̄wiha waaraah̄i p̄waatot̄ihaap̄i sat̄iwiha katawaatopo tati kiyaam̄ihaara nepemaah̄iwati katane. ²⁸ O am̄i p̄wiha ka nepemaah̄iwati kat̄itand̄iho kap̄hi owetonaah̄i ko p̄wiha kiha kihaara Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄hat̄hap̄i p̄waamaat̄i neh̄i b̄ipis̄i bimone. Neh̄i b̄ipis̄i bindataati sawaho kanati am̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisataah̄ih̄i p̄wanane.

²⁹ Am̄i won̄ji sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha is̄hiyai kaund̄itaat̄iwiha atiwi newaawaah̄i yahurisangi am̄i mur̄moaisangi is̄hiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai kaund̄iwise. Kaundis̄ih̄i am̄i usa bindawaaw̄i sa p̄wiha tit̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nasahaaro e neh̄ihaar̄o t̄wi atiwi nep̄i mmon̄iwi ḡwinyaap̄ise. ³⁰ Siyati wo taati p̄wiha katon̄hi kap̄hi det̄i bimohiȳhiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i woais̄i Autaahaat̄ho p̄wiha sa kat̄ime undat̄i net̄i ḡwunyaati kaundonaah̄i jih̄i p̄wiha katis̄iho p̄wiha ka nam̄ihaatosat̄i neh̄i b̄ipis̄i bimone ko dot̄i katane. ³¹ Sand̄i katot̄imand̄i sah̄i nahatiyaati Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha atiwi nep̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ito. AUSAWAHURA jatawa nap̄imasaw̄i jih̄i won̄ji katisam̄ih̄i am̄i kap̄hi won̄ji katisam̄ih̄i am̄i ipoti won̄ji kat̄iwise. Saiwi kiyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha atin̄iwi katawaaw̄i nahatiyaati Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wihaap̄i biyati nases̄ipatati gisunyaat̄it̄ando. Saiwi kiyawaaw̄i K̄rais̄ihom̄ih̄iret̄i baiwi and̄it̄iw̄i japep̄ih̄irit̄aatiwo. ³² Sah̄i kiyawaahura k̄imaiwi kaitaat̄we. Utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha atisati net̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄itand̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho wat̄ip̄hand̄i nunyonaah̄i ko p̄wiha namasati kat̄itand̄ihuraapun̄i am̄i ko p̄wiha kat̄im̄i not̄i owemaitand̄ihuraapun̄i sawaho jatataati Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha atisati nes̄iha ausaane. ³³ Is̄i sah̄i ḡwinyaap̄ise nyah̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nosasaat̄i m̄ihoaih̄iraati kaisaihi Autaahaat̄hoai sandap̄i pound̄it̄aiso. O am̄i nyah̄i ot̄ip̄ipati itatamanaati nap̄imasaati napaisaati kaisaihaah̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho gaare tati maarit̄it̄aise.

Is̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiyaati maas̄i ahoyanawaahura Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya usa kiyoh̄ipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati am̄i as̄hiya warisais̄ih̄i saiwi kaitaat̄we. As̄hiya us̄hiyaisahiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya ahoyan̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i p̄wiha wind̄i p̄waamaat̄iw̄i b̄ipi napaisaati bim̄itaat̄we. Kiya as̄hiya p̄wiha kap̄hi is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄ihaat̄i p̄waat̄itaat̄iw̄i nyah̄i wind̄i maar̄imito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya neh̄i kiyaam̄i warisam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimaaw̄ise as̄hiyaap̄i saiwise tati Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Mosesiho katati ahais̄ih̄eti japep̄ih̄iwo. ³⁵ O am̄i kiya as̄hiya wapaap̄i biyati namuses̄ipatati ḡmaawunyaaton̄hi kapaap̄i nasendaat̄iwaah̄i nuw̄i an̄jip̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i warisais̄i nunjen̄iw̄i nep̄ise. Apopaati waati Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya ahoyanohiȳhiyaam̄i ot̄ihaat̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄ih̄eti wapaap̄i nasenati p̄waat̄itand̄i sand̄i tit̄ih̄i maah̄e. ³⁶ Nis̄i aim̄i kasatoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄iwi wind̄i kamaayopo. Owetise. Is̄i sah̄i jih̄i yeyet̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha nesis̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄it̄hiyaat̄itawaawo? Aiwi am̄i neh̄i sah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha atiwihiyaat̄itawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati am̄i sam̄i wo utaa ho siyati ḡwinyaataataah̄i n̄ini Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha atind̄i net̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati ḡwinyaaso so n̄ini p̄wiha k̄ima katot̄i maap̄i biyati ak̄ite tati ḡwinyaane am̄i Awais̄iho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nan̄imih̄ihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Is̄i sah̄i atiwise, utaa ho wo n̄ini p̄wiha k̄ima kand̄i j̄ipatiyoh̄i maap̄i akaahaamaah̄e tati nemas̄ihop̄i sah̄i ko p̄wiha is̄hiyai kaund̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ho koais̄i nunyahore t̄wi wind̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise. Owetise. ³⁹ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ihyaate, n̄ini p̄wiha kasat̄im̄i nap̄iti wan̄i ipotiha sand̄i kasat̄iti owemaitand̄iyo. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ho It̄ip̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i nep̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha atiwi nep̄i is̄hiyai ausaap̄i kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i ḡwinyaawaat̄iwise. Aiwi am̄i is̄hiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya p̄wiha wa kiya athomiwi p̄waamaat̄iwihaara wan̄ihand̄i p̄waatisaihiȳih̄i sah̄i wind̄i namaawisapupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaat̄hoai mep̄i autaah̄epumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura m̄ihoaih̄iwi kamaiwi jatawa tit̄ih̄iret̄i nap̄imasaw̄i kaiwise.

15

jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i namumwaitandaah̄i am̄i ko K̄iraisihoaisangi w̄ind̄i ahowimat̄i namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaat̄ho napohiȳhiyai w̄ind̄i ahowimat̄i jap̄h̄i namumwaitandaah̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoaisangis̄i w̄ind̄i ahowimat̄i namumwaahon̄h̄i kon̄h̄i daah̄i napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Is̄ihiya napohiȳhiyai jap̄h̄i namepaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i akaahanaah̄i K̄iraisihoai Autaahaat̄ho w̄ind̄i ahowimat̄i jap̄h̄i namumwaitaihe. Iyon̄h̄i am̄i nyami p̄w̄iha K̄iraisihop̄ha kasatoh̄haap̄i neh̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaitauhe. Aiw̄i am̄i sangi Autaahaat̄ho jap̄h̄i w̄ind̄i namaasamaahon̄h̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i sam̄i maip̄h̄aiwaat̄ih̄i bim̄itaue ¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napohiȳhiyai yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i namaiw̄i as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i namep̄i neh̄i owet̄itaue. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ipot̄ihura gaahand̄i kanyitand̄ihandap̄i jat̄im̄i nyoh̄it̄imand̄i neh̄i wan̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bimohur̄imuraah̄ih̄i kanyitand̄ihandap̄i jat̄im̄i nohaawaah̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyah̄i as̄itimat̄it̄ihaahand̄i w̄ind̄i namaito. Namaitaan̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nyapi sat̄iw̄i ese neh̄ihand̄i jatopo t̄iw̄i maar̄ih̄o as̄ip̄inyito.

²⁰ Iyataat̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaāh̄i siyate. K̄iraisihoai napohiȳhiyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ho jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i numwaataise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya napop̄i nanoposohiȳhiyai jap̄h̄i nepaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i osaataat̄i nandapa j̄hap̄ihapa ak̄ip̄ipa ahotipatamatiyat̄i K̄iraisiho nunjat̄i j̄h̄i nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihara daih̄ira nuwat̄i japwaas̄ipatamatiyat̄i am̄i utaaho wo is̄ihiya napomawaw̄hiya jap̄h̄i nepaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nunjat̄i daih̄ira nuwat̄i japwaataise. Siyat̄i ko nunjat̄i jap̄h̄i nepataise am̄i is̄ihiya gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai jap̄h̄i nepaitaat̄iwo. ²² Is̄i n̄n̄i katot̄imaap̄i sand̄iha kasatond̄i nases̄ipat̄i kasat̄itaano. Adaam̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nemwasit̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄in̄i napohaayo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoaisangis̄i kiyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄isat̄i japep̄ih̄rind̄ihanda jap̄h̄i nepataise am̄i is̄ihiya gw̄unyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napohiȳhiyai jap̄h̄i nepaitaat̄iwo. ²³ Am̄i K̄iraisihoaisaw̄i naasura w̄ind̄i namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya neh̄i kiyai kiyaap̄ihura nap̄imasaw̄i nepaitaapo. K̄iraisiho j̄ho nepatais̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i usa nepaitaapo. K̄iraisiho jap̄h̄i nason̄ihura kom̄ihiya nahatiya as̄iȳhiyaimat̄iw̄i jap̄h̄i nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Am̄i kiya nahatiya nepasaih̄i am̄i ipot̄ihand̄i yap̄imbatun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄imba ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iw̄imaiwaun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i wan̄i is̄ihiyaan̄i taaw̄i bimaam̄i nyohur̄imura Autaahaat̄ih̄o net̄i nemaitaise. Siyat̄i saiwa Autaahaat̄ih̄o ipot̄i nemaitand̄i ahoton̄h̄i j̄h̄i nasat̄i gaman̄imo wan̄i yap̄h̄i nahanda it̄ip̄ih̄o as̄ihat̄ind̄it̄ihap̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ih̄oai t̄iw̄ip̄indat̄i n̄wisapuwat̄i ahotiwaiwai nemat̄i am̄i kaiwaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i owematosat̄i oweton̄h̄i K̄iraisiho gaman̄ih̄o t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄o ahiyat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewa is̄iwat̄i is̄ihiya nahand̄i ko osamat̄i iwinjat̄it̄aise. Siyat̄i K̄iraisiho nahataapai Awais̄ih̄o j̄hoematat̄i jat̄im̄i not̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewai nemat̄i owemat̄i gaaton̄h̄i ko jaat̄i bim̄iwaiwa netat̄i Sap̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyat̄i K̄iraisiho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Awais̄ih̄o j̄hoematat̄i nahataapai osamat̄i jat̄im̄i not̄i kom̄i tiworisais̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o net̄i tiwat̄i ipatisat̄i K̄iraisihom̄i yat̄ih̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ihemahon̄ihuraat̄it̄ando. ²⁶ Siyat̄i ko tiworisa nahataapa wap̄i maaw̄i nemat̄i owetan̄h̄i am̄i ipot̄ihand̄i nemaitand̄ihand̄i sand̄ih̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiyaan̄i napw̄it̄ihaahand̄isangis̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i satat̄i ahondaise. Autaahaat̄ih̄o kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa net̄i K̄iraisiho jat̄itand̄i aim̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄imataise. P̄w̄iha k̄ima satat̄i katis̄ima Autaahaat̄ih̄o sawaho kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa net̄i ko jat̄itand̄i K̄iraisihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄imataise. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayo, Autaahaat̄ih̄o kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa net̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄imas̄ih̄o. siyataahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o sawaho kahapaamap̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i K̄iraisiho ninjat̄it̄ando tat̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i sanamais̄e. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyat̄i kapa K̄iraisihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ahotinjat̄i ipot̄ihura ko Mwaaho Sap̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ihom̄i yat̄ih̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i sanot̄i bim̄it̄aise, j̄hura Autaahaat̄ih̄o kahapaamap̄ipa net̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ah̄wis̄ihom̄o. Iyon̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o sawaho nahataapai osamat̄i jat̄it̄aise.

²⁹ Is̄ihiya aim̄i napohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ih̄o jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i numwaitand̄ihandap̄ih̄a p̄w̄iha akaahaametat̄i jaiw̄ihanaah̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳhiyai and̄it̄iw̄isaih̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaahiya as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nep̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaat̄iw̄i is̄ihiya as̄iȳhiyai waapoho napaap̄i nehopo. ³⁰ Sah̄i nyangis̄i baiw̄i nyainjap̄ise, nyah̄i k̄imat̄i ot̄ip̄imbat̄i kawison̄ih̄i is̄ihiya usa nahatewet̄i nyangis̄i it̄ih̄inyat̄iw̄i nep̄i nanyop̄sas̄itaat̄iwiyowo. Autaahaat̄ih̄o is̄ihiyai w̄ind̄i jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i as̄iyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i namumw̄itaayonaah̄i nyah̄i daayaat̄i kandap̄i p̄w̄iha napaap̄i ausaitaan̄ihe? ³¹ Nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaate, asis̄i nahatewet̄i is̄ihiya n̄ngis̄i nep̄i nanop̄sasauh̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄i det̄i det̄i nanoaipataise. N̄n̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ih̄a kasatataato nis̄i nais̄ihiyaate. Sand̄i n̄n̄i apaap̄imaato sah̄i K̄irais̄i Jisaas̄ih̄oaisaw̄i maas̄i bimauh̄i

n̄n̄i sap̄i maaritataat̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ma kandaato. ³² Is̄hiya aim̄i napohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i an̄imwaaḥip̄atomb̄i namepaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i sand̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄indaataaḥi sandap̄i n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaan̄ihe. Kamanaat̄i neh̄i nan̄ih̄iyaat̄i bind̄iha nandapa waapoho nga nandaan̄ihe. O am̄i bousonaaḥi napowaat̄i sik̄iyaat̄i ahot̄it̄ihaahandisonaat̄i p̄w̄iḥa k̄ma akaahanaaḥi is̄hiya Epesaasihandaahap̄hiya suhw̄i maasap̄ihom̄i kair̄ih̄iret̄i kaiw̄i bimohiȳhiyaaisat̄i it̄ih̄it̄indaan̄ihe. Aiw̄i am̄i k̄iya n̄ngi napitaiw̄i and̄it̄iniw̄itaapo. Sand̄ih̄i owet̄itaise. ³³ Is̄hiya wiwa nap̄iw̄i sangis̄i jaiw̄isat̄itaapo. Is̄hiya jaiw̄isatisaiḥi am̄i sah̄i k̄iya maip̄hiya maip̄haiwa kaiw̄ih̄iyaisaw̄i daayawaaw̄i sam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i nasop̄sas̄iw̄i am̄i sam̄i gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i nasop̄sas̄itaapo. ³⁴ Is̄i ket̄i sam̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihand̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄iw̄i sam̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa b̄ipi nam̄ihaap̄ise. N̄n̄i t̄it̄ih̄i sangis̄i kasatataato. Kasatataaton̄i atiwise. Is̄hiya usa sam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sanḡi gw̄unyaaat̄i nuses̄ipatahiye. N̄n̄i p̄w̄iḥa k̄ma katoh̄iḥa sah̄i atisawaaw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i sam̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i mas̄itand̄i kandaato.

Amb̄ipati Jap̄ih̄i Nepas̄ipati Sat̄i Neh̄i Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Am̄i is̄hiya usa sat̄iw̄i nasendaapo: “Is̄hiya aim̄i napomahohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i nap̄itaiw̄i nepaitaapo? Aiw̄i am̄i k̄iya napomahohiȳhiya nepawaahura amb̄ipati napitehat̄i nesih̄iya nepaitaapo?” t̄iw̄i nasendaapo. ³⁶ Is̄hiya usa saiw̄i taaw̄i nasesaihaaḥi siya w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaat̄i namauses̄ipatahiya katawaatopo. K̄nȳi m̄mon̄ip̄i aim̄i ḡihunyaatataise. Kon̄ihoun̄i am̄i wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahin̄ih̄i namaaasaat̄i namaopotataaḥi am̄i namutat̄i w̄ind̄i yan̄imisat̄i as̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i ah̄imet̄itaise. ³⁷ Kon̄iho am̄i wapaisangi neh̄i yand̄ip̄iho kw̄itaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataat̄i yand̄ip̄iho so tamitat̄i yananaat̄i ipot̄i noaipaitand̄i ahotahomat̄iyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaat̄iho sawaho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kon̄ihoḥi tamitat̄i am̄i yananaat̄i set̄itand̄ihapa nunyat̄i ah̄iyataise. Sawaho siyat̄i yand̄ip̄iho kw̄itaaho kahamat̄ip̄etaho n̄naasoais̄i tamitat̄i yananaat̄i nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaat̄iho amb̄ipati kiyat̄i ahaipatisangis̄i sik̄iyate. Nahataapa neh̄i naas̄iketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati wipetahat̄i kiyat̄i ah̄iyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i maasap̄iho amb̄ipati wipetahatisahaḥi kiyat̄i ah̄iyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i koais̄i amb̄ipati wipetahat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i araiho osetetap̄ihoais̄i amb̄ipati wipetahat̄i nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Amb̄ipati yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄at̄i siyat̄i neh̄i kati w̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i amb̄ipati yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄at̄i neh̄i kati w̄ite. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i kahapaamap̄ipa autaaḥi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahotim̄ip̄aam̄i yundanȳiha nausain̄j̄ip̄ipa am̄i kaiwai neh̄i wipetati naas̄iketahaiwe. Iyataat̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa k̄maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihapaam̄i yundanȳiha nausain̄j̄ip̄ipa am̄i neh̄i kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ip̄ihom̄i yundanȳiha nausain̄j̄it̄ihand̄i wipetahand̄it̄ih̄i am̄i waat̄ihom̄i yundanȳiha wipetahand̄it̄ih̄i am̄i kaumbwaatisangis̄i kaatam̄i yundanȳiha wipetahaare. Iyataat̄i am̄i kaumbw̄ihaiwa oth̄at̄ih̄i n̄naasaamaat̄am̄i yundanȳiha yiyand̄ih̄i wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya aim̄i napowaw̄ih̄iya jap̄ih̄i nepahohiȳhiyaaisangis̄i sik̄etahiyaare. Is̄hiya napwauḥi yamwaahohiȳhiyaam̄i amb̄ipati ain̄jotat̄i namasaat̄i nop̄sas̄inataise. Am̄i is̄hiya jap̄ih̄i nepahohiȳhiyaam̄i amb̄ipatiḥi ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i namaasaat̄i w̄ind̄i namop̄sas̄indaise. ⁴³ Amb̄ipati yap̄ipataat̄ih̄i yamwaahoh̄ipati sat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihate. O am̄i amb̄ipati jap̄ih̄i nepas̄ipati sat̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahate. Iyat̄i amb̄ipati yap̄ipataat̄ih̄i yamwaahoh̄ipati sat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i and̄it̄imit̄ihate. O am̄i amb̄ipati jap̄ih̄i nepaitand̄ih̄at̄i sat̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihate. ⁴⁴ Amb̄ipati nyah̄i yamwaahopati sat̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbatamb̄ihate. O am̄i amb̄ipati jap̄ih̄i nepas̄ipati sat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄ate. Iyataat̄i amb̄ipati w̄it̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄at̄it̄ih̄i am̄i amb̄ipati w̄it̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄atisangis̄i ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥaait̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i satat̄i j̄ipat̄ip̄indat̄i ahotise. utaaḥo j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ih̄i n̄masat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahais̄iho Adaam̄iho ahoyat̄i p̄waataḥo utaaḥo noaipataise. O am̄i Adaam̄iho ipot̄ihura noaipas̄iho sop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥaait̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i K̄raisihop̄i nam̄ihanat̄i satat̄i ahotise:

“Utaaḥo j̄iho Adaam̄iho so neh̄i utaaḥo is̄hiyaam̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄ir̄i maarisat̄i net̄i asohotat̄i maarisat̄i not̄i nasayataise. Aih̄i am̄i Adaam̄iho ipot̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iho d̄it̄ih̄ir̄isahos̄i is̄hiya as̄iȳhiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisaho noaipataise,”
Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 2:7

tat̄i ahondaise. ⁴⁶ K̄maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i amb̄ipatam̄ih̄iret̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i j̄ih̄i noaipataise. O am̄i maarihom̄ih̄iret̄i kaiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i ipot̄i noaipataat̄i amb̄ipatam̄ih̄iret̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ihandis̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaḥo j̄iho Adaam̄iho so yap̄ipatamb̄ihore. Neh̄i yap̄ipataaḥi Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ah̄iw̄ih̄ihore. O am̄i ipot̄i noaipas̄iho so yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihore. ⁴⁸ Nyah̄i is̄hiyaam̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihyaan̄i utaaḥo so yap̄ipatamb̄ihomat̄iyaaḥiyaan̄e. Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i biyaat̄i

g>wunyaahohiyi#hiyaan#ni ami utaa#ho so yam#hapataat#hap#homatiyaahiyaan#ni noaip#haayo. ⁴⁹ Akiti#ni#hi nyahi so utaa#ho yap#patamb#homatiyaahiyaan#ni bindi#haayo. siyaahiyaan#ndaahandi kandi ipoti#hura so utaa#ho yam#hapataat#hap#homatiyaahiyaan#ni bim#to.

⁵⁰ Nisi# naisi#hiyaati# nisataiwi# K#raisi#hopi# g#wunyaahohiyi#hiyaate. N#ni sangisi# piwi#ha aimi# nasanyohi#maami# tanyaaha siyate. Isi#hiya ki#maapi# yap#patamb#hiya yam#hapataati#hi Autaahaati#ho isi#hiyai winjaati# bimimb#pihi# w#ndi# naiwi# nam#ndaitaapo. Iyataati# ami kahapaamapi#pa namasaatati# nosasi#nahapa ami kahapaamapi#pa namaamasaatati# namosasi#nahapa w#ndi# namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahi# baiwi# atiwise. Piwi#ha ki#ma noaasandinj#iha ausaati# sangi# n#ni# kasati#tandiyo.* Nyahi# nahatiyaan# sangi# napowaati# bindi#haahandi# kandi# keti# kuraan#hi# nyahi# nahatiyaan# amb#pati# wipetahati# newa wipetahiyaan#ti#to. ⁵² Ipoti#hura sandi# siyati# keti# kuraan#hi# kinapaahoyati# ndi#ha ni#hoati#hi#ri# ti#maamasip#atamatiyati# otipi#ho kapapar#hi#ri# ipoti#handi# iposaihi# gaaton#hura noaipaitaise. Iyon#hi# sura isi#hiya aimi# napopi# owetohiyi#hiya japi#hi# nepaitaapo. Nepapi# kiya j#haati# w#ndi# namosasi#ndaapo. Iyon#hi# ami# nyahi# asi#y#hiyaan# sura namapowaati# bimohiyi#hiyaan#ni# noaipawaati# wipetahiyaan#ti#to. ⁵³ Sandi# siyahandapi#to ki#mati# amb#pati# namasaatati# nosasi#nj#ipati# noaipati# wipetahati#tati# kati#ni#hi# nasisoaari# ahoti#mi# nutaise. Amb#pati# napwipati# wipetahati# noaipati# w#ndi# owemetati# kati#ni#hi# asi#patitati# ahoti#mi# nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Amb#pati# sati# namasaatati# nosasi#nj#ipati# noaipati# wipetahati#tati# nasisoaari# kati#ni#hi# ahoti#mi# nutaise. Amb#pati# sati# napwipati# wipetahati# noaipati# asi#pimatati# kati#ni#hi# ahoti#taise. Siyon#hi# sura Autaahaati#homi# piwi#ha sapa#saitaise# tati# ahotisi#ha noaipati# akaahaati#taise. Autaahaati#homi# piwi#ha wapi#hi# satati# ahotisi#haapi#to: "Autaahaati#ho kohematati# isi#hiya napwi#taati#wi#handi# tiwati# ipatisati# kandisi#ni#hi# owe#mataise." Asaiyaaho

25:8

⁵⁵ "Kinyi# isi#hiya napwi#taati#wi#handanyi# watipi#handi# maahe?"

"Kinyi# kinyi# watipi#handi# yaipataahamataimbi# isi#hiyai yaaw#handi# nunyapi# tiwini#hi# napohi#ti#handi# maahe?" Oseyaa#ho 13:14

tati# ahotisi#haapi#to. ⁵⁶ Isi#hiya napwi#taati#wi#handami# watipi#handi# isi#hiyai yaaw#handi# numw#ndi#handi# sandi# isi#hiya maipi#haiwa kiyohi#ti#hande. Ami# maipi#handami# watipi#handi# sandi# win#hapipi#pa Autaahaati#ho Mosesi#hoai# numwih# j#ipati#paimbi#paare. ⁵⁷ Siyatis# ami# nyahi#hi# Autaahaati#hoai# kinyi# gaahonje# gaare undi#ti#haawo. Nyami# Awaisi#ho Jisasi# K#raisi#homi# watipi#handi# Autaahaati#ho nyangisi# neti# andi#ti#nyaisi#hi# pw#si#pi# yaipati# nyaahemataati# newa ipi#hatisaati# ami# napwi#ti#haahandisi#ngi# aimi# ipatisi#haayono. ⁵⁸ Isi# nisi# naisi#hiyaati# nisataiwi# K#raisi#hopi# g#wunyaahohiyi#hiyaate. Sahi# baiwi#ni#hi# andi#ti#ti#wi# bitosawise. Aiwi# sahi# wapaapi# yaiwi# oni#himiti#wise. Sahi# dipi#pataasini# Awaisi#homi# otipi#pati# waati# kiyohi#ti#handi# neh#handi# oweti#tandi#maahe. Owetise. Sahi# saiwi# gw#nyaapi# Awaisi#homi# otipi#pati# nahateweti# waati# andi#ti#ti#wi# kawiwise.

16

Por#ho Autaahaati#homi# Isi#hiya Jerusalem#handi# Bimohiyi#hiyaapi# Naw#ho Ahoyohi#ho Nusoaasi#taati#wi# Kaundataase

¹ Autaahaati#homi# isi#hiya Jerusalem#handi# bimohiyi#hiyai# andi#ti#wipi# naw#ho numwi#taati#wi#handapi# nan#isen#wi# kandoti#handapi# n#ni# sangi# wani# sandi# kasataatao. Isi#hiya K#raisi#hopi# g#wunyaahohiyi#hiya aunah#pati# Garesiyaahanda# bimohiyi#hiyai# saiwi# kaiwise# undi#ti# kaundon#hi# kiya aimi# kiyowi# ami# sangisangisi# naasikati# kaiwi# naw#ho ahoaitaati#wi# maaritataayo. ² Iyataati# isi#hiya Garesiyaahiyaisi# n#ni# saundi#ti# kaundataato: Ni#naasiyaati# Sandehandi# nahateweti# naw#ho baiwi# yandi#hipi# ahoaimi# nuwise# biyati# taahi#ho ti#metati# ahoti#tando. Ti#metati# ahotinjati# n#ni# napisan#hi# sahi# naw#hopi# w#ndi# daapi# mmoniw#i# neh# nan#haiwi# aimi# ti#metindi#handisi# nepi#ni#mi#taati#wi# undataato. ³ Isi# n#ni# napiti# sapiti# Korindhi#handi# noaipati# isi#hiya# naw#ho# nga# baiwi# isi#wati#wi# jati#taapo# ti#wi# nam#hanohiyi#hiyai# utipi#ho# wo# j#ipati#paandi# naw#hoaisati# nunyausoasi#tando# kiya# naw#houni# utipi#houni# isi#si# Jerusalem#handi# Autaahaati#homi# isi#hiyaisi# ki#mo# naw#ho# Autaahaati#homi# isi#hiya# Korindhi#handi#ahapi#hiya# sapi# nasusoasau#hoe# undi#wi# numw#to. ⁴ Iyataati# ami# n#ni# ni#wahon#sangisi# Jerusalem#handi#ahapi# naitandi# gaatanaahi# naisani#hi# ami# kiya# maasi# n#ngisaw#i# naitaapo.

* 15:51: K#raisi#ho japi#hi# ki#maapi# yapipataapi#hi# nasoni#hura# saiwa# nyangi# nanyoai#pati# kanyimatitaise.

Por'ho Korindhiyai Not'i Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

⁵ Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapith Korindhanda noaipaito. ⁶ Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanith asisitha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisitha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanith kapith nasamasisi waphapi naisanith sahi nga nawiho naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. ⁷ Nini binotaati nehi masihonjeti sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaah nini sangisati utari masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimumaahi kimbithi Epesaasihandaah bimito. Bimisanith asisitha Judaahiyaami awaisitha kimbap'ho Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapith namasisi napito. ⁹ Nini kimbithi Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapimaato, Awaisiho nisasi daihira daanusitho nini isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piw'ha bairi ausaati taahiwaiweti kandunijitendo isihiya taahiyihiya kinyi piw'ha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiw' n'patisaihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usonwi maaritwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimitati kawisataahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehithoe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maar'ho biyati w'witonithi nesi kimbihapi napitando. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japhi napitaiso ndi nini kimbithi jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihooan'ha kasatatao. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi saphi kiyai usonda numwe isihiya k'niya naisihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonhandi kandi ko w'ndi sangisenda namaapise. Wani k'niya maasi numwe undonithi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maar'ho nur'ipipaitati napitaah'wisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Por'ho Kiyaisi Piw'ha Ipot'ha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatin'wo wiwa isihiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi K'raisihoi namap' w'ndi koai namaawipinj'itaawo. Sahi K'raisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohit'handi w'ndi namaamap' baiwi anitiwi isiwat'wise. Aiw' wapaap' w'ndi yamaiwi anditit'wi bitosawise. ¹⁴ Sami kiyoh'waiwa saiwa Autaahaat'hoaisun' ami isihiyaisun' maar'ho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. ¹⁵ Sahi aim' S'tepanaasihopuni ami kom'husasapuni g'sunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi isihiya sangi gwunyaahauhi j'hi K'raisihopi gwunyaahohususe. Kusasi sawusam' maarit'wi gwunyaahohit'handi n'ni dosisi Autaahaat'hom' isihiyaisi anditit'w'hat' otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih' nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatatao. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiw'hiya piw'ha kasatisaihi kiyaa' piw'ha at'iw'wi ami kiyaa'hat'hi p'nuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiy'hiyaam'hat'hi bimaawise. ¹⁷ Iyataati itingingwaasi S'tepanaasihotih' Potunaatusihotih' Akaikaasihotih' singwaasi nap'w' n'ngi nison'ihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati ap'paahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaap'maah' ami sahi nahatiyaati w'ndi nap'w' maanisonduhi kingwaasi sam' auna'ipati nep' sam' piw'ha nesi nap'w' nison'w' piwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiyai nap'w' n'ngisi nison'ihauhi nisi maar'ho ap'paahi biyati w'nitataisi ami sam' maar'hoaisangisi wisait'aise. Isi isihiya saiw'hiyaapi maarit'wi kiyaa' piw'ha baiwi at'iw'wise.

¹⁹ Autaahaat'hom' isihiya kimbithi propinj'handi Esiyaahanda bimohiy'hiya sangisi ip'ihirete satawaatopo. Aih' ami Akwiraahotih' ami P'risiraahaat'it'hi ami isihiya K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaat'hi kasanyurami an'ip'ithi maasi ahoyanohiy'hiyaat'hi sangisi Awaisihomi amb'pataahi ip'ihirete satawaatopo.

²⁰ K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiya nahatiya kimb'hap'hiya sangisi ip'ihirete satawaatopo. K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaami kiyoh'ihiret' kaiwi wih'wihooanj' gerin'w' bimaawise.

²¹ Nini Por'hon'ni ip'ihirete sat'iti nisi ikw'raahi n'wahon'ni j'ipati'p'aindi nusoasataayo.

²² Isihiya usa Awaisihoi maar'ho baiwi namunyaw' pohip'wisohiy'hiyaam'het' komi apowind'handi kand'nihi siyaam'het' ahot'itaise. Awaiso Awais'hoje namme.

²³ Awais'ho Jisaasihomi maar'ho as'p'aind'handi sangisati maasi ahot'itaise. ²⁴ Nini K'rais' Jisaasihomi amb'pataahi sahi nahatiyaat'angisi maar'ho nasanyataayo.

**Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapaho
Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore
Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi
Nesipihande**

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimih kinaungwaha naasaahi sanaihi 56 A.D. hura pwiha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aih ishiya usa komi pwiha jaha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetih ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai anditwipi numwitaatwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porho pwiha ipotaha kaundati osasephaati ami ishiya Korindhiyaami usa Porhomi pwiha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowih itihindaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi Pwiha Napimasataise

Porho ishiyai gaahure undati ami pwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)
Porho pwiha kataunjataati komi pwiha nahata gwunyuaahohiyihyaami maarihom kaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundisihaha (1:12-7:16)
Porho kiyaapi pwiha ausaati kaundati nawih nahatiyaati ahoaiwi ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai anditwipi numwitaatiwe undisihaha (8:1-9:15)
Ko saindimanti kiya komi pwiha kaundisihaha baiwi atiwipi pwiha kaapi akaahe twi gwinyaitaatiwe. Iyati ami Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati pwiha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho Kom otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisihaha (10:1-13:10)
Porho komi pwiha kaundim noti osasephaasihaha (13:11-13)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi pwiha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini Kiraisihomi pwiha awusaitandi Autaahaathiho maaritataati ngingi nanimahanati pwiha naninyati neti natanoaasisihonine. Nini sapa utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo nngisati kimbhihi maasi bindihaawi maisihoanji Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami aunahipa awaipati sithihandi Korindhanda bimohiyihyaatangisuni ami Autaahaathiho ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyihya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihato. ² Iyaha nyami Apoho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisisaihihi sahi wapaapi pihitwi wandi gimunyaapi ami sami maariho wandi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanji Autaahaathihoai pwaundiha nunjenihayo.

Autaahaathiho Komi Ishiyai Anditwiiwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihura

³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaatimo nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komi maariho asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoari nyangi maariho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴ Ami ko siyahosi nini naanjihaiwa nehonihura ami ngingi ko Autaahaathiho anditiniwataise, ami ishiya usa naanjihaiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditwiiwitando. Isi ami nngisi Autaahaathiho neti anditinisipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanjihandi nesaihihura nini nga kiyai anditwiiwito. ⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa konhi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisingi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonih ishiya nini maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninithi Autaahaathiho konhi ngingi taati anditiniwati ninjati mi notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapi maahae Autaahaathiho ngingi anditinihonihi sahi ngingi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaaso twi Autaahaathopi baiwi gwunyuaasahi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisisihonih sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi wandi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapi maahae ami sahi nngisi ninjawaawi satiw nyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditinyaiwitaaso twi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aih ami nini sapa saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanhi watipitwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapi maahae sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa

n̄n̄i nehoḥipatamataiw̄i nesaihi Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi and̄it̄nis̄ipatamatiyat̄i sangis̄i ko and̄it̄saiw̄it̄aihi n̄n̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaataate.

⁸ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ihyaate, sandap̄i sahi mmon̄iwise. N̄n̄i nis̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati yaas̄ihaiwa asakaind̄i yap̄ipati P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Esiyaahanda nanaaipas̄ih̄i n̄n̄i ne-taayo. Iyataat̄i saiwa nis̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati yaasati m̄maip̄nimatiwaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohaiwanda nis̄i and̄it̄atami wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nan̄it̄ip̄ihaahand̄i n̄n̄i nga w̄ind̄i net̄i t̄imwaapw̄it̄itaahetahaiwa n̄ngi nanaaipataise. Aih̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaataayo: N̄n̄i w̄ind̄i asohon̄in̄imet̄ito, napw̄ito ndo. ⁹ Sand̄i saimainj̄ih̄i am̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i: e wan̄i k̄imura nisap̄i ko napw̄ito tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho katat̄i gw̄inyaasurandaatis̄i n̄n̄i kapw̄it̄ande nd̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Am̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i saind̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ihon̄inis̄i nga and̄it̄it̄it̄ond̄i w̄ind̄i n̄wahonisap̄i minjat̄ind̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho am̄i is̄ihya aim̄i napomahohiȳih̄iyaisangi ahowimat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaas̄ihoet̄i nis̄i maar̄iho ah̄iyat̄i koaisaah̄ih̄i winjat̄it̄ande, am̄i ko n̄ngi n̄tatanan̄at̄i nga and̄it̄in̄iw̄it̄ando. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i j̄ihura n̄n̄i saind̄i napw̄it̄and̄i det̄it̄ih̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄i maahore. Siyat̄i n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄i maahosi wapa n̄ngi net̄i m̄maip̄in̄isat̄i nanop̄isat̄itand̄ihapa nanaoipahon̄ihura kaiwaat̄ihap̄i ko n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄i maitaise. Nan̄i maahot̄ih̄i am̄i n̄ngi wiwa net̄i nanop̄isat̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nan̄im̄itand̄ihaiwa nanaoipahon̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i nan̄i maap̄i nutand̄i n̄n̄i Kop̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i gw̄unyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i sahi nisap̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i: nisap̄i gaapund̄iwise sat̄it̄i nas̄isenataayo. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihya taahiȳih̄iya nisap̄i gaapund̄isaihi Autaahaat̄iho gaahat̄i kiyat̄i kiyaa m̄ gaap̄ipati at̄iwisat̄i n̄ngi net̄i nanop̄isat̄itand̄ihaiwa wiwa nanaoipas̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i nan̄i maahon̄ih̄i am̄i kandap̄i is̄ihya taahiȳih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄inȳi gaahon̄e gaare und̄itaapo.

Por̄iho Korind̄ihyai Nap̄it̄i Jasondo Undataahand̄i Kand̄i Not̄i Mausose

¹² Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maarit̄it̄i sand̄i kandaato. Is̄ihya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄iheti gaahon̄in̄i saasanotahon̄in̄i daind̄i bitondaayo ndo. Iyataat̄i am̄i sa p̄iwa n̄n̄i katoh̄i maap̄i nis̄i maar̄ihoaisangi ak̄ite tat̄i ḡinunyaataataise. Am̄i sahih̄i aim̄i sawanaat̄i mmon̄iw̄ihyaate. N̄n̄i sam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄in̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄it̄ih̄iret̄i sam̄i nd̄iheti auta daind̄i bitohon̄iho. Saind̄i daind̄i bitondaat̄i is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihoai mauson̄iw̄ihya am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaahoh̄ih̄iret̄i net̄i japep̄ih̄irataamaayo. Owetise. Neh̄i n̄n̄i gaahand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaind̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i koaisun-yaat̄i gaahat̄i kanisat̄i and̄it̄in̄iw̄it̄and̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataat̄i ut̄ipiwa n̄n̄i sap̄i j̄ipati p̄iyoh̄iw̄iwa sahi nga aw̄it̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nases̄ipati tand̄ih̄iret̄i n̄n̄i j̄ipati piyataayo. Iyataat̄i wan̄imura sap̄i n̄n̄i j̄ipati p̄iyoh̄iw̄iwa p̄iw̄iha nahata sahi w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i namaases̄ipainje. Namaases̄ipainj̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i sap̄i saind̄i kiyai ipot̄ihura biyat̄i nuses̄ipaton̄ih̄i mmonawaaw̄i Por̄iho wapa namoasat̄i nahataapa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kanyatataase t̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Am̄i sahi saisaihi nyami Awais̄iho Jisaasiho is̄ihyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usondand̄i jap̄ih̄i nason̄ihura n̄n̄i sap̄i maarit̄isan̄ih̄i am̄i sahi nisap̄i maarit̄itaat̄iw̄i. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Am̄i sahi nisap̄i maarit̄itauh̄i kandap̄i P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Masetoniyaaahandaahap̄i notaat̄i j̄ih̄i sangis̄i jainjaitand̄i gw̄inyaaho. Jainjap̄i nundat̄i am̄i jap̄ih̄i Masetoniyaaahandaahap̄i nasataat̄i j̄ihaat̄i jainjaitando. Saind̄i yataira jainjati am̄i asis̄iha waat̄i net̄i sangis̄i Autaahaat̄iho jatatanan̄at̄i and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄ih̄iretap̄i n̄n̄i sangi p̄iwaasat̄it̄ando. Sangis̄i saind̄i p̄iwaasat̄ih̄i nasahosisan̄ih̄i am̄i sahi sura wapa n̄n̄i P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Judiyaaahandaahap̄i is̄isi nutand̄ihapan̄i am̄i n̄ngis̄i daih̄ira and̄it̄in̄iw̄itand̄ihapa wapaun̄i nan̄im̄itaat̄iwo. Sand̄i n̄n̄i katoh̄it̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kaitand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i kandaato. Jaip̄ipaamaah̄e. Owetise. ¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i sahi nisap̄i Por̄iho ko neh̄i p̄iw̄iha et̄itaat̄indaaso t̄iw̄i n̄n̄i nap̄it̄i sangis̄i jasondo satoh̄it̄imandap̄i gw̄inyaawaayowo? Am̄i n̄n̄ih̄i wapa kaitand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isasoh̄ih̄iret̄i utaaḥo wo Autaahaat̄ihoai mausonaho kair̄ih̄iret̄i kiyataamaayo, am̄i sahi nisap̄i saiwi s̄iret̄i gw̄inyaataat̄iwo. Aind̄i am̄i naas̄ikura utaaḥo wo is̄ihyai saundat̄i: “Ye ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i kaito,” undatosat̄i am̄i neh̄i n̄wip̄ihand̄i tanyaaha owehand̄i nepemaitat̄i satat̄i: “Owe. N̄n̄i w̄ind̄i sand̄i kamaito,” undis̄ihomataind̄i kiyataamaayo. Owe. N̄n̄i w̄ind̄i saind̄i kamaind̄ihon̄ine. ¹⁸ Am̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i sapa kaito tat̄i katimb̄ipa nasisoar̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kapaah̄ih̄i kiyahore. Aih̄i am̄i nisangi s̄ik̄iret̄i kiyataayo. Aind̄i n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i sand̄i: “Ye, k̄imand̄i n̄n̄i kaito,” ndosat̄i tanyaaha owehand̄i nepemaind̄i owe. N̄n̄i sand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaito nd̄i kand̄ihon̄in̄i maah̄e. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄n̄i Por̄ihon̄in̄i Sairaasiȳi Timoteyaisat̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisas̄i K̄iraisihop̄i katawaasasoh̄iha w̄ind̄i mot̄inat̄i namaases̄ipataha yaingwanaani sangis̄i katawaasas̄ihaamaayo. Neh̄i naasaah̄ih̄i katawaasas̄ihaayo. Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho kop̄i Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i K̄iraisiho setaho noaipat̄i am̄i siyahaiwa kaitaise

tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraishiho Autaahaatihoi windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihhi kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraishihohi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihhi kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihhi titihhi kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaatihohi jihhi tïmanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraishiho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihhi ami sandi Kiraishiho kaindindapi nyahhi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatihohi isihiyaisi kawitandi jihhi tïmanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatihoi newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi nehi ko sawahohihhi ningisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihhi ami nyahhi Kiraishihohi andititaati gwunyaaahaayo. Gwunyaaahonihhi Autaahaatihohi komi Itipihohi Gaahoi neti natausaasihhi ko nasati nyami omanjititihhi maarihooatihhi bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjititihhi bimisoraahhi Autaahaatihohi sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahhi kiyaatinihhi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwï nasamihanaayo,” nyataase. Iyatï ami Itipimo Autaahaatihohi nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihhi nasati nyami omanjititihhi bimiso so ipotihura nyahhi komi isihiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jihhi apipaahhi katati tïmanati ahaimbipaami jihhapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sahi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyataata.

Porihohi Korindhiyai Keti Notï Maawinjasitihandapi Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³ Wanï kima piwïma nini keti japihhi sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihhi keti notaataahhi ami maipihandhi samihatihhi ahotindihandapi piwïha apipaahhi watipihaha kasatisanihhi ami samï maarihohi omanjititihhi yaasati neti nasopïsasinati maipititaihhi kandapi nini sangisenda japihhi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwïha sa nehi akiti akitihaaanihhi Autaahaatihohi ninjati mmosihhi nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitisanaaahhi gaasi Autaahaatihohi ningi neti nanosasane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihi aimi anditititwï Jisaasihohi taawï nga gwunyaaawaayopo. Saiwï sahi gwunyaaawaayowï nini sangisi sasatitï nini Kiraishihohi kandiasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaaapise satitandïmahe. Owe. Nini nehi samï Kiraishihohi aimi gwunyaaahohitihandhi neti andititititwï wataayo ami sahi kiyaatinihhi Kiraishihohitihaha piwïha akaaha anditititwï gwunyaaapi maarititaatiwo.

2

¹ Aihhi nini piwïha apipaahhi watipihaha waapihindhi jihhi napiti kasatohipatamataindhi kasatisanihhi ami sahani niniunï nyami maarihohi yaasati nanyopïsasindaihhi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihhi maipihandhi samihatihhi ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nini samï maarihohi omanjititihhi neti nasopïsasitï yaasihandhi nasamisanihhi sahi windi maarimitisaihhi ami ningi nisi maarihohi omanjititihhi nepi nanipipaisaihhi nini maarititandihhiya Korindhiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahihiso. ³ Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titihhi kuraanihhi sangi jasondandï namaapitï nisi utipihohi jipatipaindï sapï aimi nusoasataayo. Ami sahi samihatihhi maipihandhi ahotindihandapi japihhi nepemaitwï ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihohi. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisi maarihohi yaasati maarimititihandhi naninyawï nini maarititandhi sahi nisi maarihohi nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihhi nini nisi utipihooatihhi aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahhi nahatiyaanï sahani niniunï maarititihaaowo. ⁴ Nini sapï utipimo kimo sïretï saindhi jipatipiyohitimandhi apaapïmaahhi nisi amitihaha nanopïsasinati waati mïtaahhi pihindhi gwïnyaati ami nisi maarihohi notï nasanisati yaasati nanitïmasihhi ami nini gwïmetaati kutipati katisati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahhi aungwohandhi nisi maarihohi nasanyohitihandhi sahi mmondaatiwï jipatipiyataayo. Ami nini samï maarihohi omanjititihhi neti sangisi yaasihandhi nasopïsasisanihhi mandïropatiwï isetitaitiwïmahe. Owetise.

Porihohi Korindhiyai Utaahohi Maipihandhi Kaisihohi Japihhi Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaaso so nisuni samuni maarihohi neti nanyopïsasati yaasihandhi nanyamiso nyahhi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwïha katati tïmanati kaindindhi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanjï wamwaanjï nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandhi wamwaanjï wamwaanjï sangi nasetaise tohitimandhi apaapïmaato kandapi piwïha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihhi ami nini kaami tiwatihaaati naimaati wa japihhi katitandhi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwï ko maipihandhi kaindihandapi wihoanji aimi nunyawï sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatiwï kamaima undohitindhi gaatihito. Aihhi ko maipihandhi kaisihohi namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandhi kaindihandapi nanipimatiwï

komî maipihandî kandînihi nepumapî japîhi numwaapî koai sahi andîtiwipise. Amî sahi komî maipihandî nepumaamasahi kandapî ko pîhitati waati maariho asipiyati gwînyaatoanda wiwa daahi konîhi nopîsasîndaiso. ⁸ Amî sandî kandapî nîni sangisi tarîwîsatîti sahi auta koai nunjawî maariho nunyawise satataato. ⁹ Amî jîhi nîni sangisi sasatîti koaisî sahi waati waati watîpîtiwî pîwîha kaundiwise satohîtiindî nîni kasatohîpîpa kapa sahi atiwî kiyowondî mmondandî pîwîha sapî aimî jîpatîpiyo. ¹⁰ Amî sahi utaaho womî maipihandî nepumawaawaahi amî nîngisangi maasi tîmaamaitîti komî maipihandî nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so nîngisi maipihandî kanisoai komî kaindîhandî awaindîhandîmetihîhandî kandî ko maipihandî nîngi kanindîhandî nemwataayo. Sahi nepî japîhi tîmaamaitîwî itatamanîndaatiwî gwînyaataati utaasomî maipihandî nemwataayo. Sandî nîni akîtihi tîtihi kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandî nyangi nanyoapasiindî wiwa Bwaasîrihîri netî awaindemati daahi nanyopîsati nyamî tîmaamaitohîtihandî netî nanyîspaitaihe. Isî amî nyahi Bwaasîrihîri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisî nyahi Kîri wîndî nehî maawinjiaati amî wîndî namaawupwaitîhaawo.

Porîho Koaisî Autaahaatiho Otîpîpatî Numwîpatapî Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wanî pîwîha nehî kai wa nîni katîtandiyô: Nîni Kîraisihopîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaitandî aunahîpatî Tîroaasihanda notaayo. Saindî niyonîhi amî Awaisîho nîni komî pîwîha kapîhi isîhiyai kandunjitandî daihîra netî daanuwati tîtihenîmataise. ¹³ Saindî kaindunjitandî daihîra nutatî japwaatatahandî kandî sapîhi nisî naisoho Taitusihoi pîwîha sapîha isîshoi woaisî nîni mausonataati amî kandapî nisî maariho wîndî yatîhi maanitise. Amî sandî nîni sapî pîhîndî gwînyaataate. Aihî amî sapîhi nehî masîhonjî isîhiyaisatî bimambîti kiyai numwasi gaasî bimaawise undîtimapî yapîpatî pîropinjîhandî Masetoniyaahandaahapî notaayo. Iyataati nîni Taitusihopî daapî notaayo.

Autaahaatihomî Watîpîhandaahi Aposerîhiya Tiworisai Tipî Ipîhatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandî kandî wanî nîni Autaahaatihoai kînyî gaahojê undîti mepî autaa-hemwataayo amî nyahi komî pîwîha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyîhiyaanîni Kîraisihoisiaati tîmaamaitohîtihandî Autaahaatiho nasisoari netî andîtinyaisîhi amî kahapaamapîpa nyahi komî otîpîpatî kawitîhaahîra netî nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipîhatisawaamihaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipîhatisotîmandî siyati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipîhatisaati isîhiyai numwaasi nasohiyîhiya kîmiye undîwî nasooanîwî aunîhiyohîpatamatiyaati isîhiyai nunjîhaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangisi nahataapîpîhi netî natanyoaaasihî isîhiyaisî komî pîwîha nyahi katawaunjîhaayo. Katawaunjîhi kîretapî isîhiya Autaahaatihopî mmonîwî gwîwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komî pîwîha nyahi isîhiyaisî katawaunjohîha sa wapa apîpaahi gaahapa waamainjotîhapaamatiyati noaipati isîhiyaamîhatîhi ahondaise. Ahotîhi amî isîhiya nahataapîpîhiya Kîraisihopî mmonîwî gwîwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Amî siyati wapa waati waamainjotîhapa nahataapîpîhi notî ahotipatamatiyaati Kîraisihopî pîwîha nyahi nesi nahataapîpîhi isîhiyai Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatiho taati japîhi numwaasawîhiyaamunî amî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatiho namumwaasawîhiyaamî otîhatîhi isapîpa kwîtaahomatiyaati tîwîhaawaati isîhiyaisî katawaunjîhaayo. Katawaunjîhi amî kandapî Autaahaatiho nyapî maaritaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati amî isîhiya Kîraisihopî pîwîha nyahi isîhiyai katawaunjohîha atîhomîwî nemahohiyîhiyai Autaahaatiho saundatî sahi nîngisawî wîndî asîtimatîwî bîmimîtaapo undîtise. Kiyaisî Autaahaatiho saundîandîhiyaasî nyahi pîwîha Kîraisihopî katawaunjohîha kiyamî maarihoatîhi itapîpaamî andîramataiwîha newaayopo. Iyataati amî isîhiya nyamî pîwîha atiwî nepemaitîwî nehauhî Autaahaatiho taati japîhi numwaasawîhiyaisaahî Autaahaatiho sahi nîngisawî asîtimatîtaatiwîhandî nepî bîmîtaapo undataase. Saundisawîhiya nyamî pîwîha kiyamî maarihoatîhi wapa apîpaahi gaahapa jîpiyati waamainjotîhapaamatiyati kurîmîwînatî nusoiipasîhi atiwî mmonîwî newaayopo. Isî amî isîhiya diyaanîhi nehî sawana nga pîwa sa katîwunjîtaapo? Isîhiya sawanaamî andîtata nga satî otîpîti wîndî kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Amî nînihi nga satî otîpîti kaito amî nînihi isîhiya usa taahiyîhiya samîhatîhi sahi usohauhî bindawa Kîraisihopî nyahi pîwîha kataunjisaihî isîhiya atitaatiwî nawîhi awaisîho nanyamîto tîwî isîhiyai katîwunjohiyîhiyaamataindîhonîni maahê. Owe. Nîni saindî wîndî kaindîhonîni maahê. Nîni Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhonînisî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamîhîri kîretî japepîhîritî Autaahaatiho ninjatîhi amî ko sawaho pîwîha naninyati natanoaasîsîha akîtihi kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerihiya Autaahaat'ho Kom' Is'hiyaisat' P'wiha Wan'ha Wisasis'haam' Ot'ip'at'hiyaare

¹ Am' sahi' usaati' nisapi' sat'iw' Por'ho nyahi' kom' amb'ipati' n'wimait'haawi' p'wi'ha sa j'ipati'piyataise t'iw' gw'inyaawaayowo? N'in' neti' n'wahon'in' gaahon'ine nd' naimaat'itand' sap' ut'ip'ho so j'ipati'piyataamaayo. Owetise. Am' sand' apaap'imaato. Nisetir'ih'etap' is'hiya usa sangi' kasat'iw' ut'ip'ho j'ipati'paitaahetahon'in'maaha. Aindi' am' sahi' nisapi' nisetir'ih'etap' Por'ho gaaho am' maip'ihoe und'iw' is'hiya usais' ut'ip'ho j'ipati'paiwi' kaund'taahetahon'in'maaha. Am' sand' is'hiya usa sap'ih' sahi' usohauh' sam'ihat'ih' bindawaawi' jaip'pa taawi' sangis' kat'iw'wasohiy'hiyaah'ih' s'reti' kiyawaayopo. ² Am' n'in'ih' nisapaah' sahi' sawanaat' noaipapi' nisetir'ih'etap' ut'ip'ho pasihandamataiw' is'hiyais' nep' kaund'wi' nunjawaayopo. Am' n'in' p'wi'ha kand'isasih'haaraah' Autaahaat'ho neti' nasepemais'ih' sahi' noaipapi' gaahiyaatimatauh' am' sam' dahopa p'wi'ha is'hiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaaw' kiya satawaatopo, e Por'ho p'wi'ha akaahaah'ih' kiya kataunjih' ka neti' kiya gaahiyemwati' nusepemaah'iwataise t'iw' mmonawaayopo. ³ Sah' sametir'ih'etap' sawanaat' sam' p'wi'ha dahopaara is'hiyais' nunjawaayopo. Am' n'in' sam'ihat'ih' bindataat' K'raisihop' kom' p'wi'ha kasat'it' kand'isasih't'handaa'ih' kom' p'wi'ha sangis' neti' nasepemais'ih' sahi' gaahiyaat' noaip'hauh' am' sam' dahopa is'hiya nahatiya ut'ip'ho pasihandamataiw' mmon'iw' awit'awaayopo. Iyauh' sahi' sam' p'wi'ha dahopaara is'hiyais' nep' K'raisih' sawaho kom' p'wi'ha ut'ip'hoaat'ih' j'ipati'pais'homataiw' nunjawaayopo. Iyataat' sand' sahi' ut'ip'ho is'hiya nahatiya aw'it'oh'homataiw' noaipah'oh'it'mand' K'raisih' p'wi'ha wapa ut'ip'hoaat'ih' j'ipati'pai'haamaaha. Am' Autaahaat'ho ap'paah' wat'ip'ho kon'ih' bimis'ihom' It'ip'ho sam' maar'ih'hoaat'ih' ot'ip'at' k'aind'ihandaah' sahi' saiwi' noaipawaayopo. Iyataat' am' sand'ih' Autaahaat'ihom' w'in'hap'pa naw'ha nan'aat'ipataat'ih' j'ipati'pindis'haamat'iyahaamaaha. Owetise. Am' neh' Autaahaat'ihom' It'ip'ho is'hiyaam' maar'ih'hoaat'ih' bimis'ihom' ot'ip'at' k'aind'ihandaaha.

⁴ Am' nyah'ih' K'raisih'hoaisaat' aim' t'maamaitaahiyaanis' kandaah' Autaahaat'ih' kom' ot'ip'at' sawaho nga kaitai' nyah' koai winjat'haayo. Kom' ot'ip'at' Autaahaat'ih' nga kaitai' am' nyah' saiwa neh' nan'hiyaat' kat'haato. ⁵ Iyataat' sat' ot'ip'it' nyah' yawanaani' nga kaito taat' kat'haamaato. Owetise. Am' nyah' yawanaani' is'hiya usais' newaat' nusepemaah'waat' gaahiyem'w'haamaayo. Neh' Autaahaat'ih' sawaho nyangis' neti' and'it'nyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi neti' and'tinyais'ih' Autaahaat'ih' p'wi'ha wan'ha Kom' is'hiyaisat' wisasis'haap' is'hiyais' p'wi'ha katawau'j'it'haawi' Autaahaat'ih' sawaho nyangis' nanyam'hanataise. Ko siyat' nanyam'hainj'ih' is'hiyais' p'wi'ha w'in'hap'paam' j'ipati'pindis'ha kaund'haamaato. Owe. Autaahaat'ihom' It'ip'ho Gaaho is'hiyaam' maar'ih'hoaat'ih' bimis'ihop' kaund'haato. Iyataat' Autaahaat'ihom' It'ip'ho soh' is'hiyais' neti' nusepemaah'wat' kiyais' as'itimat'it'at'w'hand' nunyataise. Aih' am' w'in'hap'paah' is'hiyais' sahi' maip'hiyaatis' kandap' sahi' p'wi'ha nep' Autaahaat'ih'hoap'ihap' naw'isap'it'w'ise undataase.

Autaahaat'ho Is'hiyaisat' P'wiha Wan'ha Wisasis'haam' Nausainj'it'hand' Awaind'handisahaare

⁷ Iyataat' Autaahaat'ihom' w'in'hap'pa Mosesih' is'hiyais' kataunjimb'pa am' kapa w'ind' minjapepih'roh'iy'hiyais' sahi' w'in'hap'pa w'ind' minjapepih'row' kandap' p'wi'ha nep' napop'ise undataase. Iyataat' sapa w'in'hap'pa naw'ha nan'aat'ipataat'ih' Autaahaat'ih' j'ipati'piyahapaare. Iyataat' w'in'hap'pa siyat' kapa nep' seh'imwaahohiy'hiyai sahi' p'wi'ha nep' napw'it'apo und'hapaas' Mosesih' is'hiyai kataunjih' kom' nd'maahomwaan' Autaahaat'ihom' nausainj'it'hand' noaipataise. Am' sapa w'in'hap'paap' Autaahaat'ih' gaare tiho. Iyataat' b'ipi k'ihura k'ihura taat' owendaahand' kand' Mosesihom' nd'maahomwaan' waat' awaind'hand' nausaat'ih' Is'raher'hiya Mosesihom' nd'maahomwaan' w'ind' kiyaan'ih' utaar' maawinjasopo.

⁸ Is' am' Autaahaat'ihom' w'in'hap'paam' ot'ip'at' Mosesih' nes'ipati' nausainj'it'hand' ap'paah' awaind'hand' gaahand' is'hiyaam' maar'ih' kom' It'ip'ho Gaaho nyam' maar'ih'hoaat'ih' bimis'ihora is'hiyaam' maar'ih' w'ndohaiwa ap'paah' awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataat' am' p'wi'ha is'hiyais' sahi' maip'hiyaatis' sam' maip'handap' p'wi'ha nep' napop'ise undis'haas' Mosesih' kataunjih' Autaahaat'ih' kom' nausainj'it'hand' awaind'hand' neti' nunjise. Is' am' nyah' is'hiyais' kataunjaat' saundisaih' Autaahaat'ih' sangis' sasatat' n'in' sangis' sasataato: Sah' maip'hand' owehiyaat' nis' nd'ihet' noaipawaayopo sat'itaise undisaih' Autaahaat'ih' kom' wat'ip'haiwa is'hiyaam' maar'ih' w'ndohaiwa neti' nunj'itaise. ¹⁰ Iyataat' Autaahaat'ihom' p'wi'ha w'in'hap'paam' wat'ip'hand' nausainj'it'hand'isat'

Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nusaataho isihiyaisi kataunjindhandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha wanaha komi isihiyaisati wsisisihaisaati nyahi newaati tmaamahwaati mmonihoniho. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa windi utaari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaasi nausainjithandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherihyaapi numwisihai ami komi piwaha wanaha isihiyaisati wsisisihai kaanhi jinjapahi ahotitandihaihi watipihandi ami n#wusainjithandi awaindihandisihai isihiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaathiho Piwaha Wanaha Wsisisihaiami Otipipathiyaanimatithaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaathihomi piwaha wanaha komi isihiyaisati wsisisihaiami watipihandi nausainjithandi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihiyaisi katawaunjithaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjithandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji n#wusainjithandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherihya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasapamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaathihomi piwaha wanaha noasishaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapipa numwihai komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nusaataho winihapipa Isiraherihiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjithandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohitihanda winihapipa Autaahaathiho kiyai wasasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwami ami minjapepihropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jha jahaha awitawaawwi kiyaami amitha apotihiri wapa numwaasati n#wisapusihai asihatamasipamatiyati daahi namihataati asihatihai piwaha wanaha Kiraisihopihai (Autaahaathiho wasasati komi isihiyai numwisihai) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti n#wisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitha daahi asihata namihatisihai kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihaahihai nusorihaitaise. ¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaathihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatiipaimbipa awitimi napiti wani k#murasangi Judaahiya taahiyihyaami amitha windi namausorihaitise wapa apotihiri nurimaasaitihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wasainjirihiri nausohaamasipamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaiti Autaahaathihonda notaati komi amitha asihata namihatisihai apotihiri nausohaamahohipamatiyati amitha nusorihaitati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihohi Gaaho toho so Autaahaathihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaathihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nehohiyihai jipithi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyate nyati Autaahaathihohi nanyamaito tiwanditati napamapi winihapipa japepihrohithandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahihai nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ng#wunyaahohiyihyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaathihopi ko apipaahi akitinhi awaisihohi watipihohi tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitihawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihai isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akitinhi watipihohi awaisihohi gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

4

Nyah Oniha Yapihati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihaiamatiyaahiyaanine

¹ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyangi maaritho asipinyisati komi piwaha wanaha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawwi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjithyaanisi nyahi isihiyaisi Komi piwaha katawaunjithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maan#maanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahihai wapa neh akiti akitinhi akitipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjithaawwi aimi nyami maaritho newa kipwinaati gwinyahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihhapa jaipipaatanihai isihiya mmoniwai kaisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoari Autaahaathihomi piwaha akiti akaahaahihai nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawasasithaayo. Siyaati neh Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaahaahihai Autaahaathiho sawaho nyainjatihai auta sahi (Autaahaathihomi) isihyaatangi katawasasithaayo. Ami isihiya usa mmonawaawwi nyahi neh piwaha akiti akaahaahihai katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiwai sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwimaanyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwai isihiya usa sami piwaha katiwunjohihai windi mmoniwai namehopo tota akititonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titihai katawamunjonihamaahe. Owetise. Ami sandihai isihiya siya

sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwaha atihomisohtihandaah. Saiwi atihomisaui ami Autaahaatho kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwaha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwaha nepise undihihyaataawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri isihiya neh maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyaami amitha neti nwisapusihi Autaahaathihomi piwaha wanaha Kraisihopiha nyahi isihiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohitha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti nwisapusihi ami kiya Kraisihopi piwaha sisaha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti nwisooatonih kiyaami amitha nga nusorhaatithati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi Autaahaathihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaathimetirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titih nyangi neti nanyisataise twi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitinhi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwaha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimiriti sataati sahi Jisasi Kraisihopi atiwiiwse ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihawwi Kraisihopi kanyatih kiyaahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaatho waaara satise. "Wapa owetati asihatindhandihih ahotimbipih nausaatati saasanotane," tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko sathiso kimiko Jisasi Kraisihopi neti sisahaamatih nyami daaya bitohohitihandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohitihandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitihandi ami Autaahaathopi isihiya satiw ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watipihoe twi mmondaatwe, Jisasi Kraisihopi komi ndimaahomwaaetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaathopuni ami Jisasi Kraisihopuni mmonihohitihandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa onih ya pipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatitandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimikireti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati onih yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaathihomi piwaha Kraisihopiha apipaahi gaaha anaahihah ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimat Kraisihopi piwaha ausaawa isihiyai katawaunjithaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaatho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami isihiya Autaahaathopi satiw komi otipipatihiyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiiwiwataise titaatwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipih nisapupwi kihihooanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatho kiya isi wandi neh maawinjasihi ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinhi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarho yaasihaiwa pihitwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitha (maariho) daahi kandinhi windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinhi neti namaanyopisasinjih ami nyangi Autaahaatho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaiso taati nyangi nanyoaipasipapaapi windi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhithandi kandi Autaahaatho nyangi windi namaanyamase. Ahi nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jtipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiya isi Autaahaatho kaito tati neh windi maawinjasihi siyihyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kraisihomihyaanis kandapi koai tiwihipatamataiw komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitihandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasihopi nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwathih nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyihyaanani bimonih isihiya mmonwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyihyaanandahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihopi otipipati taawaati kawisonhi kandapi isihiya nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitihandi nasisoaari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaipasih Jisaasihopi nyamithatih bindataati nyangi neti neh nyahi isihyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitihandapi isihiya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Ahi ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa ami nyami maanhi napowaati windi namaasihataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaitihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaathopi gwunyaaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaathopi gwunyaaataati satati, "Nini kinyapi ghunyaaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo." *Aunihiri 116:10* tati jipati paipamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaatho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitihai gwunyaaawaati ami isihiyaisi piwaha Kraisihopi kiyaaninhi

kaundhaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitmandi siyaati mmonhaawe, Autaahaatho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasih japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawi nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonhi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaan; noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaathomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyahi nahataapipi ausaawa kaundaati katawajohiyihiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatho maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyihiya piwaha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawajohiha atiwi Kopi gwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehithandi Autaahaatho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonhi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihiya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatho Ishiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihya Kopi Gwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi neh kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunaipana neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasih ami piwaha kimitandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati ishiyaaisi katawajohiyihiya. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati neh yamaati tiwatihaathati ishiya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanititih maariho asisaha neh naasi naaseti taati watipitai aso-hoematataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi neh masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipasiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awai-waiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatho yamihapataatihi nanyamitandihyaanitihi. ¹⁸ Aih ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotih mmohohipipeti mwihipisaati kapai iwinjatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi neh wapa yamihapataatihi nyami ndihaara windi mohonhi koaisati ahotimbipaapaahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoaipasih mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoaipasih nyahi mmonaati nehohipipaapaahi neh masihonji ahotinjati keti owetataise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta windi monihohipipa Autaahaatho nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihi ahotimbipaahi kapaanhi ahotataise.

5

¹ Kimaapi yapiambatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anaanj gohapanihaanamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohapanihaiwaasi nosasinati owetataise. Nosasinati owetonhi ami Autaahaatho ambipati apipaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatho sawaho kiyahati nanyamataise. ² Nyami ambipati yapiambatihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjhi Autaahaatho ambipati gaahati naanjhaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maariatai jatim nohaayo. ³ Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi windi somaahiyihiyaanmetihhaawe. ⁴ O ami wani ambibatibi kimati gohapanihatisaati bindihaawi naanjanisati yaasih nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatisaati napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimati noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinhi ahotimi nutandhatimatitandhatapito. ⁵ Autaahaatho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandito. Iyati ami ko Itipihoo Gaaho aimi nanyinyataise. Itipihoo Gaaho so Autaahaatho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jihapahapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraisiho ishiyai maariho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gwinyaaha.

⁶ Itipihoo Gaaho nanyamisihoo ko nasisoari sandapi neti ginyunyaasih ginyunyaainjhi Autaahaatho sandi akiti kaitataise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aimi ginyunyaatataise nyahi kimati ambibatibisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonhi neshuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanhi nyangi yandih bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonhaahandi kandi taawaati gwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸ Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaathopi gwunyaawaati ami maarihaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonhi ambipati kimaapi yapiambatibihati namasisi

ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesis yamihapataatih Awaisiho Jisaasihoaaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapih nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoaaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komii maaritati gwinyaaasihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapimaato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komii gwinyaaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaaati ami Komii maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangi kandapi wihooanjhandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komii maaritati gwinyaaasihaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangisi ami kandapi wihooanjhandi nanyamitaihiito.

Isihya Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihomi Naisihyaimatawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ndiheti bitoaitihaahyaaniso taati gwinyaaahaawi Komii maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Komii maaritati gwinyaaasihaiwaahih napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaaati Komii pwiha atiwisaati komihatih sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihyaisi sandapi biyati gwunyaatati nusesipatonih g'wunyaitaatiwi kaunditahaawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi pwiha titih akitinih akaaha kasatihao Autaahaatihoaikasi titih akite tati nyasohi. Nyahi aimi gwinyaaahaayo, sahi nyami pwiha aimi kasatohihaapi pwiha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaaahuho. ¹² Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaa ho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi kasataamaato. Owetise. Isihya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihye, o nyahih gaahyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatihomi maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihya kasatohiyihyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihye undiwi nga kaunditaaatiwi kasataaato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha nasisoaari pihitaaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiw siya nasisoaari pihitwi pwiha katimi niyowi nahariho numwaasih naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahih pwiha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatihomi kimiti kaitihaawi natanyoaaasihyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi pwiha ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaaapi katawaawaahi ami sandih nge, ami sapi sangisi anditaiwiitahaawi otipipati kiyahaayo. ¹⁴ O ami sandi apaapimaahae, Kiraisihomi maarihoni nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaahi andititaaati pwiha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitihandi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjhandi kiyaisi numwitotihandi nahatiyaamihandi namati Jisaasihoni naasohi kiyaaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaaahaawe. Siyati Kiraisihomi isihyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi sawana kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhindamatiyati kiyaaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Isihya nahatiya kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi napwitotiwihyaasi namati Kiraisihomi kiyaaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasihomi kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi napwih kiya namaapopi bimohiyihya kiyaaami maaritwi gwinyaaahohirihireti daiwi japepihiriw kaiwi bimitaatiwimaahae. Owetise. Kiyaaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematati nepasihomi gwinyaaati maaritirihireti japepihiriw kaiwi bimitaatiwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaahohura isihyaami maarihooatih mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonahaatiyaane. Iyataati ami jhisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi isihya windi moniwi g'munyaapihya maarihoni jihomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopii nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomi namihanati ah'wishiho taati windi g'maawunyaaawaahyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasihomi isihyaisi maarihoni numwindihandi aimi mmonihyaayoni siyaaati windi g'munyatitahaawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami isihya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi kiya t'maamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatihomi siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasihi kiya jih bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatihomi sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisihomi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komii napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaatihoaaisaati tiworisanimataati bimohiyihyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihoaaisati nyamaamah'waaitaise Komii naisihyaanimatitahaawo. Aihii Autaahaatihomi nyangisi natanyoaaasataise, nyahi isihyaisi komii pwiha kaunditahaawo Autaahaatihoaikasiwi kiya maarihoni naasohitanih maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi nanyamihanati natanyoaaasawihyaanani isihyapi pwiha kaunditahaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatihomi Koai natausaasih kimaapi yapimbataapih nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naili ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni isihya yapimbatambihya japihi t'maamaitiw naisonwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komii naisihyaaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditandoo. Aihii nyahi sandapi yapih nahanda

daayaati Autaahaatiho piwaha ishiyai kaundihaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaundihaawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi tithi Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaundihaawe. ²⁰ Aih nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha nesi yapih nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaundihaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha katawaunjonhi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyamihetapi Kom watiphandisa ishiyai piwaha watipha kaundataase. Aih ami nyahi ishiyaisi sataati kaundihaato: Nyahi sangisi watipataati sata kasatthaato, sahi Kom tiworisaatimatiwi windi bimimaawise. Owe. Sahi tithi akitinhi Autaahaatihomihiyatimatiwi bimaawise undihaato. ²¹ Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainalho gaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaah Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonhi noaipawaati gaahiyaanintisaih nanyamaahonhi noaipawaati tithi komihyaanimatithaawo.

6

Autaahaatiho Kom Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nuryati Natausaasisawihya Naanihaiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahi apipaah watipataati sangi sasatthaato: Ami sahi Autaahaatihoai nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaatiho maarho asipisatisi gaahandi nehhandi kasisati ami sam maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komi gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyaatinhi isiwatiwi kop gwunyaapise. ² Iyataati ami komi piwaha wa aimi jipati pindishaatihapi Autaahaatiho satise. "Sahi nngi nanisenihauhi ami nin sam gapipa atisitataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nin wandusoaataayo," tati katise. Aih ami nin wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasataato: Wani kamura Autaahaatiho nyahi ishiyaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timentaise sataato.

³ Aih nyahi wapa tithimetihapa kaparaah ishiyai newa niwisapusaih ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwaha maipihai katitaatiwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nyami piwaha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anini tithi gaahapa gaahiyaan piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotihayo. Siyahaawi sretapi ishiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjhaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, "Kimiya akitinhi nga napitiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo," tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwo. Aih ishiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhandi kandi daah nambitaati watipataati kaiwa newaati bitotihayo. Iyaati ami nyami maarho amitha yaasati nanyinahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauhi nanyoipasithi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami ishiya wapa kihihooanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maarho amitha niwipnyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi windi biyati gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya nyami ambipati apipaah niwihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami ishiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowih nepi nyahamaniw nanyisapupwi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi windi naapi biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihahapa taahipapa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaati kawisahaayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi tithi gaahiyaan saasanotahiyaan ami akiti akipapa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipnyisohiyhiyaapi windi apomaanyati ami neh gaahithi ishiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisahaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho nyangi neti andtinyaisih ami ishiyaisi nyahi maarho akitinhi nunyihaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaatiho neh sawaho nyangi neti andtinyaisih ami komi piwaha neh akithaahih Kiraisihopitha ishiyaisi nyahi nasisoaari katawaunjhaayo. Ishiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaati patamatiyaati newa napopitaati neh anini tithiyaan Autaahaatihomi piwaha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipapaapi sapa tithihapaamahe tohiyhiyai kapaaami wilhoanahapa kaundihaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitho nusoaasawaamaati ami ishiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami ishiya usa manditipnyisauhandi kandi kiyaaninih taawa kiyahaayo. Aih ami ishiya usa nyapi piwaha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiw. Aiwi ami wapa nyahi akithapa Autaahaatihopi kawisohipapa kapaaahih kawisonihandi kandi ishiya nyapi, "Kiya jaipapa katawaatopo," tawaatopo.

⁹ Aiw+ kiyaam+ usa nyap+ K+raisihom+ natausaasih+ kom+ p+w+ha nesi nap+w+hiyaare t+w+ maahoaipupw+nyamap+ mand+ti+nyaip+ w+nd+ g+maanyunyaahopo. Am+ kiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ am+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaah+ nyap+ nga maarit+w+ nyasonawaayopo. Iyaat+ am+ nyah+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha is+hiyai katawaun+joh+ti+handap+ is+hiya nyap+ mand+ti+nyisohiy+hiya nyangi nyawisaih+ napw+ti+haahandisaat+ maasi daay+haayo. Sihahaahand+ kand+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai nehi w+nd+ maawinjas+h+ nyangi w+nd+ nyam+ tiworisa t+maanyawauh+ nyah+ as+y+hiyaan+ti+haayo. Wapa w+ri+h+r+ pw+s+pat+ wat+p+hapaara waat+ amb+patet+ nep+ nyap+ yaas+haiwa yainyupawaahand+ kand+ w+nd+ siy+hiyaanangi tip+maanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ am+ wiwet+ is+hiya nyangi nyasonawaaw+ nyah+ maar+ho tundahiyaanamatiyaat+ bimon+h+ nyasonawaayopo. Maar+ho tunda as+p+wisaahiyaanamataandahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi and+ti+nyaiw+ti+nd+ winjat+im+ nohaaw+ nyah+ nasisoaar+ maar+ti+haayo. Maaritaat+ am+ nyah+ wapa taah+p+pa owehiyaan+ti+haahand+ kand+ nyah+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai newaat+ Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ t+maamaihon+h+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyais+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa numwimb+pa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ yawanaanam+hapa owehiyaan+ti+haahand+ kand+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyais+ gaahapa ipot+ yam+hapataat+h+ numw+ti+nd+ wat+p+at+ j+h+ t+manat+ katat+ w+sasat+ ahaimb+pa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih+ nyah+ nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyah+ wapa namwaasaat+ nahataapa t+ti+h+ ak+ti+ sah+ is+hiyaat+ Korind+ihandaahiyaatangi kasat+haato. Iyaat+ sangis+ nyah+ sasata: nyah+ sangis+ maar+ho waat+ nasany+haayo satahaato. ¹² Nyah+ sangis+ nyam+ maar+ho w+nd+ namaasany+haamaayo. Owe. Nyah+h+ sangis+ awaind+hand+ p+h+taat+ maar+ho nasanyon+hand+ kand+ neh+ sah+h+ w+nd+ nyangis+ sam+ maar+ho w+nd+ namaanyanyopo. ¹³ N+n+ sap+ k+mand+ ut+p+mand+ j+pat+p+yataat+ utaaho wo kom+ manyinyai p+h+tat+ awaind+ maar+ho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataind+ n+n+ sangi sasat+ti: nyah+ sangi maar+ho nasanyoh+patamataiw+ sah+ nyangi sam+ maar+ho nanyinyawise satataato.

Is+hiya K+raisihom+hiyaun+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+am+hiyaun+ T+maamaamait+w+ise

¹⁴ Is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ sah+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ w+nd+ t+maamaamait+w+ise. Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Is+hiya t+ti+h+ gaahapaah+h+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya wapa t+ti+h+metahapaa+h+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ maasi t+maamaait+w+ wapa kiya kaitaat+w+hapa ap+paah+ owetamase. Am+ sa n+n+ sand+ kandaato: is+hiya K+raisihom+hiyaun+ am+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+am+hiyaun+ nutasi maasi nga daiw+ b+mim+taapo. ¹⁵ Am+ K+raisihoh+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+ wapa kaimb+paap+ w+nd+ maarit+ti+ gaare maatahore. Ap+paah+ owetise. Is+ am+ utaaho wo K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+ho am+ utaaho wo K+raisihoi pohip+wis+hoaisam+ noaipap+ t+maamait+m+ wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Am+ siyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ neh+ w+nd+ maawinjas+h+ kom+ an+ awaind+ihandaat+h+ autahaat+ho jaip+tahoai w+nd+ mep+ autaahepumaamahopo. Is+ am+ s+r+ k+ret+ nyah+ Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ is+hiya usa kop+ w+nd+ napait+w+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaisa maasi t+maamaamait+ti+haawo. Iyataat+ am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaan+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ an+an+amatiyaahiyaa+n+ti+h+to. Nyah+ Kom+ an+an+amatiyaat+ noaip+haayo. K+mandap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+h+ j+pat+p+indis+haat+h+ap+ satise.

“N+n+ kiyaisat+ bimaat+ am+ kiyaam+hat+h+ daito. N+n+ noaipat+ kiyaam+ Autahaat+h+on+n+ti+san+h+ kiya n+ngi mep+ autaahep+n+map+ am+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ kani+taapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikier+ho 20:34,

41

tise. ¹⁷ Is+ am+ sah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+p+indis+haat+h+ap+ sata katipata-mataiw+ kaiw+ise.

“Sah+ is+hiya usa nis+hiyaamet+w+hiyaam+ ot+hat+h+ap+ noaipasi sangi yand+h+ naw+isaw+ bimaaw+ise. Maip+hapa kiya kiyoh+p+pa sah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ise. Sah+ nis+ is+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ sangi n+n+ nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaat+ utaaho wo kom+ mwaaya maatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataind+ sangi n+n+ maar+ho nasamisan+h+ am+ sah+ noaipap+ nis+ maas+hoyaat+ maas+haas+hiyaatimat+taat+wo. Awais+ho ap+paah+ wat+p+ho is+hiya nahatiyais+ winjatis+ho satat+ kandaase.” *2 Samwer+ho 7:14, 7:8*

7

¹ Is+ am+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ am+ n+n+ nis+ maar+ho sangi nasanyohiy+hiyaate. Am+ Autaahaat+ho noaipat+ nyam+ ap+hoemat+ti+nd+ p+w+ha j+h+ wat+p+ti+ti+ t+manat+ katis+ nyah+ wapa maip+hapa kamaayaat+ namait+haawo.

Namawa wapa nyam ambipataahisangi am nyam amitihaara gwinyaawa Autaahaatho maarimitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanhi namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninhi maipihapa kaitihaawi ginyunyainjipipai newa tiwandaati am Autaahaatho apipaah popitihoo gaahosi am nyangisangi sikiyaat ainhayihyaan popitihyaanin bimitihaawo.

Korindhiya Japih Nepemaitauh Porihoo Maaritataise

² Sami usaatangi mimaipisisaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati am sahi maipihandi kaitaatiwihira daihira ahisisihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi windi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati am sami usaatangi nyahi windi jaipitaahapa kamaasato. Isi am sahi nyapi satiw: kiya akitinhi Kraisihom otipipatihyaaso tiwi ginyunyaapi am sami maarihoo nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataati sapih nisi katohiwiwa piwiha neti samiheti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Am sami usa nisapi saiwa katauhihandi kando. Iyataati aim jhi sapih kasatohihaare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maarihoo nasisoari nasanyihaayo. Isi maarihoo nasanyohihoo konhi nyahi nasanyam napowaato am asiyihyaan bindihaawo kiyaaninhi nasanyam nuto. ⁴ Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanyihaawi nini sapi maarihoo yiyahwi windi gimunyaahoo sahi apipaah akiti nyangi maarihoo nanyinyawi am nepi autahai nyaiwatitauho. Aindi nini sapi isihya kiya apipaah gaahiye undataato. Am sandi apaapi maah. Sahi nyangi nepi anditinyaihauhi kahapaamapipa nyangi neti nanyopisasihaiwa nanyoapisih nehaahandi kandi nini maaritataayo.

⁵ Wan kima piwima nini Taitusihopi daapi niyo tohihaamihaare. Nyahi ppropinjihandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami ambipati maarihoo windi nanyipipaitati wimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasihoo maarihoo windi wimaanyinje. Owe. Am nyahi wihoanewaamawa Kraisihopi piwiha katawaunjito taatiyonhi am isihya kapi kapihemapi nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw am isihya windi nehi maanyinjap kahapihemapi kiyaanhi nepi nyaipindiwun am nyahi sapun am Kraisihom isihya usaapun waati pihitaati gisunyaahoaatihawi nyahi maarihoo windi wimito. Owetise. ⁶ Am saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoapisatihandi kandi Autaahaatho isihya usa kiyaam andititohitihandi yatihwinjih yayauhhiyai nasisoari neti anditiwihahosi am nyangisenda Taitusihooi japih neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati am nehi Taitusihoo nyangisenda japih napindhandaahih nyahi japih andititaati maarihoo witihaamaayo. Am sahi koai wapa nunyaw kawiw komi maarihoo nepi yatihwipi anditiwihohipipaapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyat am sahi ngingi nisondaatiw maaritohitihandapi kanyatati am samihatih noaipasiwaiwaapi sahi akitinhi maarihoo asipaiwi tisingitihandapi kanyatati am sahi nisihhoanji napiw nngisawi maarihoo naasohitanhi tmaamaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandapi maawi kanyatataase. Aih am Taitusihoo saiwa sapi kanyatindimandapi nini apipaah aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati am piwiha nini nisi utipihoo sapi jhi nusoaasohoaatih kasatohihaapi sami maarihoo yaasih am sahi maarihoo asipiyawaayopo. Am nini piwa saindi sreti sangi maarihoo yaasahireti jipatihiyohitindapi nini windi maarihoo asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Utipihoo so nini sapi jhi jipatihiyohoo sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maarimitopo nisi piwiha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi mashihoji sangi maarihoo yaasati maarihoo asipisitataise. Am sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maarihoo asipiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi am wani nini maaritataayo. Am sahi sami maarihoo tibatati yaasih maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Am sahi sami maarihoo tibatati asipiyawaawi sahi daihira maipihira pniyohitindapi Autaahaatho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati am sahi maarihoo asipiyohitindi sandi am Autaahaatho gwinyaati maarititihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aih am nini utipihooatih piwiha jipatihiyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti tithesama am jatatanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaahoo wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinhi komi maarihoo tundati am koai mawitandihandi Autaahaatho neti gwunyaahosi am neti koai gwunyaahonhi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaatho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonhi am Autaahaatho utasom maipihandi nemwati am ko konhi komi ambipati maarihoo yaawihandi netoaitandihapihapi japih numwaahonhi ko utasoo komi maipihandapi windi maarihoo asipiyati gimunyataise. Owetitaise. Iyataati am isihya usa kiyaam maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maarihoo tundih asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaam maipihaiwa Autaahaatho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi am siya Autaahaathoapihapi yandihematiwi maarihoo

ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanhi nasisoaari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. ¹¹ Ami wan' sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinhi Autaahaatho maaritirihireti sami maarho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwi nehi kuraanhi sahi ishiya wapa titihimeti hapa kiyohiyihiyai kapa namapise undwi pihitwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitmandi nungi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatho nyahi nahatiyaanagi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi ishiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyihiyaapi sahi wandi apipaahi maarimitopo. Ami nini sandi nasataati sahi akitinhi Autaahaatho ai atiwii komi asimwaatitih p'nutaatiwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya titihimeti hapa maipihapa kiyohiyihiyai tariwaiwi keti wihooanjhandi yaawihandi nunyaw' titihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitimanda nungi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi p'w'ha ahimotati ainahiyihyaane ndiwo.

¹² Aih' ami nini sapi utipihoo jipatipiyoho nehi utaaho maipihapa kaisihoi sahi nepi titihewapapise satitandimaah. Aindi utaaho maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisasisiho neti itatamaninat' titihematitandihandapaahi maah. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihoo awitawaawi ami Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaatho komi ishiyaanagi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihihoso tiwi nungisi nepi autaahi niwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonhi sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami ishiya nungisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaami watipihandapisangi kimikireti mmondaatiwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiw' maiwaaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohip'pa atiw' kiyohitihandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maarho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahih' anditinyipi nyami maarho nepi yatihinyiwaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi not' jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditihihauhi ami ko maaritaho nasati nyainjasihi ami nyahi nyami maarho usaanyinjih' maaritihayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maarho akitinhi nasanyihayo undwi nunjauho. ¹⁴ Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saundi kiya K'raisihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jih' kaundonhoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohip'pa nini sapi koai p'w'ha kaundohirih' kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nini sapi maarho naan' nisonih' wandi maarimititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetite. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akiti hapaahih' nasisoaari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohip'pa sahi kireti akip'pa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wan' Taitusiho sangi komi maarho sangisenda sangi not' jasosura nasamimumwaan' nusatipihaiti autaahi wamwaan' komi maarho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi not' jasosih' iw'itatanan' nepi koai autaahiwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohip'pa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyaataate. ¹⁶ Nini sapi waati maaritayaopo. Sandi apaap' maah, wapa sahi Autaahaatho maaritimb'pa nga akitinhi kaitauhi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

8

Autaahaathom' Isihya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyihiyai Iw'itatanan'tandi Nawihoo Numw'itaatiw' Porihoo Kaundataase

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, ami p'w'ha wa sandi kasatitandiyoo. Isihya yapipati p'ropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya K'raisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatho kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iw'itatananati winjatitandihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaataatiwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapipaapi apipaahi nausetitwi nenoaahitw' mapihya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitw' bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya ishiya K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawihoo kapa numw'itaatiw' apipaahi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritwi nenoaahitw' bimohiyihiyai numw'itaatiw' nawihoo waati ahoyawaayopo. ³⁻⁴ Isihya nenoaahitohiyihiyai numw'itihamwaan' ahotihand' kandi waati mitaah' nahataapa pihitwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyaw' ami sawanaapihonyo goti yahonyo isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undwi ishiya usa kamundw'handi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititwi watipitwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise ami nyahun' K'raisihom' ishiya usauni maasi Autaahaathom' ishiya nenoaahitohiyihya p'ropinjihandi judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai nawihoo numw'itaano nyatawaatopo. ⁵ Aih' ami nyahi kiyaapi samwaan' ahoiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumooanj' nusatipihapi waati mitaah' autaahi wamwaan' nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya

saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa j̄h̄i Awaisihoai sawana nunyan̄i wosaw̄i am̄i nyam̄i hihoaan̄j bitotawaaw̄i Jisaasiho gw̄inyaat̄i maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i nyangisaw̄i maas̄i t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sand̄i saiwī kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, nyah̄i sait̄i haaw̄i Autaahaat̄i ho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritataise t̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaawe. ⁶ J̄h̄i Taitusiho sangisenda nasat̄i maas̄i bindawaaw̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiyai maariho nunyaw̄i gaahat̄i kawitaat̄i w̄i handap̄i saiwī saiwī kaiw̄ise satat̄i namasat̄i j̄h̄i kasat̄ih̄i naw̄i ho nep̄i ahoyawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i wan̄i nyah̄i Taitusihoai wat̄ip̄itaat̄i kaund̄i haato ko jap̄ih̄i nasat̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiyai maariho nunyaw̄i gaahat̄i kawitaat̄i w̄i naw̄i ho ahoyoh̄ip̄i pa kaiw̄i owemaitaat̄i wo. ⁷ Sah̄i saiwī kiyoh̄i w̄i maiwa saiwa is̄i hiya usa K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiya am̄i kiyoh̄i w̄i waiwai ap̄i paah̄i waat̄i nusatip̄i haap̄i haiwa kiyawaayopo. Sah̄i saiwī waat̄i kiyoh̄i w̄i waiwaap̄i to: Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaap̄i Kom̄i p̄w̄i ha awusoaap̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄i ha akaahaap̄i am̄i t̄i ha gaaha gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i nyangis̄i maariho ap̄i paah̄i aungwohand̄i nanyinyaw̄i am̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiyai and̄i t̄i wip̄i numw̄i taat̄i w̄i handap̄i waat̄i maarit̄i w̄i hiyaate. Saiwī sah̄i kiyoh̄i w̄i maiwaraah̄i is̄i hiya usa ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiyai nusatip̄i haap̄i haiwa kiyawaaw̄i am̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiya nenoaah̄i tohiȳi hiyai and̄i t̄i wip̄i naw̄i ho numw̄i taat̄i w̄i waat̄i and̄i t̄i w̄i kaiw̄i t̄imet̄i w̄i wise, is̄i hiya usa K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiya am̄i kiyoh̄i w̄i waiwai nusatip̄i haap̄i kaitaat̄i wo.

⁸ Sah̄i is̄i hiya nenoaah̄i tohiȳi hiyai iparimat̄i w̄i numw̄i taat̄i w̄i handap̄i tar̄i w̄i satataamaato. Owetise. Am̄i Masetoniyaahiya sand̄i kaitaat̄i w̄i maarit̄i w̄i aim̄i t̄imet̄i auh̄i sato. Is̄i am̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiya naan̄j hand̄i nep̄i nauset̄i t̄i w̄i nenoaah̄i t̄i w̄i bimohiȳi hiyai sah̄i naw̄i ho numw̄i taat̄i w̄i ak̄it̄i n̄i hi kiyawaayopo nd̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i ton̄i am̄i sah̄i sat̄i w̄i nyah̄i is̄i hiyai ak̄it̄i n̄i hi maariho nunȳi haaw̄i kiyahaayo t̄iw̄i nanis̄i taat̄i w̄i kaiw̄ise. ⁹ J̄is̄i K̄raisih̄o nyam̄i Awaisi ho nyangis̄i ap̄i paah̄i gaahat̄i neh̄i kanyind̄i handap̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄i w̄i gw̄inyaap̄i hiyaate. J̄is̄i K̄raisih̄o so Autaahaat̄i hom̄i kahapaamap̄i pa gaahaiwa asakethondaahand̄i kand̄i nyapimain̄j h̄i kapai namasi maap̄i noaat̄i pat̄i noaipat̄i kahapaamap̄i pa owehoematataise. Ko siyat̄i kahapaamap̄i pa owehoematat̄i ip̄i t̄i t̄i h̄i ataw̄i hatet̄i napotaise, am̄i nyah̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiyaan̄i Autaahaat̄i ho kom̄i is̄i hiyai kahapaamap̄i pa gaahaiwa numw̄i tand̄i net̄i j̄h̄i tur̄i manat̄i ah̄i wimb̄i pa nyah̄i p̄h̄i taat̄i taah̄i pa nait̄i haawo.

¹⁰ Sah̄i naw̄i ho ahoaiw̄i kaitaat̄i w̄i handap̄i p̄w̄i ha nis̄i gw̄inyaahot̄i ha sand̄i kasatataato: K̄naungw̄i ha bat̄i hetap̄i so naw̄i ho sah̄i j̄h̄i namasaw̄i ahoyawaayopo is̄i hiya nauset̄i t̄i w̄i nenoaah̄i tohiȳi hiyai numw̄i taat̄i w̄i gw̄inyaapo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i iparimat̄i taat̄i w̄i ap̄i paah̄i awaind̄i hand̄i maarit̄i w̄i hiyaate. ¹¹ Is̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳi hiya nauset̄i t̄i w̄i nenoaah̄i tohiȳi hiyai naw̄i ho and̄i t̄i wip̄i numw̄i taat̄i w̄i sam̄i maariho jandos̄i h̄i ahoyoh̄i ho ahoaiw̄i owemap̄i numw̄i taat̄i w̄i t̄imet̄i w̄i wise. Is̄i sam̄i is̄i wasoh̄i p̄i paam̄i j̄ap̄ep̄in̄j aw̄i wapa sah̄i is̄i hiyai maarit̄i w̄i iparimat̄i w̄i nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo kom̄i is̄i watimb̄i paam̄i wapa maarit̄i w̄i maariho naasoh̄i tan̄i h̄i Autaahaat̄i hoai nunyonaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄i hoaisangis̄i kop̄i maarit̄i taise. Siyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo wapa miwatataat̄i wapa w̄i nd̄i namumwihaah̄i saimb̄i namaaninyap̄i napaape tat̄i Autaahaat̄i ho w̄i nd̄i kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataat̄i sand̄i n̄i n̄i katoh̄i t̄i nd̄i sah̄i samapa nahataapa is̄i hiya usais̄i kapaan̄i hi nunyaw̄i map̄i sawanaat̄i p̄i hapa wapa ah̄i motan̄i h̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i m̄i maipaiw̄i taanahihiyaat̄i iset̄i taat̄i w̄i gw̄inyaataamaato. Owetise. Am̄i nyah̄i is̄i hiya wapa kiyai iw̄i tataman̄i tand̄i hapa owehiya nahat̄i yai neh̄i naasaimumwaan̄j iw̄i tataman̄i tand̄i hapa numw̄i t̄i haaw̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i to. ¹⁴ Am̄i wan̄i k̄i mura Autaahaat̄i hom̄i is̄i hiya kiyai and̄i t̄i w̄i w̄i iw̄i tataman̄i tand̄i hapaap̄i nauset̄i t̄i w̄i owetih̄i am̄i sah̄i taah̄i p̄i pa p̄i h̄i tat̄i ah̄i sisondaise. Is̄i am̄i wan̄i kiya iw̄i tataman̄i tand̄i hapa owetimb̄i pa sah̄i kiyai nunyawaawaah̄i am̄i ipot̄i wura sah̄i sangi jatataman̄i tand̄i hapa owetan̄i h̄i am̄i sah̄i taahiȳi hiyaat̄i isaiw̄i binyai h̄i kiya sangi nasam̄i taapo. Is̄i wan̄i kiya taahiȳi hiya isaiw̄i bindawaayow̄i sah̄i kiya owetimb̄i pa nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄i hom̄i p̄i w̄i ha wa kom̄i p̄i w̄i ha j̄p̄at̄i p̄i nd̄i is̄i hiya Autaahaat̄i ho kom̄i is̄i hiyai j̄h̄i hura nandapa wapa amb̄i h̄i tawaaw̄i, “k̄i mand̄i napinde,” t̄i w̄i hapa numwimb̄i paap̄i satat̄i katise:

“Utaaho p̄i h̄i tat̄i nandapa asat̄i nes̄i hom̄i nandapa wapa yand̄i h̄i is̄i p̄i pa taah̄i p̄i pa w̄i nd̄i ah̄i motise. Iyat̄i am̄i utaaho nandapa neh̄i yahonyaah̄i asat̄i nes̄i hom̄i nandapa noaipat̄i w̄i nd̄i nauset̄i maah̄e,”
Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄i ho 16:18
 tat̄i katat̄i j̄p̄at̄i p̄i nd̄i is̄i.

Por-iho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda
Natausaasindhandap-ihare

¹⁶ N-ni Autaahaati-hoai k-ny- gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatiho neti komi maar-ihooat-ihuni ami am-i-thetun- giwunyaaatosih- sap- nisatiyat- ot-ppati kiyat- neti jatataman-tandi ko ap-ipaah- maariho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondand- taati nap-itaandaimand- kiyai usonda numwe und-iti n-ni koai kaundon-i-h-maah. Owetise. Ami ko sap- komi maar-ihooat-ihap- waat- maarit-ati gisunyaataat- kandaah- sangis- jasondand- nap-itaandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyam- naisoho woi maaw- sangisenda newa natawausoas-ihaaayo. Ami ko K-raisihop- p-w-ih- gaaha wan-ih- napaitat- ausaat- K-raisihom- is-ih-ya nahatiya k-imb-ih-ya komi amb-apat- autaa-h-wip- baiw- maari-t-w- uson-i-w-ihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami K-raisihom- is-ih-ya nahatiya k-imb-ih-ya utaaho woi nep- namaamahan-i-w- neh- k-imi-koai nyangisat- naw-ih- Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya Judaahandaah-yaap- taawi sah- ahoyoh-imo nesi Jerusarem-i-handaahap- nut-ih-aa-w- nam-hanauh-ihore. Nyah- sand- taawa kiyoh-iti-mand- is-ih-ya usais- gaahat- kawisaat- iw-ita-taman-iti-haaw- nyam- maar-ih-oo maari-t-ihand- auta is-ih-ya-i newa nunjaat- ami Awais-ih- Jisaas-ih-ooi newaat- amb-apat- awaipat- numw-iti-haaw- sat- ot-ppati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati naw-ih-oo taaw- ahoyoh-imo Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya ap-ipaah- gaahat- kaiw- iparimat-i-w- taah-ih- ah-yauh-ihos- ami nyah- ko newa is-isi nyohiy-ih-yaanap- wiwa wo ikondaawo t-w- w-nd- m-imaipaiw- nyam- is-ih-ya usa g-munyaitaat-i-w- so naisomoai nyah- numwaa-haayo nyangisat- maas- naw-ih-oo nesi Jerusarem-i-handaahap- nut-ih-aa-w. ²¹ Iyaat- nyah- biyaat- yawanaani jat-inaat- it-ih- gaahat- Autaahaati-hom- nd-het- komi maari-t-ih-ret- ami is-ih-yaam- nd-het- ami kiya maari-toh-ih-ih-ret- neh- it-ih- gaahat-ih-ih- kait-ih-aa-w- gw-inyaawa kat- kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyah- naisoho j-ih-aa-iti woi maaw- Taitusihoaisatun- ami Taitusiho koaisat- wo naisoho maas- nap-taise nd- j-ih- kasatohoaisatun- nap-taati-w- nam-han-ih-aaayo. Is- mur-ih-mingwaas- sangisenda nap-taapo. Iyataati so naisoho wan- ipot- kasat-ih-oo taah-waiwet- ot-ppati k-ih-ati k-ih-ati nunyaat- nga kaisotaat- nyah- tip-ita-paawaat- uson-ihon-ih- ami ko nga wat-itaat- ap-ipaah- maari-ih-oo nunyat- K-raisihom- is-ih-yaap- ot-ppati nga kiyahore. Iyat- ko sah- is-ih-ya usais- iw-ita-taman-i-w- wapa nunyaw- kawitaat-i-w- maari-toh-iti-hand- mmonat- ami koaisangi kat- kaitand- ap-ipaah- maari-tamahore. Wan- sangisenda nap-tandi ko maari-tataise. ²³ Taitusiho sop- sah- aim- mmon-i-w- gw-inyaap-ih-yaate. Sangi jatataman-ih-aa and-iti-saiw-iti-haaw- ot-ppati n-ngisat- sam-ih-ati- taat- kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyam- naisosur- yahurapaah- aim- n-ni nasesapat- sangi kasato. Sur- nyam- naisohur- nyamataim- K-raisihop- nga giwunyaap- ami kom- is-ih-yaais- and-iti-wip- iw-ita-taman-i-m- kaim- ami kur- ot-ppati kaipataah- K-raisihom- amb-apat- nep- autaa-h- awaindepumap-ihure. ²⁴ Is- nyam- naisohing-waas- singwaas- sah- baiw- uson-i-w- numwaa- sah- Autaahaati-hoaisuni ami kom- is-ih-yaaisuni maari-ih-oo ak-iti-n-ih- nuny-ih-aaayo und-i-w- nep- autemap- kingwaasi sam- maari-ih-oo nunyaw-ise. Sah- saisai-ih- ami nyah- sap- gaahaiwa kataat- Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya k-imb-ih-ya-i kaund-ih-ooasoh-ih-ih- k-iret- noaipahon-ih- ami kiya sat-i-w- e ak-ite t-w- mmondo.

9

Por-iho Korindhiyai Autaahaati-hom- Is-ih-ya Usais- Wapa Neh-ihapa Numw-itaat-iwe
Undataase

¹ Nyah- naw-ih-oo neh-ih-oo wihoan-ih-oo owehand- Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya Judiyaahandaah-ya-i numw-iti-haaw- aimap- taawaat- ahoyoh-mop- n-ni sangi neti tar-i-w-sat-iti nasisepaipat- kasat-tand- w-nd- it-ih-ih-metise ami sawanaat- aim- ot-ppati satap- mmon-i-w-ih-yaaitiso. ² Ami sand- n-ni apaap-imaato ami n-ni aim- mmonataayo ot-ppati sat- naw-ih-oo Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya usai numw-itaat-w-ih-oo sah- maari-t-w- nj-ih- nj-ah-iti-w- nep- ahoyauh-ito. Iyauh- ami n-ni sap- K-raisihom- is-ih-ya Masetoniyahandaah-ya-i gaahaiwa taah-waiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyahandaah-ya-i saund-iti Akaiyahandaah-ya-i k-naungw-ih-aa bat-ih-etap- namasaw- naw-ih-oo ahoaitaat-i-w- nep- t-man-jin-i-w- ami naw-ih-oo ahoaim- nasawaayopo und-iti kaundatoandaayo. Iyon-ih- ami kiya atisawaaw- kiyaisangi samatai-w- naw-ih-oo ahoaitaat-i-w- taah-ih-ih-ya oman-iti-t-ih- asakaiw- maari-tawaayopo. ³ Iyataahand- kand- n-ni sap- Masetoniyah-ya-i kaundoh-iti-hand- neh- p-w-ih-aa taanauh-ih-aaemet-tand- ami sah- naw-ih-oo ket- tar-i-waiw- ahoaiw- t-man-itaat-ih-handap- n-ni maari-t-iti gw-inyaataayo. Siyataat- nyam- naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaas- sangisaw- maas- and-iti-saip- ot-ppati kaiw- naw-ih-oo nep- ahoaiw- t-man-itaat-iwo. Saiw- n-ni sangisenda napisan-ih- ami is-ih-ya-i saund-iti Korindhiya aim- t-metawaayopo undoh-ih-ih- k-iret- naw-ih-oo nan-i-m-itaat-i-w- nep- ikw-iraat-ih- is-iwat-itaat-iwe. ⁴ Ami is-ih-ya nahatiyaais-

sahi Korindhiyaatapi saundi kiya so nawho nepi ahoitaatiwi aimi tmetawaayopo unditi kaundimbithoninisi ami Masetoniyaahiya usasingi ningisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napithaawi sahi nawho ahoitaano tohiho sangi tmetitauhiho. Saiwi sahi sangi tmetisaihi nasihaawi Masetoniyaahiya nini sapi piwaha gaaha kaundohithandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasahi ami ningisun sangisun apipaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵ Aih ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kraisihopi gwunyaapingwaasi sangisenda jhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawho sahi Autaahaathomi ishiya Judiyaahanda mimaipaiwi bimohiyhiyaapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoitaatiwi jhi tmaniw katohiho keti nepi ahoaiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiw jhi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanihi nanimtaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tariwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jhi piwaha tmaniw watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiw ise maasatahandi kandi neh sahi iparimatwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyaw kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ Piwaha kima nini taati katohima sahi sami atihiri mwiitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapipa yahonyaahi twihaati yamasihomi ami nandapa akipipa neh yahonyaahi kipwitaise. Iyataati ami utaho wo nandapa isapipa pihitati taahipipa twihaati yamasihomi ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwitaise. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa twihaati yamasihomataiwi Kraisihomi ishiya usaisi wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatwi taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi ishiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jhi kapa kaiwi sami maarihoaithi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito twi nepi tmaniniwise. Ninaasonj ami ninaasaanj saiwi jhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaho wo neti nanyipinjati tarwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso twi nitanawi wapa nawho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Neh ninaasonj ami ninaasaanj nanihaiwi maaritwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatho ishiya neh nanihaiwi iparimatwi ami maaritwi wapa ishiyaisi nunyohiyhiyai maarihoni nunyahotihito. Apaapi maato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapitiwi neh nanihaiwi iparimatwi nawho ami wapa ishiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatho wapa neti nga tisaahwa nasamitaihiho. Nasanyonih sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipitaati wapa neh isipipaimaawi ahisotitandito. Isipipa ahisotanihi ishiya usa wapaapi nusetitonihyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamih iparimatwi wapa usai numwisihoni numwisamaatapi Autaahaathomi piwaha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so ishiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osataati mhopi mhini twihaasiptamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaathouni ami ishiyaun ko gaahandi kaindndapi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihithi* 112:9

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatho nasisoari utaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimitkiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonih sahi Autaahaathomi ishiya usaisi kiyaatinih gaahandi pihitwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohithandi utaho isapipa yamasihomi komi osataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinih pihitwi kaimi nutaatiwo.

¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaatho sangisi daihira taahithira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonih ami sahi nga nasisoari iparimatwi ishiya usaisi nawho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi neh nanihaiwi nga iparimatwi Autaahaathomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremhanda nutihaawi nawho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyhiyauni ami nawho ko nehohiyhiyauni Autaahaathoai kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo.

¹² Iyataati sreti sahi Autaahaathomi ishiyai nepi iwitatamanitwi kiya wapa nusetitimbipa naitaatiwo nawho nunyohiyhiya kimitkiyaami usa taahiyhiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohithandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaathoai kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinih Autaahaathoai maarihoni nunyawami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi ishiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawami sahi neh piwaha taanauhahaahi satiw nyahi Kraisihopiha piwaha wanaha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinih Autaahaatho maaritimbipa titih kiyahaayo twi nepi nanyisawi ishiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaathoai nepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiw sahi gaahati

kaiwi iparimatwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni wapa pihitwi nuyohipapa kiya Autaahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaatapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihoi sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasih ami sahi isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami neh usaisuni maarho nunyawi ami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritwi sangi maarho nasinyawi ami Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi isihiyaani pwiha katitaha owehandi ko nyangi maarho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaahe nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahonje gaare unditihaaowo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porihoi Pwiha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoaanjaha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihoi so pwiha watipihaha nawihiyati wendi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoaanjhati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoaanjaha kasatitandiyoi sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porihoi kimbihni nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaahe neh koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihni kaanhi bindataati ami utaahe nawihiyati andititati watipihoi bindataati pwiha kanyatataase," tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapi satohiyihiyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyoi: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangis pwiha wendi kamaasati. O ami isihiya nisapi ko isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaaahohiyihiyaaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyihiyaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini pwiha wihoaanjaha kaundito. ³ Nini neh utaaheonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi neh utaaheoninindaahandi kandi isihiya nisapi Porihoi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwihyaate saiwihyaate maasato. ⁴ Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatabambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi pwihaishi ipihatindima nimbiputi pwiha nehaha asa katiwunjuhohiyihiyai titi ipihatitandio. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo kaparaahi pwiha nehaha yapipatabihaha watipitwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoaanj Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitandio. ⁵ Pwiha gaaha wanaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaaatitandihandi pwiha nehaha nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa ipihatisa napuwaatosati pwiha akaaha kaundisaihi isihiya atiwi nepi Kiraishiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwu nepi japepihitataatiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraishihomi pwiha kasatohaha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatihoi natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi isihiya siya pwiha nehaha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyai ambipati yaawhandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapihni noaipasitmandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwu mmoniwu gwinyaapiase. Isihiya siya ami satiwu nyahi titihni akitinhi Kiraishihomihiyaanisi Kiraishihomi pwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatihaoati satiwu kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraishihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaaitaapo. ⁸ Nini niwahonini naimaatiti thaapaindi sandi Kiraishiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandi maahoe. Gaametihandi kandi ami apaapi maato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindi sangis nawa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraishihoi namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihandi metihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihi otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraishihopi gwunyaaahohitihandi watipitonihni noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraishiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi thaapaindi naimaatotihandapi wendi mamaanyitande. ⁹ Nini pwiha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotiharaa sami omanjitihni yasitandi pondise. ¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapi maato, ami isihiya usa nisapi satauhito: Porihoi so kaanhi bindataati pwiha utipihooatihni katati jipatipaisiha omanjitihni yainyawati naanyanisiha jipatipiyati nusoaasataise. O kimbihni maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitatu maarhoaisangisi nyandohaiwa wendi kamaatahore neh napaisaathaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Isihiya nyapi satiwu katohiyihiyai nyapi gwinyaaitaatiwi sandi katitandiyoi: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaaawi pwiha waati yasawaaha ami maarho naanyanisiha utipihooatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimitkiyaha pwiha kasatito.

¹² Isihya siya sawana naimaatwi pwiha kasatohiyihiyaap kiya pwiha ausaahohithandi am gwnyaahohithandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanj gwinyap naasikamwaanj pwiha ausaapthiye taati windi kiyaap kamaatito. Owetise. Isihya sawana kiyaam kiyohwaiwaap nyahi siyaati kiyono twi naimaatnwi mmotinwesi am usaam kiyohwaiwaap saiwi kiyawaayopo twi mmonwi katohiyihiya siya titihi amitha gaaha gwinyapthiyaamaahe. ¹³ Nini n'wahonini naimaatiti Autaahaatho samwaanj saimbi kaima dimumwaanj kaindimapi am kamaatimpihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O am Autaahaatho sapih samwaanj nisi pwiha anusaape tati kandat natanoasimumwaanj nini n'wahonini naimaatiti pwiha awusoataataahi am sandi nge. Iyataati am nyah daayaati pwiha ausaitihaathih sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyah ambipati naimaataati Autaahaatho samwaanj kaiwise nyatimpihun am kamaanyatimpihun osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihya siya sangi napwi pwiha kasatauhi nyah jih nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kraisihom pwiha gaaha wanha ausaawaati kasatthaato. ¹⁵ Nyah otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatho yatihiri ahahit ahotimumwaanj namasis usaam otipipati aim kiyohpiphini nohaawi ambipati naimaathamaayo. Nyah bipisi Autaahaathom pwiha ausaawaati kasatthaato sam gwunyaahohithandi noaipati watipititand. Iyonih am nyah otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samhatih watipititand. ¹⁶ Siyati samhatih noaipati watipitonih am nyah kaanhi yapipati wiwara pwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Am sandi apaapmaato. Isihya usais Autaahaatho yatihiri nunyati samwaanj pwiha ausaap kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihini nini nundi ambipati naimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati am Autaahaathom pwihaathih satati jipitipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaap maaritati tithaapaitandaah am Autaahaatho koai wapa kawimbipaap nngisi sanisahore tati Awaisihop maaritati tithaapiyane.” *Jeremyaaho 9:24*

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatati komi gwinyaasithanda pwiha katisihop so pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatho natausaasisih akithomahe. Owe twi gwinyap usondaapo. Iyataati am utaaho wop Awaisihop maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihop so akitho pwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore twi gwinyap usondaapo. Utaaho waisi Awaisihop nuwimaasihohi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

11

Porih Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjuhoyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai P'waundataase

¹ Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaap windi monati am gimaawunyaataho pwiha katati wapa kaisihomataindi n'wahonini pwaatitandiyoy. Saindi pwaatitandiyoni am sahi nehi nanthaiwi nngisi ninjasawise. ² Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo am sahi noaipati nehi Kraisihomthiyaatimatwi am nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Am nini saindi utaaho wo am woai pwiha jih t'imanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati am komi maataati biyati winjatim noti utaaho wo nehiohaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoi wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kraisihoi wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kraisihop gwunyaaitaatiwi pwiha kandisati jainjatataayo. Am Kraisihoi wisairamasanhi ndimaahomwaanj mmotinawaahura sahi noaipati nehi sawahomthiyaatititaatiwo. ³ Am nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwaiwara wiwa nepi sami maarihom amitha nasopisasisaihi am aukwiranho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaathom pwiha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kraisihohi nehi sawaho naasoaisaahih miwatitauho. ⁴ Iyataati am sandi nini apaapmaato. Isihya usa sapih sangisaapih napwi pwiha nehi kai wa nini Kraisihop kasatohihamatmetiha kasatauhi. Aiwi am sahi isihya siya pwiha ausaap kasatohihiretapuni sahi itipihohi nehi wo wipetahom Autaahaathom Itipihohi Gaahohi Kraisihop gwunyaahohura nehohihomatmetahohi newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaathom Itipihohi Gaasohi Kraisihom pwiha gaaha wanha nini ausaati sangi kasatonih ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritwi kiya numwaap am kiyaam pwiha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiya taawi sawisawaayowi nini pwiha naharimatih pwaatohi ma sahi atiw nepise am sapih isiya sawanaap satiw nyahih am nyangi nehi autaaah wamwaanj Autaahaathohi nanyamhanati komi pwiha nanyinyati natanyoasihihyaane tohiyihya nngi windi akithinihi kiya namaanitipihahoho. Owe. ⁶ Nini isihya

kiyaami maariho windohonhi maariw+ atitaatw+hamwaan+ p+wiha w+ndi nga kamandhon+ndaahandi kandi Autaahaat+homi p+wiha gaaha waniha Kraisihop+ha n+ni nga mmon+ti neti nisi maarihoaat+hi ami am+ti+het+hi ah+notahon+ne. Sahi w+ndi naharimitaat+w+ n+ni nesipati japwaat+ sangisi kasat+ti nasiso nahataapa n+ni aimi kiyoh+pipaaro.

⁷ Autaahaat+homi p+wiha Kraisihop+ha n+ni sangi sam+ nawiho nameti neh+handi ausaat+ kasatataayo. Aindi usai naan+handi nunyataayo sangi jatataman+tando. Sandi am+ n+ni ot+ip+pati neh+hati nisi nandapa ami yut+hi+r+ apot+hi+rap+hati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaat+homi+haiwaap+ autaa+siw+tande. Isi am+ n+ni sandi sam+ nawiho namaasehoh+ti+handap+ nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaip+pa kat+wisasohiy+hiyauni am+ sahuni nisap+ ko tit+hi+met+hat+ maip+hat+ kiyataise tawaatowo? ⁸ Owe. N+ni Autaahaat+homi p+wiha Kraisihop+ha sangi kasat+ti am+ kandisas+ti jatataman+tandi Autaahaat+homi is+hiya usa n+ngi nawiho naninyauh+ am+ n+ni ko netaayo. Autaahaat+homi is+hiya n+ngis+ saiwi nawiho naninyauh+ am+ n+ni neh+ nan+handi netaayo. Siyataati kiyaami nawiho ikow+nataahandamataindi sangi jatataman+tandi netaayo. ⁹ Am+ n+ni sangisati sap+hi bimohura wapa n+ni nauset+timb+pa naitandi owetihi am+ sahi nawiho wo nan+m+taat+w+ sangisi n+ni w+ndi namaas+seho. N+ni sandi sam+ wongi naan+handi namaasanyo. Am+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya yap+pati p+ropinj+handi Masetoniyaahandaahap+hiya Kraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nisi nais+hiya usais+ nawiho naninyauh+ kiya nesip+w+ naninyauho. Sanisauh+ am+ n+ni sangisi naan+sis+handi w+ndi nasanyat+ am+ naw+hopi naninyaw+ise sat+ti w+ndi namaas+seho. Isi am+ ipot+ ipotisingi n+ni sangisi naw+hopi w+ndi ap+paah+ namaas+sendo. ¹⁰ Iyataati k+ma p+w+ma k+mb+hi wat+ip+ndi kato+h+ma Kraisihop+ neh+ akaahaah+hi katipataamataindi kandaato. Sahi yap+pati p+ropinj+handi Akaiyaahanda nahataap+p+hi bimohiy+hiyaatami wo n+ngi nga neti namaanisapuw+taise n+ni sam+ nawiho namatondi naimaat+ti katisan+ho. ¹¹ Autaahaat+homi mmos+hi n+ni ak+ti+n+hi sangisi maariho nasunyataayo. Isi am+ n+ni sam+ nawiho namehoh+ti+mand+ sangi n+ni maariho namaasanyataat+maae. Owe. Sahi s+ret+ w+ndi g+munyaap+ise.

¹² Iyataati n+ni kon+hi k+m+k+ret+ kaindi sam+ nawiho w+ndi nameti owesati+mi nuto. Sandi n+ni kato+h+ti+mandi apaap+maato, am+ sap+hi sam+hat+hi is+hiya bimohiy+hiya sat+w+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+wiha ausaawa am+ kom+ ot+ip+pati kawit+haawi nanyam+hainj+hiyaanis+ Por+ho kaimumwaan+ kamwaan+ nauratiyaati kaito t+w+ kiya sawana w+ndi nep+ namimaat+taat+w+ n+ni kiyai neti n+wisapuw+tando. ¹³ Iyataati am+ siya ak+ti+n+hi kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+wiha awusaap+ ot+ip+pati kawitaat+w+ nam+hanati natausaasih+hiyaamaae. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+hainj+hiyaane toh+ti+ndi neh+ sawana gw+nyaap+ sawana nep+ naimaat+w+ jaip+ti+w+ katawaatopo. Jaip+ti+w+ am+ kiyai Kraisihop+ neti nam+hanati w+ndi nataumaosaasih+handi kandi Kraisihop+ kiyai natausaasih+hiye ti+w+ is+hiya kiyaap+ g+wunyaaitaati+w+ Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pati am+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiya ak+iy+hiyaamataiw+ kiyawaayopo. Am+ kiya saiwi sandi kiyoh+ti+mandap+ n+ni w+ndi doti ya+ndi+mataamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Am+ wiwet+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+sangiyam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pati kawiw+ kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ bitohohiy+hiya enjer+hiya nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi am+ sahuni am+ n+nun+ w+ndi yayawaamaamait+haawo Bwaas+r+hi+r+am+ ot+ip+pati+hiya wiwet+ is+hiyai saund+w+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ nyahi tit+hi gaahiyaani bitot+haayo und+w+ kiya tit+hi Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pati+hiya ak+iy+hiyaamataiw+ noaipaitaapo. Am+ saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyoh+ti+mbaap+ maip+handi wihoan+handi tit+hi kireti kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho nunyon+hi naitaapo.

Is+hiya Sangi Nep+ Nasop+isasauh+hiyai Sah+ Nan+haiw+ Numwaawaayow+ N+ni Nahar+ihonisamataindi Kasat+tiandiyoh+ma Sah+ Atiw+ Nep+ise

¹⁶ N+ni bapaindi jihaati kandaato n+ni p+w+ma kasat+tiandiyoh+maap+ kasatisan+hi am+ sahi nisap+ ko utaaoh nahar+ho wapa g+munyaahoe t+w+ g+munyaap+ise. Iyawaawi am+ sam+ usaat+ n+ni kato+h+ti+paap+ nahar+hiyaamat+ihapa kandaase tawaawaah+ am+ sahi is+hiya sat+w+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi natanyoasih+hiyaane t+w+ jaip+satohiy+hiyai numwaahoh+patamataiw+ n+ni kasat+tiandiyoh+ma atiw+ nep+ise. Am+ sahi sai-saihi is+hiya jaip+paisahiya kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ kaindi neh+ mas+ihonj+ n+ni n+wahon+ni neti naimaat+taano. ¹⁷ Iyataati n+ni taati kat+tiandiyoh+w+maiwaap+ is+hiya usa saiwi wo naharisati g+munyaahomi p+wihaamataiw+ atitaapo n+ni n+wahon+ni neti naimaat+ti katisan+ho. Am+ n+ni Awais+ho jisaasiho kat+ti+ret+ w+ndi p+wiha kamaat+to. Neh+ utaaho wapa g+munyaat+ nahar+ihom+hi+ret+ p+waat+to. ¹⁸ Iyataati am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya sam+hat+hi kiya ot+ip+pati kiyoh+ti+paap+ naimaatawaayow+ is+hiya

K'raisihopi w'ndi g'maawunyaap'hiya naimaatoh'i'h'ret'i n'ngisangi n'n'i sam'hat'i'h' ot'ip'ati kiyoh'i'p'apaap'i naimaat'ito. ¹⁹ Am'i sah'i is'hiya sap'i'h'i sang'i jaip'isati'w'i nyah'i Autaahaat'hom'i p'w'i'ha atisaati newa ausaahohiy'hiyaane sat'w'i kiya p'w'i'ha kat'iw'isaso'h'p'ipa maarit'w'i at'iw'iw'i kiyai numwawaayopo. Sand'i sah'i maarit'w'i kiyai numwahaoh'i't'ndap'i n'n'i sangis'i sasatataato. Sah'i'h'i sam'i am'i't'ha gw'inyaap'i mmon'i'h'i neh'i't'hand'i ap'ipaah'i aungwohandisaw'hiyaate. Isi am'i sah'i "Ye, akite," t'iw'ise. ²⁰ Iyataati am'i sah'i'h'i is'hiya sangis'i nep'i gwaas'haamataiw'i yat'i'h'i gwausoapa'u'h'i'hand'i kand'i sah'i gaaso t'iw'i neh'i winjawaayopo. Aiwi sam'i naw'ih'o nandapa nep'i owesamap'i am'i sam'i'hetap'i kiya sawana nep'i itataman'ndaat'w'i jaip'isati'w'i nasep'i am'i awaisaw'hiyaamataiw'i sangi nep'i w'irap'i asip'i nasipinjaw'i am'i sam'i nd'maahomwaa'j'i m'i'maip'isiw'i mwaahoap'i'sauhohiy'hiyais'i sah'i neh'i nan'ihaiw'i winjawaayopo. ²¹ Am'i n'n'i is'miya siya sangis'i saiw'i kasisoh'i'r'i'm'iret'i w'ndi kamaasion'h'i kandap'i sah'i nisap'i saiw'i ko nyap'i yayati itiwati am'i wat'ip'ihomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! N'n'i ap'ipaah'i kaasar'ihon'i'n'i napais'hon'i'n'i gaasi manyane.

Iyataati am'i is'hiya usa kiya kat'iw'i kiyoh'i'p'apaapuni am'i kiyaa'emetir'ih'retapuni wat'ip'ati'w'i naimaat'w'i t'haapaisaihaah'i am'i nisangi n'n'i kand'i kiyoh'i'p'apaapuni am'i nisetir'ih'retapuni t'haapain'd'i naimaat'ito. ²² Am'i kiya sat'w'i nyah'i nyam'i is'hiyetapuni am'i nyam'i p'w'i'hetapuni Ip'ruhiyaane t'iw'i t'haapaisaihaah'i am'i nisangi Ip'ruhon'ne. Aiwi kiya nyah'i nyam'i yap'ipati Is'raher'ihandaahap'i Is'raher'ihyaane t'iw'i t'haapaiw'i naimaatawawaah'i am'i nisangi Is'raher'ihon'ne. Iyataati kiya sat'w'i nyah'i Ab'raaham'hoetap'i namoyaat'im'i nasaahiyaanis'i Ab'raaham'hom'i saisatoyaa'ne t'iw'i t'haapaiw'i naimaatawawaah'i am'i nisangi Ab'raaham'hoetap'i namoyaat'im'i nasohiy'hiyaam'i noaipat'ihon'ne. ²³ Am'i kiya sat'w'i, "Nyah'i K'raisihom'i ot'ip'at'hiyaanis'i kop'i ot'ip'at' kawis'haayo," t'iw'i naimaat'w'i t'haapiyawaayopo. Am'i n'n'i'h'i kiyai nusat'ip'haati K'raisihopi ot'ip'at' waat' nga naw'ih'and'i kaind'ihon'ne. Saiwa n'n'i naat'i kato'h'w'maiwa utaa'h'o naharisahomatain'd'i kandaato. N'n'i kiyai nusat'ip'haati ot'ip'at' waat' p'ih'nd'i kiyataayo. Aind'i n'n'i K'raisihopi g'wunyaat' kom'i ot'ip'at' kawison'h'i am'i kandap'i n'ngis'i is'hiya nep'i det'i det'i nan'ipuwawaayopo. Is'hiya jaip'it'w'i nyangi Autaahaat'ho natanyoasih'hiyaane tohiy'hiyai w'ndi samaawisopo. Owe. Am'i n'n'i K'raisihopi g'wunyaahon'h'i kandap'i is'hiya ir'ih'i p'wis'ipati wat'ip'ihapaara waat' ap'ipaah'i yaasati sisi'ha t'nd'ihaiwa n'ndipap'i n'wawaayopo. Am'i is'hiya is'hiyais'i jaipund'w'i Autaahaat'ho natanyoasih'hiyaane undohiy'hiyai w'ndi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati n'n'i K'raisihom'i ot'ip'at' kawisoh'i't'handap'i taah'waiwaara sohon'i'n'i maan'h'i napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati n'ngi Judaahiyaam'i awaisaw'hiya w'ri'h'i'r'i p'wis'ipati wat'ip'ih'raah'i 39 kaiw'ihaiwaara n'wawaayopo. Iyawaaw'i sand'i neh'i naasuraah'h'i n'wawaamaayopo. Owe. K'ihura k'ihurema am'i wura wura 5 kaiw'ihaiwaara n'wawaayopo. ²⁵ Mair'i maara p'wis'ipati turaipata n'ip'i am'i wura is'hiya w'risand'ihand'i sohon'h'i n'iw'itot'w'i naw'ih'a w'irap'i nep'i nis'iheti yanot'w'i yan'ip'i am'i wura mair'i maara kopuhoti dur'ih'raat'ih'i niyon'h'i kopuhu nawatatati n'op'isasinat'i maip'indaise. Maip'tih'i n'n'i maan'h'i napot'i oweto. Iyataati saind'i wura apat'ih'i naasaind'it'ih'i am'i asis'ha ip'ho naasot'ih'i wapeti is'it'i w'irandon'h'i sananotaise. ²⁶ N'n'i wap'h'i wap'ih'i nund'i napit'i daind'i kon'h'i'h'i K'raisihom'i ot'ip'at' kawisataayo. Siyataati waap'haati taahaamaati nahaiton'h'i maan'h'i nanes'h'i maan'h'i napot'i am'i wiwet'i ikohiya (wapa gaahapa naw'ih'o kiyahapa is'wahoe t'iw'i) maan'h'i sohon'h'i n'ip'i am'i wiwet'i n'n'i n'wahon'is'i is'hiya Judaahiya sohon'h'i maan'h'i nep'inh'apohi. Aind'i wiwet'i is'hiya nyah'i Judaahiyaam'i dawaap'ihap'hiya sohon'h'i maan'h'i owen'map'i am'i wiwet'i is'hiya taahiy'hiyaam'i aunah'ipa awaiwaiwa mwip'ihaiwaam'i ot'ih'at'ih'i sohon'i'n'i maan'h'i net'i nih'ir'nd'i am'i is'hiya aunah'ipa owehap'ih'i sohon'i'n'i maan'h'i napot'i am'i wiwet'i dur'ih'raat'ih'i kopuhoti daim'i notaati sohon'i'n'i maan'h'i witon'h'i dur'ih'ri maan'h'i net'i naninje. Iyataati am'i wiwet'i is'hiya kinyatiyaati K'raisihopi g'wunyaawaahiyaanis'i kiny'i nais'hiyaane d'w'hiya kiya am'i kop'i ak'it'i w'ndi g'maawunyaap'hiyaam'i ot'ih'at'ih'i maan'h'i net'i n'op'isasin'd'i sohon'i'n'i napo. ²⁷ Am'i n'n'i wura nis'i amb'ip'at'ap'ihapaap'i ot'ip'at' apat'ind'it'ih'i kiyatoandaati n'n'i w'ndi ba'ind'i namoho. Aind'i wiwet'i nandapa am'i waapoh'o owendaati jan'manati nainyati am'i wiwet'i nandapa ahot'ih'hand'i kand'i ot'ip'at' nanes'h'i kat'i kaind'i kiyataati nandapa w'ndi namaan'ho. Aind'i am'i wiwet'i n'n'i niyot'i nipaati'tand'h'apa wapa apot'ih'ri taah'p'ipa is'ip'apa owendaati b'in'manataise. ²⁸ Iyataati am'i saiwaam'i tiwat'haati asis'ha nahat'eweti is'hiya n'n'i Autaahaat'hom'i p'w'i'ha kaund't'i kandunjon'h'i noaipap'i K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya wap'ih'i wap'ih'i bimohiy'hiyaap'i kiya nga bindawaayond'ih'o nd'i p'ih'nd'i waat' gw'inyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaah'i nis'i maar'hoaat'ihap'i naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyati naanjanisati am'i nis'i naisoho wo nisatiyati K'raisihopi g'wunyaah'o kom'i and'it'at'i K'raisihopi and'it'it'at'i

g>wunyaasipati turimihaisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi andtatisangi n>mahiyati nanipand>wilhi ami nisi K'raisihopi andtindi g>wunyaaitandihandi owehonismataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi n>n> maar'ho asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati K'raisihopi g>wunyaasishoai ishiya usa maipihandi kaitandihathemihauhi ko maipihandi kaise tauhi n>n> atindi netaahura nisi maar'ho yaasati ami nisi mandihaaithi sisitha n>hoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maipihandaatih> naindihandapuni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaatih> naisihopi n>ngisi apipaahi aponyindihandaah.

³⁰ Ami n>n> t'haapaitaahetisi ami n>ngisi wapa nanoaipasih> kandapi ishiya mmopin>mahohitihandap> ami t'haapit'ito. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nyam> Awaisi'ho Jisaasihom> Sap'ho ami nyah> Koaishi newa mepi autaaheawaumwait'haaho mmosih> saiwa n>ngisi nanoaipas>wiwa sangisi n>n> akitha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. ³² Wura n>n> aunah'pa mwipihati (katam> ambipati) Damasikaasihanda nund> bimohi>kapihi>jhi awaisi'ho Aretaasiho nam'hainjhi Aretaasihom> yat'hi ot'it'hi ishiya Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatis'ho n>ngisi net>w>niraito tati kom> tingaat'hisahiyai n>n> aunahipati namasi noaipasanih> niwitaat>w> matambipaami onepatain> ah>wih> jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwi>jatauhi> ami nisi naisi'hiya baasiketihandi awaindihandi nepi>kandop> n>ngisi>w>nip>w>rihi> nepi>kireti> baasiketihandi>w>ramap> aunahipatami> matambipeti> tsautih>ri> daundirih>ra bipi>k'hura>k'hura> nanoaasauhi> noaatipati> timahiyai> yan>ih>mataayo. Yan>ih>mahon>ih> awaisi'ho Aretaasihom> ot>p>ipati>ho kiyap>ho n>ngisi>w>ndi> maanise.

12

Autaahaat'ho Por'hoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetap> P>wi'ha P>hitahaiwa Kaundataase

¹ Isihiya p>wi'ha jaiwit>wi'ha ausaahohiy>hiyaamataindi n>wahon>n> naimaat>indaano ndi naimaat>nataataahi sandi nisi naimaat>nohit>indaahi>w>ndi> nahatiyaanangisi> andt>inyiwati> many>tataman>taise. Iyataahandi>kandi> Awaisi'ho p>wi'ha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetap> auta nanisati>kandi>waiwaap> katitaano. ² N>n> aimi> gw>nyaaataayo> utaa'ho wo K'raisihopi> biyati> g>wunyaahoai> K'raisihom> numwaasi> m'haati> yam>hapataat'hi> Autaahaat'ho> bimimbip>hi> naindihandapo. Siyati> m'haati> numwaasi> nasaamasih> k>naungwi'ha> aimi> ikw>maind>m>wit'hi> auh>ram> yahur> 12> kiyati> sanaise. So> utaaso> kom> maar'ho> yam>hapataat'hi> naind'ho> e> kom> ambipati> katisati> naind'ho> ami> n>n>>w>ndi> mon>ti> g>maanun>yainjo. O> ami> Autaahaat'ho> sawahoh> sandap> gw>nyaaahoso. ³ Utaaso> sop> n>n> aimi> gw>nyaa'ho> kom> maar'hoeti> ami> kom> ambipati> katisateti> sap>hi> bimih> n>n> sandap> kom> ambipati> katisate> kom> maar'ho>hi>e> ndi>w>ndi> baid> mon>ho> neh> Autaahaat'ho> sawahoh> gw>nyaaahoso. ⁴ Isi> koai> K'raisihom> numwaasi> m'haati> yam>hapataat'hi> Autaahaat'hom> nd>het> ishiya> g>wunyaap> bimamb>w>hiya> napop> naiw> gaahap>hi> gaahiya> ainahiy>hiya> bimoh>p>p>hi> niyataise. M'haati> kapi>hi> p>wi'ha> wiwa> noaipas>hi> ko> atisati> netaise. Saiwa> p>waiwa> neh> ishiya> ati>w> nesisi> ami> ishiya> usais> ausaap> kaund>taati>w>ihandap> Autaahaat'ho> naise> toto> wop>maato> t>it'hi> n>n> n>wahonisap>to. N>n> yam>hapataat'hi> naind> Autaahaat'ho> auta> nanisati> saiwa> kandih> atindi> net>ihon>e> ndi>w>ndi> naimaat>indi> t'haap>maito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetap> auta Autaahaat'ho> nanisahoniso> ndi> naimaatataisangisi> n>n> nahar>hiyaami> p>waatoh>mumwaan> w>ndi> p>waamaat'ito. N>n> p>wi'ha> t>it'hi> akitha> akaahaah>hi> ausaitand>handiso. N>n> saiwa> mmon>hoh>wiwaap> saind> mmon>t>ihon>niso> ndi>w>ndi> namimaatisan>hi> ami> sangisangisi> ko> siyahaiwa> mmonati> nehoe> t>w> w>ndi> maar>mit>w> mep> autaahep>n>maamaitaat>we. Neh> n>n> p>wi'ha> ausaati> kasati> ami> n>n> kiyoh>waiwa> mmon>w> ko> siyati> kaiso> t>w> jaitaat>we.

Autaahaat'ho Por'hoai K>ny> Napaisoj>it>ihura N>n> And>ihiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaat'ho> saiwa> apipaahi> gaahaiwa> n>ngi> ausaati> ausaimanati> nan>siw>maiwaap> Autaahaat'ho> n>ngisi> siyati> nanisahon>e> ndi> t'haapaind> namimaat>indand> timb>pa> wapa> jaat>h>ramatiyati> ambipatis> muw>hapa> nusoaipane> tati> Autaahaat'ho> gw>nyaaas>hi> ami> Bwaas>ri>hi> k>ram> ot>p>ipati>hoai> natausaasih> nasati> n>ngisi> taati> jaat>h>raahamatiyati> nanemat> m>n>wataise. ⁸ Aih> n>n> Awaisi'ho> Jisaasihoi> k>mand> m>n>wati> nanemat> yaasind>mand> nep>n>mape> und>ti> aimi> mairi

maara kaunditi nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihand kandi ko Awaisiho wihoanjiha satati kandaase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihwindihandi nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonjitsisamihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.” *Winihapipa 19:15*

Awaisiho nngisi satati kandih ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tihapaaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanih ami Kraisihom watipihand neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipati kawitendo. Ami ishiya Kraisihom watipihandapi akite titaatwo. ¹⁰ Nini Kraisihom otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utaa-honini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aih ishiya nngisi mmaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayo. Ishiya nngisi nehihaiwa saimbihonge ndiwi kandiwi ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasih kaiwa iphatindimati ami ishiya nipi ami Awaisihom otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimpuhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisonini kunyapehonini bimonih Kraisihom komi watipihand naninyati watipinimataise.

Porihoh Korindhiyaami Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihand Neti Anditihiwataise

¹¹ Nini ishiya naharhiyaamataindi piwha kasatataato. Ami nini piwha saindiha windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatwi ishiya jaipitwi kiyaaami ambipati naimaatwi kasato-hiyamiya siya nga nngisi nanitipihapihyaatih nini kiyaaami otitih bnotaamaayo. Nngisi Autaahaathiho watipihand namaaninyonaahi nini nehihoninittaanhi ishiya jaipitwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. ¹² Jih nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titih Autaahaathihom otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonih noaipasih sahi mmoniwihyaate. Autaahaathihom watipihandaah siwipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitinih Autaahaathihomihonine ndi komi watipihand nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonih ami sahi nisapi Autaahaathiho komi piwha awusaitandi natausaasisiho akohi akithore tiwi waati gumunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini Autaahaathihom ishiya wapih wapih bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho naninyawise mundonihand kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawiho nanimataatwe ndi ishiya jaiwitwi piwha ausaapi kasatohiyihyaamataindi windi kamaasatito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitmandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawihopisatanih naanjanisihisi nge. Sami nawiho namehohitihandapi sandi maipihand kiyati nawiho otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaah nisi maipihand sandi sahi nepinimapiise.

¹⁴ Nini aini yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandi napitandiyoni napiti naanjanisihandi nawiho naninyawise satiti nawiho windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawiho samihapa iswasohipipa nanimataatwimaah. Owe. Nini sahi ishiyaatangisi nasamaasanih ishiya nawihopisatw nasehohiyihyaamihihooanji namuw nisihiireti japi naitaatwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawiho numwitaatwih nepi turimanawaamaayo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatwih nawiho wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayo. Sandi titihe. Is sahi nisapi koaisi nawiho numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamanwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditihaiwandihati otipipati nehithat kaitaano. ¹⁵ Is manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohpatamataindi nisapa iswasohipipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati pihand taati nasanyami niyonihand ami sahi nngisi maariho neh masihonjih nini nimitaawo?

¹⁶ Ishiya piwha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyihya nisapi piwha jaiwitwih sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi ishiyaisi naanjihaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawiho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawiho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati ishiyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawiho nasetaise sasatawatopo. ¹⁷ Is satohihapipi wihoanjiha kasaitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawiho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaa-huri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusooaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aini baiwi gwinyaapihyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwha baindi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonih Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawiho naninyawise satati nahato nasetaise e owetise? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotih ami ninitih naasikreti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wiritih ami nini wiritih kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaa ho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehihaiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaattho atininjatih am Kiraishiho siya satiw katowi satipi kaunde ndihi kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihyaati maariho wisaiti maariho nasanyohiyihyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi am nahataapa nini pwiha kasatohwimaiwa nisapmaae sape. Sahi Kiraishihopi andititwi gwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape. ²⁰ Am nini kimireret saindi kasatohitmandi apaapi maasato. Am nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi am nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa winti kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi winti maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Am sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi am sahi winti kandapi maarimititauhit. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatih siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaataati. Sahi wonj waanj wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi am nuwi napiwaiwi wonj waanj wo waatisami waapihinwi aposahapara itihinnwi am Kiraishihomi isihya ahoyanwi baiwi bimohitihap yandihematwi wuraa hi shoasangisitimi am wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi am waanj wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopasaw pwiha wa neh akaahaametaha kiyaapi isihya usa atisauhi katwi am wonj waanj wo waatapi kiya winti atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noaasawi katwi am wonj waanj wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisanwi mmoniwi kiwahonj kiwihaanj nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatwi apipaahi genantitauhit. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraishihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi aunihihihi katwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonih am sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataati. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti am sami ndimaahomwaanj jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Am sandi apaapi maae. Isihyaati sahi usaati jih nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa isihya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisanwi mmoniwi winti gimaasunyaatati neh sangi sami maariho kasatih sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi winti mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati usihyaati am asihyaati kiho am khaatisawi namnwi kiyohwaiwa kaiwaanhi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa winti namaamapi kiyaatinhi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanj jasosanihi am sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatihoni ngisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonhi nini kaiwa mmonataati nngi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati am nisi maariho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porih Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihyaati tosawise Undataase

¹ Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitmandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sami bimohirihiretapi aimi jihandi 1 handi kasatiti am kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti am wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitmandapi Autaahaatihoni komi pwiha wa wapih jipatipindisihaitihap watipih satise: "Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonhi am isihya koai winjahohiyihya yahurisangi am murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihya, 'ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi am nyahi winjahaayo,' tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti pwiha niyonhi isihya akithe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwu utaa ho maipihandi kaisihoi saundiwi, 'kinyi maipihandapi am maipihandi wihoaanjhandi nepe,' undiwi pwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo." Aih nini sangisi jih 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihonimis am wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nini jih 1 handi am kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyow jatinwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanhi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatinwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi am nini sangisi Kiraishihomi isihyaamihaitihap ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati winti kamaasati. Nini napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nini jih napiti jasohohura isihya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihyaaisuni am kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihyaaisuni am kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihap aini winti namepemaitisaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraishihomi isihyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitiwi nngisi sandawaatopo. Am Kiraishiho kinyi maahomwaanj neti kinyihetapi pwiha katonaa hi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi am nini sami maipihandapi pwiha watipihap kasatiti am wihoaanjhandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanhi am sahi nisapi koai Kiraishiho komi otipipati nunyati

natausaasihohoe tiwi mmondaatwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami kohi apipaahi watipihoho samihathi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami akitinhi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi tithi atawihateti ishiya tipi tipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wani sangi akite ko japihi asoheomatati bimindimandi Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasihoho ko asoheomatataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninndaati ami Kiraisihoaisati nin timaamaitaayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninndaahandi kandi Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nanimihononisi nin kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi tithesamaito.

⁵ Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjithi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti gwunyahaayo e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiw sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi ishiya akityihiyaati metwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinwi noaipapi akitinhi ishiyaati Kiraisihomihyaatimatwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami nin nawahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami nngisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatwe ami nin sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipatihonni akohonno e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatwo. Mmonwi sahi nisapi satwi e Porihoi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namhainjihoe tiwi gwinyaataapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi piwaha nin kasatohaha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maataatimiwi nisi piwaha atiwi kasatohipa kaitaatiwi Autaahaathihoi piwaundi sapi gaapisundataayo. Sandi nin sapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa nin sangisi kasisohipapa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satwi e Porihoho so tithi Korindhiyaamihathi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihohoe tiwi mmondaatwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi tithaha kaiwi nisi piwaha kasatohaha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihai tithepumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katiwisawahi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoasihihyaane satwi jaipipa kasatohiyihai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nin Kiraisiho nanimhainjihoho komi otipatihonni akohonne satiti Kiraisihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nin tithemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohirihireti atiwi tithi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nin sangi neti windi tithemaasamaito. Ami sandi nin apaapmaato. Sahi tithi nin kasatohipapa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepilihaitaatiwi nin kiya neti anditwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaapi ami komi piwaha atiwiwi asimwaatitih piyauhi nin maaritataayo. Ami nngisi manditinisohiyihai tiworisa satwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihhandi kandi sangi nin watipindi neti windi tithemaasamaitando. Iyataati nin sapi gaapundi nin Autaahaathihoi nunjenohitmandi apaapmahe. Ami Autaahaathihoi sangi neti anditisahonhi sahi noaipapi maarihoho naasohitanhi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisihoho nin wapa kaitandi nngisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi tithemaasamaitandi kandapi nin kanihi bindataati kimaiwa utipihooati sapi jipatiyiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisihoho nngisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi nin neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanhi sahi kop windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihandimahe. Owetise. Nin sangi neti anditisaianhi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Porihoho Korindhiyai Piwaha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahurae Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwama ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nin sangi sandi sahi maaritwise. Aiw bimaawise. Aiw tithi gaahyaati noaipapi ami nin anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonj waanj ami wo waati nepi anditwipi andititwi maarihoho naasohitanhi nin kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonj waanj dopi wo waatisami itihiniwi tunniwi mimunwi nehi napaisaati bipi yatih ipatisanwi maarihoho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiw nin kasatohipapa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanji ami wo waati maarihoho nunyawu namndaatwun maarihoho yatihitonhi napaisaati timaamaitiwi bimtaatiwun Autaahaathihoi neti anditisaishoho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaapi ami koai mepi autahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasoni ninaasaanji Kiraisihomi ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sahi maarihoho namnihohitihandi nepi ausaimanwi gerinwi ikwiri ahoinwise. ¹³ Autaahaathihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbihya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

¹⁴ Nini sapa saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi maariho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatiho nasamaasahi Kiraisihomihyaatimatohiyihyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi woji waaji maarihiwi piwanhiwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Autaaahaatɪho Sawaho Porɪhoai Namɪhanataise Kimandɪ Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ Nesɪpɪhande

Garesiyaahandɪ sandɪ yapɪpatamɪ ambɪpate. Iyataatɪ satɪ yapita isɪhiya usa pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪhaiwa isɪhiyai katɪwunjawɪ daayawaayopo. Aihɪ Porɪho utɪpɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyatɪ nusoasataise. Isɪhiya pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪhaiwa katɪwunjopo tohiyɪmiya siya pɪwɪha satɪwɪha katɪwunjauhɪto: 'Nyahɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahaawɪ Judaahiyaamɪ satoyaamɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪpa jɪhapa biyaatɪ japepihɪrɪtɪhaawe. Siyaatɪ japepihɪrɪtɪhaawaahɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ naitɪhaawe,' tɪwɪha katɪwunjawaayopo. Siyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ Porɪho kɪmo utɪpɪmo jɪpatɪpaisɪmoraahɪ siyatɪ nunjataise. Nyahɪ Jisaasihopɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahaawaahɪ asɪtimataatɪ nasisoaarɪ bimɪtɪhaahandɪ nyahɪ naitɪhaawe undatɪ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Porɪho Awaisɪhomɪ ambɪpataahɪ ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (1:1-5)

Pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪha katɪwunjohiyɪhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha nemapɪ atɪhomaawitɪwɪndɪ napaapɪ atɪwisopo tati katisɪha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahɪ Autaaahaatɪhoapɪhɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ nyamɪ andɪtitotɪhanda nawɪho nunyaatɪ namaito. Autaaahaatɪhohɪ aimɪ nyasonataisɪ nyahɪ kopɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahaawaahɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ Ko nanyamɪtaise tɪsɪha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho andɪtɪnyaiwatɪ watɪpɪnyamahonɪhɪ nyahɪ asiyaanɪ bindɪhaawɪ kiyaanɪhɪ Itɪpɪho Gaahomɪ pɪwɪha biyaatɪ atɪwitɪhaawe tɪsɪha (5:1-6:10)

Porɪho komɪ pɪwɪha owematɪ isɪhiyai ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (6:11-18)

¹ Nɪnɪ aposerɪhonɪnɪ Porɪhonɪne. Kiraisiho nɪngi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ naninyatɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Nɪnɪ noaipatɪ Kiraisihomɪ aposerɪhonɪnɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kopɪ kawitandɪhonɪnimatotɪmandɪ* nehɪ utaaho wo nɪngi nanɪmɪhanatɪ natanoaasisɪmaahe. Owetise. Kɪmatɪ otɪpɪmbatɪ Kiraisɪ Jisaasihounɪ amɪ Autaaahaatɪho Apɪho Kiraisihoai ahowimatɪ japɪhɪ numwaasɪhounɪ nanɪmihɪ nɪnɪ kindaramɪ ikwɪraatɪhapɪ netɪhate. Aihɪ nɪnɪ sahɪ Kiraisihomɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ yapɪpatɪ Pɪropɪnjɪhandɪ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapɪ utɪpɪmandɪ kɪmandɪ jɪpatɪpiyataayo. ² Aindɪ nɪnɪtɪhɪ amɪ nisɪ naisɪhiya nisataiwɪ Kiraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kɪmbɪhɪ nɪngisawɪ bimohiyɪhiyaatɪhɪ, nyahɪ nahatiyaanɪnɪ sahɪ Kiraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ yapɪpatɪ pɪropɪnjɪhandɪ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɪhiyaatangi gaahuraare satɪhaato.

³ Nyamɪ Apɪho Autaaahaatɪhounɪ amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪho Jisasɪ Kiraisihounɪ sahɪ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɪ nehɪhandɪ sangi gaahatɪ kasimɪ jatatama-saihɪ, samɪ maarɪho ambɪpatɪ wisaitatɪ usaasinatɪ napaisaatɪtonɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ Autaaahaatɪhoai sapɪ nunjenɪtɪ gaapɪsundataayo. ⁴ Nyahɪ wanɪ maipɪthaiwa taawaatɪ kiyohɪwɪmaiwaatɪhapɪ nuwatɪ japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪ Kiraisiho nyamɪ Apɪho Autaaahaatɪho maaritɪtɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ japepihɪratɪ, ko nyapɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nunyanatɪ yaawɪhandɪ netaise. Amɪ sandɪ ko kaindɪmandɪ isɪhiya kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiya apɪpaahɪ maipɪhandaatɪhɪ bimohɪtɪhandaatɪhapɪ nyangi nuwatɪ nanyamaitandɪ kiyataise. ⁵ Isɪ amɪ ko Autaaahaatɪho siyatɪ kanyindɪmandapɪ Autaaahaatɪhoai apɪpaahɪ gaahone gaare, undaatɪ nahatewetɪ jinjapɪhɪ mepɪ autaaahemwaitɪhaawo. Akɪte.

Autaaahaatɪhomɪ Pɪwɪha Wanɪha Gaaha Nehɪ Naasaahɪhɪ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahɪ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɪ nehɪhandɪ Kiraisiho gaahatɪ kasindɪhandaahɪ komɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwɪ Autaaahaatɪho gaatatɪ nasamaasɪhoai sahɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ namasi pɪwɪha nehɪha, amɪ ka pɪwɪha wanɪha gaahaamataiwɪ atiwɪ nepɪ japepihɪrauhɪ amɪ nɪnɪ sandapɪ yaindɪmatɪ, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndɪ waatɪ gwɪnyaataayo.

⁷ Amɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha wa ahɪmotise. Owetise. Sa pɪwa nehɪha kasatauhɪ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɪha jaipɪtahaare. Isɪhiya siya samɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nepɪ nasopɪsasawɪ Kiraisihomɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha nepɪ wɪretɪ asɪretemapɪ kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ nyahɪ aimɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha sangi kasato. Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ yawanaanɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanɪ kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiyaano, amɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho woaisangi pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha nyahɪ sangi jɪhɪ kasatohɪhaamatɪmetɪha wanɪ kasatɪhaawaahɪ amɪ nyahɪ aunahɪpatɪ

* 1:1: aposerɪhonɪne tohɪtɪmandamɪ tanyaaha otɪpɪpatɪ Kiraisiho natanoaasisɪhonɪne ndaato.

maipihata sisihaaipih nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹ Nini kimandi jih aimi kandatihandi kandi ami jihaahti kandaato. Utaaho wo piwaha gaaha wanha sah jih aimi atiwi nehotihaamatimetih wipiyaha wani kasatisiho soai Autaahaathi yaawihandi nunyati sisihaaipihemaitaise.

¹⁰ Ishiya nisapi maarititaatiwi nini piwaha sangisi ausaat kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Autaahaathihoai neti maariho wiwisanih ami ko maarititandi nini piwaha ausaataayo. O ami nini jhamataindi ishiya nise piwaha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarititaatiwi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati piwaha kaundataataah, ami sandi nini Kiraisihomi akiti otipipatihoninimaah.

Kima Piwima Porho Noaipati Otipipatap Natausaasisihoematindihandapahaare

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi titih sandi kasatataato. Nini piwaha gaaha wanha sangi ami jih kasatotiha sa piwaha neh ishiyaamihamaahe. Owetise. ¹² Nini aimi jih piwaha kasatotiha sa utaaho wo kandihaha kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami ishiya usa piwaha kaapi nngi katiwinisauhi nini netihamaahe. Apipaah owetise. Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho titih nngi nanisati kandih netiha sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nini jihura Judaahiyaamihireti anditindi bitondaati nise kiyohiwaiwaapi sah aimi atiwi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati toriwati nosasitihonine. ¹⁴ Nini nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa anditititit neti gwinyaati kireti japepihiritihonine. Saind nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisi nusatiphaati gwinyaati nini jhimandi japepihiritihonine. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataati nngisi naati sangi nanimwihihura Autaahaathiho komi otipipatap nanimahanahonine, ishiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai komi mwaahopiha piwaha gaaha wanha awusaati kaunditendo. Isi nini gaahapa wapa kamaindi nehihandi nngisi Autaahaathiho gaahati kanisati komi otipipatap gaatati nanimaataise. Nanimaati komi mwaaho Kiraisihoai neti nngisi nanisataise. Autaahaathiho siyati nngisi kanihi nini nundi ishiyai Autaahaathomi piwahaapi nunjeniti netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Ahi ami nini aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda ishiya nise jih noaipapi otipipatap natausaasisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyenda nini windi keti namaayo, otipipati kawitandi Autaahaathiho nanimipatap kaunditendo. Owetise. Nini apaipi yapipati Arepiyaahandaahapi notaayo. Nundi bimambiti ipotihura aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaathiho komi mwaahoi neti nanisih bimonihi kinaungwaha mairima sanaiihura Pitaahoi iwinjaitandi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataayo. Naindi ami windi utaar bimoto owetise. Nehi asisaha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹ Nini saindi Pitaahoaisati bindataati otipipatap natausaasisawihiya usaisi windi mausoho. Owetise. Nehi Jemisiho nyami Awaisihomi sainghoaisaahih iwinjataayo. ²⁰ Piwaha kima nini sangi kasatiti jipati piyohima Autaahaathomi ndiheti apipaah akitinhi akaaha kasatiti jipati piyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapun ami Sirisiyaahandaahapun nundi kaurami otihatih daayataayo. ²² Saindi daayonih Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya yapipati Piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihya nise ndimaahomwaanji windi maanisonihopo. ²³ Maanisoniwi neh piwahaah atisawaawi satawaatopo. "Jihura piwaha akaaha Akitaha ausaahauhi nyah ka piwaha akaah taati gwinyaahonih kaapi nyatati nyawati nanyopisisihoho ko ami piwaha ka naasika taati ausaati ishiyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satiwi katiw nise kiyohitihandapi Autaahaathihoai gaahonje, undiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayo.

2

Kiraisiho Komi Otipipatap Natausaasisawihiya Aposerihya Porhoaisawi Komi Otipipatap Kiyaaami Maarho Naasohindaise

¹ Saindi Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kandi bimonihi kinaungwaha ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami isundiho maurimauri sanaihi ami ninithi Banapaasihotih aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapi japihi niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi nini Taitaasihoi numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Ami sandi Autaahaathiho nngi, Jerusaremihandaahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandih niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihanda bindataati Autaahaathomi ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihiya mitihiyaisaahih usoniti piwaundataato. Piwaundataati Piwaha Gaaha sandiha ausaati ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi titih kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi nise piwaha jih kaundotihauhi ami wani kaundotihauhi noti nehihaimatati windi

owemetitonde. ³ Iyataati amí Taitaasiho níní numwaasi niyotího so isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaapíhiyaamíhondaahandí kandí komí ambípatí ahoapí namandipapíse, ko noaipatí Autaahaatíhomíhoematítando tíwíha kiya aposeríhiya níngi wíndí kamandopo. ⁴ O amí isíhiya usa jaipítíwí naisíhiyaane, tíwíhiya nuwí napíwaiwí daitatí kaiwí nyahí ahoyana píwaatopíhi níyawaayopo, nyahí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaawaatí amí koisaatí tímaamaitohiyíhiyaanangi Kíraisího wíníhapípa nyangi netí nyainjatítandíhandaatíhapí nanyamaatí netí ipaahaapí nehíhiyaaneyamatí ahínýindíhandapí sanyatíwí, saiwa sahí asíretiyopo, nyatíwí japíhi Judaahiyaamí wíníhapípaamí otípípatíhiyaanepínyamapí amí sanyatíwí wíníhapípa sahí japepíhíwí kaiwíse, amí sahí Autaahaatíhomíhiyaatítáatíwo nyatítáatíwunyaapo. ⁵ Satíwí kanyatauhíhandí kandí nyahí kiyai wíndí atíhomaawiso. Sandí nyahí siyotímandí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha asíretí namoaiPATÍ títíhi nyamí ausaahohíríhíretí ahotímí niyoníhi sahí títíhi atítaatíwe.

⁶ Iyataati isíhiya awaisawíhiya Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai iwínjaawí jíhimatíwí bimohiyíhiya nisí píwíha ausaahotíha nepí bipinjawí amí kaamí tiwatíhaatí wa wípetaha wíndí kamaatopo. Autaahaatího nehí sawahohí saiwí awaisawíhiyaaimatohiyíhiyaapí siya awaisawíhiye tatí usonatí gímunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundoníhi kiya wa wípetaha bipinjawí kamandíwí otípípatí nisí kiyohípatí mmonawa, Autaahaatího Pitaahoai otípípatí píwíha gaaha Judaahiyaí ausaatí kaundítandí numwípatamatíyatí Poríhoai nunyataise, isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaapíhiyaí píwíha gaaha ausaatí kaundítando, tíwí gwínyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatího Pitaahoai watípíhandí nunyatí natausaasataise, Judaahiyaí píwíha gaaha waníha ausaatí kaundítando. Amí nisangi naasíkatí kiyatí Autaahaatího watípíhandí nanínyatí natanoasataise, isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaataatí bimohiyíhiyaí píwíha gaaha waníha ausaatí kaundítando. ⁹ Iyataati amí Jemísího, Pitaaho amí Joního isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaí mítíhiya jíhiyaimatíwí iwínjatohiyíhiya Autaahaatího níngi watípíhandí nanímíndíhandí mmonawaayopo. Saiwí mmonawaawí Autaahaatího níngi gaahatí kanísatí otípípatí kímátí nanímíhi amí kiya níngísuní amí Banapaasíhoaisuní otípípatí maasí nínawípíhi kiyohururiso, tíwí nga nyasopí nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhí nahatíyaaní maarího naasohí gwínyaawaatí sataatí kaníhaato. Banapaasíhouní amí nínuní píwíha gaaha waníha nesi isíhiya nehí kiyai usa nyahí Judaahiyaanamí dawaapíhihi bimohiyíhiyaí ausaaha kaundísaihí amí sahí sawanaatí kímíhihi Judaahiyaí ausaapí píwíha gaaha waníha kaundíwíse, nnaatí kataatí píwíha wísasíhaayo. ¹⁰ Aihí kiya píwíha wa nehí naasaahí kanyatawaatopo. Isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaí kahapaamapípa ikípípa owéhiya kímíhihi Jerusaremíhanda bimohiyíhiyaí wapa andítíwíwítandíhapa numwítíhaahapaapí gwínyaapí kaimíse nyatawaatopo. Satí kiyaamí kanyatohípití otípípatí kaitandí jíhura níní maarítíhatisí katí níní andítíndí kiyataayo.

Porího Andiyokíhanda Pitaahoai Itíhundaase

¹¹ Aihí ipotíhura níní nundí aunahípatí awaipatí Andiyokíhanda bimoníhi Pitaaho nasatí ninjasíhi isíhiyaamí ndíhetí auta itíhundaayoo. Sandí itíhundetímandí apaapímaahé, ko siyatí wíndí asíretí kaihe. ¹² Jemísíhouní amí isíhiya usa Judaahiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya sangí nasauhíhura Pitaaho isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaapíhihi bimohiyíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaísatí maasí bindata píwaundatí nandapa nanataise. Maasí bímáinjatí Jemísíhomí naisawíhiya nasauhí kiyai ko iwínjatosatí maasí bímísaawíhiyaí namasi koai yandíhí wapíhi nawísatí notí nehí Judaahiyaísataahíhi bindataise. Ko siyatí sandí káindímandí Judaahiya amí isíhiya kiyaamí dawaapíhihiyaísawí maasí tímaamaamaitíwí nehí kiyai yíyandíhi bimaawíhiyaasí kandapí kiya ninjátaawo, tatí gwínyaataate. ¹³ Aihí amí isíhiya usa Judaahiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Andiyokíhanda bimohiyíhiyaísangi Pitaaho kaípatamataíwí kiyawaayopo. Saiwí kiya Banapaasíhoaisangi nepí nusepepaípíhauhí amí koaisangi katí kiyatí Judaahiyaanamí dawaapíhihiyaísatí wíndí maasí bímímíse, ko notí yandíhi Judaahiyaísatí bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiwí kiyauhí níní usonataatí, Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha waníha títíhi akaaha katíríhíretí kamaiwí asíretiyowo ndí, isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya nahatíya bímáuhí kiyaamí ndíhetí Pitaahoai saundaataayo. Kínýí Judaahonje. Kínýí saímíbi Judaahonjítapaahandí kandí Judaahiyaamí ipaahaapí dawaapíhihiya kiyohíríhíretí káímíbi bímámíbípíhonge. Kínýí saímíbípíhónjísí, amí waní kínýí nepemaitípi Judaahiyaamí dawaapíhihiya Mosesíhomí wíníhapípa japepíhírtáatíwí kínýí napíndapí watípítímahíse, undítí itíhundaataayo.'

Utáaho Kíraisihopí Gíwunyaasího Sohíhi Títíhore

¹⁵ Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaan+ne, ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataati bimohiy+hiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaan+n+maae. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sahi baiwi gw+nyaa+ise, utaaho wo Mosesihom+ win+hapi+pa napaitati japep+iron+hi kandapi kop+ Autaahaat+ho satati, gaaho tit+hoe, tati w+ndi mausondaise. Owet+taise. O am+ utaaho nehi K+raisihop+ biyati nga gw+nyaa+is+hoaisaah+hi, ko tit+hoe, tati Autaahaat+ho usondaise. Isi am+ nyangisangi K+raisihop+ gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+handaah+ Autaahaat+ho tit+hiyaate, nyat+taise. O am+ win+hapi+pa napaitaati japep+iro+ti+handaah+ tit+hiyaate maanyat+taise. Owet+taise. Sandi apaap+maae, utaaho wo ko sawahom+ wat+p+handa and+titati win+hapi+pa nga biyati nahataapa w+ndi min+japep+ir+taise, am+ Autaahaat+ho koai, k+ny+ tit+honje und+tando. Ap+paah+ owet+taise. ¹⁷ Nyah+ K+raisihop+ gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+handaah+ koaisaati t+maamaitaati am+ nyah+ noaipawaati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ tit+hiyaanimat+haawaah+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanisangi maip+haiwa kiyaahiyaan+ne taati gw+nyaito, ishiya nyam+ dawaap+p+hiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaamatiyaato. Isi nyah+ K+raisihop+ sataati, maip+haiwa waati noaipaitandi and+tiw+it+taise, taati gw+nyait+haawo? Owe. Nyah+ w+ndi sataati kamaat+ti+haawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati am+ n+n+ win+hapi+pa japep+iro+ti+handa+ aim+ namat+ti+handa+ kand+ n+n+ japi+hi kaiwa net+ kaindun+jati am+ and+ti+ndi win+hapi+pa japep+ir+taataah+ am+ sand+hi n+n+ tit+hi+metahandi kaito. ¹⁹ Win+hapi+pa n+ngi nin+jatind+ti+handaat+hi+pa n+n+ aim+ napomataahon+isamatendaayo. Iyon+hi win+hapi+pa n+ngi w+ndi wani maanin+jatise. Ahi+ win+hapi+pa katir+hi+ret+ k+ret+ japep+ir+ati K+raisihom+ nis+ aunah+ipati net+ nis+ maip+handa+pa napwi+hi am+ nisangi K+raisihoisati ipi tit+hi ataw+hatet+ nimaat+ti+ napoti, am+ noaipati Autaahaat+hom+hon+nimatataayo, am+ n+n+ nehi kom+ihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ N+n+ wani wani+hi+ret+ daindi kaindi bimoh+ti+mand+ n+n+ ni+wahon+is+ saindi saindi daindi kaindi bim+taano, nd+ gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+hi+ret+ daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. K+raisihom+ nis+ oman+ti+ti+hi nasati bindataati saimb+ saimb+ kaimb+ am+ daimb+ bitose, ndati net+ wani+hi+ret+ gw+nyaa+is+hi am+ n+n+ wani+hi+ret+ kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani k+mura wani+hi+ret+ kaindi bimoh+w+imaiwa saiwa Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho kom+ maar+ho n+ngis+ naninyataati nisap+ nis+ maip+haiwaap+ napwis+hop+ n+n+ gw+nyaa+taati saiwa n+n+ kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi gaahati kanisati am+ japi+hi nan+maas+ti+handa+ neh+hande nd+ n+n+ w+ndi nemaamaito. Iyataati win+hapi+pa japep+iro+ti+handaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nyah+ noaipawaati tit+hi+hiyaanimat+haawaah+ am+ K+raisihom+ neh+hand+ napw+itaihe.

3

Nyah+ Win+hapi+pa Japep+ir+ti+haawo E K+raisihopaah+hi G+wunyait+haawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sam+ am+ti+ha napa net+ nasop+isasi+hi am+ sangi w+ndi namaases+patati naharimainje? Sangi nd+ p+w+ha asa as+ret+ kasatihe? K+raisihom+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ napwind+handap+ha p+w+ha tit+hi baindi nases+ipati am+ n+n+ sangi kasato. ² Sah+ p+w+ma k+maap+ kat+wise. Sah+ Mosesihom+ win+hapi+pa baiwi japep+iro+ti+handaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho newaayowo, e p+w+ha gaaha K+raisihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+handaah+ It+p+ho newaayowo? ³ Sam+ am+ti+ha aim+ nasosasi+nataiso? Sah+ sam+ dahopa wani+hapa Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaahoraah+ namasaw+ kaiwi noaipap+hiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+horaah+ sah+ sam+ dahopa wan+hapa am+ bimoh+ti+handa+ wani+handa+ namasaw+ noaipaposaw+, am+ sah+ japi+hi nepemait+w+ sawanaati nehi is+hiyaatam+ wat+p+handa dahopa daiw+ owemaitaatiwo? Am+ sand+hi tit+hi+maae. ⁴ Sam+het+ wiwa nasoaipas+hi am+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaa+hoh+wiwa neh+haiwa nasoaipati not+ owet+itand+? Saiwa sam+het+ nasoaipas+wiwa neh+ nasoaipataamaise. ⁵ Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+p+ho Gaaho nasanyati kom+ wat+p+haiwa sam+ ot+hap+hi kaiw+maiwa sah+ Mosesihom+ win+hapi+pa baiwi napait+w+ japep+iro+ti+handa+pa Autaahaat+ho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sah+ p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha atiwi nep+ gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+handa+ kandapi kom+ wat+p+haiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha jihaat+hi Ab+raaham+ho kaindi+handa+pa satati ahotise. "Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaa+is+hi Autaahaat+ho koai usonataati k+ny+ tit+honje undataase," tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sah+ sandap+ gw+nyaa+ise. Is+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha K+raisihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+haap+ gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+handaah+ kiya noaipap+ Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimataawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hi bimohiy+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha atiwi nep+ kaap+ gw+nyaa+hoh+hi+hiyai Autaahaat+ho sah+ tit+hiyaate, und+tand+handap+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ j+hura mmonati gw+nyaa+ise. Iyataati j+hi aim+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha Ab+raaham+hoai kaundis+ha satati j+pat+ipindise. "K+ny+

nisapi g'unyaahingitihandaahi n'ni isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawito," tati katisiha jipati'pindise. ⁹ Ab'raaham'ho Autaahaati'hopi nga g'wunyaas'hi Autaahaati'ho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaanangi naas'kat' kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihya sat'wi, nyahi w'nihap'pa japeh'it'haawi gaare, t'wi japeh'irohiy'hiyai Autaahaati'ho neti nopisason'hi kiya nepi nopis'asindaapo. Ami sandi n'ni apaap'maato, Autaahaati'hom' p'wiha j'haati'hi p'wiha wa satati j'pat'pindise. "Utaaho wo w'nihap'pa Autaahaati'ho Judaahiyai numwimb'paami p'wiha nahata w'ndi biyati minjapeh'irataataahi koai Autaahaati'ho neti nopis'asati m'imaip'wisamaitaise," tati j'pat'pindise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko w'nihap'pa japeh'irindi'handaahi ko noaipati' Autaahaati'hom' nd'het' tit'ihomet'itaise. Sandi apaap'maato, ami Autaahaati'hom' p'wiha j'haati'hi p'wiha wa satati j'pat'pindise. "Utaaho wo Autaahaati'hopi nga g'wunyaas'ho soaisaah'hi Autaahaati'ho saundati "kinyi tit'ihone," undon'ohoh'hi as'timat'tand'handi neti nasisoa'oh bim'itaise," tati j'pat'pindise. ¹² W'nihap'pa japeh'iroti'handi sandi g'wunyaahoh'it'handi'mahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaap'maato, Autaahaati'hom' p'wiha j'haati'hi satati j'pat'pindih'ito. "Utaaso w'nihap'pa nahataapa biyati japeh'irat' kapa katimb'pa kaiso so biyati nga bim'itaise," tati j'pat'pindih'ito. ¹³ Ami w'nihap'pa'ahi sandaase. "Isihya nahatiya w'nihap'paami p'wiha nahata w'ndi nga minjapeh'irohiy'hiya nepi nopis'asin'wi napopise," ndaase. Satati katih'handi kand' ami Autaahaati'hom' p'wiha j'haati'hi p'wiha wa satati j'pat'pindise "Isihya ipi tit'ih' ataw'hateti tip'mandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiy'hiya ap'paahi daahi nepi nopis'asin'wi napw'itaat'wi'hiye, tati Autaahaati'ho usonataise," tati j'pat'pindise. Aih' ami nyap' w'nihap'paami p'wiha satis'hai K'raisih'ho nyam'hetap' nemati, ami ko nyam' aunah'ipati' neti nyangi japi'hi nanyamaitandi w'nihap'paami p'wihai neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopis'asinati napotaise. Iyati ko amb'ipati' satati, "Utaaho Autaahaati'ho neti nopis'asih' neti nopis'asin'j'ho," tati'hati' netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaati'ho j'hura Ab'raaham'hom' isihya ipoti' ipoti'hiyai gaahati kawitandi p'wiha t'imanati wat'ip'itati w'isasing'handi, ami wani K'raisih'hoetap' isihya Judaahiy'ho dawaap'p'hiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aih' ami K'raisih'ho napotaise, ami nyah' kop' g'wunyaahoh'it'handi It'ip'ho Gaaho Autaahaati'ho nyangi nanyam'itandi katis'ho nany'nyon'hi nyahi nait'haawo.

Autaahaati'hom' W'nihap'pa Autaahaati'ho Wapa Kanyitandi J'hi T'imanati Kawit'ip'itati W'ndi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi' nais'hiyaati' nisatai'wi K'raisih'op' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, nyah' is'hiyaan'ni yawanaan'ni nahateweti' kiyoh'ir'it'etap' nam'handi' n'ni sandi kat'it'andiy'o. Ami utaa'huri' wur' yahuri' wapa kaitaat'imi p'wiha kan'imi w'isasis'ha wo neti nopis'asatuni' ami p'wiha kaas'ni' bih'wainjati' wa ah'maitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaati'ho Ab'raaham'hopuni' komi' sat'ihopuni' p'wiha wat'ip'itati' kandaase. Iyataati' komi' p'wiha j'haati'hi ut'ip'ihooat'ihapi', "kinyi' gaasoya' gaasisa," tati' taahiy'hiyaapi' w'ndi' katati' ahon-daamaise. Owetise. Nehi' tit'ih' naasopi', "gaas'ho," ndaase. Iyataati' so, "gaas'ho," tiso so K'raisih'op'ise. ¹⁷ Ki'ma p'wi'ma katoh'maami' tanyaa'ha siy-ate: J'hura Autaahaati'ho Ab'raaham'hoaisati' p'wiha wat'ip'itati' w'isasati' ahiy-ataise. Iyati' p'wi'ha w'isasis'haami' ak'ip'pa tit'ih' kaito' ndaase. Aih' ki'naung'wi'ha taah'waiwa' 430 kiyati' aimi' sanaih'hura ipoti' w'nihap'pa Autaahaati'ho Mosesi-hoetap' Judaahiyai' numwimb'pa noaipataise. Isi' Autaahaati'ho p'wi'ha wat'ip'itati' katati' w'isasati' ahais'hai w'nihap'pa w'ndi' nemaamaitaise. Owet'itaise. ¹⁸ O ami' nyangi w'nihap'pa Ab'raaham'hom' gaahandi' Autaahaati'ho kawind'handi' nyangi w'nihap'pa nga nany'nyonaahi, ami' Autaahaati'ho Ab'raaham'hoai' gaahandi' kawit-andi' p'wi'ha wat'ip'itati' katind'handi' noaipati' nehi' p'wi'haat'itaihe. Ami' sandi' w'ndi' siyat'imahe. Ap'paahi' owe. Ami' Autaahaati'ho Ab'raaham'hoai' gaahati' kawitandi' p'wi'ha wat'ip'itati' w'isasi'ir'it'eti' Kom' gaahati' kawisati' nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaati'ho w'nihap'pa' saiwa' napaapi' Is'raher'hiyai' numwisano. Autaahaati'ho Is'raher'hiyai' w'nihap'pa' nunyataise, ami' tit'ih'apa' ami' tit'ih'met'ih'apa' neti' kiyai' nunj'it'ando. Ab'raaham'hoai' met'ho wo Autaahaati'ho numw'itandi' katis'ho nason'huraat'tandi' nehi' j'hi' sura ko sang' napisuraah'hi' w'nihap'pa' ahot'imi' nasati' ko napih'hurandaise. Iyataati' sapa' Judaahiy'ho w'nihap'pa' j'hura Autaahaati'ho kom' ot'ip'ipati'hiya' yam'hapataat'hi' bimohiy'hiyai' nunyataise. Numwih' kiya' nepaw' Autaahaati'homun' is'hiya'amun' ot'ihap'ihap'ho Mosesi'hoai' nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi' ami' Mosesi'ho' netati' kom' is'hiya' Is'raher'hiyai' nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaati'ho p'wi'ha wat'ip'itati' w'isasis'ha' utaaho wo ot'ihap'ihap'ih'hoetap' Ab'raaham'hoai' kaundati' namumwise. Ami' P'wi'ha

wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoo sawahonyaaati pwiha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihooi kaundirihireti windi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaatihoo nehi sawaho naasohihi kiyataato.

Winihapipa Nyainjataatai Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatat Nanyamaasi Kiraishoapiniyamaitandahaapihaare

²¹ Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaatihoo Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaatihoo satati, isihiya Kiraishopigwunyaahohiyihiyai asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihooi kaundati pwiha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitwati ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanini kapa isihiyai japepilirawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepilirisaihi Autaahaatihoo, sahi maipihiyaaitsi pwiha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. ²² Siyati itihati kati owe. Autaahaatihooi pwiha jiha jahihaatihapi satise, "Isihiyai nahatiya maipihandaatihooi aini napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaatihoo jhi tmanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehi naasairaahihoo. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraishopigwunyaatihawe. Siraapi Autaahaatihoo Abiraahamihooi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi tmanati pwiha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaatihoo pwiha watipitati katati wissisihoo noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaatihoo Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatihi bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusihi napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaatihoo Pwiha watipitati katisihoo noaipahonihuraatititandoo. ²⁴ Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraishoo nasonihuraatitandee. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjataitaise, ami nyahi Kiraishopigwunyaasaihi kandaahi Autaahaatihoo nyangi neti sawahoaisati tihihiyaaenyamaitandoo. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraishopigwunyaatihahira noaipasihii ami nyahi kopigwunyaahonihii nyangi jhi winihapipa nyainjatitandihandi aini kandinihii owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraishopigwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaatihooi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraishopigwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aini noaipapigwunyaahotihomii mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapohoo nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraishoaisawii aini tmaamaitauhi ami Autaahaatihoo sangi neti Kiraishomatetahiyaatesamataise. ²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaatihooihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatipihoo, so otipipati nawihoo namehathi kaisihoo, so otipipati usaaami kamaawisa nehihoo, ami so wohoo, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraishoaisaati tmaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapigwunyaahotihomii maatiyaatimatawaaawaahi sandihii sahi aini noaipapigwunyaahotihomii sangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaatihoo Abiraahamihooi kinyihiyai asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari kiyaaanini bimitaatwihandi numwito, tati pwiha watipitati katati ahaindihandi ami sahi naitaapo.

4

Nyahi Otipipati Nawihoo Namewaati Kiyaaati Nehi Otipipatihamaatiyaahiyaanini Kiraishoo Nyapigwunyaahotihomii Kaindihandaahi Noaipawa Autaahaatihomii Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

¹ Nini sangisi pwiha sandiha kasatitandiyoo. Metihoo wo sapihoo kopihapa yapipati ami ikipipa ami wapa wapa ko metopi ipoti gwinyanati awaisihondaahura neti jatati isiwatitandii ko metihotisura womi ikwiraatihii ahondaise. Aihii ko metopi sapihoo nurimihainjipipauni ami ko metouni komihapa gohi iwinjatisihomii pwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihii bindataise. Ami wo utaaahoo noaipati awaisihoo womi neti otipipatihooematihi komi awaisihoo iwinjatipamatiyati. ² Metihoo siyati komi iwinjatisihomii pwiha atiwisati bimaami naihi usa komihapa iwinjatihi nuwi sapihoo metihoo sawaho komihapa nenetisuraatanihii ami metihoo kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Ami ko meto aini gwinyanati awaisihondaataahi usa koaisi jahira maawinjatiitapo. Owetitaise. ³ Ami sikiyaaati nyangisangi metihonyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaanine. Iyataati itipihoo watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa yapipataapihunni ami tuwipataatihunni jatiwaiwaami winihapipaatihii bimainjaahiyaanine. ⁴ Nyahi siyaati bimaami niyonihii ami asisihoo Autaahaatihoo jhi tmanati namihainjihoo ka tihii noaipasihii kura sawahoapihapi komi Mwaahooi maapi yapimbataapihii Autaahaatihoo neti natausaasataise. Aihii itapaati apoo ko Autaahaatihomii Mwaahooi namotaise. Aihii ami ko nyahi

metihonyaati+taati+wo. Aisaih K'raisihho samihat+hi nasati bimon+hi am'i sahi K'raisihom+hat+hi bim+taati+wo. Binyaih n'ngi maar+ho yaasind+handi owet+tando. ²⁰ N'ni sangisati maasi bim+tanda maaritataahandi kandi n'ni kaan+hi bindataayo. O am'i n'ni sangisati maasi deti bindataataahi sangisaap+hi nasoipas+ti mandam'i tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baidi mmon+ti t+ti hemaitaan+he. Isi n'ni sangisi napitaindi wat+ipindi kasat+tande.

Akaariy+ Saraayaap+ P+wiha K+ma Nam+hanahaare

²¹ Sahi Judaahiyaam'i win+hap+pa napait+wi japep+hi+taati+wi gwinyaap+i maaritohiy+hiyaate, n'ngisi wani kandi+wise? Win+hap+pa sandaase, ti+wi mmon+wi g+munyaap+hiyaato? ²² P+wa sa Autaahaat+hom'i p+wiha ji+haat+hi satati j+pat+pindis+haap+to. Ab+raaham+ho kom'i mwaahuri yahurisahore. Ji+hi noaipas+ho so kom'i apwaataati akaamaatam'i nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+haati neti wiras+hi kaatam+iseta+hi noaipas+ho Is+mair+hore. O am'i kap+hi noaipas+ho so Ab+raaham+hom'i apwaataati w+ndi nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+haati metisaamaatam+ho Aisaak+hore. ²³ Iyataati Is+mair+ho so is+hiyaam'i nehi namwiyaatoh+r+hi+ret+i japep+hi+rat+i noaipahore. Ko siyat+i noaipas+hi am'i Aisaak+hoh+i t+ti+hi Autaahaat+ho wat+ip+ti+ti p+wiha wisasati siyaho nahim+iseta+hi noaipaitaise, undati Ab+raaham+hoai kaundis+ho ko noaipahore. ²⁴ Iyataati am'i sandi Ab+raaham+hom'i mwaahuri nusoaipas+ti mandam'i am'i wapa awa+imb+pa ak+ti noaipas+r+hi+retap+i nam+ihana s+wi+pat+i noaipataise. Iyataati am'i apop+pur+i yapuri Akaariy+ Saraaya p+wiha wat+ip+ti+wi kat+wi wisasati ahiyoh+ihamaatam+ihapure. Kapur+i saim+hapurisi waati Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoetap+i Is+raher+hiyai Sis+ho Sainaihoasini win+hap+pa ikw+maim+i m+wi+thapa numwimb+paap+i nam+hanataise. Iyataati saati Akaari+haate. Akaari+haati manyinya namwisaw+hiya nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+hat+mai namotaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Akaari+haati saati Sis+ho Sainaiho yap+ti+hi Areyiyaahanda ahētis+hōp+i nam+hanataise. Iyat+i am'i aunah+pat+i awaipati wani ahētipati Jerusarem+handap+i nam+hanataise. Iyataati sati aunah+pi awaipiti katam+i yap+patam+i is+hiyaaisati ahoyati win+hap+paam+i ot+ti+hi nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+hat+maamatiyahati wani ahendaise. ²⁶ Am'i Jerusarem+hand+i w+ndi yam+ihapataat+hap+i Autaahaat+hom+hand+i yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi ot+ip+pat+hiyaamatiyahand+maae. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaat+hom+i yam+ihapataat+hap+i Jerusarem+nd+i nyah+i K'raisihop+i g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+i Autaahaat+hom+i manyinyaanam+i naatamatiyahande. ²⁷ Autaahaat+hom+i ut+ip+hoaat+hap+i p+wiha wa satise: "Am'i kinyi apopaan+j aun+hi+hi+ri kat+pi maarite. Kinyi apopaan+j yaati+ti+phaan+j+taapaap+i maaha namohiy+hiyai amb+pat+i yaawih+i nehotoh+patamataim+b+i namehot+ip+haaje, kinyi kaahaat+pi maarit+pi ngw+imwe. Am'i sandi apaap+maato, apopaat+i waatam+i war+ho kon+hi kaatisat+isaamaati nusat+ip+haapi apopaan+j kiw+ho nang+imasi noaipasaamaan+j manyinya taah+ti+hand+i namoyaitaise," tati p+wiha Autaahaat+hom+i p+wi+haam+i ut+ip+ho+aat+hi+hi j+pat+pindise. ²⁸ Iyataati am'i nisi nais+hiyaat+i nisataiw+i K'raisihop+i g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi Aisaak+homataiw+hiyaate. Autaahaat+ho gaahati Ab+raaham+hoai kawisati numw+tant+i p+wiha ji+hi t+manat+i katind+hand+i japep+hi+rat+i Aisaak+ho noaipas+patamataiw+i sahi noaipawaayopo. ²⁹ Am'i met+ho is+hiyaam+i noaipahoh+r+hi+retap+i noaipas+ho met+ho Autaahaat+hom+i It+ip+hom+i wat+ip+hand+i noaipas+hoai poh+r+undati yaawati naan+ihand+i nunyataise. Am'i wanisangi k+m+ik+ret+i K'raisihom+i is+hiyai taati nusoaipataise. ³⁰ Iyataahand+i kandi Autaahaat+hom+i p+wi+ha ji+haam+i p+wi+haam+i ut+ip+hoaat+hap+i p+wi+ha wa satati j+pat+pindise. "Apopaat+i nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+haati katam+i mwaahoaisap+i nat+ipusoase. Am'i kaatam+i mwaaho apopaat+i nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+haati metisaamaatam+i mwaahoaisati maasi sap+hom+ihapa w+nd+i namaitando," tati j+pat+pindise. ³¹ Isi am'i nisi nais+hiyaat+i nisataiw+i K'raisihop+i g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyah+i apopaat+i nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+haatam+i manyinyaan+n+maae. Nyah+i apopaat+i nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+haat+metisaamaatam+i manyinyaan+ne.

5

Nyangi Wapa Jap+hi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami K'raisihho Aim+i Nuwat+i Neh+haatenyamas+hiyaaniso

¹ K'raisihho nyangi aim+i nuwati nanyamaati nehi+haatenyamas+hiyaane, am'i nyah+i win+hap+paam+i ot+ti+hi w+ndi napw+taati b+mim+ti+haawo. Isi am'i sahi and+ti+ti+wi bitosawise. Aiw+i am'i sahi utaaho woi nehi iwinjasaih+i sangi neti jap+hi win+hap+paam+i nehi ot+ip+pat+hi+hat+maatesamat+i naan+ihand+i neti w+rat+i aw+ti+maasisosane.

² Sahi baiw+i sam+i at+hi+ri m+wi+ti+pa+saw+i at+wi+se, n'ni Por+ihon+i ki+mand+i sangi kasat+tandiyoh+ti+mandapo. Sahi nehi nan+ihaiw+i iwinjasaih+i is+hiya sam+i amb+pat+i nep+i as+hoap+i nasamandipawaawaahi am'i sangi jatataman+tand+i K'raisihho ot+ip+pat+i

kaindihandî sangisî apîpaahî nehî maipihonjisangi wîndî maasîtatamanîtaise. Owetîtaise. ³ Sahî Garesiyaahiyaatî nahatiyaatî sahî nehî iwinjasaihi kiya samî ambîpatî nasamandipahohiyîhiyaatangi nîni waapîhîndî sandî kasatataato, sahî wînhapîpa nahataapa gaamapî japepîhîrîwîse. Nehî samî ambîpatî nasamandipahohîthandîhî sahî minjapepîhîrîwîse, kîretapî nyangi Autaahaatîho tîthiyaate nyatamî nanyamaito tîwo. ⁴ Sandîhî mmonawaayopo. Sahî saiwi amî satîwi, nyahî Mosesihomî wînhapîpa Judaahiyaamatiyaatî japepîhîrisaihi amî kîretapî Autaahaatîho nyangi sanyatati, sahî nisî ndîhetî tîthiyaate, nyatamî nanyamaito tîwi gwînyaapî kiyawaawaahî amî sahî Kîraisihoisawî tîmaamaitohîthandî aimî namahopo. Aiwi amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai kiya gaahandî wîndî kamaiwi nehîhandî gaahandî kawîndîhandî sahî aimî namahopo. Kîmandî sahî kiyohîtîmandaahî sahî sawanaatî nepî yandîhematawaayopo, Autaahaatîho sangî gaahandî kasitandîhapîhapî kaanîhî yandîho. ⁵ Amî nyahîhî Itîpîho Gaaho andîtînyaisîhî Kîraisihopî watîpîtaatî gwînyaawaatî, amî Autaahaatîho nyangi sanyatati, "sahî nisî ndîhetî tîthiyaate," nyatamî nanyamaatî sawahoaisatî netî nyamaamahîwîtandî nyahî jatîhaayo. ⁶ Nyahî Kîraisihoisaaatî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaanîni aimî mmonîhaayo, isîhiya kiyaamî ambîpatî namandipatohîthandunî amî kiya kiyaamî ambîpatî wîndî nahomaamandipatohîthandunî wapa awaimbîpa isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtandîhapaamaahî nehîhande. Amî nehî utaaho Kîraisihopî gwînyaahonîhî amî kandî koai netî nusesîpatî gwînyaahonîhî ko isîhiya usaisî komî maarîho numwîndîhandî sandîhîhî apîpaahî awaindîhande.

⁷ Sahî namasawî wuwanîni Kîraisihopî baiwi taawî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaatisî kopî gwînyaahohîthandî netî netî nasamandipamataise, amî sahî pîwîha akîthîha Autaahaatîhopîthîhaapî wîndî gwîmunyaitaatîwo? Amî sandî isîhiya usa sangî kasisawaayopo. ⁸ Isîhiya siya sangî samî amîthîha gwînyaahohîthandî nepî wîretepîsamahohiyîhiya siya kiya Autaahaatîho sahî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî gaasatisîho natausaasihîhiyaamaahe. ⁹ Sahî kîmandapî gwînyaapî samî amîthetî nepî ahîyawîse. Yisîhandî nehî masîhonjî konjî bîretîhandî netî awaindîhandî nipîsataise. Isî amî sîkîretî utaaho nehî naasohîsangî amî nehî yahurisangî wapa maipîhandî nehî naasaindisangî isîhiyai katîwunjisaihi isîhiya amîthîha gwînyaahohîthandunî amî kiyamî Kîraisihopî baiwi nga gwînyaahotîhandunî noaipatî maipîtîtaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatî amî nîni saindî gwînyaataayo, Awaisîho sangî andîtisaihonîhî amî nîni gwînyaahohîrîhîretî sahî gwînyaitauho. Aiwi sahî nehî sangisî wîretî wîndî gwîmunyaitauho. Utaaso samî gwînyaahotîhandî samî amîthîha netî nasopîsasiso so diyaamahore? Nîni wîndî moho amî Awaisîho soai yaawîhandî awaindîhandî numwîtaise, ko maipîhandî kaindîhandapo.

¹¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate. Amî nînihî wîndî sandî Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya Judaahiyaamî kiyohîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî kiyaamî ambîpatî namandipapîse, ndî pîwîha wîndî ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O amî nîni sandî kandî pîwîha ausaasanaahî amî ipî tîthî atawîhatî katetî Kîraisihohî napwîndîhandapîhî pîwîha kiyaamî amîthîha amî omanîtîhî wîndî netî namusopîsasîndaise. Iyatî amî isîhiya nîngisî yaasîhandî wîndî namaanîmîtaapo. Amî nînihî ipî tîthî atawîhatî katetî Kîraisihohî tipîmîandaapî tiwauhî napwîndîhandapî pîwîha ausaahonîhî amî nîngî kiya yaasîhandî taawî naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isîhiya taawî sangî mwînyaipîsatîwî samî amîthîha gwînyaahohîthandî nepî nasopîsasohiyîhiya kiya usîhiyaamî ambîpatî namandipatîtaatîwîhandapî apîpaahî watîpîtîwîmawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowî amî kiya kiyaamî paatonîhoaisangî napamawaawaahî amî ngaatîtaise.

¹³ Amî sahîhî nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate, sahî tîthî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho aimî gaatatî sangî nasamaasihîyaate. Iyatî Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa Mosesihomî numwimbîpaamî watîpîhandamî otîthî nehî otîpîpatîhatîmaatimatîwî bîmauhî nuwatî nehîhaatesamasîhiyaate. Iyataatî amî sandî Autaahaatîho sangî wînhapîpaamî otîthîhapî nuwatî nasamaasîtîndî sahî samî ambîpatî maarîtirîhîretî japepîhîrîwî maipîhaiwa kaitaatîwî kasisataamaise. Owetise. Samî ambîpatî maarîtîndîhandî wîndî maasinjatane. Sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyawî kiya wapa kawîwi iwîtatamanîtaatîwîhandî sangî jainjatîhî amî isîhiyai maarîho nunyawî iwîtatamanîwî ususaatî maarîho namîniwî itatamanîniwîse. ¹⁴ Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa nehî naasaimbaahîhî komî Mosesihomîhetapî komî isîhiyai numwimbîpa nahataapai namaasatî ahondaise. Iyatî kapa Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa naasaimbaahîhî ahotimbîpa sandaase. "Kînyî kîwahonjî maarîho namînhîngîpatamataimbî isîhiya usaisî kinyî maarîho nunye," ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisî amî sahî kohasîpîho ainjîhîpîpaamataiwî tunnîwî ikwînawaawaahî amî sahî baiwi jaawîhiyaato. Amî wiwa sahî samî siyohîwiwara nepî kiyaatînihî nopîsasîndaawo.

Autaahaat#homi Itip#houni Is#hiyaami Ambipatuni Maaritind#hand# Naasikand#maah

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaat#homi Itip#hoai jhemapise, ami ko sami piwiha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonih# ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaah# ami sami maar#ho jah#houn# ambipatun# maip#haiwa kaitand# maaritati gw#nyaasir#h#ret# sahi w#nd# daiwi bitop# piwaatiw# minjapep#h#ret# daitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoari Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho kasatati nasir#h#ret# daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaah# sahi wapa kapaap# Itip#ho w#nd# maar#mitati kapai tiwandati nemasip#pa mw#tet#wi kaitaatiw# Itip#ho maarit#wi watip#tiw#maitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiw# Itip#ho maaritimb#paun#, ami sami ambipatun# maar#ho jah#ho kasatati nasisih# mw#tet#wi kapa kaitaatiw# maarit#wi watip#tohit#handun# nep# nep#matin#maise. Iyataati suri tiwor#hurimatamaise. Saur# sahi# ami sahi wapa kaitaatiw# gw#nyaap# maaritoh#p#pa w#nd# kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahand# kand# sahi Itip#hoai nep# j#hemasaih# ko sangi jainjaton#h# ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaah# sahi w#n#hap#paam# ot#h#h# neh# ot#p#hat#mat#maatiw# bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyah# aim# mmonaati gw#nyaawaahiyaane, is#hiyaami ambipati maar#ho j#ho jah#ho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiw# ami us#hiyaun# as#hiyaun# usa as#hiya us#hiya kiyaami apwaatiya am# warisaametih#hiyaisaw# ambipati nam#n#w# t#maamaitawaayopo. Aiw# ap#paah# ainjotati maip#haiwa gw#nyaap# kaiwa kaiwi am# mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiw# am# kiya autaahaat#ho jaip#tahop# gw#nyaap# mep# autaahep#map# gaapundawaayopo. Aiw# kiya is#hiya usai onaap#pa kawiw# am# paas#n#putarund#wi tiworisaimatiw# is#hiya usaap# apowih# kiyaap# it#h#tiw# mand#taiw# tiworisa kiyoh#r#h#ret# kiyawaayopo. Aiw# am# nep# is#hiya usaisaw# iw#rin#w# piw#haara pw#sipataahamataiw# tunn#w# mand#tin#w#, am# is#hiya usa nga bimauh#hiyaap# kiyaamatiyaati nyah# noaipawa nga bim#tihaawo, tiw# gw#nyaap# it#hap#pa nep# is#p# is#hiya usaisaw# mand#tin#w#, am# kiya neh# sawanaap# nahataapa gaahapaah#h# naitaatiw# ap#paah# maarit#w#mawaayopo. Aiw# kiya nep# tip#tapaatiw# yand#hematiw# neh# kiyai kihon#j# kihon#jaap#h# ahoyan#w# usai neh#haatemapi, am# kiyaisaw# neh# naas#kat# kaiwi gw#nyaahohiy#hiyaisawaah#h# p#wan#w# daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiw# am# kiya usaam#hapaap# nyam#hapaamat#to, tiw# gw#nyaap# kiyaami maar#ho w#ndot# am# waapoho nan#w# naharisoh#ho p#h#tiw# nan#n#w# nahariw# konyahitiw# nupw# tip# iw#riw#, am# wapa wapa kim#kithaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih# wan# j#h# t#man#ti kasatataato am# j#hura n#n# sangisati maasi bindata aim# sangi sasatataato. Is#hiya saiwa kiyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyaisati w#nd# iwinjaati b#mim#taise ndo.

²² Iyataati am# Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho kiyati ausaimas#waiwaah# am# saiwa n#n# aim# katoh#w#maiwaamatiyahaiwamaaah. Owetise. Am# wapa Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho net# kiyati ausaimas#waiwaah# kim#ret# kimaiwaare: Nyah# is#hiyai maar#ho nunyaati am# maaritaati, am# dowaaati bitot#ha t#munaati neh# yat#h# nyam# ambipati maar#ho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, am# dopiramanaati nowa nasamaayaati ket# it#h#maataati neh# yat#hitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, am# is#hiya usais# iw#tatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati am# nahatewet# t#h#h# nga napaitar#hiyaanimataati nyam# nais#hiyai namaamawaati, am# nyah# Autaahaat#ho maaritati gw#nyaasir#h#ret# watip#taati japep#h#raati, ²³ am# nyah# noaipawa napaisaw#hiyaan#taati is#hiyaap# biyaati nga maar#ho gaah# gw#wunyaawaati, am# nyam# maip#haiwa newaati daah# ip#hatisaati jat#t#haahand# saiwaah#h# Itip#hom# ot#p#patam#haiwaare. Iyataati saiwa is#hiya w#nd# kamaiw#ise tat#hapa w#n#hap#pa wapa ah#motise. Ap#paah# owetise. ²⁴ Am# is#hiya K#raisihom#hiyaah# kiyaam# maar#ho j#ho jah#hom#haiwa kiyaam# ambipati maip#haiwa kaitand# maaritati gw#nyaas#waiwaisaw# aim# nam#hauh#, am# kaiwa aim# noaipati utaaah wo aim# napomas#homatendaise. Is# am# kaiwa kiyaami maar#ho jah#hom#haiwa kiyaam# maar#ho am#tiha piw#ha am# dahopa w#nd# maawinjataaise.

²⁵ Am# Autaahaat#homi Itip#ho Gaah# nyangi ap#paah# gaah#r# wan#h#ret# bim#tihaaw#h#ret#enyamataise. Is# am# ko nyam# piw#ha dahopa nyainjatat# saiwi daiwi am# piwaatiw# bimaaw#ise, nyatat# kanyaton#h# am# nyah# ko kanyatir#h#r# kireti daayaati bitoait#haawo. ²⁶ Nyah# yawanaanap# w#nd# sataati, 'n#ngis# sahi ninjasawew#ise am# n#n# gaahon#n# ap#paah# awais#hon#niso,' taati kamaataati am# usaisaati newaati maar#ho nainamaan#naati mand#ha aponyati yaason#h# t#munaati am# usaam#hapaap# nyam#hapaati#to, taati nyam# maar#ho oman#ti#h# w#nd# maany#ndone.

6

Sahi Kiraisihomi Isihyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaninwaise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihathi sam naisihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyihyaam wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaathom Itipho kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipi yatih napaisaati koai nepi tithepumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati neh ninaasonjhi baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonhi kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ² Sahi isihya usa naanjhaiwa nepi bimohiyihyai anditwip kiyaaami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawpini nepi usaimariniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisiho winihapipa katanyiimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaathom ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarihooatihapi satati, nin awaisihonni ambipati awaipatisahonni, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitha apipaahi oweho naharihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati neh ninaasonjhi kinyi kiwahoni otipati dahopa kaimbi daimb bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayona e maipo tpo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tpi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimb ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi nin apaapi maato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjawaiwa neh naasohi sawaho neh koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woai Autaahaathom piwaha kataunjih taati kataunjonhi atisati nesihho, ami ko ambipatihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaathom piwaha kataunjishoai iwitatamanati anditwihonhi bimitandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatho sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasih kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaathopi wapa namoasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maariho jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepiniwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa tithi kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihooarjhandi kipwi naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo. ⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maariho jahihoo kaundati nunjirihireti japepiniwati daayataataahi, ami maariho jahihoo hapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonhi ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisandaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepiniwati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasih nimaatati ami akuraahih nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisihoo, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatho nunyonhi neti nga Autaahaathoaisati biyati jinjapihi jinjapihi konhi bimitaise. ⁹ Isi ami nyah gaahandi kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaithaawo. Ami nyah windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati neh nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyah isihyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyah isihyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipatai Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaaahohiyihyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo, ami kiya Autaahaathom manyinya itususasi nususamataiwhiyaaso.

Porihoo Kiraisihomi Isihyai Piwaha Ipotiha Jatiniwo Undati Ami Asisihoo Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwaise, kima piwaha nini niwahonni nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatipiyataayo, ami sahi satiw Porihoo sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatipiyataise tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi piwaha asitiputi ipotihoo sangi kasatataato. ¹² Isihya siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepiniwi sami ambipati namandipati taatiwi taawi nasisepaipapi wrapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihya siya neh yamaapi ambipatihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiyaha sangi sasatiwi, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maarititaatiwe. Aiw ami kiya Kiraisiho ipi tithi atawihati napwindihandapihi piwaha ausaasahi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwitaui windi namuwitaatiwi sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isihya ambipati namandipatihiyihya winihapipa kiyaha sawana windi minjapepiniropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipati taatiwihandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwaha atiwiiwi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatihandapi maaritiw Judaahiyaami ndiheti thapaaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Ami ninhi sandi siyahandapi windi apipaahi masihonjisangi maarititi thapaaitaatiwo.

Nehi wɪndi naasaindihɪ kɪmandapaahihɪ nɪni nga maaritihɪ tɪhaapaito. Jisasi Kiraisiho nɪsi maipɪhaiwa nenimaitandɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawihahetɪ nimaatatɪ napwindihandapaahihɪ nɪni maaritihɪ tɪhaapaito. Iyataatɪ sandɪ Kiraisiho napotaatɪ nɪsi maipɪhaiwa nɪngi netɪ nanopɪsasitandɪhaiwa nemasihɪ, amɪ maapɪ yapɪmbatambɪhaiwa isihɪya nepɪ kiyaamɪ apohɪpataatemahohɪwaiwa nɪsi maarɪho amɪtɪhetapɪ aimɪ nanɪpimatatɪ napomase. Iyataatɪ nɪngisangi kɪmaapɪ yapɪmbatambɪhaiwaapɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaanunyaatatɪ nanɪpimatatɪ aimɪ kaiwaatɪhapɪ napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵ Isihɪya kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ namandipatɪwo e nahomaamandipatɪwo amɪ sandɪ wɪndɪ awaindihandɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Nehihandɪ. Isihɪya kandapɪ wɪndɪ waatɪ gɪmunyaitaapo. Amɪ wɪndɪ kandi nehɪ awaindihandɪhɪ isihɪyaisɪ Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ netɪ kiyatɪ wanɪhiya asɪyɪhiyemasɪtɪhandɪ sandɪhɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindihandɪ. ¹⁶ Isihɪya sandɪhɪ gwɪnyaapɪ nepɪ isɪwatohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho maarɪho netɪ yatɪhɪwɪwatɪ urɪpatisatɪ napaisaatumatɪ amɪ gaahatɪ kiyai kawitandɪ nɪni gaapundataayo. Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪni nehɪ kiyaapaahɪ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatɪhomɪ isihɪya nahatiyaapimaawɪ gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Nɪngi jinɪjhaatematɪ utaaho wo tiwatɪ mɪnɪwatɪ yaasɪhandɪ nanɪmɪtandɪ pondise. Isihɪya aimɪ tipɪ mɪnɪwauhɪ nɪsi ambɪpatetɪ yamwipatɪ ahɪtipatɪ netɪ nɪngi siyatɪ nanisataise, nɪni akɪtɪnɪhɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪne. Iyataatɪ sandɪ nɪsi ambɪpatetɪ yamwipatɪ ahɪtindɪmandɪ utaaho womɪ nehɪ otɪpɪpatɪhoai iwɪnjatisɪho kawirɪhɪretɪ nanoaipataise, amɪ nɪni Jisaasihomɪ nehɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪsamataindɪhonɪnɪtiho.

¹⁸ Nɪsi naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Kiraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪni sapɪ gaapɪsundataayo nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahɪ nahatiyaatangɪ gaahatɪ kasitando. Isɪ amɪ sirɪ kɪretɪ siyatɪ sangɪ kasisonɪhɪ nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaapɪ Utipɪho
Autaahaatɪho Nyangi Wanɪhiyaanenyamataise
Kɪmandɪ Epesasihiyaapɪ Utipɪmandapɪ Nesipɪhande

Porɪhoai isɪpɪ napwɪtohipɪpɪhɪ napuhauhɪ napwɪtatɪ bindataatɪ 61 A.D. hura kɪmo utipɪmo jɪpatɪpiyahore. Isɪhiya usa saiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo, Porɪho isɪhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahɪhɪ gwɪnyaataatɪ kɪmo utipɪmo jɪpatɪpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya usaisangi amɪ nepɪ awɪtɪtaatɪwɪ gwɪnyaatɪ jɪpatɪpiyataise. Kɪmo utipɪmo Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya kahatamatɪpetahiyai gaata numwaatɪ Jisaasihoaisatɪ netɪ tɪmaamaihonihi kiya noaipapɪ ambɪpatɪ naasaipatamɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪ nusesɪpatɪ kataunjahore.

Epesaasihiyaapɪ Pɪwiha Napɪmasataise

Komɪ pɪwiha namasisɪha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɪho nyangi gaata nanyamaasɪhɪ amɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaawaatɪ nyahɪ nɪnaasonɪnɪ nɪnaasaanɪnɪ amɪ nyahɪ taahiyɪhiyaanɪnɪ komɪhiyaanɪnimatotɪhandapɪha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahɪrɪ wanɪhɪretɪ kaiwɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪha (4:1-6:9)

Awasɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ tɪpɪpa kaitɪhaahandapɪha (6:10-20)

Porɪho isɪhiyai gaahure undatɪ komɪ pɪwiha osasepɪhaatɪ owemasɪha (6:21-24)

¹ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihohomɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawitandɪ nanɪmɪhanatɪ netɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Sandɪ amɪ nisapɪ Autaahaatɪho siyatɪ ko nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kantito tatɪ maaritatɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhanda nanɪmɪhanatɪ natanoaasataise. Sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Epesaasihanda bimohiyɪhiyaatapɪ utipɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpɪandɪ nusaasataayo. ² Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Apɪhounɪ amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihounɪ kindarɪ sangɪ gaahatɪ kasimɪ samɪ maarɪho nepɪ yatɪhɪsipɪ japatimɪ, amɪ nepɪ napaisaatisamasaihɪ amɪ sahɪ samɪ maarɪho biyatɪ yatɪhɪsitatɪ wɪsaitane.

Autaahaatɪho Kɪraisihopɪ Yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamɪ Maarɪhoai Nyatatamanɪtandɪhaiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaahaatɪho amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihomɪ Sapɪhopɪ nyahɪ maaritaatɪ koai nyahɪ saundaatɪ, 'Kɪnyɪ Gaahonje gaare,' undaatɪ newaatɪ mepɪ autaahemwaitɪhaawo. Sandɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihohaisaatɪ tɪmaamaitohɪtɪhanda nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhaiwaametirɪhɪretɪhaiwa, nyamɪ maarɪhopɪhaiwa, komɪ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɪho asakiyatɪ gaamatɪ wapa sɪmehɪmwaatɪ nahataapa tisaahɪwatɪ nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sandɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪhɪretɪ kiyataise. Autaahaatɪho aimɪ jɪhura yapɪpatɪ sangɪ kiyatɪ ahaihɪ, amɪ katɪ sangɪ noaipasɪhura nyangi nanyamɪhanataise, Kɪraisihohaisaatɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitɪtɪhaawo. Iyatɪ amɪ sandɪ nyahɪ nehɪ tɪtɪhɪ ko sawaho Autaahaatɪhomɪhiyaanimataatɪ, amɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ nyahɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ pɪwiha nyamɪhetɪ wa ahɪmotatɪ tɪtɪhɪ ainahiyɪhiyaanimatɪtɪhaawo. ⁵ Amɪ jɪhura Autaahaatɪho nyangi maarɪho nanyinyataatɪ nyahɪ komɪ manyinyaanimatɪtɪhaawɪ nanyamɪhanataise. Sandɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihohomɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪ ko otɪpɪpatɪ kaindɪhanda nyangi Autaahaatɪho nanyamɪhanataise. Amɪ sandɪhɪ sawaho satatɪ, nɪnɪ kiyai sawindɪ saitando, tatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ amɪ maaritindɪhandaahɪ kiyataise. ⁶ Kɪraisihohomɪ Koai Autaahaatɪho maarɪho numwisɪhomɪhetapɪ nyahɪ wapa gaahapa wɪndɪ kamaayaatɪ nehɪhandɪ gaahatɪ pɪhɪtatɪ nyangi Autaahaatɪho kanyisataise. Isɪ sɪkandapɪ nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhoai ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ nunyaatɪ mepɪ autaahewaumwaitɪhaawo, amɪ ko nyangi apɪpaahɪ gaahatɪ nehɪhandɪ kanyindɪhandapo. ⁷ Autaahaatɪho so nyangi gaahandɪ apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ tisaahɪwatɪ kanyisatɪ maarɪho nanyinyataise. Aihɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪ Kɪraisihohomɪ napotaise. Napotɪ komɪ jɪtɪpatɪ nuhaasɪpata Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Amɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ nyangi Autaahaatɪho gaahatɪ kanyisatɪ, amɪ nahatewa gwɪnyaawaatɪ mmondɪhaawɪ amɪtɪha gaahandɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaahandɪ nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jɪhɪ aimehura Autaahaatɪho saiwa Kɪraisihohomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaipataahɪ kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataise. Saiwa saindɪ saindɪ kaitando tatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ amɪ wɪndɪ amusaatɪ nehɪ komɪhetɪ noasatɪ ahotinjɪhande. ¹⁰ Autaahaatɪho kaitandɪ gwɪnyaasɪpɪpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tɪtɪhematɪ kaimɪ notɪ asisɪha ko sawaho namɪhainjɪhetɪtanɪhɪ kura nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhapaunɪ amɪ yapɪpataapɪhapaunɪ netɪ tɪmaamahɪwatɪ ahoyatɪ Kɪraisihohomɪhetɪ ahiyonɪhɪ amɪ ko kapa netɪ mɪtɪho Awaisɪho jɪhoematatɪ kapaisɪ jatitando.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaathiho sawaho gwinyaatĩ maaritindihandana nyahĩ Judaahiyaanangi nanyamĩhanataise, amĩ nyahĩ noaipawaatĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ komĩhiyaanimatĩhaawo. Amĩ sandĩ Autaahaathiho sawaho jihĩ wuwanĩhuraapĩ satatĩ, nĩnĩ sapa sapa saindĩ kaito, tatĩ gwinyaatĩ maaritirĩhĩretĩ nahataapa japepĩhĩratĩ kiyataise. ¹² Nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ jihĩ namasaatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwunyaaawaatĩ amĩ ko napĩtandĩhuraapĩ kiyaanĩnĩhĩ jatohiyĩhiyaanĩne. Iyaatĩ amĩ nyahĩ kopĩ jatĩhaawĩ Autaahaathiho apĩpaahĩ gaaho sanahĩhoe, taatĩ kopĩ nasisoaarĩ gwinyaaawaatĩ koai, Kĩnyĩ Gaahonje gaare, undaatĩ mepĩ autaahe-waumwaitĩhaawĩ nyangi nanyamĩhanataise.

¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ sangisangi sikĩretĩ kasimatataise. Sahĩ pĩwĩha akaaha gaaha wanĩha aimĩ atisopo, sangi Autaahaathiho kaara nasamaitandĩhandapĩho. Aiwĩ sahĩ aimĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwunyaaawaayopo. Saiwĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwunyaaahauhĩ amĩ komĩhetapĩ sahĩ tĩtĩhĩ nehĩ Autaahaathiho sawahomĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ sahĩ nisĩhiyaate satatĩ wapa jihapĩhapaamatiya ko komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pĩwĩha jihura watĩpatĩ katatĩ wĩsasisĩha ka japepĩhĩratĩ sandĩ sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahĩ Autaahaathomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa jihapĩhapaamatiyaatĩ aimĩ nehaayo. Nehaawĩ nyahĩ aimĩ siyaatĩ mmonaatĩ gwinyaaahaayo: Autaahaathiho kĩmo Itĩpĩmo nanyamisĩmo wapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa gaahapa komĩ isĩhiyai numwĩtandĩ watĩpatĩ katimbĩpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaatĩ Autaahaathiho ipotĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ kiyaanangisĩnĩhĩ nanyamaatĩ nyaiwasonĩhĩ nyamĩ maarĩho winyaitonĩhĩ maarita koaisaatĩ maasĩ bimĩtĩhaahandapĩ jatĩmĩ nohaayo. Autaahaathiho siyatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaiwaiwa nyapĩ kaindĩhandapĩ nyahĩ maaritaatĩ koai saundaatĩ, 'Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahonjĩ sanahĩhõje,' undaatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahe-mwaitĩhaawo.

Autaahaathiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandĩ Gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ Numwĩtandĩ Porĩho Kiyapĩ Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Amĩ kĩmandĩ kandĩ sangi Autaahaathiho kasindĩmandapunĩ amĩ sahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisaasihopĩ gwunyaaapĩ amĩ Autaahaathomĩ isĩhiya, Kĩraisihopĩ gwunyaaahohiyĩhiya nahatiyai maarĩho nunyohĩtĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha nĩnĩ atindĩ netaatĩ, ¹⁶ amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundataahura sapĩ nasisoaarĩ gisunyaatĩ Autaahaathihoai saundaatao: 'Kĩnyĩ Gaahõje gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saundĩtĩ nĩnĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisihõ atotĩpĩwesatĩ pĩwaundatĩ gaapundatĩ mepĩ autaahe-mwasĩho Autaahaathiho amĩ nyamĩ Apĩho apĩpaahĩ gaaho sanahĩho ambamboho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩhoai sapĩ nasisoaarĩ gisunyaatĩ pĩwaundĩtĩ taatĩ nunjenataayo, amĩ ko sangi sahĩ gaahandĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyatĩ netĩ gisunyaahonĩhĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaamĩ tanyaaahaapĩ sangi biyatĩ nasesĩpatonĩhĩ sahĩ mmondaatĩwo. ¹⁸ Aindĩ amĩ ko samĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ waatĩ netĩ nuwatĩ jainjapwaatĩ gĩsunyaahonĩhĩ, amĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwinyaaapĩ amĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa sangi nasamĩtandĩ nasamaasĩpĩpaapĩ akĩtĩ naito, tĩwĩ nasinjahandonĩhĩ jatĩmĩ nutaatĩwĩhandapimaawĩ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohĩpĩpa komĩ isĩhiyaanangi apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa nanyamĩtandĩ watĩpatĩ katimbĩpaapĩto. ¹⁹ Iyataatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundotĩmandĩ Autaahaathomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ nyahĩ kopĩ gwunyaaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩhetĩ waatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ ahotatĩ taatĩ andĩtĩnyaisĩtĩmandapĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaaapĩ mmondaatĩwe. Sandĩ Autaahaathomĩ watĩpĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhande. Nyahĩ kandi newaatĩ wĩndĩ nga tiwĩtapaawaatĩ mmondo. Kĩmĩkandĩ Autaahaathomĩ watĩpĩmandĩ awaindĩmandĩ nyangi taatĩ nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kĩmĩkandĩ jihura Kĩraisihomĩhetĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ ahondaise. Aihĩ Kĩraisihõ napwĩhĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ kĩmĩkanda Autaahaathiho Kĩraisihõai japĩhĩ ahowimatĩ numwaasi niyatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyatĩ komĩ ikwĩrĩ gaathĩraihõaanjĩ ahĩwĩhĩ bindataise. ²¹ Sapĩhĩ bindataatĩ Kĩraisihõ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩho Awaisĩhoematatĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩhandisahaaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ osamatĩ jatataise. Iyatĩ ko Kĩraisihõ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩ ambĩpatĩ wandĩha nesĩha usa kiyaaamĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ wandĩha awaipatĩ awaisĩha wani kĩmuraunĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraunĩ nehohiyĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaipatĩ wani kĩmuraunĩ amĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraapĩsangi ahoyatĩ neataise. ²² Autaahaathiho Kĩraisihõai netĩ Awaisĩhoematosatĩ nahataapai jatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyatĩ amĩ netĩ komĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ ahiyataise. Aihĩ ko Kĩraisihõ noaipatĩ nahataapaamĩ Awaisĩho Jĩhoematatĩ kapai jatataise. Aihĩ sandaahĩ ko noaipatĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gwunyaaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho jihõ Awaisĩhoematatĩ kiyai ko iwinjatataise. ²³ Isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwunyaaahohiyĩhiya komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare. Komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaasĩ ko Kĩraisihõmĩhatĩhĩ gaamapĩ kiyai bimauhĩ amĩ ko Kĩraisihõ sawaho komĩ ambĩhiyaamĩhatĩhunĩ amĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ gaamatĩ netĩ tisaahĩwatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ nahataapa noaipatĩ gandaise wapa wĩndĩ nausetĩhĩmetato.

2

Nyahí Aimí Napowaamahoníhiyaanangi Autaahaatího Kíraisíhoaisatí Maasí Asítimatítíhaahandí Nanyamíhí Asíyíhiyaanimatíhaayo

¹ Jíhura sahi títíhímetíhaiwa amí maipíhaiwa kíhaiwa kíhaiwa kaimbíwíhiyaate. Iyauhí amí kaiwa sangi tisawíhí amí sahi aimí napomawaahiyaatamataiwí bindawaawí Autaahaatíhomíhaaiwaapí komí Itípího katiwaiwa sahi wíndí mmoníwí gímaasunyaatahiyaate. ² Aiwí sura sahi kímaapí yapímbatambí maipíhaiwaatíhí daiwí bindawa isíhiya yapípatambíhiya daayohíhíretí daiwí itípího maipíhapa yapípatamí autaahí mbípa tíwipataatíhí bimiwíwaiwí jího winjatisíhoai iwínjapepíhírwí níwípinjambíwíhiyaate. Iyataatí sapa itípího maipíhapa waní isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha nemapí koai pohípíwíwí ahosumwahohiyíhiyaamíhetí taatí otípípatí kiyataise. ³ Jíhura amí nyahí nahatíyaaníní kiyamatíyaatí bindíha nyamí maarího jahího maarítatí gwínyaatí gwímbípa kiyaatí amí nyamí ambípatí amítíha gwínyaatí maarítimbípa kapa kainjaahiyaané. Nyahí siyaatí bimohura isíhiya saíwa kiyohiyíhiyai nawíhomatíyatí wíhoaanjándí maipíhandí numwítandí Autaahaatího netí tímasítíhandí nyahí nga náitaaníhe, amí nyahí siyaatí saíwa maipíhaiwa kiyaatí bimohítíhandapo. Amí nyahí isíhiya usa nahatíyaamatíyaatí kiyá kiyohíhíretí kiyaatí bimainjaahiyaanisó. ⁴ Siyaatí nyahí nawíhomatíyaatí yaasíhandí wíhoaanjándí náitíhatí katí amí Autaahaatího maarího apípaahí aungwohandí awáindíhandí asípáindíhandaahí ko nyangi komí maarího waatí awáindíhandí nanyinyataise. ⁵ Amí nyahí Autaahaatíhoai maipíhaiwa kawísohíwíwaiwa tíwatí yainyamwaaasíhí amí nyahí aimí napowaamíhaahiyaanamatíya bindíhaawí, Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí komí Itípího katatí netí nunjíwíwaiwa nyahí wíndí monatí, amí gímunyaahoníhiyaanangi Autaahaatího Kíraisíhoaisatí ahoyatí waní asíyíhiyaanimataatí bimítíhaahandí nanyinyataise. Amí sandíhí akíte. Sahí wapa gaahapa wíndí kamaiwí nehíhandí Autaahaatího komí maarího apípaahí awáindíhandí nanyinyataatí amí ko apípaahí gaahandí kasisatí sangi japíhí nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyatí ko (Autaahaatího) Kíraisíhoai ahowímatí netí asohóematí otípípatí awáipatí nunyataise, isíhiyaísuní amí wapa nahataapáísuní wapa símehímwaatí ko awaísíhoematatí kapaí nahataapíphí osamatí jatítando. Aihí amí ko kapaí aimí nahataapíphí osamatí jatataise. Aihí amí nyangísangi Kíraisíhoaisatí maasí nyamí maipíhaiwaatíhapí ahonyímatí asíyíhiyaanenyamatí Koaisatí netí nyamaamaasítíhí Kíraisího isíhiyaísuní wapa wapaísuní jatímbíphí koaisaatí aimí jatíhaayo. Ko sandí isíhiyaaníní aimí Kíraisíhoaisaatítóhiyíhiyaanangi kanyísataise. ⁷ Amí ko komí maarího Kíraisíhoetapí apípaahí awáindíhandí asípíyatí nehíhandí gaahandí isíhiyaaníní wapa gaahapa nyahí wíndí kamaayaahandí kanyíndímandí isíhiya nahatíyai wanuní amí ipotí ipotíhúraapisangí netí nunjítande. ⁸ Iyataatí sa níhí sandaato. Sahí Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaahohítíhanda Autaahaatího sangi sahi gaahapa wapa wíndí kamaiwí nehíhandí gaahandí kasisatí japíhí nasamaataise. Sahí sawanaatí wapa gaahapa kamaiwí nehíhandí Autaahaatího gaahandí kasisatí nasanyataise. ⁹ Sahí wapa gaahapa kiyauhí kandapí Autaahaatího sangi gaahatí kasisataamaise. Isí amí sahi sawanaatí náimaatíwí genanítatíwí owetise. ¹⁰ Nyahí Kíraisí Jísaasíhoaisaatí tímaamaitótíhanda Autaahaatího nanyamaatí netí waníhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatí amí sandí nyahí otípípatí nehí gaahapaahíhí mmonainjaatí kaitíhaawí sandí ko nyangi kanyísataise. Iyatí amí nehí gaahaiwaahíhí kaitíhaawí jíhura Autaahaatího netí tímanatí nyangi kiyatí ahínyímbípa kapa japepíhíra gaahapaahíhí kiyaatí bímítíhaawó.

Isíhiya Mandítípíníwí Tíworísaimatohiyíhiyai Kíraisího Netí Naasíyemataise

¹¹ Sahí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate, Judaahiya isíhiya usíhiyaamí ambípatí namandípapí ahoandahiyaare. Kíya saíwíhiyaasí sangi satíwí ambíhísatawíhiyaate: "Ambípatí nahomaamandípapí ahímoandahiyaate," tíwí ambíhísatíwíhiyaate. (Sandí kiyá kiyaaamí ambípatí namandípapí ahoamahohítíndí nehí kiyá sawana kiyaaamí ambípatetí ikwíra kainíhohítíhandapítópo). ¹² Sahí gwínyaapíse, amí jíhura sahi Kíraisíhopí kaaníhí sangi yandíhí bimambíwíhiyaate. Sahí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Isíraheríhiyaamíhatíhí wíndí bimambíwíhiyaatímaahe. Nehí sangi kiyaaamí ipaahaapí bimambíwíhiyaate. Aiwí Autaahaatího komí isíhiya Isíraheríhiyai ipotí wapa kawítandíhapaapí píwíha watípítatí katatí wísatí numwíshaaamí ipaahaapí bimambíwíhiyaate. Aiwí wapa gaahapa ipotíhúra sangi nasoaipítandíhapaapí jatítatíwíhapa owehiyaatí bimaawí amí Autaahaatíhopí sahi mmoníwí gímaasunyaatahiyaatí bimambíwíhiyaate. ¹³ Saíwí sahi jíhura Autaahaatíhoapíhapí nehí sangi yandíhí kaaníhí bimambíwíhiyaate. Saímbíwíhiyaatíwaaahandí kandí komí jítipatí ko napótaatí nuhaasípata sahi Kíraisíhoaisawí tímaamaitíwí

Autaahaat'hom'ihin' komi deti utatototi aimi nap'wi bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami K'raisihom' sawaho nyah' ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamah'wati nyami maar'ho amb'pati yiyand'hi'timb'ipa nemati ami nyami maar'ho oman'jiti'ti'hi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya is'hiya kiyaa'ni dawaataat'p'hiyai mand'iti'wiwi' tiworisaimat'wi' ahusumwap' matamb'ipa niwi yat'hi'ri as'iti'ha ususaami ot'ihap'ih' napw'iti'wi' bimamb'iw'hiyaare. Saiwi' bimamb'iw'hiya kiyaa'ni am' K'raisihom' napwind'ihanda matamb'ipa yat'hi'ri' nisapundimb'ipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati' t'imaamais'ih' kiyaa'ni mand'itin'wi' tiworisaimat'ot'ihandi' namap' oweti'hi' kiyaa'ni noaipap' nehi is'hiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ K'raisihom' Judaahiyaami w'in'ihap'ipa Mosesihom' numwimb'ipa kapaami p'w'iha taah'ha nahatauni' am' w'in'ihap'ipauni' aimi neti owemat' nemataise. Ko sand' siyati Mosesihom' w'in'ihap'ipa Judaahiya'ni numwimb'ipa nemas'it'mand' tanyaa'ha siyate: Is'hiya Judaahiya'isun' am' kiyaa'ni dawaap'p'hiya'isun' neti ahoyati' t'imaamah'iwati' is'hiya wan'hiya nehi naasiyahemaitande. Iyati' s'retap' kiyaa'ni mand'it'pin'wi' tiworisaimat'wi' bimot'ihandi' nemati kiyaa'ni maar'ho oman'jiti'ti'hi' neti' napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyati' ko K'raisihom' ipi' tit'hi' ataw'ihatet' napwind'ihanda Judaahiya'uni' am' kiyaa'ni dawaap'p'hiya'uni' mand'itin'wi' tiworisaimat'wi' bimoh'it'ihandi' nemati ususai neti amb'pati' naasaipateti' t'imaamah'iwati' numwaasisa'ni Autaahaat'ihooap'ih'maitande. ¹⁷ K'raisihom' nasati' p'w'iha gaaha wan'ha ausaati' satati, "sami maar'ho oman'jiti'ti'hi' napaisaat'iton'hi' b'ipi' napaisaati' bimaaw'ise," tati' p'w'iha katati' ausaataise. Sahi' Autaahaat'ihooap'ih'ap' nawisaw' yand'ih' sangi kaan'hi' bimauh'hiyaat'angisun' am' is'hiya'ani' usaan'ni' kom'ihin' deti utatototi' bimohiy'hiyaanangisun' p'w'iha sami maar'ho amb'pati' napaisaati'ti'ha kasatataase. ¹⁸ Ye ak'ite. K'raisihom' nyangi neti nyamaamais'ih' nyah' noaipawaati' is'hiya'ani' nehi' naasiyaanimat'haayo, am' It'ip'ho nehi' naasoh' nyangi nanyamaasi' niyon'hi' nyah' Ap'ih'oenda' nap'it'haawo.

Nyah' K'raisihom' Is'hiya'ani' Nahatiya'ani' Autaahaat'ihom' An'jan' Akaan'jan'amatiya'ahiyaane

¹⁹ Am' wan' sahi' nehi' maati'maat'ap' gohapar'hiyaati' yap'ipati' owehiyaat'imaah'e. Owe. Sahi' Autaahaat'ihom' is'hiya'isaw' naas'kiyaat'imat'awaayopo. Sahi' ak'it'ini'hi' tit'hi' Autaahaat'ihom'hiyaate. Sahi' Judaahiya'ami' dawaataati' ipaahamb'hiyaat'imaah'e. Owe. Sahi' aimi' noaipap' Autaahaat'ihom' manyinya' nususasam'hiyaat'imat'awaayopo. ²⁰ Sahi' aimi' noaipap' Autaahaat'ihom' an'jan'amati'iw'hiyaate, ko taati' an'jimat'isaan'jan'o. Nyah' aposer'hiya'ani'ni' komi' p'w'iha ot'ip'ipati' nesi' ausaawaati' kiyohiy'hiyaanangisun' am' Autaahaat'ihom' p'w'iha atiw' nep' ausaahohiy'hiya'isun' saanj' an'jan'am' yasi'ha wat'ip'haamatiya' neti' m'ny'ihondaise. Aih' am' K'raisihom' Jisaasihom' saanj' an'jan' tit'hi' an'it'isati' is'wat'it'andi' yasi'ha ji'ha anaah'ha wat'ip'haamatiyahore. ²¹ Aih' sand' an'jindi' nahandi' K'raisihom'het' nausanati' bindataise. Aih' am' Autaahaat'ihom' taati' sand' an'jindi' an'jimat'im' nai'hi' kandi' taati' awaind'indaise. Awaind'it'at' tit'hi' Awais'ihom' an'jhandimatataise. ²² Am' sangisangi' K'raisihom'isaw' t'imaamait'iw' kom'het' nau-san'iw' bimauh' am' Autaahaat'ihom' komi' is'hiya'ani' ususaanangi' kom' It'ip'ho' Gaahom' ot'ip'ipata' neti' maasi' ahonyisataise. Neti' ahonyih' nyah' noaipawaati' kom' an'jan' akaan'jan'amatiya'ahiyaane. Am' Autaahaat'ihom' kom' It'ip'ho'et'ap' kaanj' an'jan' nandaati' bindataise.

3

Por'ihom' Is'hiya' Judaahiya'ami' Dawaap'p'hiyai' P'w'iha' Gaaha' Wan'ha' Ausaati' Kaund'it'and'ihomatataise

¹ Autaahaat'ihom' sangi' gaahati' kasind'mandap' n'ni' Por'ihom'ni' sahi' Judaahiya'ami' dawaap'p'hiyaat'ap' K'raisihom' Jisaasihom' ot'ip'ipati' sangi' jatatanan'it' and'it'isai'iw'it'and'ihati' kiyoh'it'ihandap' napw'it'it' bindataayo. ² Sahi' nisap' aimi' atisopo, Autaahaat'ihom' n'ngi' gaahati' kanisati' komi' ot'ip'ipati' sap' kaitand'ihati' nan'imipatapo. ³ Saiwa' Autaahaat'ihom' kaiwaiwaap'ihom' p'w'iha' jihura' noaasand'ihom'haare. Siyati' noaasand'is'ihandaahandi' kandi' Autaahaat'ihom' sawaho' neti' ausaainan'it' n'ngi' neti' auta' nan'isataise. Aih' ko' nan'isimb'ipaap' n'ni' wonya' mas'ihonya' aimi' kasatataato. ⁴ Sahi' p'w'iha' k'ima' aw'it'iw' mmonawaaw' saiw' sahi' gw'inyaitaapo. K'raisihom' ot'ip'ipati' kaiwaiwaap' p'w'iha' jihura' noaasand'iwaiwaap' n'ni' nga' bairid' mmon'it' g'innun'yaatataise, am' n'ngi' Autaahaat'ihom' neti' nan'isihom'. ⁵ Jihura' suraah' p'w'iha' komi' gw'inyaa'is'iwaiwa' kom'het' noaasand'iwaiwaap' Autaahaat'ihom' is'hiya' suraahiya' w'ind'it' ausaati' nun'jati' kamundise. Owetise. O' am' wan' k'imuraah' kom' It'ip'ho' Gaahora' nyah' ko' natanyoaa'isaw'hiyaanangisun' am' komi' p'w'iha' atiw' nep' ausaahohiy'hiya'isun' Autaahaat'ihom' komi' p'w'iha' noaasand'iwaiwa' neti' ausaati'

ausaimanati nanyisataise. ⁶ P^wi^ha nooasandisi^ha siyate: P^wi^ha Wan^ha Gaahaara sahi is^hihiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapⁱhiyaati nap^wi nyangisawⁱ maasi t^mamaaitauhi ami sahani nyahuni noaipawaati nehi is^hihiyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambⁱpati noaipati nehi naasaip^hindaise. Ahi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawⁱ maasi Autaahaat^ho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaapⁱhiyaati nyangisawⁱ maasi taawi neho^wi^mmaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamⁱtandi j^hi watⁱpⁱtati Autaahaat^ho katiwaiwa wani sahi K^raisi Jisaasihoaisawⁱ maasi t^mamaaitot^handaahi sahi newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaat^ho ningi nⁿi gaahapa wapa wⁱndi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komⁱ watⁱpⁱhanda andⁱtⁱniwati nanⁱmⁱhanati ahⁱni^honⁱne, komⁱ p^wi^ha wan^ha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ Nⁿi Autaahaat^homⁱ is^hihiya nahatiyaami apⁱpaahi ipot^honⁱne, ami K^raisihomⁱ is^hihiyai j^hhura neti titi nusopⁱsasⁱth^honⁱniso. Setahonⁱnⁱtⁱh^handi kandⁱ ami Autaahaat^ho nⁿgi gaahati kanisati otⁱpⁱpati naninyataise. Amⁱ sati otⁱpⁱti is^hihiya nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaapⁱhiyai p^wi^ha gaaha ausaati kaundⁱtandi hatⁱ naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana K^raisihomⁱ gaahaiwa nyahⁱ ko gaaho sanah^hoe, taati neho^wi^mmaiwa nahatewaapⁱ katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaat^ho wuwan^hura kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipot^hura kaitandⁱhaiwaapⁱ gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwa ko sawahomⁱthetⁱ nooasandataise. Siyati nooasandiwaiwa nⁿgi neti wani nanⁱsati amⁱ otⁱpⁱpati naninyataise, is^hihiyai nⁿi p^wi^ha kaiwa j^hhura taah^hwaiwetⁱ nooasandiwaiwaapⁱ ausaati iwinjapwaati kaundⁱtando. ¹⁰ Ko j^hhura komⁱ gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwa siyati nooasatati^haiwa kaiwa wani komⁱ is^hihiyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Amⁱ ko amⁱth^ha gaaha gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwa taah^hwaiwa kahatamatⁱpet^hhaiwa yam^hapataat^hi watⁱpⁱhiya watⁱp^handisahiyaunⁱ amⁱ itⁱp^ho wiwa watⁱp^haiwaunⁱ mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ J^hhura saiwa ipot^h kaitandⁱ Autaahaat^ho gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwe. Gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwaasⁱ amⁱ Jⁱasⁱ K^raisiho nyangi nyainjatis^ho Awaisho otⁱpⁱpati kaipatetapⁱ ko aimⁱ wani kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyahⁱ K^raisihopⁱ aimⁱ biyaati gwⁱwunyaahaayo. Isⁱ ko Jisaasimo nyangisⁱ nanyamaasi Autaahaat^hoap^hi niyon^hi nyahⁱ wⁱndi yamaayaati nan^hiyaati Autaahaat^hoap^hi detⁱ kom^hini nait^haaewe. ¹³ Isⁱ nⁿi sangisⁱ sandⁱ kasati^hano: Nⁿi sapⁱ otⁱpⁱpati Autaahaat^homⁱ kiyon^hi kandapⁱ nⁿi naan^hati yaas^hhandⁱ neti napwⁱtⁱtⁱ bimot^hhandapⁱ waati p^hi^hwⁱ gmunyaapⁱse. P^hi^hwⁱ sahi gwⁱnyaahoh^hi^handⁱ wⁱndi yat^hi^hmitane. Owe. Nⁿgisⁱ naan^hhaiwa nanoaipas^hwⁱmaiwaapⁱ sahi nehi t^hhaapaiwⁱ maarit^hwⁱse. Sandⁱ nⁿgi nanoaipas^ht^himandaahⁱ amⁱ sangi Autaahaat^ho jap^hhⁱ taati nasamaati jatatamanati neti naasiyaatesamataise.

Epeasaasihiya Anditⁱwⁱ Bitoaitaatⁱwⁱ Por^ho Autaahaat^hoai Pⁱwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyami Ap^ho yam^hapataat^hi bimisiho ko siyati apⁱpaahi am^hi^ha gaaha gwⁱnyaasⁱt^handaahi nyangi neti ambⁱpati naasaipateti nyamaamah^hwati kaiwⁱmaiwa saiwaapⁱ gwⁱnyapenataati, amⁱ nⁿi kopⁱ nisⁱ atotⁱpati maiwⁱ ipesati atotⁱpⁱwesati gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yam^hapataat^hi bimohiy^hiyaisunⁱ amⁱ yapⁱpataap^hi bimohiy^hiyaisunⁱ kiyati ah^hwis^ho Sap^hore. Sap^hosⁱ amⁱ ko sawaho nahatiya yam^hapataat^hiyaisunⁱ amⁱ yapⁱpataap^hiyaisunⁱ ambⁱpati nusooasati nisⁱ manyinyaate, undati amb^hundataase. ¹⁶ So nyami Ap^ho apⁱpaahi gaahaiwa taah^hwaiwa sangi nasam^htandⁱ nam^hhanati t^manati ahiyataise. Isⁱ ko komⁱ Itⁱp^ho Gaaho samⁱ maar^ho oman^ht^hi t^hisaah^hwati gaamati nasam^htaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watⁱpⁱsamati andⁱtⁱsaiwⁱtaise, sahi noaipapⁱ daahi watⁱpⁱwⁱ andⁱtⁱtaatiwo. ¹⁷ Amⁱ sahi kopⁱ gwⁱwunyaahoh^hi^handa K^raisiho nasati samⁱ oman^ht^hi bim^htandⁱ nⁿi gaapundataayo. Iyon^hi amⁱ sahi is^hihiyai maar^ho numw^htaat^hwⁱhandⁱ waati awaindi anyaatⁱ samⁱ oman^ht^hi noaipahon^hi amⁱ sahi is^hihiyai maar^ho ak^ht^hn^hi numwis^hi kandi noaipati samⁱ oman^ht^hi watⁱpⁱtati ahot^htando, amⁱ ipatamⁱ damipati tam^hr^hi^hi^hi m^hat^hi^hi yapⁱpataat^hi notaati ipati neti t^ht^hiwati is^hwat^hi t^ht^hi watⁱp^hatⁱ ahetipatamataiwi watⁱp^hiyaaati bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati amⁱ nⁿi Autaahaat^homⁱ t^ht^hi is^hihiya usa nahatiyaunⁱ K^raisiho nyahⁱ is^hihiyaanangi apⁱpaahi aungwohandⁱ awaind^hhandⁱ komⁱ maar^ho nanyamind^hhandⁱ baiwⁱ ak^ht^hi ak^ht^hn^hi mmon^hi^hi biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Amⁱ K^raisiho komⁱ maar^ho nyangi nanyamind^hhandⁱ apⁱpaahi awaind^hhandⁱtati, amⁱ apⁱpaahi utaar^hhandⁱtati, amⁱ apⁱpaahi m^hhaat^h n^hwaat^hhandⁱtati, amⁱ apⁱpaahi m^hhaap^h baahi tong^hhandⁱtind^hhandⁱ sahi nga baiwⁱ mmon^hwⁱ jainjapwaat^htando. ¹⁹ Ye ak^ht^h! K^raisiho nyahⁱ is^hihiyaanangi komⁱ maar^ho nanyamind^hhandⁱ apⁱpaahi awaind^hhandⁱde. Awaind^hhandⁱsi nyahⁱ is^hihiyaanⁱ kandⁱ biyaati wⁱndi mmonaati gwⁱnyaawaati, amⁱ wⁱndi biyati nga namaanyes^hpat^htaise. Setih^handⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ nⁿi sapⁱ gaapundataayo, amⁱ sahi kandⁱ nga mmon^hwⁱ gisunyaat^htando. Siyati sangi gisunyaaton^hi amⁱ Autaahaat^ho

sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandit isaitaiti gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisingi tsaitaiti gaamati ahotitandō. ²⁰ Autaahaatihō gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomi watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaah Autaahaatihō nyah wapa nga kaitihaawī nyah gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitand nujenohitihandit nusaitipihati autaaah wamwaañ awaindihandit neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai isihiyaan nahatiyaani Kraisihopi gwunyawaati koaisaati tīmaamaitohiyihiyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoaari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo.

4

Nyah Kraisihopi Gwunyaaahohiyihiyaanini Kom Ambipatamihiyaanine

¹ Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisoni kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwititi bindataayo. Autaahaatihōi nuwipinjawi komihyaatimatitaiti wangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaatitih ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi wangi sandi kasataato: Sahi Autaahaatihō maaritaiti gwinyaaarihoretī japepihriwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kraisihomi isihiya usami asimwaaatitihī sahī nasisoaari yatihī ipatisanwi bimaawī, ami kiyaī piwīha napaisaatundwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihmetihapa wangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihooanjhandi kiyaī kawitaatwi wangi wīndi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati samī maarihō kiyaī nunyawi naminiwīse. Aiwī kiya wangi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sangi Itipihō neti samī maarihō ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatimatī wrihiraahamatiyati wsaissasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahī kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyah ambipati nehī naasaipatamihyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihō Gaahō Naasohihī nyah ambipati nehī naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati wīndi nehī naasaindhī naitihaawī jatitihāawī Autaahaatihō gaatatī nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahī siyaanitīmī naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandī gwinyaaipīpa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nyanamitandō. ⁵ Ami Awaisihō (nyahī komi isihiyaanangi nyainjatisihō) nehī naasohīhe. So Kraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehī naasairaapaahihī kīmiko Kraisihopi gwunyaaahaayo. Iyaati ami kīmiko utaahō naasomi ambipata waapohō nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihō nehī naasohīhe. Iyati ko nyahī isihiyaanī nahatiyaanamī Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihō isihiyaanī nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihetihī gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kraisihō komi apipaahī gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehī nyahī ninaasiyaanangi titihī yawanaanapihapa nawihō owehapa nehīhapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehīhandi nyangi nyanamindimandī ami ko satati, nini apipaahī gaahonini iparihonihē, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aihī ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaindīmandapi Autaahaatihomi piwīhaatihī wapihī satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaaahī mīhaati niyataati isihiya apipaahī taahitihandī wrihsandihandi tunnati yawihnatī numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko isihiyai gaahapa nawihō owehapa nehīhapa komi otipipati kawitaatwihapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kīma piwīma satisīma, “Ko autaaahī mīhotī niyataise,” tisiīma satatise. Kraisihō jihinihī kīmaapi yapimbataapihī nasati ami daahī mīhaapi kīmati yapimbatami nyepēpi noaatipati notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapipatami nyepēpi noaatipasihō ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mītaahematī mīhaati yamihapataatihī niyataise. Ko siyati kaindīmandī ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihematī gaahapemahonihī, ami kapa noaipati titihitaiti gaatatī nahataapihī komi ndiheti ahotitandē. ¹¹ Kīmiko komi otipipati kawitaatwi isihiyai gaahandi nehīhandi kawisati neti anditwiwato ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiwī piwīha awusoaitaatwī namīhanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwīha katonihī atiwī nepi isihiyai kaunditaitwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami isihiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwīha gaaha wanīhaapi isihiyai kihapihī kihapihī kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaitwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kraisihomi isihiyai iwinjaawitopi anditwipi ami komi piwīha gaaha wanīhaami baahī mīhaapi awaiwaiwaapi isihiyai katwunjitaitwihati niyataise. ¹² Kraisihō otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahī komi isihiyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitihāawī Autaahaatihomi isihiyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahī komi otipipati kawisihāawī ko Kraisihomi ambipati naasaipatamihyaanini noaipawa watipitihāawo. ¹³ Komi otipipati kīmati katinihī kaimi nowaati nyahī nahatiyaanamī kopī gwunyaaahohitihandī naasindaatihī nandaawa tīmaamaitaati, ami nyahī Autaahaatihomi Mwaaahopi

gwinyaaahohitihandi nehi naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyawaati mmonaati am+ kop+ biyati nanyespatamahoni huraatitandoo. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aim+ gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyam+ K+raisihop+ gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati am+ titih+ ngaatitandoo. Siyati titihitai gaatonhi am+ nyahi nyam+ Autaahaatihop+ gwunyaahohitihandi K+raisihop sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati am+ sawaho titih gaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitandoo. ¹⁴ Am+ siyati noaipawaati nyahi w+ndi manyinya sang+hiyaamatimetitahaawo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durih+raatih+ mbipa itip+ho koai nesi kihihooanemasih+ not+ nasataipatamatimaitahaawo. Is+hiya atipati is+hiyai naw+haiwi jaip+pa jaipaiwi nusepaap+haiwa kaiwunjohiy+hiyaam+ihireti siyati noaipataise. Is+hiya siyati kiyoh+ihireti is+hiya kiyaam+ gwunyaahohitihandi sang+ watip+tahiyai wirap+ aisi niyoh+ihira nyahi w+ndi namutahaawo. ¹⁵ Nyahi p+w+ha jaip+ta siyaha w+ndi at+homitahaawo. Am+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho ak+it+hihi napaitaati nunyaati am+ kiya+ p+w+ha nehi ak+it+haah+hi kaund+itahaawo. Siyahaaw+ nyahi noaipawaati watip+hiyaanimataati, am+ nyangi jihimatati nyainjatis+ho K+raisihom+hin+ det+ niyaati koaisaati maas+ t+maamaititahaawo. ¹⁶ K+raisihop jiho m+it+ho amb+pati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatih+ amb+patam+ wihooan+hapa ikwauh+ri nd+ha atih+ri m+it+ho amb+pati nahotaaha uset+ho kateti ikw+hat+hi bindati t+maamaindaitaise. Sapa amb+pati naw+pipa siyati bitati ahotati net+ amb+pati nehi naasaip+hemasih+ am+ amb+pati noaipati naasaip+h+ndaise. Iyati am+ atit+ti uset+ho and+it+ti ahendaati amb+pati net+ an+it+ti is+watataise. Sapa atit+ti gw+it+tiho uset+ho and+it+ti mmati nishooapo is+watati ot+ip+ati at+ip+ati wer+ih+ri amb+pati nunyataise. Nyahi K+raisihom+ amb+pati naasaip+itam+hiyaan+n+ s+ret+ siyati nehi utaamo amb+pati ot+ip+ati kair+m+retamatiyaati nyahi maar+ho nam+naati amb+pati K+raisihom+ naasaip+itam+hiyaan+n+ waati taahiy+hiyaan+n+ noaipawaati watip+taati bind+haayo.

Gwunyaahohiy+hiya Kiraisihom+ih+ri Wan+ih+ret+ Japep+ih+riwise

¹⁷ N+in+ Awaisihom+ihon+nisi am+ kom+ watip+handi sahi sam+ jih+ jah+ih+retap+haiwa kamaitaatiw+ p+w+ha watip+ha kasatitandio. Is+hiya Autaahaatihop+ namuses+patati am+ kop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa sahi w+ndi kamaitaaise. Kiyaam+ gw+nyaaahoh+waiwa neh+haiwe. ¹⁸ Kiya w+ndi mon+w+hiye. Aiw+ am+ kiya ati+taatiw+ pohiyp+awaayowo. Aiw+ kiya Autaahaatiho kom+ is+hiya wan+ih+ra gaah+ret+ bim+taatiw+ numwind+handam+ ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiw+ kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ mamaawahiye, am+ nehi nan+haiwi waak+ maip+haiwa kaiw+hiye. Kiya kiyaan+hi nasisoar+ am+ mw+tet+wi maip+haiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitaatiw+ maar+ho nusoasaw+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+map+ kaiw+hiye. ²⁰ Am+ K+raisihop+ sang+ saiwi s+ret+ kat+wis+asawaamaayopo. ²¹ Sang+ aim+ K+raisihop+ p+w+ha kat+wis+asauh+ sahi aim+ atisopo. Aih+ am+ n+ngi aim+ ginunyataise. P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+haam+ p+w+ha akaaha K+raisihop+it+ha aim+ sahi atisoh+haapi is+hiya aim+ kat+wis+asopo. ²² Sah+ sam+ jah+ih+ret+ namaitaatiw+ aim+ kat+wis+asopo. Maip+haiwet+ jih+ daiwi bimoh+itihandi am+ is+hiyai nahar+ho numwind+handi namaitaatiwo. Maar+ho jah+ihom+haiwa noaipati daah+ ap+paah+ maip+ndaise, am+ kaiwa kaitaatiw+ is+hiyais+ net+ aisi notaiso. Aih+ kaiwa kaitaatiw+ is+hiya maarit+w+mawaayowo. Iyauh+ kaiwa kiya daih+ra as+ra nosas+ndaat+w+ih+ra numwaasi notaise. ²³ Am+ sang+ aim+ kat+wis+asopo, sahi maar+ho wan+ho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴ Aiw+ sahi utaaho wan+ho asohomataiw+ noaipaitaatiwo. Sang+ Autaahaatiho net+ wan+hiyaati asiy+hiyaatesamataise, am+ sahi noaipap+ Autaahaatiho kiyati ah+sis+ho sawahomataiw+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaati+mat+wi, am+ sahi neh+ sawahopaahaiwi tit+hi ko sawahom+hiyaatimat+taatiwo.

²⁵ Is+hiya sahi p+w+ha jaip+pa kat+wi kaman+wise. Neh+ p+w+ha ak+it+haah+hi sahi ususaati kan+wise, am+ nyahi nahatiyaan+n+ amb+pati neh+ naasaipiti K+raisihom+hatam+hiyaaniso. ²⁶ Sang+ w+ndi apomasane. Am+ sang+ aposon+hi wiwa sahi maip+handi kaitaaw+ jaawo. Am+ sahi jaawo. Wiwa sang+ aposind+handi kand+ih+hi ahot+m+ niyon+hi am+ sang+ taati kiyaaatngis+n+hi aposam+ niyon+hi wiwa ip+ho not+ namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sah+ Bwaas+ih+ri+ri utaaho maip+hoai n+w+up+waap+ kop+ maasomwaan+ w+ndi namaawup+wise. N+w+usaih+ sang+ net+ japatitaiso. ²⁸ Is+hiya taaw+ ikonohiy+hiya kiyaam+ ikopa namap+ise. Namaposaw+ kiya sawanaam+ ikw+ra ot+ip+ati kaiwise. Kiya itataman+n+wi bim+taatiw+hapa kiya kaiw+ nep+ise. Am+ kiya siyawaaw+ kiya wapaisahiyaatiw+ am+ kapa wapa is+hiya and+it+mit+wi am+ kahapaamap+pa owehiyai nunyaw+ iw+tataman+taatiwo. ²⁹ Sah+ p+waatawaahura p+w+ha is+hiyai yaawati apowati net+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+jit+it+hi nusop+sas+n+ha kamaati+wise. Am+ neh+ p+w+ha gaaha is+hiyai kiya gaah+ret+ daiwi bim+taatiw+haah+hi am+ kiya and+it+hiw+it+it+ataman+itand+ih+retap+ha kat+wise. Saisaih+ am+ sam+ p+w+ha is+hiya

atisohiyahiya gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihom i Itipho Gaahoi naanotai yaawat mimaipiwimatihand namunyawise. So Itipho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aaimi titih Autaahaatihomihyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati am satati Autaahaatihom sangi apipaahi kiyaatangisinh ipotihand nasamaitand nasamihainjihyaatisi kura noaipahonhi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatih bimiband Autaahaatihom ahiihithore. ³¹ Sahi sami maipititih windi nasinaamanati am aposati am maipititih itihimaatwise. Apopipaisawi waapititih itihitih isihiyai yaawihand nunyaw konyahimaatwise. Maipihapa apipaahi windi kamaiwise. ³² Windi samaiwi am sahi ususaati gaahati kainiw maariho naminwise. Aiwi sami maipihaiwa Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihom nesamasipatamataiw ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

5

Nyah Nausainjitihandeti Daayaati Bimithaawo

¹ Autaahaatihom sangisi maariho apipaahi waati awaindihand nasanyahiyaate, am sahi kom manyinyaatitihom. Isi am sahi kom manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatihom kairihiri kireti mmoniw japepihriwi kaiwise. ² Aiwi am sahi apipaahi akitinhi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyawise, am Kiraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitinhi awaindihand maariho nanyinyataati kom ambipati Autaahaatihom nunyainjipatamataiw. Iyati ko kom ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitand nandapa kohasipho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maariatati nehapa Autaahaatihom tihiw nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiw.

³ Sahi Autaahaatihom isihyaatisi isihya namaatotihandam ipaahaapi usihya am asihya sami siwoyaametati am siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminwi windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwi am wiwa ainjotahaiwa isihya kamaayohwaiwa suhiramataiw kamaiwise. Aiwi am kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi sangi windi akimaasisane. Aiwi am sahi saiwaapi piwaha nehi masihonjisangi samihatih nesi kaniw mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamati namoaiwane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi piwaha Autaahaatihom titih isihya kaniw katitaatwihyaametiso. ⁴ Isihya asihya am usihyaam ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatwise. Aiwi ipipa maati maatiw isihyaam ambipatapi piwaha kamaatwise amitha owehiya naharhiyaamatitwo. Saiwa Autaahaatihom titih isihyaan katitihawititihimahe. Am nyah nehi kimikaiwa nanyamisihom Autaahaatihom gaahireti gwinyawaati kop yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyi gaahonj iparihonge,' unditihawe. ⁵ Sahi piwaha kimaapi baiwi mmoniw gwinyapi. Isihya usihya asihya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihyauni, am asihya usihyaam ambipatapi piwaha mapipaisihaiwa katohiyihyauni, am isihya usaamihapaapi akwisapahiya nehi kiya sawanaapihapaahaiwamapihya, am kiya saiwai nepi jaipitahom autaahaatihomapi kop gaapundiw mepi autaahepumahohiyihya Kiraisihouni, am Autaahaatihouni kom isihiyai gaahaiwa aaimi nunyati kaihi nepi isiwatitih kiyaamihaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetitise.

⁶ Sahi baiwi jatitih bitopise, am wiwa piwaha maipihapa nehihapa windi akitihapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatwihiretapi kasatitawo. Am sandi nin sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa isihiyai katiw kiyohiyihyaamiheti Autaahaatihom apowindihand ahondaise. Isi am isihya saiwa kaiwi kom piwaha nepumahohiyihyaipititapaati usondandihyaatihisato. ⁷ Isi am sahi isihya saiwhiyaisawi maasi timaamaitiw dahomaiwise. ⁸ Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatih bimambwihyaate. Asihatindihandaatih bimauhi am wan Awaisihom nasamaati nausainjitihandeti neti ahisih bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjitihandamihyaatimatitih kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹ Autaahaatihom nausainjitihandaatih daimbi bindapaapaahi am katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa am apipaahi gaahaiwa am titih akithaiwaahih noaipaitaise, am saiwa titih nausainjitihandamihaiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sahi sami anditit napamapi Awaisihom kop gwunyaahohiyihya gaahaiwa kaitaatwih gwinyaatii maariitwaiwa mmoniw nepi am kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, am saiwaah asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati am saiwa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Am saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemap isihyaam ndiheti autahiyawise. ¹² Nin isihya maipihaiwa noatitw noatihapi isihya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatit, am saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihya kiyaasohiwaiwa am nausainjitihandeti neti autemahonhi kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanih isihya mmoninwi namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi

maip+hapa nahataapa nausainj+thand+ ausaimanimb+pa kapaan+hi owet+taise. Am+ k+mand+ saind+mandap+ p+w+ha aim+ wap+hi satat+ j+pat+pindise:

“Nanopoting+honye nepape. Napop+ ahoting+honye k+ny+ an+mwaah+pat+ namasi nepape am+ K+raisih+o gi nangusaat+to.”

tat+ j+pat+pindise. ¹⁵ Is+ sah+ daayohetet+ bimohetet+ baiw+ jaaw+ jat+n+w+hiyaato. Am+ti+ha gw+nyaitaat+wi+hand+ owehiyaamat+mai+wise. O am+ti+ha owehiya nahariw+hiyaam+hamwaan+ b+m+maaw+wise. ¹⁶ Wan+ k+mura asis+ha ap+paah+ maip+hura bind+haayono. Is+ am+ sah+ asis+ha wa namih+r+w+ am+ asis+ha nahatewet+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ nep+ tisaip+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+wise. ¹⁷ Is+ sah+ nah+r+w+ am+ti+ha gw+nyaitaat+wi+hand+ owehiyaamat+mai+wise. Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+o sah+ wapa kaitaat+wi+ maaritat+ gw+nyaa+si+p+pa daap+ mmon+w+ nep+ kapa sah+ kaiw+wise.

¹⁸ Sah+ waapoho wain+hand+ p+h+ti+wi w+nd+ namaan+w+wise, am+ waapoho wain+hand+ sand+ sangi net+ nasop+is+taiso. Am+ neh+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Itip+ho Gaahoh+ sah+ p+h+ti+wi nep+ sam+het+ tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya usaisaw+ p+wanawaahura aun+h+h+r+ aun+h+h+r+am+ ut+p+hoaat+hi ahotir+h+r+un+ am+ K+raisih+om+ is+hiyaatam+ aun+h+h+r+am+ ut+p+hoaat+hi ahotir+h+r+un+ am+ aun+h+h+r+ wiwa Itip+ho Gaahoh+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi net+ gisunyaahon+h+r+un+ nep+ sam+ p+w+h+emap+ ahoyan+w+ aun+h+h+r+ p+wan+w+wise. Saiw+ nep+ sah+ sam+ maahomwaan+ap+un+ am+ sam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hapun+ Awais+hoai aun+hund+w+ aun+h+ti+wi kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumap+ise. ²⁰ Aiw+ am+ nyangi nyain+jatis+ho Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+om+ amb+pataah+ nahataapa sangi nasoaipas+p+paap+un+ am+ nasisoaar+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahon+e gaare” und+w+wise.

Apwaataatun+ Am+ War+houn+ K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hi+ret+ Bim+taat+m+handap+ Por+ho Kandaase

²¹ Aiw+ am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ Awais+hoe t+wi koai nep+ autaa+ is+wat+wi am+ kom+ as+mwaat+ti+hi p+nyoh+patamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ ususaat+ usaam+ as+mwaat+ti+hi p+nuw+wise. ²² Sah+ as+hiyaate, sam+ siwoyaam+ as+mwaat+ti+hi p+nuw+wise, am+ sah+ Awais+ho K+raisih+om+ as+mwaat+ti+hi p+nyoh+patamataiw+o. ²³ Am+ n+n+ sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Woh+ so apopaat+ apwaataatam+ j+ho m+ti+hore, am+ K+raisih+o is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+homat+yato. ²⁴ Is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisih+om+ amb+pate. Aih+ am+ K+raisih+o kiya+ jap+hi numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sah+ baiw+ napait+wi maar+ho sam+ siwaasisai nunyaw+wise, am+ K+raisih+o kom+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyataat+ kiya+ iw+tataman+and+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ ti+ti+ ataw+hatet+ nunyain+j+patamataiw+o. ²⁶ Ko kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+h+o numwaitand+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanataise. K+raisih+o p+w+haaraahun+ am+ waapohoraahun+ kom+ is+hiyai baawusat+ pop+tumataise, am+ kiya noaipap+ kom+ nd+het+ maip+handam+ kipat+ at+ha atataaha, am+ tataipat+ owetat+ ti+ti+ gaahiy+o pop+ti+hiya apopaat+ apwaimaamaat+ si+ti+r+ ahotat+ wej+haat+ namaat+and+ t+metisaamaatamataiw+hiya noaipaitaat+wo. ²⁷ Am+ kiya setahiy+ataawaaw+ ainahiy+hiya maip+hapaam+ kip+ at+ha owetat+ am+ wapa m+maip+metahiy+o apopaat+ apwaimaamaat+ wej+haat+ namaat+and+ t+metisaamaatamataiw+hiya kom+ nd+het+ noaipaitaat+wo. ²⁸ Is+ am+ si+k+ret+ sah+ us+hiyaat+ sam+ siwaasisai maar+ho nunyaw+wise, am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho nunyoh+patamataiw+o. Woh+ kom+ apwaataat+ maar+ho numwis+ho so am+ ko sawaho maar+ho nam+nahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo kom+ amb+patap+ pohipiyat+ kati net+ nop+is+asataamaise. Owetise. Am+ Kom+ amb+pat+ nandapa nunyat+ biyat+ itatamanat+ jatataise. ³⁰ Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kom+ amb+patamatiyaahiy+aan+n+ti+to. ³¹ Iyataat+ am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha wap+hi satat+ j+pat+pindih+to:

“Ko woh+ kom+ saniy+ sapiyai namasi not+ am+ kom+ apwaataatisat+ t+maamaitataataah+ kasanyur+ neh+ utaaho naasomataim+ noaipamaise,”

tih+to. ³² K+ma p+w+maat+hi siwipat+ ap+paah+ awaipat+ noaasandataise. Aih+ n+n+ k+ma p+w+maap+ saind+ K+raisihoun+ am+ kom+ is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ t+maamait+w+ utaaho neh+ naasomataiw+ noaipahoh+r+hi+retap+ kandaase nd+ n+n+ mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahand+ kand+ k+ma p+w+ma sah+ us+hiyaat+ neh+ n+naas+kiyaatap+ kandaase. Am+ sah+ neh+ n+naason+ kiny+ k+waamaat+ k+ny+ k+wahon+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimb+ ak+ti+n+hi numw+taapo. Aisaih+ am+ as+hiyaat+ neh+ n+naasaam+hi+ kaatam+ war+h+om+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ kom+ as+mwaat+ti+hi sanot+ am+ koai kaat+ net+ autaa+ is+watane.

6

Por+ho Manyiny+un+ Saniya Sapiyaun+ Bim+taat+wi+hi+retap+ P+w+ha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyinyaati sami sɔniya japiyai atɔwiwi kiyaamɔ asɔmwaatɔtihi pɔnuwise, amɔ sahɔ Awaisihopi gɔwunyaapɔhiyaatiso. Amɔ sahɔ sandɔ saiwi kaitaatɔwi Awaisiho maaritatɔ tɔtihi gaahande. ² Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwiha utɔpɔhoaatɔhi satatɔ jɔpatɔpindise: “Kɔniyɔ kɔniyɔ kɔniyɔ gapiyaamɔ asɔmwaatɔtihi pɔnumbɔwɔ amɔ kasanyuramɔ pɔwiha baimbɔ atɔwimbɔ japepihɔime,”

tatɔ jɔpatɔpindise. Iyaaatɔ kɔimba winɔhapɔpa jɔhapaare. Iyaaatɔ kapaamɔ wapa akɔpɔpa noaipaitandɔ pɔwiha watɔpɔtatɔ katahaapɔhaare. Ka pɔwa akɔtɔnihi watɔpɔtatɔ satatɔ jɔpatɔpindisɔhaapɔto.

³ “Kɔniyɔ saimbɔ kiyapaapaahɔ kɔniyɔ otɔpɔpatɔ wapa kɔniyɔ kaingɔpɔpa tɔtihi nga noaipatɔ amɔ kɔniyɔ yapɔpataapɔhi nga baimbɔ utaarɔhandetɔ bimɔtaise,”

tatɔ jɔpatɔpindise. ⁴ Amɔ sahɔ sapiyaatɔ samɔ manyinyai kiyaamɔ maarɔho omanɔtɔtihi nepɔ nusopɔsasɔwi apowatɔ, amɔ sapɔ apowɔtandɔhaiwa wiwa kamaawiwɔse. Amɔ nehɔ Awaisiho mmonataatɔ gaatɔtandɔhɔretɔ tɔtihepumapɔ, amɔ Awaisihomɔhaiwa kiyai sahɔ nunjawɔ amɔ komɔ pɔwiha winɔhundɔwi katɔwunjawɔse.

Porɔho Otɔpɔpatɔhiyaapuni Iwinjatohiyɔhiyaapuni Pɔwiha Kandaase

⁵ Sahɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔhatɔmaatɔ nawɔho namepɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nehɔhatɔ kiyohiyɔhiyaate, sangɔ jainjatohiyɔhiya kɔmaapɔ yapɔpatambɔhiyaamɔ pɔwiha baiwi atɔwiwi yaiwi, amɔ kiyai nepɔ autaahɔ isɔwatɔwɔ, amɔ maarɔho gaahoaisawɔ kiyaamɔ asɔmwaatɔtihi pɔnuwise, amɔ sahɔ Kɔraisihomɔ pɔwiha baiwi atɔwiwi komɔ asɔmwaatɔtihi pɔnutataiwo. ⁶ Sahɔ sandɔ sangɔ jainjatohiyɔhiya detɔ bitopɔ jainjasaihi kiyaamɔ ndɔhetɔ kiyi sangɔ gaahiyaate satɔtaatɔwɔhɔretɔ wɔndɔ kamaiwɔse. Sahɔ Kɔraisihoi atɔwiwi komɔ asɔmoaatɔtihi pɔniyohɔpatamataiwi Autaahaatɔho maaritimbɔpa samɔ maarɔho nahatoaisawɔ kaiwɔse.

⁷ Sahɔ samɔ otɔpɔpatɔ maarɔho gaatonɔhɔ nɔhɔnɔhɔtɔwɔ kaiwɔse. Aiwi Awaisiho sawahomɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kawisɔhaayono tɔwi kaiwɔse. Amɔ nehɔ isɔhiya usɔhiya asɔhiyaamɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kawisɔhaayo, tɔwi wɔndɔ kamaiwɔse. ⁸ Amɔ gwɔnyaapɔse. Utaaho wo ipatisanatɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nga kaisihoi Awaisiho wihoaanɔhandɔ gaahandɔ numwɔtaise. Sandɔ utaaho nawɔho nametɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔhoaisunɔ amɔ utaaho wo awaisiho womɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nehɔhatɔ wɔndɔ kamaayahoaisunɔ ahoyatɔ Kawitaise. ⁹ Amɔ sahɔ awaisawɔhiyaatɔ samɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔhatɔma nawɔho namepɔ kasisauhɔ iwinjatohiyɔhiyaate, samɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔhatɔmai gaahatɔ kawiwɔse. Aiwi sahɔ kiyai wiwa yawɔhaiwa kaundɔwɔ kamaawiwɔse. Gwɔnyaapɔse! Sangisunɔ amɔ kiyaisunɔ ahoyatɔ jainjatisiho Awaisiho yaamahapataatɔhɔ bindataise. Iyatɔ amɔ ko isɔhiya nahatiyai naasaipitɔ katɔ kawisahore.

Pwisɔpɔ Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatɔho Sangɔ Nasamimbɔpa Nepɔ Nipaatiwɔ Niyopɔ Isɔwatɔwɔse

¹⁰ Nɔni sangɔ pɔwiha kɔma ipotɔha awaisiha kasatɔtandiyo. Sahɔ Awaisihoaisawɔ baiwi tɔmaamaitɔwi ko sangɔ netɔ watɔpɔsamahonɔhɔ amɔ komɔ watɔpɔhanda watɔpɔtɔwɔ bitosawɔse. ¹¹ Autaahaatɔho sangɔ komɔ pwisɔpɔ yaipatɔ nasamimbɔpa nahataapa anɔtiwɔ isɔpɔ bitosawɔse, amɔ kapaaraahɔ utaaho maipɔho Bwaasɔrɔhɔramɔ jaipɔpa maipɔhapa tipɔndɔwɔ nemaitaatɔwo. ¹² Amɔ nyahɔ nehɔ yapɔpatambɔ isɔhiyaisaatɔ tunaatɔ yahwɔnihaamaayo. Sahɔ baiwi gwɔnyaapɔse. Nyahɔ itɔpɔho maipɔhapa watɔpɔhandisahapaisaatunɔ, amɔ wiwa watɔpɔhaiwa watɔpɔhandisahaiwa kahapamapɔpai autaahɔ tuwipataatɔhɔ jatiwaiwaisaatunɔ, amɔ wapa watɔpɔhapa kɔmaapɔ yapɔmbataapɔhi isɔhiyai apatɔhamatiyahaiwetɔ bimohurɔmura jatiwaiwaisaatɔ taawa tunnihaayo. ¹³ Isɔ saiwa sɔkiyahaiwapa Autaahaatɔho sangɔ pwisɔpɔ yaipatɔ nasamimbɔpa nahataapa nepɔ baiwɔ isɔwatawa jatɔwɔse. Uta Maipɔhomɔ asisɔha maipɔha noaipahonɔhura kapaaraahɔ sahɔ tunniwɔ yahwɔndaatɔwo. Saiwɔ tunniwɔ yahwɔniwɔ amɔ wɔndɔ yamaanɔhɔmapɔ yapɔpatɔ aunahɔpatɔ isɔpɔ kiyaatɔnihi kapɔhɔ bitoaitaatɔwo. ¹⁴ Isɔ amɔ sahɔ andɔtɔwɔ bitosawɔse, pɔwiha akaaha akɔtiha nepɔ samɔ yaimepatamataiwi anɔtiwɔ wɔsasaniwɔ nipaatiwɔ. Aiwi amɔ sahɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ tɔtihi gaahɔretɔ isɔhiyaisawɔ pɔwanɔwɔ daiwɔ bimohɔtɔhandɔ nepɔ wapa watɔpɔhapa kɔrɔwipati netɔ nisapuhonɔhɔ amɔ wapa kɔrɔwipati netɔ nopɔsasɔtɔthapa tiwaraitandɔ namaasahohɔpatamataiwi samɔ kɔrɔwipati namaasapɔ nipaatiwɔse. ¹⁵ Aiwi amɔ Autaahaatɔho isɔhiyaisatɔ maarɔho naasohɔtɔhɔ pɔwaundatɔ nahowindɔhandapɔ sahɔ pɔwiha wanɔha gaaha ausaitaatɔwɔ nepɔ tɔmanɔnɔhohɔtɔhandɔ samɔ asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwɔse. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nepɔ isɔwatawa amɔ kapaamɔ tiwatɔhaatɔ sahɔ Kɔraisihopi gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ samɔ matoaatɔpatamataiwi nepɔ niowɔse, amɔ Uta Maipɔho samɔhetɔ sisɔha tɔhwɔtɔsɔhaamatiyatɔ yaipatɔ yotiwaiwa katetapɔ tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiwi amɔ Autaahaatɔho sangisɔ japɔhɔ nasamaasɔtɔhandɔ samɔ tingaatɔha ainɔhɔramataiwi samɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhɔ nahato namaasapɔ nipaatiwɔse. Aiwi amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwiha Itɔpɔho Gaaho namatanaatɔ tɔmwipɔhanaatɔ bainatɔhɔramatiyahanaatɔ nasaminanaatɔ nepɔ pwisɔpatɔ bainatɔhɔremapɔ isɔpɔ gwɔsitɔwɔse. ¹⁸ Itɔpɔho Gaaho netɔ ginunyaatɔ

ami anditisaikhonhi Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoaari windi ikinniw namaamhaapi kiyaatinihi gaapundwise. Aiw ami Autaahaatihopi gaapipati kihati kihati andititwi gaapundwise, wapa sahi nusetitih naitaatwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjeniw gaapundwise. Aiw andititwi jatiniwi timetwi bitotawa gaapipati windi namaamhaapi ikimaanwi kiyaatinihi gaapundwise. Autaahaatihoh komi isihya nahatiyai iwitatamanati ami anditiwihand sahi jaawi nasisoaari mwitetiw gaapundwise. ¹⁹ Ami sahi nisapisangi gaapundwise, nin piwaha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaatihoh komi piwaha naninyati anditinihonhi nin windi yamaindi watipindi piwaha wanha gaaha noaasandindhand ausaimantaano. ²⁰ Autaahaatihoh ningi komi piwaha kimika awusaitandi naninyati natanoaasihonine. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nin napwiti bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundwise, ami piwaha wanha gaaha ausaataahura nin windi yamaindi nehi watiphonni isihyai piwaha kaunditaano ami kimika kaunditandihoniso.

Porihoh Piwaha Ipotiha Naisihyai Asisaha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nin kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasaitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maarihoh waati nunyaahoh ami nyamatiyati Awaisihopi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawhiyati kiyahore. ²² Nin koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kibandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbhi bimohirihiretapi kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonhi ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²³ Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apihoh Autaahaatihouni, ami nyami Awaisihoh Jisasi Kiraasihouni sami maarihoh ambipati nepi wisaiwi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihyaati maarihoh namindaatwihand nasanyami ami sahi Kiraasihopi giwunyaitaatiwihand watipihand nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nin sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisihoh Jisasi Kiraasihohai maarihoh taawi kiyaatinihi nunyohiyhiyaatangi Autaahaatihoh gaahati kasitandoh.

Piripaihiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Kɪmandɪ Piripaihiyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ Nesɪpɪhande

Porɪho Romɪhanda konɪhɪ napwɪtatɪ bindata utɪpɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isɪhiya gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyɪhiya pɪwɪha wiwa kwɪtunɪwɪhaiwa kanɪhaunɪ kandapɪ Porɪho utɪpɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyahore. Iyatɪ amɪ Piripaihiya nawɪho Porɪhoai andɪtɪwɪwɪtandɪho nunyauhɪ amɪ kandapimaawɪ gaare undatɪho utɪpɪho jɪpatɪpiyatɪ nusoasataise. Siyatɪ Porɪho tɪtɪhɪ utɪpɪho jɪpatɪpiyatɪ nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Porɪho isɪhiyai ipɪrete gaahure undisɪha (1:1-11)

Porɪhoai nasisoaarɪ nusoaipaswaiwa ambɪpatɪ yaawatɪ amɪ naanɪhandɪ konɪhɪ nepɪ notaise. Saihɪ amɪ Kɪraisiho konɪhɪ andɪtɪwɪpɪ notaise. Aihɪ amɪ sandaahɪ Porɪho maaritɪtandɪhandisatɪ konɪhɪ bimaamɪ naindɪhandapɪha (1:12-30)

Kɪraisiho kaipatamatiyaatɪ tɪtɪhɪ kɪretɪ nyahɪ nahatiyaanɪ ambɪpatɪ yaasɪhaiwa naitɪhaawo tɪsɪha (2:1-30)

Porɪho isɪhiyai pɪwɪha nehɪha asɪwa katɪwunjuhoyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atiwi namepɪse undisɪha (3:1-21)

Porɪho isɪhiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undatɪ komɪ pɪwɪha osasepɪhaasɪha (4:1-23)

¹ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪ Timotehotihɪ maisahuraanɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhuraanɪ utɪpɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyaha sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihoaisawɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitohiyɪhiyaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ (taunɪhandɪ) Piripaihanda bimohiyɪhiyaatapunɪ amɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai iwinjatohiyɪhiyaapunɪ amɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaatapunɪ nusoasɪhaayo.

² Autaahaatɪho nangɪ Apɪhounɪ amɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihounɪ sangɪ samɪ maarɪho nepɪ napaisaatisamapɪ gaahatɪ kasimɪ jatatamanɪtaise.

Porɪho Autaahaatɪhoai Kɪnyɪ Gaahonje Gaare Undataase

³ Nɪnɪ nahatewetɪ sapɪ gwɪnyaataahura gaapundɪtɪ Autaahaatɪhoai kɪnyɪ gaahonje gaare undataato, amɪ sahɪ gaahaiwa kiyohɪwaiwaapo. ⁴ Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ waatɪ asakaindɪ maaritɪtɪ sapɪ pɪhɪndɪ nisɪ gaapɪpatɪ nahatewaatɪhɪ nahatewetɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwaundɪtɪ gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nɪnɪ saindɪ maaritɪtɪ Autaahaatɪhoai kɪnyɪ gaahonje gaare undotɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahe, amɪ sahɪ Piripaihiyaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha Jisaasihopɪha ausaatɪ isɪhiyai kaundɪtandɪhandapɪ sahɪ nawɪho naninyawɪ andɪtɪnipɪ nɪngisawɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitauhe. Saiwɪ wuwani pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha Jisaasihopɪha namasawɪ atiwi kopɪ gɪwunyaapɪ kaimɪ napɪwɪ wanɪ kɪmuraatindɪhandape. ⁶ Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ saindɪ gwɪnyaataate, kiya gaahatɪ kiyohɪtɪmandɪ sandɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyaamɪhetapɪ gaahaiwa taatɪ kiyataise. Siyatɪ ko kaindɪmandɪ kiyai netɪ komɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪremetataise. Siyatɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyaisɪ konɪhɪ kawimɪ notɪ notɪ asisɪha Jisaasihɪ japɪhɪ nasonɪhuraatɪtande, ndɪ gwɪnyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataatɪ amɪ sahɪ kiyohɪtɪmandapɪ nga tɪtɪhe, ndɪ gwɪnyaataayo. Autaahaatɪho nɪngisɪ gaahatɪ kanisatɪ, amɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kɪmatɪ komɪ pɪwɪha awusaitandɪhatɪ nanɪmihɪ kiyataayo. Kiyonɪhɪ amɪ sangisangi nahatiyaatɪ maasɪ nɪngisawɪ tɪmaamaitaatɪ kiyahaawɪ sangisɪ nisɪ maarɪho apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ nasanyatɪ nisɪ maarɪho samɪhetɪ ahondaise. Nɪnɪ napwɪtohpɪpɪhɪ napwɪtɪtɪ bimaatɪ amɪ awaisawɪhiya nɪnɪ kiyohɪtɪhandapɪ gaatɪwɪ nanɪmaapɪ nanɪsenihauhɪ wihoaanɪha kaundataayo. Nɪnɪ pɪwɪha tɪtɪhɪ akaaha ausaahonɪhandɪ kandɪ kiya pɪwɪha Autaahaatɪhomɪ mɪmaipambɪ asɪretɪ ausaapaise, ndɪwɪ pɪwɪha nepɪ nisɪhetepɪnɪmawaayo. Aihɪ nɪnɪ akaaha tɪtɪhɪ ausaataayo, undɪtɪ kiyaisɪ nunjatɪ tɪtɪhɪ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha akaahe tɪtaatɪwo. Saiwa siyonɪhɪ sahɪ nɪngisawɪtotɪhandapɪ maaritataayo. ⁸ Autaahaatɪho aimɪ mmose, nɪnɪ napɪtɪ sangɪ jasondandɪ pɪhɪndɪ gwɪnyaahonɪho, amɪ nɪnɪ sangɪ Jisaasihɪ maarɪho nasamipatamataindɪ nisɪ maarɪho nasanyataayo.

⁹ Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ nisɪ gaapɪpatɪ kɪmatɪ sapɪ gaapundɪtɪ Autaahaatɪhoai sapɪ pɪwaundataayo. Sahɪ Piripaihiyaatɪ isɪhiyai maarɪho nunyohɪtɪhandɪ samɪhetɪ waatɪ anyaatɪ tisaitatɪ noaipaitando. Iyonɪhɪ amɪ sahɪ gaahandɪ gwɪnyaaitaatɪwɪhandɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ nepɪ, amɪ samɪ amɪtɪha sahɪ isɪhiyai maarɪho nunyohɪtɪhandapɪ biyatɪ nga jainjapwaatamaitando. ¹⁰ Aiwɪ amɪ sahɪ baiwɪ nepɪ mmonɪwɪ maipɪhapa namapɪ amɪ nehɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahapa, amɪ tɪtɪhɪtamaspɪpaahɪhɪ nepɪ amɪ kapa japepɪhɪrɪwɪ kaiwɪ bimɪtaatɪwo. Amɪ sahɪ saiwɪ kaiwɪ bimaamɪ nuwɪ asisɪha Kɪraisiho isɪhiya kopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai netɪ kiya otɪpɪpatɪ kopɪ kawisohɪpatɪ tipɪtapaatɪ usonatɪ katapɪ

wihoanjihandi nawihomatiyat nuyonihura wapa maipihapaapi pwiha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihiyaatititaatiwo. ¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi Kiraisiho neti anditisiwati jatatananati Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahaiwa sangi samiheti kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipapa noaipati samiheti tisaitati ahotitandoo. Siyat titihi gaahaiwa tisaitati samiheti ahotanahi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwa noaipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatihoi ambipati awaipati nunyaw koai nepi mepi autaahemwaitaatiwo.

Porihoo Napwinjitihanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Pwiha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nasesipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyoo. Ningi isihiya nepi winirap nanipuhauhi kimbih Romihanda napwiti bindataayo. Ami kimandi napwitetimandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha titataiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaaha wanaha isihiya taahiyihiya aunahipati taahiwaiwara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih ami isihiya tunniw yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomi anjtitih masaataati jatohiyihiyauni, ami isihiya usa kimbihiya nahatiyauni nini napwitetimandami tanyaahaapi mmonihopo. Ami nini Kiraisihopi gwunyaati komi otipipatihoninini ami komi otipipati kawisonihi kandapindiwi nngi nepi nanipuhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauhi ami naisihiya taahiyihiya nisa-taiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nini napwitetimandapi gwinyaawaawi kiya watipitiwi Awaisihopi gwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamaiwi ami watipihiya bitotawa Autaahaatihomi pwiha Kiraisihopiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandih akite, isihiya usa nisapi apowih ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawi Kiraisihomi pwiha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nepi iwiriwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhihandi kandi ami usaaht maariho gaahoaisawi Kiraisihomi pwiha titih gaahireti isihiyai iwitatamanataatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiyihiya Kiraisihoaisuni ami nngisuni kiyaami maariho naninyawi ami pwiha wanaha gaahaapi maaritwimawaawe. Aiwi nini napwitetimandi pwiha gaaha wanhai neti anditiwiwandit andititit bitohohitihandapitih kiya mmonawaawi ami pwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aim jhi katohiyihiya siya maariho titihmetahoaisawi kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawihiyaatitaatiwuni, ami nngi nini napwiteti bimohitipihit daahi nepi iwiriwiwi yaasihandi waati nanimtaatiwi pwiha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nini kandapi windi pihindi gmunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maipihapaapi ausaawaawisangi nini gwinyaata sandi awaindihandimahe. Ami kiya pwiha Kiraisihopiha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maaritit ami ipoti ipotisangi koninhi maaritimi nuto. ¹⁹ Ami nini koninhi maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi pwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipho Gaaho nngi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa nngi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaatihoo nuwanoaasonihi nini noaipaito. ²⁰ Nini nisi maariho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimiwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoai komi maariho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonih ami kapetapi nngi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaaruni ami wani kumura kurauni isihiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi pwiha katito. Ami saindi kiyaatai nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati isihiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo. ²¹ Ami nini sandi apaapi maato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi neh Kiraisihopahaindihoninisi aimi apipaahi komihoninini koaisatindaayo. Isi ami nngi isihiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayoo. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti neh nanihaindi naanjanit yaasiwaiwa owetih Kiraisihoaisati yamihapataatih aimi bindataayo. ²² Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitetiwo e asohonini bimimando ndo.

²³ Sandapi nini yatwi gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitetimandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimitandit maaritataayo. Ami nngi gaanimatitaise.

²⁴ Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otih utari bindataati sangi neti jatatananiti, ami anditisiwitetandit sandi apipaahi awaindi gaare. ²⁵ Ami nngi sandapi gnunyaatatit ninjapwainjihit, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatananiti anditisisanihi, ami kandapi sahi sam Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisanihi, ami sahi maaritit Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kaniyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Am̄ ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihand̄i sahi kaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i siyate: Sahi K̄raisihom̄ p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha kasatauh̄i atiwī nehoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i wapa kaiwī, am̄ daiwī bitosawise. Am̄ sahi saisaihi n̄n̄i nap̄iti sangi jasoto e am̄ w̄ind̄i nap̄iti masisonataatisangi sahi maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i utaaho neh̄i naasomataiw̄i daiwī bitohopo tisaih̄i n̄n̄i atitand̄o. Aiw̄i sahi p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i sam̄i tiworisa nep̄i tisaip̄ind̄itaaw̄i jat̄itaat̄iwo. ²⁸ Aiw̄i tiworisa sahi tisaip̄indoh̄iyih̄iyai nemap̄i sahi kiyaaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaiwī and̄it̄it̄iw̄i maar̄iho naasoosaw̄i nga bitoaitaat̄iwo. Siyawaaw̄i sat̄i s̄iw̄ipati nep̄i kiyai sahi nun̄j̄itaat̄iw̄i, am̄ kiyai Autaahaat̄iho nemat̄i am̄ sangi ko jap̄ih̄i nasamaitand̄ihandap̄i siyat̄i nanyamaitand̄ih̄iyaane und̄iwo. ²⁹ Am̄ sahi K̄raisihop̄i gw̄iun̄yaitaat̄iwaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi nasam̄hanataamaise. Sahi kop̄i yaas̄ihaiwa naitaat̄iw̄i maaw̄i ko sangi nasam̄hanataise. Am̄ sikauraah̄i sahi K̄raisihoi amb̄ipati awaipati nun̄yaw̄i n̄w̄imaitaat̄iwo. ³⁰ N̄n̄i sangisat̄i bimohura naap̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa w̄ira anis̄ih̄i sahi mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. Aiw̄i am̄i wan̄i naap̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa taat̄i w̄ira anis̄ih̄i n̄n̄i nep̄i niyoh̄w̄im̄maiwaap̄i sahi aim̄i atisawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄ sahi sawanaat̄isangi s̄ikiyahaiwa tiwat̄i w̄ira asis̄ih̄i taaw̄i newaayopo.

2

K̄raisihop̄i Ipatisanat̄i Net̄i Kaimumwaan̄j̄ Sahi Jap̄i Kaitaat̄iwe

¹ K̄raisihop̄i sangis̄i and̄it̄isaiwat̄i am̄i kom̄i maar̄iho nasam̄ind̄ihand̄i sangi net̄i nas̄ip̄ipaisih̄i sam̄i maar̄iho biyat̄i w̄isaitataise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho K̄raisihom̄ih̄et̄i bimisiho sangi net̄i tisamaamais̄ih̄i am̄i sahi won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ am̄i wowaat̄ap̄i sam̄i maar̄iho gaaho gw̄inyaap̄i gaahat̄i kain̄iw̄i m̄mot̄n̄awaayopo. ² Sahi t̄imaamait̄iw̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄i utaaho neh̄i naasomataiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i sahi ususaat̄i won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ wowaati maar̄iho nun̄yaw̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i napaisaat̄i bimaawise. Sahi sand̄i saisaihi n̄n̄i sap̄i ap̄ipaahi nga maarit̄it̄imaito. ³ K̄inȳi wapa kiyapaahapa neh̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahonyapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyaap̄i, am̄i usaap̄i mand̄it̄ipaim̄i am̄i k̄iwahon̄j̄ naimaat̄ip̄ih̄ret̄i w̄ind̄i kamaim̄e. K̄inȳi yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄ip̄i is̄ih̄iya usa aim̄i awais̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaam̄i yat̄ih̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄in̄umbw̄i kiyai k̄inȳi n̄w̄imaap̄i autaaah̄iwipe. ⁴ Aim̄i am̄i k̄inȳi ik̄ip̄ipa k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳih̄apaah̄ih̄i itataman̄ip̄i min̄jat̄ip̄i am̄i usaam̄ih̄apai maaw̄i nep̄i iw̄it̄ataman̄ip̄i kiyai itataman̄in̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i k̄inȳi iwin̄jat̄ime.

K̄raisihop̄i Ipatisan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i sam̄i dahopa p̄w̄iha am̄i wapa kaiwī daiwī bitohoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i K̄raisih̄i Jisaasih̄o kaipatamataiw̄i kaiw̄ise. ⁶ K̄raisihop̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i sangi nasat̄i yam̄ih̄apataat̄ih̄i bimisura nahataapaat̄ih̄i osamat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄at̄iyaho Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i naasaataat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i am̄i naasaataat̄i awais̄ihoematat̄i bimain̄jahore. Siyahondaahand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i naasaataat̄i bimind̄ihand̄i sawaho net̄i itataman̄it̄ando tat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i ko w̄ind̄i an̄it̄isat̄i miwatise. Owetise. Kand̄i ko neh̄i nam̄ihaat̄i namataise. ⁷ Ko siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihotat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i namat̄i nam̄ihaamap̄i noaipati neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihoematataise. Iyat̄i ko noaipati nyah̄i is̄ih̄iyaanam̄i amb̄ipati net̄i am̄i neh̄i nyamat̄iyat̄i utaaehomatataise. ⁸ Ko siyat̄i neh̄i utaaehomatat̄i noaipati yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄at̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaund̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i at̄iwisat̄i kaim̄i not̄i am̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i net̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i s̄ikiyat̄i napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyat̄i kaund̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai n̄w̄imaat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati am̄i amb̄ipati ap̄ipaahi autaaah̄itahat̄i awaipati usaam̄i amb̄ipati nusat̄ip̄ihaahat̄i nun̄yat̄i ah̄wisatise. ¹⁰ Is̄i am̄i nahatiya m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ih̄apataat̄ih̄iyaun̄i am̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄iyaun̄i am̄i yamat̄ih̄i yap̄ipatam̄i nyep̄ep̄ih̄iyaun̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipatap̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i koai n̄w̄imaitaat̄iwo. ¹¹ Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiya kiyaaam̄i maahom̄waan̄ap̄i ausaap̄i sat̄iw̄i “Jisas̄i K̄raisihop̄i so nyam̄i Awais̄ihore,” t̄itaat̄iwo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyai nyam̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihore t̄iw̄i koai n̄w̄imaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahepumaitaat̄iwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyoh̄w̄aiwa Sis̄ihaamat̄iyat̄i Is̄ih̄iyai n̄wusaatane

¹² Is̄i am̄i nisīi nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i gw̄iun̄yaaahoh̄iyih̄iyaate, n̄n̄i j̄hura nap̄iti sangisat̄i bimohura sahi nasisoaar̄i napait̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iw̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. Is̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄imura n̄n̄i sangisat̄i maas̄i w̄ind̄i b̄imimaat̄i kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i bimohur̄imuraisangi s̄ikawaiwī Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iw̄iw̄ise. Sangi Autaahaat̄iho ko maarit̄it̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄it̄it̄iw̄i jap̄ih̄i aim̄i nasamaas̄ih̄iyaatis̄i sahi kop̄i yaiw̄i itip̄i ap̄ipaahi ipot̄ihand̄i koaisaw̄i as̄itimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i jap̄ih̄i kiyat̄angis̄in̄ih̄i nasamaitand̄ihandap̄i and̄it̄at̄i napamap̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaim̄i nuw̄ise. ¹³ Am̄i sand̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho sam̄ih̄et̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataise, am̄i sangi net̄i and̄it̄isaiwat̄i gisunyaahon̄ih̄i am̄i

sahi ko maaritai gwinyaasipipa japepilirwi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritwimapi kapaahih mmonipinjaw kaiwi japepilirwitaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinniw naumwaarinihohipipa nunaha namamapi nahataapa neh gaahireti kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami ishiya sapi sisaiwihye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyhiyaatitwi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwaha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiw sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaathomi manyinyaatititaatiwo. Ami sahi ishiya apipaahi maipihya suhiri maasapiho ainjhippaamatyahiyaami otihatih bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaathomihireti kiyohiwaiwaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditih bimohiyhiyai kaumbwaatam sishaamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti nwwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi piwaha akaaha ishiyai asiyamatititawihandi numwitandih katiwunjawi kimaasi sahi naitaatiwaaah nepise undiw nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nin sapi thapaaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati neh yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akpipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nin tusatipatitih juhithotithandami akpipa ninhimatiti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nini jihura napiti Autaahaathomi piwaha kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw sandi sahi kop gwunyaahohithandi wapa nandapa kohasipihoga nga biyati waamainjotihapaamatawi Autaahaathoai komi otipipati kawiw gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami nngisangi ishiya nwisaihi napotaati nisi jitipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohithandami tiwathaahti nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mtaahi maaritito. ¹⁸ Isi ami nngisawi maasi waati tsaitiw maaritwise.

Timotey Epaprotaitaasiyaapitahaare

¹⁹ Nngisi Awaisiho Jisaasihoo satati, "Kinyi ishiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoaaase," ndonaahi koai neti nandusoaaasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nin nandusoaaasihanhi sangisaapihi nasati noaipati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonih nin sapi thapaaindi maarititand. ²⁰ Ishiya sapi pihitwi nitaniw gisunyaapihiya usa nngisawi kambih wndi bmmimowi neh Timotehohisi ami neh koaisaahih neti nandusoaaasihanhi ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nin sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pihititi gwinyapenahore. ²¹ O ami ishiya usaah otipipati neh sawanaamihatapaahih maaritwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati wndi kamaiwihiyaaahiso. ²² Timoteho soppaahi sahi aimi ko utahosi siyati setahoe, twi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihooasi andititwipati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati nngisaha maasi Autaahaathopi Piwaha Gaaha wanaha Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaathomi otipipati nngisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. ²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohipihapi nandusoaaasihanhi napitaise. Isi ami nin jih gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho nngisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. ²⁴ Aih ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho nngisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonih nin keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epaprotaitaasiho sami maahomwaan nesi nngisenda napitandi sahi jih namihanwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiw nin nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati nngisai naninyataise. Aih ko nasati naninyati nngisati maasi bindata Autaahaathomih otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihanda titih nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihioaanj anditititi bitonda Kiraisihomih pwisipi yaipati iswati tunnati yahwinjhoematati ishiya piwaha akaaha nepi tipindiw ipihatiwimaitaatiwiyohiyhiyai piwaha wihoaanjha kaundataase. Isi nin koaisi nga japihi komihyaatangisenda nandusoaaasihanhi napitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kop timbipa apipaahi aungwohandi nese, twi aimi atiw newaayopo. Aih ami ko Epaprotaitaasihoaisangi nisihya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisow keti nisi aunahipata nisihiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. ²⁷ Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titih akaahe. Ko aimi napwitatohoi Autaahaatho kop maariho asipiyati ami nisapisangi maariho asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maariho asipaindi maariho tndati naanjanitandhandi nenimataise. ²⁸ Isi nin koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoaaasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi nin sapi pihindi wndi gmunyaati, ami naanjihiwai yiyatimw wndi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoaaasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonih sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kop nga maarititaatiwo. ²⁹ Isi nin koai nandusoaaasihanhi japihi nasati jainjahonih koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomih otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiw ikwri ahowiwise.

Utaaho siyahosi maaritw+ koai nepi autaahemapise. ³⁰ Epap+rotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otip+ataat+hi timbipa neti maan+hi napotaise. Iyat+ ko otip+pati sawahop+hatap+ w+ndi g+munyap+menati Awaisihomi otip+patapimainj+hi n+ni kaan+hi bimon+hi, am+ sahi n+ngisi and+t+inip+ otip+pati ususaan+ ninaw+pi+hi kait+haahati sahi n+ngisi+ kaiw+nepaap+ kait+hati, am+ sahi koai nunyoh+pati sam+ aunah+pati neti ko n+ngisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bind+haawi ko timbipa naanj+handi netaise.

3

Utaaho Kiraisihop+ G+wunyaas+ho Kom+ G+wunyaas+ti+handaa+hi Noaipati T+ti+hoemata+ise

¹ N+ni nisi p+wi+ha kat+mi nasoh+ha owemat+ am+ n+ni sangi sand+ kasatataato. Nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sahi Awais+hoaisaw+ aim+ t+maamait+w+ aim+ kom+hiyaatis+, am+ sahi kop+ nasisoar+ kiyat+ni+hi maarit+mi nuw+ise. P+wi+ha aim+ kasatoh+ha j+haat+ gaas+ kasat+taano, am+ sahi sawanaat+ isihiya isihiyais+ p+wi+ha neh+ha kat+wunjojhiyaap+ nga jat+n+w+ bim+taat+w+handapo. ² Isihiya Judaahiyaam+hi+ret+ japepih+r+w+ ap+paah+ t+ti+hi+metati maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ sahi baiw+ jat+n+w+ bitosaw+ise, am+ kiya suh+r+ ap+paah+ maip+hi+ramataiw+hiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam+hi+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kiny+ aim+ noaipap+ Kiraisihom+honjimat+taapaah+ kiny+ amb+pati namandipape, tiw+ watip+ti+w+map+hiyaare.* ³ Kiya sat+w+, "Nyah+ amb+pati namandipataahiyaanis+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaane," tiw+ watip+ti+w+map+hiyaare. O am+ nyah+hi Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahot+handaa+hi aim+ noaipawaat+ t+ti+hi akt+in+hi Isiraher+hiyaan+ nyam+ amb+pati akt+ yamat+hi nyam+ maar+hoaat+hi aim+ namandipataahiyaanimat+haayo. Iyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho kiyati neti and+t+inyiwati ginyunyaasih+ Autaahaat+hop+ aun+hi+hi+r+ kataati gaapundaat+ am+ Kiraisihom+ amb+pati n+w+maahaayo. Isihiya kiyaam+ amb+pati neh+ yamaat+ namandipatoh+ti+hand+ kiyais+ ap+paah+ akt+in+hi w+ndi maaw+itaman+taise. Isi nyah+ kandap+ p+wi+ha waati p+waataat+ p+hi+taati gw+nyait+haaw+maae. Owetise. ⁴ Am+ nisangi n+ni nisi amb+pati namandipand+ kiyoh+ti+handap+ nga t+haapait+hati kat+ owe. Am+ kand+ n+ni baandi bim+tand+ n+ngisi w+ndi nga maan+itaman+taise. Isihiya kiyaam+ amb+pati neh+ yamaat+ tiwat+haat+ namandipatoh+handap+ t+haapaiw+ genanohiy+hiyai n+ni nusatip+haat+ihon+ne. ⁵ Nisangis+ am+ saind+ihon+ne. Nisi naat+ nan+mot+ bimih+ asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+ti+hi w+r+am+ mair+ma sanan+hi nisi amb+pati nan+mandipap+ihon+ne. Iyataat+ am+ nisangi isihiya Isiraher+hiyaam+ihon+ni Isiraher+ihon+ni akohon+ne. Aind+ am+ n+ni j+ti+pati Benjamin+hom+hatetap+ namoyaat+w+ nasohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ noaipathon+ne. Iyataat+ am+ n+ni t+ti+hi Ipiruhon+ni p+wi+ha Ipiruha p+wand+ihon+ne. Am+ nisi niy+ apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyur+ p+wi+ha Ipiruha p+waat+im+hasanyure. N+ni t+ti+hi Judaahiyaam+hetap+ noaipathon+ne. Is+ n+ni j+hi Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa saiwa wapa s+me+h+mwaat+ nahataapa t+ti+hi japepih+r+ti isit+ asoya kiyoh+waiwa kaindi japepih+r+ti k+retap+ noaipati Parisihonimand+ihon+ne. ⁶ Aind+ n+ni win+hap+pa saiwa baand+ atind+ neti gw+nyaat+ and+t+ind+ t+ti+hi nga nahataapa japepih+r+ti+ihon+ne. Saind+ isihiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ neti nusop+isat+ti t+ti+ihon+ne. Siyon+hi isihiya n+ngisi nisonawaaw+ Por+ho win+hap+pa t+ti+hi japepih+r+ti Autaahaat+hom+ nd+ihet+ gaahat+ kiyataise, koai w+ihon+ne. ⁷ J+hura n+ni saind+ gw+nyaaataayo, n+ni k+maiwa kiyoh+w+maw+araah+ and+t+in+ihon+hi n+ni noaipati gaahon+n+ti+to, nd+ gw+nyaaataayo. Aih+ am+ wan+ k+mura kaiwais+ ahosumwat+ pohipaind+imati saind+ gw+nyaaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak+p+paamaae, neh+ kaiwai neh+haiwa botot+ ahopa daat+pat+patamat+iyahaiwe, nd+ gw+nyaaataayo. N+ni win+hap+pa Judaahiyaam+ an+t+ind+ isit+ nisi maar+ho kapet+ ahiyati japepih+rataataah+ Jisaasiho n+ngisi n+itamanati jap+hi nan+maitand+ am+ nisi maip+haiwa nen+maitand+ nisap+ napw+nd+handap+ w+nd+ g+munyaat+, am+ koai n+w+ip+minj+taan+he, nd+ gw+nyaaataayo. Aind+ am+ n+ni sand+ neh+ Kiraisihopaah+ind+ koin+w+ip+inj+tand+ kopimainj+hi n+ni j+hura win+hap+pa japepih+r+ti Judaahiyaanam+hi+ret+ kiyoh+p+pa nahataapa aw+nd+ naw+ho nis+hetap+ nih+r+inj+homataind+ kapaan+hi namamataayo, nd+ wan+sangi taat+ gw+nyaaataayo. ⁸ N+ni j+hi kaind+ japepih+roh+waiwaisaah+hi ahosumwat+ pohipaind+imataamaayo. Am+ wapa nahataapais+ neh+haiwe nd+ gw+nyaat+ ahosumwat+ namataayo, am+ nisi Awais+ho Kirais+ Jisaasihoaisaah+hi uson+ti n+w+ipaati koaisat+ti+tand+hand+ sand+ ap+paah+ awaand+hand+tiho. O am+ Jisaasihop+ so nisi Awais+hoe, nd+ gw+nyaat+ kopahiyataat+

* 3:2: Usihyaam+ amb+patami at+itati namaupw+ ahoap+ nupw+ nemawaayo j+hura Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai kaund+hi kaihi, am+ Isiraher+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ isihyaane und+w+ usais+ nunj+taat+w+ kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ kaiwo.

n̄n̄n̄ nyah̄ J̄udaahiyaanam̄ w̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa t̄t̄h̄i wat̄p̄ind̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄it̄i j̄h̄i k̄iyoh̄i w̄aiwa saiwa wan̄ n̄n̄n̄ saind̄i neh̄i yat̄it̄p̄ih̄aiwa botot̄i ahopa daat̄pat̄ip̄atamatiyahaiwaaso nd̄i namataayo, am̄i K̄iraisiho n̄ngis̄i nanisapuwat̄i nan̄maas̄ih̄opaahaind̄i neh̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ih̄i kawind̄i koaisaah̄ih̄i n̄w̄ip̄inj̄it̄ando. ⁹ Saind̄i namatosat̄i n̄n̄n̄ ap̄ipaah̄i kom̄ihon̄n̄nd̄i J̄isaasihoaisat̄i kon̄n̄h̄i maas̄i bim̄it̄ando. N̄n̄n̄ wan̄i noaipat̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i t̄t̄h̄ihon̄n̄ndaayo. Am̄i sand̄i n̄n̄n̄ asoyaaam̄i w̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa napait̄it̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄rataat̄i kandaah̄i n̄n̄n̄ noaipat̄i gaahon̄n̄i t̄t̄h̄ihon̄n̄ndaamaayo. Owetise. N̄n̄n̄ nis̄i J̄isasi K̄iraisihop̄i ko nis̄i maip̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i nan̄maas̄ihoe, nd̄i ḡwunyaahot̄ihanda Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngis̄i net̄i t̄t̄h̄ihon̄n̄mas̄ih̄i, am̄i n̄n̄n̄ kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i noaipat̄i gaahon̄n̄i t̄t̄h̄ihon̄n̄imatataayo. ¹⁰ N̄n̄n̄ saind̄i J̄isaasihoaisat̄i maas̄i t̄maamait̄it̄i wat̄p̄it̄it̄and̄i ḡw̄nyaataayo. Aind̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄p̄ihanda j̄ap̄ih̄i nepas̄it̄ihandap̄i ḡn̄unyaat̄it̄ande. Aind̄i am̄i J̄isaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i kaim̄i naih̄i is̄ih̄iya poh̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i yaaw̄h̄aiwa n̄unyaw̄i tiwauh̄i napw̄ipatamataind̄i koai n̄w̄ipinj̄at̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i kaisan̄h̄i is̄ih̄iya nusaih̄i kaid̄i napw̄it̄and̄i ḡw̄nyaat̄i kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄n̄ saind̄i ḡw̄nyaataayo. J̄isaasihoai tiwauh̄i napw̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho ahowimat̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaas̄it̄ihandis̄i, am̄i nisangi kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄ind̄iw̄i nusaih̄i napwisan̄h̄i Autaahaat̄iho ahonimat̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i nan̄maahon̄h̄i nepaito, nd̄i ḡw̄nyaataayo.

Por̄iho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄at̄i Owemait̄and̄i Naupwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹² Saiwa aim̄i katoh̄w̄im̄aiwaamataind̄i n̄n̄n̄ aim̄i noaipat̄i K̄iraisihom̄ih̄amwaañ̄i gaahon̄n̄nd̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡn̄unyaatataise, nd̄i kasatataamaato. Owetise. N̄n̄n̄ neh̄i saind̄i kandaato, j̄h̄i J̄isaasiho n̄ngis̄i nan̄mahanan̄i nan̄maat̄i gaahon̄n̄imat̄i kom̄ih̄in̄i ah̄nisataise. Aih̄i n̄n̄n̄ noaipat̄i gaahon̄n̄it̄it̄and̄ihandap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i an̄t̄ind̄i is̄it̄i kiyataayo, ko n̄ngis̄i an̄tisat̄i niwatipatamataindo. ¹³ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡw̄nyaahoh̄iȳh̄iyaate, n̄n̄n̄ aim̄i noaipat̄i gaahon̄ndaayo, nd̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaaho. Owetise. N̄n̄n̄ neh̄i saind̄i kiyataayo, n̄n̄n̄ J̄isaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i saind̄i nga kiyataayo, nd̄i nepemait̄it̄i jat̄i kaim̄i niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh̄i n̄n̄n̄ niyoh̄ih̄ihoaap̄i kihooñ̄h̄i jaat̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i owemait̄and̄ihap̄ih̄i noaipait̄and̄i ñuh̄it̄i niyataayo ¹⁴ N̄n̄n̄ and̄it̄ind̄i taat̄i wat̄p̄ind̄i notaayo. Nund̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i owemait̄and̄ihap̄ih̄i noaipasan̄h̄i, am̄i n̄n̄n̄ J̄isaasihoai n̄w̄ipinj̄at̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i d̄ip̄ipataas̄in̄i and̄it̄ind̄i kawisot̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄ihapa naw̄ihomat̄iyat̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho m̄haat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nan̄m̄it̄and̄ihandapo.

¹⁵ Nyah̄i aim̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡw̄nyaawaat̄i wat̄p̄itaahiyaanis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iret̄i ḡw̄nyaawa m̄mona j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄it̄ihaawe. O am̄i sam̄i wo wapaap̄i w̄iret̄i w̄ipiya ḡw̄nyapenataat̄i, owe m̄iret̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i gaare maatane. Owe. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄andis̄i koais̄i wapaap̄i biyat̄i namauses̄ipatonaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i n̄n̄n̄jat̄i nuses̄ipat̄i ḡw̄nyaitaise. ¹⁶ Is̄i j̄h̄i wuwan̄ihura J̄isaasihom̄ih̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄it̄ihaaw̄i ḡnyunyain̄j̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄ra kaim̄i nasoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i namaam̄ihaap̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise.

¹⁷ Nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaate, n̄n̄n̄ sangis̄i nasisat̄i kiyon̄h̄i m̄mon̄ihoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. Iyataat̄i is̄ih̄iya usa aim̄i nyah̄i k̄iyoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i nep̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ih̄iyai sahi baiw̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i iw̄inj̄ap̄i m̄mon̄iw̄i nep̄i kiya kaiw̄i bimoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i sangisangis̄i kaiw̄i daiw̄i bitosaw̄ise. ¹⁸ N̄n̄n̄ kaid̄is̄asoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i baiw̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄n̄n̄ aim̄i j̄ihura nap̄it̄i p̄h̄ind̄i kasato. Aih̄i am̄i wanisangi kw̄it̄ipat̄i t̄m̄ih̄aih̄i kw̄it̄ipataas̄in̄i j̄ihaat̄i kasatataato. Is̄ih̄iya usa taah̄iȳh̄iya sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡw̄nyaahoh̄iȳh̄iyaanam̄i ot̄ih̄at̄ih̄i yah̄iya bindawaayopo, kiyaam̄i k̄iyoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i w̄ipaiw̄i kaiw̄ih̄iyo. Is̄iya siya K̄iraisiho ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ihat̄et̄i napwind̄ihandap̄iha p̄w̄ih̄ai ahosumwap̄i kaam̄i tiworisaimat̄iw̄i w̄ir̄i as̄iret̄i ḡw̄nyaap̄i kaiw̄ih̄iye. ¹⁹ Is̄ih̄iya siya maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄i maip̄ih̄aiwaapaah̄ih̄i ḡw̄nyamap̄ih̄iye. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatam̄i maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kaitaat̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄iw̄imap̄ih̄iye. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya wiwa map̄ipaisah̄aiwa kiyawaahand̄i kand̄i kaiwapaap̄i maw̄it̄and̄ihand̄i owetih̄i siyahaayo, t̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i k̄ir̄iw̄ipat̄i t̄iwaapat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄ih̄iye. Is̄i is̄iya siya yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nep̄i aunah̄ipat̄i maip̄ih̄ata sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i nuw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iye. ²⁰ O am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ah̄nyondaise. Am̄i siyaamat̄iyaat̄i w̄ind̄i kamait̄ihaawo. Am̄i kat̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄o nyangi j̄ap̄ih̄i nanyamaas̄ih̄o Awais̄ih̄o J̄isasi K̄iraisiho j̄ap̄ih̄i nasat̄i nanyamaasi m̄haat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i naitand̄i nap̄it̄ail̄i nyah̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i wat̄p̄itaat̄i jat̄ihaayo. ²¹ Is̄i ko J̄isaasiho kom̄i wat̄p̄ih̄aiwa kom̄i yundanȳh̄aisat̄i nasataat̄i amb̄ipat̄i kati w̄ipet̄ih̄at̄i wan̄hat̄i wat̄p̄ih̄at̄i w̄ind̄i namwapaap̄it̄ihaahat̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipatamatiyahat̄i nanyam̄itaise. Iyat̄i ko J̄isaasiho kom̄i wat̄p̄ihandaah̄i nahataapa net̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ihemat̄i nahataapai nga osamat̄i jat̄itaise.

4

Maarího Naasohítaníhí Gaahíretí Gwínyaawaatí Maarítíthaaowo

¹ Nisí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaate, níní sangisí nisí maarího nasanyataayo. Aindí níní sangisí napítí jasondandí gwínyaatí maarítataayo. Aindí amí níní sapí maarítítí amí sapí tíhaapiyataayoní, amí sahí aimí kasatohípatamataiwí Awaisíhoai wíndí namaamapí kopí andítítíwí gwínyaapí bitosawíse.

² Níní sainjaahí apopípuraahí Yuhotiyaayí Sindikeyaasangi píwíha kíma sandí nasísenítí kasatítí nusaasataayo. Sainjaahí aimí noaipapí Awaisíhomíhapuraahisí maarího naasohí gwínyaapí tímaamaitímí, amí sainjaahí itíhítinjítíhandí namíhaapí gaahíretí píwanímí bimaamíse. ³ Amí níní kíníyí nisí naisohoní napaitaríhoní otípípatí maisíhoajaní nínawípíthí kiyohíhongí nangisenataayo, amí nisí naimbípúrí sapurísí iwítatamanítaapo. Kapurí nínngísamí maasí Píwíha Gaaha Waníha ausaambímíhapure. Kapuruní amí Kíremeníhotíhí amí usa nínngísí andítínipí Píwíha Gaaha Waníha ausaahohiyíhiya siya kiyaamí ambípatí Autaahaatíhomí utípího komí isíhiya asiyaaimatíaatíwíhiyaamí ambípatí jípatípíndísíhoaatíhí aimí ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aihí níní sangisí sandí kasatataato. Sahí Awaisíhopí nasisoaaí kiyaatíníhí maarítíwíse. Amí jíhaatí sandí kasatataato. Sahí Awaisíhopí nasisoaaí kiyaatíníhí maarítíwíse.

⁵ Awaisího japíhí ketí napítáise. Isí sahí isíhiya nahatíyai bípí napaisaatí iwínyaawí nepusosawí bitopí, amí sahí gaahaiwa kiyohíwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatí iparimatíwí kawíwí kaiwí nunjawíse. ⁶ Aiwí amí sahí wapaapí waatí gwínyamapí namítaníwí amí nahataapa sahí owetatí nausetítóhípípaahí Autaahaatíhoai píwaundíwí nunjépi gaapundíwíse. Aiwí amí sahí nahatewetí nasisoaaí Autaahaatíhoai saundíwí, “Kíníyí gaahonje gaare,” undíwíse. ⁷ Sahí saisaihí amí Autaahaatíhomí maarího napaisaatítatí yatíhíwítíndíhandí apípaahí awaíndíhandí nyahí gwínyaawaatí mmoníhotíhandí nusatípíhaahandísí kandí netí samí maarího, amí amítíha yatíhísiwatí napaisaítisamatí amí sahí Kíraisíhoaisawí tímaamaitíwí aimí komíhiyaatísí kandí netí jatatamanatí jainjatane.

⁸ Nisí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaate, níní sangisí píwíha kíma wá sandí kasatítíndíyo. Sahí kímáiwáapí gwínyaapíse: Sahí nasisoaaí apípaahí gaahapaapuní, amí wapa isíhiya gaahape tíwí mmoníwí nepí mepi autaa-hemaitaatíwíhapaapaahíhí gwínyaapíse. Aiwí wapa apípaahí akítíhapaapuní amí wapa isíhiya autaahtí nepí isíwatítáatíwíhapaapuní amí nehí tíhítíhapaapuní amí popítíhapaapuní, amí apípaahí sanahíwetíhapaapuní, amí wapa isíhiya gaahape, tíwí mmoníwí kapaahíhí kiyohípípa saapaapaahíhí sahí nasisoaaí nahatewetí gwínyaapíse. ⁹ Aiwí níní wapa nahataapa sahí kaitaatíwíhapa sangisí nasisatí kandísoníhí mmoníwí aimí nga nepí gwínyaahohípípa amí wapa nahataapa kapaapí níní píwíha ausaatí katoníhí amí sahí aimí atíwí nepí, amí sahí nínjíhauhí níní kiyohípípa sapa kapa nahataapa sahí nasisoaaí kaiwíse. Sahí saíwa kaisaihí Autaahaatího maarího yatíhí napaisaatítíndíhandamí tanyaaho, amí maarího napaisaatítíndíhandí nanyamísího sangísatí maasí bímítáise.

Poríhoai Andítíwíwítándíhapa Piripaihiya Níwusoasauhí Kandapí Ko Maarítatí Kiyai Gaare Undíndíhandapíhaare

¹⁰ Sahí nisapí nawího nanusoasohíhopí níní apípaahí awaíndíhandí maarítítí Awaisíhoai, “Kíníyí gaahonje gaare,” undataato. So nawího netaatí kiya nisapí waatí gínunyaawaawe, ndí maarítataayo. Sahí kiyaatíníhí nisapí gínunyaawaahandí kandí amí daihíra nawího nanusoasítaatíwíhíra owetatí níwípítíhí kandapí wíndí namaanusoaasawí amí namaanínnyopo. ¹¹ Níní sandí katotímándí amí níní nawího owetíhí kandapí naumwaaríndí kandaamaato. Owetise. Níní masíhonya wonya isíwatítí amí taahípípa wapa isíwatataatísangí sandí kímá nisapí gaare, ndí maarítítíhoníne. Sandí amí apaapímaato. Níní mmonítí netíhoníne, wapa taahípípaisahoníndí amí wapa nehí yahonyaisahoníndaatísangísí sapa nisapí gaare, ndí bímítándí Autaahaatího netí nanísise. Nanísísí níní nehí maarítíto. ¹² Nínngísí siyahaiwa nanoaipasíhí aimí mmonítí netíhoníne. Níní wíwetí wapa owehoníní apípaahí taanauhíhoníndí, amí wíwetí níní wapa taahípípa waatí asakíyatí ahínotahoníndaatísangísí nga naníhaindí bípí bimaatíhoníne. Wíwetí níní nandandíhapa nga tísaitatí ahotíhí nandí amí wíwetí níní nandandíhapa apípaahí owetíhí nehí japarí kiya janímásíhandí kandí bípí bindataayo.

* 4:3: 3 Sandí Autaahaatíhomí utípíhandaatíhí isíhiya komíhiyaaimatítaatíwí aimí namíhainjawíhiyaamí ambíhaiwa jípatípíndítáise (Píwíha Ausaimanínjha 3:5; 21:27).

Ami nini wiwet nandapa kahapaamapipa waati nini nandandihamwaanji nusatipihati noapat ahotati, ami nini nandapa ami wapa nini nandi isiwatiti ahotitandihapa apipaahi yatihitati nusetitati windi gaametise. Saimainjihandi nini bipi nisi maarho yatih ipatisandi witi bimitandi nahataapaatihapi aimi mmoniti netihoni. ¹³ Nngisi nahataapa noaipapipa nga nini neti ami kaito, ami Kraisihoni komi watipihanda nngisi anditiniwahosi anditinihoniho.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi nngisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniw nanusoasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura napiti namasati sapih Pwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahoniho. Aindi ami kapih Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaraahapi niyonihi, ami nehi sahihi Kraisihoni isihyaati nngisi nawihoni wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronikaahanda bindataati nawihoni wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetih nitandi bimonih sahi wonji taahwaiwara jinjapih nawihoni naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi nngisi ambipatihapa wapa naninyami nutaatwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoanjihandi Autaahaatiho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nishapa wapa japihi nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihati wapa autahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawihoni Epaprotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanmiho. Sapa sahi nngisi naninyohipimba Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihoni wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihyaatihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sam gaarehandi nunyohipapaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasih sapi waati maarititi netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apihoni Autaahaatiho Kraisihonihetapi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kraisihonihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apihoni, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahatewet nasisoari jinjapih komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi Autaahaatihoni isihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati sapih bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangi ipotihani ipihirete, satataato. Iyonihi ami nisi naisihya nngisi anditini kimbih maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo. ²² Aihoni ami isihya usa awaisihoni jhi Sisaahoni Romihanda bindata nahataapipih jatisihoni otipipati kiyohiyihya Kraisihopi gwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nini sapi nyami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kraisihoni pwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasionih sahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Kɪmandɪ Korosihyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ Nesɪpɪhande

Napwɪtohpɪpɪhɪ Porɪho konɪhɪ napwɪtati bindataati kɪmo utɪpɪmo jɪpatɪpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapɪpatɪ Garesiyaaahanda pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪha katɪwunjohɪpatamataiwɪ amɪ aunahɪpa Korosihandaahiyaaatangsangi naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ isɪhiyai katɪwunjawaapo. Katɪwunjohiyɪhiya usa sapɪhɪ napɪwɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa jɪhɪ japepɪhɪrohɪwaiwaapɪ kaiwa kiya japepɪhɪrɪto tɪwɪ kiya katɪwunjauhɪ kiya Korosihya pɪwɪha akaahe, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaapo. Siyauhɪ Porɪho jɪpatɪpɪmandɪ kiya pɪwɪha siyahaiwa wɪndɪ baiwɪ atɪhomaawiwɪ nehɪ Kɪraisihomɪ nausainjɪthandapunɪ Komɪ watɪpɪhandapunɪ Sawa-hopunɪ gɪwunyaitaatɪwɪ kaundatɪ Porɪho jɪpatɪpiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Komɪ pɪwɪha namasatɪ kaundatɪ ipɪhɪrete undatɪ kaundisɪha (1:1-7)

Kɪraisihometɪrɪhɪretapunɪ amɪ ko nyapɪ kaimbɪpaapunɪ nunjatɪ kaundisɪha (1:8-2:19)

Wanɪhɪrɪ gaahɪretɪ bimɪtaapɪhɪretɪ siyate undatɪ kaundisɪha (2:20-4:6)

Porɪho komɪ pɪwɪha osasepɪhaatɪ owematɪ ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (4:7-17)

Kɪmandɪ Utɪpɪmandɪ Kɪraisihomɪ Isɪhiya Aunahɪpatɪ Awaipatɪ Korosihanda Bimohiyɪhiyaapɪ Porɪho Jɪpatɪpɪmandɪ

¹ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasiho nɪngi komɪ pɪwɪha awusaitandɪ kandatɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Autaahaatɪho sawaho maaritattɪ gwɪnyaasɪthandaahɪ Kɪraisihomɪ nɪngi komɪ pɪwɪha otɪpɪpatɪ naninyatɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Iyataatɪ nyamɪ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaasɪho nɪngisatɪ maasɪ kɪmbɪhɪ kɪmore. ² Aihɪ nɪnɪ Timotehoaisatɪ maasɪ bindɪhaawɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihoi nɪwɪpinjawɪ koaisawɪ tɪmaamaitɪwɪ naasiyaaatɪmatɪwɪ, amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Korosihanda bimohiyɪhiyaatapɪ kɪmandɪ utɪpɪmandɪ jɪpatɪpiyataayo. Jɪpatɪpiyataatɪ sangɪ yɪhoaanɪ sataha, nyamɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪho sangɪ komɪ gaahandɪ kasisatɪ andɪtisaiwatɪ amɪ samɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ netɪ yatɪhɪsiwatɪ japatisatɪ napaisaatɪsamane, satɪhaato.

Yɪhoaanɪ Sapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai Gaahonje Undɪha Pɪwaundɪhaato

³ Yɪhoaanɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwaundɪhaahura sapɪ nasisoaarɪ gɪsunyaaha Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihomɪ Sapɪhoai, ‘Kɪnyɪ Gaahonje gaare,’ undɪha pɪwaundɪhaayo. ⁴ Yɪhoaanɪ Autaahaatɪhoai, Kɪnyɪ Gaahonje gaare,’ undohɪtɪmandɪ amɪ sahɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihopɪ andɪtɪwɪ gɪwunyaapɪ, amɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya nahatɪyai samɪ maarɪho nunyohɪthandapɪ yɪhoaanɪ aimɪ atisɪha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha amɪ sahɪ wuwanihura jɪhɪ Pɪwɪha Wanɪha Gaaha sangɪ isɪhiya nesɪpɪwɪ kasatauhɪ, amɪ sahɪ atisawaawɪ kaapɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪ akaahaare, amɪ isɪhiya akaahe tɪwɪ atiwɪ naitaatɪwɪhaare, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Gwɪnyaawaawɪ amɪ kahapaamapɪpa gaahaiwa ipothura sangɪ Autaahaatɪho nasamɪtandɪ nasamɪhanatɪ ahɪsihɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ ahɪsotɪwaiwaapɪ akɪtɪ naito tɪwɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaapɪ jatawaayopo. Amɪ sahɪ saiwɪ jatawaahiyaatɪsɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ watɪpɪtɪwɪ gɪwunyaapɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya nahatɪyai maarɪho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataatɪ sa pɪwa wanɪha gaaha yapɪhɪ nahanda isɪhiya nesɪ daiwɪ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya atiwɪ nepemaitɪwɪ ka pɪwɪha japepɪhɪrɪwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo. Gɪwunyaahauhɪ amɪ pɪwɪha Gaahaapunɪ amɪ Kɪraisihopunɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha dahopa amɪ wapa kiya kiyohɪwaiwa nga tɪtɪhɪ noaipataise. Amɪ sandɪhɪ sahɪ wuwanihura pɪwɪha wanɪha gaaha Autaahaatɪho sangɪ sahɪ wapa gaahapa wɪndɪ kamaiwɪ nehɪhandɪ gaahandɪ kasɪndɪhandapɪ pɪwɪha akaaha namasawɪ atisauhɪ samɪhatɪhɪ gaahaiwa nasoaipasɪhɪ mmonɪwɪ nehohɪpatamatiyatɪ kiyaisɪ nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwɪha Wanɪha Gaahaapɪtaha Epapɪraasiho sangɪ ausaatɪ kasatɪ katasisataise. Katasisihɪ sahɪ ka pɪwɪha aimɪ atiwɪ mmonɪwɪ nehopo. Epapɪraasiho so Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho gaahore, amɪ ko Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ napaitatɪ kiyahoso. Amɪ ko nyangisatɪ Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nɪnawɪpɪhɪ kiyaahtɪhɪ nyahɪ koai nyamɪ maarɪho akɪtɪnɪhɪ nunyaaahore. Iyataatɪ ko sangɪ biyatɪ jatatanamanatɪ andɪtisaiwatɪ Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanɪnɪ usaanamɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ samɪhatɪhɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataatɪ ko nyangi sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho netɪ andɪtisaisɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyai maarɪho nunyohɪthandapɪ kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatɪho Andɪtɪwɪwɪtandɪ Porɪho Gaapundataase

⁹ Amɪ saiwa nahatewa sangɪ nasoaipasɪwɪmaiwaapɪ yɪhoaanɪ wuwanihura namasɪha sapɪ pɪwɪha atisohururaapɪ wɪndɪ namaamɪhaaha kuraanɪnɪhɪ nasisoaarɪ

sapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwaundɪha gaapundɪhaayo. Gaapɪsundɪha Autaahaatɪhoai nunjenɪhaayo, ko sangi andɪtisaiwatɪ netɪ gisunyaahonɪhɪ, amɪ sahɪ ko maar-itatɪ gwɪnyaasɪpɪpa baiwɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ nepɪ japepɪhɪrɪtaatɪwo. Komɪ Itɪpɪho sangi Autaahaatɪho gaahaiwa gwɪnyaasɪwaiwa samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ, amɪ amɪtɪhetɪ netɪ gisunyaahonɪhɪ sahɪ kaiwa tisaipɪ nga naitaatɪwo. ¹⁰ Saiwɪ tisaipɪ newaawɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya daiwɪ bitoaitaatɪwɪ maaritatɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪretɪ sahɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ daiwɪ bitoaitaatɪwo. Aiwɪ amɪ sahɪ nasisoaarɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ nehɪ gaahatɪ kawiwɪ, amɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaahonɪtɪhandɪ waatɪ awaindemapɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaaitaatɪwo. ¹¹ Yɪhoaanɪ sapɪ siyaha gaapundɪhaayo, Autaahaatɪho komɪ watɪpɪhandɪ gaahandɪ awaindahanda sangi netɪ andɪtisaiwatɪ watɪpɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahandɪ sangi nasanyatɪ samɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ netɪ andɪtisaiwatɪ watɪpɪsamaitando. Watɪpɪsamahonɪhɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ yaasatɪ naanɪhaiwa amɪ nasisesɪwaiwa maaritɪwɪ nga nepɪ bitoaitaatɪwo. ¹² Saiwɪ sahɪ maaritɪwɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhoai, 'kɪnyɪ gaahonje gaare,' undɪtaatɪwo. Amɪ ko sapɪ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɪpa sahɪ naitaatɪwɪ nasamɪhainɪpɪpa nga naitaatɪwɪ sangi netɪ andɪtisaisɪhɪ sahɪ gaahapa kaiwɪ japepɪhɪrawaayopo. Isɪ kapa sahɪ komɪ isɪhiya komɪ nausainɪtɪhandaatɪhɪ bimohɪyɪhiyaisawɪ maasɪ naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataatɪ amɪ ko Autaahaatɪho nyangi asɪhatindɪhandɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ jatindɪhandaatɪhapɪ tɪnɪaati nuwatɪ nanyamaatɪ, amɪ komɪ Mwaaho ko maarɪho apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ numwisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisɪho nausainɪtɪhandisatɪ komɪ isɪhiyai iwinjatisawɪhiyaamɪhihoaanjenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaaho nunyanatɪ nyangi nanyamaatɪ amɪ nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kɪma Pɪwiha Kɪraisɪhopunɪ Amɪ Komɪ Otɪpɪpatɪhiyaapɪhaare

¹⁵ Kɪraisɪho Autaahaatɪhomatɪyahore. Iyatɪ ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ tɪtɪhɪ sɪwipate. Isɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhoai wɪndɪ mausonawaahandɪ kandɪ Kɪraisɪho utaaahomatatɪ yapɪmbataapɪhɪ noaipatɪ bimisura isɪhiya koai usonawaawɪ komɪhetapɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaataataise. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪho kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpa kapa sangɪ noaipasuraapɪ Kɪraisɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaaho jɪhoematatɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ ko jɪhɪ bimisɪhosi, amɪ nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpai nusatɪpɪhaatɪ autaaahɪ mɪtɪho jɪhoematatɪ bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyatɪ kɪmɪko Jisasɪ Kɪraisɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhunɪ amɪ yapɪpataapɪhunɪ ahotimbɪpa kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Iyatɪ amɪ nahataapa auta ahotɪhɪ nyahɪ nyamɪ ndɪhaara nga biyaatɪ mmonɪhohɪpɪpaunɪ, amɪ wapa auta wɪndɪ ahɪmotɪhɪ monɪhohɪpɪpaunɪ nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Iyatɪ amɪ nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpaamɪhatɪhɪ wiwa itɪpɪho yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhaiwa enjerɪhiya, amɪ itɪpɪho wiwa watɪpɪhaiwa watɪpɪhandisahaiwa amɪ wapa kahatamatɪpetahaiwa watɪpɪhaiwa watɪpɪhandisahaiwai maawɪ kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Saiwa Kɪraisɪhoaisatunɪ amɪ kopunɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Amɪ kaiwa nahatewa Kɪraisɪhoai netɪ nɪwimaatɪ koai ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ numwɪtaatɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ Mwaaho Jisasɪ Kɪraisɪhopɪ kiyatɪ ahɪwisataise. ¹⁷ Iyatɪ Kɪraisɪho saiwa kahapaamapɪmba nahataapa sangɪ noaipasura jɪhɪ ko bimisɪhore. Isɪ ko Kɪraisɪhopɪ nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahɪwimbɪpai ko Kɪraisɪho sawaho netɪ itatamanatɪ anɪtisatɪ isɪwatatɪ jatɪhɪ, amɪ kapa netɪ kapaamɪ ahotimbɪpɪhɪ tɪtɪhɪ komɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ itatamanɪnatɪ ahotɪmɪ notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataatɪ ko Kɪraisɪho komɪ ambɪpatamɪ mɪtɪho awaisɪho jɪhore. Iyataatɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ satɪ isɪhiya nahatiya kopɪ gwɪnyaahohiyɪhiyaare. Iyatɪ isɪhiya nahatiya kopɪ gwɪnyaahohiyɪhiya kiyɪ maariwɪ mbɪpa dɪtɪhɪrɪ nepɪ, amɪ asɪyɪhiyaimatɪwɪ bimohɪtɪhandamɪ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho maariwɪ dɪtɪhɪrɪ mbɪpa nepɪ maariwɪ asɪyɪhiya daiwɪ bimohɪtɪhandɪ asisɪha nahatewetɪ nunyataise. Kiyɪ koai iwinjapepɪhɪrɪwɪ asɪyɪhiyaimatɪwɪ nepaitaatɪwɪhandapɪ ko Kɪraisɪho namasatɪ kiyatɪ jɪhoematɪ anɪmwaahɪpatombɪ isɪhiya napopɪ nanoposohiyɪhiyaamɪ jɪho ko nepataise. Ko jɪhɪ nepasɪtɪmandɪ amɪ ko nahataapa kahapaamapɪpaamunɪ amɪ isɪhiyaamunɪ awaisɪho jɪhoematatɪ aunahɪpatɪ jɪhɪ naitande. ¹⁹ Amɪ sandɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahometirɪhɪretɪhaiwa nahatewa ko gwɪnyaatɪ kiyatɪ jatɪ mmonatɪ maaritɪwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɪhɪ komɪ Mwaahomɪhetɪ ahionɪhɪ komɪhetɪ tisaitatɪ ahotɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritatɪ gwɪnyaataate. Siyataatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ Mwaaho Kɪraisɪhomɪhetɪ tisaahɪwatɪ ahiyataise. Amɪ Mwaaho komɪ Sapɪhometirɪhɪretɪhaiwa netɪ Autaahaatɪhomatetahotɪtando. ²⁰ Iyatɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa yapɪpataapɪhunɪ amɪ yamɪhapataatɪhunɪ ahotimbɪpa netɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahoapɪhɪ kapaisatɪ komɪ maarɪho tɪmaamaitatɪ yatɪhɪ urɪpatisanatɪ amɪ napaisatɪtɪtandɪ komɪ Mwaahoai nehɪ iwinjasɪhɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ napotɪ jɪtɪpatɪ nuhaataise. Aihɪ satɪ jɪtɪpatɪ Kɪraisɪho nuhaasɪpitaahɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyaisunɪ, amɪ kahapaamapɪpaisunɪ netɪ sawahoapɪhematɪ pɪwaundatɪ kiyɪ isɪhiyaapunɪ amɪ

kahapaamapipaapuni koaisi apowih manditwisati itihundati tiworihomainjithandi namati komi maariho yatihwitati napaisaitandaise.

²¹ Iyataati ami sahihi jihura Autaahaatthoapipahi kaanhi nawisawi sangi yandhi Autaahaatthom tiworisaatimatw bimambwihyaate. Aiwi sahi yandhi bindawaawi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi ami kapa sahi gwinyaahohipipa kiyawaayopo. ²² Sahi saiwu bimauhi ami Kiraisiho ipi titih atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwih ko napwindihanda Autaahaattho sangi nasamaati komi naisihyaatesamati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Ami sandi ko sasindimandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoapih niyonihi sahi noaipapi ko sawahomihyaatimatw titih gaahiyati saasanotahiyati komi ndiheti ainahiyihyaatimatitaatiwe. ²³ Ami sahi satiw nyangi Kiraisiho japih nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi andititwi kopi piwih waniha gaaha sahi atisohihaapi gwunyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piwih sa waniha gaaha sahi atisohiha ka ami ishiya nahatiyai kaundwi katiwunjuhi nahataapihi atiwi nepi kaapi gwinyaahauhi, ami nini Porihoninisingi piwih sa Kiraisihopiha ausaitandi Kiraisiho ahinhi komi otipipatihoninimatataayo.

Porho Kiraisihomi Ishiyai Anditiwitandi Otipipati Kiyataise

²⁴ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisiho sawahom ambipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwu komi ambipati ikwauhiyaasi nini kiya iwitatamaniti anditiwitandi nisi ambipateti apipaahi yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa taati wani nini nehohiwimaiwa maarititi netaayo, ami Kiraisihom ambihya kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwitandi. Iyataati saiwu nisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohithanda noaipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawati tiwati muriwahaiwa kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai iwitatamanati anditiwitandi nesiwaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohithandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyaatangi komi piwih kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaattho komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimihainjih noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwih nahata kaanhi gaamati sangi kasatitandi. ²⁶ Komi piwih sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noaasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi ishiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisahaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwih sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi athomiwi ami moniwihaaare, ami ko kiya windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maarititi gwinyaasithandaahi nyahi komi ishiyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi komi piwih jihura noaasandisaha Autaahaattho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondihawo, piwih sa apipaahi gaahaasi ishiya nahatiya nahataapihiyai iwitatamanitandhaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noaasandinjahaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihooatih bimot ami sangisaitandaise. Ko siyati sami maarihooatih bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bimataatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aih ami nyahi Kiraisihom otipipatihyaanini piwih ko Kiraisihopiha ishiya nahatiya neh ninaasiyaisaahih yiyandhi auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundhaato. Siyahaawi ami amitha gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaattho nanyamisahaara ishiyai piwih ausaawaati auta kaundaati winihundaati ami katawunjihaayo, ami ishiya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatthom maarititi gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahitati, ami nausetimetiwu ami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwi utaaoh neh naasomataiwu noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹ Ami saindi ishiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamih neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanhi kiya Autaahaatthomihapa wapaapi windi nausetimetihya noaipaitaatiwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindhandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kat nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonhi ningi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisithandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohihihiretapo.

2

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Gwunyaawaati Piwih Jaipipi Tiwandawaamaitihaawo

¹ Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihom ishiya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati

nd+maahomwaanj maanohohiy+hiyai maaw+ and+tiw+itand+ nis+ and+tati napamati d+piwaatoh+it+handap+ sahi gw+inyaitaat+wi kasat+itandiyo. ² N+n+ saind+ kiyoh+it+mand+ am+ sahun+ kiyau+ sahi nahatiyaati sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ omanj+it+it+h+ sahi and+tit+it+aat+wi+hand+ tisait+wi nep+ am+ sahi K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ baiwi+ t+maamait+wi+ maar+ho nam+indaati+we. Aiwi+ sahi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaaahoh+it+hand+ and+it+isawit+and+it+hand+ gaahand+ gw+inyaitaat+we. Aiwi+ am+ siyawaaw+ kandaahi+ sahi Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha noaasandis+haam+ tanyaahaap+ baiwi+ mmondaati+we, K+raisihom+ sawaho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha noaasandiwaiwaam+ tanyaahoso. ³ Kom+het+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha gaahaiwa am+ gaahand+ gw+inyait+haahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noaasandataise, naw+h+om+ anj+ip+ih+ naw+ho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi p+wi+ha at+ipati nasanyati kasatati jaip+pa kasat+itand+it+handap+ pondih+ am+ n+n+ p+wi+ha sa kandaato. ⁵ Am+ n+n+ sangisati maas+ wind+ b+mimon+h+ sahi nis+ nd+maahomwaanj+ amb+pati w+nd+ maanohopo. Saiwi+ w+nd+ maanohauh+it+hand+ kand+ nisi maar+ih+o sangisati maas+indaise. Iyataati am+ n+n+ gw+inyaataat+ saind+ gw+inyaataayo. N+n+ sangisati maas+ bindataati+ sahi wat+ip+hiyaati+ tit+h+ wat+ip+it+wi+ bitotawaaw+ K+raisihop+ wat+ip+it+wi+ g+wunyaahauh+ jasot+ maaritayaayo.

Isihya Ak+it+ As+itimat+it+aat+wi+hand+ Jisaasihom+het+ Tisaitat+ Ahondaise

⁶ Am+ sahi K+rais+ Jisaasihoi aim+ numwaap+ koai sam+ awais+hoemap+ kop+ g+wunyaawaayow+ sahi kom+het+ w+rand+wise. Koaisaw+ maas+ nasisoar+ daiwi+ bitosawise. ⁷ Aiwi+ kom+hetap+ sahi kop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ and+tit+it+aat+wi+hand+ nep+ise, ipati+ katami+ damipati+ tambat+h+ir+ m+haap+ baah+ yap+ipataat+h+ naihi+ wat+ip+ihat+ it+h+ ahetipatamataiwo. Am+ an+aanj+ yasi+ha wat+ip+haasin+ wat+ip+haanj+ anj+imat+indipatamataiwo. Aiwi+ p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha Jisas+ K+raisihop+ sangi katawaasasoh+haap+ and+it+it+wi+ gw+inyaap+ am+ ak+it+haaso+ it+wi+ an+itiwi+ is+wat+it+wi, am+ jinjap+ih+ kiyaat+n+ih+ Autaahaat+h+o nyami, 'Ap+hoai gaahonje gaare,' und+wise.

⁸ Sah+ baiwi+ jat+n+wo, am+ is+hiya+ usa is+hiyaam+ neh+ gw+inyaahoh+waiwa jaip+pa ausaap+ am+ p+wi+ha neh+haiwa taanauh+ha kasatisaih+ am+ sahi wiwa kaiwa at+iw+it+ iwinjapepih+it+taawo. Is+hiya+ siyohiy+hiya+ neh+ kiyaaam+ saisatoya is+hiyaam+ p+wi+ha gw+inyaahoh+waiwa am+ it+ip+ho maip+h+apa yam+h+apa t+wipatun+ am+ yap+ipataap+hun+ jatimb+paam+ gw+inyaaitaat+wi+hand+ nep+ihaiwaare. K+raisihom+ap+h+ap+ ko gw+inyaas+it+hand+ kiya+ saiwa nep+ihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sah+ sawanaat+ aim+ mmon+wi+ gisunyaatahiyaate, K+raisihom+ nyah+ is+hiyaanam+ amb+pati+ neti+ ak+it+n+it+ utaahomatihom+. Sat+ kom+ amb+pati+ utaahom+hateti+ Autaahaat+h+ometir+it+ret+ihaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotih+ am+ K+raisihom+ Autaahaat+h+omatiyahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati+ K+raisihom+ kahatamat+petimb+pa nahataapa wat+ip+ihaiwa wat+ip+ihandis+haiwaam+ m+it+ho+ j+ho+ awais+hore. Sah+ K+raisihom+hiyaat+it+h+ am+ sangi Autaahaat+h+o as+itimat+it+aat+wi+hand+ nasamih+, am+ sahi sand+ as+itimat+it+aat+wi+hand+ ap+paah+ nga+ tisaip+ newaayopo. ¹¹ Iyataati+ am+ sahi+ K+raisihom+aisaw+ t+maamait+wi+ kom+het+ w+randoh+it+h+anda+ sahi+ noaip+ap+ aim+ sam+ amb+pati+ namandipap+ ahoandahiyaatamatawaaayopo. Am+ sand+h+ amb+patam+ihand+maahe, is+hiya+ namandipatoh+it+ireto. K+raisihom+ sawaho sand+ sangi kasisataise. Iyati+ sam+ maar+ho+ jah+ho+ maip+h+iwaisati+ K+raisihom+ nesamataise.

¹² Iyataati+ sahi+ waapoho+ nehohura+ K+raisihom+aisaw+ t+maamait+auh+ Autaahaat+h+o sangi+ neti+ K+raisihom+aisati+ maas+ an+mwaah+patop+ yasamwaas+hiyaatamatawaaayopo. Iyataati+ am+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ wat+ip+handa+ K+raisihom+ jap+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ ahowimat+ numwaas+it+handap+ sahi+ g+wunyaahoh+it+h+anda+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ wat+ip+handa+ sangi+ maaw+ K+raisihom+aisati+ jap+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ is+hiya+ napohiy+hiyaam+it+h+ap+ ahosimati+ nasamaas+hiyaatamataiwo+ noaipawaayopo. Sah+ waapoho+ nehohura+ sand+ sangi+ sasimatataise. ¹³ Am+ Judaahiya+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaam+ dawaataat+ip+hiyaat+ w+n+h+ap+pa+ Autaahaat+h+o+ Mosesihom+et+ap+ kom+ is+hiya+ Judaahiya+ numwimb+pa+ sahi+ mon+wi+ owehiyaate. Saiwi+ j+hura+ sahi+ maip+h+iwaisati+ tit+h+met+h+iwaisati+ k+h+iwaisati+ k+h+iwaisati+ kiyauh+ kaiwa+ sangi+ neti+ tiwati+ yasamwaas+h+ sahi+ maar+hoaat+h+o+ napomawaayopo. Sah+ saiwi+hiyaat+ setahiyaat+it+h+and+ kand+ Autaahaat+h+o+ sangi+ neti+ K+raisihom+aisati+ as+y+hiyaatesamati+ as+itimat+it+aat+wi+hand+ nasanyataise. Iyati+ Autaahaat+h+o+ nyami+ maip+h+iwaisati+ tit+h+met+iwaisati+ nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ W+n+h+ap+pa+ kapaaraah+ Autaahaat+h+o+ nyangi+ sanyatati+ sahi+ sam+ maip+h+iwaisati+ p+wi+ha+ naitaat+wo, nyatati+ j+pat+ip+h+o+ j+pat+ip+h+o+ kapa+ nyangi+ neti+ kapaam+ ot+it+h+ nanyapuwati+ nyaiwatati+ nyami+ maip+h+iwaisati+ autemat+ nanyisataise. Kapa+ siyati+ p+wi+ha+ naitaat+wo, tati+ j+pat+ip+h+o+ nahuasamati+ Autaahaat+h+o+ kapa+ kapaam+ wat+ip+h+andisati+ neti+ owemataise. Neti+ nahuasati+ owemati+ K+raisihom+ ip+ it+h+ ataw+hateti+ tip+mandataise. K+raisihom+ nyap+ ip+ it+h+ ataw+hateti+ napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati+

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatiho itipihho watipihaiwaami watipihandi neti kandinihi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwasangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta Kiraisihomi ipi tithi atawihateti Autaahaatiho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisati Aimi Napowaamithaayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Tithemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaahe woi nehini nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa aho-timbipa windi minjapepihiwami ami asisaha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihuraapi winihapipauni, ami waatiho waniho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaatiwi winihapipauni ami asisaha ikindaatiwihaaami winihapipauni windi minjapepihiropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehini suwipati jhi nasataise. Saiwaami tithi akipipaahi Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatihomihini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapimundopo, satisihoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataatihi ipitihyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati niwimapi gaapimundiwi ami sami ambipati tipimupwi yaawihandi windi namunyo, satisihoai sahi windi atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaha owehandi nehini koai naimaati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maariho jahihomihaiwa japepihirati amitha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehini nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mitihoaisati timaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasithi neti niwipitihihore. Ami so mitiho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditati usetihohahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaatiho kati gwinyanati watipititandi gwinyaati maaitirihireti gwinyanati noaipati watipititando.

²⁰ Sahi ami Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihho yamihapati ami yapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatihi bimimopo. Saiwi windi itipihho watipihandisahapaami otitihini bimimowi sahi napindapi winihapipa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihropo? ²² Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonihini keti kuraanini neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehini isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapipa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiiyawi japepihirihise, nyatauhini nyahini isihiyaanini japepihirihaya. ²³ Iyataati ami isihiyaami piwihaha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwatihati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatihini newa ipihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitihaahireti noaipaitaise. Setihi ami isihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapipa sapa amitha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noipati isihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihandi gaahandi nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maariho jihomi maaitati gwinyaasawaiwa newaati yatihiwa ipihatitihawwi windi nga anditimaanyaiwataise.

3

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisati Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihaayo

¹ Autaahaatiho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimosimasihiyaatisi, ami sahi mihaati yamihapaatihi Kiraisiho komi gwitihooatihi Autaahaatihomi gaatihiraihoanini bimimbipihini kahapaamapipa ahotiwaiwaapawii daapi, ami kaiweti sami maariho amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nausawi mwitipisawi ahiiyawise. ² Sami maariho amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mihaati autaahi Kiraisiho bimimbipihini ahotiwaiweti mwitipisawi nausawi ahiiyawise. Aiwini sahi maapi yapipatambihaiweti windi nausawi ahiiyawini minjatiwise. ³ Ami sahi utaahe wo napomasihini komi ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahauhi noasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitiwi komiheti noasandiwini Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti isihiya windi maasonihauhihandi noasandiwini Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asiyihyaati bimohitihandami sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noasandohihohi Kiraisihohi Autaahaatiho neti isihyaami ndiheti ausaimanati

auta nautasaasonihĩ nasatĩ yapipataapĩhĩ noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawĩ maasi komĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ otiwa kambwaatĩ awaindĩhandĩ nausainjĩhĩhandisawĩ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihĩ amĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ ndĩhaara sangi Kĩraisihooaisawĩ ahoyawĩ jasondaapo.

Nyahĩ Maarĩho Jahĩho Jĩhomĩhapa Namawaatĩ Maarĩho Asoho Waniho Newaatĩ Wanihiyaanimatĩhaayo

⁵ Isĩ amĩ sahĩ samĩ maarĩho jahĩho jĩhomĩhapa maipĩhapa apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩmetĩhapa maapĩ yapipatambĩhapa wĩndĩ kamaiwĩ namapĩse. Ninĩ sandĩ siyahaiwa kĩmaĩwaapĩto usĩhiya asĩhiya namaatohĩtĩhandamĩ ipaahaapĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩhiyaaisawĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ amĩ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwĩ amĩ maipĩhaiwa pĩhĩtĩwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ kiyaamĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ wĩndotĩ ngotĩ nehotatĩ, amĩ isĩhiya usaamĩhapaapĩ nyamapaatĩtando, tiwĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ wĩndosĩtĩhandapĩto. Sandĩ isĩhiya usaamĩhapaapĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ maahoapĩtĩ nanaapwĩtohĩtĩhandĩ sandĩ autaaahaatĩho jaipĩtahoai mepĩ autaahepumapĩ gaapundohĩtĩhandamatiyahande. ⁶ Sahĩ saiwa saiwĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwĩse, amĩ Autaaahaatĩhoai atĩhomaawiwĩ koai nepumapĩ isĩhiya saiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩ apowihĩ wihooanjĩhandĩ nawĩhomatiyatĩ kiyai ipotĩhura numwĩtandĩhandĩ yĩhandĩ aimĩ taatĩ nasataise. ⁷ Sahĩ jĩhura samĩ maarĩho jĩho jahĩhoaatĩhĩ bimohura isĩhiya saiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaaisawĩ maasĩtĩwĩ sũkaiwa kambĩwĩhiyaate.

⁸ Amĩ wanĩhĩ sahĩ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanĩhĩ namamapĩse. Sangi aposindĩhandĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ nasinaamasĩtĩhandĩ, amĩ samĩ maarĩho maipĩho isĩhiya usa nepĩ nopĩsasĩndo tiwĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ, amĩ utaaoho wopĩ isĩhiya ko gaahoe tiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ koai ambĩpatĩ maipĩhatĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩ gwĩnyapenĩwĩ isĩwatawa katohĩwaiwa, amĩ samĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ maipĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ ainjotahapa gwĩnyaapĩ maahomwaaŋŋapĩ katohĩwaiwa kaiwaanĩhĩ namamapĩse. ⁹ Sahĩ nĩnaasoŋĩhĩ amĩ nĩnaasaanjĩhĩ samĩ naisĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩhiya usai pĩwĩha jaipundĩwĩ kaundĩwĩ kamanĩwĩse. Amĩ saiwa samĩ maarĩho jahĩho jĩhomĩhaiwaahĩ sahĩ aimĩ namamapĩ maarĩho wanĩho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Aiwĩ sahĩ aimĩ noaipapĩ wanĩhiyaatĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaaahaatĩho sawaho sangi netĩ wanĩhiyaatĩ asiyĩhiyaatesamataise. Iyatĩ Autaaahaatĩho nasisoaari sangi wanĩhaiwa gaahaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ kasisatĩ nasanyatĩ netĩ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanĩhaiwaahĩhĩ sahĩ jinjapĩhĩ gwĩnyaaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanĩhaiwa kasisatĩ netĩ gisunyaasĩhĩ gaahaiwa wanĩhaiwaahĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩ noaipapĩ wanĩhiyaatimatiwĩ Autaaahaatĩho sangi kiyatĩ ahĩsisĩhometirĩhĩretapĩhaiwa taawĩ newaayopo, amĩ siyawaawĩ sahĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kopĩ gisunyaatonĩhĩ mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Amĩ kĩmandĩ sangi taatĩ kasimatĩndĩmandĩ kandapĩ sahĩ Autaaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaatĩ Kĩraisihomĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ mmotĩnĩwĩ jatĩnohĩrĩhĩretĩ saiwĩ noaipawaayopo. Sahĩ usaatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaatapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ sangi Judaahiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ nehĩ sangi yandĩhĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ namandĩpatĩwĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ nahoomaamandĩpapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ nehĩ sangi yandĩhĩ pĩwĩha waatĩwĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ sahĩ usaatĩ ipataatĩhapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ sahĩ usaatĩ utaaoho womĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩho owehatĩ kawiwĩ komĩ asĩmwaaatĩhĩhapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ nehĩ sangi nanĩhaiwĩ samĩ gwĩnyaapĩ maarĩtohĩrĩhĩretĩ bitopĩhiyaatĩmetawaayopo. Iyataatĩ Kĩraisihoo (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatĩ daahematĩ noaipatĩ (awaisĩho) jĩhondaise. Iyataatĩ kaha-paamapĩpa nahataapaamunĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamunĩ ko jĩhĩtatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaanĩnĩ kahataamatĩpetahiyaanĩnĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ bindataise.

Nyahĩ Isĩhiya Usaisĩ Maarĩho Akĩtĩnĩhĩ Numwĩtĩhaawo

¹² Amĩ Autaaahaatĩho sahĩ tĩtĩhĩ apĩpaahiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ komĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ nasamĩhainjĩhĩ sahĩ aimĩ noaipapĩ komĩ isĩhiyaatimatauhĩ, amĩ ko komĩ maarĩho sangi apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nasanyataise. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ kĩmaĩwa nepĩ isĩwatĩwĩ kaiwĩse. Sahĩ wonjĩ waaŋjĩ amĩ wowaatapĩ maarĩho asĩpaimbĩ asĩpĩnĩwĩ iwĩtatamanĩwĩ amĩ gaahatĩ kainnĩwĩ itatamanjĩnĩwĩse. Aiwĩ sahĩ yatĩhĩ ipatisanĩwĩ isĩhiya usaisawĩ nepĩ tunnĩwĩ mĩmunĩwĩ yatĩhitĩwĩ bĩpĩ napaisaatĩ bimaawĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa sangi mĩmaipĩsisaihĩhiyaapĩ ketĩ wĩndĩ apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ samĩ wongĩ utaaoho wo wapa maipĩhapa kahisonĩhĩ kopĩ pĩwĩha waisapĩhonjĩtapaapaahĩ amĩ gaasĩ amĩ sandĩ maipĩhandamĩ naanjĩwaiwa kĩnyĩ nepĩ awĩtĩmapĩ utaaoho maipĩhapa kahisĩhoai kapa kahimbĩpa nepumape. Samĩ maipĩhaiwa Awaisĩho Kĩraisĩ Jisaasiho aimĩ nesamasĩhiyaatĩsĩ amĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ sũkaiwĩ usa sangi maipĩhapa kasisohĩpĩpa nepumapĩse. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwĩ sahĩ nga kiyawaawĩ amĩ kaiwaamĩ autaaahĩ wamwaaŋjĩ apĩpaahĩ jĩhĩ

awaindihandî sahi isihîya Kîraisihomî naisihîya Autaahaatîhomî manyinyai maarîho nunyowise, amî maarîho nunyohîtihandî sandî nahataapai netî naasaimbîpîhemati naasaimbaahîmatî tîmaamahîwatî wapaapî wîndî nusetîmetatî anîtisatî isîwatataiso. Iyatî wapaisî daahematî nusatîpîhaatî amî wapa gaahapa nahataapai netî andîtiwîwatî isîwatîhî tîmaamaitatî otîpîpatî kiyataise. Iyatî sangi netî naasiyaaatesamatî tîsamaamahîwatise. ¹⁵ Amî siyatî Kîraisihomî sangi netî yatîhîsiwatî napaisaatîsamahî, amî sahi yatîhitîwî napaisaatî napairîhîretî wîndî tunnîwî ikwînwî itîhîmanîwî bimaawise. Saiwî binyaihî amî sandî Kîraisihomî komî maarîho omanjîtîhî tîtîhî yatîhîwîtatî napaisaatîtîndîhandî sangi nasamindîhandî sangi samî maarîhoaatîhî jainjatane. Amî sikaiwî sikîretî daiwî wîndî tunnîwî muniwî itîhîmanîwî ususaatî yatîhî napaisaatî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî (nehî sangi samîhapîhî) bimîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho gaatatî nasamaatî nasamahanatî netî ahosihîhiyaatî. Sahlî bapaiwî nasisoaarî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahonje gaare,' undîwîse. ¹⁶ Aiwi Kîraisihomî pîwîha wapa gaahaiwa anaahîpîpa nawîho nawîhomî anjanî tisaitatî ahotîpatamiatî samî maarîho omanjîtîhî tisaitîwî nepî kîpwîwise. Aiwi sahi wonjî waanjî wo waatî sahi gaahaiwa Kîraisihomî nasamiwaiwa katîwunjawî, amî baiwî mmonîpinjawî mwîtîpisawî kaiwunjawî. Aiwi aunîhîhîrî Autaahaatîhomî utîpîhoaatîhî ahotîhîrî aunîhîtîwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaatî aunîhîhîrî samî utîpîhoaatîhapîhîrî aunîhîtîwî amî aunîhîhîrî wiwa Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho netî samî omanjîtîhî maarîhoaatîhî gîsunyaahonîhîrî aunîhîtîwî. Aunîhîtîwî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahepumapî samî maarîho omanjîtîhî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undîwîse. ¹⁷ Aiwi samî pîwîha katîwî amî pîwaotîhaaraahunî, amî samî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaaraahunî, amî wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohîpîpa Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî ambîpata kaiwî amî komî ambîpatî satî kataahî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhoai saundîwîse, 'Kînyî gaahonje gaare,' undîwîse.

Kîraisihomî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanamî Nususasapunî Amî Kîraisihomî Wanîhiyaanî Asîyîhiyaanîmatohiyîhiyaanamî Porîho Pîwîha Katîndîhandapîhaare

¹⁸ Sahî asîhiyaatî usîhiyaatî namaatohiyîhiyaate, samî sîwoyaamî pîwîha atîwîwî kiyaamî asîmwaatîtîhî pînuwîse, amî usîhiya siya sahi namaatîwî nususasatamî anjîpîhî jatawaawî sapa saithaawo tîwî pîwîha kiya jîhimatîwî katawaatowo. Sahlî saiwî saitaatîwî Autaahaatîho mmonîtaatî gaare, amî sahi aimî Kîraisihomî nunyanîwî nîwîpinjawîhiyaatîso. ¹⁹ Sahî usîhiyaatî aimî namaatîwîhiyaate, samî sîwaasîhiyaatî wapa waapîhundîwî kiyaamî maarîho omanjîtîhî netî nîwînaamanahîretî wapa kaiwîwî kamundîwîse.

²⁰ Manyinyaaete, sahi samî sîniya japiyaamî kasatohîpîpa nahataapa atîwîwî kaiwî kiyaamî otîhî pînuwîse. Sahlî manyinyaatî Kîraisihomî nunyanîwî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî sîniya japiyaamî pîwîha kasatohîpîpa nahataapa kapa kaitaatîwîhandapî Autaahaatîho maarîtatî komî maarîho wîwîtatise. ²¹ Sahî manyinyaaamî sapiyaate, samî manyinyaaamî maarîho omanjîtîhî nepî nîwînaamanîwî nusopîsasawî itîhîtîwî apowîtîndîhîretemaamapîse. Amî wiwa kiya saiwî itîhîtîwî, amî nyahî wapa gaahapa nga wîndî kamaito, tîwî gwînyapendaawo.

Otîpîpatîhiyaapunî Amî Kiyaamî Awaisawîhiyaapî Porîho Katîndîhandapîhaare

²² Sahî otîpîpatîhiyaatî utaaho wo sangi nasamaatî nehî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatesamatî jainjaatî bimihî koaisawî bindawaawî komî otîpîpatî nawîho owehatî kawisohiyîhiyaate, sangi jainjatisîhomî pîwîha kasatîmbîpa nahataapa atîwîwîse. Amî sahi wiwa saiwî gwînyaapî nyangi nyainjatohiyîhiya nyapî satîwî, nyamî otîpîpatîhiya kîmiya gaahiyaare, tîwî gînyunyaito tîwî kiya samî awaisawîhiya jainjatohiyîhiya detî bitosaihîhuraahîhî otîpîpatî napaitîwî kaitaawo. Sahlî saiwî wîndî kamaiwî amî kiya detî bitotawa jainjasaihîhuraaro e amî kiya kaanîhî waapîhîtîwî maasinjasahîhurasangi napaitîwî kiyaamî otîpîpatî nasisoaarî kaiwîwîse, amî sahi samî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî nga gaahîretî ko gaahosî nyapî maarîtîtaiso tîwî gwînyaapî kiyawaayowo, amî nehî isîhiyaahîhî sapî kiya otîpîpatî nga kanyisawaayowo, tîwî sapî maarîtîwî jasondaatîwî sahi Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî akîtîntîhî kawisawaayowo. ²³ Isî otîpîpatî wîtî wîtî kiyawaahatî baiwî napaitîwî nawîhaiwî kaiwîse. Iyawaawî sahi isîhiya Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kawisohiyîhiyaamataiwî sangi jainjatohiyîhiyaamî otîpîpatî kaiwîwîse, amî isîhiya nehî isîhiyaamî maapî otîpîpatî kawisohiyîhiyaamataiwî sahi wîndî kamaiwîse. ²⁴ Amî sahi sangi jainjatisîho Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî akîtîntîhî kawisawaayowo. Isî amî sahi gwînyaapîse. Ko Awaisîho sawaho sahi otîpîpatî kopî kawisohîpîpaapî wihoanîhapa nawîthomatîyatî Autaahaatîho Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî numwîtîndî namîhanatî ahaimbîpa gaahaiwa nasamîtise. Amî sahi Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhiyaatîhî ko sangi akîtîntîhî jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaatîho isîhiyaamî kiyohîwaiwa nehî

naaso naasomihetemat iwiwapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipihandi kaisihoai kamwaanji wihoaanjhandi yaawihandi Autaahaatho numwitaase, nawihoti pipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihoaanjhapa nesipatamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami otipipatihiya nawihoni namepi nehihandi sami otipipati kasiwi nehiti otipipatihati maimatohiyihiyai sahi gaahati kawiwiti tithi gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipati kasitaatiwihapa nunyawiti witatamanwise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sangisangi nehihatimaati sami otipipatihati maamataiwihyaatangi jainjatisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho yamihapataatihindataise.

AndititaaTi Gaapundaati Tithi Daitihaawo

² Sahi windi namopi ami windi ikimaanawi naingaapi jatawaawi mwitetiwi andititit napamapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Sahi Autaahaathoai piwaundohipapaapi ahaapaapi piwaundaati gaapundihaayono, tiwi sami amitha biyati nga jainjapwaatonihigwinyaaipse. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyawo Autaahaathoai saundiwise, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi piwaundiwi gaapundiwise. ³ Autaahaatho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapundiwise. Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonihinyahi Kiraisihomipiwiha ausaitaanisahi koai nunjeniwipiwaundiwise. Piwiha sa Kiraisihopihajihura noasandisihawani aimi autanoaipishaaro. Iyataati amipiwiha isihyaatiwihandapi poundihini ngikiya nanipuwawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, amini Autaahaatho komipiwiha awusaitandi gwinyaatimaaritihihreti baindi nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi isihya Kiraisihomipiwihi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amitha gaahireti gwinyaaapi amitihi gaahiretihi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami ndiheti kaiwise. Asisihauhurura wura sahi mmoniwisiwatopipa nepi namihiriwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraisihometirihihreti kopigimaawunyaahohiyihiyai piwaundiwi nunjawise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi nasisoari piwiha nehigaahahihi katwise. Iyawaawi piwiha isihyaatiwihandapi maarihihaahihini nasisoari katwise. Aiwisahi baiwi gwinyaaipse, isihyaatiwihandapi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyihiyai kiya nasisehohipipaami wihoanjihandi tithi gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatiwihireti kaundiataiwo.

Porihoti Tikikusiyi Onesimaasiyai NatausaasihMaisahuri Korosihandaahapi Nomaise

⁷ Nini otipipati kiyohipapati Tikikusihonahataapa sangikasaitaise. Tikikusihoni so nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipatihoko otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipihikiyohiyihiyaanini koai maariho biyaati nga nunyaahore. ⁸ Nini Tikikusihoi nandusaasihomimanditanyaaahakimaape. Ko sapi kiya nnapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porihoiawihya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonihini, ami sahi nisapuninaihiya Kiraisihomipiwihi nngisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyihyaapunisahi gwinyaitaatiwihandinepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi anditisaihonihisami maariho wisaitonihisahi japihi maarihiataiwo. ⁹ Nini Onesimaasihoi Tikikusihoiisati maasi nandusoaasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasihoni nyahi kimbihyaanini Kiraisihomini naisihyaanini maariho apipaahi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko apipaahi gaahonapaitarihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyihiyai Korosihyaatamihore. Nyahi Kiraisihomipiwihi nyaanini kimbihyaanini Onesimaasihoni apipaahi gaahonapaitarihotihokopi nga gwinyaaawusonaati koai autahi newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoiisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Porihoti Kiraisihomini Naisihya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Utaahingwaasi murimngwaasi nngisawini ngi anditititipi otipipati maasi ninawipihikiyaati Autaahaatho komisihiyai winjatindihandinewaati awaindewaa maati kiyohingwaasi Judaahyaanamingwaasi nehimurimngwaasihine. Nehi singwaasihini ngi nga baiwi itatamanawi anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati amisi kingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasihoni nngisamaasi naputha bimohihoni sangigaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakihoni Banapaasihomini sanaimwaahoni sangigaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihopi piwiha aimi sangi kasatonihini (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usoniwini numwaaipse). Amikiyaami wo Jasitusiho (ami piwiha Grikihara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitiwihoni) koai maawi sangigaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihini Judaahyaanini otihatihapi (nepemaitiwi) Jisaasihopi gwunyaaapingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maariho omanititihini

nepi usaaniwi wɔnɔpɔ yatɔhɔnɔpɔ gaanɔmawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epapɔraasiho sahi sawanaatamɔ naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapɔraasiho Kɔraisi Jisaasihomɔ otɔpɔpati kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sapɔ andɔtitatɔ mwɔtɔpisatɔ gaapɔsundatɔ Autaahaatɔhoai pɔwaundatɔ nunjenataise, ko sangi netɔ andɔtisaihonɔhɔ sahi samɔ Kɔraisihipɔ gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ anɔtiwɔ isɔpɔ bitopɔ, amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔhaiwa wapaapɔ sahi wɔndɔ nasetɔhɔmetɔwɔ gaatɔwɔ, amɔ Autaahaatɔho gwɔnyaatɔ maaritimbɔpa nahataapaapɔ sahi nga mmondaatɔwo. ¹³ Amɔ nɔnɔ nɔwahonɔnɔ Epapɔraasihoai iwɔnjahonɔhɔ sangi jatatanatɔ andɔtisaiwɔtandɔ otɔpɔpati andɔtatɔ napamatɔ waatɔ kairɔhɔretapɔ nɔnɔ sangi akɔte ndɔ kasatataato. Sahi Kɔraisihomɔ isɔhiyaatɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Korosihandaahiyaatangisunɔ amɔ Kɔraisihomɔ isɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisunɔ, amɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Iraporisihandaahiyaaisunɔ jatatanatandɔ Epapɔraasiho otɔpɔpati waatɔ asakiyatɔ pɔhɔtatɔ kiyataise. ¹⁴ Amɔ nisunɔ nɔngisawɔ maasɔ kɔmbɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaamunɔ timbɔpaapɔ nyainjatisɔho amɔ nyahɔ koai maarɔho apɔpaahɔ awaindɔhandɔ nunyaatɔ biyaatɔ gɔwunyaawaatɔ usohohɔho Rukɔhounɔ amɔ wo Demaasihounɔ kurɔ sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahɔ kɔmbɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaanamɔ ngaahuraarehandɔ nyamɔ naisɔhiya nyamataiwɔ Kɔraisihipɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisunɔ, amɔ Kɔraisihomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihomɔ naisaamaatɔ Nimbaahaatamɔ anɔpɔpɔhɔ ahoyanɔwɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha kanɔwɔ Autaahaatɔhoai mepɔ autaahepumapɔ pɔwaundɔwɔ nahowisohiyɔhiyaaisunɔ kanyundɔwɔ nunyawɔise. ¹⁶ Sahi Korosihandaahiyaatɔ kɔmandɔ utɔpɔmandɔ awɔtɔwɔ atiwɔ owetanɔhɔ, amɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisangɔ nahatiyaamɔ otɔhaatɔ awɔtɔwɔ atitaatɔwɔ kiyaapɔ nusoasawɔise. Aiwɔ amɔ nɔnɔ utɔpɔhandɔ Reotesiyaahiyaapɔ nusoasahɔtɔhandisangɔ, amɔ sahi nepɔ awɔtɔwɔ atiwɔise. ¹⁷ Saiwɔ amɔ sahi Arɔkipusihoai saundɔwɔ kaundɔwɔise. Amɔ kɔnyɔ Awaisɔho Kɔraisi Jisaasihoaisapɔ tɔmaamaitɔpɔ bindapaapɔ kopɔ otɔpɔpati kawitaapɔ gi nangɔmɔhanɔwɔ nahinyohɔpatamɔhihoaanɔ kɔnyɔ mɔtɔho nusoasapɔ kaimbɔ gaamapɔ owemape undɔwɔise.

¹⁸ Nɔnɔ Porɔhonɔnɔ nɔwahonɔnɔ nisɔ ikwɔra utɔpɔmandɔ kɔmandɔ sapɔ jɔpatɔpiyataayo. Amɔ sahi satɔwɔ, Porɔho sawaho komɔ ikwɔra utɔpɔmandɔ kɔmandɔ akɔtɔ jɔpatɔpiyataise, tɔwɔ mmondaatɔwo. Nɔnɔ daahɔ naputɔtɔ bindataayonɔ amɔ sahi nisapɔ wɔndɔ nanɔpɔmimatɔwɔ baiwɔ gɔnunyaapɔ gaapundɔwɔise, nɔngɔ Autaahaatɔho andɔtɔniwatɔ nɔtatamanɔtando. Amɔ nyamɔ Awaisɔho Kɔraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandɔ kasitandɔ nɔnɔ sapɔ gaapɔsundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda pîwîha ausaatî bimainjati kapîhî namasi dosi aunahîpatî Korindîhandaahapî notaise. Notî kapîhî Korindîhanda bindata utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Komî jîpatîpaisura 52 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyataise. Kiya Awaisîhopî wîndî japîhî namaapîtaise, tîwî gwînyaapî nanîpîmatauhî kandapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Kiyaamî gwînyaahotîhandunî amî kiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaunî kaiwaanîhî kaimî niyauhî Porîho usonataatî kiyaapî maaritî kiyai netî mepî autaa-hemwasîtîhandapîha (1:2-3:13)

Porîho saiwî saiwî baiwî kaiwîse undatî kaundisîha kiya baiwî gaahîretî kiyotîhandapîha (4:1-12)

Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura saiwa siyatî noaipaitaise undatî jîpatîpaisîha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî baiwî andîtîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwîhandapî kaundatî komî pîwîha owematî osasepîhaasîha (5:12-26)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasihotîhî Timotehotîhî maawî bindîhaawî kîmo utîpîmo nînî Porîhonîntî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîhomunî kindaramîhiyaatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aisî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nehî sangî nasanyonîhî sahî naanîjî yaasahaiwa namepî bîpî maarîho naasohîtanîhî napaisaatî bimîtaatîwe.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpa Awaipatî Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andîtîwî Jîsaasihopî Gîwunyaapî Tîtîhî Bîmauhî Porîho Kîyaapî Maaritataise

² Iyataatî yaingwanaanîntî gaapundîhaahura nahatewetî sapi Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahonje gaare,' undaatî gaapundîhaayo. ³ Iyataatî sahî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî saiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaahaayo. Sahî Jîsaasihopî baiwî tîtîhî gwînyaapî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaayo. Aiwî bindawaawî sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandaahî isîhiya Jîsaasihopî gwînyaaitaatîwî otîpîpatî kaiwî andîtîwiwawaayo. Aiwî sahî baiwî andîtîwî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho japîhî nyangî nanyamaitandîhandapî jaawî bindawaayo. ⁴ Isî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate, sangî akîtî Autaahaatîho maarîho nasanyataise. Nasamîhî sandapî nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaahaayo, sahî noaipapî tîtîhî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî jîhura Autaahaatîho aimî ahîsîhîhiyaate. ⁵ Aihî sandapî mmonîhaawî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jîsaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nehîha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahunî Itîpîhoraahunî ausaahonîhî Itîpîho koraahî pîwîha akîtîhe, tîto ta netî gîsunyaataise. Iyataatî sahî aimî nyahî sangî andîtisaiwîtîhaawî sangisaatî jîhura maasi bindîhaawî sahî nyamî daayaatî bimohîtîhandapî gaahandîtîhî, pîwîha akîtîhaare, tîwî mmonîwîhiyaate.

⁶ Aiwî sahîhî nyahî kiyohîtîhandunî Awaisîhomî kaindîhandunî sahî nasîkatî kaiwî japepîhîrîwî kaiwîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nehauhî kandapî isîhiya usa naanîjî yaasahaiwa sangî nasanyauhî sahî maarîtîtaatîwîhandî Itîpîho nasamîhî maarîtîwî pîwîha newaayo. ⁷ Aiwî sahî isîhiya yapîpatî Masetoniyahandaahiyaunî yapîpatî Akaiyaahandaahiya Jîsaasihopî baiwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai sahî kiyohîpatî katî japepîhîrîwî kaitaatîwî nunjawaayo. ⁸ Iyataatî sahî baiwî bimohîtîhandaahî Awaisîhopîha pîwîha sahî ausaahohîha nehî yapîpatî Masetoniyahandaahunî Akaiyahandaahunîhîhî notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahîpî nahatewara sahî baiwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaahotîhandapîmaawî notaise. Isî nyahî wîndî samî gwînyaahotîhandapî isîhiyai kamundîto. ⁹ Iyataatî jîhura nyahî sangisenda nasonîhî sahî nyangî, 'nga nasawaayo,' tîwî nanyamaahohîtîhandapî isîhiya kanyataawaatopî. Iyatî sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhopî gwînyaapî kiyohîwaiwa ahosumwapî Autaahaatîho akîtîho asohoematatî jinjapîhî bimîshopî nepemaitîwî gwînyaapî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatîmatauhî isîhiya kanyataawaatopî. ¹⁰ Iyataatî Jîsaasihomî jîhura napwîhî Autaahaatîho japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî numwaataise. Iyataatî Jîsaasihomî so Autaahaatîhomî apowîndîhandî nanyamîtotîhandaatîhapî biyaatî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaanangî nanyamaitandîhore. Aihî sahî so Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho

katoh+hop+ yam+hapataat+hap+ nap+taiso, tiwi baiwi jaawi bimauhi ishihiya nyangi kanyataawaatopo.

2

*Porihō Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otipipati Kaindihandapi Tesaron-
aikaahiya Gwinyaitaat+wi+Kaundataase*

¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati yaingwanaanamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, yaingwanaanan+ni jihura sangisenda nasaati ot+pipati kiyoh+pati neh+hat+ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aih+ sah+ aim+ mmon+wihiyaate. ² Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda niyon+hi ishihiya nyangi nyap+ many+haiwa nanyinyaw+ sis+pinyatiw+ amb+pati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi sah+ saiwaap+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Aiwi kiya naan+ti yaasihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhi+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho and+tinyais+hi w+ndi t+maamahiyaati and+tit+ati nasaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha sangi nyah+ ausaawaat+ kasatahaayo. Kasaton+hi ishihiya sam+ usa, kamaat+wise nyatiw+ nyaphatisawaayo. ³ Iyataati nyahi sangisaap+hi nasaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaahoh+im+and+ napindape? Sand+ nyah+ p+w+ha tit+hi+met+ha kasataat+ ap+paah+ ainjotat+ maip+hapa kiyaati sangi jaiwisati+thaa+wi nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaat+ho nyap+ kiya and+tit+wi nis+ p+w+ha ausaahowo, tat+ kom+ p+w+haap+ nanyises+hi nyah+ and+tit+haayo. Iya-haaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaahaaw+ ishihiya maarit+to, taati gwinyaahaaw+ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaat+ho nyam+ maar+hoat+hi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nahatewa nyasos+ho maarit+and+ ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati sah+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate, nyah+ jaiwi+taati at+ipati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyah+ sap+ nyam+ nais+hiyaimatiw+ naw+ho nanyam+to, taati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sand+ sataat+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyah+ yawanaanap+ Jisaasihom+ aposer+hiyaan+ni awaisaw+hiyaanis+ nyam+ amb+pati awaindep+nyamapise, sataat+ sangisun+ ishihiya usaisun+ sasat+ti+hat+ kat+ siyaat+ w+ndo, taati kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataati jihura nyah+ sangisaati maasi bind+haaw+ apopaati waati maahi b+pi napaisaat+ iwinjaat+ bimipatamatiyaati napaisaat+ sangisaati bind+haayo. ⁸ Iyahaaw+ maar+ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwai-waap+haah+hi kasati+haamaato. Nyam+ bim+ti+haahandap+ g+munyaawaat+ naan+ti yaasaha+iwaah+hi nehaaw+ sangi maar+ho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate, sah+ it+hi+tiw+ nandapa nanyam+tauhi yaingwanaanan+ni ot+pipati yaingwanaanan+ni nandapa naw+hop+hat+ apat+hi otap+haatun+ waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaawa kasat+haayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati yaing-wanaan+ni maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayaati tit+hi ainahiy+hiyaan+ni baiwi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ nd+het+ bimon+hi, akite tiw+ mmon+wihiyaate. Aih+ Au-taahaat+hoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wo kom+ mwaahoai biyat+ kaundi-patamatiyaati n+naasiyaatangi kasaton+hi aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. ¹² Iyahaaw+ yaing-wanaan+ni sangi and+ti+siwaat+ saiwa tit+hi Autaahaat+ho sangi nausainj+ti+handun+ ishihiya iwinjaat+ bimind+handun+ nasam+and+ ah+isis+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ bimaawise, satahaato.

*Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Isihiya Usa
Yaaw+haiwa Nunyauhi+hand+ Kand+ T+maamahiyawi And+tit+wi+ Bitohauhi Por-ihō
Maaritataise*

¹³ Iyataati jihura nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kasaton+hi sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+he, tiw+ newaayo. Nehot+ha sa p+w+ha neh+ utaahom+haamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ak+ti+ha newaayo. Nehau+hi ka baiwi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ oman+ti+ti+hi taati g+sunyaatataise. G+sunyainj+hi sandap+ nyah+ gaapund+haahura nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hoai, kiny+ gaahone gaare, und+haato. ¹⁴ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ ishihiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyaawaayo. Aih+ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi K+raisihoisaw+ t+maamaitohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha nehau+ kiyaam+hiya usa kiya yaaw+haiwa nunyawaayo. Iyataati sangisangi sam+hiya usa K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya naasikat+ kaiwi sangi yaasihaiwa nasanyawaayo. Aih+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha aim+ newaayo, taati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataati jihura Judiyaahandaahiyaam+ satoya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ tiwawaayo. Aih+ kiyaam+ mwaayaisangi naasikat+ kaiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihoi sohoai timap+, am+ nyangi kiya pohip+nyiw+

nepinyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti kamaiwi koai ahosumwapi ishiya nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauh ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaathiho japih kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaathom piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kaundito taatiyonhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop gimawunyaahohiyhiya saiwa kamaiwise, nyatiwi nanyisapuwaayopo. Nanyisapupi maipihaiwa pihitwi kaimi nyauhi wani aimi Autaahaathihoai pihitati apusataise.

Porih Tesaronaikaahiya Japih Usondand Maaritaise

¹⁷ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisahop gimawunyaahohiyhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihop windi gimawunyaahohiyhiya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bimito taatiyonhi kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi yanhimawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaani metihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bindihaayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaani windi sangi maasionihaahandi kandi yaingwanaani sapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Gwinyaahaawi yaingwanaani sapi maariho tnyatataise. Tnyatih yaingwanaani nasaati jasondhaawi waati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁸ Gwinyaahaawi nini Porihoni waati gwinyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjapih napiti jasondondiyonhi Bwaasirihiri daihira nanyisapuwaataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ipotihura Jisaasiho japih nasonihura komi ndiheti yaingwanaani napindapi maaritihawe? Owe-tise. Sahi piwaha atiwi gimawunyaahohitihandapaahih maaritito. ²⁰ Iyataati akittisi sami kiyohwaiwaapi ishiya mmonawaawi titihitihi kanyatauh awaindihandi maaritihawi sangi jasondha napitihawi gwinyaahaayo.

3

Porih Jihura Ishiya Kraisahom Naisihya Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Timotehoai Natausaasataise

¹⁻² Iyataati yaingwanaani windi maasionaati bindihaawi maariho tnyatih Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraani aunahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihop gimawunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaathom piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. Ausaahotih ko sami Kraisahop gimawunyaahohitihandi andtisaiwitand nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naanihaiwa nepi japih timahaitauh sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihop gimawunyaahohiyhiyaanini Autaahaathiho gwinyaasimumwaan kamwaan naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. ⁴ Iyataati jihura yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatihato, nyahi Kraisahop gimawunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipotihura naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasih mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Nini sangi maasioni bindataati maariho tindih nini kiya baiwi Jisaasihop andtitiw gimawunyaawaayondih, ndi gwinyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwaha kasatonih Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwaha kasatohwaiwa neh noti owetitaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwaha Gaaha Atisamapi Japih Nasati Porihoi Kaundih Porih Maaritaise

⁶ Nandusaasonih nasati Timoteho sami kiyohwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japih wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihop baiwi gimwunyaapi, ami ishiya usai maariho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiw kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondhaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamataiwi kiyaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japih nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kraisahop gimawunyaahohiyhiyaate, yaingwanaani sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japih timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andtitiw bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatih komi piwahaara maariho wnyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihop andtitiw gimwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maariho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaathiho sahi andtitiw gimwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maaritihahandi yaingwanaangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih yaingwanaani wihoanai Autaahaathihoai, 'kiniy gaahone gaare,' undihato. ¹⁰ Apatih otapihati gaapundihahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kraisahop gimawunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nasetihmetitandi nyahi sangi andtisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

Por-iho Autaahaat-ihoai Yaingwanaangi Nanyamaasi Is-ihiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap-ihi Numwe Undat-i Gaapundataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Ap-iho Autaahaat-ihouni nyami Awais-iho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda nap-i-tihaahira danyaah-i-witaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maar-iho nasanyohi-patamataiw-i sahi is-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiyaisun-i usa baiwi g-maawunyaahohiy-ihiyaisun-i maar-iho numw-i-taat-i-w-i-hand-i Awais-iho pi-i-tati nasam-i-taise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gw-i-nyaap-i ot-i-p-i-pati kaitaat-i-w-i-hand-i net-i and-i-tisai-witaise. Iyataati ipot-i-hura nyami Awais-iho Jisaasiho is-ihiya kom-ihiyaisati nason-i-hura sahi Autaahaat-i-hom-i nd-i-heti ainahiy-ihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipap-i bitoaitaapo.

4

Por-iho K-i-raishom-i Is-ihiya Tesaronaikaahiya-i Itataman-i-w-i Ti-t-i-h-i Bimaawise Un-dataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiw-i Kiraisihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiyaati nais-ihiyaate, j-i-hura nyahi sangi aim-i nahatewa Autaahaat-iho maaritir-i-h-ret-i japep-i-h-i-w-i kaitaat-i-w-i-haiwaap-i kasato. Aih-i sahi aim-i japep-i-h-i-w-i kati kiyawaayopo. Aih-i wan-i-sangi Jisaasihom-i wat-i-p-i-handa biyaati kasat-i-haaton-i saiwi waati baiwi kaiw-i-se. ² Iyataati nyahi sangi j-i-hura Awais-iho Jisaasihom-i wat-i-p-i-handa p-i-w-i-ha kasat-i-t-i-haaw-i kanyatihi nasanyohi-haap-i aim-i mmon-i-w-i gw-i-nyaap-i-hiyaate. Aih-i kaapi g-i-sunyaat-i-tand-i j-i-haati kasat-i-t-i-haaw-iyo. ³ Iyataati sahi noaipap-i ap-i-paahi gaahiyaati ainahiy-ihiyaati sami amb-i-pati us-ihiya as-ihiya k-ihiyaisaw-i t-i-maamaamaip-i t-i-t-i-h-i Autaahaat-i-hom-i is-ihiyaatimatoh-i-r-i-h-ret-i daiwi bim-i-taat-i-w-i Autaahaat-iho maaritataise. ⁴ Is-i us-ihiyaati aim-i as-ihiyai nep-i w-i-rahohiy-ihiyaati n-i-naason-j-i-h-i Autaahaat-i-hom-i is-ihiya kiyoh-i-r-i-h-ret-i kaiwi Autaahaat-i-homun-i, am-i is-ihiyaamun-i nd-i-heti k-i-ny-i n-i-naason-y-i k-i-waamaati baimb-i usop-i nep-i kaati autaa-h-i is-i-wat-i-p-i, am-i iw-i-tataman-p-i kaatap-i maar-iho gaaho saasanotati pop-i-ti-ho gw-i-nyaape. Aimb-i kaatap-i is-ihiya kiyaami k-ihiyaisaw-i t-i-maamaitohiy-ihiyaam-i-h-ret-i k-i-ny-i g-i-munyaape. ⁵ Saiwi is-ihiya Autaahaat-i-hop-i g-i-maawunyaap-i-hiya nan-i-haiwi as-ihiya k-ihiyai is-i-p-i amb-i-pati t-i-maamah-i-w-i-taat-i-w-i-handapaah-i-h-i gw-i-nyaap-i kiyoh-i-patamataiw-i sahi w-i-nd-i kamaiw-i-se. ⁶ Iyawaaw-i sahi as-ihiya usaam-ihiyai is-i-p-i kiyoh-i-waiwa is-ihiya usaam-i-hapa ikon-i-hoh-i-patamatiyahapaas-i saiwa kamaiw-i-se. Iyataati j-i-hura yaingwanaan-i-n-i biyaati sasat-i-haato: Is-ihiya saiwa kiyohiy-ihiyai Autaahaat-iho naanot-i yaaw-i-haiwa numw-i-taise, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat-iho nyangi j-i-hura ah-i-nyisataat-i kiya maip-i-haiwa kaito tati ah-i-nyisataamaise. Owetise. Ti-t-i-h-i biyaati ainahiy-ihiyaan-i-n-i bim-i-t-i-haaw-i ah-i-nyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati is-ihiya sami usa k-i-ma p-i-w-i-ma baiwi at-i-hom-i-w-i ahosumwawaawaah-i sand-i yaingwanaangi ahos-i-nyamawamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaat-iho It-i-p-i-hop-i Gaahore tati nyanamis-i-hoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi is-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiyai maar-iho numw-i-taat-i-w-i-handap-i kasat-i-t-i-hat-i kati Autaahaat-iho aim-i net-i g-i-sunyaas-i w-i-nd-i j-i-haati kamaasat-i-to. ¹⁰ Iyawaaw-i sahi is-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiya nahatiyai yap-i-pat-i Masetoniyaaahanda bimohiy-ihiyai maar-iho aim-i nunyawaayopo. Iyataati nais-ihiyaati nyamataiw-i K-i-raishom-i g-wunyaahohiy-ihiyaate, sahi baiwi waati maar-iho numw-i-taat-i-w-i-handap-i biyaati kasat-i-haato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariw-i-haiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaaw-i-se. Iyawaaw-i is-ihiya usaam-i kiyoh-i-waiwaap-i gaaro maipo, t-i-w-i baahaiw-i mauson-i-w-i-se. Iyataati j-i-hura kasatoh-i-patamataiw-i sawanaatap-i-hapaap-i waati ot-i-p-i-pati kaiw-i-se. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaah-i sahi w-i-nd-i wapaap-i nenoaah-i-met-i-taise. Aisaih-i is-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, t-i-w-i maarit-i-taapo.

Por-iho Jisaasiho Jap-i-h-i Nap-i-tand-i-handap-i Tesaronaikaahiya-i Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataati nais-ihiya nyamataiw-i Kiraisihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiya sat-i-w-i, 'is-ihiya napowaw-i jap-i-h-i w-i-nd-i namepap-i Autaahaat-i-hoaisaw-i b-i-m-i-taapo,' t-i-w-i gw-i-nyaawaaw-i pi-h-i-t-i-w-i maar-iho as-i-piyoh-i-patamat-i-maitaati-w-i yaingwanaan-i-n-i is-ihiya napohiy-ihiyaap-i sahi t-i-t-i-h-i gw-i-nyaitaat-i-w-i kasat-i-t-i-haaw-iyo. ¹⁴ Iyahaaw-i nyahi Jisaasiho napotati jap-i-h-i nepasit-i-handap-i aim-i mmonaati gw-i-nyaahaayo. Is-i is-ihiya Jisaasihopi j-i-h-i g-wunyaap-i bimamb-i-w-i napohiy-ihiyai Jisaasiho wat-i-p-i-handisati nason-i-hura Autaahaat-iho ahowimahon-i-h-i nepasaih-i numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aih-i yaingwanaan-i-n-i Awais-i-hom-i p-i-w-i-ha katis-i-ha ket-i sataati kasat-i-haato: Awais-iho ipot-i-hura nason-i-h-i sura is-ihiya as-i-y-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaap-i bimohiy-ihiya j-i-h-i w-i-nd-i siy-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaap-i bimamb-i-w-i napohiy-ihiyai nusatapap-i naiwi Jisaasihoap-i-h-i noaipap-i koaisaw-i namutandaapo. Owet-i-taise. ¹⁶ Ot-i-p-i-patiho yam-i-hapataati-h-i bimisiho

awaisihoai Autaahaat'ho kaundonihi ko otipi'ho kapapar'ihiri ipohon'hi ngaat'aise. Gaaton'hi suraan'hi Awaisi'ho yam'hapataat'hi namasi noaat'ipaitaise. Noaat'ipahon'hi is'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaap' bimamb'wi napohiy'hiya j'hi nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ J'hi nepasaih' suraan'hi is'hiya kop' g'wunyaap' asiy'hiya bimohiy'hiyaun' am' napohiy'hiyaun' maasi ahoyinjaih' Awais'hom' watip'handaa'hi numwaasi usondaat'w' naitaise. Iyon'hi nyah' Awaisi'hoisaat' maasi kiyaan'hi jinjap'hi bim'ito. ¹⁸ Is' sah' k'ima p'w'ima Jisaasiho nap'tand'handap' kasatoh'ima nahatiyaat' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaat' sawanaat' nep' n'naason'hi n'naasaan'hi kan'wi and'titi'wise.

5

Por'ho Jisaasihom' Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap'tand'handap' T'man'inaat' Jat'ti'haawo Undataase

¹ Iyataat' nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaat' nais'hiyaate, Awaisi'ho siyat' ahura jap'hi nap'taise, taat' nyah' sangi wind' j'ipati'piyaat' kamaasat'ito. ² Iyataat' utaaho ikondand'ho nap'taiso, t'w' w'nd' g'w'munyaap' neh' nan'haiw' bimaun' akoh' apatind't'hi nap'ipatamatiyat' Jisaasiho ahura nap'taiso, t'w' is'hiya wind' g'munyaap' nan'haiw' binyaih' Awaisi'ho neh' akoh' nap'taise, sataat' nyah' sangi aim' kasaton'hi sah' gw'nyaa'hiyaate. ³ Iyataat' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'maawunyaahohiy'hiya, 'wan' naan'at' yaas'haiwa nait'haahuraamaahe. Wan' gaahure,' t'w' bim'itaapo. Binyaih' kiyai net' nusop'isasitand'hand' neh' ket' noaipaitaise. Iyataat' sand' apopaat' waat' maaha namw'tand'handap' maah'wura yaas'tand'hand' noaipaitaise, tat' bimih' yaaw'tand'hand' ket' noaipas'ipatamatiyat' noaipaitaise. Naan'at' yaaw'haiwa siyat' noaipahon'hi is'hiya kaiwai nemap' w'nd' yamaan'hi'maitaapo. Nahatiya naan'at' yaaw'haiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataat' nais'hiyaat' nyamataiw' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah' as'hatind'handaat'p'haiwa kaiw' bindawaamaayo. Is' asis'ha Awaisi'ha napisura sangi net' yamaasimane, utaaho ikondand'ho neh' akoh' noaipataat' is'hiyai net' ko yawimas'ipatamatiyato. Owet'aise. ⁵ Iyataat' sah' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaat' nahatiyaat' nausain'j't'handam'hiyaat', am' ip'ho otap'haat'p' is'hiya wapa namoasaw' nahataapa auta kiyohiy'hiyaamataiw'hiyaate. Iyataat' sahun' nyahun' nyah' nahatiyaan'ni wapa apatind't'hi is'hiya noasaw' kiyohiy'hiyaamatiyaat' kiyaat' bind'haamaayo. Iyaat' sandaah' nyah' as'hatind'handaat'hap'hiyaan'ni'maahe. Owetise. ⁶ Is' nyah' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap'hiya neh' nanoposohiy'hiyaamatiyaat' nanowaatot't'haaw'maahe. Owetise. Nyah' biyaat' itataman'naat' jat'ti'haawe. ⁷ Iyataat' apati'hi sura nanoaitaat'w'huraare. Iyataat' apati'hi sura am' waapoho naharitaat'w'ho nan'wi naharitaat'w'huraare. ⁸ Iyataat' nyah' nausain'j't'handam'hiyaan'ne. Nyam' am't'ha biyat' nyainjap'waaton'hi biyaat' gw'nyait'haawe. Iyaat' nyah' itataman'naat' nyam' p'w'ha dahopa yat'hi ipatisanaat' jat'ti'haawe. Iyaat' nyah' nyam' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'handun' is'hiya usais' maar'ho ak't'n'ni' nunyoh't'handun' newaat' ut' apot'hi'ri maatoaat'patamatiyaat' niyowa nipaataat' niw't'haawe. Iyaat' Autaahaat'ho nyangi ipotaataat'hand' ap'paahiyaanangi nanyamaitand' jatoh't'hand' tingaat'ha wat'p'ha pw's'p' yaipat' tiwah'raitand'haamatiyaat' nipaat't'haawe. ⁹ Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho kom' apowind'hand' nanyam'tand' ah'nyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyam' Awaisi'ho Jisasi K'raisihop' nanyamaitand' ah'nyisataaise. ¹⁰ Iyataat' Jisaasiho nyap' napotaise. Is' ko jap'hi nap'tand'hura nyah' asiy'hiyaan'ni bimisaih'sangi, am' aim' napwisaih'sangi nanyamaahon'hi koaisaat' maasi jinjap'hi bim'it'haawe. ¹¹ Is' wan' kiyoh'matamataiw' n'naasiyaat'hi sam' nais'hiya K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai napaisaatumap' p'w'ha kaund'w' kan'w' nep' and'titi'wise.

Por'ho Tesaronaikaahiyai P'w'ha K'ima Ipot'ha Kaundataase

¹² Aih' nais'hiyaat' nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, yaingwanaan'ni sangi biyaat' sataat' kasat'haayo: Sah' is'hiya sangi jainjaaw' bindawaaw' ot'ip'pat' sam' ot'ihat'hi waat' nga kiyohiy'hiyaam'ha baiw' at'w'wise. Iyataat' is'hiya siyai Awaisi'ho sangi jainjaaw' bindawaaw' gw'nyaitaat'w'haiwa kasat'w' nasam'taat'w' ah'w'ih'hiyaare. ¹³ Ais' sah' kiyaap' ot'ip'pat' nga kaiw'hiyaaso, t'w' maar'ho nunyaw' kiyaam'hat'hi nuwise. Iyawaaw' sah' sam' nais'hiyaaisaw' it'hi'nn'w' t'mun'w' b'ipi napaisaat' yat'hit'w' bimaawise. ¹⁴ Aih' nais'hiyaate, yaingwanaan'ni biyaat' sataat' kasat'haato: Is'hiya ot'ip'pat' kamaiw' pohipiyohiy'hiyai gw'nyaitaat'w'haiwa sah' numwisaih' kiya ot'ip'pat' kaita baiw' kaund'wise. Aiw' is'hiya p'hi't'w' gw'nyaa'p' maar'ho naan'aw'ih' bimohiy'hiyai maar'ho napaisaatumap' kaund'wise. Aiw' is'hiya usa Jisaasihop' baiw' and't'imit'w' g'munyaahohiy'hiyai baiw' and't'w'ip'ise. Aiw'

isihya usaisi tariwimundiw nehi bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi isihya usa sangi naanjati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanjati yaawihaiwa wihooanj numwitaawwi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi samti naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisun isihya nahatiya usaisun titih gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi nahateweti jinjapihi maaritwise. ¹⁷ Maaritwi Autaahaatihopi asisiha nahateweti gaapundwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonihi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihooaisawi tmaamaitohitihandi ko sangi andtisaihonih saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatwi Autaahaatihoo maaritaise. ¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaahoo sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa neti samti omanjtitih gisunyaati, ami kasatonih koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiw neamaapiise. ²⁰ Aiw Autaahaatihoo isihya usa komi piwihati atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maaritwaiwa kiyai neti gwunyaati nunyonih kiyi sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi samti omanjtitih mmaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapiise. ²¹ Iyawaawi sahi ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundwi komi ambipati nwiwimaapi kiyawaahura isihya usa piwihati kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatihomihaaare twaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapihi kasatitawwi sahi baiwi mmoniw akithanaaraahi atiw nepi isiwatiwi japepihriwise. Iyawaawi piwihati nahataisangi srikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²² Aiw maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapiise. ²³ Isi Autaahaatihoo nyahi nyamti maarihoo omanjtitih yatihinyaitati napaisaatitanihi bimtitihahandi nanyamihoo, samti maarihoo ambipati nahandi neti titih gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaatesamahonihi, bimaami nuwi nyamti Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoo japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwihati owehiyaati Autaahaatihoo sawahomataiwhiyaati noaipaitaatiwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatihoo sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatat nasamaati ahisisihoo nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwihati sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi tmanati kasatisiha ka japepihriti sangi nga andtisaiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisihoo nasonihuraatitaise.

²⁵ Naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihoo yaingwanaanangi andtinaiwita sahi gaapundwise. ²⁶ Iyawaawi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyi nahatiyai maaritwi gerundwi ikwiri ahowiwise. ²⁷ Nini Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoo maarititi sapi kiyi saitotati gwinyaasirihireti japepihriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasatataato: Kmandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyi nahatiyai ausaapi auta kaundwise.

²⁸ Nyamti Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoo nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipihho Kapiho Kimandi 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi utipihho jihho Porihho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Nusoasatosati otih masiwonji bimainjati ami kinaungwiha naasiketi ami utipihho wo ipotihho nusoasataise. Kiya satiw Awaisihho aimi japihi napise, tiw katiw yayauhi kandapi ko utipihho japihi wo jipatipiyahore. Jipatipiyati biyati nusesipati Awaisihho japihi nasonihura sapa siyati noapat saimatitaise, undati kaundati jipatipiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipihho Napimasataise

Porihho isihiyai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Nyah nahatiyaan Awaisihom ambipatapi naanjihandi ambipati yaasihandi nehaawaahi sandih gaare undisiha (1:3-12)

Autaaahatihom Itipihho Gaaho kimaapi yapimbataapihi ahotishoai nemaitaise.

Nemahonih sura ipoti Bwaasirihrami watipihandi auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyati sanoti owetanih Awaisihho japihi napitaise tisiha (2:1-17)

Autaaahatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwa napoti owemetati kaiwaanih ahotim none undisiha (3:1-15)

Porihho piwihha owemati kiyai ipihirete undisiha (3:16-18)

Asisihha Autaaahatihho Isihiyai Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihha Ipotinhi Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyah Porihonitih Sairaasiyi Timoteyaatih utipimandi kimandi sahi Kraisihom isihiyai aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi jipatipiyai nusoasahaayo. Sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati sami gwunyaahohitihanda noaipati Autaaahatihho nyami Apihoisawuni, ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihoisawuni tmaamaitohiyihyaatapo. ² Autaaahatihho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamanim sami maarihho nepi yatihisipi napaisaatisamapi jainjatiatim nyahi sapi gaapundihhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanhaiwa Nusoaiipasihura Andititw Bitopihyaare

³ Naisihyaati nyamataiw Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi sapi gisunyaawaati, ami sapi nasisoaari Autaaahatihhoai, kinyi gaahonje gaare, undihhaato. Ami sandih nyami titih otipipatisi apipaahi gaare nyahi sapi kaitihaawe. Ami sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noipati watipitati ami sahi ninaasiyaatih sami naisihya usa samataiw Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai maarihho baiwi jinjapihi nunyauhi ami sandi kandi maarihho nunyohitihandi waati awaindemapi kaimi niyauho.

⁴ Sahi siyohitmandi kimikandapi nyahi yawanaani sapi maaritaati naimaaitihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaaahatihom isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaamthatih nowaati kiyai kaundaati sami ambipati nasimaawaati awaindewaasamahaayo. Sangi isihya sami tiworisa yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa kasisauhi ami kaiwa yaasihaiwa kiyaatinhi nepi nowaaheti keti sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi andititw isiwatiw kiyaatinhi kop taawi gwunyaahauhi kandapi kaundihhaato.

Autaaahatihho Nyangi Titih Gaahireti Tipitapaati Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taati nasoaiipasiwmaiwaaraahi Autaaahatihho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko titih gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titih gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maarihho yaasihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaaahatihho neti sangi komihyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisihho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatanginhi jinjapihi jainjatiando. ⁶ Ko titih gaahosi Autaaahatihho titih gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihya sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasanyaw nasopisasihiyihyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindihahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaaahatihho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisihho Awaisihho Jisaasihoi neti ausaimanihonih, ami ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya watipihyaaisati sisihha tihwitihi paanihaataatih yamihapataatihraapi nasonihuraaro. ⁸ Ko isihya Autaaahatihopi mmoniw gwunyaitaatiw poundih pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihopiha piwihha gaaha wanha minjapepilirw ami kaami otitih pinamaayohiyihyai wihooanjihaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁹ Nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihho komi

ndiimaahomwaan; nausainjitihandi, ami komi yundanyiha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipihaiwaap; maipihandi wihooanjihandi kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihi kiya w'ndi ikiimaanwi kiyaanini yaawihandi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho saiwa siyati kiyonih; noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyahi komi isihyaanini giwunyaahohiyihyaanini nyahi titih ko sawahomihyaanimatitihawwi Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjawihyaanini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoai sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatiho Tesaronaikaahiyai Anditiwivitandi Kiyaap; Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoapaitandaiwaiwaap; gwinyaahaawi nyahi gaapundihaahura sapi nyahi nasisoaari kiyaaninini sangi Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi koai piwaundaati gaapundihaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoaari sapi koai nunjenaati piwaundaahaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati anditisihonih; ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritih; ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titih kaitaatiwi sapi Autaahaatihoai nyahi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundihaayo. ¹² Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihi isihya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai niwimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihya nahatiyauni sangi mepi autaahep; samapi nga baiwi jasonwi jainjaito. Ami Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa w'ndi kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoapa sasimatitaise.

2

Utaaho Winihapipa Nemat; Winihapipaapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopu giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatiho nyangi neti ahonyisonih, ami nyahi koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi kasatitihawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise. ² Sura asisihha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi isihya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisihha napitandihha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawayayondih? Iyati ami utaahe woi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho piwihha sataha kaundih ko atisati neti ausaatandih? Ami isihya usa piwihha ausaawaahiya sa piwihha katawaatondih? Iyati ami isihya usa nyapi satiw, Porihoisawihya aposerihya piwihha satiwihha utipihooatih jipitipiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondih? Sahi piwihha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi napitandihha asisihap; ka aimi noaipase, tiwihha atisawaahandi kand; sahi keti yaiwi sam; maarihho omanjitihi, ami sam; amitiha jandoti yaiwimap; mimaip; maasimatane. Titih sam; maarihho gaatati ami amitiha jainjapwaatonih gwinyaapise. ³ Sahi woi neh; nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko piwihha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitos; waiwaara sangi w'ndi jai; maasatane. Sahi atiw; ami gwinyaapise. Sa Asisihha neh; keti w'ndi namoapaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi isihya taahiyihya apipaahi awaindahandi Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi komi winihapipa nemapi, ami apipaahi awaindahandi maati maatiw; wretitiwi ami iwiritapo. Saisaihi ami utaahe apipaahi maipihho maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandihho noaipaitaise. Ko winihapipaapi apipaahi poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatiho koai neti sisihap; ihi thooaitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati noaipati nahataapa isihya nepi kiyaami autahaatihoemapi atotipwesawi kapaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autahaatiho, tohipipaapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaahe naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ipihatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autahaatihom; anan; awaindahandaatihi nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autahaatihonine,' tati katitaise. ⁵ Sahi gwinyaaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jih; Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaap; sangi nini aimi kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kand; ami w'ndi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusi; ndapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apipaahi maipo keti w'ndi noaipati amusaiman; nati not; asisihha akurura Autaahaatiho namihainjiheti koai Autaahaatiho neti ausaiman; taise. Ausaiman; honih; ko ami auta noaipaitaise. ⁷ Ami nyahih; saiwa utaahe maipihom; apipaahi maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatiho neti autemati nyangi nanyisih; mmonihaayo. Ami isihya taahiyihya maipihandi taawi wani kiyaayaopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraah; ihi so

uta maipo koai Autaahaat'ho sawaho neti ausaiman'ihon'hi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyon'hi am' Awais'ho Jisaasiho nasataahura kom' maar'ihom' d'it'hir' mb'paara so uta ap'paah' maipo Autaahaat'ihom' win'hap'ipa nemati am' maati'maat'ih'rami tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awais'ho kom' nausainj'it'handi ap'paah' wat'p'hand' awaind'ihandisa auta noipati so uta maipo win'hap'ipa nemasoai neti ap'paah' daah' koais'it'hi nop'asamat' kom' wat'p'hand' neti owemaitaise. Iyati kom' neti sis'haap'hi yot'itaise.⁹ Iyataati am' so uta maipo win'hap'ipa nemaitando auta ausaiman'indand'nd' sand' Bwaas'ir'hir' k'ram' wat'p'ihanda ot'ip'pati waati kaindhanda noaipaitaise. Am' Bwaas'ir'hir' so uta maipoai wat'p'ihand' numw'itaise. Nunyon'hi Bwaas'ir'hir'ram' jaip'paara s'wipati wat'p'ihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, am' wat'p'ihaiwa ot'ip'pati k'hat' k'hat' kaitaise.¹⁰ Iyati am' ko jaip'pa nahataapa kahatamat'pet'ihapa is'hiya mmondaati'wi kaiwaiwaara is'hiya nep' nop'isasan'iw' owet'itaati'w'ih'ra taawi nyohiy'hiyai jaipund'itaise. Iyon'hi am' is'hiya nep' nop'isasan'iw' kiya owet'itaapo, am' Autaahaat'ho kom' p'w'ha ak'it'ha kiya ka ati'w' g'wunyaasahi, am' kiyai nga ko japi'hi numwaitotati kaundih' am' kiya ka p'wa at'ihomi'w', am' kaapi kiyai ap'paah' poundih' pohi'iyowo.¹¹ Iyauh' am' sand' kandapi Autaahaat'ho isiya siyaam' am'it'ha am' oman'it'it'hi neti nusop'isatasatise, am' kiya jaip'paap' gw'nyayataat'wo.¹² Isi am' saiwi is'hiya nahatiya Autaahaat'ihom' p'w'ha ak'it'ha nyam' Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihop'ha kiya w'nd' g'munyaapi, am' neh' maip'ihaiwaah'hi maarit'iw' kiyohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho saundati, sah' ap'paah' maip'ihyaatis' sam' maip'ihaiwaapi p'w'ha nep'se, undati p'w'ha neti kiyaam'het' yawutaitand' sand' Autaahaat'ho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaat'ho Sangi Jap'hi Nasamaitand' Aim' Nasam'ihainj'hiyaate

¹³ Nyah' nasisoari Autaahaat'ihoi gaare, undaati p'w'aunderhaato, sah' nyam' nais'hiyaati nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati am' Awais'ho maar'ihop' sangi ap'paah' awaind'ihand' nasamisaw'hiyaatapo. Am' sand' apaap'maah'e, Autaahaat'ho is'hiya j'hap'hiyai namasati numwaasaw'hiyaam' ot'hat'hap' namasati j'hiyaatangi nasamaitand' yand'hesamati tit'hi sawahop'hiyaatangi nasam'ihainj'hiyaati'it'he. Iyati am' It'ip'ho Gaaho sangi neti neh' tit'hi Autaahaat'ihom' is'hiyaatesamas'it', am' sah' kom' p'w'ha ak'it'ha Jisaasihop'ha ati'wi'w' am' kaapi sah' baiwi g'wunyaawaayopo. Sand' sah' p'w'ha ak'it'ha wan'ha gaahaap' g'wunyaahoh'it'handaa'hi sangi Autaahaat'ho nasamaatise.¹⁴ Autaahaat'ho gaatih' sah' koenda nasauh' ko sangi nasamaati nasam'hanati yand'hi ko sawahom'hiyaatesamas'it' sah' kop' g'wunyaawaayopo. Iyati sah' nyam' Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihom' ap'paah' gaahand' nausainj'it'handaat'huni, am' wat'p'ihandaat'huni Jisaasihoh'aisaw' bim'itaati'wo. Iyati nyah' p'w'ha gaaha wan'ha ausaahoh'ihaa'hi akaaha ak'it'haara sah' koenda nap'itaati'w' Autaahaat'ho sangi nasisenati gaasati'hiyaate.¹⁵ Isi am' nyam' nais'hiyaati nyamataiw' K'raisihop' aim' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah' and'it'it'w' bitosawise. Bitop' am' Autaahaat'ihom' p'w'ha nahata nyah' p'w'haaraahuni am' ut'ip'ho j'ipati'piyoh'haapuni katawaasasoh'it'ha sah' an'it'iw' is'iwat'w'ise. Aiwi w'nd' namaamap' kaapi gw'nyayap'ise.¹⁶ Nyah' nyam' Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihoh'aisun' am' Autaahaat'ho Ap'ihoh'aisun' p'w'aunderhaati gaapund'haayo. So nyam' Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihoh'aisun' am' Autaahaat'ho nyam' Ap'ihoun' nyangi maar'ho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati am' nyah' gaahapa wapa kamaayaati neh'ihand' Autaahaat'ho gaahati kanyind'ihanda nyah' wapaap' w'nd' yamait'haaw' nyangi and'it'nyais'hi, am' ko nyangi ipot'ihand' gaahati kanyitand'huraap' nyah' jat'haayo.¹⁷ Am' so nyam' Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihoun' am' Autaahaat'ho nyam' Ap'ihoun' maar'ho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Am' ko sam' maar'ho neti and'it'isaiwat' am' neti wat'p'isamahon'hi am' sah' p'w'ha gaaha p'w'at'iw', am' gaahapa nahataapa sah' nga kat'itaati'wo.

3

Sah' Autaahaat'ihop' Gaapund'wise Am' Ko Nyangi And'it'nyaiwit'ando

¹ Nyam' nais'hiyaati nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, p'w'ha wiwa sangi kamaasatoh'waiwa wan' sangi nyah' kasat'it'haawiyo. Iyataati p'w'ha ka siyate. Sah' nyap' gaapund'wise, nyah' p'w'ha Awais'ho K'raisihop'ha ausaahoh'it'ha sah' kiyoh'ipatamataiw' is'hiya taahiy'hiya kaapi maarit'iw' nep', am' kai nep' autaa'hi is'iwat'iw' am' kiya ket' tar'wai'w' atiwi nep', am' an'it'iw' is'iwat'iw' am' kiya kaapi gw'nyaito.² Am' nyapimaaw' gaapund'wise, Autaahaat'ho is'hiya ap'paah' maip'ihya maati'maati'w'hiyaam' ikw'iraat'hap' nyangi tinjaati japi'hi nanyamaito, am' is'hiya nahatiya w'nd' K'raisihopuni am' p'w'ha kop'ha (nyah' ausaahoh'ihap') w'nd' atiwi nep' g'maawunyaahowo.

³ Amí sahiñi sami maarího amí ambipati Awaisíhomíhetí nausawí koai iwinjatíwise, sangi ko andítisiwatí amí matoaatípatamatíyatí sangi netí nasapopíhoníhi Uta Maipího Bwaasíríhírí, sangi wapa kasisatí amí sangi wíndí netí namaasopísasíto. ⁴ Amí Awaisího nyangi gínyunyaasíhi nyahi sapi siyaatí gwínyaahaayo, nyahi píwíha watípítaatí sangi kasatohíwaiwa sahi wani taawí nga kaiwí amí ipotí ipotisangi síkaiwí sahi nga kaitauho. ⁵ Nyahi sapi gaapundíhaayo nyamí Awaisího Jísaasiho sangi títiíhesamatí netí gisunyaahoníhi, amí Autaahaatího sahi isíhiyai maarího numwítaatíwí sangi nasamisíhopí bapaiwí nga awaindíhandí mmoníwí gisunyaatítando. Iyatí amí Jísaasiho sangi jatatamanatí netí andítisaihoníhi, amí sahi kíyaatíníhi andítítíwí bitopí amí ko napítandíhuraapí jatítaatíwo.

Ísíhiya Nahatíya Otípípatí Kíya Ítatamaníndaatíwíhatí Kaitaatíwe

⁶ Nyamí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kírraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, nyamí Awaisího Jísaasí Kírraisího watípíhandí nanyamindíhandá nyahi sangi watípítaatí sasatíhaato, samí naisíhiya Kírraisíhomíhiya usa kíyaamí ikwauhírí ipesawí wípí gwaapwíwí bimohiyíhiyaapí sangi yandíhi nawísawí bitosawíse. Ísíhiya síya nyahi píwíha wíníhapípa kasatohíríhírétí minjapepíhíríwí nehí wírétí bitohohiyíhiyaapíto. ⁷ Amí nyahi kíma píwíma watípíha kasatíhaato nyahi samíhatíhi sangisaatí bimohura nyamí ikwauhírí ipesawa wíwa gwaapowaatí bindíhaamaayo. ⁸ Nyahi wíndí samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaamí wíndí nehí newaati kaniíhaamaayo. Nawího nunya newa naníhaayo. Amí nyahi nyamí ikwauhírí mbawaatí nesípawa ikwísamanaatí daayaatí otapíhaatuní amí apatíhuní akítíníhi otípípatí waatí dípípísaatí kíyahaayo amí sangi pohírísísaatí naanjíhandí namaasamítíhaawo. ⁹ Nyahi síyaatí kíyohítíndí amí sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanítaatíwíhandí owetihímaaha. Owe. Amí sahi nyahi kíyohíríhírétí mmoníwí nepí nyamataiwí kaitaatíwí nyahi sandí kíyahaayo. Iyaatí sahi nandapa wapa nyangi andítinyaiwítandíhapa nanyamítaatíwí nyahi nga sangi nasísendíhatí katí amí sandí wíndí nyahi kamaitíhaawí gwínyaahaawe. Amí nyahi sangi nasísísaatí nyahi kíyohíríhírétí sahi nyamataiwí kaitaatíwí nasísítíhaawí nyahi sandí kíyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaatí mmoníwí amí gisunyaatítaise. Nyahi sangisaatí maasí bimohura píwíha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Amí utaaho wo pohípiyatí ko ítatamanínatí bímítandíhandapí otípípatí ko wíndí kamaayataataahí amí so ko nandapa wíndí namaanane, sataatí kasato. ¹¹ Nyahi sandí nyahi sata kasatohítímandí apaapímaasato, amí sapíhi samíhatíhi isíhiya usa kíyaamí ikwauhírí ipesawí wípí nasíhasíníwí otípípatí wíndí kamaiwí pohípaiwí nehí bimopo, tauhi nyahi píwíha atísíhaawíto. Saiwí kíya isíhiya usaapí amí kíyaametíríhírétapí nehí píwíhaahíhi kíyaamí otípípatamataiwí nesí kíhapíhi kíhapíhímapí kaníwí bimopo, tauhi nyahi atísíhaawíto. ¹² Awaisího watípíhandí nanyamíndíhandá nyahi watípítaatí isíhiya síyaisí sata kaundíhaato. Sahi yatíhítíwí bípi napísaatí bindawa nandapa amí wapa wapa sangi jatatamanoníhi bímítaatíwíhapaapí otípípatí mwítípisawí kaiwíse, undaati píwíha watípíha kaundíhaato. ¹³ Amí sahihi nyamí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kírraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahi títihi gaahai-waahíhi kaitaatíwíhandapí wíndí pohípímaiwíse. ¹⁴ Sapíhi amí isíhiya usa nyahi sangi kímandí utípímandaatíhi wíníhapípa wíníhisataatí píwíha kasatohíwímaiwa wíndí atíhomíwí minjapepíhírísaiíhaahí síyai sahi mwítípisawí usoníwí usítaiwíse. Aiwí sahi kíyaapí nawísawítíwíse. Amí síretapí kíyai kíyaamí kíyohíwíwaapí sawanai mawítando. ¹⁵ Amí síyawaahandí kandí sahi kíyai samí tíworisa sangi mandítísísohiyíhiyaamataiwí mausoníwíse. Sandí wíndí sahi kamaiwí namapí nehí saundíwí, sahi saíwa wíndí kamaiwíse. Namapíse undíwí samí naisíhiya Kírraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai kawíshohíríhírétí kawíwíse.

Píwaahonyá Kímonyá Ípotíhonyaaaré

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaatí gaapundíhaayo, amí sangi nyamí Awaisího Jísaasí Kírraisího sawaho samí maarího ambipati netí nahataapaatíhi yatíhesama wisaiwítando. Ísí ko sangísatítane. ¹⁷ Kímonyá píwaamonyá níní Poríhoníní sangi, gaahuraare satítí níní níwahonísí ikwíra peníhandí nísí utípího jípatínísíhomí ikwíríhaatíhapí netí jípatípiyaaayo. Iyataatí kímrétí kímaindí nahatewa nísí utípíhaiwíwaatíhi píwíha asítíputíha jípatípiyaaayo. ¹⁸ Níní sapi sandí gaapundataayo: Nyamí Awaisího Jísaasí Kírraisího sahi wapa gaahapa wíndí kamaiwí nehíhandí koaisunyaatí sahi nahatíyaatangi gaahandí kasisane, ndí níní Poríhoníní gaapundataayo. Akíte!

Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihiya Judaahiyaamihaaete. O komi sapihohi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihimohiyihiya Grikihiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihohi Jisaasihopi piwihaha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwihaha atisati neti waapohohi nehere. Ko siyati kaih Porihohi koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihohi Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisihohi napwitopipihimohiyihiya bindataati jipatiyahomaahewetise. O Komi utipihohi kapihohi Timotehopi jipatipaisihohi napwitopipihimohiyihiya napwitatibindataati jipatiyahore. Aih isihiya usa Porihohi Romihandanehi naasaaraahi napwitatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aih ami usa Porihohi Romihandanehi yataira napwitatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napwitonaaahi akite ami komi utipihohi Timotehopi jiho jipatiyahore 64 A.D. hura jipatiyahore. Iyataati ami ko Romihandanehi yataira akite napwitonaaahi akite jipatiyahore napwitatise taati gwinyaitaanehi. Iyataati ami ko aih noaipasi nehahaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihohi jipatiyahore taati gwinyaitaanehi. Iyataati Timoteho so isihiya Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahohiyihiyami mitihohi jihondaati soshaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyai tihohi daihara nunjati kaimi notaise. Aih sandapi Porihohi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahohiyihiyapi jipatiyahore Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise

Porihohi Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihohi winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihohi piwihaha akiteha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisaha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihohi gwunyaahohiyihiyai saiwisaiwi Autaahaatihohi aunihohi katiwi gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisaha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihohi isihiyai jihimatitihohi iwinjaitaatiwihiyai namihandahaawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwaahohirihireti tihohi gaahaiwaahihohi kaiwihiyaisi namihandahaawe undisaha (3:1-16)

Porihohi Ipihite Ndaese

¹⁻² Timotehonye nin gisi Jisaasihohi ausaati kahitonihohi gwunyaahingitihandanehi noaipapini maasihohimatingihonye, utipihandihohi kimandi kinyapi jipatiyahore. Iyataati nin Porihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihohi aposerihonini komi piwihaha naninyati isihiyaisi ausaati kaunditandihohi natanoasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihohi nyangisi jipatihohi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomunhi ami isihiyaisi jipatihohi Numwaati Iwinjaitandihohi Autaahaatihohi Ahawisihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihohi nyahihohi komi ndimaahomwaanijisonahaawijatotihohi piwihaha nngi komi aposerihoninimatitandihohi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apihohi Autaahaatihohi ami nyami Awaisihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihohi gisi gaahandihohi kahimihohi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihohi maarihohi jinjapitihohi asipaindihandunihohi nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Ishiya Pihaha Asihawa Ishiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nwisapupe

³ Ishiya usa Autaahaatihohi piwihaha nyahihohi ko natanyoasisawihiyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawunjuhaha sehimwaapi sapihohi Epesaasihandanehi isihiyaisi asihawa katiwunjuhahimmonataati kandapi nin gisi watipindihohi kahititihohi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nwisapuwitaapi bime hititihohi jihura nin Masetoniyahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi konjinihi gwinyapi kaimi nutaapi jahara anditihohi watipindihohi kahitataato.

⁴ Aimbihohi kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwaunihohi ami saisa satoyaami jipatiyahore japepihohi ambipatihohi nepi kanihohi isiwatawaawihohi isihiyaisi taawihohi katiwunjuhohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saihawa namapi isihiyaisi windhohi kaundihohi katihohimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandihohi gisi apaapi maahoto, isihiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwaunihohi ami ambipatapunihohi katiwunjuhohiwaiwa piwihaha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhahaiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihohi piwihaha isihiyami omanjititihohi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa kawitandihohi gwinyapi katitihohi neti tihohi manimbipapamihohi daihara isihiyaisi windhohi neti namunjititihohi. Nehi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahohitihandaahihohi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa isihiyaisi kawisati nunjaitandihohi gwinyapi katitihohi neti tihohi manimbipapamihohi isihiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandihohi nin kinyapi jipatiyahore

wɪnɪhɔpɪpɔ pɪwɪhɔ kahɪtɪtɪ isɪhiya sapɪhɪ isɪhiyaisɪ saisa satoyaamɪ nehi pɪwɪhɔhaiwa katɪwunɔjohɪwaiwa namaita kaunde hɪtɪtɪ kahɪtohtɪndɪ apaapɪmaahɛ, kiyaɪsɪ kɪnyɪ kaundisamɪhɪ kiya kaiwa namaitaatɪwɛ. Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ saɪndɪ maaritaaatɛ, omɔnjɪtɪhɪ maarɪho gaahoaatɪhapunɪ maarɪhomɪ amɪtɪhɔ gaahɔ saasanotaha gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandaatɪhapunɪ sapɪhɪ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiya maarɪho namɪndaatɪwɪhandɪ nepɪ namoyaapɪ awaɪndemɔpɪ kiya maarɪho namɪndaatɪwɛ. ⁶ Sapɪhɪ isɪya saisatoyaamɪ nehi pɪwɪhɔ taanauhɪhaiwa aripɪ yɔpɛpɪho isɪhiyaisɪ katɪwusohiyɪhiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatɪwiwa namasi daihɪra asɪra asɪretɪ kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihɪra akɪrɪhɪra namasi asɪra asɪretɪ nuwɪ nehi pɪwɪhɔ taanauhɪhaiwaahɪhɪ katɪwɪ kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhɔ wɪnɪhapɪpɔ isɪhiyaisɪ katɪwunɔjɪtaatɪwɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪ maarɪho nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyahɪ isɪhiyaisɪ pɪwɪhɔ katawausohɪhɔ tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪhɛ tɪwɪ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandɪ kandɪ sawanaamɪ pɪwɪhaamɪ tanyaha wɪndɪ baiwɪ mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Amɪ sandɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ wɪnɪhapɪpɔ gaahapɛ tatɪ nyangisɪ nanyɪsɪhɪ nyahɪ aimɪ mmonaahiyaane. Iyatɪ amɪ nyahɪ komɪ wɪnɪhapɪpɔ newaatɪ nehi asoya asisaamɪ pɪwɪhaamatɪyaatɪ yawanaanamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ tiwɪtapaawaatɪ kamaataatɪ Autaahaatɪho sawaho katɪrɪhɪretɪ jɔpɛpɪhɪrɪhaawaahɪ kapa nyangi nyatatanamɪtaiho. ⁹ Amɪ nyahɪ byaatɪ mmondɪhaawo isɪhiya tɪtɪhɪ gaahɪya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ daayohiyɪhiyaapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpɔ Autaahaatɪho ahiyataamaisɛ. Owetise. Isɪhiya kahapaamɔpɪpɔ gɪmunyaatɪhaiwa maipɪhaiwaisahiyaisɪ sahɪ saiwa saiwi maipɪhiyaatɛ undatɪ ausaatɪ nunɔjɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho wɪnɪhapɪpɔ ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiyaapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpɔ ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiyaapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpɔ ahotisawɪhiya usa siyaapɛ: wɪnɪhapɪpɔ nemapɪ atɪhomɪwɪhiyaapunɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomunɪ isɪhiya awaisawɪhiyaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ yatɪhɪ apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ pɪnamuwɪhiyaapɛ. Iyatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai ahosumwɔpɪ komɪhaiwaapɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaapɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪ maipɪhiyaapɛ. Iyatɪ isɪhiya kiyaamɪ omɔnjɪtɪhɪ asɪhatatɪ ainɔjotahaiwa gwɪnyaapɪ kaiwɪ amɪ Autasahaatɪhomɪhaiwaapɪ sisɪpɪhɪtɪwɪ kahɪtɪwɪ noaamahohiyɪhiyaapɛ. Iyatɪ isɪhiya saniya sapiyaisɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ amɪ tiwohiyɪhiyaapɛ. Iyatɪ amɪ isɪhiya isɪhiyaisɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ timahohiyɪhiyaapɛ. ¹⁰ Iyatɪ isɪhiya kiyaamɪ omɔnjɪtɪhɪ apɪpaahɪ ainɔjotatɪ nopɪsasɪnatɪ isɪhiya kɪhiyaisawɪ kainnɪwɪ daayohiyɪhiyaapɛ. Iyatɪ usɪhiya usɪhiyaisawɪ kainnɪwɪ amɪ asɪhiya asɪhiyaisawɪ kainnɪhohiyɪhiyaapɛ. Iyatɪ isɪhiya isɪhiya usaisɪ topɪtaata namɔnjɪndɪwɪ ikonɪwɪ asɪhiyai nepɪ wɪraitaatɪwunɪ amɪ isɪhiya otɪpɪpɔ kawitaaatɪwɪhiyaisɪ numwaaɪpɪ ipatisawɪ napuhohiyɪhiyaapɛ. Iyatɪ isɪhiya jaipɪpaisahiyaaɪpunɪ amɪ isɪhiya isɪhiya usaisɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyapɪ pɪwɪhɔ tipɪtapaapɪ mmonɪhohiyɪhiya nunɔjehauhɪ akɪtɪ katahaato tɪwɪ jaipɪtɪwɪhaiwa katohiyɪhiyaapɛ. Iyatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhɔ tɪtɪhɪ akaaha ahotɪrɪhɪretɪ jɔpɛpɪhɪrɪwɪ kamaiwɪ kiyaɪsɪ asɪretɪ wapa kahapaamɔpɪpɔ kaisaihɪhiyaapɛ. Isɪhiya saisaihɪhiyaisɪ sahɪ saiwɪhiyaatɛ undatɪ kiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa nepɪ awusaatɪ nunɔjɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho wɪnɪhapɪpɔ ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhɔ akaaha sa Jisaasihɔ kataunɔjatɪ kaiwaiwaapɪhɔ gaahɔ pɪwɪhɔ nɪngi sawaho nanɪmɪhɪ netɪ sangisɪ kasatohɪhɔ naasa kɪma kaare. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪhɔ sa Autaahaatɪho apɪpaahɪ saasanotahopɪ ausaataise.

Autaahaatɪho Nɪngi Maarɪho Asɪpɪnisatɪ Amɪ Komɪ Otɪpɪpatɪ Kawitandɪ Nanɪmɪndɪhandɪpɪ Koaisɪ Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataatɪ jɪhura nɪnɪ Jisaasihɔai netɪ mɪmaipɪwɪndɪ maipɪhaiwa kaundɪtɪ koai naanɪhaiwa nunyatɪhonɪne. Saɪndɪ koaisɪ kawɪndɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ ko nyamɪ Awaisɪho Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihɔ nisapɪ ko nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kanitaisɛ tatɪ nisonatɪ naninyatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ andɪtɪndɪ kawitandɪhatɪ andɪtatɪ naninyataise. Aihɪ nɪnɪ koaisɪ jinɔjɪhɪra gaare undɪtandɪhandɪ netɪ taatɪ gaare undɪmɪ notaayo. Iyataatɪ amɪ saiwa nɪnɪ jɪhura maipɪhaiwa Jisaasihɔai asakaɪndɪ kawisonɪhandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪho mmonataatɪ nɪnɪ Jisaasihopɪ apɪpaahɪ gɪmaawunyaatɪ naharɪndɪ kiyonɪhɪ namatɪ nɪngisɪ ko maarɪho asɪpɪnisataise. ¹⁴ Iyatɪ nɪnɪ utaahonɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhonɪnɪ wapa namaitɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho komɪ gaahandɪ nahandɪ kandɪnɪhɪ naninyatɪ amɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihɔaisatɪ nɪnɪ tɪmaamaitohɪtɪhanda gɪwunyaatɪ maarɪho numwɪtandɪhandɪ naninyataise. ¹⁵ Pɪwɪhɔ kɪma nɪnɪ katɪtandɪyohɪma apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ akaahaasɪ isɪhiya akɪtɪnɪhɪ akɪtɛ tɪwɪ naitaatɪwɪhaare. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪhɔ saapɪto, Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihɔ isɪhiya maipɪhiyaisɪ japɪhɪ numwaitandɪ yamɪhapatɪ namasisɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ nasataise tatɪ nyamɪhatɪhɪ daayatɪ ahotɪhɪhaapɪto. Iyataatɪ isɪmiya maipɪmiyaamɪ nyepembɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhonɪne. Sandɪ Jisaasihomɪhiyaisɪ netɪ nusopɪsasɪtɪ maipɪhaiwa kaundɪtɪ kawɪndɪ naanɪhandɪ nunyohɪtɪhandahe. ¹⁶ Nɪnɪ utaahonɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhonɪnɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho maarɪho asɪpɪnɪndɪnda isɪhiyaisɪ kopɪ

g#wunyaitaat#wi#hiyaap# nis#hetap# k#mandi# nunj#tande, n#n# maip#hon#n#ti#h#hand# kand# maar#ho asip#nisat# nisap# satat#, ko jap#h# nepemaita g#nunyaito tat# ninjat#m# naind#hand# K#rais# Jisaasiho neti kop# ipot# g#wunyaap# jinjap#h# bim#taat#w#hand# naitaat#w#hiyais# n#ngi kanir#h#ret# kawitand# nunj#tande. ¹⁷ Is# Awais#ho w#nd# namaapot# w#nd# nd#haara mot#nat# neh# Autaahaat#ho naasoh#h# kahapaamap#paisun# is#hiyasun# jinjap#h# kon#h# iwinjat#m# nais#ihoais# nyah# is#hiyaan#n# newa m#haat# autaah# nuwaataat# is#wat#haaw# koais# kiyaan#n#h# jinjap#h# jinjap#h# mep# autaahe-waumwait#haawo.

¹⁸ Nis# maas#h#hon# Timotehonye, p#w#ha k#ma w#n#h#t#t# Autaahaat#ho kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaam# maahomwaanap# p#w#ha ausaat# kah#tis#haamataind# k#ret# gis# kah#tataato. Is# p#w#ha sa k#ny# nep# k#ny# pw#s#p# yaipatemap# is#watapa Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha w#n#hap#paam# is#hiya tiworisaisap# baimb# tunn#p# yahw#n#me. ¹⁹ Saimb# tunn#p# yahw#n#p# k#ny# Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahing#t#handun# am# k#ny# maar#hoaat#h# t#t#h# gaahand#h#h# g#hunyaatind#handun# is#wate. Is#hiya usa kiyaam# maar#ho p#w#ha kaundat# net# g#wunyaas#ha at#homisawaaw# kiya Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# nep# nop#sas#w# namahopo. ²⁰ Iyataat# sand# siyohiy#hiyaam#hat#h# wuri k#mure: Aimeniyaasiy# Arek#sandaayaare. Suris# n#n# Jisaasihom# wat#p#handaah# net# Bwaas#r#h#ram# ikw#raat#hemataayo, k#ram# wat#p#handaat#h# bindamaam# Autaahaat#hop# w#nd# sis#p#h#maat#taat#m#hand# mmon#m# naitaat#mo.

2

Is#hiya Nahatiyaap# Gaap#wund#taat#w# P#w#ha W#n#hap#pa Kasatataato

¹ P#w#ha k#ma wat#p#ha sah# baiw# atiw# gw#nyaap# kaitaat#w#ha kasat#tandiyon# atiw#se. Sah# Autaahaat#hop# is#hiya yap#pat# nahatewaara nahatiyaap# gaap#wund#w#se. Aiwi# wapa sawanaatangi jatataman#tand# gw#nyaawaahapaap# Autaahaat#hoai nunjep# kaund#w#se. Aiwi# am# is#hiya usais# wpa iw#tataman#tand# sah# gw#nyaawaahapaap# Autaahaat#hoai nunjep# kaund#w#se. Aiwi# sah# sangi wapa jatataman#tand#haiwa nasamiwaiwaap# Autaahaat#hoai gaare und#w#se. ² Aiwi# sah# Autaahaat#hop# is#hiya awaisaw#hiya m#t#hiya j#hiyaapun# am# awaisaw#hiya nahatiyaap# gaare und#w# gaapund#w#se. Kiya nyangi baiw# nyainjaaw# binyaih# nyah# b#pi# napaisaat# bindahaaw# am# Autaahaat#hop# biyaat# g#wunyaawaat# t#t#h# gaahiyaan#n# bitotahaaw# kom#haiwaapaahait#haawo. ³ Am# sand# nyah# siyaat# kait#haaw# Autaahaat#ho nyangi jap#h# nanyamaas#ho maaritaise. ⁴ Iyataat# nyah# is#hiya nahatiyaap# gaap#wund#aat# am# t#t#h# gaahiyaan#n# bitohon#h# Autaahaat#ho nyangi jap#h# nanyamaas#ho mmonataat# sandap# maaritaise. Am# ko is#hiya nahatiyais# jap#h# numwaahon#h# noaipap# kom#hiyaimat#w# kom# p#w#ha akaaha nahata mmow# nuses#pat#tand# maaritat# gw#nyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataat# Autaahaat#ho neh# naasoh#h# bindataise. Iyataat# am# utaa#ho is#hiya Autaahaat#hoaisaw# jap#h# p#wan#w# nais#hiyaimat#taat#w#h#ra daih#ra daah#wat# ot#hap#h# naasoh#h# bitondaise. So utaa#o K#rais# Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# maip#haiwaat#hap# jap#h# numwaat# sawahoaisaw# t#maamait#taat#w#handap# gw#nyaataat# sura kaitando tat# katat# t#manat# ahais#ha asis#ha noaipas#h# kura Jisaasihom# kom# amb#pat# gaahat# maip#handaah#h# nesi nandaat# sawahom# amb#pat# kataah# is#hiyais# maip#haiwaat#hap# jap#h# nuwat# numwaataise. Jisaasihom# sand# kaind#mandaah# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya nahatiyais# jap#h# numwaitandiy# nyatat# nyangis# net# nanyisataise. ⁷ Maip#handaat#h# Jisaasihom# kom# amb#pat# namat# is#hiyais# jap#h# numwaas#t#ndap# p#w#ha ausaat# is#hiyais# kaund#tand# Autaahaat#ho ah#nih# n#n# aposer#hon#nimatataayo. Sa p#w#ha n#n# ak#t# kandaato. N#n# w#nd# jaip#ndaamaato. Owetise. Is#hiya Judaahiyaanam# dawaataat# bimohiy#hiyais# kom# p#w#ha akaaha nahata ausaat# kandun#jan#h# noaipap# Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyaitaat#w# Autaahaat#ho kom# ot#p#pat# p#w#ha naninyat# ah#nih#hon#ne.

Is#hiyaat# Nahatiyaat# Ahoyanawaahap#h# Us#hiyaat# As#hiyaat# Wapa Kaitaat#w#hapaap# Kasat#taano

⁸ Iyataat# sah# us#hiyaat# t#t#h# gaahiyaat# saasanotahiyaat# sam# ikw#r# naimaap# sam# aposat# it#h#toh#waiwa namap# Autaahaat#hop# gaapund#w#se. Sand# us#hiya yap#h# nahatewaara saiwi# kaitaat#w# n#n# maarit#t# gw#nyaataat# sangis# kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataat# am# n#n# as#hiya kiyaam# apot#h#r# yut#h#r# konaarap#ho yundanyaaha niyop# namaasat#w# naah#p#w# niw# yundanyaayoh#p#pa yat#h# ipatisan#w# baiw# mmot#n#w# kaiw#se nd# nis# maar#ho gw#nyaahoh#t#hand# ausaat# kandaato. Iyawaaw# kiya genan#w# is#hiya usais# nyah# setahiyaan#ne tiw# kiyaam# amb#pat# nunjaan#w#

kahapaamapipa apipaahi gaahaiwa wɪndi yundanyaamawise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi ashiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyohirihireti ashiya baiwi japepihirwi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyhaamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi ishiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa ashiya baiwi isiwatawaawi ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapipiwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihikiya napaitiwi kaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Iyawaawi sapih ashiya kiyaaipi maahomwaanipi wɪndi namusaapi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihom ishiyaami mitihiyaami otitih pinuwi bindawaawi piwaha atiwi mmoniw nepise. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwapipiwaunditaatiwi ishiya ahoyainjaihihapihiki ashiya ushiyaisi yatih otitihemap wɪndi ishiyaisi Autaahaatihom piwaha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato. ¹³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihoi Adaamihoi ishihi kiyati ahiihi neh sawahohihi bisotimi naihi namati Autaahaatihoi Ewaahaatisi Adaamihom ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahiiwisataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirami piwaha jaipipa Adaamihoi wɪndi atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihihiki piwaha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihom piwaha winihapipa wapa neti nopisatati maipihandaatihiki nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihihiki Adaamihom ambipatetapi noaipati ami kaatihihiki jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapi sato. ¹⁵ Ewaahaati maipihandaatihiki timahaindihandaahi ashiya nahatiyaisi kiyaaipi ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoi numwihiki kiyapaipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihiyaamatetawaayopo. Ashiya setawaahandi kandi kiyamaaha namoyaaipi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi ami maariho nunyawipi namindaatiwihandi nepi isipi titihiki saasanotahiya daiwi yatih ipatisaniwi napaisaati bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi kiyaisinhi numwaitaise.

3

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Awaisawhiya Iwinjatohiyihiyaapi Piwaha Kahitaaano

¹ Piwaha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinihiki akaahaasi ishiya akitinihiki akaahaasi akitihaare tiwi naitaatiwahaare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, ami utaa ho ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maaritataataahi ko sati otipipati gaahatapi gwinyaati maariho wɪndotaise. ² Isi ami utaa ho Jisaasihomihiyaaipi awaisihoematitandihoi ishiya koaisi ikwɪwitaatiwihapawapa ahimotati titihiki anjini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehinaasaamihisati kaatisaahihiki maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaa ho mwiitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahiwa japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa ishiyaisi gwunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihom piwaha ko biyati mmona neti titihiki nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyati waapoho watipihoi ishiya naniiwiharitaitaatiwihoi ko wɪndi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihiki maatihaitihiri kiyati itihitati ishiyaisi tiwati wɪndi timunahotane. Wɪndi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati ishiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwaha piwisipa yaipatatamatiyati nuwati neti katati wɪndi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho wɪndi namunyahotane. ⁴ Iyati komi anjanj apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwɪtatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihiki kiyabihi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaahemwapipi watawa baiwi atiwihotane. ⁵ Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaa ho komi anjanj apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati wɪndi maawinjataho Autaahaatihom ishiyaisi ko napitiyati iwɪtatamana iwinjatitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko ipaahambi neh wani konihiki noaipati Jisaasihopi gwunyaati Jisaasihom ishiyaamihatihiki nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonihiki Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihiki Autaahaatihoi kirisi, 'kinyi naanhandi nitaapo,' undati nehahaati nemasipatatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaatihoi kati kawitaiso. ⁷ Iyati ami ko utaa ho apipaahi titihiki gaaho saasanotaho ishiya Jisaasihom ishiyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihiki nehigaahaahihiki kopi kaniiwi katiwihotane. O ami ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kopi wɪndi gaahaiwa kaniiwi gimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisatiniki koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihiki kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisatati komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawipi Anditwɪwitaatiwihandapi Piwaha Katitandiyi

⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawipi anditwihohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiyasihiyaami ndihetiki kiyaaipi

kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahí Autaahaatihopí g'wunyaawaatí komi p'wíha akaaha nahata nehohiyíhiyaaníní koaisí gaare undaatí maaritaatí newa kiyaatí nandíhaawí Autaahaatihó ahaihihaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataatí nyahí aimí mmonaahiyaaníne kahapaamapípa nehí gaahapaahíhí Autaahaatihó kiyatí ahaiho. Isí nyahí kapaamí wapaapí maípe taatí tipítapaawaatí newaamaamaitíhaawo. Owetise. Amí nyahí nahataapaapí Autaahaatihóai gaare undaatí maaritaatí naitíhaawo. ⁵ Iyataatí amí nyahí Autaahaatihó satisíha, 'nahataapa níní ahíyohípipa gaahapaahíhe,' tísíha nawaatí gwínyaawaatí amí koaisí kapaapí nyahí gaare undaatí gaapundohítíhanda kapa noaipatí Autaahaatihómí ndíhétí gandaise nyahí naitíhaawo.

Kínýí Kíraisihomí Otípípatíhojí Gaahojimatíníhí Koníníhí Kaimí Nutaapí Níní Andítíhiwataayo

⁶ Iyataatí amí isíhiya gisawí maawí Jisaasihopí g'wunyaahohiyíhiyaisí p'wíha wíníhapípa kímaíwa kaundípí katípunjapapaapahí kínýí koníníhí Kíraisí Jisaasihomí otípípatíhojí gaahojimatíaise. Amí saimbí otípípatíhojí gaahojimatítaapí Autaahaatihómí p'wíha Jisaasihomí kaiwaiwaapíha nyahí aposeríhiyaaníní sahi isíhiyaatangi tíhíhí biyaatí katawaasasoníhí Autaahaatihómí isíhiya nepí isíwatohíha kínýí nepí japepíhíringíha nandapaamataimbí koníníhí nanímí numwe. ⁷ Aimbí mambí saísatoyaamí nehí p'wíhaaiwa Autaahaatihómíhaiwaisí ipíhátíwímapí isíhiya nepí kaníwí isíwatohíwaiwaisí nemapí nawísapí bitose. Aimbí kínýí Autaahaatihómíhaiwa mmonípí nepí kaimbí bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapípa nyamí ambípatí gaatatí jítipatí gaahatí wínýaitítandí kiyohíwaiwa gaahaiwaasí nyangisí masehonjí nyatatamaníaise. Iyataatí amí nyamí ambípatí maarího isíwaaatí Autaahaatihómíhaiwa mmona nawaatí kiyaatí bitotíhaawaahí sandí apípaahí gaahande. O napaapono, sandí apípaahí akítíníhí waní maapí itatamanínaatí biyaatí bimítíhaahandí nanyinyatí amí ipotí Autaahaatihóaisaatí apípaahí kiyaaníníhí bimítíhaahandí nanyamítandíhandítíhító. ⁹ P'wíha sa apípaahí akítíníhí akaahaasí isíhiya nahatíya atíwí nepí japepíhírwí amí baiwí gwínyapendaatíwíhe. ¹⁰ Iyataatí amí Autaahaatihó satatí, 'níní isíhiya nahatíyaisí japíhí numwaatí iwinjatíando,' tátí gwínyaatí amí aimí kopí g'wunyaahohiyíhiyaanangi japíhí nanyamaatí nyainjatisíhore. So Autaahaatihó asohopí nyahí ko gaahaiwa siyatí saiwa kanyito taatí aimí g'wunyaawaatí jatímí nohaawí sandapí nyahí waatí andíta napawaamawa otípípa kopí kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isí saiwa kahítóhíwiwa kínýí isíhiyaisí wíníhúndípí kaundípí amí katípunje kíya japepíhírwí kaito. ¹² Isíhiya gisí g'isonawaawí utaahonjí waimwaaahonjítáníhí kandapí kínýapí kíya satíwí, ko nehí utaahoso, tíwí ginjapí wíndí maahísopíse. Owetane. Isíhiya gisí wíndí samaahítaatíwí kínýí isíhiya Jisaasihopí g'wunyaahohiyíhiyaisí komíhiyaametohíhíretí nunje mmonda. Aimbí sandí kínýí p'wíha píwaaatípí píwaaundípí amí katingíwaiwaraahuní dahopaaraahuní maarího numwíngítíhandaahuní Autaahaatihópí g'wunyaahíngítíhandaahuní amí tíhíhí gaahonjí saasanotahonjí bitohíngítíhanda isíhiyaisí Jisaasihopí g'wunyaahohiyíhiyaametohíhíretí nunje. ¹³ Aimbí napísaníhapí jatapaapí Jisaasihopí g'wunyaahohiyíhiyaatí ahoyanawaahura kínýí Autaahaatihómí p'wíha auta awítípí p'wíha isíhiyaisí andítíwíwítandíha ausaapí kaundípí amí baiwí mmonwí naitaatíwí nesípapí katípunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaapí Jisaasihomí isíhiyaamí mítíhiya gisí ikwírí ahíngísauhí Autaahaatihómí Itípíhoetapí gisí andítíhiwítandíhandí apípaahí nehí nahímíndíhandí sandí kínýí koníníhí baimbí isíwatapa kandaahí otípípatí kaime. ¹⁵ Aimbí saiwa kaime híttí níní gisí kahítóhíwiwaatíhí kínýí andítatí isísi nahatonjí nandaapí katíhí bitotapaapí japepíhírwí kaime. Saísamíhí kínýí otípípatí nga waatí awaipatí noaipapí niyoníhí isíhiya gisí gísono. ¹⁶ Iyataatí amí kínýí ambípatí baimbí isípí bitopí amí isíhiyaisí katípunjingípipa baimbí mmonípí jatínípí katípunje. Aimbí saiwa andítítípí kínýí isíwate. Sandí apaapímaato, amí kínýí siyapaapaahí kínýí kíwahongísuní amí isíhiya gisí atíhisohiyíhiyaisuní Autaahaatihó netí jatatamaníhoníhí sahi noaipapí apípaahí komíhiyaatimatítaatíwító.

5

Jisaasihopí G'wunyaahohiyíhiya Napépaasahí Títíhepumwaitaapíhandapí Níní Kahítíandíyo

¹ Usíhiya auníhiya napépaasahíhiyai kínýí wíndí wonamaatíhí itíhímundíme. Owetise. Kíya napépaapí tímahíyohítíndaatíhapí jahíra nepemaitítaatíwí kínýí kíwahonyí gapíhoai kawítatamataimbí bípí napísaatí íthúndípí kiyaisí andítíwípí títhepumwape. Aimbí amí waimwaaaya kinyahuraahiya napépaasahíhiyaisí kíwahonyí gaatísa kwínýíhoyai kawítatamataimbí títhepumwape. ² Aimbí asíhiya auníhiya

napepaapɪ tɪmahaisaihihiyaisɪ kinyɪ kɪniyaamataimbɪ tɪtɪhepumwape. Aimbɪ amɪ asɪhiya apwainyɪhiya napepaasaihihiyaisɪ kinyɪ kɪwahonyɪ kɪnaamis kɪnaapwɪsaisɪ kawingɪpatamataimbɪ saasanotahaiwaahɪhɪ gwɪnyaaɪ tɪtɪhepumwape.

Asɪhiya Osɪnihiyaapɪ Gwɪnyaitaapɪha Kɪma Kahɪitandiyo

³ Asɪhiya osɪnihiya kɪyaamɪ manyinya amɪ naisɪhiyaisangi apɪpaahɪ owehiyaisɪ Autaa-haatɪhomɪ isɪhiya baiwɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪse. ⁴ Amɪ saiwɪ osɪnihiya mwaaya maatiya amɪ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɪhiyaatawaawaahɪ manyinya kɪya osɪnihiyaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪse. Mwaaya maatiya amɪ saisatoya kɪya Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nunjawɪ jɪhɪ kɪya sawanaamɪ saniya sapiyaisunɪ aunɪhiya saisatoyaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪse. Saiwɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪ kɪya sangɪhiyaatɪhɪhura kawisohɪwaiwaapɪ nanɪpɪmapɪ wihoaanɪhapa saniya sapiya amɪ saisatoyaisɪ kawiwɪse. Amɪ sandɪ kɪya saiwɪ kiyohɪwiwaapɪ Autaa-haatɪho maaritataise komɪ gwɪnyapesɪrɪhɪretɪ kiyauho.

⁵ Asɪhiya osɪnihiya isɪhiya kɪyaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪtaatɪwɪhiya apɪpaahɪ owehiya saitaapo, Autaaahaatɪhopɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ gɪwunyaapɪ kɪyaamɪ ndɪha nehɪ komɪhetɪhɪ niyonɪhɪ otapɪhaatɪ apatɪhɪ kɪyaanɪhɪ kɪyaisɪ Autaaahaatɪho owetimbɪpa wapa nunyati iwɪtatamanɪtandɪ gɪwuseɪ nɪnjepɪ gaapundɪtaapo. Asɪhiya siya saisaihihiyaisaahɪhɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya usonɪwɪ ikwɪrɪ nunyawɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪse. ⁶ Iyataatɪ amɪ asɪhiya osɪnihiya kɪyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ isɪpɪ nehɪ sawanaapaahɪhɪ mambɪhaiwa kahapaamapɪpa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyɪhiya siya bindawaahandɪ kandɪ Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪmaawunyaapɪ nanɪpɪmatohɪtɪhandɪ aimɪ napomawaahiyaare. Isɪ siyaisɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya wɪndɪ maawɪtatamanɪwɪse. Apɪpaahɪ owetane. ⁷ Sandɪ wɪnɪhapɪmba kahɪtohpɪmba Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya kɪnyɪ winjatinɪhɪ otɪtɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaisɪ nunye, kɪya nepɪ japepɪhɪrɪto. Japepɪhɪrisaihi pɪwɪha wapa isɪhiya usa nepɪ yawutaapɪ ikwɪwitaatɪwɪhapa kɪyaamɪhetɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotɪto. ⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa isɪhiya sawanaamɪhiyaisɪ wɪndɪ maawɪtatamanɪwɪ amɪ kɪyaamɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ kɪyaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ detɪ bimohiyɪhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ iwinjatɪwɪ maawɪtatamanohiyɪhiya siya kɪyaamɪ Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nepɪ noaasawɪ namapɪ isɪhiya Autaaahaatɪhopɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaapɪhiyaisɪ nusatɪpapɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhiyaare.

⁹ Asɪhiya osɪnihiya Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaisɪ ikwɪrɪ nunyawɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwunɪ amɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya kɪya osɪnihiyaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪtandɪhaiwa numwɪtaatɪwɪ osɪnihiya setahiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪhɪhɪ jɪpatɪpaiwɪse, kɪyaamɪ kɪnaungwɪha 60 kiyatɪ metaahɪ aunɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ nepɪ utɪpɪhoaatɪhɪ ahɪyawɪse. Iyataatɪ osɪnihiya siya woho nehɪ naaso naasoaisaahɪhɪ namaatɪwɪhiyaatane. ¹⁰ Aiwɪ amɪ kɪya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ ambɪpatɪ nga noaipatɪ autaaahɪ ahotahiyaatane. Kɪyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ nga autaaahɪ ahotindɪndɪ kɪmaiwa kiyohɪtɪhandapɪtane, manyinyaisɪ namoyaapɪ baiwɪ yamanɪwɪ kɪyaamɪ ambɪpatapɪhapaunɪ maarɪhopɪhapa mmonɪwɪ nepunyawɪhiyaatanɪhe. Aiwɪ amɪ isɪhiya aunahɪpatɪ wɪtaahapɪhiyaisɪ kɪyaamɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ numwaaɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪhiyaatanɪhe. Aiwɪ Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai kɪyaamɪ naahutarɪhɪrɪ nepɪ nusaitɪtaatɪwɪho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyawɪwɪhiyaatanɪhe. Aiwɪ isɪhiya nopɪsasɪnɪwɪ binyaihihiyaisɪ ikwɪrɪ nunyawɪ iwɪtatamanɪmbɪwɪhiyaatanɪhe. Aiwɪ amɪ kɪya otɪpɪpatɪ gaahaiwa kahatamatɪpetahaiwaatɪhɪ kɪyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ nesi nandaapɪ katɪhɪ bitotawa kaiwɪhiyaatanɪhe. Asɪhiya saiwɪ setahiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪhɪ utɪpɪhoaatɪhɪ ahotatɪ jɪpatɪpɪndane, Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya mmonɪwɪ iwɪtatamanɪtaatɪwo.

¹¹ Amɪ osɪnihiya apwainyɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪndɪ jɪpatɪpaiwɪ ahɪmotane. Owe-tane. Amɪ kɪya namaatɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ maarɪho wɪndohonɪhɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwɪ nehohɪpatɪ namasi nutaapo. ¹² Amɪ saiwɪ namasi nowaawɪ amɪtɪha maarɪho naanawɪsa mɪmaipaiwɪ jinjahɪra waatɪ gwɪnyaawaatɪtauhihandapɪto. ¹³ Iyawaawɪ amɪ kɪya maarɪho gaatonɪhɪ tarɪwaiwɪ otɪpɪpa kaiwɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ wapɪhɪ wapɪhɪmapɪ isɪhiyaisɪ mausopɪ nehɪ kiyaisɪ bɪpɪ ahɪyawɪ nepɪ ipɪho nehɪhaiwa nepɪ pɪtɪtaatɪwapɪ amɪ pɪwɪha usaamɪhaiwa natɪpɪ nepɪ isɪhiya usaametirɪhɪretapɪ katɪwɪ itɪpɪhometaiwɪ isɪpɪ daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihɪ nɪnɪ namatɪ osɪnihiya ap-wainyɪhiya namaatɪwɪ sɪhɪmwaamoyaapɪse ndaato. Sɪhɪmwaamoyaapɪ manyɪnyaisunɪ warɪsaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪ iwinjatɪwɪse ndɪ nisɪ maarɪho gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ kandaato. Kɪya saisaihi nyahɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaanapɪ nyamɪ isɪhiya tiworisa pɪwɪha maipɪhaiwa wapa nepɪ nanyopɪsasawɪ kamaatɪto. ¹⁵ Sandɪ nehɪhandɪ nɪnɪ kandaamaato. Osɪnihiya apwainyɪhiyaamɪ usa Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawitaatɪwɪ nehohɪpatɪ namasi aimɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ nuwɪ nuwɪpinjauhɪ nɪnɪ mmonataatɪ kandapɪ kandaato. ¹⁶ Amɪ itapaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahaatɪ waatɪ asɪhiya osɪnihiya kaatamɪhiya usaisahaatɪndaataahɪ kiyaisɪ sawahaamɪ iwɪtatamanatɪ winjatane. Siya osɪnihiyaisɪ

kaati neti Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatito tati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatih ahiwisati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi naanjhandi windi namunyane. Owetane. Isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatitaatiwihya apipaahi owehiya asihya osinhiya neh sawanaahih bimohiyihyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatito.

Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi Isihyaisi Iwinjatohiyihyaap Gwinyaataapihaiwa Nini Kahitandiyo

¹⁷ Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinjatohiyihya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyihyai sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nawho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami katiwunjohiyihyaisi sahi nawho nunyaw kaitaatiwihandapi windi nanipimimatwi baiwi nasisoari gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyihyaapi gwinyaaitihaandapi Autaahaatihomi pwiha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapiho kauho isihyaapi nandapa woyihaamatetahapa witihandami yandiipho awasaho tamitatetapi nahoti awhira itipiwati pasaapataati wapa neti nanihonih komi maahomwaanji windi nepi namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyi otipipati kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane,”

tise. Iyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipipati kaisiho nawho titih nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awaisiho wo Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinja bimonihopi pwiha gisi atihohimati ko titihmetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahonih kinyi atimb namepe. Owetane. Ami isihya yahurisangi muri moaisangi pwiha ko titihmetahaiwa kaise twi kaisaihaahih kinyi atimb nepi mmome. ²⁰ O ami ko maipihaiwa akitihihi kiyonahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami ndiheti auta koaisi winhundipi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anjini bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya awaisawihyaamun ndiheti isihyaisi windi mmopi nepimusosapi nahatiyaisi naasapiti kati kawimbi winihapi kaitohipimba japepiliritaapi gisi nini pwiha apipaahi watipihaha kahitataato. ²² Isihya usa Awaisihomi otipipati nepi kataatih nandaapi bitotawaawi kaitaatiwi gwinyaasaihihyaisi kinyi keti ikwiri ahwisapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami gaahandi keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jih mmonipi gwinyaaposapi sandi kaime ami kiya ipoti maipihandi kaisaihi ami ikwiri ahwingitihanda kiyaami maipihandi kinyihandimatitaiso. ²³ Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisiha maipitati nangopisasinjitihandapi neh waapoho namihaapi wainhandi masimasihonya wonya nanime kinyi gwisahaatih timbipa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipihaiwa isihya usa kiyohiwaiwa auta ahondaise ami pwihaapi sangi nesi nuwi sangi tipitapaapi mmonihauhsangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohiwaiwa neh ipoti wura ausaimaninjih isihya ndihaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵ Isi ami kiyati gaahaiwa isihya kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipasih nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyati motinjipaisangi windi otih namoasanditaise.

6

Otipipatihya Kiyaami Awaisawihyaisi Kawitaatiwihapaapi Katitandiyo

¹ Isihya neh otipipatihya Jisaasihopi gwunyapaatihya kiyaami awaisawihyaisi baiwi usopi nepi autaahi isipi pwiha atiwiiwi otipipati napaitiwi kawiwise. Kiya saisaihi isihya Autaahaatihoisun komi pwiha newaati isihyaisi katawajohihai nepi nopisasiwi maipihaiwa windi kamaatito. ² Aiw ami isihya neh otipipatihya kiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi gwunyapaatihyaatanaahi kiya satiw windi samaiwise, “nyami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi nyamataiw gwunyapaatihyaandaati kiyaun ami nyahun nauratetahiyaane. Nauratetahiyaanisi kiyaisi nyah biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami pwiha atiwisaati otipipati napaitaati windi kamawitaano”, tiwi kiya windi katiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya windi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawihyaami otipipati napaitiwi awaandihandi kawiwise. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaraah ambipati iwitatamanitandihaiwa nehohiyihya Jisaasihopi gwunyapaatihya otipipatihya maarho nunyohiyihyaaso.

Isihya Isihyaisi Asireti Katiwunjohiyihyaapuni Ami Nawhoaisi Maarho Apipaahi Nunyohitihandapi Pwiha Katitandiyo

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihyaisi katipunje. ⁴ Ami isihya usa isihyaisi pwiha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi pwiha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi pwiha katanyasihi

daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyhiya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaahawindi mopi apipaahi nehihandi genanawaayopo. Isihya siyohiyhiya kiyaami omanititihipiwaha isihya usaisawi wapaapi itihinniwitundaatwihandihihikurimwindahiyaare. Ahi sandi kurimwindindindaathapi isihyaapi manditipaiwitihapipa nunaaha isihya usaametirihiretapi piwaha sisipihitwi katiwami kiyaami omanititihisihya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihya siya kiyaami amitiha saamipihonanat owetati ami piwaha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapipa jinjapihimwitetiwisihya usaisawi itihitindaatwihaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya neh sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: "Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawihowaati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawihowaati ikipipa naitihaawo," tawi asireti gwinyaaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati isihya akitinhi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihigwunyaapi kaiwami Autaahaatihowa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tawi maaritwi nepi isiwatohiyhiya siya aiami nga ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisahaathapi wapa nesi namoapawaati nehitaanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi nehitaanahiyaanini yapimbatini namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawihowaati ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehinyami ambipatapi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maaritihawo. ⁹ Iyataati ami isihya ikipipa nawihowanaitaatiwandi andita napamahohiyhiyaahinunjesitihandaatihitimahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawihowaati pihitwi naitaatiwandi andita napamahohitihandaahigimunyaatihaiwa titihinusoapati kiyaami ambipati maarihowineti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasinwi owetitaatiwhandaatihikiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi isihya nehinawihopaaahawi maarihonunyawimahohitindimaipihaiwanahatawakahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaaahaare. Isihya usa nawihowaati nepi ahoaitaatiwimaaritwi maarihonunyawimawaawijisaasihomipiwaha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maarihonopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapaha Piwaha Nini Kahititandiyo

¹¹ Ami kinyihitutaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihonisi isihya mambihyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimbikinyi andita napamapititihisaasantahonjimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaaahihibaimbi gwunyaapi isihyai maarihonunyapi, anditipi bitotapa yaasihaiwanangoaipahonihaiwa yatihipatisanipi nepi, ami anjini napaisaathonjibime. ¹² Aimbikinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandisandi isihya wapa naitaatiwitusatipatiwijnutotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwisohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi sirikireti Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandisi ipijnute, ami asitimatipi konihini jinjapihijinjapihibimtaapihanditaitaapo. Jihisihya taahiyhiyaami ndiheti Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandiwindi yamaimbiantitipi autakatingura Autaahaatihowaati koaisapi jinjapihijinjapihikonihini asohonjibimtaapihandisandinahimiantidigaatani ngamaasihonjiso.

¹³ Autaahaatihowaati isihya namoyatiwibimaami nutaatiwhandiami kahapaamapipanamoyaatati ahotimnutandihandinunyatisiwatataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho utaaahowaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairotihomini ndiheti windi itiwayamaayati, "nini Autaahaatihomimwaahonine", tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomunikomimwaahomunini ndihetini waati winihititi gi sahitataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapihapiwaha kinyi nepibaimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihiripi isihya kinyapi piwaha maipihaiwa kamaatiwhonjtitihisaasantahonjikonihini mwitetipi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho autanoaipahonihuraatane hitataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaatihowaati sawahowaisiha tmanati ahaisura koaisineti awusaimanihonihijisaasiho autausaimandaise. Iyati Autaahaatihowaatisaiso apipaahi sawahowaisi sanahiwiyati itatamaninatigaahowehi naasohisawahowaisi autaaahisihya nahatiyaisuni kahapaamapipahataapaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihya isihyaisi iwinjatohiyhiyaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisi isihyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaaami Awaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyati ami ko napwitantihandiwindi komiheti apipaahi ahimotati konihini bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomisihihapiipaahiwatipi watipihandihai neti niyotiwitandihaaami othatihini bindataise isihya detikomihini windi namaitaatiwhatihowaati. Iyati mambihya isihya koaisi apipaahiwindi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi isihya koaisiwindi mausondaapo. Isi isihya koaisi

mepi autaahepumwahohiti handuni komi wati pi handi kandi nihi kandi nihi ahotimi none. Akite.

Isihiya Ikipipa Nawiho Asaketahiya Autaahaati hopi Nanipimatwi Isihiyai Maawitatanani hopo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kinyi isihiya ikipipa mambihapa taahipi paisawihiyaisi saundi pi winihunde, sahi ikipipa taahipi paisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaahi wanaataapihi wini gemaananinise. Aiji saia nehi keti oweti tandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapi se. Nehi Autaahaati ho wapa neti maapatisati nyahi maari taati newa nandi haahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahihigi wunyaapi se, undipi kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbisihiya siyaisi isihiya nahatiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa gahaiwa kaiwi ami iparihiyaimatiwi kiyaami ikipipa maari ho gaatonihigi isihiya ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyawigi witatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde. ¹⁹ Saiwi gahaiwa kaiwi iparihiyaimatawaawaahi ipotihura kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihi nepi ahoaitaapo. Aiji ami maapi wanisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniwi nga tisaitiwi bimitaatiwihandi kiya akiti nihi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komi Otipipati Biyati Jatitande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaati ho komi piwiha kinyi ikwiraatihi ahaisiha kinyi nepi anitimbisi baimbisi ipi jati me. Aimbisihiya usa kiyaami piwiha nehi mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kanwi tunnihohiwaiwaapi satiwigi, sa isihyaanami gwinyaitihaahandami tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwaiwaapi kaanihigi yandihigi gi nawisapi bitose. ²¹ Sandi apaapi maahito, isihiya usa sandi nepi anitiwi isipi japepihi rohiyihiya nyahi Autaahaati homi isihyaanini newa isiwatohiti handi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi piwiha sa kaanihisi Autaahaati ho nasisoaari maari ho asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utipimandi kimandi nini Porihonini jipati piyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipihho Kapihho Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Ahi isihya Romihyaami awaisihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awaisihomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andtitati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko iphatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihya piwaha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati andtiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisihha naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwaha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonihathi Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitihho naingaati ausaati kataunjatandi kaundisihha (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kraisi Jisaasihho komi otipipatapi natanoaasishonine. Sandi Autaahaathihho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti nngisi nanimahanati natanoaasataise isihya Kraisihipi gwunyaapi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi tmaamaitohiyihiyai asiyihiyaimatataatwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaathihho watipitati katisihaapiha piwaha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditandho.

² Kinyi Timotehonji Jisasi Kraisihipi nini kahitonihhi kopu gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maasihho awaindahandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaathihonni ami nyami Awaisihho Kraisi Jisaasihonni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Pihaha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaathihomi ndiheti titihhi gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaathihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaundi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti titihhi gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaathihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kraisihipi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoaari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindahandi maaritandho. ⁵ Kinyi nga andtitipi waati Kraisihipi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihya kandauihhi atisataati Autaahaathihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kraisihipi gwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasihhaati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kanaati Yunisihaatuni andtitimi waati Kraisihipi gwunyaapihindare. Ahi ami kinyihetisangi katikiyati noaipasihhi ko kindaramatiyati waati andtitati Kraisihipi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kraisihipi waati gwunyaahinhi ami kimikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi nini kinyi mitihoaasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaathihho gi nahimihhi kandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sisihha taati tihhi isihya nausaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaatitihwitiipamatiyati waati anyaatikandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nausaapi ipope. ⁷ Iyataati kinyi kwahonji mmonipihone. Autaahaathihho Itipihho nyangi nanyamisihho so nyahi isihyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomahe. Owetise. So Itipihho nyangi neti andtinyaiwati watipinyamati ami ko nyangi andtinyaihonihi nyahi isihya usaisi akitinhi maasihho nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti andtinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahore.

⁸ Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwaha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbami nini Awaisihomi piwahaapi napwititi yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanhi ami kinyi nngisapi maasi naanjo yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihhi nepe. Nepi kaiwai iphatimbimape Autaahaathihho neti gi waati watipimahonihhi komi otipipati kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahi titihhi gaahiyaanini Autaahaathihomihyaaninimataati komihaiwaahihhi kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi

nanyamaasitmandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimonihii kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho nehi sawaho gwinyaat maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jhi aimihura kahapaamapipa sangi kaisura Kiraisihomi kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihio auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Noaipasihii ami komi otipipata Autaahaathiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehiihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Aihii Kiraisi Jisaasihio isihyia napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi pwiha waniha gaahetapi isihyia kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetat nehi kiya kiyaanithi asitimatwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanati nunjataise. ¹¹ Aihii Autaahaathiho komi pwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi nngisi nanimihanataise ka nini isihyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati pwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati nngi natanooasataise nini ka ausaati isihyia kaunditi ami kandunjitando. ¹² Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi pwiha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbihii napwiti bimohipimbihii yaasati naanjhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami isihyia komi pwiha waniha gaahaapiindiwii yaasati naanjhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitmandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaohi gwunyaahohihopi mmoniti gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihii ahaipati nga biyati jatonihii kati nga ahotimi noti komi Asisiha Awaisiheti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi pwiha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbii isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihopi baimbi andititipi gwunyaapi ami kinyi maaritho Autaahaathoaisuni isihyaaisuni napaitipi nunyapi pwiha kahitotihia naasika isihyia katipunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho komi pwiha gaaha isihyia nawihomii anjipihii ahiauhii ahotipamatiyati kinyi maarithoatihii ahiyatosihia kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbi kaime Itipihoo Gaaho nyami maarithoatihii bimisho neti gi anditihihonihoo.

¹⁵ Iyataati isihyia nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyia nngisi aimi nanimasisi niyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihoje. Iyataati ami utaahuri Kiraisihopi gwunyaasururi Piseraasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihooaisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisihoo maaritho asipiwisati iwinjatitandii nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaapimaahoo ko Onesiporaasihoo nisi napwitotihandapi mmawitandihandi owetihii nisi maaritho neti wniwati gaahati nngisi ko kanindihandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noipati nisapi phititai dainjati ipotihura nngisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihooi nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisiha ipotiheti Awaisihoo kopii maaritho asipiwitandoo. Iyataati nngisi ko gaahandi phititai Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihii aimi mmoniti gihunyaataahoje.

2

Timoteho Kiraisi Jisaasihomii Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandihoo Gaahotane

¹ Isi ami kinyihii nisi maasihihooje, Jisaasihoo gisii gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraisihooaisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho. ² Iyataati nini pwiha nahatawa kinyuni ami isihyia taahiyihyaamuni ndiheti katonihii kinyi atimbii aimi nehingiwaiwa usihyia usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya pwiha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwii isiwatawaawii isihyia usaisi nga katiwunjitaaatiwihyiaii kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihyiaii katiwunjitoo.

³ Kinyi baimbinihii Kiraisi Jisaasihomii tunipi yahwiningihonjii gaahonimatipi noaipape. Saimbi kimatii otipimbatapi yaasati naanjhandi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimbii nyangisapi maasi yaasati naanjhandi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati isihyia pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihyia otipipati witi witi isihyia nehiiyaamihatisawii ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titihii japepinjawi pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihyiaamihatihii kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisihoo tihaaupundati iwinjatisihoo kiyai usonataati otipipati titihii gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarititandihamwaapo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kimikireti isihyia nuhi isihyia usaisawi tusatipatihyihyiaaisangi nuhiiti tusatipatitaaatiwihandami winihapipa baiwi atiwii nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipihahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami winihapipa baiwi minjapepihii rawaawaahi wapa windi namehoo. ⁶ Iyataati ami utaaohi wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati nawihyati kaisihoo ami nandapa akuraahaiihura jihapihapa kipohipipa ko jihii neti nanataise. ⁷ Nini wani pwiima

kĩma mairĩma siwipati namĩhandĩ katohĩmaapi kinyi baimbi gwĩnyaape. Amĩ Awaisĩho kinyi amĩtĩha netĩ ginjapwaaahonĩhĩ amĩ gi biyati ginjapwaaatonĩhĩ amĩ piwĩma nĩnĩ siwipati namĩhandĩ katohĩmaamĩ tanyaahaapi kinyi mmonĩpi gwĩnyaitaise.

⁸ Kĩnyĩ Jisasi Kĩraisihopi baimbi gwĩnyaape. Ko aimĩ napomasĩhĩhoai anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ Autaahaatĩho japihĩ ahowimasĩhĩ asohoematatĩ nepataise. Iyati amĩ ko isĩhiya awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩhiyaamĩ jĩtĩpatetapi utaaohomatatĩ noaipataise. ⁹ Kĩma ka piwĩha (gaaha wanĩha) nĩnĩ ausaataayo. AUSAAHONĨHĨ Kĩma kaapiĩndĩwĩ isĩhiya yaasati naanjĩhandĩ nĩngĩ naninyawĩ amĩ utaaahonĩnĩ ikondĩhonĩnĩ maĩpĩhonisamataiwĩ wirĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩra (senĩhandaa) wĩnĩsasawĩ nanĩpuwawaayopo. Amĩ kiya nĩngĩ sanisawaahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩhaahĩ kiya wĩndĩ nepĩ wĩsasawĩ napupĩmosopo. Amĩ isĩhiya usa taawĩ ka ausaawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihĩ amĩ kĩmĩkandapĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ komĩhiyaimatĩtaatiwĩ “siya nisĩhiyaare” tatĩ namĩhainjawihiyai andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩ isĩhiya nĩngĩ yaasati naanjĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa taawĩ naninyauhĩ amĩ nisĩ maarĩhoatĩhĩ netĩ andĩtĩtĩ kawiwa nĩnĩ taatĩ netaayo amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho tĩtĩhĩ komĩhiyaimatĩtaatiwĩ namĩhainjawihiyaisangi kiya asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ Kĩraisihomĩhetĩ ahotĩndĩhandĩ naitaatĩwo. Nepĩ kiya koaisawĩ maasi kiyaanĩhĩ jinjapihĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ.

¹¹ Kĩma piwĩma kĩmbĩhĩ yatĩhĩ sata katisĩmaapi nyahĩ biyaati gwĩnyaitĩhaawo, “Amĩ nyahĩ koaisaatĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ maasi napohaawaahĩ amĩ koaisaatĩ maasi asĩyĩhiyaanimataatĩ bimĩto. ¹² Amĩ nyangisĩ wapa yaasati naanjĩhaiwa nanyoapahonĩhĩ andĩtitaatĩ kaiwaisĩ ipĩhatisaamawa andĩtitaatĩ bitotĩhaawaahĩ amĩ koaisaatĩ maasi nyahĩ kahapaamapĩpa jaawaaatĩ bimĩto. Iyataatĩ amĩ nyahĩ koaisĩ ahusumwahaawaahĩ amĩ koaisangi nyangisĩ ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Amĩ nyahĩ apiĩpaahĩ watĩpĩtaatĩ komĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩtĩhaawĩ piwĩha kataatosaaahandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ komĩhĩretĩ wĩndĩ minjapepihĩrisaihi amĩ kohĩ komĩ piwĩha katisĩha ketĩ biyati japepihĩratĩ kaitaise. Kiyataatĩ amĩ piwĩha jĩhĩ katisĩha namĩhaatosati amĩ asaaha jĩhaatĩ kamaatĩtaise. Apiĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise”, tatĩ piwĩha aimĩ katatĩ ahotise.

Autaahaatĩho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatapĩ Ahĩngisĩhonge

¹⁴ Kĩnyĩ nĩnĩ piwĩha gisĩ kahĩtohĩwaiwa nahatewetĩ isĩhiya baiwĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩ kiyai nusesĩpapi kaunde. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya piwĩha maatiĩmaatapi nehĩha wonya kanĩwĩ katawaaahonyaapi piwĩhaara itĩhĩnĩwĩhiyaasi amĩ kinyi kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ nepĩ nĩwisapupĩ saunde: Sahĩ saiwĩ kaiwĩ itĩhĩmanĩwise unde. Saiwĩ kiya piwĩha nehĩha katohĩwiwa isĩhiyai netĩ andĩtĩwiwĩwatĩ iwĩtatamanĩhonĩhĩ nga bimĩtaatiwĩhaiwamaahe. Owetise. Isĩhiya saiwa piwĩha nehĩwa atisohiyĩhiyai kiyaamĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ bimohĩtĩhandisĩ netĩ nusopĩsasĩtandĩhaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kĩnyĩ Andĩtĩtĩpĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaime amĩ Autaahaatĩho gisĩ gisonataatĩ kinyapĩ satatĩ ko nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩho gaahoe tĩtando. Iyonĩhĩ kinyi isĩhiyaapi yaimbi wĩndĩ mamaasonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha akaaha kinyi mmonĩpi tipĩtapaapĩ tĩtĩhĩ nga isĩhiyai kaundĩtaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapĩ piwĩha maatiĩmaatapi nehĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ maarĩtĩrĩhĩretĩ minjapepihĩriwaiwai nemapi ahusumwape. Piwĩha siyati nehĩhapa isĩhiyaisĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩmapĩ koai namaitaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwĩha maatiĩmaatapi nehĩha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisĩha wiho isĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nanatĩ namasaatĩmĩ naipamatiyahaare. Iyataatĩ piwĩha sa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaamĩ wurĩ kĩmure. Wo Aimeniyaasĩhotĩhĩ amĩ wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Surĩ utasurĩ piwĩha akaahaamĩ daihĩra namasisĩ yandĩhĩ bitotamaahure. Kurĩ piwĩha akaahai namasisĩ nainĩmandĩ kurĩ piwĩha satĩmĩhurĩtamaame nyahĩ anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ japihĩ aimĩ nepawaahiyaane. Isĩ nyahĩ amĩ wĩndĩ japihĩ ipotĩhura namepaito tĩmĩ katĩmĩhurĩtamaame. Kuramĩ piwĩha saaraahĩ isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩwunyaahohĩwaiwa nepĩ nusopĩsasamaise. ¹⁹ Kurĩ saihihandĩ kandĩ yasĩha watĩpĩha mĩhotĩrĩhĩramatiyaha sapĩhĩ aimĩ Autaahaatĩho mĩhotise. Sa yasa mĩhotĩrĩretĩ piwĩha sata jĩpatĩpĩndise. “Isĩhiya siya aimĩ nisĩhiyaare tatĩ namĩhainjawihiyaapi Awaisĩho aimĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahore”. Iyati amĩ piwĩha waisangisĩ sata jĩpatĩpĩndise. “Isĩhiya nahatiya Awaisĩhopĩ satĩwĩ nyahĩ komĩhiyaanĩne tohiyĩhiya tĩtĩhĩmetĩhapaisĩ ahusumwapĩse”, tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise.

²⁰ Anjaanĩ awainĩdĩhandĩ wĩndaapĩhĩ wipati kopuhu nyaihandĩ kahatamatĩpetĩhapa ahondaise. Iyataatĩ kapaamĩ wapa amĩ anaahĩpĩpa isĩhiya kapaapaahaiwĩ maarĩtohĩpĩpa gorĩhandaaahunĩ amĩ siriwaahandaahunĩ kaiwĩhapaare. Iyataatĩ amĩ kapaamĩ wapa ipataahunĩ amĩ yapĩpataahunĩ kaiwĩhapaare. Iyataatĩ amĩ wipati kopuhu nyaihandĩ anaahĩpĩpa gaahapa gorĩhandaaahunĩ amĩ siriwaahandaahunĩ kiyohĩpĩpa sapa nehĩ usĩpĩpaapĩhura asisĩha awaiwaiwetapĩhapaare. Amĩ wipati kopuhu nyaihandĩ

ipataahuní amí yapí pataahuní kiyohí pípa sapa nehíhura asisíha nahatwetapíhapaare.²¹ Isí amí utaaho wo komí maipíhaiwa kaiwaaníhí namatosatí ko noaipatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí títíhí gaaho popítíhondaataahí amí ko wipatí kopuho nyaihandí anaahí pípa usí pípaapíhura asisíha awaiwaiwetapí anaahí pípa goríhanda amí siriwaahanda kiyohí pípaamatíyapí noaipaitaise. Iyatí ko otípípatí gaahatí kaitaise. Ko noaipatí títíhí nehí Autaahaatíhomíhoematatí amí Autaahaatíhomí otípípatí gaahaiwa kaitandí netí títímaní naitaise amí Awaisího otípípatí gaahapa nahataapa komíhetí ahíyoníhí ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainíhiyaamí omanítítíhí maaríhoaatíhapí maipíhaiwa gwínyaapí kiyohíwaiwaamíhaiwa kaiwaisíníhí apípaahandí kíníyí asisíha nahatwetí ahosumwape. Kíníyí nehí títíhí gaahaiwaahíhí mmonípinjapí nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapíto. Kíníyí títíhónjí akítíníhí Autaahaatíhópí gwínyaapí amí isíhiya usaisí kíníyí akítíníhí maarího nunyapí amí kíníyí isíhiya usaisapí kíníyí maarího ambípatí bípí yatíhí napaisaatítatí gaataníhí bimítaape. Kímaiwa kíníyí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí popítíhiya maarího popítíhoaisawí Awaisího kíyai andítíwíwatí iwítatamanítandí kíya koai píwáundohíyíhiyaisapí maasi kaimbí kaiwíse.²³ Isíhiya amítíha namausesípatahiyaamí píwíha wíwa títíhímetahaiwa katisaihí kaiwa kíníyí atíhírí mwítípimbí atimbí nepí kamaatíme. Saiwa píwíha títíhímetahaiwa katisaihaahí kíníyí gwínyaape amí sandíhí aimí itíhítíndaatíwe típo.²⁴ Iyataatí Autaahaatíhomí otípípatího isíhiyaisatí itíhítíndandíhandí apípaahí owetítande. Ko wíndí itíhímaatatí nehí gaahatíhí isíhiya nahatíyai kawísatí amí isíhiya usa koai itíhúndísaihiyái gaahatí kawísatí Autaahaatího gwínyaatí maarítíríhíretapí biyatí kataunjítande.²⁵ Saiwa isíhiya komí píwíha atíhómíwí wíretítíwí itíhúndíwí kiyohíyíhiyái ko yatíhí ipatísanatí bípí napaisaatí píwíha kaundatí títíhemwaitande. Ko siyatí kiyoníhí amí Autaahaatího kíyaamí omanítítíhí otípípatí kiyoníhí amí kíya wíwa nepemaitíwí píwíha akaaha atíwí nepí iwinjapwaaatóníhí amí kaapí mmoníwí gwínyaaitaawo.²⁶ Siya isíhiyaisí Bwaasíríhírí kíramí otípípatí kíya kawitaatíwí aimí netí kíramí ikíhaatíhematí mmatí isíwatíhíhiyaare. Saiwíhiyaataawaahandí kandí amí kíya píwíha akaahaapí mmoníwí gwínyaawaawaahí amí kíyai iwinjapwaaatí nusesípatóníhí amí Bwaasíríhírámí wíríhírí ikíhí namasi yaníhímapí nehíhaatí noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisíha Ipotíhaiwetí Maipíhaiwa Kahatamatípetahaiwa Isíhiya Kaiwí Autaahaatíhópí Nanípmatíwímaitaapo

¹ Asisíha ipotíhaiwetí isíhiya Autaahaatíhópí gímaawunyaatahiya naanjíhaiwa maipíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa kaitauhí amí kíníyí gwínyaaitaapí níní gí jíhí títímanítí kahítataato. Iyataatí kíya maipíhaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihí noaipaitaise.² Isíhiya nehí sawanaahíhí maarího namíníwí amí kíya nawíhópí maarítíwí akíwísamatí ko nawíhoai maarího nunyawímapí maipíhiyaimatítaapo. Aiwí amí kíya sawanaamí ambípatapí títíhaapíwí genaníwí naimaatítaapo. Aiwí amí kíya naimaatíwí maatímaatítaapo. Aiwí amí kíya isíhiya usaisí kíyaapí apousóníhí píwíha maipíhaiwa kaundíwí itíhúndítáapo. Aiwí amí kíya kíyaamí saniya sapiyaamí píwíha wíndí atíhomaawíwí wíretundíwí nepumaitaapo. Aiwí kiyaisí isíhiya gaahaiwa kawisohíyíhiyái wíndí saundíwí sahí gaahíyaate gaare sanyítíhiyaate mundítáapo. Aiwí amí kíya daahí apípaahí maipítíwímaitaapo.³ Aiwí amí kíya wíndí maarího gaaho nepí isíhiyaisí maarího nunyawí noaipapí wíndí naisíhiyaimaatítaapo. owetítaise. Aiwí kíya usaapí apousóníhí kíyaapí itíhítíwí kíyaisawí itíhínawaahura kíyaamí itíthapípa nepí ipíhátíwí yatíhipí wíndí nemapí owemaamaitaapo. Aiwí amí kíya isíhiya usaisí píwíhaara namatanaataahamataíwí tísatíwímapí kíyaametíríhíretapí píwíha jaipípa katítáapo. Aiwí amí kíyaamí ambípatí maarítimbípa nepí wíndí yatíhemapí maapatítaapo. Aiwí amí kíya tunawaawí isíhiya usaisí nepí ainjíhariwí típí nusopísasítáapo. Aiwí amí kíya títíhí gaahaiwaapí poundóníhí isíhiya gaahaiwa maarítíwí kiyohíyíhiyái mandítíwítaapo.⁴ Aiwí amí kíya kíyaamí naisíhiyái maipíhatí kawíwí nepí awúsaitaapo. Aiwí amí kíya kíyaamí mmaipíwí gwínyaahohíríhíretí japepíhírítaapo. Aiwí amí kíya nyahí awaisawíhiyaaníní gaahíyaaniso tíwí gwínyaaitaapo. Aiwí amí kíya kahapaamapípa yapípatambíhapaisí maarího nunyawímapí kapaapí maarítíwímapí amí Autaahaatíhoai maarího wíndí namumwítaapo.⁵ Aiwí amí kíya nehí yamaatí ambípatetapaahuní amí nehí píwíhaaraahuní nyahí títíhí Autaahaatíhópí gwínyaawaatí koai mepí autaaahewaumaatí gaapundíhaayo tíwí katawaatopo. O amí

Autaahaatihomi watipihandi akittihandih kiya nepi windi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya piwaha nehaha taanauhaha katawaatopo. Isihya siyaapi kinyi nawisapi yandih bitose.

⁶ Isihya kimiti kiya am+ kimetahiya daihraap+ daapi mmonipinjawi ahitnji asihya amtitaha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehiyaam+ anjipih+ nandaapi kiyaam+ amtitaha maaritho gwinyaaahohiwaiwa nepi iwiwatw+ atipati nunyaw+ iwinjataawayopo. Asihya siya maipihaiwa pihitiwi+ kaiwihiyaasi kiyaam+ maipihaiwaap+ naanjawihihya bindawaayopo. Saiwihiyaasi kiyaam+ maaritho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi+ wındosih+ am+ kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi+ kaiwi kaiwa aim+ numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmon+wi+ naitaatiwi+ nasisoari+ gwinyaaap+ kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahaap+ wındi+ apipaah+ gimaawunyaatonih+ mondaapo. Owetitaise. ⁸ Jihura utaahur+ Janesiy+ Jambresiya Mosesihoi nepi nwisapup+ manditiwipatamataiw+ isihya siya sand+ kiyohiy+miya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahai nemap+ pohipaiwi+ manditipiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaam+ gwinyaaahohitihandi kandi nih+ neti+ nop+sas+inamasih+ am+ kiya Autaahaatihopi akittih+ wındi+ gimaawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi+ kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi+ kiyohiwaiwaap+ isihya gwinyaaawaw+ kiya nahar+ho numwaasih+ naharisawaayopo tiwi+ mondaapo am+ jihura Jambresiy+ Janesiya nahar+ho numwaasih+ naharim+ maipihandi kiyamaise tohitpatamataiw+ kaitaapo.

Timotehoje Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Anitimi Isiwate

¹⁰ Am+ kinyi+ nngisap+ maasi bindapaap+ nni+ bimaati+ kiyohiwaiwa aim+ mmonipi+ nepi+ biyati+ ghunyaatamahoje. Isihyai Autaahaatihomi maaritirih+reti+ nisi+ kandunjohitihandi+ am+ nisi+ daindi+ bimohirih+reti+ am+ nisi+ kiyohip+paam+ tanyahaapuni+ mmonipihoje. Aimb+ am+ nni+ Autaahaatihopi+ andtititi+ akiti+ gwunyaati+ am+ nni+ yatih+ ipatisandi+ nisi+ maarithoati+ neti+ andtititi+ bitondaati+ otipipati+ kaindi+ am+ isihyai+ nni+ maaritho+ nunyati+ am+ anditindi+ bitondaati+ yaasati+ naanjihaiwa nehohitihandi+ kinyi+ aim+ mmonipi+ ghunyaatamahoje. ¹¹ Kinyi+ aim+ gwinyaapihenje isihya nngis+ nepi+ mmaipiniwi+ yaasihaiwa naninyauh+ nni+ kaiwa neti+ awit+mahonih+o. Saiwa mmaipiniwi+ yaasihaiwa aunahipati+ Andiyokihandaahun+ am+ Aikoniyam+thandaahun+ am+ Risi+raahandaahun+ isihya naninyauh+ nni+ neti+ awit+mahotihandapaah+ kinyi+ aim+ gwinyaap+ mmonipihenje. Kiya saiwa nisi+ ambipati+ yaasahaiwa naninyauh+ nni+ nehonih+ am+ Awaisih+ kaiwa yaasahaiwa nni+ awit+mahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi+ anditiniwati+ tinjaat+ nanimaataise. ¹² Isihya Kirais+ Jisaasihoisawi+ maasi+ tmaamaitiwi+ titih+ Autaahaatihomi+reti+ maaritwi+ japepih+rohiihiyaasaah+ am+ isihya Kirais+ Jisaasihopi+ pohipaiwi+ manditipiyohiyihya kiyaam+ ambipati+ yaawati+ naanjawisahaiwa numwisaihi+ naitaapo. ¹³ Isihya apipaah+ maipihya+ daah+ apipaah+ maipitiwimap+ am+ isihyai+ jaip+pa+ jaipundi+taapo am+ Bwaasir+th+ kiya sawanai aim+ jaip+pa+ jaipundi+hiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi+ piwaha akitiha aim+ atimbi+ nepi+ andtitipi+ gwinyaahingih+ anitimi+ isiwate. Piwaha sa gi nyah+ katawaahisohiyihyaanap+ kinyi+ gwinyaapihenje. ¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi+ kiwahonyap+ ghunyaataahenje kinyi+ sangihon+huraap+ Autaahaatihomi piwaha kom+ utipihooati+ jipati+ pindi+waiwaatihap+ isihya awitiwi+ gi+ katiwihisauh+ kinyi+ nepi+ gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi+ sainih+ kimiti+ reti+ Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi+ nahimih+ am+ kinyi+ Kirais+ Jisaasihopi+ gwinyaahin+ Autaahaatihomi gi+ japih+ nangimaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha kom+ utipihooati+ jipati+ pindis+ha kom+ Itipih+o Gaahomi+ watipihandi+ otipipati+ kaindi+handa nga noaipataise. Iyati+ am+ piwaha ka+ apipaah+ gaahas+ nyangis+ piwaha akaahaap+ biyati+ katanyis+taise. Iyati+ am+ isihya mmaipaiwi+ titih+metah+reti+ kiyaam+ amtitaha gwinyaaahohiwaiwa neti+ titihemwati+ titih+ gwunyaati+ am+ nyami+ dahopa+ titihenyamati+ am+ Autaahaatihomi+ ndiheti+ wapa+ titih+ gaatim+paap+ nyangi+ katanyis+and+ apipaah+ gaahaare. ¹⁷ Is+ sa+ piwa Autaahaatihomihiyaanangi Autaahaatihomi+ otipipati+ kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaah+ tisaah+wa nanyiyati+ gaanyamati+ ghunyaati+ neti+ nyaman+honih+ am+ nyah+ nga+ otipipati+ gaahaiwa nahatewa nga+ nawihyaati+ kaitihaawo.

4

Timotehoje Kinyi Anditipi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha AUSAPE

¹ Isihya napomahohiyihyaaisun+ am+ asiyihyaaisun+ kiyaam+ kiyohiwaiwa ko+ japih+ nasati+ noaipati+ Awaisih+omatati+ isihyaaisun+ am+ kahapaamap+pa+ nahataapaisun+ osamati+ jatataahura+ tipitapaati+ usondandih+o Kirais+ Jisaasihomun+ am+ Autaahaatihomun+ ndiheti+ nni+ watipindi+ gi+ sand+ kahitataato. ² Is+ kinyi+ andtitipi+ mwititipi+ Autaahaatihomi+ piwaha+ ausaap+ isihyai+ kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi

p̄w̄iha atitaat̄w̄i maarit̄w̄i t̄imet̄w̄ihiyaaro e w̄ind̄i t̄imaamet̄w̄ihiyaaro t̄ip̄i k̄inyi w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaap̄i nehi nan̄ihaimb̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaape. K̄inyi is̄ihiyai kiyaaṁi maar̄iho oman̄j̄t̄it̄ih̄i yaur̄ip̄i nusemap̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄ip̄i p̄w̄iha Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄imirete und̄ip̄i kaunde am̄i kiya kiyaaṁi maar̄iho windohon̄ih̄i nepemait̄w̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iwo. Saimb̄i kiyai k̄inyi t̄it̄ih̄epumap̄i am̄i and̄it̄iwiṁe. Aimb̄i k̄inyi w̄ind̄i dop̄i b̄imitosap̄i b̄ipi yat̄ih̄it̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄imb̄ipa k̄imbaare und̄ip̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isap̄i kaund̄ip̄i kat̄ip̄unje. ³ K̄inyi gw̄inyaape. Asis̄iha wa kandap̄iha noaipahon̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai p̄w̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i akaaha kiyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiya kat̄iwun̄joh̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄itaapo. W̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄iwi kiyaaṁi at̄ih̄ir̄i gwaitat̄i am̄i maar̄iho maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i p̄w̄iha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaat̄w̄i maarit̄oh̄iwaiwa kat̄iwun̄j̄taat̄w̄ihiyai numwaap̄i ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwi kiyai numwaaposawi p̄w̄iha akaahai ahosumwap̄i namaposawi p̄w̄iha nehihaiwa arip̄i yapep̄iho at̄ih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i ahiyaw̄i atitaapo. ⁵ Kiya saīih̄and̄i kand̄i k̄inyihi nahatewet̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄inyi am̄iṁiha biyat̄i gin̄jap̄waaatah̄iret̄i gw̄inyaape. Aimb̄i k̄inyi k̄iwahon̄j̄ baimb̄i jat̄in̄ip̄i nan̄jahaiwaun̄i am̄i yaasahaiwaun̄i k̄inyi and̄it̄it̄ip̄i nepe. Aimb̄i k̄inyi is̄ihiyai p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausaap̄i kaunde. K̄inyi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i is̄ihiyai and̄it̄iwip̄i p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄itaap̄ih̄atisi kat̄i kaimb̄i is̄ihiyai p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kaunde.

Por̄iho Napw̄itand̄i Aim̄i T̄imendaise

⁶ Am̄i n̄n̄ih̄i nis̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i nasat̄i det̄indaise. Am̄i n̄n̄i napw̄itand̄i aim̄i t̄imendaayo. N̄n̄i napotaat̄i nis̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iwi waapoho wain̄ihand̄i nuhaahoh̄ipatamataind̄i nuhaasan̄ih̄i nuhaat̄itaise. ⁷ N̄n̄i t̄ip̄ipa as̄it̄imat̄itand̄ihandam̄ihapa nga tunn̄im̄i nap̄it̄i wan̄i k̄imurandaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i bair̄id̄i ṁuh̄iti nap̄it̄i otasaahaap̄ih̄i noaipat̄i nam̄ihaataayo. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i an̄itind̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nap̄it̄i wan̄i k̄imurandaise. ⁸ Iyataat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai ṁuh̄iti nuw̄i otasaahaap̄ih̄i noaipahoh̄iȳihiyai numw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho katat̄i ahaimb̄ipaam̄ihapa nisap̄ihapa aim̄i niwat̄ih̄i t̄imendaise. Sapa n̄n̄i naitand̄i t̄imetimb̄ipa siyahandap̄ito: Awais̄iho n̄ngisi sandat̄i k̄inyi nis̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i t̄it̄ih̄one ndat̄i am̄i Awais̄iho is̄ihiyai net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i usosiha asis̄ih̄et̄i sapa nisap̄i t̄imanat̄i ahaimb̄ipa nan̄im̄itaise. Am̄i sapa nehi n̄ngisaah̄i w̄ind̄i namaan̄im̄itaise. Is̄ihiyai ko auta nasat̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i usondaat̄w̄i maarit̄w̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄iȳihiyai nahat̄iyai maaw̄i numw̄itaise.

Timoteh̄one K̄inyi N̄n̄i Por̄ihon̄ingisenda Ket̄i Namme

⁹ K̄inyi n̄ngisenda ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho k̄iṁaap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwais̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i nunyamataat̄i n̄ngisi aim̄i ko nan̄imasi naise. Ko n̄ngi nan̄imasi aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Tesaron̄aikaahandaahap̄i naise. Aih̄i am̄i K̄resen̄j̄iho yap̄ipat̄i Garesiyaahandaahap̄i naise. Aih̄i am̄i Taitaasiho yap̄ipat̄i dis̄it̄irik̄ihand̄i Dar̄imesiyaahandaahap̄i naise. ¹¹ Aih̄i nehi Ruk̄iho sawahoh̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i n̄ngisat̄i k̄imo binye. Is̄i k̄inyi ket̄i nasapaap̄i Maak̄ihoai numwasi maas̄i nammise am̄i Maak̄iho so n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyon̄ih̄i n̄ngisi ko biyat̄i and̄it̄iniwahoso. ¹² N̄n̄i Tikikaasihoai aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Epesaasihandaahap̄i nandusaaso. ¹³ K̄inyi n̄ngisenda nasapaap̄i nis̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ir̄i mw̄ip̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄iṁaataap̄ih̄ir̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Tiroaasihanda Kar̄ipaasihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i ahiyam̄i nason̄i nanesi namme. Aimb̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i nis̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa ahiyoh̄iwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaap̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa kohas̄ip̄ihom̄i at̄itata kaiw̄ihaiwa kap̄ih̄i ahotis̄i k̄inyi nan̄ip̄imimat̄ip̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kaiwai maaw̄i nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arek̄isandaaho kahapaamap̄ipa b̄iraasihanda kaiw̄iho n̄ngisi waat̄i wapa yaas̄ihapa kanisat̄i m̄imaip̄inise. Ko n̄ngi siyat̄i waat̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nanop̄is̄asind̄ihandap̄i Awais̄iho wihoaan̄j̄ihand̄i koai am̄i numw̄itaise. ¹⁵ Is̄i am̄i gisangi kop̄i baimb̄i jaapo am̄i ko nyam̄i p̄w̄iha katoh̄iwaiwaap̄i ponje tat̄i nyam̄i p̄w̄iha tiwandat̄i nemahoso.

¹⁶ J̄ih̄i wuwan̄in̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha nis̄ih̄et̄i nep̄i yanutaahauh̄i n̄n̄i wihoaan̄j̄iha kaundohura is̄ihiyai usa nis̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄i bitotawa n̄ngisi and̄it̄inip̄i wihoaan̄j̄iha w̄ind̄i kamundopo. Owetise. Nahat̄iyai n̄ngisi nan̄imasi yand̄ih̄i nowaayopo. Kiya n̄ngisi saiwi kanisot̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai sandap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaape kiya saiwi kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i nepumape und̄it̄i nunjen̄it̄i gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i Awais̄iho nis̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄i det̄i bitonda n̄ngi and̄it̄iniwataise. And̄it̄inisihi n̄n̄i and̄it̄ind̄i bitonda p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha nga ausaataayo. AUSAAHON̄IH̄I IS̄IH̄IYAI AUTAHAAT̄IHOP̄I W̄IND̄I AT̄IHOM̄IWI ḠMAAWUNYAAP̄IHIYA ATISAWAAYOPO. IYAUH̄I AWAIS̄IHO SUH̄IR̄I AN̄J̄IH̄IR̄IH̄IRAM̄I MAAHOMWAAN̄J̄AP̄I N̄NGI TIP̄INDAMAT̄I JAP̄IH̄I NAN̄IMAATAISE. ¹⁸ S̄ik̄iyat̄i Awais̄iho amb̄ipat̄i yaas̄ihaiwa is̄ihiyai n̄ngi naninyoh̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i nan̄imaitaise. Nan̄imaat̄i

niwatim̄ not̄ nan̄maasi ko ninjaat̄ bim̄tand̄hap̄h̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ naitaise. Is̄ nyah̄ kop̄ waat̄ maaritaat̄ koai newa mep̄ autaahemwait̄haawo. Ak̄ite.

¹⁹ Nis̄ asis̄ha gaahure hitot̄hand̄ nepap̄ P̄risiraahaatisun̄ Akwiraahoaisun̄ am̄ Onesiporaasihom̄husasisun̄ kaunde. ²⁰ Eras̄taasiho aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Korind̄handa namaasat̄ daah̄ binye. O T̄ropimaasiho timb̄pa nes̄h̄ aunah̄pat̄ Mairitaasihanda kap̄h̄map̄ naso. ²¹ K̄nȳ ket̄n̄h̄ namme. O k̄nȳ wonj̄ ot̄h̄ jatapaapaah̄ mb̄pa mb-waat̄ it̄p̄ho aungwohand̄ noaipahon̄h̄ k̄nȳ w̄nd̄ namaap̄taino. Yupuraasihoun̄ Putenj̄houn̄ Rainaasihoun̄ K̄rotiyaahaatun̄ am̄ usa K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai maaw̄ gis̄ asis̄ha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awais̄ho kinȳ maar̄hoaisat̄tane. Iyat̄ ko sah̄ nahatiyaatangi gaahat̄ kasisat̄ jainjatane.

Taitaasihopî Utîpîho **Kîmandî Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande**

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyatî natausaasisawîhiyaamî wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpatî kahatî kahatî kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomasîhura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundatî jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangî jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapunî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî sisîwî pîwaaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaatî kaundataase.

Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaamî daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaatî mmonaatî kainjaatî ipotî namîhandîhaawe undisîha (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoi satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbî katîpunje undatî kaundisîha (2:1-3:11)
Porîho komî daayatî otîpîpatî kiyatî bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundatî amî jîhaatî ipîhîrete gaahure undatî komî pîwîha kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (3:12-15)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîni pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nînî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonîni amî nîni Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaatî pîwîha kaundîtandîhonîni Jisasî Kîraisîhomîhonîne. Ko Jisaasiho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaatî isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tatî namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaeremwaitandî natanooasihîhonîne. Aindî amî nîni pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepîhîrîtaatîwîhaare. ² Nîni kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî nasisoaari bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî naitaatîwî gwînyaapî maaritîwî jatotîhandî kiya naitaapo, tatî nasooanati noaipataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahîyahura asîyaanimatîtîhaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katatî ahîyahandîtîhe. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho tîtîhî akîtînihî katahore. Aihî sandapî nîni kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî netî watîpurîmatî andîtîwiwataayo, kiya maaritîwî watîpîtîwî bindawa sandî asîyaanimatîtîhaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîtandîndîhandapî jatîtaatîwo. ³ Aihî komî asisîha gwînyaasîhetî isîhiya usaisî namîhanatî natausoasataise, komî pîwîha gaaha awusaitaatîwo. Sa pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwe, tatî netî ausaimanînatî isîhiyaisî nunjataise. Iyataatî amî nîngisangîsî pîwîha sîka awusaitandî Autaahaatîho nyangîsî japîhî nanyamaasîho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne.

⁴ Taitaasihonje, kîma pîwîha kînyapî nîni Porîhonîni jîpatîpaindî nusooasataayo. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gîsî nîni kahîtonîhî amî kînyî kopî gîwunyaahingîtîhandaahî kînyî noaipapî tîtîhî nisî maasîhîhonje. Aimbî amî gîsangî isîhiyaanî taahiyîhiyaanî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohîpatamataimbî gîwunyaapîhonje. Apîho Autaahaatîhounî nyangî japîhî nanyamaasîho Jisasî Kîraisîhounî kindarî gaahatî kahimî gîtatamanisaihî kînyî napaisaatî baimbî bimîtaapî nîni nunjenîtî kindarapî gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Bîyatî Mmonatî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyai Iwinjatîtaatîwîhiyai Namîhandandîhandapîhaare

⁵ Durîhîrî netî otaatemasîpatî yapîpatî Kîritîhanda nîni gîsî nangîmasîsî nasotîmandî apaapîmaae. Otîpîpatî wapa sangî tîtîhemandîhî kapa kînyî nepî tîtîhemapî owemaitaape. Aimbî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhanîpî ahîwitaape, yapîpatî Kîritîhandamî aunahîpa nahatewaraaaho, nîni jîhî aimî pîwîha kahîtohîrîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîpo. ⁶ Isîhiya kîmiyahaiwa kaiwîhiyai namîhanîpî ahîwitaape. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiya isîhiyaamî ndîhetî maatîmaatîhîrî wapa kamaiwîhiya. Amî kiya apopaatî nehî naasaamaatisawîhiya. Iyataatî amî kiyaamî manyînya baiwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîhiya. Iyataatî amî isîhiya kiyaapî saiwî saiwî maipîhaiwa kaiwîhiye maatîwî apîhîmanahiya. Amî kiyaamî sanî sapiyaamî pîwîha baiwî napaitîwî atîwiwîhiya. Saiwîhiyaisî kînyî namîhanîpî nînaasiyai kapîhî kapîhî

ahiwise, Autaahaatihomi ishiyaam mtihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimtaatwo. ⁷ Autaahaatihomi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimtaatwihya sawihiyai ahiwise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aini mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Ishiya noaipap Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaam mtihiyaimatohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipati jaawi bindawa kawitaawihye. Isi kiya baiwi itatamanwi daiwi binyaihi ishiya kiyaam maipihaiwa winti mausopihya. Aiwi ami kiya wretitwi maatimaatimiwhiya. Aiwi ami kiyaisi apowitandhandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwi ami kiya waapoho namaanwi namaahariwhiya. Aiwi ami ishiya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwhiya. Aiwi ami kiya nawiho taahihoo waati naitaatiwhandapi maarihoo namunyawihya. ⁸ Aiwi kiya ishiya kaanhi wapihapihiya napisaihiyai baiwi piwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamanwihya. Aiwi ami gaahaiwaahih napaitwi japepihirwi kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihya. Aiwi ami kiya titih gaahiya ainahiyihya bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihirwihya. Aiwi ami kiyaam ambipatam maaritiwaiwai baiwi ipihatiwi jatwihya. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi piwhi Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihai biyati anitisiati namaamat isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi piwhi akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati ishiya usa nyami piwhi kataunjotihai nemap tip ipihatiwi, wa katiwunjohihaapi sa piwhi akaahaamahe nehie, tati kiyaisi nemi nunjitando.

Yapipati Kiritihanda Ishiya Taahiyihya Jaipaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Ishiya Judaahiya taahiyihya Kiraisihopi aini gwunyaahohiyihya kiya kiyaam jihaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjotihai ipihatiwimapi ishiyaisi kaiwa tip naupwi katiwunjuhito. Ishiya siya Judaahiyaam kiyohipati kaiwi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nahitiyaati sam ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiwihya sapih Kiritihanda bimauhi kandapi kahito. ¹¹ Ishiya sawihya siya maipihati kaiwi ishiyaam nawiho nusaitaapo. Aiwi kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi ishiyai katiwunjiatapo. Kiyaam saiwaaraah ishiya usaisi am nususasi ninaasusisun nipi kiyaam maarihoo gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopiasawihye. Isi isiya siyaam kiyohiwaiwaapi owe saiwa winti kamaiwise, undipi ipihatiwimbi kiyaam maahomwaan nwisapupe. ¹² Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi kandaahapihoo wo amitiha gaaha gwinyaahoo satati katise. "Ishiya Kiritihandaahapihya apipaahi jaipaisahiyeh. Kiya kohasipihoo ainjihipipa nandapa pihitati naninjati nandapaapi uripipasihi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwihye", tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa piwa titih akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwhi waatipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaam gwunyaahohitihandi baiwi japihi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya piwhi kiha kiha jaiwitiwha atihiri ahiyawi baiwi Judaahiyaam bausandisawihyaami piwhi atihomaawitaatwo. Aiwi ami ishiya sawana kiyaam winihapiha kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwhi akaaha dwaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasihoo ishiyaam piwhi mambihaiwai nemahonihandi kandapi Autaahaatihoo koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaasihoo maipihoo komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihomihidheti maipihaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaam maahomwaanapi satiw katiwihye: "Nyangisi Autaahaatihopi ginyunyataati nanyesipatahiyaane", tiwhiyaare. Satiw katawaahandi kandi kiyaam kaiwi japepihirwi bimohitihandi nyahi mmonihawwi kiya Autaahaatihoo ai ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatihoo kiyaapi winti apipaahi maarimitise, kiya piwhi baiwi atihomiwi piwhi namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titih gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitwihyaasi winti kamaitauho.

2

Gwinyaahiya Aunihyaapihare

¹ Isi kinyi konihini namaamihapi piwhi akaaha ishiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepihiripi katipunje. ² Kiya gwinyaahiya aunihya ushiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi ishiyai usonwi gwinyaaitaatiwhandapi sam amitiha biyati nasesipatane. Ishiya kimo nyami awaisihoo tiwi kinyi piwhi atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sam ambipatam maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami piwhi titih akaaha sahi baiwi atiw nepi gwinyaaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami ishiyai maarihoo nunyawwi gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanjihaiwa nasoaipahonih kaiwai ipihatiwimapi andititwi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimb am ashiya aunihyaaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi ashiyaati aunihyaati itatamaniniw anini ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi ishiyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi

waapoho naharitaat+wiho nandaat+wihandap+ maar+ho namunyaw+ise. Saiwa kamaiwi t+tihi gaahaiwa kat+wunj+taati+we und+taape. ⁴ Kaundisam+hi am+ kiya as+hiya aun+hiya kiny+ kat+punjing+ha nepaw+ as+hiya gw+inyaahiya apwainy+hiyai kat+wunjisaihi am+ kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisun+ am+ kiyaam+ manyinyaisun+ maar+ho nunyaw+ gaahat+ kawito. ⁵ Aiwi am+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa baiwi ip+hatiwi jat+taatiwo. Aiwi am+ kiya k+hiyaisaw+ dahomaiwi an+ni ainahiy+hiyaat+taatiwo. Aiwi kiyaam+ an+pi+p+hi napaitariwi ot+pi+pati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi am+ warisaam+ p+wi+ha kaundoti+ha napait+wi at+wiwi kaundoh+pi+pa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi is+hiya usa kiyaam+ gaahat+ wan+hat+ mmonawa Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha akaahe tiwi gw+inyaawaawi kiya w+ndi Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+haap+ sis+pi+h+maati+to.

P+wi+ha Gw+inyaahiya Wainy+hiyaap+haare

⁶ Am+ us+hiya gw+inyaahiya wainy+hiyaisangi p+wi+ha k+ma naas+ka kaunde. Kaundisam+hi kiya kiyaam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa baiwi ip+hatiwi+map+ jat+taatiwo. ⁷ Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ ki+wahongisangi nasisoaar+ gaahaiwaah+hi kaim+ numwe. Saisam+hi is+hiya kiny+ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaing+waiwa baiwi gisop+ nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimb+ kiny+ p+wi+ha kat+punjapaahura p+wi+ha baimb+ akaahaah+ kat+punjapaap+ p+wi+ha akaaha nahata ausaap+ kaunde. ⁸ Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ p+wi+ha nehi t+tihi akaahaah+hi kat+punje. Saimb+ kiny+ gaahat+ kaisam+hi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaanangi is+hiya nyap+atitot+wi+yawa, kiya gaahat+ kiyauh+ nyah+ maip+hat+ kawisono, tiwi mauson+hi nyap+ p+wi+ha maip+ha w+ndi kamaanyat+taatiwo.

Ot+pi+pati+hiyaap+ P+wi+haare

⁹ Aimb+ am+ ot+pi+pati+hiya naw+ho namep+ nehi ot+pi+pati kiyohiy+hiyai wat+pi+ti+pi kaunde, kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ p+wi+ha nahatewa kaundoh+waiwa baiwi at+wiwi japepih+ri+to. Aiwi am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya ot+pi+pati sapa kanyito tiwi maarit+wi gw+inyaahohi+pa baiwi kawito. Aiwi am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+wi+ha kaundisaihi+haap+ wihoan+ nepi yahw+wi w+ret+mund+taatiwo. ¹⁰ Aiwi am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ wapa ot+hat+hap+ n+naasonyaa+hi ikon+wi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi t+tihi ainahiy+hiya itataman+wi kahapaamap+pa iwinjatisaihi kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya, nyam+ ot+pi+pati+hiya gaahiye tiwi maarit+taatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahat+ kaisaihi is+hiya usa mmonawaaw+ wipaiwi wan+hi+ret+ kaisaihi Autaahaat+ho nyangi jap+hi nanyamaas+hom+ p+wi+ha katawaunjoh+haap+ mmonawa t+tihi akaahe tiwi gw+nyaitaatiwo.

Nyah+ Ainahiy+hiyaan+ni Bindahaaw+ K+raisih+o Jap+hi Nap+itais+ Jat+ti+haawo

¹¹ Gw+unyaahohiy+hiyai k+ny+ wat+pi+ti+pi p+wi+ha akaaha kat+punjeh+tot+mand+ apaap+maae, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya yap+patamb+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ Jisaasihoai natausaas+hi k+maap+ yap+paap+hi nasataise, is+hiya jap+hi maip+handaat+hap+ numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaat+hom+ gaahat+ kanyip+hi nanyisataise sait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho w+ndi maar+mitiwaiwa kamaaya namait+haawe. Iyataati am+ nyam+ amb+patam+ maarit+ri+ret+ japepih+ra kiyoh+patamatiyaat+ w+ndi kamait+haawo. Iyaati am+ nyam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa daah+ ip+hatisaati t+tihi gaahaiwaah+ nahatewet+ kiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaanimataat+ wan+ k+mura yap+mbataap+hi bim+ti+haawo. ¹³ Nyah+ siyaat+ kiya awaind+hand+ maarit+ti+haahand+ nanyoaipaitand+handap+ jat+ti+haawo. Sand+ nyam+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho wat+pi+ho jap+hi nanyamaas+ho Jisaasiho kom+ yundanyaahaisat+ jap+hi nap+itand+handap+ jat+ti+haahandap+to. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyah+ nahatiyaanap+ nyangi nyatatamanat+ nanyamaitand+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ t+tihi ataw+hatet+ nunyanataise. Nunyainj+ti+haandaah+ net+ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah+ noaipawaat+ t+tihi kom+hiyaanimataat+ gaahaiwaah+hi kait+ti+haahandap+ ap+paah+ maaritaamait+haawo.

¹⁵ Saiwa aim+ kah+tohi+wiwa namaam+haap+ koj+ni+hi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyai nasisoaar+ kat+punje. P+wi+ha akaaha katahun+joti+ha baiwi atiwi nepi japepih+ri+ta wat+pi+ti+pi kaunde. Aimb+ am+ is+hiya p+wi+ha akaaha ka atiwi gw+inyaawaahand+ kand+ p+wi+ha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiy+hiyai am+ k+ny+ t+ti+h+pumap+ kaunde. Saiwa kiny+ and+tit+pi wat+pi+hon+ awais+hon+jimat+pi wat+pi+handisap+ kaisam+hi is+hiya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho wat+pi+handisa kiyatais+ kom+ p+wi+ha akaaha kandaase, tiwi gw+nyaitaatiwo.

3

K+ma P+wi+ma K+raisihom+hiyaan+ni Gaahaiwa And+ti+taati Kiyaat+ Bim+ti+haahandap+haare

¹ Kinyi baimbi isihiyaisi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa jahaati kaunde. Kaundisamihiki kiya baiwi kiyaami gamanihomi piwihauuni ami gamanihomi otipipatihiyaami piwihauuni baiwi atiwiwi japepilirito. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiwi timetitaatiwo. ² Aimbiki ami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya isihiya usaapi maipihaiwa katwi windi itihimaatiitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya itihinniwami ami timundaatiwo. Kiya itihimanawuni nehi maariho naasohitanihiki bipisi isihiyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

³ Nini sandi katohitmandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetihiki Autaahaatihomiki piwihana nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiriki jaiwinyatihiki naharisaaiki kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonihiki nyami ambipati maariho gwisahaami maaritindihandiki noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maariho kaiwaapi nyando-taise. Aihiki nyahi isihiya usaapi itihita mimaipiyi usonaati ami isihiya usa kaha-paamapipaisahiyaisi usonihawiki kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikatiki kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandiki kandi Autaahaatihoni nyangisiki japihiki nanyamaasihoni nyangisiki maariho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoemataise. Ko siyati kaindihandiki nyami ndihetiki auta noaipasititmandiki kandaahiki nyangisiki japihiki nanyamaataise. ⁵ Autaahaatihoni nyangisiki japihiki nanyamaasititmandiki, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahihiki kiyonihiki nyasonati gwinyaataati kandi isihiya usaapi itihita mimaipiyi usonaati ami isihiya usa kaha-paamapipaisahiyaisi usonihawiki kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikatiki kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁶ Kima piwihama nini aimi kandi jipatihiyohiima titihiki akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisiki kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbiki kaisamihiki isihiya Autaahaatihopiki baiwi gwunyaaahohiyihiyi kiyaami gwisaha maariho titihiki gaahaiwaahihiki kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwihandiki notiki kiyaamihetiki watipititandiki. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa isihiyaisiki nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁷ Iyataati isihiyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katwi nasenihotihanduniki, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyawiki piwaatotihanduniki, ami itihapipauni ami Mosesihomiki winihapipaapuni itihinniwiki kiyohiwaiwa saiwaisiki kinyi namasisiki gisiki kaanihiki yandihiki bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi gwinyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapiki netiki gwinyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati netiki Autaahaatihomiki isihiyaisiki tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbiki yataira titihepumape. O kinyi saimbiki titihepumasandihandiki kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahiki gaasiki koai ahusumapiki namihapusoase. ⁹ Kinyi gwinyaaape. Isihiya saiwhiya siya daihira titihiki gaahira namasisiki aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komiki maipihandiki kaindihandiki kandi netiki koaisiki nusopisasaataise.

Piwihana Ipotihaare

¹⁰ Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahiki kinyi ketiki kuraanihiki dosisiki nngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapiki namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiriki waati tiwayaati kiyonaahiki Nikoporisihanda bimito hititiki kahitonihoni. ¹¹ Utaaho kimo Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisihoni Sinaasihoaisuniki ami Aporosihoiuniki kinyi baimbiki daihira kuramiki napitaatimihira daupwiki natipusoase. Saimbiki kaisamihiki kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenooahimetitaatiwo.

¹² Nyami isihiya Jisaasihopiki baiwi gwunyaaahohiyihiyi nahatiyai kaunde, isihiya usa kahapaamapipi wapa anditihonihiki bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonihiyai numwitaatiwihandapiki anditihitwiki baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapiki. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi nehi bindawaawaahiki Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepiliritaapo.

¹³ Isihiya Autaahaatihopiki nisataiwiki gwunyaaahohiyihiyi kambihiki nngisawiki maasiki bimohiyihiyauuni ami ninnuniki gisiki ipihirete hitahaato. Isi ami nyami ipihirete hitotihandiki

nepapĩ sapĩhĩ nyamataiwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya nyamĩ naisĩhiyaiĩ
ipĩhĩrete unde.
Autaahaatĩho gaahatĩ kasisatĩ jatatamanatĩ jainjaatĩ bimone undatĩ Porĩho Taitaasi-
hoai kaundataase.

Pirimonhopi Utipho

Kimandi Pirimonhomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimonho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimonho so Porihomi otipipatihiyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomi naisoho akohore. Aih ko Onesimaasihom Pirimonhoi maarho biyati namunyati koai usesi yanhihmataise. Siyati yanhihmasih am isihiya usa koai usonawaaw nepi koai napw'itopip'hi napuhauhi napundataise. Konhi napundih Porho koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi K'raisihomi p'w'iha kaundati nunjataise. Aih ko Onesimaasihom p'w'iha atisati neti g'wunyaataati noaipati Awaisihomhoematataise. Porho gw'inyaataati Onesimaasihom jap'hi noti Pirimonhoi iwinjahonhi maarho naasohitanhi maasi napaisaati bim'itaatim'handapi Porho utipihandi kimandi kaundati jipatihiyaahande. Porho Romihanda napw'itati bindataati kinaungw'iha 60 A.D. hura kimandi utipimandi jipatihiyaahande. Kima p'w'imaami napimasaati yatihapi w'ind ahimaayo, owetise. Sandi apaap'imaah, kimandi utipimandami p'w'iha w'ind utaar'haametati nuhihaatihe. Isi p'w'iha nuhihaasi kaami m'it'ho yiyandhi ahiyot'ha aw'itapaapi keti ghunyaataati nangesipatihiyaahande.

Kimo Utipho Porho Pirimonhopi Jipatihiyati Nusoasishore

¹ N'ni Porihon'ni K'raisihomisi Jisaasihomisi otipipatapi naan'haiwa neti napw'it'iti bimohon'ni'it'iti am' nyami naisoho nyamatiyati K'raisihomisi g'wunyaati kom' otipipati kawis'ho Timotehot'iti utipho kimo jipatihiyaha nusoas'haayo k'inyi Pirimonhon'ni nyami naisohon'ni K'raisihomisi otipipati nyangisapi maasi kaing'honyapo. ² Iyaha am' yahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapun' am' Ar'ikipusihom Autaahaat'ihomisi p'w'is'p' yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraahi nyamihihoaan'api otipipati nyangisati maasi kaisihopun' am' Autaahaat'ihomisi isihiya K'raisihomisi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya k'inyi an'ip'p'hi nap'w' gison'w' maasi Autaahaat'ihomisi ambipati n'w'imaapi bimohiy'hiyaapun' jipatihiyaahaye.

³ Isi nyami Ap'ho Autaahaat'ihomisi am' Awais'ho Jisasi K'raisihomisi sangisi gaahati kasim' jatatamasaihi sam' maar'ho napaisaati'it'iti bimaawise.

Pirimonho Gaahati Kaihi Porho Maaritind'handapihaare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahateweti n'ni Autaahaat'ihomisi gaapundataahura kinyap'imaaw' ghunyaati am' otipipati gaahati k'inyi kaing'it'handapi Autaahaat'ihomisi k'inyi gaahonje gaare undataato. N'ni saindi kiyoh'it'mandi apaap'imaah. K'inyi K'raisihomisi maar'ho baimbi nunyapi am' kop' g'wunyaap' am' isihiya Autaahaat'ihomisi nahat'iyaisi maar'ho napait'ip' numwing'it'handapi isihiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate. ⁶ K'inyi nyamataimbi Jisasi K'raisihomisi g'wunyaahing'it'handaa'hi t'imaamaitaati nais'hiyaanimat'haayo. Aih n'ni sandapi Autaahaat'ihomisi gaapundataayo K'raisihomisi g'wunyaawaati koaisaati maasi t'imaamaiton'hi ko gw'inyait'haahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaat'ihomisi neti waati g'nyunyaahon'hi waati nyangisi g'nyunyaat'it'ando. ⁷ Nisi naisohon'ni nisataimbi K'raisihomisi g'wunyaahing'honye, k'inyi Autaahaat'ihomisi isihiya nahat'iyaisi maar'ho napait'ip' numwing'it'handapi n'ni waati maarit'iti am' nisi maar'ho biyati nga w'init'it'ati kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisi maar'ho numwing'it'mandi kiya Autaahaat'ihomisi isihiya maarit'itaat'w'it'ati gaahati k'inyi kiyapaise.

Pirimonho Onesimaasihomisi Nisi Naisohonje Undati Jap'hi Numwaitand'handapihaare

⁸ K'inyi kimandi kaitaapi n'ni gw'inyaataati K'raisihomisi ambipataahi kah'it'it'andiyoni kaitaape. O am' k'inyi gaahaiwa kaing'w'awaiwaapaahi aim' mmon'iti gw'inyaat'ihon'ne. ⁹ Isi n'ni saimbi kaime ndi wat'ip'ndi kah'it'ataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nang'isen'iti napaisaati kah'it'ataato. N'ni Porihon'ni K'raisihomisi Jisaasihomisi p'w'iha nesi kandunjon'ihon'ne. Aih n'ni saindi K'raisihomisi p'w'iha awusoahoh'it'handapi wani k'mura n'ni yaasati naan'haiwa neti napw'it'iti bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aih n'ni gis' nang'isen'iti kah'it'ataato k'inyi nisi maasih'ho Onesimaasihomisi ahosumwapi pohip'imaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasihomisi so n'ni napw'it'iti bimon'hi ko nasati n'ngisi nisonataise. Aih n'ni koaisi K'raisihomisi p'w'iha kandunjon'hi ko atisati ak'it'it'hi K'raisihomisi g'wunyaasit'handaa'hi nisi maasih'ho akohore hit'iti kah'it'ataato. ¹¹ J'hi ko K'raisihomisi sangi g'wunyaasura k'inyi otipipati biyati nga w'ind kamaahise. O am' wani

kimura g>wunyaasurimura gisuni am̄ n̄ngisuni and̄it̄inyiwat̄i nyatatamanat̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i nga kaitaise.

¹² Aih̄i nisī maar̄iho kom̄het̄i ahotih̄i kinyap̄i koenda jap̄h̄i numwe und̄it̄i nandusaa-son̄ih̄i wan̄i nasataise. ¹³ N̄n̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ihaap̄i yaasat̄i naan̄ihaiwa net̄i napw̄it̄it̄i bimohur̄imura koais̄i saund̄it̄i, k̄nȳi Pirimonihom̄i aunah̄ipatī nep̄i n̄ngis̄i n̄tataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄inip̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i n̄ngisap̄i bindapaap̄i kaime und̄it̄i nimb̄ipuw̄it̄ihat̄i kat̄i owe. ¹⁴ K̄nȳi n̄ngis̄i n̄tataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄inip̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kandaamaato. Owe. O am̄i k̄nȳi n̄ngis̄i n̄tataman̄itaapaah̄i am̄i k̄nȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄ gw̄inyaahinḡir̄ih̄iret̄i kaimb̄i n̄tataman̄itaape. O am̄i k̄nyun̄i am̄i n̄nun̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i gaas̄i siyaha kait̄ihaawo n̄m̄haawaah̄i am̄i k̄ira kait̄ihaawe.

¹⁵ Sand̄i siyat̄i noaipataise. Onesimaasiho mas̄ihon̄j̄i gis̄i nanḡimataise. Is̄i k̄nȳi koais̄i jap̄h̄i numwaape ko gisat̄i maas̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kon̄ih̄i bim̄it̄ando. ¹⁶ Wan̄i k̄imura kop̄i nisī neh̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ih̄o naw̄ih̄o namet̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kanis̄ihoe t̄ip̄i w̄ind̄i k̄nȳi uson̄ip̄t̄i ḡimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko k̄nȳi neh̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihondaahand̄i kand̄i koais̄i k̄nȳi baimb̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho nunye. O n̄n̄ih̄i ko K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nisī naisoho akohore nd̄i gw̄inyaat̄i usonataayo. Is̄i am̄i gisangi ko nisī neh̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ih̄o naw̄ih̄o namehat̄i kanisahoe t̄ip̄i usondaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i K̄raisihop̄i ko ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nisī naisoho akohore t̄ip̄i uson̄ip̄t̄i maar̄iho napait̄ip̄i numw̄itaape.

¹⁷ Is̄i k̄nȳi nisap̄i koais̄iha K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i maas̄i t̄imaamait̄iha kiyoh̄ihoe t̄ip̄i nison̄ip̄t̄i gw̄inyaapaapaah̄i Onesimaasihoai jap̄h̄i maarit̄ip̄i numwaape, am̄i n̄ngisangi naas̄ik̄at̄i kaimb̄i maarit̄ip̄i nan̄imaitaimbo. ¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i ko k̄nȳi wapa net̄i nangosasat̄i am̄i wapa nangehonaah̄i ko nanget̄i am̄i nangosasimb̄ipaap̄i w̄ind̄i namaah̄im̄it̄ais̄i gaas̄i n̄n̄i kapaap̄i nah̄im̄itaan̄i nisī amb̄ipatī ahiyap̄nose. ¹⁹ N̄n̄i Por̄ihon̄n̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nisī ikw̄iraah̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaind̄i gis̄i sand̄i kah̄it̄ataato: Ko k̄nȳi wapa nanget̄i am̄i nangosasonaah̄i am̄i kapaap̄i n̄n̄i nan̄ipimat̄ihapa nah̄im̄itaano h̄it̄ataato. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i nga gis̄i sah̄it̄it̄i kah̄it̄ataataah̄i t̄it̄ihe nisī ot̄ip̄pataah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kah̄iton̄ih̄i k̄nȳi K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i as̄itimat̄itaap̄ihand̄i nep̄ihon̄j̄iso. ²⁰ Is̄i nisī naisohone at̄inime. Awais̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i n̄n̄i kah̄itoh̄ima atimb̄i kaime. Sand̄i yahuraan̄j̄i K̄raisihom̄ihuraan̄j̄i k̄nȳi katoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i atimb̄i kiyapaapaah̄i nisī maar̄iho biyat̄i w̄in̄it̄it̄aise.

²¹ N̄n̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima kah̄it̄it̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄ima ko nisī kaundor̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i kaitaiso nd̄i baind̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i kah̄it̄it̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahat̄i kawimb̄i gerund̄ip̄i jap̄h̄i numwaapaapaah̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i saimb̄i saimb̄i kaimeh̄it̄it̄i nangisen̄it̄i kah̄itoh̄iw̄imaiwa nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i waat̄i kaitaise. ²² Am̄i k̄nȳi saimb̄i kiyapaap̄i am̄i ajaar̄j̄i waan̄j̄i nisap̄i nep̄i n̄mane. Sand̄i katot̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyaam̄i gaapund̄ot̄ihand̄i at̄iwisat̄i n̄ngis̄i net̄i natanoaason̄ih̄i gisenda nap̄ito nd̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i kasat̄ataato.

*Is̄ihiya Por̄ihoaisaw̄i Maas̄i Ot̄ip̄pat̄i Kiyoh̄iyhiya Pirimonihoai Ip̄ih̄irete Un-
dawaat̄opo*

²³ Epap̄iraasiho gis̄i ip̄ih̄irete h̄it̄ataase. Am̄i ko n̄ngisat̄i maas̄i napw̄it̄iha bind̄ihaayo. Iyaha mais̄ihoanyangi am̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahoh̄it̄ihandapinyat̄iw̄i nep̄i nanyapuhauh̄i napw̄it̄iha bind̄ihaayo. ²⁴ Am̄i n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kiyoh̄iyhiya Maak̄ih̄o am̄i Aris̄itakusiho am̄i Demaasiho am̄i Ruk̄ih̄o siyaar̄i gis̄i ip̄ih̄irete h̄itawaat̄opo.

²⁵ Jis̄as̄i K̄raisih̄o gis̄i kom̄i gaahand̄i kahisat̄i nahinyane.

Ib̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho

K̄imand̄i Ip̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄imandap̄i Nes̄ip̄ihande

K̄inaungw̄iha 60-70 A.D. hura Por̄ihoet̄i is̄ih̄iya usaaret̄i K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aiw̄ihande. Utaaho wo is̄ih̄iya Ip̄iruhiyaap̄i k̄imo ut̄ip̄iho j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahore. Autaa-haatiho daih̄ira nuwat̄i j̄ih̄i japwaatosat̄i daih̄ira k̄ira is̄ih̄iyai nunjataise is̄ih̄iya sawaho Koenda nap̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iraaro. Daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira win̄ihap̄ipa atiwi nep̄i win̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iraare. Siyat̄it̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i k̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaat̄ih̄i am̄i utaaho ut̄ip̄imo k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho Autaaahaat̄iho daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira nuwat̄i jap-waas̄ir̄ih̄iraap̄i katat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataise. Daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira Autaaahaat̄iho katir̄ih̄ira s̄ira Jisaasihom̄i napwind̄ihandaah̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i daih̄ira nuwat̄i japwaataise. K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaat̄ihap̄i sandaase, daih̄ira s̄ira Autaaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nair̄ih̄ira s̄ira ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ih̄ira gaah̄iraare. O daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄iraah̄i siyah̄iraamaahe owetise. Aih̄i daih̄ira s̄ira wan̄ih̄iraap̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai ḡiwunyaata nuses̄ip̄at̄itand̄i kandap̄i utaaho wo k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataise.

Ib̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄ihop̄i Nap̄imasataise

Ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho Judaah̄iyai ip̄ih̄irete gaahuraare undis̄iha (1:1-3)
Enjer̄ih̄iya Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya siya ap̄ipaah̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyaamaahe, owe-tise. K̄iraisiho sawahoh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore tat̄i katis̄iha (1:4-2:18)
K̄iraisiho so ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho p̄irisiho nahaataap̄i daahema ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i autaaah̄i nuwaataat̄i bindataise. O am̄i p̄irisihiya nahatiyaah̄i yat̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i bindawaayopo
Daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira Autaaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nair̄ih̄ira s̄ira Jisaasiho nuwat̄i japwaas̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira ak̄it̄ih̄ira ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄irandaat̄i daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄iraamatiyah̄iraamaahe tis̄iha (8:1-9:28)
K̄iraisihom̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i nunyain̄j̄ip̄at̄i sat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ih̄at̄i gaahate. O am̄i wapa Autaaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa sapa kat̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄imat̄iyahapaamaahe tis̄iha (10:1-31)
J̄ihura is̄ih̄iya Autaaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaamatiyaat̄i nyangisangi biyaat̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i kiyaam̄i ipot̄i n̄wip̄injai nut̄ihaawo tat̄i katis̄iha (11:1-12:29)
Utaaho k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha katat̄i am̄i nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw̄ise nyatat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha osasep̄ihaas̄it̄ih̄andap̄iha (13:1-25)

Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Nyangi Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Kanyatataase

¹ Autaaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i aimehura nyah̄i Judaah̄iyaanam̄i asoya asisa j̄ih̄iyais̄i Autaa-haatiho is̄ih̄iya p̄iropet̄ih̄iya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i kop̄i awusaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i taah̄iwaiwaara p̄ih̄itat̄i taah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i k̄hura k̄hura p̄iwaundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundataase. ² Am̄i j̄ihuraah̄i ko sain̄jahaandaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura asisi k̄imaiwa ipot̄imaiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nasatati yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i naih̄i nyah̄i taawa bimaam̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwet̄ih̄i Autaaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaa-hoetap̄i nyangi aim̄i p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyat̄i Mwaaho katat̄i kaimb̄ipaaraah̄i nyangi p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyataat̄i Mwaamo K̄im̄i Koais̄i Autaaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaaahaat̄iho ko Mwaahoai numw̄itand̄i ḡw̄inyaat̄i kaw-imb̄ipa nehon̄ih̄i am̄i kapa noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihapaimaton̄ih̄i am̄i ko jat̄itand̄o. Iyataat̄i am̄i nahataapa kahapaamap̄ipa k̄imba ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipa Kom̄i Mwaaho k̄im̄i koaisat̄i maasun̄i am̄i kom̄ihetap̄un̄i kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare. ³ Iyataat̄i Mwaamo k̄im̄i ko Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i nausain̄j̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i gaahand̄i is̄ih̄iya maar̄iho noaamap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahoe tiw̄i koai win̄jaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kom̄ihet̄i ahotahos̄i Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i nausain̄j̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄i gaahandun̄i kom̄ihetap̄i ausaiman̄inataise. Aih̄i nyah̄i Au-taaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwetati gaahoe taati mmonaati ḡw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataat̄i Mwaahoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaaahaat̄iho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaas̄i kaaraah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapais̄i net̄i and̄itiwa an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄i kapa ahot̄im̄i notaise. Iyat̄i am̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i nyangi net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaaneyamaitand̄i ko ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyat̄i daih̄ira daah̄iwat̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i nyah̄i nga noaipawaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaanimat̄it̄ihaahmwaan̄j̄it̄ih̄i ko niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i neh̄i ko sawahoh̄i J̄ih̄i Awais̄iho Is̄ih̄iyai am̄i wapaisangi nusatip̄ihaat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaaaho net̄i Koai Awais̄ihoemwat̄i wand̄iha numwih̄i ko net̄i Awais̄ihoematat̄i Autaaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jaat̄i bindataise.

Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄iya Enjer̄ih̄iyai Nusatip̄ihaat̄i Ko Ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore

⁴ Ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaaho siyat̄i sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i Autaahaat̄ho koai amb̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sat̄i amb̄iti Autaahaat̄ho koai numwipiti Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i it̄ip̄ihiya enjer̄ih̄iyai amb̄ipati numwipati daahemwa nusat̄ip̄ihaahati nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko kom̄i mwaahotih̄i Sap̄iho koai net̄i autaaah̄iwis̄ih̄i noaipati kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i it̄ip̄ihiyai kom̄i amb̄ipati kiyaam̄ihati nusat̄ip̄ihaasīipatamat̄iyati nusat̄ip̄ihaati ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihoemat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i am̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai gaamat̄i jatataise. O am̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaah̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ih̄iyaap̄i numwih̄i nesi daiw̄i kaund̄iw̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄iyoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. ⁵ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaam̄i woais̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i sat̄ati kaundise?

“Kinȳi nis̄i maasih̄ihon̄j̄it̄ih̄i n̄n̄i wan̄i noaipati kinȳi gap̄ihon̄inimatataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

undati kaundise? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaam̄i wopi maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i sat̄ati katise?

“N̄n̄i noaipati kom̄i sap̄ihon̄in̄itisan̄ih̄i am̄i ko noaipati nis̄i maasih̄ihoemat̄itaise,” *2 Samwer̄iho 7:14*

tati katise? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Ko sat̄ati wura w̄ind̄i kamaatise. ⁶ Am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho j̄iho bwand̄ip̄iho neh̄i naasopaah̄i koai maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄i bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i natausaasih̄i napisura Autaahaat̄ho sat̄ati katise:

“Nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ihiya nahatiya koai mep̄i autaahepumwap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄wimaap̄ise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 97:7*

tati katise. ⁷ Iyataati am̄i ko kom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaapaah̄i sat̄ati katise:

“Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyai net̄i it̄ip̄iho mb̄ipaamat̄iyahiyemat̄i am̄i sis̄iha tw̄ih̄it̄ih̄ir̄i paan̄ihaati wat̄ip̄ih̄iramatiyahiyemat̄itaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 104:4*

tati j̄ipatīpindise. ⁸ O am̄i Kom̄i Mwaahoaisaah̄i sat̄ati kaunditaise.

“Autaahaat̄h̄onje, Kinȳi kin̄ih̄on̄i awais̄ihon̄imot̄ip̄i nasisoaari jin̄jap̄ih̄i kon̄j̄ih̄i bim̄itaise. Aimb̄i am̄i kinȳi kinȳi is̄ih̄iyais̄i t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i win̄jat̄itaise. ⁹ Aimb̄i am̄i kinȳi is̄ih̄iya t̄it̄ih̄itahapa kiyoh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄i maarit̄imapaap̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyoh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ih̄onje. Kinȳi sain̄ih̄i am̄i kandap̄i N̄n̄i kinȳi Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i gis̄i net̄i autaaah̄ihiti amb̄ipati awaipati k̄isaahoyai nunyoh̄ipati nusat̄ip̄ihaahati gis̄i nahinyataayo. Aind̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i maarit̄itaap̄ihand̄i nahinyon̄ih̄i am̄i kandap̄i kinȳi kinȳi k̄isaahoyai nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awain̄d̄ihand̄i maarit̄apaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 45:6-7*

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati am̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ho j̄ihaati kop̄i sandaase.

“Awais̄ih̄onje, kinȳi j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura kimati yap̄imbat̄i kaimb̄i ahiyapaise. Aimb̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatisanḡi kinȳi kinȳi ikw̄iraah̄i kaimb̄i ahain̄thate. ¹¹ Am̄i k̄inȳi saiwa kaimb̄i ahangīw̄imaiwaah̄i w̄ind̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i ah̄imot̄itaise. Nosasinati net̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatum̄i owet̄itaise. O am̄i k̄inȳih̄i kon̄j̄ih̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaap̄ih̄onje. Am̄i kapaah̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i japwiman̄inj̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya namaayopi namahoh̄ipatamat̄iyati japwiman̄inat̄i owet̄itaise. ¹² Siyat̄i yap̄ipati yam̄ihapati kapa japwiman̄inat̄i jah̄ip̄ipaimaton̄ih̄i kinȳi nep̄i kapai yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i nap̄ipot̄iman̄iw̄i ahiyoh̄ipatamataimb̄i nep̄i nap̄ipot̄iman̄ip̄i yand̄ih̄i ahaitaise. Aimb̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄iw̄i ahaitaat̄iw̄i j̄ihapa namahopatamataimb̄i j̄ihapa nemap̄i as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄ip̄i ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳih̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i kon̄j̄ih̄i nasisoaari bimaami nopwaat̄itaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 102:25-27*

tati j̄ipatīpindise. ¹³ Iyataati am̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i Mwaahop̄i sat̄ati kandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kom̄i it̄ip̄ihiya ot̄ip̄ipatihiya enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i woais̄i sata w̄ind̄i kamundise.

“Kinȳi namb̄i nis̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄j̄i wand̄iha nep̄i Awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i n̄ngisap̄i maasi bime. Bimisam̄ih̄i n̄n̄i kinȳi tiworisais̄i net̄i kinȳi auh̄ir̄i ahaitaap̄i t̄ih̄ir̄i gwaasihemasan̄ihapo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:1*

tati w̄ind̄i j̄ipatīp̄imindise. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i sat̄ati kamundise.

¹⁴ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho enjer̄ih̄iyai ko kom̄i Mwaahoai p̄iwaundipatamat̄iyati p̄iwaamundonaah̄i am̄i kiya diyaare? Enjer̄ih̄iya siyaah̄i am̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i koaisaw̄i bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaat̄ho natausaasih̄i kiya nuw̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ho jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄ih̄iyai iw̄itatanam̄iw̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i win̄jaaw̄i bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaat'ho Nyangi Jap'hi Nanyamaasit'hand' Sandi Ap'paah' Awa'nd'hande

¹ Isi' ami' ki' mand' kandap' nyah' pi'w'ha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaat'hopi katanyasat' kanyatih' aim' atisaat' nehoh'ha biyaat' mwit'pisaat' atisaat' ami' ka an'tisaat' isi'wat'it'haawo. Iyaat' nyah' pi'w'ha ka newaat' nyami' am'itetet' am' maar'hoaat'it' ahait'haawo. Iyaat' nyah' pi'w'ha kaap' nasisoaar' jin'jap'hi' gw'nyait'haawo am' kaap' w'nd' nan'pimataat' namih'it'haawo. ² Iyataat' wani' nyah' siyaat' mmon'ahaayo. Jihura Autaahaat'homi' enjer'hiya pi'wiha nyami' asoya asisais' nunyot'ha sa Autaahaat'ho sawaho nunyawise undat' ak'it'ni'hi' numwih'haare. Iyat' sa pi'wa ap'paah' wat'piha usa w'nd' nemaamaitaat'wihaare. Siyat' Autaahaat'ho ak'it'ni'hi' wat'piha numwih'haasi' kiyaami' usa sa pi'wa baiwi' at'ihomiw' nemahohiy'hiyai' kandap' wihoaan'j'hand' naitaat'w' kiyoh'it'hi'ret' japepih'rat' Autaahaat'ho tit'hi' kiyai' wihoaan'j'hand' yaaw'hand' nunyataise. ³ Am' ki' mand'hi' ak'ite. Isi' ami' ko pi'w'ha nyangi jap'hi' nanyamaitand' ot'ip'ipati' ap'paah' awaipati' kaipatapun' am' ap'paah' gaah'ret' jap'hi' nyangi nanyamaitand'handap' kanyatis'ha nyah' newaam'haawaah' ko nyangi wihoaan'j'hand' yaas'hand' nanyam'itaiso e owet'itaiso? Am' mand'hi' ko nyangi wihoaan'j'hand' yaas'hand' tit'hi' nanyam'itaise. Sand' ko ap'paah' gaah'ret' nyangi jap'hi' nanyamaitand'ndap' pi'wiha j'hi' ausaat' kanyatis'ho Awais'ho Jisas' Ki'rais'ho sawahore. Aih' am' is'hiya ipot' pi'wa sa ko katih' atiwi' nehohiy'hiya sand'hi' ak'ite tiw' kanyatiw' nep' nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sand' kom' pi'w'haap' ak'ite tat' Autaahaat'ho nany'sind'nd' am' is'hiya maap' yap'patamb'hiya ap'paah' w'nd' kamaiw'haiwa si'wipatun' am' kapai' wapa is'hiyaam' maar'ho owesoeton'it' maaroaamap' mmon'daat'w'haiwaun' am' gonipat' wat'pihaiwa neh' Autaahaat'ho sawaho wat'pihand' nunyat' is'hiyaais' and'it'wis'hi' kiyoh'waiwaaraah' pi'wiha kai' net' wat'pi'mataise. Iyataat' am' Autaahaat'ho kom' gw'nyaat' maarit'it'hi'ret' japepih'rat' kom' It'ip'ho Gaahom'haiwa ot'ip'ipat'apihaiwa wura wura net' tip'tapaat' is'hiyaais' nunyat' net' kiyai' gw'unyaas'waiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap'hi Nanyamaitand' Amb'ipati Nyami'hatamatiyahati' Net' Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaat'ho is'hiya wani'hiyaam' yap'ipati' wani'hati' as'ipati' ipot'ihura noaipati' ahot'itaise taat' nyah' taawaat' katoh'ipati' enjer'hiya jat'it'at'it'w' kiyai' w'nd' namaam'hai'nje. Ap'paah' owetise. ⁶ Am' yap'ipati' is'hiya jat'it'at'it'w' net' t'imanat' gw'nyataise. Aih' sandap' utaaho wo pi'w'ha wa wap'it' ut'ip'ho j'ipati'pindis'hoaat'ihap' satat' katise:

“Autaahaat'hone, nyah' is'miyaan' napitiyaat' napindan'tih' kinyi' nyap' nasisoaar' kon'it'hi' g'nunyaapwaatise? Aimb' am' kinyi' nyah' neh' is'miyaanangi' napaap' baimb' nyain'jat'ip' am' nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimb' am' kinyi' nep' nyangi kinyi' enjer'hiya it'ip'hiyaam' (ot'ip'ipati'hiya m'haat' yam'hapataat'ihap'hiyaam') kap'hata goh' neh' mas'honjap' yat'it' ah'nyisapaise? Aimb' am' kinyi' nep' nyangi autaahep'nyamap' amb'ipati' awaipati' am' wand'ha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimb' kinyi' kahapaamap'pa nahataapa nep' nyami' asimwaaat'it'hemasam'hi' nyah' nahataapa osamaat' jat'ito.”

Aun'it'hi'it' 8:4-6

tat' j'ipati'pindise. Siyat' Autaahaat'ho kahapaamap'pa net' nahataapa is'hiyaam' asimwaaat'it'hemas'hi' kiya osamap' nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataat' wapa is'ip'pa kiya min'jat'it'at'it'w'hap' neh' yand'it' ah'imotise. Iyataahand' kand' wani' kiya nahataapai' w'nd' min'jatauh' nyah' mmon'ahaayo. ⁹ Iyataahand' kand' am' nyah' wapa Jisaasihopi' mmonaati' gw'nyaaahaayo. Autaahaat'ho koai' n'wimaat' amb'ipati' awaipati' numwih' am' ko nahataapa jatiho. Am' ko j'hura maap' yap'imbataap'it' nasat' bimisura neh' mas'honjap' Autaahaat'ho koai' net' kom' enjer'hiya it'ip'hiyaam' yat'it' ah'wisataise. Siyat' mas'honjap' yat'it'w'iwat' ah'wind'mand' am' ko is'hiyaanam' au'nah'ipati' net' yaaw'hand' net' napw'itand'handape, am' Autaahaat'ho nyangi gaahand' neh'hand' kanyitand' maarit'at' gw'nyas'it'hi'reto. Ko siyat' nyap' yaaw'hand' net' nap'wind'handap' Autaahaat'ho koai' amb'ipati' awaipati' nunyat' am' net' yundanyaawaisat' n'wimaataise.

¹⁰ Am' Kahapaamap'pa nahataapa Autaahaat'ho kiyati' ahiyataise. Iyataat' sapa kapa sawaho kiyati' ahaimb'paam' tanyaahore. Iyat' nahataapa sawaho maarit'it'hi'ret' kiyati' ahiyataise. Am' ko kom' manyinya taahiy'hiyaais' numwaasi' yam'hapataat'it'hi' niyon'it' am' kiya kap'it' nga baiwi' bim'it'at'it'w' maarit'at' gw'nyataise. Iyat' am' is'hiyai' jap'it' numwaitand' Jisaasiho ot'ip'ipati' kaitand' Autaahaat'ho gw'nyataise. Iyat' s'ret' Autaahaat'ho Jisaasihoi' net' yaaw'hand'at'emat'it'ise. Iyat' s'retap' Autaahaat'hi' Jisaasihoi' net' is'hiyaais' jap'it' numwaat' iw'it'ataman'and'it'hemataise. Am'

sandɪ Autaahaatɪho kaindɪmandɪ tɪtɪhe. ¹¹ Iyataatɪ amɪ Jisaasihounɪ amɪ isɪhiya ko netɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhiyemasawɪhiyaunɪ nahatiya sapɪho Jisehɪ nehi naasomɪ manyinyaa-mataiwɪhiyaare. Aiwɪ amɪ kounɪ amɪ kiyaunɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhiyaatɪwɪ amɪ nususasɪ nehi naasusamataiwɪhiyaare. Aihɪ amɪ sɪkandapɪ ko kiyaapɪ wɪndɪ mamaawatɪ nehi nanɪhiyatɪ kiyaisɪ nisɪ nɪhoarɪsaatɪ naapwɪrisaate undataase. ¹² Iyataatɪ amɪ pɪwɪha wa wapɪhɪ aimɪ jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɪhoai satatɪ kaundise:

“Autaahaatɪhore. Nɪnɪ kinyɪ ambɪpatɪ angusaatɪ amɪ kinyapɪ nahataapa ausaatɪ nisɪ nɪhoarɪsa naapwɪrisai ausaatɪ kaundɪto. Aindɪ amɪ kiya gaapundɪwɪ aunɪhɪtɪtaatɪwɪ ahoyainjaihɪhapɪhɪ kiyaamɪhatɪhapɪ nɪnɪ kinyɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ aunɪhɪndɪ amɪ gisɪ netɪ mepɪ autaahɪhɪmaito,” *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 22:22*

tise tatɪ jɪpatɪpindise. ¹³ Iyataatɪ amɪ waaraahɪ ko kiyaapɪ kandaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha wa wapɪhɪ jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ satise:

“Amɪ nɪnɪ kinyɪhetɪ nausanɪtɪ bitotɪ nisɪ ndɪha kinyɪhetɪ ahɪyatɪ ginjatɪto tise,” *Ai-saiyaaho 8:17*

tatɪ jɪpatɪpindise. Amɪ jɪhaatɪ kɪmɪkamwaanɪ waara wapɪhɪ pɪwɪha aimɪ jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ satatɪ katise.

“Nɪnɪ kɪmbɪhɪ kɪmonɪne Autaahaatɪho nɪngɪ komɪ manyinya nanɪmisawɪhiyaisato tatɪ katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tatɪ jɪpatɪpindise.

¹⁴ Iyataatɪ isɪmiya Jisaasiho nisɪ nɪhoarɪsaatɪ naapwɪrisaate undisawɪmiya akɪtɪ nehi isɪhiya, ambɪpatɪ amɪ jɪtɪpatisawɪhiyaare. Amɪ sandapɪ kɪmɪ kɪretɪ Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatɪ kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ jɪtɪpatɪ netɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ japepɪhɪratɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ utaaho akohoematataise. Amɪ sandɪ siyatɪ akɪtɪ utaaho akohoematatɪ napotaatɪ utaaho maipɪho isɪhiyai netɪ kiya napwɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ yayohɪtɪhandɪ nunyatɪ katɪhema komɪ watɪpɪhanda wɪrɪhɪraahamatɪyatɪ wisasa napuwatɪ isɪwatɪndɪhandɪ nainjaatɪ yotɪtando. Iyataatɪ utaaso so maipɪho nɪnɪ katoho wopɪmaato tɪtɪhɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrapɪto. ¹⁵ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya siya asɪyɪhiya yapɪpataapɪhɪ bindawaawɪ napwɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ nasisoarɪ yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwɪ kiya napwɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ yayohɪtɪhandaahɪ kiyai Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪmaapɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ netɪ napusɪhɪ kiya isɪhiya naputohiyɪhiyaamataiwɪ bisotawaayopo. Siyauhɪ amɪ Jisaasiho utaahoematatɪ noaipataise amɪ isɪhiya napohɪrɪhɪretɪ napotɪ isɪhiya napwɪtaatɪwɪhandamɪ yapɪpaatɪhɪ napwɪtohiyɪhiyai nuwatɪ nehihaatemaitando.

¹⁶ Sandɪ wanɪ nyahɪ auta mmonɪhaayo. Jisaasiho yapɪpataapɪhɪ napɪndɪmandɪ enjerɪhiya itɪpɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiyai numwaatɪ iwɪtatamanatɪ andɪtɪwiwɪtandɪ nasataamaise. Owe. Amɪ ko nasatɪ isɪhiyaanamɪ ambɪpatɪ netaise nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaanɪnɪ Abɪraahamɪhomatɪyaatɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaanangi nanyamaatɪ nyatatamanatɪ andɪtɪnyiwɪtando. Nyahɪ Abɪraahamɪhomɪ nehi isɪhiya Isɪraherɪhiyaamatɪyahɪyaanangi nyatatamanɪtandɪ Jisaasiho nasataise. ¹⁷ Amɪ nyahɪ isɪhiyaanangisɪ nyatatamanɪtandɪhandapɪmatatɪ amɪ daihɪra wɪra owetihɪ namatɪ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatɪhapunɪ amɪ daihɪra nahatɪraapunɪ nyahɪ nehi isɪhiyaanamatɪyatɪ noaipataise. Amɪ sandɪ ko saindɪmandɪ tanyaaha kɪmaape:

Amɪ ko nyangisɪ nga biyatɪ maarɪhɪ asɪpɪnyisatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nahata japepɪhɪratɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyanatɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho Pɪrisihoematatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ bitondaatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawɪsatɪ nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa nenyamaitandɪ ko sawaho Autaahaatɪhoai nunyandande. Iyonɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho nyangi sahɪ samɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ pɪwɪhaisaihiyaate maanyatɪtando.

¹⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naanɪwisatɪ yaawɪhaiwa netunɪ amɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ ko maipɪhandɪ kaito tatɪ winjatataatɪ koai nunjesɪhɪ aimɪ mmonatɪ nehosɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa maipɪhandɪ kaitaatɪwɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ nunjesawɪhiyai ko nga iwɪtatamanatɪ andɪtɪwiwɪtataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apɪpaahɪ Awaindɪhandɪ Nusatɪpɪhaahore

¹ Isɪ nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Kɪraisɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatangi Autaahaatɪho yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ naitaatɪwɪ sapɪ gaatatɪ nasɪsenatɪ amɪ ko sawahopɪ sangɪ nasamɪhainjɪhɪ amɪ sahɪ komɪhiyaate. Isɪ sahɪ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɪho netɪ natausaasisɪho aposerɪho amɪ Pɪrisiho Mɪtɪho Jɪhopɪ bapaiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ mmonɪwise. So Jisaasiso nyahɪ kopɪ gɪwunyaawaatɪ amɪ kandɪ ausaawaatɪ katohɪhore. ² Sikiyatɪ kaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho namɪhanatɪ ahɪwihɪhore. Ahɪwihɪhosɪ Autaahaatɪho gwɪnyaatɪ maaritɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪratɪ Koai Autaahaatɪho otɪpɪpatɪ kaime undipatɪ nga napaipatɪ kiyataise amɪ jɪhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyai nususasamatɪyatɪ winjaatɪ bindata Autaahaatɪho pɪwɪha kaundisɪha atɪwisatɪ japepɪhɪripatamatɪyatɪ.

³ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwaitihaawi Autaahaatihogwinyataise. Sandi apaapi maato anjani anjimatishopi isihiya gaahoe tiwi maarititaapo. O ami anjhandi sawandipindapi kiya windi waati maarimitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti isihiya Jisaasihopi maaritwi koai waati mepi autaahepumaatapo Mosesihopi maaritotihandi yatihitanihog. Sandi apaapi maato, Jisaasiho so isihiya anjanamataiwihiyai kiyati ahaisihore. Iyati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomianjanamataiwihiyai winjatisihog Mosesihogaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ahawihihore. ⁴ Iyataati anjihaiwa nahatewaahi isihiya anjmatiwihaiwaare. O ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaahi Autaahaatihog sawahog kiyati ahaihhapaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami jhaati Mosesihopuni ami Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmondihawo. Nyahi Autaahaatihomihiyaami anjanani naasaindaapihi bimohiyihyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesihog so isihiya Autaahaatihomihyaamihapihapihore. Iyataati Mosesihog so Autaahaatihominehi otipipatihosi piwihog kaundisihog atisati neti japepiharahore. Iyati ami ipotihura Kraisihog nasonihura wapa Autaahaatihog ausaati katati kaitandihapaapi isihiyai kataunjisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Kraisihohi Autaahaatihomihog Mwaahosi ami ko isihiya Autaahaatihomihog anjanamataiwihiyog bimohiyihyaami mihog jhoematati kiyai Autaahaatihopi winjataise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomihog anjihyaami kikiyaane. Aihog ko Autaahaatihomihog otipipati napaitati kiyaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sati otipiti Autaahaatihog piwihog koai kaundisihog atisati japepiharati kiyataise. Isi nyahi andtitati kiyaaninhi bindihawog Autaahaatihog ipotihura gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwaiwa nanyamitaisog taati thaaapiyaati maarita jathaaawaahi sandi nyahi Jisaasihoi nuwipinja Autaahaatihomihog anjihusanaanmataati maasi bindihawo.

Isihiya Autaahaatihogai Ahosumwahohiyihiyog Aunahipog Gaahati Ikindaatwihati Wini Namaitaapo

⁷ Ami kimandi kandapi sahi sami jaasoyog jaasisa jihura Koai ahosumwahohipatamataiwihog Autaahaatihogai wini ahosumwaamapise. Autaahaatihomihog Itipihog Gaahog piwihog katisihog sahi baiwi atiwise tati Autaahaatihomihog piwihog utipihogaitihog wapihi jipatipindise. Iyataati piwihog kaatihapihog Itipihog sandaase:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimetihog Ninihog Autaahaatihomihog sangi taati piwaasatisanaahi Ninihog katisanihog sahi atiwise. ⁸ Ami sahi sami maarihog omaanjititihog nepi daahi watipitihog nisapi namisapuwise. Ami sami jaasoyog jaasisa Isiraherihiyog jihura ningisihog maatihogaitihog niwihog wipiwimainjotiwihog jatawog ningihog nanisepaipapihog pohihogndohipatamataiwog. Ami sura kiya yapipatihog aunahipatihog (isihiyog iwihogihog ami waapohog owehapihog) awasihapihog bimohurog ningisihog sandihog kanisawaayopog. ⁹ Ami sapihog kinaunkwihog 40 kiyahaiwetihog ninihog otipipatihog apipaahihog watipihatihog gonipatihog kiyohipipahog kiya kiyaami ndihogaa mmonawaayopog. Mmonawaahandihog kandi kiya nisapi satiwihog ko nyangihog wapa kamaanyitaisog tiwihog sapihog kiya mwitetiwihog maatihogaitihog niwihog ami ko napitaise tiwihog ningihog nanisenawaayopog. ¹⁰ Aihog ami ningihog isihiyog siyaapi apipaahihog aponyihog ami ninihog sandaato, Kiya kimiya kiyaami maatihogaitihog nisapi wini ghogmaanunyaapi nanihogmapihog ami nisapi nawisawitawaayopog. Aiwihog ami Ninihog kiya wapa kaitaatiwihog kaundohipipahog wini moniwihog ami wini atiwi japepiharatihog kamaayopog. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhi ami ningihog kiyaapi apipaahihog aungwohandihog aponyihog ninihog piwihog apipaahihog watipihogaitihog sandaato. Aunahipatihog kiya ningisawihog maasihog nga ikindaatwihandihog numwitog ndihog katohipatag kiya wini akitinihog namindaitaapo ndihog kandaato,”

Aunihihirihog 95:7-11

tati katise.

¹² Isi ami nisihog naisihyaati nisataiwihog Kraisihopi ghogwunyahohiyihyaate, sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise. Ami samihatihapihog usag wog waati omanjititihog maipihandihog ghogwinyaatihog ami Kraisihopi ghogmaawunyahogaitaisog. Wog waati siyataati ami Autaahaatihog konihog asohog bimisihogai namaitaisihog sahi baiwi jatiniwise. ¹³ Isi ami sandihog samaiwi namapihog ami asisihog nahatag ninaasetihog sahi ninaasonihog ninaasaanjihog nepihog wowaati andtiwipihog ami nepihog usasaati andtiwihog nyahihog biyaati jatinaati titihog daitihogawog niwihog kiyaatinihohog kaimihog nuwise. Ami samihog wonjihog waanjihog Autaahaatihopi samihog maatihogaitihog amitihetihog watipitihog daahihog nisaputisaihog ami sangihog wiwag maipihandihog jaipsatitaise. Isi nyahihog katihogawo, “asisihog wani kimuraaro,* tohometihog sahi sandihog saiwihog kaiwise. ¹⁴ Ami nyahihog akitinihog wanunihog ipotihog ipotunihog wuwanihura akiti titihog nga mmonaati ko ngag wapa kaitaisog taati ghogwunyahohipatamatiyagaitihog kiyaaninhi Kraisihopi ghogwunyahogawagaitihog isiwatimihog nowaati ipotihura otasaahapihogindaataahihog ami nahataapag otipipatihog Kraisihog

* 3:13: Kima piwihogmaami tanyaahog satitise: Kinyihog satipihog sishapog ami bosonihogaitihog tipihog minjatihog wani kimihogkura kaimetaitise.

kaimb̄ipa am̄i wapa kom̄ihapa nyah̄i newaati koaisaati kiyaati am̄i n̄inawip̄ih̄i taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Am̄i siyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wapih̄i j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i wo satise:

“Am̄i wanī kimura asis̄ima kimetī Autaahaat̄iho sangi taatī p̄iwaasaton̄ih̄i sahī koai at̄iwisawaawaah̄i am̄i sahī koai nepumap̄i daahī wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i sam̄i maarīho kop̄i nep̄i namisaput̄iwise, sam̄i jaasoya jaasis̄a Isiraher̄ih̄iya jihura koai maatīmaat̄iw̄iw̄i nepumap̄i kiyoh̄ipatamataiwo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄irī 95:7-8*

tatī j̄ipatīpindise.

¹⁶ Am̄i ko (Autaahaat̄iho) sawaho kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i p̄iwaundih̄i atisawaahand̄i kand̄i koai maatīmaat̄iwisoh̄iȳih̄iya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih̄i Isip̄ihanda namasi nasoh̄iȳih̄iyaamah̄o? Ye! Kim̄ikiya Autaahaat̄ihoai maatīmaat̄iwisopo. ¹⁷ Iyataatī am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diyaap̄i apowise? Am̄i is̄ih̄iya koai maatīmaat̄iw̄iw̄i maip̄ihand̄i kaiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya ir̄iw̄ir̄iho waapoho owetatī awasatī wat̄imin̄ihap̄i sawana napoh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄imaaho? Ye! Am̄i kim̄ikiyaap̄i koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diya nisī ik̄inot̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaitaapo tatī p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄atī katise am̄i is̄ih̄iya koai at̄ihomaaw̄iw̄i nepumahoh̄iȳih̄iyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aih̄i am̄i sand̄i nyah̄i wanī mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i kiya sawana (Autaahaat̄ihop̄i) ḡimaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kiya kom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaahauho.

4

Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄ih̄iyai Ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Numw̄itaise

¹ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄atī t̄imanatī wisasatī ahais̄iha wan̄isangi yaha kaan̄ih̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i yayaatī itiw̄aatī jat̄ind̄ihaawo, am̄i wiwa sam̄i usaatī sap̄ih̄i naiw̄i noaipap̄i sand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ind̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaawo. ² Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīh̄iya nyangi ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha kanyatauh̄i atis̄ihaayo am̄i nyam̄i asoya asis̄ai kaundauh̄i kiya atisoh̄ipatamatiyaato. Am̄i kiya nyam̄i asoya asis̄ai p̄iw̄iha kat̄iwun̄joh̄iha atisawaahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i atih̄iraah̄i atiw̄i namap̄i am̄i kiya kaap̄i ḡimunyaap̄i am̄i ka w̄ind̄i namehauh̄i kiyai ka w̄ind̄i maaw̄itatamase. ³ Am̄i nyah̄i kop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaan̄in̄i kom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaahaayo am̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄iho satatī katipatamatiyaato:

“N̄ingi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyind̄ihandaah̄i n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kand̄i wisasataayo. Is̄imiya kim̄iya nisī ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄irī 95:11*

tatī katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatī sand̄i Mosesihom̄ihura noaipas̄ihaiwaap̄i kandaase. Iyataatī am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyah̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄i kaipatī aim̄i j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa namasatī kiyatī ahaisura kiyatī owematosatī am̄i ko ik̄inataise. ⁴ O am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kiyatī ah̄iyain̄jatī asis̄iha sepen̄ihetī ko ikin̄j̄it̄ihandap̄i katis̄ihaah̄i kom̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wapih̄i satatī j̄ipatīpindise.

“Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄i kaipatī asis̄iha sikisihetī owematosatī am̄i asis̄iha sepen̄ihetī kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i maarīho witatī satatī, ‘Sapa nisī gw̄inyaatī maaritoh̄ih̄ih̄iretī ah̄iyataayono,’ tatī mmonatī ik̄inataise,” *Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 2:2; Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 20:11, 31:17*

tatī j̄ipatīpindise. ⁵ Iyataatī am̄i p̄iw̄ima kim̄ika katot̄ima wapih̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaatī satatī kandaase:

“Kiya nap̄iw̄i nisī ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaitaapo nd̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄irī 95:11*

tatī katih̄i ka j̄ipatīpindise.

⁶ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i nyangis̄i siyatī net̄i nanyisataise: Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i ahondaise, am̄i kand̄i is̄ih̄iya usa naitaatiwo. Is̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ih̄iya usa nga naitaapo. O am̄i is̄ih̄iya nyam̄i asoya asisa kandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha kaundauh̄i atisoh̄iȳih̄iya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumahot̄ihanda kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namumwih̄i am̄i kiya kandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaahopo. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa nam̄ihanataise. Iyatī Asisa saap̄i kandaatī, “wanī kimuraaro,” tatī kandaase. Aih̄i ipot̄i wura Autaahaat̄iho net̄i Daawit̄ihoai ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i am̄i ko j̄ih̄i satatī katih̄i j̄ipatīpindih̄i aim̄i katoh̄ihaare.

“Am̄i wanī kimura sahī kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisawaawaah̄i sam̄i maarīho nep̄i daahī wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namisaput̄iwise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄irī 95:7-8*

tati katih̄i j̄ipatīpindise. ⁸ O am̄i j̄ihura Josuwaaho* Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai kiya ik̄indaatīw̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaatīho katir̄ih̄iretī numwaasi niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya aim̄i ikin̄jaihaah̄i am̄i Autaahaatīho asis̄iha wa wuraapī j̄ihaatī w̄ind̄i kamaatītaihe. Am̄i wura is̄ih̄iya jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i ik̄indaatīw̄ihuraapī Autaahaatīho kandaase. ⁹ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaatīho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai kiya ik̄indaatīw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄manatī katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i ahot̄im̄i nasataise. Is̄i ko nyangi sand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i asis̄iha Sapaatīhandap̄i ik̄inotīhandamatiyahande. Iyatī sand̄i Autaahaatīho j̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa kiyatī ahiyain̄jatī owetih̄i asis̄iha sepen̄ihetī Sapaatīhandap̄i ikin̄j̄itīhandamatiyahande. Sapaatīhand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i yaihand̄i taatī nasataisī nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄i ik̄indo Autaahaatīho ik̄in̄j̄itīhandamatiyaato. ¹⁰ Am̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaatīho ikin̄j̄itīhandaat̄ih̄i nandaahoh̄iȳih̄iya siya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄i kaiw̄i owemaposaw̄i owetih̄i kiya ik̄inawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaatīho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄i kiyatī owemat̄i owetih̄i ikin̄j̄ipatamataiwo. ¹¹ Is̄i nyah̄i biyaatī and̄it̄itaatī and̄it̄it̄i napawaamait̄ihaawo aunah̄ipatī ik̄ind̄ihaahatī nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i nyah̄i wiwa nyam̄i asoya asisa Is̄raher̄ih̄iya j̄ihura Autaahaatīhom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumawaaw̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i neh̄ihaatī nih̄ir̄in̄w̄i owetopatamatiyaatī Autaahaatīhom̄i p̄iw̄iha newaumw̄ihaaw̄i am̄i nyah̄i nih̄ir̄inaatī owetaan̄ipano.

¹² Am̄i Autaahaatīho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaare. Iyatī am̄i ka wat̄ip̄it̄atī ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyataise. Iyatī ka ot̄ip̄ipatī kair̄ih̄iretī namatana kosasaih̄ir̄i wih̄iwihooanj̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄mwip̄ihanaatī ap̄ipaah̄i awain̄d̄ihand̄i nusatīp̄ihaahaare. Ka setahaasī m̄ih̄at̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaanam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ihetī nandaatī nahataapa nyah̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i am̄i kait̄ihaawiyoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i net̄i ausaimanah̄i tip̄itapaatī nyasonataise. Iyatī am̄i Autaahaatīho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kanyatis̄ihaara nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaatī am̄i nyam̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihetī kinyamundiw̄iwaapī kaiwa t̄it̄iho e maipo tatī net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataatī am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i siyaatī gimunyait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoatīh̄i am̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ihetī gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaia ko w̄ind̄i maanyondaiso taato. Am̄i koh̄i nahataapa kiyatī ahaimb̄ipa auta ahot̄ih̄i nga mmonahore. Kom̄i nd̄ihetap̄i nyah̄i wapa w̄ind̄i newaatī namoaaas̄ito. Am̄i ko nyain̄jataahura nyah̄i nyametir̄ih̄iretun̄i am̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i mmonataise. Kop̄i wapa namoaaasandise. Owe. Is̄i am̄i kim̄i koais̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaatī am̄i kiyaatī am̄i taawa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwa siyaatī kiyahaayo undaatī ipotīhura ak̄itī t̄it̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyam̄i Mit̄iho Awais̄iho P̄irisiho Autaahaatīho Nyangi Nyatataman̄itand̄i Nyap̄i Koai Taatī P̄iwaundataase

¹⁴ Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyam̄i utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄irisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimatī aunah̄ipa net̄i bitondaatī nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko net̄i nyap̄i Autaahaatīhoai p̄iwaundatī kaund̄itand̄iho.) Iyataatī ko aim̄i m̄ihaatī yam̄ihapataatīh̄i niyatī Autaahaatīhoaisatī maasī bindataise. Iyataatī n̄in̄i utaaso so Autaahaatīhom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄ito. Is̄i am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i biyaatī and̄it̄itaatī is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i kand̄i ausaawaatī Jisaasihop̄i gw̄inyaahaayo taatī taawaatī katoh̄it̄imando. ¹⁵ Iyataatī am̄i nyah̄i yawanaan̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i nanyisenatī nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipas̄ip̄ipa tip̄inda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i utaaho nyam̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄irisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasī Kiraisiho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄in̄yisatī nga biyatī nyangi nyataman̄itaise am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihandap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyatī koai nusoiipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonatī nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. ¹⁶ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapaapī nitanaatī p̄ih̄itaatī gw̄inyaahaahura w̄ind̄i yamaayaatī nyam̄i Autaahaatīho nyangis̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄in̄yis̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄ip̄iho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisaīh̄i ko neh̄i koaisunyaatī nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahos̄i am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisatī nyatataman̄itaise.

5

Kiraisiho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise

¹ Am̄i Autaahaatīho P̄irisihiya awaisaw̄ih̄iya nahatiyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i ot̄ih̄at̄ihap̄i numwaatī is̄ih̄iyaapī aunah̄ipatī ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaatīhom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahand̄i is̄ih̄iyaapī kawitand̄i Autaahaatīho

* 4:8: kimand̄i amb̄ipatī p̄iw̄iha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho t̄iw̄i am̄i Yesuwaaho t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i p̄iw̄iha Girikihaara Iesous t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i An̄aatīhaami naahw̄itar̄ih̄ir̄i kir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄ihaato.

nam̄hanataise. Nam̄hainj̄ih̄i ko is̄hiyaam̄ aunah̄ipa neti is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahonje gaare und̄iw̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa neti Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyati am̄i is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maahoaiipa kohas̄ip̄iho nesip̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa ko neti t̄hat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. ² Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owehos̄i am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳih̄iyai napaisaand̄undat̄i winjataise. Siyati and̄it̄imitahos̄i ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanat̄i am̄i napaisaat̄i is̄hiya kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyai neti t̄it̄hemwataise. ³ Am̄i ko is̄hiya nahatiyaamat̄iyat̄i and̄it̄imitataat̄i napepaat̄i t̄imahiyahos̄i j̄ih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. Iyati am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄hiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄hat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataat̄i utaaoh̄i P̄irisihom̄ainj̄ih̄i so amb̄ipatīi awaipatīi netaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i satati n̄n̄i noaipatīi is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipatīi neti kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīi kaitaano tat̄i noaipataam̄aise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaah̄o neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawah̄o nam̄hainj̄ihoh̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīi neti kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Aron̄ih̄oai Autaahaat̄iho sawah̄o nam̄hanataise is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaat̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nandapa t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i p̄waund̄it̄ando. ⁵ Am̄i K̄raisih̄oaisangi k̄im̄i k̄ir̄i Aron̄imo noaipas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiyat̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i wan̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄waund̄itaase. Am̄i K̄raisih̄o neh̄i sawahounyaat̄i satati n̄n̄i noaipatīi p̄risihon̄nimand̄i is̄hiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa neti kiyai ko and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itaano tat̄i noaipataam̄aise. Ko w̄ind̄i siyataam̄aise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄hanataise. Am̄i koai p̄w̄iha kaundataat̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha waph̄ih̄i j̄ipatīipindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise:

“Kinȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha baimb̄i at̄inimb̄ihon̄j̄it̄ih̄i wan̄i N̄ini kinȳi Gap̄ihon̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīi awaipatīi nahinyataat̄i kiyai saund̄it̄i k̄imo Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄itand̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīi awaipatīi nunyataayo und̄it̄i gi net̄i angusaimanataayo,”
Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7

tati katise tati j̄ipatīipindise. ⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i sa p̄w̄i ma waph̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄i ha j̄ipatīipindis̄ihai neti and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i akite daase. Iyataat̄i p̄wa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise.

“Kinȳi P̄risihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄j̄in̄ih̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ih̄o kair̄ih̄iret̄i kinȳi kaim̄i nutaise tise,”
Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4

tati j̄ipatīipindise.*

⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i J̄isaasih̄o maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i utaaohematat̄i bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatanat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundat̄i koai p̄waundat̄i am̄i nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i ko kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i waat̄i nausaat̄i waap̄ih̄it̄at̄i am̄i kw̄it̄ipatīi nuhaat̄i kom̄i maar̄ih̄o oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihand̄i nand̄isat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataase. Am̄i ko siyati mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahos̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai tinjausehon̄ih̄i am̄i koai kom̄i tiworisa w̄ind̄i sohoai t̄maaw̄it̄aat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritimb̄ipaapaah̄ih̄i maar̄ih̄o nusoaasama am̄i and̄it̄at̄i napamahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaap̄ipatīi gopa at̄iwisataise. Iyati koai neti and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itaise nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaitand̄i w̄ind̄i ko yamaayat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa neti napw̄itand̄o. ⁸ Iyataat̄i J̄isaasimo soh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaah̄o akohore. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaah̄o akohondaahand̄i kand̄i ko yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaindahand̄i netaise. Ko yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa siyat̄i nesit̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritat̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ira at̄iwisat̄i japep̄ih̄ira kaitand̄i yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyat̄i Sap̄ihom̄i p̄w̄i ha at̄iwisat̄i Sap̄ih̄o maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i owemas̄it̄ihandaah̄i Sap̄ih̄o koai nam̄hanat̄i ah̄iwisataise, ko is̄hiya p̄w̄i ha baiwi at̄iw̄iw̄i ko maarita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai ap̄ipaah̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i neti ahoya numwaasi niyat̄i aunah̄ipatīi aim̄i neti t̄imas̄ipata nandaap̄i kahapaamap̄i J̄isaasih̄oaisaw̄i maas̄i nahatiya jaaw̄i bim̄it̄aat̄iwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sand̄i k̄aind̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄hainj̄ihore nyap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i P̄risih̄o M̄it̄ih̄o J̄ihoematat̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomat̄iyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i

* 5:6: Mer̄ikisetek̄ih̄o so am̄i P̄risih̄o am̄i awais̄ih̄o kin̄j̄ih̄o Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄o bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 14:17-24) Iyati am̄i ko Aron̄ih̄o sanḡi noaipas̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i saniya sapiya saisatoyaaip̄i p̄w̄i ha owehore. Iyati ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaah̄o K̄iraisihomat̄iyahore.

otipipati nahandi kandinhi kawitendo. Iyataati Autaahaatho ami koai namihanataise ko Merikisetekihom kairihiri kireti Autaahaathom otipipati kawitendo.

Sahi Manyinyamataiw Maanimaanimawise

¹¹ Kiraisiho Merikisetekihomatiyaho noaipasitihandapi piwaha kasatitandha pihitati taahha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi nini sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasatitandhandapi naanjamase, ami kaiwaapi sahi wan taawi bipi mmonwi nepi gisunyaatiho. ¹² Nini sandi sangi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Sahi ami jihapi Autaahaathom piwaha atiwi Autaahaathopi ami giwunyaapihiyaatisi wan kimuraahi sahi ami isihiya usaisi Autaahaathom piwaha Kiraisihom kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundiitihuraatihito. Sahi saiwi isihiya usai katiwunjitwindi sahi nehi sangihyaati sangimatiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya usa Autaahaathom piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha mihambi namasawi jhaati katwisasami napitaatiwo? Iyawaawi ami sahi noaipapi manyinya api paahi sangihonya amwitihiri taawi nanihohonyonyamataiwihyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaathom piwaha wanha gaaha asipipa watiphapa kamaasatiwi nehi manyinyaisi saniya amwitihiri nunyohipatamataiw piwaha ami jhi kasatiwi katwisasohipapa kapa jhaati amwitihiramataiw amwitisinyawi kasati mi nutaatiwo? ¹³ Iyataati ami nini sangihyaatimatawaayopo totimandi sahi sangihya metihonyaamataiw Autaahaathom piwaha usaayaha jhi kasatotihaha ka jinjhaatemapi atisauhisato. Aiw ami sahi sangihya nandapa watiphapa namaaniwi nehi amwitihiri nanihohiyihya manyinyamataiw saiwa titihi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi gumunyaapi namaasesipatahiyaatiho. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nandapa watiphapaahi isihiya ami awaisawihya gwinyaahyaapihapaare. Isihya watiphya Autaahaathomihaiwaapi biyati ami giwunyaatonhi kiya noaipapi watipiwihya siya Autaahaathom piwaha awaisaha watipihaha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maipihaiwaapun ami gaahaiwaapun biyati giwunyaatonhi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi mmonwi gwinyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah Andititaati Bindihawwi Autaahaatho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jatimi Nutihaawo

¹⁻² Ihi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi nyangi wuwanihura jihapihapa katwinyasauhi atisaati nehohipapaahih kamaatithaawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanihura nehi jihapihapa namasawi Kiraisihopi kanyatiwi katwinyasauhi nyahi mmonati kiyati nehohipapa kimbaapito: maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihandapun ami Autaahaathopi giwunyaahotihandapun. Iyaati ami isihya kihiri kihiretapi waapoho nepi bausanohitihandapun ami mitihya isihyai ikwiri ahwisotihandapun ami isihya naphiyihya japihi nepasahi ami ipotihura Autaahaatho kiyai neti tipitapaati usohonhi ami kandi tipitapaati usositihandi kandinhi jinjapihi ahotitandhandapo. Saiwaatih nyahi kiyaaninhi bisotaati jinjhaatewaamaati kataati katawaamunjitihawo. Nyahi Isihya ami gwinyanaw awaisawihya watiphyaamihaiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunjitihawo. ³ Ami Autaahaatho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi ami nyahi saiwa siyaati kaitihaawo.

⁴ Isihya usa ami Autaahaathom nausainjitihandi nepihyaare. Kiya ami yamihapataatihapi (Autaahaathom) gaahaiwa otipipati ami nawho owetati nehihaiwa nepi mmonwawihyaare. Kiya ami Autaahaathom Itipihho Gaaho ninauwipih nepawihyaare. ⁵ Kiya ami Autaahaathom piwaha jipaindihandi kiyamiheti noaipasih nepi mmonwawihyaare. Aiw kiya ami Autaahaathom watiphaiwa ipoti wura gaahura aita ausaimanandihaiwa noaipasih mmonwi nepawihyaare. ⁶ Kiya jhi sawawihyandaahandi kandi ami kiya napepaapi tmahiyawi, Autaahaathoai ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japihi Autaahaathoenda napiw api paahi windi japihi namepemititaapo. Ami kiya Autaahaathom Mwaahoai jhaati taawi tip nerihira tipimandaawaayowo. Aiw kiya isihyaami ndiheti kop kiya sisipitiwi koai mawihandi numwitaatiwi taawi tipimandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi kmi kandapi isihya usa kiyai nuwi japihi numwaasi napisahi kiya kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi api paahi windi nga namepemititaapo. Owe. Api paahi owetitaise.

⁷ Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taahiwaiwara yapipateti wipiwati tmihaihi ami yapipati wipati nesih ami isihya kat yapasawi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyihyai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipati Siyahati Autaahaatho mmonati gaahati kawisati itatamanihomhi nandapa gaahapa nimatati ami

ak̄ip̄pa gaahapa ahotitaise. ⁸ O am̄i yap̄ipati kata nandapa biya namaawa nehi an̄ip̄iho aus̄it̄ih̄ir̄i akaas̄ihaahi nawahonaahi Autaahaat̄iho kat̄i yap̄itisi saund̄itaise, “K̄inyi yap̄ipatan̄i maip̄ihatan̄e,” undon̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isas̄inat̄i maip̄it̄ati ahotin̄jat̄i ipot̄ihura sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise.

⁹ Isi nisi nais̄ih̄iyaati ak̄iȳih̄iyaati, nisi maar̄iho nasanyoh̄iȳih̄iyaate, nyah̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha k̄ima k̄im̄iret̄i kasat̄ihaato. Iyahaahand̄i am̄i nyah̄i sap̄i siyaati gw̄inyaahaayo: kiyaahi is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho taat̄i iw̄itatamanat̄i am̄i taat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasaw̄ih̄iya gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iw̄aiwa kaitaat̄iwo taat̄i gw̄inyaaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i n̄isasoar̄i t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i kiyahore. Sah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai j̄ih̄i iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i wani kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kiya taawi iw̄itatamanot̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaaitaise. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyaatis̄i am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunyaw̄i nunjoh̄ihop̄i ko w̄ind̄i nan̄ip̄imaamat̄itaise. ¹¹ Nyah̄i wat̄ip̄itaati sangi sataati kasat̄ihaato. Sah̄i sam̄i jatot̄ihand̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nuw̄i otasaahaap̄ih̄itane. Aiw̄i sah̄i J̄isaasihop̄i gw̄iwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa ak̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho sangi kasison̄ihapo. ¹² Siyawaaw̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄iyaw̄i nep̄i poh̄ip̄imaitaat̄iwo. Aiw̄i sah̄i is̄ih̄iya usa b̄ipi nat̄ip̄isan̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄iwunyaap̄i ak̄ip̄ipaap̄i jat̄im̄i nuw̄i am̄i ipot̄in̄ih̄i kapa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kawih̄i nehoh̄iȳih̄iyaamataiw̄i noaipaitaat̄iwo.

Autaahaat̄iho Wapa Kaitand̄ihapaap̄i Ap̄ipaahi Ak̄it̄i Katahos̄i Katimb̄ipa Kaitaise

¹³ Aih̄i sura Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ipot̄i wapa kawitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha n̄in̄i gi saind̄ihapa kahind̄i am̄i nah̄im̄ito undat̄i kaundataase. Siyat̄i kaundataat̄i utaaoh̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaat̄i awais̄iho owetih̄i namat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha net̄i and̄itiwat̄i wat̄ip̄imat̄i ak̄ite t̄itand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahop̄i amb̄ih̄it̄ati Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai saundataase: “K̄inyi nisap̄i am̄i nis̄ih̄iretap̄i aim̄i mmon̄ip̄ihon̄e, n̄in̄i ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kaind̄ihonis̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄ind̄i n̄in̄i gi kapa kahitand̄i kah̄itataato,” undat̄i saundataase.

¹⁴ “N̄in̄i gi ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i gaahand̄i kahitand̄i kah̄itot̄imand̄i kahind̄i am̄i nah̄im̄ito. Saind̄i gaahand̄i n̄in̄i gi kahisan̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihura kinyi kimwaaya kimaasiya am̄i gaasoya gaasisa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i ap̄ipaahi taah̄iȳih̄iya namw̄iyaat̄itaapo,” *Wuwanihap̄ih̄i 22:16-17*

undataase. ¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai Autaahaat̄iho kawitand̄i kaundimb̄ipaap̄i satat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kandimb̄ipa nga kanisat̄i nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i w̄ind̄i poh̄ip̄imaayati nat̄ip̄isanat̄i kon̄ih̄i jat̄im̄i not̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa koai kaw̄isat̄i numwih̄i netaise.

¹⁶ Is̄ih̄iya p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha is̄ih̄iya usa nep̄i namaas̄ipaitaat̄iw̄iha katawaaahura utaaoh̄i kiya nusatip̄ihaat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i wand̄ihaisahom̄i amb̄ipata sat̄iw̄i, “N̄in̄i ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄i kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauh̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i t̄imunat̄i owendaise. ¹⁷ Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ih̄iya ko j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundimb̄ipa naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iyai n̄in̄i kapa kasatop̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasind̄i nasam̄ito undat̄i nunj̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄it̄ati p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha katat̄i kiya is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata w̄isatasaise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i p̄iw̄imaaur̄i k̄imaaur̄i yat̄imw̄i usa kaur̄i nemap̄i wa ah̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihaur̄i ahondaise. Iyataati saur̄i p̄iwa yat̄iwaur̄i k̄imaure: Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaanangi wapa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa am̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata wat̄ip̄it̄ati satati, “N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katop̄ipa kapa kaito,” tat̄i katahore. Iyat̄i am̄i saur̄i p̄iwaamaur̄i wand̄ip̄imauraahun̄i am̄i k̄im̄i kaur̄i ahonda siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̄iho nehi ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i katahore. Am̄i ko ak̄it̄imet̄ihapa w̄ind̄i kamaatahore. Ap̄ipaahi owetise. Isi nyah̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄i noaat̄it̄haaw̄i koap̄ih̄i nih̄iti niyoh̄iȳih̄iyaan̄i saur̄i p̄iwaur̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katiw̄imaaur̄i gw̄inyaawa am̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho newa and̄it̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaati and̄it̄it̄aati is̄iwataati kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i jat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i ko katimb̄ipa kanyisat̄i am̄i nanyam̄itand̄o. ¹⁹ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kanyatimb̄ipaap̄i kanyitand̄ihuraap̄i nyah̄i jatoh̄it̄ihand̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihom̄i anḡihandimat̄ati wat̄ip̄it̄ati an̄itisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄inyiwat̄i nyaiwatataise. Iyat̄i nyam̄i jatot̄imand̄i anḡihandamat̄iyahand̄i k̄imand̄i kand̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i an̄j̄ihand̄i net̄i yat̄imwat̄i yat̄ip̄iyas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i mwip̄ih̄iram̄i dawaap̄ih̄i niyat̄i noaipat̄i am̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ah̄iyat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i nandaataise. ²⁰ Am̄i sap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i J̄isaasiho nyam̄i j̄ih̄i aim̄i niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i nandaataise. Iyat̄i ko sap̄ih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomat̄iyat̄i am̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i kon̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i p̄irisishoematataise.

7

Mer̄ikisetek̄iho So Ap̄ipaahi Awais̄iho Amb̄ipati Awaipatisahore

¹ Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so aunah̄ipati awaipati Sarem̄ihandami kin̄iho Awais̄ihore. Ko siyati awais̄ihoematati Autaahaat̄ihopi kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄i is̄ihiyaisun̄i osamat̄i winjatis̄ihore. Iyati am̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho autaāhi is̄ihiyaisun̄i nahataapaisun̄i daahemwat̄i autaāhopi p̄risīiho awais̄ihore.* Aih̄i j̄hura Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄i tiworisa kin̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iyai kohematati tiwat̄i owemap̄i taati an̄ip̄ip̄ihapi napih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho nasati daih̄ira nutan̄im̄i winjataise. Nutan̄im̄i winjati ko Autaahaat̄ihoai nunjenataise Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahati kaw̄isati winjatiando. ² Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ihapaimat̄itand̄i kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa is̄ihiyai tiwat̄i owemat̄i kiyaam̄ihapa ik̄ip̄ipa netaise. Siyati nes̄ip̄ipa nap̄imasati ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itahaiwaap̄ih̄i kapa kapaam̄i ah̄iyai notaise. Iyatosati ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i wapa neti ah̄iya am̄i wapa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i wapa neti yand̄ihemap̄i not̄i owemat̄i. Siyati neti yand̄ihemas̄ip̄ipaam̄i ahoainjati kapa Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Sand̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho tot̄imand̄i Awais̄iho Tit̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i mmonainjati kais̄iho tawaatopo. Iyataati am̄i sand̄i Sarem̄itot̄imand̄i Pw̄is̄ipati It̄ihap̄i Owetat̄i Napaisati Bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataati so Mer̄ikisetek̄ihopi kom̄i noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i kom̄i san̄iȳi sapiyaap̄i kom̄i saisatoyaap̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati owemat̄i napwisuraap̄i p̄w̄iha wa biyati ausaiman̄inat̄i ko siyahoe tati w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaat̄ih̄i j̄ipati p̄inda ah̄imotise. Owetise. Ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahomat̄iyahore. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho is̄ihiyaāpimainj̄ih̄i is̄ihyaam̄i aunah̄ipati neti kiyaam̄ihihooan̄j̄i bitonda kon̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i taati Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄w̄aundipamat̄iyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Mer̄ikisetek̄iho amb̄ipati awaipatisahore ap̄ipaahi awais̄ihosi sahi baiwi mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataati Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusat̄ip̄ihaaho awais̄ihore. Iyataati am̄i ipot̄ihura saisatoya taah̄iȳih̄iya noaipaitaat̄iw̄ihyaam̄i sath̄iho kahapaamap̄pa is̄ihiyai tiwat̄i owemat̄i kom̄ihapaimat̄itand̄i nes̄ip̄ipaam̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i kapa kapaam̄i ah̄iyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i ah̄iyai naimb̄ipaam̄i neti yand̄ihemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵ Is̄i sahi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Utaaho Ripaihom̄i mwaaya siya Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i namoyaatiw̄i noaipap̄ih̄iyaare. Aih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaw̄iw̄i is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i d̄ipuman̄itaat̄iw̄i ah̄iwisataise. Saiw̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i noaipap̄ih̄iyaat̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ripaihom̄ih̄iyai neti yand̄ihiwati ot̄ip̄ipati kom̄i p̄risihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihati nunyataise. Nunyataati am̄i Ripaihom̄i saingosaahoyaām̄ihetap̄i noaipahoh̄iȳih̄iyai w̄in̄hap̄ipa wapa Autaahaat̄iho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap̄pa ḡimunyainj̄ip̄ipa sahi is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i n̄inaasaimbaah̄ih̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄ihoh̄iȳih̄iyai nunyaw̄ise undati kaundataase.

⁶ Iyataati Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so Ripaihom̄ih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i w̄ind̄i namoapahondaahand̄i kand̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ihapa nes̄ip̄ipaam̄i wapa nunyataise. Numw̄ih̄i ko netaat̄i saundataase. Autaahaat̄iho gi gaahati kahisa gin̄jaati bimone undataase, Ab̄iraaham̄iho aim̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihetap̄i is̄ihya nahat̄iyai gaahati kawitand̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Is̄i sahi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaahi awais̄ihosi Ap̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihihooan̄j̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho bitondaati Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄inȳi k̄imoai gaahati kawimb̄i winjat̄ime undataase. Sand̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄i yat̄ih̄itahotih̄i kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataati am̄i sand̄i is̄ihya Ripaihom̄i satoya kom̄i j̄it̄ipatetap̄i namw̄iyaat̄im̄i nasoh̄iȳih̄iya p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nep̄i is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyaw̄i gaapundoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. Iyataati k̄imiya kiya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya nandapa am̄i maahoapat̄i am̄i wapa wapa k̄ip̄iw̄i nep̄i ahoyawaaw̄i nap̄imasaw̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i ah̄iyaw̄i am̄i kapaam̄i ikw̄ir̄i isund̄ip̄iho aw̄it̄iw̄i nunyauh̄i newaayopo kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄ihyaap̄i kaisaih̄i and̄it̄iw̄itand̄ihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya nandapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa nehoh̄iȳim̄iyaah̄i napopi owet̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄ihyaap̄i nasisoar̄i kaim̄i namutaapo. Am̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoh̄i kom̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ko napwise taha nyah̄i aw̄im̄ito. Owetise. Koh̄i kon̄ih̄i p̄risihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄ihyaap̄i kaim̄i notaise. Siyati namaapot̄i asoho kon̄ih̄i bimisīiho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisam̄i daih̄ira nutan̄im̄i koais̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa am̄i wapa is̄ihiyai aunah̄ipati niyati tiwat̄i nes̄ip̄ipa wihoan̄j̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ihapaam̄i usaaha nunyataise. ⁹ Iyataati

* 7:1: Ko is̄ihyaap̄un̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho sisand̄ipati t̄ihati Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumas̄ihore.

amĩ pĩwĩha aimĩ nyahĩ siyaatĩ katĩhaato. Autaahaatĩho wĩnĩhapĩpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sapa sandaase, pĩrisihĩya isĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho nemwaitandĩhandapĩ nandapa maahoapĩpatĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawĩ amĩ gaapundĩwĩ pĩwaundohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ satĩho Ripaihoetapĩ namoyaatĩwĩ noaipahohiyĩhiyai Isĩraherĩhiya nandapa maahoaiwa amĩ wapa wapa nepĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwapĩ ahoyohĩpĩpaamĩ usaaha naasaahĩ kiyai nunyawise tatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kandaase. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ wanĩ kimĩretĩ siyaatĩ mmonĩhaayo. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho siyatĩ mmonataise, Abĩraahamĩho kapĩhĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya usaisĩ kiyaamĩ aunanĩpa niyatĩ tiwatĩ kiyaamĩ kahapaamapĩpa nesipĩpa ikwĩmaindĩmwapĩhi ahiyatĩ kapaamĩ usaaha naasaahĩ netĩ Merĩkisetekĩhoai nunyataise. Siyatĩ ko numwĩsura amĩ Ripaiho sangĩ noaipasĩhura Abĩraahamĩho sandĩ kiyataise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩho jasĩrĩhĩretĩ siyatĩ noaipataise, Ripaihouĩ amĩ komĩhetapĩ ipotĩ noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ pĩrisihiyaimatĩwĩ isĩhiyaapĩ kiyohiyĩhiyaunĩ Merĩkisetekĩhoai Abĩraahamĩho numwimbĩpa kiyai maawĩ nunyawaayopo. Amĩ kiya saiwĩ nunyohĩtĩmandaahĩ nepĩ saiwĩ nasooanawaayopo, Merĩkisetekĩho so kiyai nusatipĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhore tiwo. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ sura Abĩraahamĩho Merĩkisetekĩhoaisamĩ nutanĩmĩ amĩ Abĩraahamĩho koai wapa numwimbĩpa Ripaiho sangĩ noaipasĩhura amĩ sanaatĩ koai sangĩ namwihĩhuraaso. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Ripaiho sura satĩho Abĩraahamĩhomĩ ambĩpatetĩ kĩpundataise. Iyataatĩ Abĩraahamĩho Merĩkisetekĩhoai numwimbĩpa sapa komĩ satĩho Ripaihopunĩ amĩ komĩ saisatoya ipotĩ ipotĩ Ripaihoetapĩ noaipaitaatĩwĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpataahĩ maawĩ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merĩkisetekĩhomatiyahore

¹¹ Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ bapiyaatĩ japĩhĩ Jisasi Kĩraisihĩ Autaahaatĩho Merĩkisetekĩhomatiyatĩ isĩhiyaapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitandĩ namĩhainjĩhopĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaawo. Iyataatĩ amĩ usa satĩwĩ nasendaapo, o amĩ Ripaihoetapĩ namwiyaatohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ noaipapĩ pĩrisihiyaimatĩwĩ isĩhiyaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaisaihaahĩ amĩ pĩrisihĩ wo wipetaho ko isĩhiyaapĩ nanĩpimatĩ kiyaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ netĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtandĩhoai napĩndapĩ Autaahaatĩho namĩhainje? tĩwĩ nasendaapo. Sandapĩ wihooanjĩha nĩnĩ sangĩ kasatĩtaano. Autaahaatĩho nyapĩ koai pĩwaundĩtandĩho koai apĩpaahĩ wipetahoai namĩhainjĩtĩmandĩ amĩ ko Merĩkisetekĩho kairĩhĩretĩ kiyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nyapĩ nga kaitandĩhoai namĩhanataise. Amĩ ko nyapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaipatĩ amĩ isĩhiya Ripaihoetapunĩ amĩ komĩ satĩho Aronĩhoetapĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ aunahĩpa nepĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nandapa maahoapĩpatĩ tĩhĩwĩ nunyawĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kiyataamĩ. Iyataatĩ amĩ Mosesihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa isĩhiyai nunjatĩ saundimbĩpa sahi siretĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawiwĩse undĩrĩhĩretĩ kawiwĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kapa japepĩhĩrĩtaatĩwĩ nunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyai namĩhainjura nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho namĩhainjĩhiyai Mosesihĩ netĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpataatĩhĩ ahĩwisataise. Amĩ kiya saiwĩ otĩpĩpatĩ katĩ nga kiyawaahandĩ kandĩ kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa wĩndĩ nga nemaumwasĩhĩ amĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ kiyaamĩ omanjĩtĩhĩ wĩndĩ saasanetatĩ tĩhĩmetise. Owe. Iyatĩ kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoaiwa tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohĩpĩpa kiyai numwaasi detĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhinĩ wĩndĩ namaise. Owetise. ¹² Amĩ wanĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho utaaoh isĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ netĩ kiyaapĩ nanĩpimatĩ Pĩrisihoomatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtandĩho apĩpaahĩ koai nehĩ wipetahoai namĩhanatĩ ahĩwisataise. Iyataatĩ so pĩrisiso isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nga nemwaitandĩhoe. Siyatĩ nga nemwaitandĩhosĩ nga isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwasĩhĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ gaahiyai ainahiyĩhaatawaayopo. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho kimĩkĩretĩ kiyatĩ pĩrisihiyai isĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩpatĩ tĩhĩwĩ koai nunyawĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ pĩwaundohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa otĩpĩpatĩ kĩmatĩ katĩ kapa kaundĩrĩhĩretĩ mmonĩwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho Isĩraherĩhiyai numwimbĩpaunĩ ahoyatĩ nemaitaise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩrisihĩ nehĩ koai wipetaho isĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpa netĩ kiyaapĩ nanĩpimatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtandĩmoai namĩhainjura wĩnĩhapĩpa sapa jĩhapa kapaanĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ nemataise. ¹³ Iyataatĩ pĩrisihĩ utaaoh nehĩ koai wipetahopĩ nyahĩ kĩmba pĩwĩma taawaatĩ katĩmĩ nasohĩmo nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihore. Amĩ ko isĩhiya Ripaihoetapĩ noaipahohiyĩhiyaamĩhomaahĩ. Owetise. Amĩ kohĩ nehĩ isĩhiya usetapĩ noaipahore. Kĩmĩkandapĩ Autaahaatĩho ko nehĩ utaaoh koai wipetahoai pĩrisihoomatĩtandĩ namĩhanataise. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai netĩ andĩtĩwihonĩhĩ amĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nga kawitaatĩwo. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩhetapĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisihĩ noaipasawĩhiyaamĩ usa Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nepĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩpatĩ arĩtaahandaasĩnĩ tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ

nunyawî Autaahaatîhoai wîndî pîwaamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataatî amî nyahî nahatiyaanî mmonîhaayo. Nyamî Awaisîho isîhiya Judaahomîhetapî namwîyaato-hiyîhiyaamîhetapî noaipahoe. Iyataatî amî Judaahomî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nepî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa maahoapî arîtaahandaasîni tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîwî numwîtaatîwîhandî sandapî Mosesiho wîndî kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Amî nyahî auta mmonîhaayo Autaahaatîho nyangi daihîra wanîhîra gaahîra komî otîpîpatî kawisaatî komî ambîpatî nîwîmaitîhaahîra netî nanyisataise. Iyatî amî utaaho Merîkisetekîhomatiyatî pîrisihoematatî nyapî komî otîpîpatî kawitandîho nehî koai wipetahoai namîhanataise. ¹⁶ Jisaasiho noaipatî pîrisihoematatî nyamî aunahîpa netî nyamîhihoaanî bitondaatî nyapî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtandîhoematîndîmandî Mosesiho wînîhapîpa Isîraherîhiyai numwimbîpa japepîhîratî noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatî wînîhapîpa Mosesiho Isîraherîhiyai satatî kaundatî numwimbîpaapîto. Isîhiya nehî Ripaihomîhetapî namwîyaatohiyîhiyaahîhî pîrisihiyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nepî isîhiyaapî kaitaapo tatî numwimbîpaapîmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahîraapî noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konîhî watîpîhandisaho bîmaamî nairîhîretapî noaipatî pîrisihoematatî amî nyapî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtandîhoematataise. ¹⁷ Nyahî kopî sataatî ko konîhî asoho watîpîhandisaho bindataatî nyapî Autaahaatîhoaisatî konîhî pîwanatoaatîtaise tohîtîmandî amî kîmandapîto. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha aimî jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî Autaahaatîho koai satatî kaundise.

“Kînyî Merîkisetekîhomataimî kînyî isîhiyaapî aunahîpa nepî kiyaapî nîngisî konîhî pîwandapwaatîtaise undise,” *Aunîhîhîrî 110:4*

tatî jîpatîpîndise. ¹⁸ Iyataatî pîwa sa katohîha netî siyatî nyangi nanyisataise. Wînîhapîpa jîhapa isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa maahoapî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîwî waamaindumapî nunyawî pîwaundohiyîhiya pîrisihiya nepî isîwatawa kiyohîpîpa nahataapa amî pîrisihiya sawanaimaawî aimî nemataise tatî netî nanyisataise. Iyataatî saiwa Autaahaatîho nemasîtîmandî apaapîmaahê. Amî saiwa wînîhapîpa isîhiya japepîhîrîwî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kawisohiyîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa wîndî nga nemaumwasîhe. Iyatî kiyai numwaasi niyatî Autaahaatîhomîhinî detî wîndî ahîmaawîhe. ¹⁹ Iyataatî jîhuraahî Autaahaatîhomî wînîhapîpa ahotîhî japepîhîrotîhandaahî isîhiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî gaahiya ainahiyîhiyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhomî detî wîndî namaayopo. Owetise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoetapî daihîra gaahîra danyuwataise. Danyusîtîmandî nyahî Autaahaatîhomîhinî detî nutîhaawî kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai namîhainjura nehîhandî namîhanataamaise. Jîhî pîwîha watîpîtatî katatosatî pîrisihoematatî ko koai kaisatî namîhanataise. O amî pîrisihiya usaisî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wa watîpîtatî wîndî kamaatatî nehîhandî namîhanataise. ²¹ O amî Jisaasihoî Autaahaatîho pîwîha watîpîtatî katisîhetî noaipatî pîrisihoematataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho koai namîhanataatî watîpîtatî katisîha pîwîha wapîhî jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî Jisaasihopî satatî katisê:

“Nîni Awaisîhonîni Autaahaatîhonîni kînyapî pîwîha kîma watîpîha watîpîndî sandî kandaato. Amî nîni akîtînîhî nisî pîwîha jîhî katohîha nemaamatî tîtîhî kîretî kapa kaito. Kînyî pîrisihonîmatîpî konîhîhî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaise,” *Aunîhîhîrî 110:4*

tatî katîhî jîpatîpîndise. ²² Amî pîwîma kîma katatî jîpatîpîndatî ahotîrîmîrî kîretî Autaahaatîho pîwîha komî isîhiyaaisatî kiyai wapa kawitandî watîpîtatî wîsisîhaamî akîpîpa kasitaise tatî Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatî Jisaasiho nyangi siyatî netî nanyisataise, Autaahaatîho pîwîha wanîha sangisatî wîsisîha jîhai nusatîpîhaatî gaahaasî jîhîretî nusatîpîhaatî wanîhîretî ko sangî kasitandî katîmbîpa akîtî tîtîhî kîretî kasitaise tatî netî nanyisatî itatamanatî jatataise.

²³ Iyataatî amî sandîhîmaahê amî wîndî kîmiyatî ahondaise. Jîhura Mosesihomî wînîhapîpetî, pîwîha kiyaisatî jîhî wîsisîhaatîhî isîhiya pîrisihiyaimatîwî isîhiyaapî nanîpîmapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nepî kiyohiyîhiya taahiyîhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandî saiwî kiyotîmandî kiyaaamî otîpîpatî katînîhî kiyaaanîhî wîndî kamaiwî ketî napowaawî sandapî asîyîhiya noaipapî napohiyîhiyaamî aunahîpatî newaayopo. ²⁴ Amî Jisaasihoî pîrisihoematatî asoho konîhî bindataise. Isî amî ko komî isîhiyaamî aunahîpatî netî kiyaapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kawîsatî bimîpatî utaaho wo wîndî namataise. ²⁵ Isî amî sandî kandapî Jisaasiho wanunî nasisoaarunî isîhiya komî ambîpataahî Autaahaatîhoenda nasohiyîhiyai maipîhaiwaatîhapî nga numwaitaise. Amî Jisaasiho watîpîho konîhî nasisoaarî bindataatî komî isîhiyai Autaahaatîho iwîtatamanatî andîtîwîwîtandî kiyaapî konîhî Autaahaatîhoai taatî pîwaundatî nunjênatî gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta k̄mo P̄risiho Awaisiho n̄n̄i kopi taati p̄w̄ima kasat̄im̄i nasoh̄imo soh̄ih̄i nyangi nga nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaati am̄i nga nyatata-man̄itaise. Am̄i ko utaahe siyati setahoso. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti ap̄ipaahi gaaho am̄i saasnotahoso. Iyati am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i kamaayahore is̄hiyaun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄i koai saund̄iw̄i k̄inyi maip̄ihand̄i kaimb̄ihone und̄iw̄i ik̄w̄itaat̄iw̄ihando. Iyati am̄i ko kom̄i am̄it̄iheti am̄i maariho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaati am̄i w̄ind̄i kumaaur̄imundahore. Iyati am̄i ko yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nemap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄ihyaam̄ihatihi bimisura ko kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa w̄ind̄i kamaayati neh̄i utaahe an̄j̄in̄ho koai yand̄ih̄i bimainjahore. Am̄i ko sail̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i neti autaahe n̄w̄imaati amb̄ipati awaipati numwih̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sawahoaisati maasi awaisihoemat̄it̄i bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati am̄i ko usa is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nunyohiȳihyaam̄i m̄it̄ihya j̄hiya maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihyaamat̄ihomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamat̄iyati kom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i j̄h̄i nandapa kohasi-p̄ihom̄i t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nunyatosati am̄i ipoti is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohasi-p̄ihom̄i t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i asisi nahatewet̄i nunyatoat̄it̄ando. Am̄i ko w̄ind̄i siyati kiyaamat̄iyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i naasain̄d̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaap̄i osamat̄i namaasati neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i kom̄i maariho amb̄ipati utaahe nahato Autaahaat̄ihom̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatati kom̄i j̄it̄ipati neti nuhaati am̄i kapa nesi niyati m̄ihaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄i maahom̄waan̄i ahiyati is̄iwati bindataise. Am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mmonataati maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Am̄i p̄w̄iha kat̄im̄i nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ihait̄i haaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Is̄hiya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄ir̄i kiret̄i is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawisohiȳihyaam̄i m̄it̄ihiyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipoti hura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise am̄i ko noaipati kom̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄waund̄it̄and̄i hoemat̄it̄ando. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i j̄h̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i kiret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄it̄i p̄w̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄h̄i t̄imanati katisiham̄i tiwat̄ihaati wa wat̄ip̄it̄ati katati kom̄i Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoi kawind̄imand̄i am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotihe, am̄i koai naan̄awisati kimb̄iwimain̄j̄ihand̄i kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyam̄i Aunah̄ipati Neti Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Taati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄waundataase

¹ Iyataati n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i t̄it̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha siyahaare. Nyap̄imain̄j̄ih̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati neti nyap̄i taati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄waund̄is̄ihom̄i yahore. Iyati am̄i ko niyati J̄himat̄it̄i Is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipai Daahemat̄i J̄at̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄ailhoaan̄j̄i amb̄ipati awaipati neti yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i maasi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. Iyataati am̄i ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ko nyam̄ihihooaan̄j̄i bitondaati nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i taati p̄waundataase ko nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwa nyatata-man̄it̄ando. ² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i maasi bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sawaho satati kimb̄ih̄i nisi bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi nep̄i nep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaitaat̄iwe tat̄i katati sawaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nam̄ihana ahiyahap̄ihe. Neh̄i is̄hiya kat̄iw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i mahe. Owetise. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nyam̄i aunah̄ipati neti taati p̄waundataase.

³ Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i sisand̄ipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳihyaam̄i awaisiho m̄it̄ihom̄i ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiwi nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ah̄iwisoho so kom̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisahore. Iyataati so m̄ito k̄inaungw̄iha n̄naasaam̄i neh̄i naasaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bindata is̄hiya win̄j̄atir̄ih̄irot̄i nandaati is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ihat̄i dipumanataise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i maarit̄iw̄i gaare und̄iw̄ihapai maawi is̄si Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti nowaayopo. Iyataati am̄i Jisaasihom̄i numwimb̄ipa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i siyate. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i apowind̄ihand̄i neti yat̄ih̄iwiat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sawaho maarita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ira ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatind̄imandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gw̄inyaataati nyangisi maariho as̄ip̄inyisati nanyamaitando. Aih̄i ko Jisaasiho kom̄i amb̄ipati kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nunyain̄j̄ipati nesiyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄i maahom̄waan̄i an̄j̄it̄ih̄i gw̄it̄ihooas̄in̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati am̄i Jisaasimo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimimoti

k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi bindataataah+ is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaamatiyat+ w+nd+ kamaitaihe. O sand+ apaap+maae, Mosesihom+ w+n+hapi+a aim+ ahotir+h+ret+ japep+hi+r+wi Ripaihom+ satoya kat+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+w+hiya aim+ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiw+ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohi k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi siyat+ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam+hapataat+hi bindata nyam+hihoaan+ap+ Autaahaat+hoai taat+ p+waundataase taat+ gw+nyait+haawo. ⁵ Iyataat+ is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya an+hand+ neh+ gohapar+ihandaat+hi Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ kawisawaayopo. Sand+ an+ gohapar+indaat+hi Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+ an+matot+nd+ yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimb+pi+hi ak+it+hand+ ahotih+handam+ neh+ s+wiw+pat+ nam+hana noaipataise. Ak+it+hand+ yam+hapataat+hi ahotih+ kandam+ neh+ s+wiw+pat+ tot+mand+ apaap+maato. Mosesiho an+hand+ gohapar+hand+ Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+hand+ an+mat+and+ t+man+nati det+ndaise. T+man+nati det+til+ Autaahaat+ho Mosesihohi saundataase. “An+an+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ gohapar+haan+ an+matapaap+ n+n+ kaind+hisat+ saimb+ set+haan+ an+mateh+t+t+ sis+ho Sainaihoas+n+ bimingura kah+toh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ baimb+ gw+nyaa+ap+ japep+hi+r+pi itataman+pi an+mat+taape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasimoaisaah+ ko nyam+hihoaan+ bitonda nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+it+and+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ah+wisataise. Jisaasihohi siyat+ kaind+m+and+ neh+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya kiyoh+it+hand+ nusatip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ kiyataise. Sand+ apaap+maae. Autaahaat+ho satind+handaahe. N+n+ Jisaasihohi nisun+ samun+ ot+h+ap+hi ah+wisan+hi ko ot+h+ap+hi bitoaitande. Bitohon+hi N+n+ kom+hetap+ sangi p+waasatisan+hi am+ sah+ Jisaasihom+hihoaan+ap+ p+wandisaih+ p+wanaat+ n+n+ sam+hon+n+tisan+hi am+ sah+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimat+taatiwe tati katind+handaahe. Satati katind+m+and+ j+hi+ aimehura kom+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ Mosesihohi kaundat+ ahais+hai ip+hatisamaha awais+ha kandaate. Am+ wan+ kom+ is+hiyaisat+ p+w+ha w+sisis+metap+ gaahaiwa kawitand+ katiwaiwa am+ j+hi+ Is+raher+hiyai kawitand+ kaundat+ am+ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyaisat+ Wan+ Maas+it+and+ J+hura P+w+ha T+manat+ Katis+hai Nusatip+haaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ nanyamaahon+hi nyah+ noaipawaat+ kom+hiyaan+mainjai+hi am+ ko noaipat+ nyam+ Autaahaat+hoemat+it+and+ p+w+ha aim+ t+manat+ katis+ha j+hi+ katat+ ahais+hai nusatip+haahe tot+m+and+ siyat+it+to. Is+ kaap+ wonj+ japwaat+ on+h+it+ kasat+taano. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai n+n+ sam+ Autaahaat+hon+mainjan+hi am+ sah+ nis+ Is+hiyaat+mainjai+hi n+n+ sangi jainjaat+ bim+taano undat+ p+w+ha t+manat+ kaundataase. Satati kaundis+ha sa neh+ wapaah+ kawisataat+ am+ kom+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+ ap+paah+ ainahiy+hiyemaitand+ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wan+ha p+w+ha t+manat+ Autaahaat+ho katis+ma is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwahon+hi kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ gaahiyaimat+taat+w+handap+ha kandaase. ⁸ Am+ sand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ noaipap+ w+nd+ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametind+m+and+ apaap+maae. Is+hiya p+w+ha j+ha kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+waundat+ numwaahon+hi+ kiya noaipap+ kom+hiyaaimat+taat+w+ iwinjat+it+and+ w+satat+ numwis+haat+hi bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase. Nis+ p+w+ha at+homaaniw+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaate undat+ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand+ kand+ am+ is+miya k+m+kiyaap+ kom+ p+w+ha aim+ j+hi+ wap+hi+ j+pat+pin-dis+haat+hi+ap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+m+and+ kasatataaton+ sah+ atiwise. N+n+ Asis+ha wura wapa as+p+pa kaitand+hura nam+hanataayo. N+n+ nis+ is+hiya Judaahoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyaisatun+ am+ Is+raher+hiya nahat+yaisatun+ p+w+ha asaaha am+ neh+ kai wa w+sis+to. w+satat+ nunyat+ kiyai n+n+ p+w+ha nunyat+ numwaasan+hi kiya noaipap+ nis+hiyaaimainjai+hi winjat+to. ⁹ Iyataat+ ka p+wa nis+ is+hiyaisat+ w+sasoha j+hi+ kiyaam+ saisatoyai yap+pat+ Isip+ihandaahap+ nut+ numwaasi baind+ winjat+m+ nasohura p+w+ha w+satat+ nunyoh+haamat+metat+ neh+ kai waare. Am+ kiya nis+ p+w+ha j+ha sa w+nd+ w+satat+ p+waund+it+ nunyoha baiw+ kiya kaitaano toh+r+h+ret+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ nep+n+m+hauh+ am+ n+n+ kiyai ahosumwat+ namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ ipot+hura asis+ha n+n+ n+wahon+n+ nam+hanoh+het+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaisat+ p+w+ha wan+ha kai neh+ wa n+n+ katoh+ha w+sas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+m+and+ kasatataato. Ak+it+pa k+maiwa n+n+ saind+ kaito kiya daiw+ bim+taat+w+hi+retap+ n+n+ gw+nyaat+ maaritoh+it+hand+ kiyaam+ am+it+het+ net+ gw+nyaat+ nunj+to. Am+ kiya kiyaam+ maari+ho omar+it+it+hi

kandi nepi k̄ip̄wi ḡwunyaaton̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i daiwi bimitaapo. Aiwi am̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i naason̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i Akohon̄in̄ih̄i kiya mep̄i autaahepin̄imapi nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kanisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai iw̄tataman̄it̄i winjat̄ito. ¹¹ N̄in̄i sawisan̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i nais̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i sawahom̄i saingosaahoyai saundati sahi n̄inaason̄ij̄i n̄inaasaan̄ij̄ih̄i Awais̄ihopi atiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i ḡsunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipatane undat̄i kaundat̄i am̄i katamunj̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i kiya nahatiya n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasaam̄ih̄i amb̄ipati awaipatisahiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipati owehiyaun̄i aim̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyaas̄i nisap̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipatahiyaaso. ¹² Am̄i kiya aim̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyaas̄i nisap̄i kiyai ḡwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipatat̄i am̄i mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i kiya nis̄i is̄ihiyaat̄ih̄i kiya maip̄ihaiwa is̄ihiya usais̄i kawisoh̄iwaiwa nemwaito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imitoh̄iwaiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i n̄in̄i kaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimand̄imaito.”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tati katise.

¹³ Nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmond̄ihaaw̄i p̄iw̄ima ipot̄ima Autaahaat̄iho w̄isasat̄i nanyamis̄imaap̄i wan̄iha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. K̄ima P̄iw̄iha Wan̄ihaare ndaase. Ko satat̄i kandaat̄i p̄iw̄iha jih̄i w̄isasat̄i nyangi nanyamis̄ihaap̄i aim̄iha jah̄ihandaat̄i kaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati owe ndaase. Am̄i sandap̄i nyah̄i yawanaan̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aim̄i jah̄ip̄ipaimain̄ij̄ih̄i am̄i kapa nyah̄i nam̄ihaayo.

9

Anḡi Goh̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄i Nandapa Maahoapatam̄i J̄it̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoai D̄ipumanawaayopo

¹ N̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄ihaam̄iha jih̄haat̄i sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i nyangisat̄iton̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄ihiyaan̄in̄it̄it̄ihaaw̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i kandaase. Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i nyam̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄i bitonda taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i p̄iwaundataase. Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihuraah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihiyai sahi nis̄ihyaat̄imatisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sam̄honimand̄i jainjaat̄i bim̄itaano tati p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i kaundataase. Sata kaundisura w̄in̄ihap̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i nunyataise kapa w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i kop̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i an̄jaan̄j̄i waan̄j̄i neh̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i is̄ihiya an̄j̄imatawaayopo kandaap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄ihaan̄j̄o. ² Kiya saiwi an̄jaan̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄j̄imatawaayopo. Goh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄jaan̄j̄i an̄j̄imat̄iwosaw̄i yat̄imw̄i yat̄ipiyawaayopo. Yat̄ipiyaposaw̄i j̄hand̄i sand̄i sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa nesi nuwi t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aih̄i kandot̄i sis̄ihaiwa t̄ipopi ahiyaw̄i am̄i gan̄iho wo kaiw̄i koaas̄in̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ahot̄itand̄ihand̄i. (Sapa k̄ih̄irotot̄ihand̄i m̄itaahand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihandot̄i ahondaise.) ³ Aih̄i am̄i metaah̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i sandap̄i sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄i k̄irot̄i bindata kom̄i is̄ihiyai winjat̄itand̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Sauri yat̄ipiyahowauram̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i minjat̄inah̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mwip̄ih̄ira m̄has̄inap̄i m̄haap̄i k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i yat̄ipiyap̄i Autaahaat̄iho bim̄itand̄ih̄irot̄i nimb̄ipuwataise. ⁴ Aih̄i k̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄iram̄i k̄imbaah̄i det̄i k̄irain̄i gan̄ihomat̄iyahon̄j̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiwihon̄j̄i ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i son̄j̄i ganonjaas̄in̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄itaat̄iw̄ihon̄je. Iyataat̄i sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄irot̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄i bim̄itand̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aiwi am̄i pausihand̄i w̄ind̄i neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiwihand̄i awainaaheetahand̄i ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i sand̄i pausimand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai winjaat̄i bim̄itand̄ihandap̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i nam̄ihanahande. Iyataat̄i am̄i kand̄i pausimandot̄i kaap̄iho wo gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i so kaapop̄i nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i manaahand̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho nandapa oweh̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄ihaat̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipaam̄i wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i kand̄i pausimandot̄i Aron̄ihom̄i ir̄ih̄ir̄i nḡir̄ih̄ir̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho katih̄i ahiyawosauh̄i as̄irimatat̄i yanisir̄ih̄ir̄i ahondaise. Aiwi am̄i kandot̄i naw̄iha wandipati taap̄irehand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ihapa j̄ipati p̄indis̄iha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i kand̄i pausindam̄i mipateti maahomwaan̄j̄i neh̄i s̄iwipati yat̄imw̄i kaiw̄i wihooan̄j̄i w̄it̄i am̄i wihooan̄j̄i w̄it̄i ahiyawaayopo. Sauri s̄iwipaur̄i is̄ihiya gor̄ihaandaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i is̄ihiya kaiw̄i ahiyawaayopo. Kaiw̄i pausihandam̄i mipateti nam̄ihap̄i

wisasawaayopo. Iyataati sauri s>wipauri ditatisahaurisi kaurami ditati tusapaapanati pausisindisi namaasataise. Aih sapihapisi ishiya sat>wi ambihitawaatopo. Isihyaapi Autaahaat>ho j>tipati mmonataati maar>ho as>piyati kiyaami maip>haiwa nemwasip>phe tawaatopo. Isi saiwaapi n>ni wani k>mura w>ndi waati p>h>ndi kamaati>to.

⁶ Saiwi kiya an>mat>wi kahapaamap>pa kat>hi ahiyaw> owetih> ishiya ishiyaami maip>haiwaapi nandapa t>h>w> Autaahaat>hoai dipuman>hohiy>hiya namasaw> yat>piyahot>handi j>handi m>taahandoti asisi nahatewet> nandaapi noaipapi ishiyaami maip>haiwaapi nandapa t>h>w> dipuman>w> am> ishiyaami aunah>pa nepi Autaahaat>hoai p>waundi>w> kopi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyoh>ti>mandi Autaahaat>hom> w>n>hap>pa kaundir>h>r> k>ret> kiya japep>h>r>w> kiyawaayopo.

⁷ Am> ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaat>hom> ot>ip>pati kom> an>an> ot>ip>pati kawiw> am> Autaahaat>hoai nandapa maahoai>pati tip> t>h>w> Autaahaat>hoai waamaindumapi dipuman>w> ko ishiyaami maip>haiwa nemwaitandi p>waundi>w> gaapundohiy>hiyaami m>ti>ho neh> sawaho naasoh> asis>ha neh> naasara k>naungw>ha naas> naaset> yat>piyahot>handi metaahandi Autaahaat>ho kom> nd>maahomwaa>gi ahiyat> jaat> bimimb>p>h> m>hat>h> nandaataise. Iyataati sand> yat>piyahot>handi metaahandi Autaahaat>ho nasati bimi>nd>handoti ishiya Autaahaat>hom> ot>ip>pati kiyohiy>hiyaun> ishiya nahatiya w>nd> nam>ndaap>h>rote am> kiya w>nd> nam>ndaap>ise tati it>hap>pa ahoti>ho. Autaahaat>hom> ot>ip>pati kiyohiy>hiyaami p>risi>ho m>ti>ho neh> sawahoh> kat>h> nandaahat>he. Iyataati ko k>naungw>ha n>naaset> asis>ha naasara kat>h> nandaataahura ko neh> taanaho niyat> nandaataam>ise. Owetise. Neh> taanah>ho ko w>nd> ap>paah> nam>ndait>ise. Am> ko kauhoaisangi am> sip>sip>handisangi tiwat> kapaam> j>tipati isisi nandaataise. Nandaat> kaan> bokis>hand> awaind>hand> Autaahaat>hoai kom> ot>ip>pat>pi wapa nunyoh>p>pa wind>hand> kat>h> ahotind>handam> aw>haasin> Autaahaat>ho mmondand> j>tipati ahiyataise. J>tipati ahiyatosati ko sawahom> maip>hand> Autaahaat>ho nemwaitandi j>h> sawahop> Autaahaat>hoai p>waundat> nunjenataise. Iyatosa am> kas>ni> ipot> ishiya nahatiyaami maip>haiwa nemwaitandi Autaahaat>hoai p>waundat> nunjenat> gaapundata>se. Iyataati sati j>tip>ti> ko nesi niyat> ahiyatosati gaapundat> Autaahaat>hoai p>waundip>ti> ishiya maip>haiwa Autaahaat>hom> nd>het> kiyoh>waiwaapi kiya ap>paah> nan>p>imain>j>h> am> maiwa maip>haiwa kiya>haayono maati>w> neh> nan>haiw> kiyoh>waiwa Autaahaat>ho nemwaitandi Autaahaat>hom> nd>het> nesiyat> ahiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaat>ho saiwa maip>haiwaasi> sahi w>nd> kamai>w>ise undiwaiwa kiya gw>n>yaawaahandi kand> kiyoh>waiwaapaah> w>nd> j>tipati nesiyat> ahiyat> gaap>mundise. Owetise. ⁸ Iyataati sa p>w>ha w>n>hap>pa ishiya neh>hiya Autaahaat>hom> An>an> yat>piyahot>handi m>hat>h>andaat>h> nam>ndaap>ise tati ahotih> nyah> mmon>th>aa>yo. Iyataati sandaah> nyangisi siyat> net> nanyisataise, ishiya nahatiya m>hat>h> Autaahaat>ho kom> nd>maahomwaa>n> ahiyat> bimir>h>rot> w>nd> nam>ndait>apo. Nam>ndaapi am> kiyaam> maip>haiwaapi t>h>h> sawana Autaahaat>hoap>h> det> naiwi> koi> w>nd> p>waamund>taapo tati net> nanyisataise. ⁹ Am> p>w>ma siyat> ishiya nahatiya m>hat>h> m>hapaah> Autaahaat>ho kom> nd>maahomwaa>n> ahiyat> bimimb>p>h> w>nd> nam>ndaap>ise tati ahotih> am> ishiya nahatiya neh> k>mbaah>rot>h> nandaawaayopo. Aiw> am> kiya Autaahaat>hom>h>in> det> w>nd> namaayopo. Sand> net> kiyai siyat> nunjataise. Wan>mura k>mura ishiya sai>w> mmondaati>w>se. Mosesi>ho w>n>hap>pa kaundir>h>r>et> japep>h>r>w> nandapa maahoai>pa gaare und>wun> am> kiyaam> maip>haiwa nemwaitandun> Autaahaat>hoai nunyauh>hand> kand> kaiwa net> kiyais> Autaahaat>ho kiyais> saundati> nis> nd>het> sahi noaip> ap>paah> gaahiyaati> saasanotahiyaat>ti>h> n>ni> baid> jasoti> sap> maarit>ataayo und>it>and>h>r>et> ah>imaaw>ise. Owe. Iyati am> kaiwa kiyaam> am>ti>ha maar>ho oman>ti>ti>h> gw>n>yaahoh>ti>hand> net> saasanotahiyemwat> pop>ti>hiyemwaa>ase. Owetise undat> kiyai net> nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyati am> ishiya Mosesi>ho w>n>hap>pa kaundir>h>r> k>ret> japep>h>r>w> kiyaam> gaarehaiwaun> am> kiyaam> maip>haiwaapi nandapa maahoai>pa Autaahaat>hoai nunyoh>hi>hiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati> kiyai Autaahaat>ho w>nd> samundise sahi nis> nd>het> ap>paah> gaahyaate mundise. Owetise. Am> sand> apaap>ma>he. W>n>hap>pa kiya japep>h>r>o>h>p>pa nandapa maahoai>pa am> waapoho kiya nan>hoh>p>paap>un> am> neh> amb>pati> bausoh>p>paap>ti>haiwaati>he. Iyataati saiwa kiya w>n>hap>pa japep>h>r>w> kiya kiyoh>wiwa neh> k>maat> tiwat>haati> amb>pat>et> kiya kaitaati>w> kaundat> am> m>hat>h> maar>ho oman>ti>ti>h> t>ti>hemat>ti>at>w>handap> w>nd> kamundind>hand>aa>he. Iyataati am> Autaahaat>ho ipot>hura kiyai nga net> t>ti>hemwaitand>h>r>a dai>h>r>a nun>j>and> saiwa neh> wan>p> goh>hi>haiwa numwih>hi>haiwandaate.

K'raisiiho Nyapimainjihi Nyapi Jitipati Nuhaasipati Autaahaathoaaipihii Ahiyataise

¹¹ Jihura ishiya saiwi kaimi napimbwihandisi wani kumuraahi Jisaasiho sawaho tithi noaipati P'risiho Awaisiho Mitthoematati nyapi nyami aunahipati neti Autaahaathoai taati p'waundataase. Jihura Autaahaatho Jisaasihomihetapi ishiyai gaahati kawisati japihi numwaitandi p'waha tmanati katisiha Jisaasimo neti ka akemat'kiyati ishiyaami maip'haiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindimandi nyapimainjihi nyami aunahipati neti yamihapataatihi Autaahaathom' bimimbip'hi komi ndiheti taati nyapi p'waundataase. Sap'hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaathoai nyapi p'waundimbip'hi kimaapi yapipataap'hi Autaahaathoh'hi bimitandihap'hi t'wi an'aa' gohihaan' ambih't'wi anjimatotihandisi ap'paah' waati nusatip'haamahande. Iyataati sap'hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaathoai p'waundimbip'hi neh' ishiya kaiwi ahiyawihap'hi maaha. Owetise. Iyataati kimaapi kahapaamap'pa Autaahaatho kiyati ahaimb'paisati ahoyati kiyati w'ndi ah'maise. Kiyati ah'maisi sahi kand' w'ndi mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yapipataamb'ho kinaukw'ha nahateweti asisiha neh' naasaaraah' ishiyaami maip'haiwaap' maasap'ho memetih'ram' jitipatun' am' maasap'ho kauho sap'ho sip'p'ihohom' jitipatun' isisi nandaati m'ihat'hi Autaahaatho sawahoh'hi bimir'h'roto komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho kom' jitipati sawahom'ihat' ip' tithi ataw'hateti nuhoamasipati neti kom' ikw'raah' sawaho isisi niyati Autaahaathom' bimimbip'hi komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyati am' ko Jisaasiho kom' jitipati p'hi't'haiwaara isisi niyati Autaahaathom' ndiheti ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Neh' naasaaraah' nyah' ishiyaami nahatiyaanam' maip'haiwaap' kom' jitipati gaahati isisi niyati Autaahaathom' ndiheti ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaind'mandi Autaahaatho sati jitipiti mmonataati namati ko nyami maip'haiwa nahatewaat'hap' wanun' ipoti ipotun' japihi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahon'hi nyah' noaipawaati Autaahaathom' ndiheti tithi gaahiyanimatit'haawo. ¹³ Iyataati am' ishiya itap'p'isun' am' ishiyaami and'itun' am' wapa wapaun' isip' kiyawaawaah' ainjot'haiwaisahiyaasi ishiya usaisaw' maasi t'imaamait'w' Autaahaathop' gaap'mund'itaapo. Neh' yand'hi binyaihi kiya itap'pa and'itati isihohiy'hiyai p'risiho ishiyaap' Autaahaathoai nandapa t'hat' d'pumasiho sawisati kawisataise. Maasap'ho memetih'ram' jitipatun' am' maasap'ho kauho sap'ho sip'p'ihom' jitipatun' namoti am' maasap'ho kauho sanaati tip' t'haui t'hi'm' not' sotipati waat'pimainjipati neti katisati t'mandaati waapohoisati ahoyati naumbwaih'rat' isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaam'het' tutipataise. Ko siyati kawih'hura kiya Autaahaathom' ndiheti noaipap' tithi gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatiw' nuw' ishiyaisaw' maasi Autaahaathop' gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati K'raisiiho kom' jitipati nyapi nuhoamasipati kiyaami siyohit'mandisi ap'paah' nusatip'haahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho som'het' Autaahaathom' It'p'ho Gaaho nasisoaar' bimisiho neti koi and'it'wiw'at' watipur'imat' g'wunyaasih' It'p'ho ko Gaahom' watip'handaah' Autaahaathoai nyapi nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho ap'paah' gaaho Autaahaathom' ndiheti Autaahaathoai poundahaiwa maip'haiwa ap'paah' tur'ikaarehonjisangi w'ndi kamaayaho utaaho ainah'ho nyapimainjihi nyapi napotaise. Napwind'handaah' nyah' nahatiyaanam' maip'haiwa nenyamataise nyami maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwaap' Autaahaatho yaas'hand' ap'paahand' nanyinyati yand'henyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyati kanyind'mandi nyah' Autaahaathop' ot'ip'p'ati kawisaati kop' maarita koi mep' autahemwawa maasi koisaati nasisoaar' bimaam' nut'haaw'handap' kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sand' Jisaasiho kom' jitipati nyami maip'haiwaap' nuhaamasit'handaah' nyah' noaipawaati Autaahaathom' ndiheti gaahiyanimaton'hi Autaahaatho nyangi nasonata sahi aim' noaipap' nis'hiyaatimatawaayopo tati nanyamaataise. Autaahaatho kom' ishiyai gaahaiwa kawitand' p'waha tmanati katati wani ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho neti ak'w'iwemati kaitandi Autaahaatho nam'hanati ah'wisataise. Is' Jisaasiho siyati kaind'handaah' Autaahaatho ishiya usais' sahi aim' nis'hiyaatim'at'it'w' nasam'hand'hiyaate undisaw'hiyais' Autaahaatho wapa gaahapa numw'tand' katati t'manati ahaimb'pa nunyon'hi kiya kapa nep' nasisoaar' kiyaan'hi koaisaw' maasi bim'itaapo. Iyataati am' Jisaasiho kaind'mand'hi ishiya p'waha jah'ha Autaahaatho kom' ishiyai gaahaiwa kawitand' p'waha wisasati numwis'haat'hi bindawaaw' kom' amb'pa n'w'imaap' ot'ip'p'ati kawisohiy'hiyaap'imaaw' kiyataise. Am' neh' K'raisiihom' jitipati'hihi kiyaami maip'haiwa nemwahon'hi Autaahaathom' ndiheti kiya noaipap' gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi am' Autaahaatho kiyai sahi tithi gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaatho ishiyais' p'waundati numw'ahon'hi am' kiya noaipap' kom' ishiyaaimat'it'w'handap' p'waha wani asaaha ishiyaisati wisasis'ha Autaahaatho neti akaahemaitandi K'raisiiho napwind'ndap' sangi n'ni nesipati kasat'itaanoo.

Isihiya usa sangi napopi asihihiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihihura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisihiyaisangi ikipipa ami wapa naitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehi asihihiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamihapa naitandihomi ambipati ambihitwi sanihaaho nyamapa naitande tiwi katiwi komi ambipati utipihooatihi jtipatipaiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nisihiya aho ahaati nini napwisanihura naitande tati ambihitiso ami ambihitisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisiho napomahonihura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaatiwihyaapi ambipati ambihitati ami utipihooatihi ahawisawihya windi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko naponihura usa naitaatiwihyaapi ambihitati piwiha wisasati ahaisiha ko windi namaapoti bimonaahi, isihiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawihya windi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katisiho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatiwi ambipati ahawisawihya kapa titihi naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami kimiri kireti Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati ko kiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihimi ami kiya komihiyaimaisaihi winjatitandi piwiha jiha wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasipihho tip jtipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura piwiha Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimataise. ¹⁹ Sa piwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinhi Mosesiho ishiya nahatiyaisi winihapiha Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi piwiha jiha numwisahaatihi ahotimbipa ninaasaimbaahi neti awitati kaundataise. Iyati ami kapih kauho sipihohaiwaatihi ami memetihihi wiwa neti tiwati thati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kapih kapaami jtipati neti waapohooatihemati kishisisataise. Iyati isaaha aninetiha tamitatisati tisetati neti ami sipisiphandami atihha marasinihho amatenihho jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sipisiphandami waapohooaisati nambwaihiripataatihi tmandaati boyatesi utipihho bukhandi Autaahaatihomi winihapiha jipatihindandaatuni ami ishiya nahatiyaisun kiyaamiheti tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataahehi kiya ishihiya (Isiraherhihiya) nahatiyaisi saundataise.

'Kimat jtimataahi Autaahaatiho sahi komi ishiyaatimatitaatiwi piwiha wisasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winihapiha baiwi japepihiritaatife,' undataise. ²¹ Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho anjaaji gohihaanji Autaahaatiho sawahopi komi otipipatapi anjimatotihandetuni ami katih kapaaraahi otipipati kaitaatiwi ahoyohipetuni jtipati tutipati jaataise. ²² Iyataati ami winihapiha Autaahaatiho komi ishihiya piwiha wisasati numwisahaatihi ahotimbipa kahapaamapiha kapaaraahi Autaahaatihomi anjitihi gohihatihi otipipati kaiwi piwaundohipapi sataise. Ami kapeti jtipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kapaapi biyati maaritati mmondaise. O ami kapai windi samaisaihaahi Autaahaatiho kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati windi ko maarimitataise tise. Kauho ami sipisiphandhi koai thihwi waamaindumapi nunyohipapiami jtipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maaritataise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamuni ami ishiyaami jtipati nepi namuhaawaawaahi ami ishihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi piwiha winihapiha nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamati nanipimimatataise. Nehi ishihiya wapai tip kapaami jtipati nuhaapi ami kapa thihwi koai waamaindumapi numwisaihaahihi Autaahaatiho ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi apipaahi nanipimatamataise.

Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai Nunyanati Napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi ami sandih nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatihomi anjaaji gohihandaatihi kapaaraahi komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ahotimbipa sapa nehi yamihapataatihi akipipa ahotimbipaami siwipate. Iyataati kapaisi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonati gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare tati maarititandi kauho ami sipisiphandami jtipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti jtipati windi nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho kapaapi windi gaare tati maarimitataise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaatihomi anjaaji gohihaanji yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihami siwipati nehapihi komi ndiheti gaatanhi Autaahaatihomi ishiyauni ahoyaniwi piwaatindaatiwihapihi kauho sipisiphandami jtipati nuhaapi nepi tmanawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahapaatihi ami Autaahaatiho kapaapi maaritataise. Iyataati ami mihati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihimi ishihiya giwunyaapi piwaunditaatiwi naisaihihiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundati numwaati winjatitandihapihi namihainjipipihimi jtipati nuhaapi jaapi nepi tmanitaatiwihati kauho sipisiphandhi memetihi ramihati maahae. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sipisiphandami jtipati nusatipihahate. Iyataati sati jtipiti Kiraisihomi jtipate ko sawaho nesi nyati Autaahaatihomi

ndimaahomwaan; ahiyati bimimbipih; ahiyataise ami kapih; Kiraishi sawahoetapi ishiya Autaahaatithoenda naiwi koai pwaunditaatwihapih. ²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraishi napomatati japih nepasi naimbipih; sapih; nehi ishiya kiyami ikwiraah; Autaahaatithom; anaan; gohihaan; yamihapataatih; Autaahaatithomi bimimbipih; akipihap; nehi siwipati; nehihaan; animatohipih; niyati nandaataamase. Owetise. Kohi tithi yamihapataatih; Autaahaatitho bimimbipih; komi ndimaahomwaan; ahaimbipih; niyataise. Iyataati ishiyauni; ami Autaahaatithoun; ahoyanwi; pwaatitaatwihapih; ko niyati tithemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunahipati; neti nyapi nanipimati; sapih; kapih; Autaahaatithomi; ndimaahomwaan; bitondaati; nyangi Autaahaatitho nyatatamanati; anditiyawiwand; koaisi; Jisaasiho taati pwaundati; nunjenati; gaapinyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati; ami Kiraishi sapih; naindindap; windi; yahandisi; maapi; yapimbataapih; Autaahaatithomi; anaan; gohihandaapih; yatipiyap; mihatih; Autaahaatitho sawaho biminditih; prisihiya ishiyaapi; nandapa maahoai; tihwi; waamaindumapi; Autaahaatithoai; nunyohiyhiyaami; mitih; prisiho; nehi; asisih; naasaaraah; kinaungwiha; nahateweti; nandaataise. Nandaataati; ami; ko; kauho; sipisipihand; ami; maahoai; wapa; tip; tihwi; Autaahaatithoai; nunyohipipaami; jitipati; nesi; nandaataise. Ko sawahomi; jitipati; nesi; satih; nandaataamase. Owetise. Ami Kiraishih; siyati; kiyataamase. Owe. Yamihapataatih; Autaahaatitho sawaho bimimbipih; komi; ndimaahomwaan; taahiwaiwaara; jinjapih; jinjapih; niyataamase; Autaahaatithoai; komi; jitipati; nyami; maipihaiwa; nenyamaitandi; numwitandi. Owe. ²⁶ Ami; ko; Kiraishi; sandi; siyataataahi; ami; wuwanihura; Autaahaatitho; kahapaamapi; kiyati; ahaisuraapi; namasati; ami; wanimuraisangi; Kiraishi; konih; pihitahaiwa; taahiwaiwaara; komi; ambipati; yaawati; naanjihaiwa; neti; ami; napopi; nasatooatitaihe. Ami; ko; saimi; nasatooatitihati; kati; wani; nyahi; mmonihaayo. Kahapaamapi; nahataapa; ishiyaapi; turimanitandi; wani; kimura; asisih; ipotaataatimaweti; Autaahaatitho; pwiha; waniha; asaha; komi; ishiya; gaahaiwa; kawitandi; kaundati; wisasisih; neti; akaahemasurimura; Kiraishi; yapipataapih; nehi; naasaara; nasataise. Ko; siyati; nasati; nyami; maipihaiwa; Autaahaatitho; nenyamati; ami; maipihaiwaapi; wihoanhand; naanjhand; namaanyamitandi; Autaahaatitho; maaritihireti; kiyati; ko; ipi; tithi; atawihateti; nunyanati; nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati; nyahi; aimi; mmonaati; ginyunyaatahiyaane. Isihyaanamiheti; nyahi; napwitihaahandi; ahondaise. Isi; nyahi; nehi; naasuraahih; nyaphura; napwitihaahure. Napowaati; ami; Autaahaatitho; neti; tipitapaati; nyasondandihuraapi; jati; tihaaewe. Jatisaihi; tipitapaati; nyasondandihura; noaipahonih; kura; Autaahaatitho; neti; tipitapaati; nyasondaise. ²⁸ Ami; kimiri; kireti; Kiraishi; ishiyaanam; maipihaiwaapi; sawaho; Autaahaatithoai; nunyanati; Autaahaatithomi; maaritihireti; japepihirati; napoti; ishiya; taahiyhiyaami; maipihaiwa; nemwaitaise. Siyati; nemwati; ami; Kiraishi; japih; maapi; yapipataapih; napitaise. Iyataati; sandi; ko; jihaati; ishiyaami; maipihaiwaapi; ipi; tithi; atawihateti; nimaatitandi; windi; namaapitaise. Owe. Komi; ishiya; ko; napitaiso; tiwi; windi; namopi; maaritih; jatohiyhiyai; Autaahaatitho; kiyai; apipaah; gaahaiwa; numwitandi; kaundiwaiwa; nunyati; apipaah; kiyaisinhi; numwaitandi; napitaise.

10

Kiraishi Isihya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraah; Autaahaatithoai Nunyanataise

¹ Ami; Winihapipaah; ipoti; gaahaiwa; taati; napihihaiwaami; nehi; siwipate, kapa; wapa; tithi; akipipaamahe. Isi; ami; Autaahaatithoai; ishiya; kapa; winihapipa; katirihireti; gaarehand; nandapa; maahoai; kinaungwiha; nahateweti; tip; tihwi; nunyohiyhiyaami; maipihaiwa; nga; windi; nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya; kiyai; winihapipa; kaundirihireti; kaiwi; kinaungwiha; nahateweti; nandapa; maahoai; naasikapa; tip; tihwi; Autaahaatithoai; gaarehand; nunyohiyhiyaami; maipihand; windi; nga; nemwati; ami; kiyai; neti; tithiyemumase. Winihapipa; nehi; siwipatindaato. Ami; Autaahaatitho; kiyai; saundati, "nisi; ndiheti; sahi; tithi; ainahiyhiyaate," undati; windi; mause. ² Iyataati; ami; nandapa; maahoai; tihwi; Autaahaatithoai; dipumanihotihand; nehi; naasuraah; kaisaihi; kaiwa; kiyami; maipihaiwa; nemwati; tithi; gaahiya; ainahiyhiyemwahonih; ami; kiya; kiyami; maarihooatihapi; maipihandapi; pwiha; owehiyaaniso; tiwi; mmoniwi; gwinyaawaawaah; ami; sapih; kuraanhi; nandapa; maahoai; gaarehand; kiyami; maipihaiwaapi; tihwi; Autaahaatithoai; dipumanwi; nunyohitihand; namihap; naitauhe. Aiwi; kiya; kiyaanhi; kaiwa; kaimi; namutauhe. ³ Sandi; siyati; ahotihand; kand; kiya; Autaahaatithoai; kinaungwiha; nahateweti; kiyami; maipihaiwaapi; nandapa; maahoai; tihwi; dipumanim; nowaayopo. Kiya; saimi; niyohitihandaah; kiya; sawana; mmotihwi; nyahi; maipihaiwaisahiyaane; tiwi; kiyami; maipihandapi; gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Am̄i sandam̄i tanyaaha k̄maape: Kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kauho sap̄iho sip̄ip̄ihohomun̄i memet̄ih̄iramun̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i bausa nga w̄ind̄i nemaumas̄ihe.

⁵ Am̄i k̄mand̄i kandap̄i K̄rais̄iho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nap̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i bitonda Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai sata kaundataase:

“K̄nȳi is̄ih̄iya kohas̄ip̄iho maahoapat̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i gis̄i d̄ip̄ih̄iman̄ihot̄ihandapun̄i am̄i kauho sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i j̄it̄ipatun̄i nahinyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihon̄e. Saimb̄i maar̄imitapaap̄i n̄ngi amb̄ip̄at̄i neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ihat̄i nan̄imisam̄ih̄i am̄i kat̄i n̄n̄i net̄i gis̄i jap̄ih̄i gaarehandamataind̄i nah̄im̄itand̄i nep̄i nisap̄i n̄manapaise. ⁶ Aimb̄i am̄i k̄nȳi kohas̄ip̄iho maahoapat̄i nahatohapa kapaan̄ih̄i ar̄itaahandaas̄in̄i t̄ihauh̄i t̄ihat̄i sos̄is̄ihaah̄itimb̄ipaap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa memet̄ih̄ir̄i, kauho sap̄iho am̄i sip̄is̄ip̄ihand̄i gaarehand̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ip̄ih̄iman̄iw̄i nahinyot̄ihandap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ind̄i gaare tip̄i usop̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihon̄e. ⁷ Am̄i k̄nȳi sain̄ih̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i sah̄itataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaat̄ihon̄e n̄n̄i k̄mb̄ih̄i k̄mon̄ine! K̄nȳi maar̄itinḡip̄ipa kaitand̄i net̄i t̄iman̄ind̄i k̄mb̄ih̄i k̄mon̄in̄i toho. N̄n̄i kahitand̄i k̄nȳi maar̄itinḡip̄ipa k̄ret̄i kahito am̄i nisap̄i p̄w̄iha wa k̄nȳi p̄w̄ihaam̄i ut̄ip̄ihoot̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄i ko siyat̄i kaitaise,’ tati katat̄i ahotir̄ih̄ireto.” *Aum̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i* 40:6-8

⁸ K̄rais̄iho j̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai saundataase.

“K̄nȳi is̄ih̄iya nandapa maahoapat̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nahatohapa kapaan̄ih̄i nep̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i sos̄is̄ihaah̄im̄ap̄i gis̄i nahinyoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄i k̄nȳi maar̄iho w̄ind̄i w̄imaah̄itise. Aimb̄i k̄nȳi kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nepumaitaap̄i gaarehand̄i gis̄i nahinyot̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imitise,”

undataase. Am̄i saiwa Moses̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa saiwa saiw̄i kaiw̄ise undat̄i am̄i maip̄ihandap̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipa kaundir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i K̄rais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosat̄i am̄i K̄rais̄iho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaat̄ihon̄e n̄n̄i k̄mb̄ih̄i k̄mon̄ine! K̄nȳi maar̄it̄ip̄i gw̄inyaahinḡir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ret̄i n̄n̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄it̄i kahitand̄i k̄mon̄ine,”

undataase. K̄rais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itind̄ihand̄i kop̄i kawitand̄i sawaho nunyanat̄i gaarehand̄i j̄ihand̄i nemat̄i namat̄i am̄i ko sawaho noapat̄i gaarehand̄i as̄it̄ihandimatat̄i am̄i j̄ihandam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i netaise. ¹⁰ Iyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaananḡi sanyatat̄i sah̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaah̄iyaat̄i saasanotahiyaate nyatat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄iyaanimat̄ih̄aaw̄i nanyamaitando. Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisas̄i K̄rais̄iho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamaitand̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai* nunyanat̄i K̄rais̄iho ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i napotaise. Neh̄i Naasaaraah̄ih̄i j̄ihapun̄i am̄i wanapun̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihuraapun̄i ahoyat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i napotaise. Aih̄i ko nyap̄i saind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamat̄i sanyatat̄i sah̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i noap̄ip̄i gaah̄iyaat̄i maip̄ihaiwa owehiyaate nyatat̄i nyasonat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kom̄ih̄iyaanimat̄ih̄aaw̄i net̄i yand̄ihenyamat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaananḡis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaataise.

K̄rais̄iho Nyam̄i Maip̄ihaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyain̄ij̄it̄ihanda Autaahaat̄iho Nyam̄i Maip̄ihaiwa Nenyamaitaise

¹¹ P̄ris̄ih̄iya nahatiya am̄i neh̄i n̄naasoh̄i k̄naungw̄iha nahatewet̄i maahoaiapa kohas̄ip̄iho tip̄i t̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bitotawa as̄is̄iha nahata n̄naaset̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ik̄maan̄iw̄i kapa gaarehand̄i maahoapat̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i, is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga nemaumahand̄i, jin̄jap̄ihemap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Am̄i K̄rais̄ihoh̄i w̄ind̄i kiyaamat̄iyat̄i kamaise. Koh̄i neh̄i naasaraah̄i gaarehandamatiyat̄i maip̄ihandap̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanataise, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa j̄ihaiwaun̄i wan̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihaiwaun̄i nga ap̄ipaah̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nemwaitando. Siyatosat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i aim̄i owet̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄i ap̄ipaaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraap̄i namasat̄i K̄rais̄iho jat̄im̄i notaise is̄ih̄iya kom̄i tiworisai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ihemahon̄ih̄i kiyai ko win̄jat̄itand̄ihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄rais̄iho neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ih̄iyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanat̄i kandaah̄i is̄ih̄iyai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahom̄i is̄ih̄iyemataise. Iyat̄i ko siyat̄i neh̄i naasaaraah̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatind̄ihanda t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyemasaw̄ih̄iyai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya gaah̄iyemataise.

* **10:10:** maahoaiapa wapa tip̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄ihooahauh̄i kapaan̄ih̄i t̄ihat̄i sos̄is̄ihaat̄ipamat̄iyat̄i.

¹⁵ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahoaisangi nyangi k̄im̄r̄i k̄iret̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite nyatati kanyatataase. Sand̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i j̄ih̄i sandaase.

¹⁶ “P̄w̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄iha wan̄iha ipot̄ihura nisi is̄ihiyaisat̄i n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i w̄isasito. N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i gis̄i k̄im̄and̄i kah̄itataato. Nisi w̄in̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i net̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindosat̄i net̄i kiyai ḡwunyaito. Aind̄i nisi w̄in̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaam̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindosat̄i net̄i ḡwunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹⁷ J̄iha satati katatosat̄i am̄i kas̄in̄iha satati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

“Kiya nisi nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄imetat̄i maip̄ihaiwa nisi w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nep̄in̄im̄ap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹⁸ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sata katati nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamataise. Nenyamas̄ih̄i maip̄ihaiwa kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Aim̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamas̄ih̄i owetis̄i napaap̄i napindap̄i nandapa t̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoi d̄ipuman̄it̄ihaawe?

Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Ḡwunyaap̄i Kom̄i Utatot̄i Det̄i Nuw̄ise

¹⁹ Nisi nais̄ihyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihyaate, Jisaasihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄ati nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa aim̄i nenyamas̄i neh̄i nan̄ihyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i utatot̄i nait̄ihaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasiho nyap̄i daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira as̄imat̄it̄ihaahandis̄ih̄ira apot̄ih̄ir̄i mw̄ip̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄ira[†] nuwat̄i daanyuwataise. Isi nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i k̄ira nait̄ihaawe. Sir̄i apot̄ir̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i neh̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i am̄i neh̄i p̄risiho awais̄iho mit̄ihoh̄ih̄i nandaat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kair̄ih̄irot̄i nisapus̄ir̄ih̄ire. Iyataati sir̄i apot̄ir̄i Jisaasiho sawahom̄i amb̄ipate. ²¹ Nyah̄i nyam̄i P̄risiho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihya nahatiyai winjatis̄iho yahoisaahiyaane. ²² Isi am̄i nyah̄i maar̄iho pop̄it̄ihoaisaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄it̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i mmonaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nyam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha sah̄i maip̄ihyaate nyatih̄i mmonaati ḡwinyaawaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihyaane taat̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄ata aim̄i bausanyamase. Isi am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i owehiyaan̄i ainahiȳihyaan̄in̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha owehiyaane taato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is̄ihya wan̄i aim̄i bausan̄iw̄i noaipap̄i pop̄it̄ihyaaimatohiȳihyaamatiyat̄i nyangi net̄i baanyusat̄i pop̄it̄inyamas̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihyaan̄in̄i noaip̄ihaayono. ²³ Iyataati am̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i kait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i wuwan̄ihura namasaat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄ipatamatiyaat̄i k̄iret̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i ḡwunyaap̄i nohoaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i koais̄i numasi jap̄ih̄i namutihawo. Iyaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa nanyinyat̄i kanyitand̄i katih̄i jatoh̄iwaiwa ko nga kaiwa ak̄iwaiwa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itaiso taat̄i and̄ititaat̄i jat̄im̄i nut̄ihaawo. Am̄i sand̄i n̄in̄i apaap̄imaato, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nanyam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i ḡwinyaat̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i ko nyangi nanyam̄itaiso taat̄i ḡwunyaawaahiyaan̄it̄ih̄ito.

²⁴ Nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihyaan̄i yawanaan̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄i wo waatap̄i ḡwinyaait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihya nyam̄i nais̄ihya woai waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iwaat̄i maar̄iho nunyaat̄i am̄i newa k̄im̄ikiyaan̄in̄i and̄it̄itaaat̄i maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i gaahaiwa kawisaat̄i am̄i k̄aind̄ihaawo. ²⁵ Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihyaan̄in̄i w̄ind̄i poh̄ipiyaat̄i nyangi nyangi n̄inaason̄in̄i n̄inaasaan̄in̄i nyam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i yand̄ih̄i bimim̄it̄ihaawo. Sand̄i namawa napaitaat̄i ahoyand̄ihaawo. Is̄ihya usa saiw̄i taaw̄i wan̄i poh̄ipiyoh̄imatamatiyaat̄i w̄ind̄i nyah̄i kamait̄ihaawo. Owetane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihyaan̄in̄i napaitaat̄i ahoyanaat̄i newaat̄i yawanaan̄in̄i and̄it̄itaaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i nais̄ihya wo waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄it̄ihaawo. Awais̄iho K̄iraisihom̄i Asis̄iha is̄ihyai net̄i tip̄itapa usondand̄iha noaipaitand̄ihura aim̄i det̄i taat̄i nasatais̄i masehonjiso taat̄i mmon̄ihaaw̄i sand̄i nyah̄i p̄ih̄it̄it̄i nasisoaar̄i kaim̄i nut̄ihaawo.

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoai W̄ind̄i Ahosumwaamait̄ihaawo

²⁶ N̄in̄i sangis̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaasato, k̄imandape. Nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha aim̄i atisaat̄i newaat̄ihyaan̄in̄i kiyaan̄in̄i, am̄i usinjaawaat̄i yawanaan̄i ḡwinyaawaat̄i maaritot̄ihanda kiyaan̄in̄i kiyahaawaah̄i am̄i gaarehand̄i nyam̄i

[†] 10:20: Maak̄ihom̄i ut̄ip̄iho 15:38 handaap̄ih̄i mmome.

maipihandi nenyamaitatihandi apipaahi owetise. ²⁷ Isi ami nyahi siyaati maipihaiwa kiyaaninih tawaati kaimi nohaawaah ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaanis apipaahi maipiyaati aungwohandi yaitihaawe. Ami Awaisiho piwaha nyamiheti neti yanyutaati tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapuni ami sisaha windi namaayotati kaaninih awaindahandi aungwohandi noaatati thatoatisiha Autaahaaticho komi tiworisai neti thoaithandi tmanisahaapih neti nyangi nyithoaithandihuraapi gwinyaahaawo. ²⁸ Ami nyahi kimandi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo. Autaahaaticho maaritimbipa winihapipaapi Mosesiho nyami asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Ami kiyaami wowaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kapa nemapi ko maaritirihireti namapi maipihaiwa kiyauih ami isihya wuri yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi winjapi piwahaapih nesaiwi ahawisawi akite tauhi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai windi maariho asipimaawiw nehi siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai newaati mimaipiwitahaawi apipaahi maipe. Ami isihya siyohiyihiyaisaah yaawihandi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaaticho numwataise, kiya Kraisihoai mmoniw nemahohitindapo. Iyati ami Kraisihoai jipitipati Autaahaaticho neti kataahi komi piwaha waniha gaaha isihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati numwitandi katisiha neti akaahemati ami jipitipati sat kataahi nyami maipihaiwa nemasinih ami nyahi noaipati titih Autaahaaticho sawahomi isihyaanimatohipati nehithamataiwi mmoniw nemawaayow kiyai Autaahaaticho yaawihandi apipaahi awaindahandi numwataise. Aiw ami Autaahaatihomi Itipicho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaaticho nyangi komi maariho awaindahandi nanyamindihandapi neti nanyisati ami anditinyaisihopi maipihaiwa katwi koai maariho yaawihandi nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Ami Autaahaaticho utaaso satati saisoaisi komi kaimumwaan kamwaan yaawihandi apipaahi awaindahandi numwataise taati nyahi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Ami piwaha wa Autaahaaticho sawaho satati katisiha nyahi aim gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko piwaha satisihaapito:

“Nini niwahonini isihya usa kiyaami ambipati maariho yaawihandi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami kandih numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanijhandi kiyai yaawahandi numwito,” *Winihapipa 32:35* tati katise tati jipitipindise. Iyataati ami waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nini Autaahaatihonini niwahonini gwinyaati tipitapaati usoniti kawito,” *Winihapipa 32:36; Aunihiri 135:14*

tati katise. ³¹ Ami siyati Awaisiho Autaahaaticho watipicho kahapaamapipa nahatewa osamati jatisiho maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apousonih yaawihandi numwitandi komi ikwiraah utahho woaisi isiwonaah apipaahi awaindahandi waati yaitaise.

Nyahi Nyami Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandi Anitisaati Isiwatitahaawo

³² Isi sahi jih wuwanihura sangi namasati nasoaipasipipaapi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi nausainjithandi sangisaapih nasoaipash ami sahi sandi nausainjithandi nehohururaapi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sura isihya usa sangi pohirisiwi ami nitanwihaiwa ami sam maariho ambipati naanjasisati yaasahaiwa waati pihitwi nasanyawi kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandi kand sahi andititwi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanjwaiwai tipindiwimawaayopo. ³³ Iyataati ami wiweti isihya Kraisihopi gimawunyaapihiya sangi isihyaami ndiheti otithaati tisapi mimaipisiwi sisipihisatw kaitiw noaapisamawaayopo. Aiw ami sahi wiweti isihya usa samataiwi yaawihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai maariho nepi andititwip kiyaaisawi kiya nehohiwaiwa ami sangisangi maasi ninaapih newaayopo. ³⁴ Sahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usaatangi isihya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyaapi maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usoniw iwitatamanawaayopo. Ami isihya napiw samihapa kahapaamapipa sahi iswasohipipa nesi nyauhi, sahi kiyai nehi nanihaiwi maariw winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyohitimandi ami sahi saiw gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehohipipi nusatipahaaha yahapaisahiyaanis kapa nyapi nga ahinyotitaiso tiwi mmoniw gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami sandih akitsi sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi sahi kiyaatinih kop gwunyaawaatwise. Ami andititwi kop gwunyaawaawaah ami apipaahi gaahaiwa nawihetahaiwa sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi wihoanijhapa Autaahaaticho nasanyonih ami sahi naitaapo, ami Autaahaaticho nahataapa nasamitandi katimbipa kapaaro. ³⁶ Ami sahi sami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditipi kiyaatinih kop gwunyaapi nuwise. Ami sahi saiw, Autaahaaticho maarihirihireti daiwi ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaaticho sangi nasamitandi jih tmanati katimbipa titih kapa nasamataise. ³⁷ Ami sahi Kraisihopi baiwi kiyaatinih gwunyaapi nutaatwe, ami ko napitandihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapih jipitipindisahaatihap satiso:

“W̄ind̄i ot̄ih̄i maache. Nap̄itaano tisiho yaho taat̄i n̄ap̄is̄i am̄i ko ket̄i k̄im̄i kuraanih̄i nasat̄i noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Is̄i utaaho n̄nḡisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄is̄iho nisap̄i ḡw̄unuyaat̄i bim̄it̄aise. Am̄i ko yayat̄i jap̄ih̄i on̄ih̄itataataah̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄it̄ito tat̄i katise,”

Abakuk̄iho 2:3-4

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ³⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa saiwi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i yayi on̄ih̄it̄iw̄i koai ahosumap̄i K̄raisihop̄i kiya ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namahohiȳih̄iyaamat̄iyaahiyaan̄n̄i maache. Owetise. Nyah̄ih̄i neh̄i nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan̄n̄i j̄isaasihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i koaisaat̄i asiyaanimataat̄i bim̄it̄i haaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i an̄itisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaap̄i Gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i Tanyaahaap̄ihaare

¹ Nyah̄i wapaap̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: Nyah̄i wapa nait̄i haaw̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa kapai nyam̄i nd̄ihaara sanḡi mmon̄ihaahand̄i kand̄i yahapa taat̄i nasatais̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i naito taat̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyaat̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i ahondais̄i am̄i kapa noaipaitaise taat̄i mmon̄ihaayo. ² Ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i k̄im̄ikandap̄i nyah̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄ihuraahiyaap̄i gw̄inyapen̄ihaayo. Kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaahauh̄i kandap̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho saundat̄i, “Sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄iyaate,” undat̄i kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i ko nyangi net̄i siyat̄i ḡw̄unuyaataise. Yam̄ihap̄atun̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄atun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaun̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isa neh̄i p̄iw̄ihaara katih̄i am̄i kapa katir̄ih̄iret̄i noaipat̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyam̄i nd̄ihet̄i auta ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa w̄ind̄i auta ah̄imotih̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i nd̄ihaara mon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i mmonat̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahaih̄i ahondaise.

Aber̄iho Inok̄iho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡw̄unuyaap̄ih̄iyaare

⁴ Iyataat̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura Aber̄iho Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha biyat̄i at̄iw̄isat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaat̄i nandapa maahoaip̄at̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa kapa t̄ihat̄i koai d̄ipuman̄itand̄i nesi notaise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i Aber̄ihom̄i gaarehand̄i saaho Ken̄ihom̄ihapai nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i gaahamwaan̄j̄i noaipataise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Aber̄ihoai saundat̄i, “K̄inȳi nisi nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ih̄oje,” undataase. Aih̄i am̄i Aber̄iho aim̄i napot̄i owendih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoai biyat̄i at̄iw̄isat̄i am̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihanda nyangi wan̄isangi kon̄ih̄i taat̄i p̄iwaanyatataase.

⁵ Inok̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡw̄unuyaat̄i am̄i ko is̄ih̄iya usaam̄iyat̄i w̄ind̄i napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i kom̄i maar̄iho usaawiwat̄i w̄iw̄is̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho Inok̄ihoai autaah̄i amb̄ip̄atisat̄i ahoyat̄i asohoi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i usa w̄ind̄i mohop̄i. Owetise. ⁶ Is̄i am̄i utaaho itapaat̄i wo waat̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihopaahiyat̄i nga ḡmaawunuyaataataah̄i am̄i so saatap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄it̄aise. Owetitaise. Am̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄i maato. Am̄i wo waat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i naitandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄iretap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i k̄imaur̄i gw̄inyaane. Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄iho akohosi am̄i ko yaho bindataise tat̄i gw̄inyaane. Iyat̄i ko is̄ih̄iya kopaahaiwi kop̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i daahohiȳih̄iyai kapa wihoan̄ihapa nunyahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

⁷ J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyai n̄maitand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i Nowaahoi j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundih̄i am̄i Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡw̄unuyaahosi kom̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihand̄i kandaah̄i p̄iw̄iha koai Autaahaat̄iho kaundis̄iha at̄iw̄isataise am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho kaitand̄i katimb̄ipa Nowaaho kom̄i nd̄ihaara w̄ind̄i monataahando. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iw̄isat̄i kopuho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho kot̄i kom̄ihusasisat̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i nops̄is̄in̄iw̄i owemet̄iw̄i nga bim̄it̄aat̄iw̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ko Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihanda is̄ih̄iya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyai sah̄i maip̄ih̄iyaate undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i ko kom̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihanda noaipat̄i utaaho t̄it̄ihondaise is̄ih̄iya nga Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaahohiȳih̄iyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihapo.

Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Wat̄ip̄itat̄i Nga Ḡw̄unuyaahore

⁸ Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aim̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i ḡw̄unuyaahosi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai sata kaundataase. “K̄inȳi k̄imb̄ih̄i kinȳi an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i namasi kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ihap̄i numwe,” undataase. Saundih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄isat̄i kom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i namat̄i dosi wap̄ihap̄i notaise. Ko siyat̄i dosi wap̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihet̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i yap̄ipat̄i w̄it̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho koai nunyon̄ih̄i kat̄i noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ihatimat̄itand̄ihataahap̄i notaise. Iyataat̄i sap̄ih̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ko w̄ind̄i monahondaahand̄i kand̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihanda kap̄ihap̄i neh̄i notaise.

9-10 Ko Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaasitihanda sapih noti nehi gohaparihomi, yapipati wapih witaahapihomatiyati daayati bindataise. Aih am i potisangi komi mwaaho Isaakihouni am komi satih Isaakihom mwaaho Jekopihouni Abiraahamihom kairihiri kiret kaimi bindamaise. Aimi am kindarisangi Abiraahamihoi piwih jih tmanati Autaahaatihom kaundisih naasika nepihindari bindamaise. Iyataati am Abiraahamihom anjari nehi gohaparihaiwa anjimatati nupwasasati kahapih kahaphemati nonasayati daayati bimindimandi apaapi maah am kohi aunahipati awaipati api paahati anjari pihitati ahetihati neti bimintandihatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunahipiti awaipati Autaahaatihom sawaho gwinyaasirihireti setihatititandando tati gwinyaati anjimatipatapo.

11 Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namwitandihura nusatipati nehi yatitiphaati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaamaatindaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaasih am Autaahaatihom kaati maaha namwitandi watipihandi nunyati neti anditiwivateise. Aih am kaati satati nini maaha namwitandi Autaahaatihom aimi jih tmanati katindihandisi maaha titih namwito tati kop g'wunyaasitihandi kandaah Autaahaatihom kaati watipihandi numwih neti andititati watipitati gwisitati maaha wohoi namotaise.

12 Aih kaatami warih Abiraahamihom so api paah aimi aungwihondaati ko napwitandihandi aimi detindaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi am ko noaipati isihiya api paah taahitihandami satihomatataise. Aih utaa ko kimiko naasoetapi isihiya api paah taahitihandi ambipati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati isihiya windi nga awimtiw am waapihaatami aripati windi nga awimtiopatamataiwi windi awimtiwihandi namoyaatiwi noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataati am kusasi Abiraahamihom am Isaakihom am Jekopihom sangi napopi bindawaahura kusasinihi Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi g'wunyaapi nuwihusase. Aiwi am kusasi napowaawisangi g'wunyaahohitihandi kandsawi ahoyawi g'wunyaapi napowaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihom kaundimbipa sangi numwih sangi mmonwi nepihyaare. Aiwi kiya kapaapi maaritiwi am kiyaami maarihom ndihaara nehi kaanipati Autaahaatihom kaundimbipai winjapihiyaare. Aiwi kiya isihiya kapih yapipatami satoya maasi bimohiyihiyai windi namitanwi soundwi kaundiwihiyaare. "Nyahi nehi gohaparihyaani samihatih kimbih gohi bindihaayo," undiwi nyangi wapihapihiyaane am nyangi usaanini yapipataapihi bindihaayo," undiwi kaundiwihiyaare. 14 Iyataati am kimiya katohiyimiya yapipati nuwi bimohimatapi nyamihatimaah gohihata bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare ndi katotimandi apaapi maah, kimandapa. Isihiya satiw katohiyihiya siya yapipati kiyaaphati api paahati kiyaamihatimatonihi nepi kiyaami aunahipati am anipipihimatonihi bimitaatiwihatit naitaatiwihatit jatiwi nowaahiya katawaatopo. 15 Am kiya yapipati aunahipati jihura bimambiwi kapih namasi nasohipataahapi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi, am kiya dopi kiyaamapa nepi isisi kiyaami yapipati aunahipataahapi japihi naitauhe. 16 Am kiyaah nehi yapipati witi gaahati nga itatamaniniwi maapi yapipataapihi bimohirihireti nusatiphaapi nehi kiya wamwaanji sanahiwaiwi bimitaatiwihatit gwinyaawaatawaawi katawaatopo. Sandih am kiya aunahipati gaahati yamihapataatihi naitaatiwihatit gwinyaawaatawaawe. Iyataati am sandi kandaah kiya Autaahaatihopi satiw nyami Autaahaatihoe tiwi katauhi am Autaahaatihom kiya satitaatiwi windi mamaawise. Ko kiya komi isihiyaimatitaatiwi kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nisihyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemasihom.

17-18 Iyataati am waara Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoi ko nehi akitinihi watipitati g'wunyaati am kopahiyatoatilihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati am Abiraahamihom satati Autaahaatihom ningi nanimintandi kandimbipa titih kapa nanimtaiso tati konih g'wunyaapi notoatilihi ko windi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaatihom nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihom wapa kaitandi Autaahaatihom nunjesitindi nehi wapaapimunjje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihom Isaakihoi sohoai tiwiti tihati dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatihom nunjenataise. Aih Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihopi api paah akitinihi watipitati g'wunyaahosi am ko Autaahaatihom piwih nemaitandihandapi yayati piwihom kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati am so Isaakihom nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoisuni am komi isihiya ipotihura komihetapi namwiyaaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jih tmanati katisihore. 19 Am Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihoi atiwisati sandi kaimand am ko siyati gwinyaataate: Autaahaatihom isihiya napohiyihiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaaahosi am kimikireti nisi metihom Isaakihoi nini titi tihiti koai numwisanihi ko Isaakihoi japihi nanimtaiso tati gwinyaataati sandi kiyataise. Am kimiri kireti Abiraahamihom Autaahaatihopi

ḡwunyaasipatamatiyati s̄wipati noaipataise. Ko kom̄ mwaaho Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiw̄tand̄i t̄metih̄i Autaahaat̄iho ikw̄r̄i tip̄indati sand̄i k̄inyi Isaak̄ihoai kamaawime undati nemati n̄wisapusit̄imandap̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihohi siyati gw̄nyaataise, nisi met̄iho Isaak̄iho aimi soho napomas̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho ahowimati numwaat̄i n̄ngi japih̄i naninyataise, tati kom̄ maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i gw̄nyaataise.

Isaak̄iho Jekopiho Am̄i Josephiho Autaahaat̄ihopi Nga Ḡwunyaap̄ihyaare

²⁰ Iyataati am̄i Isaak̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaati kopaahiyaaahosi ko satati Autaahaat̄iho met̄iho Jekopihoai ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati kom̄ maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i gw̄nyaataise. Siyati gw̄nyaataati Isaak̄iho kom̄ mwaaho Jekopihoai p̄iw̄ha gaaha am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat̄iho gi ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undati net̄i nunjataise. Iyataati am̄i k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i kom̄ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄iho gi wapa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undati wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase.* Iyataati kurisun̄i am̄i kuram̄i saisatoya ipot̄i ipot̄ih̄iyaisun̄i ipot̄i wapa nusoaipati kawimat̄itand̄ihapaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄nyaati maar̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i mmonati jatetin̄jati Isaak̄iho mwaahuri ausaat̄i kaundati net̄i nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaati nehi kopaahaim̄i nunjati aimi ap̄ipaah̄i aungw̄hotati napw̄itand̄i det̄itih̄i kom̄ nḡr̄ih̄r̄i is̄iwati mw̄t̄ip̄isati dair̄ih̄iret̄i mw̄nd̄iwit̄ati bindataise. Siyati bindataati kom̄ satohuri Josephihoai mwaahuri Autaahaat̄iho gaahandi nunyati kawitand̄ihandap̄i kaundataise. Iyati aimi aungw̄hondaati and̄it̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owetih̄i kom̄ nḡr̄ih̄raasin̄i mw̄nd̄iwit̄ati t̄it̄ih̄i bitondaati Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i mep̄i autaaahemwataise.

²² Iyataati am̄i Josephihoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasit̄ihandaah̄i ko taati napotaaheti Is̄raher̄ih̄iya ipot̄ihura Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nutaat̄iw̄handap̄i p̄iw̄ha kandaase. Katati Is̄raher̄ih̄iya Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nowaahura kom̄ amb̄ipati Keanaah̄ihandaahap̄i nesi nutaat̄iw̄handap̄i p̄iw̄ha kiyai kaundati w̄n̄ihundataise.

Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihopi Nga Ḡwunyaahore

²³ Mosesihom̄i saniȳi sapiya Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasit̄ihandaah̄i Mosesihoai sanaati aim̄i namwih̄i ipot̄i waati mur̄imop̄i noasamaise. Kasanyur̄i Mosesihoai usonama koai ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho am̄i nehi koai wamwaan̄jhotih̄i Isip̄ihand̄i jatis̄iho awais̄iho kin̄iho Ip̄iruh̄iyaam̄i manyinya sanḡih̄iya us̄ih̄iya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihi nehi ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i siȳih̄iyai tip̄i owemap̄ise tati w̄n̄ihap̄ipa wapa ahaih̄ihand̄i kandi kapur̄i kapaap̄i yamaim̄i sand̄i kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aimi gw̄nyanati awais̄ihotati am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaataise. Ko siyati gw̄nyaasit̄ihanda kop̄i is̄ih̄iya sat̄iw̄i Isip̄ihand̄i jatis̄iho awais̄iho kin̄i Perohom̄i maataatami mwaahoe t̄iw̄i kat̄it̄it̄it̄iw̄handap̄i ko w̄nd̄i maar̄imitise. Ko nehi poh̄ipiyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyati gw̄nyaasit̄imand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Am̄i is̄ih̄iya nehi sawanaam̄i amb̄ipati maar̄itati gaawimain̄jip̄ipa ket̄i mas̄ihonjet̄i owet̄itand̄ihapa kiyoh̄ih̄iret̄i ko kaitand̄i w̄nd̄i maar̄im̄itataate. Ko nehi kom̄ is̄ih̄iya k̄im̄ikiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya yaaw̄h̄aiwa kiyai Isip̄ih̄iya nunyauh̄i nep̄i bimoh̄ipatamatiyati koaisangi k̄iret̄i kiyaisati maasi yaaw̄h̄aiwa naitand̄i gw̄nyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyati K̄iraisihoai maw̄h̄aiwa nunyoh̄iwaiwa n̄n̄i naitando tati gw̄nyaati am̄i Isip̄ihandam̄i gaahapa anaah̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho gor̄ihand̄i siriwaahandi am̄i wapa gaahapa kapeti is̄ih̄iya kiyaaam̄i maar̄iho ah̄iyaw̄i nahoesaahoh̄ip̄ipai daat̄ipati patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati am̄i ko sand̄i kaind̄imand̄i am̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahapa wihoaan̄jhap̄a nunyon̄ih̄i naitand̄ihapaap̄i wat̄ip̄it̄ati kon̄ih̄i gw̄nyaataate. ²⁷ Iyati am̄i Mosesiho wat̄ip̄it̄ati Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasit̄ihanda awais̄iho kin̄i Peroho Mosesihopi apow̄itand̄ihandap̄i w̄nd̄i yamaayati Isip̄ihand̄i namataise. Namati ko ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄ati Autaahaat̄ihoai is̄ih̄iya usa mausohoh̄ihoai ko aim̄i taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daah̄i s̄iret̄i wat̄ip̄it̄ati bitot̄i bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati am̄i Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihopi wat̄ip̄it̄ati gw̄nyaati kimbap̄iho pasopaahand̄i namaasataise. Iyati ko gw̄nyaasit̄ihanda sip̄isip̄iho tiwati am̄i kom̄ j̄it̄ip̄ati an̄ihaiwaam̄i matawip̄ihaiwet̄i maasomwaan̄j̄i jaap̄ise undati Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai kaundih̄i jaawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho Isip̄ih̄iyaam̄i manyinya us̄ih̄iya bwand̄ip̄ih̄iyai tiwamaitand̄i natausaas̄ih̄o am̄i j̄it̄ip̄ati mmonataati Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaam̄i manyinya bwand̄ip̄ih̄iyai w̄nd̄i t̄imaawati nehi nusat̄ipaitando.

Is̄raher̄ih̄iya Taah̄iȳih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihopi Nga Ḡwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati am̄i Is̄raher̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyami tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i nga tinjaat̄i nanyamaitaiso t̄iw̄i kop̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kandaah̄i Dur̄ih̄r̄i Amaten̄ih̄r̄i

* 11:20: Suri Jekopiya Isoya aw̄tip̄ihuri sanaati namohure. J̄ih̄i Isoho napih̄i ipot̄i Jekopiho nasataise.

yapipati awasati ikwahipatetamatayi itipap nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami tiworisa Isipihya ipoti Isiraherihyai wiraingi nuwi Dur Amatenihrami otihapitih ami durihri ikwananaamatayati wihwihooanji napopiwati aheterihri japihi nasati bitatati Isipihya kiyaisinhi neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kandi giwunyaahotihanda satiw Autaahaatihokimati aunahipati awaipati Jerikohandami matamb mwip bisem-inji neti ahoyonhi nawatatesi yapipataapihi timihaitaiso tiwi asisaha nahateweti sepeni kaiwihara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhri nawaapi nepi timapi kapa matambipaami ipaahaapi mangiraini daiwi bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisaha sepeniheti ahoinati nawatatati tmahiya ikisimwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehephaati jhura daihraapthaatimati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasithanda ami kaati isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi ami koai atihomaawisohiyihyaisati maasi windi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati windi namwaapwindimandi ami isihya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniw usitaitatiwi Josuwaaho natusaasisawihyai kaatami anjanji napaisaati numwatai iwitamatasihandaahe.

³² Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyihya yahandi apipaahi taahitihande. Isi ami nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanhi ami noti apipaahi utaaritamataise. Isi ami nini usa nehi usiyihyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tarwaindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyonho Baraakho Samisonho Jepitaaho siyaare. Aih ami Daawitih Samwerihoe. Aih ami isihya usa jhura Autaahaatihopi piwih kaundih atiw nepi Autaahaatihopi awusaapi ami isihyai ausaapi kopi kawundiw kaundohiyihya piropetihyaare. ³³ Iyataati isimiya kimiya nahatiya ambihitohiyimiyauhi ami isihya usa ambihimaatohiyihyaunhi nasisoari Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyihyaare. Saiwi kiya watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watipihandi andititotihanda windi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami nehi Autaahaatihopi neti kiyai anditiwisih kiya kaiwa nga nanhaiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami usa isihya apipaahi watipihya kinhiya yapihaiwa wiwa jatohiyihyaisawunhi ami kiyaami tunniwi yahwinwi pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihyaisawi tunniwi yahwinwi ami kiyahematiw tip yahwiwi ipihatiwi owemawaayopo. Aiw isihya ami yapipati wiwaraahiya Autaahaatihoi maati maatiwisohiyihyai kiyami maati maati rapititih gaahati kaiwi ami wihoanjihandi yaawihandi nunyaw ami Autaahaatihopi kiyai wapa numwintandi jhi piwih katimbipa kapa titih kiya newaayopo. Aiw ami kiyami usa suhiri awairihri ainjihrihri timwipihriami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuhauhi ami kir kiyai windi ikoti namainje. ³⁴ Ami kiyami usa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihanda sisaha awaiwaiwa thwihthri naitipurisati tihihihaiwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai windi thamaamase. Aiw ami kiyami usa namatanaati bainatihira isihya windi tmaawopo ami kiya nawisawitiwi yanhimihauho. Ami kiyami usa aini napainditima kaasarhatimaimatwawihya kiya ami jhaati noaipapi watipihyaimatawaayopo. Aiw ami kiyami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi apipaahi watipihya timwipihyaimatawaayopo. Aiw tiworisaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya taahiyihya yapipati witaahapihya kiyai tiwitaatiwi nasohiyihyai tahamanauhi yanhimawaayopo. ³⁵ Asihya usa kiyamihiya aini napomihauhiyai Autaahaatihoki ahowimasih kiya japihi nepapi asiyaaimatauhhi ami kiyai asihya japihi numwaawaayopo. Ami usaisi kiyami tiworisa napupwi kiyami ambipati tip nopisawiw apipaahi waati yaawihaiwa nunyauhi kiya napwitihiati kat namwaayopo. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandi windi namaamahopo. Ami kiya napopi mihati yamihapataatih naiwi Autaahaatihoaaisawi nga baiwi kiyanihi bimitaatiwi maaritwi gwinyawaawo. ³⁶ Ami usai kiyami tiworisa sisipunditwi mmaipiwiiw maahoipuripwi mawihaiwa nunyaw nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usaisi akitihihi nepi daahi apipaahi mmaipiwiiw wrihri watipihri sentihanda nepi wisasawi wirapi nimaapi ami nepi isihya naputohipih napuwawaayopo. ³⁷ Ami usaisi nawihara tip tip niyauhi napopi ami usai otihapihapi sohanda namandipati tip ami usai namatanaati bainatihira timawaayopo. Ami usa nehahaati yapipata nuwi napiwaiwi sipisipihandi ami memetihriami atitati nupwi ahoapi gwiniwi niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiw ami usa gaahapa apotihri yuthri niyopi namaasatitahihapa owetat ami nandaatiwhapa nausetihaiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyami tiworisa manditipiwiiw mmaipiwiiw ami kiyanihi tip mupwi yaawihaiwa nunyam niyauhi kiya naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa waati newaayopo. ³⁸ Isihya

† 11:33: Siri suhiri ainjihrihri Raiyonihandapito.

yapipatambihya apipaahi daahi maipitwimawaawi ami kiya windi nga isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai neh winjasahi kiyaamihathi bimitaatwihandi owendaise. Sandi setih usa nehhaati ipati iriwirihho ami anjaanji owehapihi nuwi napiwaiwi kihapihi kihapihimapi ami sisihho shooaririhret daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya anjipipihhi anjaanji owehija kihapihi kihapihimapi daiwi nawipati yamwaasihara ami akosiha wapaipata nanopi bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati isimiya nahatiya nin piwihha katimi nasohiyimiya Autaahaatihopi watipitwi gwunyaapihyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati, "Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaatati titihndaise," undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi jih piwihha tmanati katimbipa windi namumwise. ⁴⁰ Ami sandi apaapimahe, ko aimi jhi mmonati neti apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauni ami nyahuni maasitisaalihuraahih ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonihhi, kiyauni ami nyahuni noaipawaati apipaahi titihhi gaatati ami ko nyangi neti gaanyamati gaahyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyah Nyami Ndiha Jisaasihomiheti Ahiyaati Kop Gwunyaitihaawo

¹ Isi ami nin kimaiwa nahatewa isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaapi katohiyimiya nyangi nepi twipati awaipati mwipihatamatiaiwi nanyapopihwi nyangi nepi nanyesiwesiwimawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ami Autaahaatihho wapa ipipaatihatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipatihhaawi nanyamihainjipipaatihapi neti nanyisapuwati naananyisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihaawo. Ami maipihandi nyamiheti nanyamihati wirati nyaiwatati daahi nyapatisati nyaiwatimpai namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi andititaati watipitaati bitotihhaawi metaahi nihitaati naupwanaati tusatipanaanaati Autaahaatihho nyahi wapa kaitihaawi nanyamimbipa kaitihaawo. ² Siyaati taawa naupwanahaawi nyahi bapiyaati nyami ndiha Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoari neh kopaahihhi gwunyaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihho neh Jisaasiho naasohi sawahoaisaahihhi namihanati ahivihthosi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaitihaahireti ko namasati nyami jhoematati gwunyaasirihireti kimirete tati neti nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kop gwunyaahohitihandi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami gaanyamasihoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatihhi ko apipaahi maaritandihandi Autaahaatihho koai numwitandi neti ahivindihandi jati mmonataati namati koai isihya ipi titih atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaawi mawihandi numwitatwihandapi ko windi yamaayati neti awitimateise. Iyataati ami ko saindihandaahi wani yamihapataatihhi ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaatihhoisati maasi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni gaamati jatataise.

Autaahaatihho Nyangi Titihenyamaitandi Nyami Ambipati Maarihho Yaasihapa Nanyinyataise

³ Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami isihya apowih Jisaasihoai apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyawami apipaahi maipihaiwa kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaapi windi yayati namaamati neh konihhi bitondaise. Isi ami sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi windi namaamihapise. ⁴ Ami sahi maipihandi tipinditaatwiyahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi sami jtipati windi nepi namaasuhahopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatwii kapaapi wonji gwimunyaahohipipaapi gwinyaaitaatiwii japihi kasatitandiyo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati anditisaiwati Autaahaatihho katisiha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titihho? Pihwaha saapito:

"Nisi methonjanye, gi Awaisihho titihemaitandi wapa kinyi maarihho ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi nehhande tiji windi gwimunyaape. Aimbi ko titihemahonihhi kandapi yaimbii namaamape ami kinyi andititipi titihhi gaahireti kaimbi daimbii bitoaitaapihandapiso.

⁶ Awaisihho isihya ko maarihho numwisawihiyai napepaapi tihahiyauhura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami isihya nahatiya komi methonjamatiyati numwaasawihiyai wapa yaawihapa nunyahore,"

Ga Bimisiho 3:11-12; Jobihho 5:17

⁷ Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaatihho sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi windi maarimitwihaiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mambihya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisohirihireti kasisataiso. Autaahaatihho sahi akitinihi komi manyinyaatitih saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya

titihepumwawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaatihohi komi manyinya nahatiyai titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi w'ndi titihemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Akitihihi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatimaahae. Owetise. ⁹ Ami sahi k'mandapi gwinyaapise. Nyami apiya yapipatambihya nyahi sangihyaan-tonihura wapa kanyiw' titihepinyamihauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi iwiwatihaaayo. Isi ami nyami itipihomi Sap'ho yamihapataatihap'ho nyangi kiyati ahinyisati ami maaritihaw'ho itip'ho ditihihi nanyamisiho nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati titihenyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi naitihaawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaahi newa isiwatitihaaawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso. ¹⁰ Nyami apiya yapipatambihya nehi masihonjapi kiyai nyapi satiw' sreti sandi nyami manyinyaapi gaaso twi mmoniwi maaritohirihireti titihepinyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatihohi nyangi nyatatamanitandi yaasihandi nanyinyati titihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami isihiyai kometirihiretapi newa nunjitihaawo. ¹¹ Ami ko nyangi yaasihandi nanyinyati taateti titihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandapi w'ndi maarimito, ami nehi nyangi yaasih' nehohihaayo. Ami ipoti nyahi kandetapi mmonaati newaatosahura nyami maar'ho napaisaati'ndaise, ami nyahi namasaati titihireti daaya bindihaawo.

Nyahi Andititaati Watipitaati Bitoaitihaawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sam' ikwiri tisamahiyati wirandirihiri nepi titihipise. Aiw' ami sam' atotipati auh'ri tisamahiyati itisatirihiri nepi titihipise. ¹³ Aiw' daihira titihemapise ami sahi daihira titih' itipapi daimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisihi isihya usa kiyaaami atotipati ikwauh'ri turim'hai saw'hiya ami titihit'wi gaawimat'ando. Sahi saiwi isihya kiyaaami K'raisihopi giwunyaahohit'handi noipati sangi watipisaw'hiyai nunjawi nepi andit'wipise.

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati isihya usaisawi sam' maar'ho ami omaanjititih' yatih' napaisaati-tonih' bimaawise. Aiw' sikaiwi bimitaatiwh'ireti baiwi d'ip'waatiwi mmoniwi nepi ami sahi nehi Autaahaat'ho sawahom'hiyaati'w'wi ami nehi kopaahaitaati'w' neti yandihisihiyaatis' kom'hat' nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maiphandi sam'het' ap'paahi owehiyaati titihyaati bimaawise. Ami isihya w'ndi Autaahaat'hometirihireti daiwi b'mitohohiy'hiya Awais'hoai kiyai w'ndi mausondaapo. ¹⁵ Ami sahi baiwi jat'iw'hiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaat'ho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh'handi gaahandi kasisati kom' maar'ho as'ip'isati japihi nasamaasit'handi namapi ami japihi nasamaas'hoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw' ami sahi wiwa ipati yandip'ho maip'ho ikonati nur'itmanaho nikosipatamataiw' sahi usaati maip'haiwa kiyawaawi kaiwaara K'raisihom' isihiyai nepi turimaaman'wi ami kiyaaami daiwi bimot'handi nepi nusop'asitaawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiwihiya isihya nga bimohiy'hiyai nepi numaaman'wi nusop'asitaapo. ¹⁶ Ami sahi baiwi jat'iw'hiyaato ami wiwa sam' usaati (namaati'w'hiyaati am' namaamaati'w'hiya) usihya ami as'hiya sam' siwoya am' siwaasisaametahiyaisaw' ambipati t'imaamaip' ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw' ami sahi Isohomataiw' kiyawaawi Autaahaat'hom' gaahandi sahi w'ndi namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaumwas'hi kom' gwis'haapaah' gwinyaati ko Isohoai sap'ho mwaaho bwand'ip'hoai Autaahaat'hom' gaahandi nahandi numw'itand'handi Jekop'hoai nandapaapi nehi naasaara am' nandapa nehi naasuraapihapaapi nunyaaati kandi kandi'hi namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaah' Autaahaat'hom' gaahandi w'ndi namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sahi mmoni'w'hiyaate. Siyati aim' nunyatosati ipoti noti sap'hoai gaahandi nanyinye undih'handi kandi sap'ho koai owe undiho. Ko sap'hom' gaahandi naitandi ap'paahi maarit'ati and'it'ati napamataahandi kandi am' ko jih' kandi'handi w'ndi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

Nyahi Jerusarem'handi Yam'hapataatihi Ahetind'handi Aimi Noaip'haayo

¹⁸ Sahi sis'ho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmoni'w' ami isiw'ito, koas'ni sis'ha t'hat' ami ap'paahi maipiyati as'hatati, wipati wip'wati it'nam'btinat' asoatati am' k'napaahoin'hoas'ni nap'w' noaipawaamaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi sahi ot'ip'ho kapapar'hi' gaatin'hi Is'raher'hiya atiw' ami p'w'ha nehi kai wa kiyai p'waundih' atisawaawi am' ka nyahi w'ndi on'hi ot'ih' ka at'homitaano tohip'p'hi sahi nap'w' noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Ami kiyai p'w'ha nehi kai wa watip'itati kaundisiha w'ndi nga minjapep'ih'itaahet'ha kaundiho. Iyati am' p'w'ha ka ap'paahi watip'ha satati: "Utaati'handisangi am' suhi'maasap'ho wapaisangi k'imb'hi sis'hom'ihini deti napimb'ipa kapais'nihi naw'haara yahwi timapise," *Japihi Numwaas'ho 19:16-25* undati ap'paahi m'it'ahi kaundiho. ²¹ Ami Is'raher'hiya saiwi ap'paahi maipaiw' itip' yayauh' ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase: "N'ni ap'paahi aungwohandi yap'paisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo," ndaase.

22 Am̄i sah̄ih̄i siyahap̄ih̄i naiw̄i noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah̄i naiw̄i noaipahoh̄ip̄imb̄h̄i neh̄i kap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i wipetahap̄ih̄e. Sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sis̄ih̄o Saiyon̄ihooas̄in̄i (Jaiyan̄ihooas̄in̄i), sah̄i w̄ind̄i namusan̄iw̄i am̄i miw̄itoaas̄in̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o jin̄jap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihom̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i taun̄ihanda sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Satī aunah̄ip̄i awaipat̄i taun̄ihand̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i, enjer̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i asakiyatī maarit̄ati ahoyanatī tisisoanatī taah̄it̄ihandamī aunah̄ip̄atī yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetipata sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipap̄i nandaawaayopo.* 23 Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinyā j̄ih̄i bwand̄ip̄ih̄iyaamataiw̄i noaipap̄i ahoyan̄ihohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kiyaaam̄i amb̄ip̄atī Autaahaat̄ihooas̄aw̄i maas̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄i amb̄ip̄atisaw̄i nam̄ihap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iwisohiȳih̄iya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaaam̄i ot̄ih̄aatī sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atī kiyoh̄iwaiwa taat̄i tip̄it̄apaat̄i usos̄ihooap̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄in̄i sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napwauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyaaam̄i maar̄ihoīa net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyemat̄i numwaas̄ih̄i aim̄i naiw̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄ih̄i sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. 24 Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i Jisaasihoap̄ih̄i noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so ot̄ihap̄ihap̄ihooemat̄i bitondaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iyaun̄i nais̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihooas̄at̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha ko net̄i w̄isasis̄ihore. Iyataat̄i k̄im̄iko Jisaasimo kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄atī nyap̄i nuhaas̄ip̄atī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaañ̄imas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nesiyat̄i ahaīh̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i ko nyangi net̄i kom̄i nd̄ihetī ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiyaaan̄in̄i saasanot̄ahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kandī w̄inde. K̄im̄andī Aber̄ihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄atisat̄i w̄ind̄i namoap̄ise Ken̄ih̄o kom̄i sainḡih̄o Aber̄ihoīa tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyah̄i Biyaat̄i Jat̄inaat̄i Bitoait̄ihaawo Am̄i Wiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Newaumwaan̄ipano

25 Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i jat̄iw̄i bitosaw̄ise, am̄i wan̄imura Autaahaat̄ih̄o kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha Jisaasihoetap̄i w̄isat̄i nasamih̄i kaat̄ih̄i bimohur̄imura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha taat̄i sangi kasatis̄iha sah̄i sam̄i atih̄r̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i baiw̄i atitaat̄iwo. Sand̄i n̄in̄i sangi sasat̄it̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i atiw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise satot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaasato. J̄ihura maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i Sis̄ih̄o Sainaihom̄ih̄in̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄ih̄o p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i am̄i nunyataise. Siyat̄i kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i numwih̄ihand̄i kandī kiya kiyaaam̄i atih̄r̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i ahiyaw̄i w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaayopo. Saiw̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumahohiȳih̄iyai Autaahaat̄ih̄o neh̄i w̄ind̄i maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numwise. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha Jisaasihoetap̄i nasamis̄ihaat̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaatangi wan̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i taat̄i kasatis̄iha baiw̄i at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaawaah̄i am̄i sangisangi Autaahaat̄ih̄o neh̄i w̄ind̄i nesosat̄i maasin̄jaitaise. 26 Iyataat̄i sura Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya Sis̄ih̄o Sainaihoain̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyai w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nunyat̄i p̄iwaundisura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha yap̄ipatusun̄i iw̄iw̄ir̄ih̄o kahapaamap̄ipa kap̄ih̄i sis̄ihooas̄in̄i ahetimb̄ipai net̄i pimbapoyat̄i ahoaih̄i am̄i kapa not̄i nasayat̄i ahoain̄je neh̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaaraaho. J̄ihura saimatat̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄imura nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄ati w̄isat̄i nanyamis̄ihaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohur̄imura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha wa satat̄i katise.

"Ip̄ot̄ihura j̄ihaat̄i n̄in̄i yap̄ipatusun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatusun̄i net̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄atī ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄in̄j̄ip̄at̄imat̄aind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i pimbapwaind̄i ahoaito," *Akaiho* 2:6

tat̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄ihooat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o katise. 27 Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o p̄iw̄iha satat̄i, j̄ihaat̄i n̄in̄i yap̄ipatusun̄i yam̄ihapatusun̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i net̄i ahoaind̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄aito tind̄imand̄i nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̄ih̄o ip̄ot̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa sawaho kiyat̄i ahaimb̄ipa net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i ahoyat̄i pimbapoyat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄aitaise. Ko siyat̄i net̄i ahoyat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyon̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa kapaan̄ih̄i ahoainat̄i daah̄i nop̄is̄as̄in̄ihon̄ih̄i am̄i wapa daah̄i ahominat̄i kapaan̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄it̄ati ahot̄itand̄ihapaah̄ih̄i kiyat̄i ahot̄itando.

28 Iyataat̄i am̄i saiwa nahatewa n̄in̄i sangi kasatoh̄imaiwa ak̄ite. Saiwa siyat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmon̄ihaayo: Autaahaat̄ih̄o net̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iya koaisaw̄i maas̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa jat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i aim̄i net̄i kiyaisat̄i maas̄i ah̄inyisataise. Ah̄inyisatais̄i sand̄i ko nyangi siyat̄i

* 12:22: Sand̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sam̄i maar̄ih̄o oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i nasoaipat̄i am̄i kasimatataise. Is̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i ip̄ot̄ihura nga auta noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondo.

ahinyimbipihapi nyangi utaaho w nga neti w winti nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipati kanyimatitandihandapo. Isi nyahi maaritaati ami Autaahaatithomi otipipati titihireti kawisithaayo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati usonaati ami wapa komi nyapi maarimititandihapa apipaahi w winti kamaitihaawo. ²⁹ Ami nyahi ko nyapi wapa maarimitihapa kamaitihaawo tohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatitho sisitha watipihaha ka tihim nairihireti hapa neti thati owemasipatamatiyahotihito.

13

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihyaati Ususaati Wihiwihooanji Maariho Naminiwise

¹ Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati sami naisihyaaisawi ususaati wihiwihooanji maariho naminiwise. ² Saiwi ami isihya usa sahi w winti mausowihya wapihapihya samihatihi daiwi jasoniwi nasahosisaihihiyai maariho gaahoaisawi kiyai gerundiwi numwaapi tih gwaasiwiwi yainjaraawiwise. Nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami jhi aimehura nyami isihya usa Autaahaatithomi enjerihyai keti pwaundiwi numwaawaayopo. Ami kiya kyaapi Autaahaatithomi enjerihya otipipatihyaare tiwi moniwi gimaawunyainjithandi kiyai numwaapi tih gwaasiwisopo. ³ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaatami naisihya usai isihya nesisuwi napwitohipihini napusaihi napwitiwi bimohiyihyaapi sahi sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawi maasi napwitaawaahyaatamataiwi gwunyaapise. Aiwami isihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya usai naanja yaawihaiwa nunyawu nepi mimaipiwisaihi nopisasinwi bimohiyihyaapi gwunyaapise ami sahi yapipataapihi bindawaayowu sikaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaati notihandi sandi apipaahi gaahandisi ami sahi aimi namaatinohiyihyaati sami namaatinotihandi baiwi titih gaahireti jatiwise. Aiwami Autaahaatithomi ndiheti sami namaatinotihandi titih popitihandi isiwatiwi isihya kihya kihyaaisawi sami ambipati namaatinotihandami ipaahaapi timaamaaipise. Ami isihya sandi saiwi kyaami ambipati isihya usa komi apwaataati metihaatisati ami kaatami warihometahoaisati kiyati ambipati timaamaitohiyihyai ami Autaahaatihohi kiyai neh w winti maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipitapaati usondaise. ⁵ Sahi apipaahi nawihopaahisisati koai maarho nunyawuimaamapise. Ami sahi aimi wapaisahyaatitawaawaahi ami kapaapi sahi satiw kimba nyapi gaahamwaaanji nehaayoni gaare tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwise. Awaisiho satati, nini sangi apipaahi akitihihi w winti namaasamaito, tati katise. ⁶ Isi ami nyahi komi piwihaha sa newaati keti nausana bitotihawu satitihawo:

“Awaisiho ningi ninjatati nitatamanataise.
Isi nini isihya usa ningi wapa kanitaatiwihapaapi napindapi yaitande?” *Aunihihiri*

118:6

taati ninaasonini ninaasaanini katitihawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihoi Nuwipinjithaahandapi Nyangi Winti Mamaanyane

⁷ Sahi sami awaisawihya Kiraisihomi isihyaatami jihiyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatithomi piwihaha ausaapi katiwisasohiyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Kiya daiwi bitopi bimambiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawi napohitihandapi gwinyaapi ami sahi kyaamataiwi kiya kiyohihirihi kireti japepihihiwise. ⁸ Sahi kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohipatamataiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaise tiwi gwinyaapise. Ami Jisasi Kiraisihohi aimi jihuni wanimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni w winti owemetati kimiti kiyati konihi bimitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwihaha kaha kaha Autaahaatithomi piwihaha amatmetaha neh kai wa wipetaha isihya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasotihaha sahi atiwi namepise. Autaahaatithomi maarho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotisihora sami maarho omanjitihi nepi anditititaitiwi gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winihapipa japepihirotihandih owe. Nandapaapi piwihaha winihapipa siyahapa isihya kapa japepihirohiihiyai w winti maawitatamanitaise. ¹⁰ Ami nyahihih aritaahandisahiyaane, kapihihih pirihihiya Judaahyaami (Autaahaatithomi) anjaanji awaindihandaatihi otipipati kiyohiyihyaaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasinhi ahoyohipipa w winti ninawipihih namepihapiho. ¹¹ Pirihihi jhi awaisiho mitiho (jihura Autaahaatithomi piwihaha jhaatihih bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihhoaisangi tipi, isihyaami maipihandapi kapaami jtipati gaarehandi nesi niyati anjaanji Autaahaatitho komi ndimaahomwaaanji ahiaati bimirihireti mihatihih ahiaataise. Ami kati jtipati Autaahaatitho mmonataati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sithandi Jerusaremitihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati matambipa ami naaporihirisuni ami onepatisuni nusatipapi nawisawu kaanhihi sisihaha thooapi thooamihauhi konihi thati sosisihaatati owendaise. ¹² Aihhi ami

Jisaasihoaisangi k̄m̄k̄ret̄i aunah̄ipa awaipat̄i sithand̄i Jerusarem̄handam̄ ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i nawisat̄i koai is̄ih̄iya yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyaw̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i ner̄ih̄ira tip̄imandaap̄i tiwauh̄i napotaise. Am̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipati is̄ih̄iyai net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyemat̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemaitando. ¹³ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i Jisaasihoenda nut̄ihaawo am̄i koai m̄maip̄iwisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko and̄ititat̄i bitos̄ipatamat̄iyaato, am̄i komatiyaat̄i nyah̄i and̄ititaaat̄i bitoait̄ihaawo.

¹⁴ Am̄i k̄maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati awaipat̄i sithand̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i nyah̄i newa kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bim̄it̄ihaahat̄i owehiyaan̄ine. Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati awaipat̄i sithand̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i ipot̄ihura nait̄ihaahatap̄i jawa daahaahiyaan̄ine. ¹⁵ Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyam̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄it̄ihand̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipata koai kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i mep̄i autaahewaumwap̄i nut̄ihaawe. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i gaares̄ind̄i nyam̄i mipati maahomwan̄anj̄i nausaawaat̄i koai k̄nȳi Awaisihone undoh̄it̄ihando. ¹⁶ Am̄i sah̄i is̄ih̄iya usai iw̄itatanan̄iw̄i am̄i sam̄ihapa nandapa ik̄ip̄ipa tip̄itapaap̄i kiyai numw̄itaaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ip̄imimat̄iwise. Am̄i sand̄i saiwi sah̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaahi maarit̄ati nga w̄iwit̄ihapa gaarehand̄i waamain̄jot̄ihapa sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄ihap̄i sah̄i nunyot̄ihandamat̄iyahande.

P̄iw̄iha Ipot̄iha Win̄ihap̄ipa Am̄i And̄it̄iw̄iwaare

¹⁷ Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wa kasat̄itand̄iyo. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i at̄iwise. Sangis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄iw̄i jain̄jatoh̄iȳih̄iya sam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya, Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya kasatisaihihaiwa sah̄i baiw̄i at̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Am̄i kiya sam̄i maar̄ihoai jatatanan̄itaaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati awaipat̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya ipot̄ihura k̄iyam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i siyaat̄i kiyahaayo und̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kaund̄itaaat̄iw̄ihyaaso. Sah̄i kiyai at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise am̄i kiya maar̄it̄iw̄i usaayah̄iya w̄ind̄i maar̄iho yamaawahiya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaito. Sah̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nep̄i naan̄j̄ihatemawaawaah̄i am̄i sand̄i sangi w̄ind̄i maas̄itatanan̄itaise.

¹⁸ N̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyaiw̄itand̄i sah̄i nyap̄i gaap̄inyund̄iwise. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taat̄i ḡinyunyain̄j̄ih̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i siyat̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i ḡinyunyain̄j̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄it̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ N̄in̄i sangi baind̄i nas̄isenataayo am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i baiw̄i gaap̄inund̄itaaat̄iwo am̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi sangisenda ket̄i net̄i jah̄ira natanooason̄ih̄i n̄n̄i nap̄it̄i jasondando.

²⁰ Nyam̄i Awaisih̄o Jisas̄i K̄raisih̄o nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄i sip̄isip̄ihomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyain̄jatisih̄o Wat̄ip̄ih̄o, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaan̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha w̄isas̄ind̄ihand̄i (kond̄irak̄ihand̄i) net̄i wat̄ip̄imaitand̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nuhaataise. Nuhoas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i jap̄ih̄i ahowimataise. Iyataat̄i so ko Autaahaat̄imo maar̄iho napaisaat̄it̄ind̄ihandam̄i tanyaahore. ²¹ Ko siyat̄i maar̄iho napais̄ihom̄i tanyaahosi, Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw̄i am̄i koai at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inutaat̄iw̄i kapa net̄i sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi net̄i tisamanat̄i and̄it̄isaiwane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaas̄i K̄raisih̄o Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa kaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiwane. Jisas̄i K̄raisih̄o kon̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i amb̄ipati awaipat̄i nep̄i none. Akite.

P̄iw̄iha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄ihaare

²² Nis̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i nisat̄aiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳihyaate, p̄iw̄i ma k̄imaiwa n̄n̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄i j̄ipatiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa baiw̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i at̄itaaat̄iw̄i n̄n̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo am̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i naisoho nyamat̄iyat̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄o am̄i n̄ngi and̄it̄in̄iwat̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati sah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaat̄i maas̄i kiyot̄iho Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauh̄i ko napw̄it̄ati bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i namasi neh̄ihaat̄i noaipase. Is̄i am̄i ko ket̄i nasat̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i n̄ngi nin̄jahonaah̄i mais̄ihoan̄j̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jain̄jaito.

²⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya sangi jain̄jatoh̄iȳih̄iya nahatiyaaisun̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaat̄i nahatiyaatangisun̄i gaahuraare sataatao. Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ih̄iya yap̄ipati Itaar̄ihandaahap̄ih̄iyaisangi sangis̄i gaahuraare sataawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahand̄i sangi kasisat̄i nasanyane.

Jemisihomi Utipihohi

Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisihohi Jisaasihomihohi saingihore. Jemisihomihohi utipimandapi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaathomihohi isihiyahohi gaahaiwahohi kaitaatipihaiwaapipihohi saiwipihohi kaiwipihohi saiwipihohi maasipihohi samipihohi naisihiyaisawipihohi timaamaitipihohi kiyaatinihohi bimaawise undatipihohi kataunjatipihohi jipatipiyahande.

Jemisihomihohi Utipihohihohi Napimasataise

Jemisiho komihohi isihiyahohi gaahure ipihohi rete undisihohi (1:1)

Giwunyaitaatipihohi handipihohi naitaatipihohi handapunipihohi amipihohi amipihohi tha gaaha naitaatipihohi handapunipihohi kaundisihohi (1:2-8)

Ishiyahohi kahapaamapipihohi paisahiyapunipihohi amipihohi kahapaamapipihohi pa owehiyaapunipihohi katisihohi (1:9-11)

Naanjihaiwahohi ambipatihohi yaasihaiwahohi nehaawipihohi kandapipihohi maipihohi haiwahohi kiyaatinihohi timaamaitipihohi haawo tisiha (1:12-18)

Autaahaathomihohi pipihohi wihohi saimbipihohi kaime, tirihohi retipihohi kaitipihohi haawo nehohi ka atisaatipihohi namaamawaato, tatipihohi katisihohi (1:19-27)

Nyahohi isihiyahohi nahatipihohi yaisipihohi kiyaatinihohi naasikatipihohi kawimipihohi nutipihohi haawo tisiha (2:1-13)

Nyahohi Autaahaathohopihohi nyamipihohi giwunyaahohi handipihohi isihiyahohi nunjatipihohi andipihohi wipihohi haawo tisiha (2:14-26)

Nyahohi nyamipihohi maahumwaanipihohi omasihohi biyaatipihohi jatipihohi haawo tisiha (3:1-18)

Nyahohi Autaahaathomihohi isihiyahanipihohi gaahaiwahohi windipihohi namaamawaatipihohi kiyaatinihohi kaiwahohi gaahaiwahohi kaimipihohi nohaatipihohi haawo tisiha (4:1-5:6)

Amipihohi pipihohi wa wipihohi yaha kataunjisihohi (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandipihohi haiwahohi Nyangisaapipihohi Nanyoaipahonipihohi Anditipihohi titaatipihohi Bitotipihohi haawaahohi Autaahaathohoaisaatipihohi Nga Biyaatipihohi Bimipihohi to

¹ Ninipihohi Jemisihonipihohi Autaahaathohomunipihohi Awaisihohi Jisapipihohi Kiraisihomihohi otipipatihohi ne. Ninipihohi Jemisihonipihohi sahhohi Isiraheripihohi yaatipihohi Jisaasihopipihohi giwunyaahohi hohiyipihohi yaatipihohi samipihohi aunaahipatihohi Isiraheripihohi handa namasipihohi yapihohi nahanda nuwipihohi toripihohi watohiyipihohi yaatangisipihohi, samipihohi ambipatihohi maaripihohi nga wisaitane, satataato. Saindipihohi ninipihohi sapipihohi utipimandapi kimandi jipatipaindipihohi nusoasataayo.

Nasisendandipihohi haiwahohi Wiwahohi Nasoaipahonaahohi Saiwahohi Sangisipihohi Netipihohi Watipisamaitandisipihohi Anditipihohi wipihohi Bitosawise

² Nisipihohi naisihiyaatipihohi nisataiwipihohi Kiraisihopipihohi giwunyaahohi hohiyipihohi yaate, kahapaamapipihohi kahatamatipihohi petahaiwahohi kihaiwahohi kihaiwahohi nasisenatipihohi netipihohi nasopipihohi sasatipihohi sangisaapipihohi nasoaipahonipihohi kaiwaapipihohi, gaasotipihohi sahhohi maaripihohi wise. ³ O napaapono, sawanaatipihohi aimipihohi mmonipihohi wipihohi yaate, kahapaamapipihohi kihaiwahohi kihaiwahohi nasisenatipihohi haiwahohi sangisaapipihohi noaipatihohi nasisehonipihohi, samipihohi Kiraisihopipihohi giwunyaahohi hohitipihohi handipihohi sahhohi windipihohi namapipihohi namaamaitipihohi apipihohi, mitaahohi anditipihohi wipihohi isiwatawawaahohi sahhohi nasisesitipihohi handapipihohi windipihohi timaamahiyawipihohi naanpatipihohi yaasihaiwahohi nepipihohi watipihohi yaatipihohi anditipihohi wipihohi bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isipihohi sahhohi saiwahohi kahapaamapipihohi yaasatipihohi, amipihohi naanpatipihohi nasisesiwaiwaapipihohi yaiwipihohi windipihohi timaamahiyawipihohi, kaiwahohi nepipihohi kiyaatinipihohi sahhohi Kiraisihopipihohi mwitetipihohi wipihohi pipihohi wipihohi giwunyaahohi hohitipihohi handipihohi anditipihohi wipihohi isiwatimipihohi nuwipihohi wise. Saiwipihohi isiwatimipihohi nowaawipihohi Autaahaathohomipihohi ndipihohi hetipihohi titipihohi nga watipihohi yaatipihohi anditipihohi wipihohi noaipatihohi, amipihohi Autaahaathohomipihohi gaahaiwahohi sangisipihohi tatatananatipihohi anditipihohi wipihohi tandipihohi haiwaapipihohi sahhohi wipihohi nenoahitipihohi wipihohi nusetipihohi metipihohi taatipihohi wo.

Utaahohi Wo Amipihohi tha Gaahohi Gwinyaitandipihohi haapipihohi Nenoahindaataahohi Autaahaathohoai Nunjenatipihohi Gaapundane

⁵ Amipihohi samipihohi wo komipihohi gaahandipihohi gwinyaitandipihohi handipihohi nesi kaitandipihohi ira windipihohi gwinyaatipihohi monataataahohi kira nunjipihohi to Autaahaathohoai nunjenane. Nunjehonipihohi Autaahaathoho isihiyahohi wapaapipihohi nunjehauhohi hiyahohi nahatipihohi yai nunjehohipipihohi itipihohi tatipihohi owemundatipihohi nehohi nanipihohi yatipihohi iparimatatipihohi nunyahosipihohi utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesitipihohi handipihohi kandipihohi titipihohi pipihohi tatipihohi koaisipihohi numwipihohi wise. ⁶ Aisipihohi utaaso komipihohi gaahandipihohi gwinyaitandipihohi handapipihohi Autaahaathohoai nunjeso maaripihohi hohi yiyahohi wipihohi gwimunyaatipihohi nehohi maaripihohi noasohohi gwinyaatipihohi, nisipihohi nunjenipihohi hohipipihohi kapa titipihohi Autaahaathoho nanipihohi mitaiso, tatipihohi nunjenane. Maaripihohi noasohohi tanipihohi nunjenane, tohitipihohi indipihohi apaapipihohi maato, utaahohi maaripihohi yiyahohi wipihohi gwinyataahohi so itipihohi ipinatipihohi aatipihohi iwipihohi wipihohi hoaisipihohi amipihohi duripihohi iripihohi netipihohi ahoaihipihohi notipihohi nasataipatamatipihohi yahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwipihohi wipihohi hoaisipihohi itipihohi amipihohi duripihohi iripihohi netipihohi ahoaihipihohi notipihohi nasataipatamatipihohi yahore.

Iyati komi maaritho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaathoai nini wapaap nundenjehohiipa nngi nanimtaiso, tati windi gmunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikikipaisahiyaati Ami Ikikipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanam wongi ikikipa owehongi Autaahaatho gisi autaahhiwat kinyi omanjitihi maarititapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahongisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanam wongi ikikipa taahipaisahongi Autaahaatho nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihngihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikikipaisi ahosumwap sawahopi gwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapmaasato, tandipihom kwitaaho niwawondwisihomataiwi ishiya ikikipa taahipaisawhiya kapa ahotanhi namasi napopi owetitauhhandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipiho watipho yahutaati ttipwitisataati iwawirihom tandipho usipaipati thamasithande. Thamasithi tandipho usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisiwawaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi t mahiyati awasati namasaatih ese tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Isi siri kireti ishiya ikikipa kahapaamapi taahipaisahiya kaiwaatih taawi mitiho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

Autaahaatho Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatih Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihijinhira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapi mambihaiwa utaho Kraisihopi gwunyaasithoi nunjehonhi, kaiwaapi ko windi tmaamahiyati andititati watipho bitoti, ami komi Kraisihopi gwunyaasithandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatho sawahoaisi ishiya maaritho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaimatiw sawahoaisawi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimtaatiwandhi numwitiandhi tmanati katati ahaindihandi utaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaase. Nunyonhi ko asohomatati Autaahaathoaisati maasi jinjapihi konhi bimitaase. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akithinihi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi nngi nanisendandi Autaahaatho natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatho apipaahi titih gaahosi koaisi ishiya ami kahapaamapi maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjenwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utahoi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maarititi kaiwai komi maaritho nunyati gwinyaasithandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaati ausaimaninjihi ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaathoai windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sawanaatami maaritho gwinyaahohithandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonhi sahi windi samaatiwise, Autaahaatho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gmunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapi gaahapa nyami ambipati maaritho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohiipa nahataapa, neh Autaahaatho sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjwaiwa ipho waatho kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohih nanyinyataise. Asisihawiweti ipho waatho kaumbwaati yahutaati thooati nusaatati, ami asisihawiweti yahomutati thomwaati kaiwaami swipati kihihooanemati asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatho asisihawiweti kinaungwihawiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisihawiweti kinaungwihawiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataimaise. Owetise. Nehi titih gaahaiwaahih Autaahaatho nyangisi jinjahira konhi nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati neh sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasithandaahi Autaahaatho noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwihaha akaaha atiwisonhi ketapi nyangisi, kiyahi nisi manyinyaimatiwisihihi deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapi ishiya kaimdi ahiyohipiipamihatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jihiyaimatiwisi baiwi andititwisi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatho nyangisi japhi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwihaha Atisohaha Japepihithaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwihaha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjhi naasaanjhi baiwi sami maaritho gaatonhi nihitiwi Autaahaathom piwihaha atiwi, ami mmoniwisi nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maaritho gaatonhi baiwi mwitipisawi

atiwi mmonowi nepi kipiwi, ami maarho noammapi baiwi gumunyaapi, ami maahomwaanji nausaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiwu ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapimaasato, utahonjij wongj itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatihohi titih gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutiwise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapija ainjotahaiwa, samu omanjititih gwinyaapi kisamwindingi nasisoaari kaiwi, amu maipihaiwa gumunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namapise. Aiwu yatih ipatisanowi Autaahaatihohi otitih bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisinhini nga japih nasamaitandihaha, samu maarihooatih omanjititih nandapa isapipaamatiyati Autaahaatihohi yamat kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepilihwise.

²² Aiwu Autaahaatihohi piwiha sahi neh atihiraahhi atiwu gumunyaapise, Autaahaatihohi piwiha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi titih gaahiyaane, tiwi asireti windi gumunyaapise. Windingi samaiwi atihira atiwu samu maarihohi omanjititih jandoti, amu samu auhiji ikwiji mbapi dopi piwiha atisohihaamu akipipa autemapi kaiwi daiwise. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisati amu windi biyati minjapepilihataataahi, so utaho wo komi ndimaahomwaanji gaahonno, tati sipihooatih jatinjhomatiyataise. Neh jatinati sendaayono, tati windingi gumunyaati nanpimainjhomatiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaanji seta setahoniniso, tati jatinataahandi kandi noti keti kuraanhi nanpimatisihomatiyataise. ²⁵ Amu utaho wo Autaahaatihohi piwiha winihapipa isihiyamu ambipati maarihohi neti napaisaatumwahonhi neh nanihaiwi kaisi japepilihataatwihaha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konhi japepilihataataahi, soaisi ko piwiha winihapipa japepilihati otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaatihohi neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi amu ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaho wo satati, "nini Kiraisihopi baidi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autaahemwati amu komi otipipati baidi kaindhonine," tati gwinyaati amu komi omasiha windingi maapatisati tipipati piwiha gumunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwiha satati, "Nini Kiraisihopi baidi gwunyaatihonine," tati katindindi neh otaatapihandi sawaho jinjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaamu akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi nyamu Apihohi komi isihiya baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihiyapi, kiya nisi gwunyaahohirihireti japepilihawi apipaahi akititanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyanati ahondaise: manyiya kiyaamu saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni amu asihiya osinhiya sawana maasaimaariisa mmaipaiwi binyaihihiyai nwiwapaapi winjapi piwaundwi kiyaamu ambipati maarihohi iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihohi isihiya nunyawu iwitatamanitaitiwise. Aiwu amu mambu kahapaamapija ambipati maarihohi dahopai neti nusopisatitandihaiwai nepusosawu anin yandhi, Autaahaatihohi ndiheti komi maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihohi isihiya daiwi bitoaitaitiwise.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaisi Naasipiti Katu Kawisaatu Maarihohi Numwitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyatu nisatihu nyamu Awaisihohi Jisasi Kiraisihohi yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaamu awaisihohi saasanotahopi gwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihohi siyati titih gaahohi apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini yawanaanini jatinthawu, nyahi nauratihetahiyaane. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi isihiya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawu kihati kihati kamaawiwu naasipiti katuhatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. ² Amu utaho wo ikipipa nawihohi taahipipaisahohi apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatihohi sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwuhohi ahoainjaihahihini napitaise. Iyonihohi amu utaho wo ikipipa nawihohi owehohi apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti mmaipiyati napitaise. ³ Utaahuri setahuri samu ahoyanohipihini nammi nandaasahi sahi kurisi usowu nepusosawu, utaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihohi sahi saunditaapo, "Kinyi kimbihini yutihiri gaamiraatihini bime," unditaapo. Undiwu amu utaho ikipipa owesoai saunditaapo, "Kinyi sapihini bitose amu yatihini ikwaatipihooatihini bime," unditaapo. ⁴ Sahi isihiyaisi naasipiti kamaawiwu kihati kihati sahi kawiwu usowu numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihohi ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyaawaamaayopo. Samu omanjititih mmaipaiwi gwinyaapi isihiyaisi samu ahoyanohipihini numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi isihiyaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwuhiyati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate ni ni maarho nasanyohiyihiyaate. Atiwise. Isihiya maapi yapipatambihya ishiya usaapi satiw, kiya ikipipa nawiho owetati ikwaatipihatime, tiwi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihiyaaisi Autaahaatiho kop giwunyaataatwihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nunyonihi nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aimi maaritati gwinyaati ahiihihiyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maarho nunyohiyihiyaaisi numwaati winjataatai numwitandi aimi tmanati gwinyaati katati ahiyahaiwaare. ⁶ Ami sahi ishiya ikipipa nawiho owehiyaaisi maushaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isihiya dindiyaanihi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisawasi asisi ishiya piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopi? Isihiya ikipipa nawihoisawihya awaisawihya watipihiyaimatohiyihiyaahihisi saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kiya ishiya ikipipa nawihoisahiya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohiho Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katiwisi sipihitawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwiha winihapipa jipatiipindimbipaatihap katisihia sahi baiwi japepihiriwisi isiwatawawaahisi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbipaaro:

“Sahi ni naasonihisi kinyi kiwahonji maarho namini pi witingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi maarho nunyapi wiwipi,” *Pirisihiya 19:18*

⁹ Ami sahi ishiyaaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjitihi dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamaniwi maarho nunyawisi wiiwawaawi, ami usaisi mimaipiwisawaawaahisi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nopisawaayopo. Nopisawaayowisi piwiha naitaapo. ¹⁰ Nihi sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisawaayopo satohitimandi apaapi maasato, sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nehisi naasaindihisangi nepi sehimiwaapi nopisawaawaahisi, sahi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwaapi nopisawaayopo, ndiha kasato. ¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwihohi kiwamaaati namasi wowaati nehoho nehohaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaime,” *Japihi Numwaasihohi 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase: “Ishiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,” *Winihapipa 5:17*

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihiya asihya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi ishiyaaisi timmapaapaahisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwapi nopisawaapise. Nopisawaapini piwiha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa ishiyaaisi kiyaami ambipati maarihoisawisi maipihaiwaami watipihandaatihisi napwitiwisi bimohitihandaatihapisi nuwati numwaati nehohaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihisi nehisi nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepihiritaatwihapaara, sami piwiha katiwisi kaiwi daayohiwaawi tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmonihiwisi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ Nihi sandi sangisi apaapi maasato, ami sahi ishiyaaisi sami maarho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maarho asipimaawiwihyaatangi. Iyati ami sahi ishiyaaisi sami maarho asipiwisawaawaahisi siyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maarho asipisitaase. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandisawisi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi satiw: “Nyahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiw katawaahandi kandi sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandisawisi ishiyaaisi auta nunjawi kiya iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahisi piwiha nehisi taanauhahiwa sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohihiyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehisi sami gwinyaahohitihandaahihisi jinjahira nasisoaari nga binitaatwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahisi owetitaase. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanami ishiya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami naniwisi iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶ Aisaihi sami wonji yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisihohi owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahisi windi gimunyaapi kinyi maarho yatihisi napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaatiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaaso,” undiwisi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatihapa wapa sahi windi namunyawisi nehisi winjawaawaahisi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanitanditwitiwitaase? Apipaahisi owetitaase. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepihiriwisi gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi

Autaahaat'ho apipaahi waati autaa'hi wamwaan' neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piw'hiha wiwa newaati nyahi isihiyaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, isihya neh'hiyaisi tipitapaati usos't'handi nusatip'handi Autaahaat'ho nyangisi apipaahi m'itaahi autaa'hi wamwaan' tipitapaati nyasondaihihandap'ito. ² Nyahi nahatiyaan'n napepaawaati m'imaipiyaati piwaataati kiyaati daayaahiyaan'ine. Utaaho wo maipiyati piwaatati kamaayataataahi so t'it'hi daayati bitoti, am' sawahomi ambipati kahapaamap'pa katati kaimb'pa biyati gw'nyaaati kata kiyati an'ni jat'nat' bitondaate. ³ Iyataati sawanaati aim' mmon'w'hiyaate, am' maasap'ho awaisi'ho osi'ho isihiyaisi aw'rit'it'masi nutand' gw'nyaaawaaw' isihya osi'hom' maahomwaan' ain'hi'ri maip'honji ningaupwi wir'hi'ri wih'w'ihooan' w'rap' isiwataawaawi k'ihioaan' k'ihioaan'emahauhi osi'ho isihiyaisi kiya nutaat'wi gw'nyaaahoh'ip'ip'ihapi t'it'hi numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Am' dur'hi'ri awair'hi'raat'hi kopuho wo awaisi'ho dais'hop'sangi sahi gw'nyapen'wewise, kopuho apipaahi naan'at' awaisi'hoai it'ip'ho wat'ip'ho it'ipinat' neti k'ihioaan'emasi'hi not' nasayata tiwandon'hi isihya t'it'hemap' wind' nesi namutaahetaha ko t'it'hemaitaati'wi sai'ramatetahonji maip'ehonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati t'it'hemasi'hi nga dur'hi'raat'hi komi gw'nyapenati t'it'hemap' nair'hi'ri kireti t'it'hi naise. ⁵ Iyati am' omas'hisang' s'ri kireti apipaahi maip'ehonj'indaahand' kand', ketap' noaipas'iwaawi not' awaiwaiwaimatati isihiyaisi net' numwanataise.

Iyataati am' sahi sawanaati aim' mmon'w'hiyaate, sisi'ha t'hw'it'hi'ri apipaahi tur'ikaarehonji t'hati nait'p'w'risataati ot'it'ha ainjipati iw'w'ir'ho gaamati t'hati owe-mas'ho. ⁶ Am' nyam' omas'hisang' s'ri kireti maahomwaan' nonasaya tip'ipati nait'p'w'risati sisi'haamatiyahaare. Siyati sisi'haamatiyahaasi nyam' ambipateti ahendaati piw'hiha kahapaamap'pa maip'ihaiwa namoyaas'hi nyahi omas'ha maahomwaan' tip'paati piw'hiha maip'ihaiwa kataati kiyon'hi kaiwa nyam' ambipati isihyaanam' maar'ho piw'hiha ot'ip'ipati dahopa nahand' neti m'imaipiyanyusoasati nanyop'isatasaise. Iyati omas'ha tip'ipawati nyahi kataati kiyoh'waiwa neti nyahi isihiyaisi piwana daayaati bimoh'it'handi nahand' neti nop'isatasaise. Iyati Bwaas'ri'hi'ram' it'ip'ho maip'ihaiwa gw'nyaaahoh'waiwa nyam' maahomwaan' nepi wip'nyosaw' omas'ha nepi nyaip'ip'hauhi piw'hiha maip'ihaiwa kataati isihiyaisi newaati nyahi nop'isasaahaayo. Sisi'ha nyam' maahomwaan' omas'iheti ahotisi'ha sa sisi'ha maip'ihaiwa isihiyai ipot'ihura t'hati yaaw'ihand' numw'itand'haami sisi'haare. ⁷ Iyataati am' maasap'ho asip'ho koho akw'iran'ho, am' waap'haatetap' araiho kahapaamap'pa ainj'ip'ip'ipais' isihya nga ipatisaw' numwaap' yaman'taaheta, am' ipatisaw' numwaap' yaman'hauhi isihyaam' piw'hiha atisati nandan' nanati isihya numwaap' yaman'hohiy'hiyaam' asim'waat'it'hi yat'hi ot'it'hi bimoti sanoti noaipati yamany'ip'paimatataise. ⁸ Aim' aimapi saiwi nasawaahand' kand' kiyaam' omas'ha maahomwaan' wind' nga ip'hatiw' minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omas'ha noaipati apipaahi daah' maip'it'at' ainjotati, am' isihiyai nga tiwamaitand' onaip'paimatataise. ⁹ Nyam' omas'hisaaati maahomwaan' nausaawaati nyam' Awaisi'ho Ap'ho Autaahaat'hoai k'inyi gaahonje, undaati mep' autaa'hewaum'w'haayo. Iyaati am' omas'ha k'imi'ka tip'ipawaati isihya Autaahaat'ho sawaho kom' maar'ho oman'it'it'hi mmonati gw'nyaaasip'atamataiw' mmon'w' gw'nyaaapihiyaisi kiyati ah'w'ih'hiyai nyahi piw'hiha ainjotati maip'ihaiwa kaundaati nusop'isasaati, am' kiyaapi dawaataat'api piw'hiha katahaato. ¹⁰ Piw'hiha Autaahaat'hoai k'inyi gaahonje, undaati mep' autaa'hewaum'w'haaun', am' piw'hiha isihiyaisi newaati m'imaip'w'isaati nusop'isasaahaun' ahoyati omas'ha tip'ipawa maahomwaan' naasaimumwaan'api katahaato. Nisi' nais'hiyaati nisataiw' K'raisihop' giw'nyaaahohiy'hiyaate, nyahi siyaati wind' kamait'haawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaan'n aim' mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yap'pataat'hap' taati mw'it'itutaho waapoho j'ipiyahoun' am' waapoho anuwati j'maayaho ahoyati wind' namoaase. ¹² Iyati k'inn'hetapi pang'ri wind' namingose. Iyati am' tusaahetap' k'inn'ha wind' namingose. Iyati neh' t'it'hi yand'ip'ho ipati katam'hoh' ningose. Iyati am' waapoho anuwah'oisati waapoho am' j'ipiyah'oisati ahoyati wind' namoaitaise. Piw'hiha isihyaam' maahomwaan'api noaipas'ha s'ri kireti ahondaise.

Isihya Gw'nyaitaati'w'hand' Gaahandapuni Maip'handap'ihaaere

¹³ Sam' ot'it'it'hap' utaho wo satati, n'ni gaahand' gw'nyaitand'hand' nesisi kaitand'hi'ra mmon't'hon'ne, tati kandaataah' kom' gaahand' gw'nyaitand'hand' nesi kaitand'hi'ra mmosit'handam' ak'ip'pa sapaare t'wi isihya mmondaati'wi ko am'it'ha gaaha gw'nyaaasit'hand' gaahaiwa kiyati, am' t'it'ho bimoti kom' maar'hoaat'hi b'ipi yat'hi ip'isanati daayane. ¹⁴ Am' sahi sawanaatam' ambipati autaa'hemap' t'haap'iw', am' sam' oman'it'it'hap' isihya usaapi mand'taiwi gw'nyaaawaawaahi sandap' sahi wind' gemaaman'wise. Aiwi' genan'w' nyahi

Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwase. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahandi maaxe. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjititih maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapiho Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyaaomi omanjititih ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihapihi daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mihoihiriniwi nopisasinwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahande. Ishiya kandi nehohiyihya kiyaami maariho omanjititih gaahaiwa titih saasanotahaiwaahih jhi gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapih ishiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi pwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipiwiwiti atihiri atiwopetiwi, ishiyaisi maariho asipwitaatiwihandi kiyaaaheti tsaitati, ami ishiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiw namoyaawaayopo. Aiw ami ishiya usaapi maipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati winti autaahemapi gemaananwi ami piwaha winti jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapi pa winti kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihyaah ishiya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya satiw, nyahi ishiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kireti japepihiw kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titih gaahaiwaahih ishiya kiyaami bimohipihih kiyawaayopo.

4

Ishiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahih Maariho Nunyohiyihya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

¹ Sahi piwahaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatih ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaah maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandoswaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjhi, ami sahi satiw saiw nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwahaara nepi tunniwi munnwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapi pa ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maariho pihititi jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi winti namehopo. Namewaawi ishiyaisi timaitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapi pa ikipi naitaatiwun ami ishiyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihyaatimaitaatiw wapa sahi naitaatiwi sami maariho apipaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi winti kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinnwi nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiw sami naitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi winti namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³ Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwi gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi winti namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretini nanwi daitaatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatihoi winti namaasanyataise. ⁴ Ese sahi ishiyaati ishiya apwaatiya warisai namasi ashiya ushiya usamihiyaisaw daayohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Ami ishiya kahapaamapi pa yapipatambihaiwaisaahih anditati napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahih komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoi pohipaiwimapi noaipati komi tiworihho tiworihhaatimataise. ⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih piwaha wa satati jipatipindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihooatitih bimitandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipihho* nyangi nanyamisihopi Autaahaatihho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapi maayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apusataise,” tise. Satis sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaatihho nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi andititihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasisoaari nanyinyataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satise:

“Ishiya watipihandisahiyaanine, tiwi naimaatiwi genanohiyihyai Autaahaatihho neti yatthiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami ishiya watipihandi owehiyaanine, tiwi

* 4:5: Ami komi Itipihho Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa ishiyaanami maarihopetise, ami piwaha winti titih namoaiPASSO.

yatih*i* ipatisanohiy*i*hiyai and*i*tit*i*taatiw*i*hand*i* Autaahaatiho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimisiho 3:34*

⁷ Isi am*i* sahi Autaahaatihoai atiw*i*wi kom*i* otit*i*hi pinuwise. Aiwi Autaahaatiho watip*i*hand*i* nasamind*i*handa Bwaasir*i*hir*i* nasati maip*i*haiwa kaitaat*i*wi maariho jandohaiwa nasisehon*i*hi owe und*i*wi k*i*ri tip*i*nd*i*wi*ma*pise. Tip*i*nd*i*wi*ma*saihi sangis nasamasi kirin*i*hi yan*i*hi*ma*itaiso. ⁸ Aiwi am*i* sahi Autaahaatihom*i*hin*i* deti nuwise. Sahi saisaihi am*i* Autaahaatihoaisangi sam*i*hin*i* deti nasati bitonda sangisi and*i*tsaiwitaise. Isihyaati sam*i* oman*i*tit*i*hi maip*i*haiwa gwinyaa*p*i kiyohiy*i*hyaati maip*i*haiwa nemap*i* tit*i*hi gaahaiwaah*i*hi sam*i* oman*i*tit*i*hi gwinyaa*p*i kaiwise. Am*i* isihyaati sam*i* maariho oman*i*tit*i*hi yiyat*i*wi Autaahaatihopun*i* maip*i*haiwaapun*i* maawi gwinyaa*h*ohiy*i*hyaati yiyat*i*wi gwinyaa*h*ohit*i*hand*i* namapise. Namap*i* nehi maariho naasoh*i*hi Autaahaatiho sawahopaah*i*hi baiwi and*i*tit*i*wi gwinyaa*p*ise. ⁹ Saiwi sahi maip*i*haiwa gwinyaa*p*i kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nesamaita sahi maariho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehot*i*wi am*i* akitin*i*hi kwitipati nuhaap*i* gw*i*wise. Aiwi sam*i* shopa piw*i*ha aun*i*hihir*i* namap*i* kaahaatiwi nehot*i*wi gw*i*wi, am*i* sam*i* maari*t*wi siswi aun*i*hiyohit*i*hand*i* namap*i* sahi sam*i* maip*i*haiwa kiyohiwaiwaap*i* gwinyaa*p*i sam*i* maariho apipaah*i* akitin*i*hi naanoti tsatane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sam*i* maip*i*haiwaap*i* sahi maariho tsatonhi Awaisihom*i* ndiheti yatih*i* ipatisan*i*wi kom*i* otit*i*hi pinuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaatiho nasamaati and*i*tsaiwitando.

*Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaap*i* Mausowise*

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati nngisawi maawi nisataiw*i* Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy*i*hyaate, sahi sawanaatap*i* nep*i* ko siyataise siyataise tiw*i* piw*i*ha tit*i*hi*met*iha kan*i*wi kat*i*wi nep*i* sam*i* ambipati ndimaahomwaanap*i* namopisasin*i*wi namopisawise. Owetane. Utaaho wo kom*i* naisoho Kiraisihopi koaisati maawi gwunyaasihopi kom*i* ambipati ndimaahomwaanap*i* neti m*i*maipiyawusooasati piw*i*ha tit*i*hi*met*iha katati tipitapaati usoso so Autaahaatihom*i* win*i*hapipa saimb*i* isihyaaisi w*i*nd*i* kamaawime timbipa gaahapamaahe, nin*i* w*i*nd*i* minjapep*i*h*r*ito, tati so Autaahaatihomatiyati noaipati kapaaisi neti tipitapaati mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi isihyaaisi win*i*hapipa numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohi isihyaaisi neti tipitapaati usonati maip*i*haiwa kaisaihiyaaisi nemati, am*i* isihya ainahiy*i*hyaaisi jap*i*hi numwaati w*i*nd*i* namaamaitaise. Isi kinyi utaahton*i* naason*i*ne, tip*i* am*i* kinyi naisoho kiwahonyihoaisi tipitapaap*i* usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Amiti

¹³ Sahi isihyaati usaat*i* satawaatopo, “wanisangi am*i* bousonhisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyaati nawih*o* asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihyaatangi nin*i* piw*i*ha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapipa bousonhi noaipati am*i* sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaap*i* sahi w*i*nd*i* mohopo. Sahi sam*i* dahopa daiwi bitohohir*i*h*r*eti twipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji twipapiyati owetipatamataiwihyaate. ¹⁵ Piw*i*ha sam*i* nawihopi otipipatapiha kat*i*wi gwinyaitaatwaah*i* sahi k*m*ret*i* sat*i*wi katitihande, “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomihandisi am*i* ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaah*i* bindahaawi sapa sapa nyah*i* kaitihaawo,” titihyaate. ¹⁶ Satitihyaatisi am*i* kand*i* sahi w*i*nd*i* kamaatiw*i* sahi genaniw*i* sam*i* amitiha gwinyaa*h*ohiwaiwaap*i* tihapitawaatopo. Sam*i* amitihaap*i* genaniw*i* sahi tihapitohiw*i*ha titihmaahe. Sand*i* sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihoai daihira nanyisitandi w*i*nd*i* namunjend*i*ho, tiw*i* sahi nehi sawanaatam*i* gwinyaa*h*ohir*i*h*r*eti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi am*i* sahi baiwi gwinyaa*p*ise, utaaho Autaahaatihom*i* piw*i*ha s*r*eti gwinyaa*p*i otipipati kaimb*i* daimb*i* bitose undih*i* gwinyaa*r*i*h*ret*i* japep*i*h*r*ati w*i*nd*i* kamaayataataah*i*, so Autaahaatihom*i* piw*i*ha nemati maip*i*hand*i* kiyataise.

5

*Isihyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniw*i* Daiwise*

¹ Isihyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaate, piw*i*ha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaah*i* maip*i*haiwa yaasati naan*i*haiwa sangisi Autaahaatiho asis*i*ha ipotiheti isihyaaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awirit*i*wi gw*w*i bimaawise. ² Sam*i* ikipipa nep*i* neh*i*hand*i* ahoyohipipa kahih*o* nanati kahiwati namasaatati am*i* sam*i* apotihir*i* yutihir*i* isipipa naap*i*ho nanati napwiri*n*ataise. ³ Am*i* sam*i* nawih*o*aisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatind*i*nd*i* sahi nawih*o* isihyaaisi wapa namunyaw*i*, am*i* Autaahaatihom*i* otipipatapi wapa namunyaw*i* nehi sawanaatapaah*i*hi nep*i* ahoaiwi maip*i*hyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati

kaiwa neti samĩ ambĩpati maarĩhoai yosoaamatati sisĩhaaraahamatiyati tísatati nesamaitaise. Asisĩha kĩmaiwa ipotĩmaiwa wani Awaisĩho isĩhiyaisi winjatiwĩmaiwetĩ sahi ikĩpĩpa nawĩho, ami wapa apĩpaahi gaahapa gorĩhandĩ siriwaahanda kaiwĩhapa sahi asakaiwĩ nepĩ ahoyawĩ nehĩ kaiwaisaahihi maarĩho nunyawĩmawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohĩndapĩ Autaahaatĩho sapĩ apowindĩhandĩ sisĩhaamataiwĩ nepĩ tĩhoapĩ nainaaanĩmĩ nowaayopi. Siyawaayowĩ ipotĩ Kĩraisihopĩ japihi nasonĩhuro Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaisi netĩ tipĩtapaahonĩhura kandĩ sangisi sisĩhaamatiyati tísatĩtaise. ⁴ Saiwĩ nawĩho nehĩ sawanaatapaahihi nepĩ ahoyawaawĩ isĩhiya samĩ osaataati anipĩho tísatĩwĩ kitĩha otĩpĩsiwĩ nandapa kĩsamohiyĩhiyai nawĩho sahi wĩndĩ namun-yopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyahotĩhandapĩ kiyaaamĩ gopa itĩhapĩpa gwĩwĩ itĩhĩtohipĩpa baiwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Samĩ nandapa kĩpĩwĩ ahosĩsohiyĩhiyaamĩ gopa gapĩpa Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisĩho Apĩpaahi Watĩpĩhomĩ atĩhomwaanĩ noaipasihi aimĩ mmonati atĩwise. Atĩwisĩ kiyaapĩsatati sangisi tísawatĩ nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaatĩho itĩhĩsatati nesamaitandĩhuraapĩ sahi wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩ nehĩ nanĩhaiwĩ sangi ikĩpĩpa nawĩho nandapa, ami wapa apĩpaahi gaahapa taahĩpĩpaamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ maaritĩwĩ bĩpi napaisaatĩ sanahĩwaiwĩ bindawaayopo. Autaahaatĩho sangisi netĩ tipĩtapaati jasonati nesamaitandĩhuraapĩ sahi ikĩpĩpa nawĩho taahĩpĩpaisahiyaati wĩndĩ yaiwĩ mmotĩnĩhopo. Saiwĩ sahi maasapĩho isĩhiya tiwĩtaatiwĩhuraapĩ keti gwĩnyanati gwĩsiha neti wĩraitandĩ nandapa pĩhĩtĩwĩ nunyohĩhomataiwĩ Autaahaatĩho neti tipĩtapaati jasonati nesamaitandĩhuraapĩ sahi nawĩho, ami wapa gaahapa ikĩpĩpaamĩ autaaahĩ bindawaawĩ nepĩ tĩmanĩnawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi isĩhiyaati ikĩpĩpa nawĩhoaisawĩhiyaati isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa nawĩho owehiya tĩtĩhi gaahiya ainahiyĩhiya sangisi wĩndĩ tipĩndĩwĩ nepĩmaasamahauhĩhandĩ kandĩ, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isĩhiya pĩwĩha tiwĩtapaapĩ mmohohiyĩhiyaapĩhi nuwĩ napowise, tiwĩ napupwĩ nepĩ tipĩ yamwaapĩhiyaate. Isi sandapĩ sangisi Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaisi neti tipĩtapaataahura yaasĩhandĩ maipĩhandĩ wĩhoaanĩhandĩ nasamĩtaise.

Nyamĩ Omanĩtĩhi Andĩtitaati Naanĩhaiwa Newaati Nyamĩ Awaisĩho Napĩtandĩhuraapĩ Biyaati Jatiĩhaawo

⁷ Nisi naisĩhiyaati nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ baiwĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, nyamĩ Awaisĩho jahĩra napĩtaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanĩhaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa bĩpi watipĩtĩwĩ bitotawa nepĩse. Nepi sahi wĩndĩ pohipĩmaiwĩ kiyaatĩnĩhi baiwĩ jatĩwise. Sawanaati aimĩ kĩmandapĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate, osaataati wanĩhaatamĩ satĩho nandapa isapĩpa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jĩhi nimaatati gwĩnyandandĩhandapuni, ami ipotĩ akĩpĩpa namoyaati tĩmetonĩhi kĩpwĩtandĩhatapĩ wĩndĩ monataahandĩ kati wipĩwĩto tati jatĩmĩ naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akĩpĩpa sanahĩwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipĩmaayati konĩhi biyati jatĩmĩ naihi sahi aimĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate. ⁸ Aiwi Awaisĩho keti wo namaasonĩhandĩ sangisi yaasati naanĩhaiwa isĩhiya nasamisaihi kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohitĩhandĩ andĩtitĩwĩ sahi isĩwatĩwise. Awaisĩho napĩtandĩhura aimĩ detĩndaisi kiyaatĩnĩhi jatĩwise. Amĩ otĩhĩmetanĩ keti ko napĩtaise.

⁹ Nisi naisĩhiyaati nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, sahi samĩ usaapĩ itĩhĩtĩwĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ ami dawaataatapĩ kamaatiwĩse, ami Autaahaatĩho sangisi neti wĩndĩ tipĩtapaati jasonati sahi maipĩhiyaatisi samĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha nepĩse maasatiho. Sahi nepĩ wĩndĩ tipĩtapaapĩ mmonĩnĩwise, ami isĩhiyaati neti tipĩtapaati usondandĩho Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ otĩhĩmetanĩhi keti nasati isĩhiyaisi neti tipĩtapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawĩ nisi naisĩhiyaati nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, sahi isĩhiya jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyapepise. Jĩhura kiyaisi isĩhiya yaawati naanĩhaiwa nunyauhĩhandĩ kandĩ kaiwaapĩ kiya wĩndĩ yamaiwĩ andĩtitĩwĩ bitotawaawĩ Awaisĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha ausapĩ katopo. Isi sahi kiyaamĩ ikwauhĩrĩ itĩpatĩ winjapepĩhĩrĩwise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwĩ yaawati naanĩhaiwa nepĩ awĩtĩmapĩ niyauhĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaisi andĩtĩwĩwatĩ maarĩho numwihĩ kandapĩ nyahi kiyaapĩ satahaato, "kiyai Autaahaatĩho iwĩtatamasĩhi kiya yaawĩhaiwa andĩtitĩwĩ nepĩ ami maaritawaayopo," taahaato. Iyahaawĩ ami sahi aimĩ Jopĩhopĩ atiwĩhiyaate, Autaahaatĩho koaisi yaawati naanĩhaiwa asakiyati nunyati komĩhapa nahataapa nemasĩhandĩ kandĩ ko Autaahaatĩhoaisi wĩndĩ namaamatĩ konĩhi andĩtitati gwĩwunyaapĩ naiho. Aihĩ sandapĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho Jopĩhoaisi kahapaamapĩpa jĩhaatĩ asakiyati nunyati iwĩtatamasĩho. Sandi isĩhiyaisi Awaisĩho maarĩho nunyati asĩpĩwisahosi ami gaahati kawĩsati kaiho.

Autaahaatĩhomĩ Ndĩhetĩ Pĩwĩha Akĩĩha Kandaato Taati Wĩndĩ Kamaatiĩhaawo

¹² Nisi naisĩhiyaati nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, pĩwĩha kima apĩpaahi watipĩha kasatĩtaanĩ sahi baiwĩ atiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Sahi wapa kaitaatĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaahapaapĩ isĩhiya usa atĩsiwĩ jainjasaihi sahi wĩndĩ pĩwĩha bipinjawi

tīman+iwī samaat+iwīse, “n+nī sapa sapa ipotī kaitandī akīt+nīhī yamahīpataatīhī bimisiho Autaahaatīho ninjasīhī komī ndīhetī kandaato,” tīwī kamaatīwīse. Apīpaahī owetane. Nehī akīpīpa kaiwīse isīhiya jainjaito. Aiwī akītī wapa sahī kaitaatīwī gwīnyaawaahapaapī isīhiya usaisī pīwīha tīman+iwī jihī kaundītaatīwaahī nehī saund+iwīse, “akīt+nīhī sapa sapa kaito,” undīwī kīretī kapa kaiwīse. Amī wapa kamaitaatīwaahī sahī nehī saund+iwīse, “sapa sapa wīndī kamaito,” undīwī amī kamaiwīse. Nehī sa ka satīwī namapīse, amī sahī saisaihī Autaahaatīho samīhetī maipīhaiwa kaiwīhiyaate, satatī pīwīha wīndī netī yahomaasutaito.

Kīraisihopī Baiwī Gīwunyaaahohiyīhiya Ainahiyīhiyaamī Gaapīpatī Watīpīhate

¹³ Iyataatī samī wo komī maarīho ambīpatī dahopa netī yaawatī naanīhandī nusopīsasahaiwa netaataahī so Kīraisihopī gaapundane, koaisī Autaahaatīho andīwīwīto. Iyatī amī samī wo komī maarīho ambīpatī dahopa gaatanīhī ko maarīho witatī maarītataataahī so aunīhīhīrī aunīhītātī Autaahaatīhoai netī mepī autaaahemwane. ¹⁴ Iyatī amī samīhatīhī wo yaawatī taatī timbiyataataahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaaahohiyīhiyaamī gwīnyaahiyā mītīhiya jihiyaisī gaatatī numwaane kopī gaapundītaatīwo. Gaatatī numwaahonīhī kiya koaisī atīpatī werīhandī noaapī iwinjaapī Awaisīho komī timbīpa nemwaitandī gaapīwundīwīse. ¹⁵ Aiwī kopī gaapundawaawī Awaisīho utaaahō timbaisīhoai tītīhīwīwītāiso, tīwī maarīho naasohī gwīnyaapī gaapundīsaihaahī, Autaahaatīho timbaisīhoai tītīhīwīwatī komī timbīpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatī amī utaaahō timbaindīndī ko maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwaapī netī timbiyataataahī Awaisīho utaaahō maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangī timbīpaisatī ahoyatī nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isī sahī samī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa wonjī waanī amī wo waatī ausaapī kaundīwī kanīwīse. Aiwī wonjī waanī wo waatapī gaapundīwīse, Autaahaatīho samī timbīpaunī maipīhaiwaunī ahoyatī nesamaito. Iyataatī utaaahō tītīhī ainahīho gaahō Kīraisihopī andītītātī gīwunyaaahō gaapundataataahī wapa awaiwa watīpīhaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapī sahī gwīnyaitaatīwī wa kasatītaano, Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīho Eraijaahō komī gwīnyaatī kiyatī dahopa dairīhīretī nyamatiyatī gwīnyaatī kiyatī daayahore. Amī nyamatiyatī koaisangī nehī utaaahore. Siyaho wipatī wīndī wimaawītandī waatī mwītetatī gaapundataise. Gaapundihī kīnaungwīha mairī maatihī waatīho ikwī naasairīhītīhī wīramī naasohī kiyatī ko bimimbīpīhī yapitaaahī wipatī wīndī wimaawīse. Wimaawatī yatīsatī nandapa awasatī biyatī wīndī namimainje. ¹⁸ Aihī amī wipatī wipīwītandī Eraijaahō jahīra gaapundataase. Japīhī gaapundihī tīwipatī napapīhatī wipatī namoyaatī yamahīpatī wipatī netī nepihotī nuhaasīhī wipīwataise. Wipīwatī yapīpati netī nusoaishī nandapa jahīra biyatī nga nimaatatī akīpīpa namoyaataise. Isī sandapī sahī baiwī gwīnyaapīse.

Samī Wo Maipīhaiwaatīhī Notī Nandaahonīhoai Sahī Japīhī Numwaapīse

¹⁹ Nisī naisīhiyaatī nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaaahohiyīhiyaate, n+nī sangisī pīwīha kīma kasatītaanī sahī baiwī gwīnyaapīse. Samī wo samatiyatī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaaahō Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha namatī maipīhaiwa kiyatī kaiwaatīhī notī nandaahonīhī, amī samī wonjī koaisī numwaasi nambī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhemapaapaahī sonjī gaahandī kaimbī so utaaasoai japīhī numwaapīse. ²⁰ Isī utaaahō wo amī utaaahō wo maipīhaiwa kiyonīhoai kaiwaamī daihīra maipīhīraapī japīhī numwaaso so maipīhaiwa kaisīho Autaahaatīhoaisī konīhī apīpaahī wīndī mausondaatīwīhīraapī japīhī numwaitaise. Iyatī utaaahō maipīhaiwaatīhapī japīhī napisīhomī maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahīwaiwa Autaahaatīho japīhī nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhanda konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaanî wîndî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhando tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhî kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhî kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoi ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhi bitoaitaatîwo.

1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangisî andîtinyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asîyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaanî andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhi napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawi gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyai kawîsati komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayoni Amî Gaahapaahîni Kîyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo

¹ Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngisî Jisasî Kîraisihomî komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanooasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapi aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wanî yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusihan-daahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî yapîpatî Bitîniyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatapî nîni utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpaidî nusoaasataayo. Isîhiyaatî sahî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaatamî aunahîpatî akîpatî yamîhapataatîhe. ² Jîhi aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahaisura isîhiya siya nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwe, tatî katatî aimî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî sangî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjîhi sahî noaipapî ipotîhura tîtihi komîhiyaatimatawayopo. Jîhi aimehura Apîho Autaahaatîho sapi, satatî isîhiya siya noaipapî tîtihi nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiye, tatî sangî nasamahainjawîhiyaatangi sahî nisîhiyaate tatî nasamîhanataise. Siyatî ko sangî nasamîhainjîhi amî Komî Itîpîho Gaaho sangî netî nasepemailhaasîhi amî sahî noaipapî nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomîhiyaatimatîtaatîwo. Iyatî Itîpîho sîko sangî netî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyatî popîtihiyaatesamataise, amî Sahî Jisasî Kîraisihomî pîwîha atîwiwî winjapepîhîrisaihî komî jîtipatî nyapî napotaatî nuhaasîpatî samî maipîhaiwa basatî nesamahonî sahî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyatî popîtihiyaatimatîtaatîwo.

Aihî amî nîni sapi Autaahaatîhoai pîwauandîti nunjenîti gaapîsundataayo, amî sangî ko maarîho nasanyatî gaahandî kasisatî, amî samî maarîho omanîtîtihi netî yatîhisiwatî japatisa napaisaatisamahonîhi, amî sahî waatî nga awaindîhandî maarîtwî bimîtaatîwo.

Asîyîhiyaanimatîtihaahandî Gaahandî Akîtihandî Yamîhapataatîhi Nyapî Nyainjatatî Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahî Autaahaatîho nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî Sapîho, amî kîmîko komî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autahewaumaitîhaawo. Ko nyapî maarîho asîpiyataatî, amî kandaahî Jisasî Kîraisihoi anîmwaahîpatombî japîhi ahowimataise. Iyatî ko nyapî apîpaahî aungwohandî maarîho tundatî asîpînyindîhandaahunî, amî Jisasî Kîraisihoi napwîhî asohoematî japîhi ahowimasîtihandaaahunî nyangi netî wanîhiyaanenyamatî asîtimatîtihaahandî nanyinyataise. Iyataatî amî sandî Autaahaatîho netî wanîhiyaanîni asîyîhiyaanenyamasîtiindaahî netî andîtinyaisîhi andîtitaatî Autaahaatîho gaahapa nanyamîtandî katimbîpa nanyinyonîhi naitîhaawî

jatim nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati am nyah Autaahaat ho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatim nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatih ahinyih kapih ahinyondaise. Am kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatit nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyah yamihapataatih niya-haahura asitimatit haahandi newaati nasisoaar Autaahaat hoaisaati bimito. ⁵ Sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahauh, am Autaahaat ho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati antisati jainjatataise, am sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisih ipotiheti Autaahaat ho apipaah gaahaiwa sapa ahisiwaiwa naitaatwihura noaipahonih kaiwa sahi naitaatwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi am sangisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapai Autaahaat ho japihi neti itatamanati tithemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaat ho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura ko neti akawaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaat ho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritwise, am nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoapaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoapipane. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoapisirihiretapi Autaahaat ho sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi apipaah akiti akithando, e nehi otaatap jai-waiwhando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapise. Kandi apipaah gaahanditih isihya kandapi maaritwihande. Saiwhandi isihya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatih wapa ikwaatipih maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatwi sisih apipaah waati noaatihaapih gorihandi thawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihohi thati sanoti owetanih nehi tithi gorihanditititandando. Iyataati am gorihandih gaahandandaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Am sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandih gorihandi nusatiphaati apipaah gaahande. Isi am isihya gorihandi nehi akithandihohi e wapa ikwaatipihohisahando, tiwi mmondaatwi thohipatamatiyati sahi Kraisihopi akiti akitinh gwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaat ho jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoapitaise. Iyonih sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitwi bitosaih, Jisasi Kraisihopi japihi auta nasatahura sangi jasonataati watipitwi gwunyaapi binyaih sapa ko waati awaandihandi maaritaise. Maaritai sangi sahi gaahyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autahesamaitaise. ⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaah windi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maarho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi am wanisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandi kopi andtititwi gwunyaapi am waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyah sisaati aunihya maaritohitmandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaah aungwohandi nusatiphaahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjtitihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanap ausaawa kamaatito. ⁹ Am sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapi maah, am sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahauh am kandaah sangi Autaahaat ho taati japihi nasamaasih.

¹⁰ Jihura piropetihya wani kimura Autaahaat ho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitmandapiha piwha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaat ho isihyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaat ho kiyonih noaipahonih mmondo tiwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandi maahiwura, am nnapitiyati noaipati am utaaso ko diyaamahotati, am ko maahiwura noaipaitaindho, tiwi kiya mmondaatwi phititwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihya siya Autaahaat homi piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamiheti Itipihoo Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti gwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kraisihopi noaipahonih komi ambipati maarho yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa isihya koai kawiw numwisaih nepi noti, am kaiwetapi koai Autaahaat ho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti gwunyaasih, am kiya kaiwaapi piwha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya satwi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimanati noaipaitaindho. Iyati am saiwa maahiwura nnapitiyati noaipaitaindho. Iyati am utaaho diyaamahotati am taati nnapitimatohura ko noaipaitaindho, tiwi kiya waati phititwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauh Autaahaat homi Itipihoo neti kiyai siyati gwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi nyohiwura sura kiya bimaami nyohura windi kaiwa namoapahonih am kiya sawana wapa noaipahonih gaahapa nepi windi maatatanindaapo, undato. Iyati isihya ipotihura noaipahohiyihyaamihatih saiwa kiya Autaahaat homi piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya katohwiwa noaipahonih gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aih am kiya namapi Autaahaat ho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwha waniha gaaha Kraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihya jih piropetihya katohi ka kasatauh sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaat ho Itipihooi yamihapataatihapi natausaasih isihya piwha waniha gaaha Kraisihopiha ausaahohiyihyai anditwisih Itipihomi

²² Sahi K'raisihomi p'wiha atiwiwi japepih'rotihandaahi sahi noaipap' Autaahaatihom'i ndiheti aimi t'it'hi gaahiyaati ap'paahi popit'hiyaate. Popit'hiyaatitawaawi am'i sam'i is'hiya nais'hiya Autaahaatihom'i is'hiya K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai sahi napait'wi maar'ho nunyawaayopo. Is' sahi wani kimura and'it'iw' K'raisihomi is'hiya kop'i g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai sam'i maar'ho ak'it'inh'i nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaam'i yand'ip'ho wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaat'ho w'nd'i namaapot'i kon'ih'i asoheomatati bimis'ho sangi net'i wan'hiyaatesamas'hi sahi wan'hiyaati noaipap'hiyaate. Iyataati am'i sahi nandapaam'i yand'ip'ho kw'itaaho yap'patamb'ho ket'i owet'itand'hoetap'i noaipap'hiyaat'imahe. Owetise. Nandapaam'i yand'ip'ho Autaahaat'ho kw'it'ho nasisoari ahot'itand'hoetap'i sahi noaipap'hiyaate. Nandapaam'i yand'ip'ho so Autaahaatihom'i P'wihaare. Sa p'wa owemeta kaan'ih'i ahonda is'hiyai as'iy'hiyaimat'it'at'w'hand'i taat'it' nunyahaare. Is' sa p'wa kaaraah'i sangi net'i wan'hiyaatesamat'i nasamoyaati as'itimat'it'at'w'hand'i nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa p'wiha ap'paahi ak'it'haare. Iyataati am'i Autaahaatihom'i p'wiha j'pat'ipindisihaat'hap'i satati kandaase:

"Is'hiya nahatiya woy'ha tand'ip'ho k'itar'ih'ramataiw'hiye. Iyataati am'i kiyaam'i uti apotin'hop'ipa tand'ip'hom'i kw'itaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woy'ha k'itar'ih'ri awaip'it'ih'i am'i kw'itaaho k'it'hand'wataise. ²⁵ Sapaah'i siyataahand'i kand'i Awais'ihom'i p'wihaahi kaan'ih'i nasisoari ahot'm'i notaise," *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8* tat'i katise. Sa p'wa is'hiya p'wiha gaaha sangi ausaap'i aimi kasatauh'i sahi aimi atisot'haap'sato.

2

Awais'ho Naw'ha Ap'paahi Wat'ip'ha Kaan'ih'i Ahotis'haamatiyati Kon'ih'i Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Am'i sahi wani K'raisihom'ihandaahi aimi noaipap' wan'hiyaati gaahiyaati matawaayopo. Is' am'i sahi maip'haiwa kahatamat'ipetahapa nahataapa namamap'ise. Aiwi am'i jai'p'pa namap'ise. Aiwi am'i is'hiya nyap'i gaahiye nyat'it'iw' jaiwaiw'haiwa neh'i yamaati tiwat'haati amb'ipati, am'i maahom'waan'ap'i kat'iw' kiyoh'waiwa b'ipi namap'ise. Aiwi am'i is'hiya usa wapa kahapaamap'ipa asaketahiyaap'i sam'i maar'ho am'i mand'ha yaasati neh'ihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namap'ise. Aiwi am'i is'hiya usaap'i maip'haiwa gw'inyaap'i kat'iw' kiyaametir'ih'retap'i setahiye, t'iw' kiyaam'i amb'ipati nausohaap'i ahoaapi kamaat'iwise. Saiwa nahat'ewa kamaiwi b'ipi namap'ise. ² Iyataati nyah'i aimi g'nyunyaatahiyaane, met'ihonya gw'is'haatap'ihonya amw'it'ih'ri nandaat'iw' ap'paahi maar'it'm'ihauho. Is' Autaahaatihom'i p'wiha sa amw'it'ih'ramatiyahaasi sahi atiw' nep'i met'ihonya gw'is'haat'ihap'ihonya saniyaam'i amw'it'ih'ri nan'ihoh'ipatamataiw'i ka sahi nep'i amw'it'ih'ramataiw' nasisoari nan'iwise. Iyataati am'i sa p'wa amw'it'ih'ri gaah'ramatiyati maip'hapa kat'ih'i wapa ah'imotati ap'paahi gaahaare. Is' sa p'wiha amw'it'ih'ramatiyahaasi sahi atiw' nep'i amw'it'ih'ramataiw' maar'it'w' nain'jaih'i ka p'wa sam'i maar'hoai net'i nga and'it'iw'iwati wat'ipur'imati, am'i sam'i gw'inyaahot'handi net'i wat'ip'isamahon'ih'i, am'i sahi noaipap' wat'ip'hiyaatimat'it'at'iw'wo, met'ihonya amw'it'ih'ri waati nanawaaw'i k'iraahi gw'inyan'iw' noaipap' wat'ip'itopatamatet'it'at'iw'wo. Sahi saiwi kaisaih'i am'i Autaahaat'ho sangi japh'i nasamaahon'ih'i am'i sahi koaisawi maasi bim'it'at'iw'wo. ³ Autaahaat'ho sangi gaahati kasih'i aimi mmon'iw' gw'inyawaaw'i Awais'ho Autaahaat'ho ko gaahoe t'iw' gw'inyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaat'ho Jisaasihom'hetap'i ot'ip'ipati ap'paahi awaipati kiyataise. Aih'i ko Jisaasih'o yas'ha m'hot'ir'ih'ri as'ir'ih'ri ap'paahi wat'ip'ih'ri naw'ha wat'ip'haamatiyahore. Ko siyahot'ih'hand'i kand'i is'hiya yap'patamb'hiya mon'iw'watawa m'hot'ir'ih'ri k'm'ri gaah'ir'imahe maip'h'ire, t'iw' nemap'i ahusumwawaayopo. Kiyaa'hi siyauh'hand'i kand'i Autaahaat'ho Kop'i utaaho gaahosi yas'ha anaah'ha an'aa'ni an'it'isat' mw'nd'iw'iwati is'iwatati ot'ip'ipati naw'hiyati nga kaitaiso, tat'i Autaahaat'ho K'raisih'hoi nam'hanati ah'iw'it'ataise, ot'ip'ipati sat'i kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati am'i sangisangi m'hot'ir'ih'ri as'ir'ih'ri wat'ip'ih'ri gaah'ir' naw'ha ap'paahi kai wat'ip'haamataiw'hiyaate. Aih'i am'i It'ip'ho Gaahom'i wat'ip'hand'aa'hi sahi Autaahaat'ho nasati bim'it'and'i an'aa'amataiw'hiyaati noaipaitaatiw' an'imatataise, sahi noaipap' t'it'ih'i Autaahaat'ho sawaho kom'hiyaatimat'it'at'iw'wo. Saiwi kom'hiyaatimatisaih'i kom'i It'ip'ho Gaaho sam'het'i nasati bim'it'ando, j'hura Is'raher'hiya Autaahaat'hom'i an'aa'ni an'imat'auh'i Autaahaat'ho sawaho nasati kandaat'ih'i nandaati kat'ih'i bim'ipatamatiyato. Autaahaat'ho siyati kasind'mand'i sahi noaipap' t'it'ih'i kom'hiyaatimat'iw' kop'i mmon'iw' gaapund'iw' koai mep'i

autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaatihoi waamaindumwahaiwa numwitaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaindihandapi Autaahaatihohi gwinyapenataati maaritaita naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akithaare Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatihimi ami satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Nini utaahe woai aima namahandi ami nini wani koai aunahipati Saiyonihandi ahawisataayo, ko awaisiho jihoematati nisi isihiyai winjaati bimitando. Nini koai ahawisataayo nisi otipipati kanitando. Nini kopi maaritihore. So Awaiso ipati mihotirihiri watipihiramatiyahore, anajani mwindiwiwati anitisi isiwatitando. Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya komiheti ahotawa komi watipihandi numwihiki kiya komi watipihandi newaayopo. Isi isihiya kopi gwunyaahohiyihiya mawihaiwa nepi windi namosasindaapo. Owetise. Kiya nehi maarititaapo, ami kiya kopi nehihandi gwunyaawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

⁷ Isi ami sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasiha anaahaha mihotirihiramatiyahore, komiheti sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihanduni jatohitihanduni nausawi ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami sandi apaapi maaha. Kiraisihoi namihanati aima ahawihiki ko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho jihoematataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jha aimihaatihapi isihiya kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaapi ami Kiraisihoi ahosumwahohiyihiyaapi satati katati jipati pindise.

“Otipipatihya anajani animatohiyihiya yasiha kima gaahaamaaha maipihe, tiwi nemahotihaha ka wani noaipati mihotirisati api paahi watipihandaise anangi neti nga mwindiwiwati anitisi isiwatitando,” tati jipati pinda ahondaise. *Aunihiri 18:22*

⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihohi wihooanhandi yaawihandi nunyati neti nusosati aunahipati maipihati yaawihandi naitaatiwihataahemaitaise. Iyataati ami sandapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi jipati pindisahaatihapi Autaahaatihohi Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko nawaha gwiharaaha mwitihamatiyahore isihiyai auhiraapihi muwitando. Iyataati ami ko nawaha awaisihaamatiyahore ketapi napepaatiwi timihaitaatiwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isihiya Kiraisihomi piwaha Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyihiya siyai nawiharaahamatiyati muhonihi timahiyawi kiyaanhi nosasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaatihohi jihura aima katisihaare.

⁹ Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihohi, sahi aima nisihiyaate satati nasamahanihiyaate, sahi noaipati tihimi komihiyamatitaatiwo. Sahi Awaisiho Jiho Jisaasihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahemumataayopo. Sahi tihimi gaahiyaaati ainahiyihiyaaati bindawaawi Autaahaatihohiawapaahihimi nasisoaari gwinyapihi kiyohiyihiyaaati siyaati akitinhi tihimi Autaahaatihomihiyaaate. Sangi Autaahaatihohi sahi nisihiyaate, satati nasamahainjawihiyaati tihimi komihiyaaati bindawa isihiyai Autaahaatihohi gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaatihohi sanyisahore, undiwi kaunditaatiwe. Aiwami Autaahaatihohi maipihandi asahatindihandi bimohitihandaatihimi namasi nausainjitihandi api paahi gaahandetapi napiwise, tati gaata nasamaasitihandapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatiwe. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihohi sangi sangi nasamaasura sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaaati maaha, owe sangi nehi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwihiyaaate. Saiwi sangi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwihiyaaatisi wani noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaaatimatawayopo. Iyataati ami jihura Autaahaatihohi sangi gaahandi windi kamaasise. O ami wanihi Autaahaatihohi maariho sapi asipiyati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati anditisiwataise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihyaanis Komihiyamatitahireti Bimihawa

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaaati nini sangi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaate, kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohipimbihimi api paahapihi sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi gohihapihi isihiya yapipati witaahapihiyaatamataiwi bindawaayopo. O ami aunahipati api paahatihimi yamihapataatihimi Autaahaatihohi ahondaise. Aihimi nini watipihandi sangi sandi kasataato. Sami ambipatami maarihiwaiwa windi kamaiwi kaiwai nepi daahi ipihatiwise. Saiwa sami maarihoi taati tiwiwaiwaapito. ¹² Isihiya Autaahaatihohi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami otihatihimi sahi Kopi mmoniwigi sunyaatati nasesipainjihimi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaati tihimi gaahaiwaahihimi kaiwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihimi kaisaihi ami kiya Autaahaatihohi

gimaawunyaapihya sapti satiw, kmiya isihya maipihaiwa kaiwihye tiwi katwi kaimbwihiya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaahih kaimi naisaihi ipothura sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya satitaapo. E kmiya isihya Autaahaathop giwunyaahohiyimiya gaahaiwa kiyauhithandi nyah yawanaanini maipihaiwa kiyahaayo tiwi gwinyaitaatwo. Saiwi gwinyawaawi asisiha Autaahaatho isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasonihura sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya namapi Autaahaathoi kinyi gaahone gaare, undiwi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi gwinyaawaawi wnihapipa nahataapa isihya yapipatambihyaami ahiyohipipa baiwi sahi mmoniw japepihriwise. Iyataati ami awaisiho jhoematati (Romihanda bindataati) isihyai nahataapipih winjaati bimisthomi piwih katonihai baiwi atiwi japepihriwise. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami yatih Piropinjhandami gapimanho awaisihomi piwih wnihapipa baiwi japepihriwise. Sandi apaapmaasato, ami isihya siya awaisawihya awaisiho jho (Romihanda bimistho) namihana ahiiwhihye isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai maipihaiwa saiwa kamaiwise, undati yawimatuni ami neti napuwatuni, ami isihya piwih wnihapipa atiwii gaahaiwaahih kiyohiyihyai gaahyaate, undati kiyai mepi autaahepumatunduni namihanati ahiiwhihyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi saiwi titih gaahaiwaahih kaitaatiwi Autaahaatho maaritaitaisi gaahaiwaahih kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahih kaisaihi isihya Autaahaathop gimaawunyaatati ami komi piwihai minjapepihriwi, ami piwihai gaaheti sahi japepihrihauhi piwihai maipihaiwa kasatohiyihya mmonawaawi mawonih namapi bipi ipatisaniwi kiyaami piwihai bipi namihaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Sangi Autaahaatho aimi japihi nasamaasihyaate. Nasamaasih sahi aimi yapipatambihyaami wnihapipa japepihriwi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi namasi nehisi sangi nehiihyaatimatwihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi satiw nyah aimi maipihaiwa namasi noaipawaati nehiihyaanini gaahyaaniso, tiwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwimaah. Owetise. Autaahaatho maaritaiti gwinyaasirihireti sahi japepihriwi komi otipipatih kawiw bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawiw nepi kiyai mepi autaahepumapise. Aiwi ami isihya Kiraisihomi naisihya samataiwi koi nunyanaw kop giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi maarho baiwi nasisoaari nunyawise. Aiwi ami Autaahaathop apiapaahi Awaisihoe tiwi kop yaiwi komi otitih pinuwise. Aiwi ami awaisiho jho Romihanda bindata jainjaati bimisthopi awaisihoe, tiwi yaiwi komi piwihai atiwii komi otitih pinuwise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Kiraisihomi Kaimumwaanji Kaitaatiwhandapihaare

¹⁸ Sahi Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyaati isihya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami otipipatihyaatimatiw otipipati kawiw bimohiyihyaate sami awaisawihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihyaami piwihai baiwi atiwii kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihya napaisaati bipi kasatwihiyaisuni ami waapihitiwi kasatwihiyaisuni osamapi maarho nunyaw kiyaamihatih pinuwise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatho anditsaiwati neti gisunyaahonih sahi Autaahaatho gwinyaasirihireti japepihrihaihi ami isihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihya sami kiyohithandapi poundonih sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaah gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, neh ndihaah winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihoapani maipihati wndi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaathoh komi otipipatapi isihya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihriwi kanisohithandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore. ²⁰ Iyataati ami isihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihyai pohipiwii kiyaami piwihai atihomaawii, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti japepihrihaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiyihya tisawisaihaah sandih sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi wihoapanihand nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohipiwisawii tisawawaayow kandapi Autaahaatho nisi otipipatapi yaawihand newaayopo maatiwise. Owetitaise. Sahi sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaathomihireti japepihrihaihi kandapi satiw tisapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamisaihaah Autaahaatho sahi yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi gaare tati sapti maarititaise.

²¹ Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawiw bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapmaato, ami Kiraisihoihsangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditsaiwitando. Ko siyati kaindihand sangi siwipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

²² "Kiraisiho maipihaiwa wndi kamaayaho utaa ho gaahore. Aih ami isihyaaisangi komi piwihai kima jaiwitaha katisiha kimaare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehihand ambipati yaawihand nunyawaayopo" *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

²³ Iyataati am*+* isihiya ko Jisaasihoai sisipihund*+*wi kiyauh*+*hand*+* kand*+* am*+* ko kiyai wihoan*+*j sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyat*+* am*+* kiya isihiya koai nep*+*i nusop*+*isasiw*+*i amb*+*pati yaaw*+*hand*+*i nunyohiy*+*hiyai wihoan*+*j itihundat*+*i am*+* nisangi nasop*+*isasiw*+*i yaasahand*+*i wihoan*+*j nasam*+*taano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaat*+*hom*+*handis*+*i sawaho wihoan*+*jhand*+*i kiyais*+*i numw*+*taiso tat*+*i saiwa net*+*i Autaahaat*+*hoai nunyataise, Autaahaat*+*ho t*+*it*+*hi biyat*+*i isihiyam*+*i kiyoh*+*waiwa nahatewa tip*+*apaat*+*i nga kiyat*+*i mmos*+*hoai. ²⁴ Nyah*+*i nyam*+*i maip*+*haiwa kiyoh*+*waiwaap*+*i wihoan*+*jhand*+*i Autaahaat*+*ho nanyam*+*totahand*+*i Jisaasiho nyam*+*i aunah*+*pat*+*i net*+*i nyam*+*i maip*+*haiwa kom*+*i amb*+*pati gaahatet*+*i naihi ko nyam*+*i maip*+*haiwa nesi ip*+*i t*+*it*+*hi ataw*+*ihatet*+*i nimaatat*+*i kom*+*i amb*+*pati nosas*+*inat*+*i napotaise. Ko siyat*+*i kaind*+*mand*+*i am*+* nyah*+*i maip*+*haiwa namasi kaiwaat*+*hap*+*i jap*+*hi nasaat*+*i t*+*it*+*hi gaahaiwaah*+*hi kait*+*haahandap*+*i kiyataise. Iyataati am*+* nyam*+*i maip*+*haiwaap*+*i K*+*raisihoi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyat*+*i kaind*+*handaah*+*i nyam*+*i maip*+*haiwa namasi nasahaaw*+*i biyat*+*i gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaat*+*ho siyat*+*i kasind*+*mand*+*i apaap*+*maaha, sip*+*ip*+*ho daih*+*ra namasi not*+*i neh*+*haat*+*i nih*+*r*+*in*+*wi bimi-patamataiw*+*i jih*+*i Jisaasihop*+*i sang*+*i g*+*wunyaap*+*ihura kaan*+*hi nih*+*r*+*in*+*wi bimauhe. Saiw*+*i nih*+*r*+*in*+*wi bimauh*+*hiyaatangi Autaahaat*+*ho jap*+*hi nasamaasi nasat*+*i Jisaasihom*+*hin*+*samataise, koai sah*+*i n*+*wipinjisaih*+* ko sam*+*i maar*+*hoai biyat*+*i jainjat*+*tando.

3

Kima P+*wima Us*+*hiya Am*+*i As*+*hiya Aim*+*i Namaat*+*in*+*ihohiy*+*hiyaap*+*haare*

¹⁻² Ot*+*i p*+*i pat*+*i hiya kiyai winjaaw*+*i bimohiy*+*hiyaam*+*i p*+*w*+*ha at*+*i wiw*+*i kiyaam*+*i ot*+*i t*+*it*+*hi piniyoh*+*i patamataiw*+*i, am*+* sah*+*i as*+*i hiyaat*+*i aim*+*i siwoyaasahiyaat*+*i sam*+*i siwoyaam*+*i p*+*w*+*ha napait*+*w*+*i at*+*i wiw*+*i kiyaam*+*i gw*+*inyaahoh*+*i r*+*i r*+*et*+*i japep*+*ih*+*r*+*i w*+*i kiyaam*+*i ot*+*i t*+*it*+*hi b*+*nuwaise. Sand*+*i apaap*+*maato, sam*+*i siwoya usa Autaahaat*+*ihom*+*i p*+*w*+*ha wind*+*i at*+*ihomiw*+*i Autaahaat*+*ihom*+*i r*+*i r*+*et*+*i minjapep*+*ih*+*r*+*i w*+*i hiya sah*+*i kiyaam*+*i apwaatiyaat*+*i t*+*it*+*hi gaahaiwaah*+*hi kaisaih*+* mmondaatiwo. Sah*+*i kiyaap*+*i nepemait*+*w*+*i nyamataiw*+*i g*+*wunyaaitot*+*w*+*i p*+*w*+*ha kamund*+*wise. Owe. Kiya neh*+*i sah*+*i gaahat*+*i siwoyai kawiw*+*i kiyaam*+*i p*+*w*+*ha at*+*i wiw*+*i kiyaam*+*i ot*+*i t*+*it*+*hi piniyoh*+*i t*+*ihand*+*i kiyammondaatiwo. mmonaahaw*+*i Autaahaat*+*ihom*+*i p*+*w*+*ha akaahe t*+*w*+*i K*+*raisihop*+*i kiya g*+*wunyaaitaatiwo. ³ Aiw*+*i am*+* sah*+*i as*+*i hiyaat*+*i autaaht*+*i amb*+*patet*+*i ut*+*i apot*+*ih*+*r*+*i mmonwinjaw*+*i gaahapaah*+*hi niyop*+*i nipaatiw*+*i yundanyaamin*+*wise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaat*+*ihom*+*i haiwa gaahaiwa nep*+*i sam*+*i maar*+*hoai yundanyaawitaat*+*w*+*i haiwaap*+*i waat*+*i p*+*ih*+*t*+*w*+*i gw*+*inyaap*+*ise. Saiwa sam*+*i maar*+*hoai yundanyaawitaat*+*wiwa nosas*+*na owetitand*+*i yap*+*i patamb*+*haiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maar*+*ihom*+*i yundanyaaiwa maar*+*ihom*+*i biyat*+*i wisaita amb*+*pati napaisaat*+*ton*+*hi b*+*i p*+*i s*+*i bim*+*taat*+*w*+*i haiwaare. Saiwa sam*+*i maar*+*hoai yundanya gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaat*+*ihom*+*i ndihet*+*i ngaat*+*taise. ⁵ Iyataati am*+* jih*+*i aimehura Is*+*r*+*aher*+*hiyaam*+*i as*+*i hiya Autaahaat*+*ihop*+*i g*+*wunyaahohiy*+*hiya kiyaam*+*i maar*+*ihom*+*i yundanya gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiw*+*i kiyaam*+*i maar*+*ihom*+*i yundanya gaahapaaraah*+*i yundanyaawisoh*+*waiwaraaah*+*i and*+*i t*+*wis*+*hi kiyaam*+*i warisaam*+*i p*+*w*+*ha napait*+*w*+*i at*+*i wiw*+*i winjapep*+*ih*+*rawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati am*+* kiyaam*+*i waat*+*i Saraahaate. Saraahaat*+*i saat*+*i war*+*ihom*+*i Ab*+*iraaham*+*ihom*+*i p*+*w*+*ha at*+*i wisat*+*i kom*+*i ot*+*i t*+*it*+*hi sanotaat*+*i war*+*ihom*+*i koai, "nis*+*i awaisihonje," undahaate. Iyataati sah*+*i aim*+*i saiw*+*i nunjawaayopo. Sah*+*i aim*+*i Autaahaat*+*ihop*+*i g*+*wunyaawayaopo, Saraahaat*+*i g*+*wunyaasipatamataiw*+*i. Saiw*+*i sah*+*i neh*+*i t*+*it*+*hi gaahaiwaah*+*hi kiyawaaw*+*i am*+* sah*+*i wapaap*+*i w*+*nd*+*i yamaayopo. Sah*+*i saiw*+*i gaahaiwa kiyot*+*ihandaah*+* sah*+*i Saraahaatam*+*i maatiyaatamataiw*+*i hiyaat*+*i noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati am*+* sah*+*i us*+*i hiyaat*+*i g*+*wunyaahohiy*+*hiyaat*+*i aim*+*i siwaaas*+*i hiyaasahiyaate, am*+* nangisangi naas*+*i kat*+*i kaiw*+*i t*+*it*+*hi maar*+*ihom*+*i gaahogw*+*inyaap*+*i sam*+*i siwaaas*+*i hiyaasaw*+*i baiw*+*i napaisaat*+*i bimaawise. Sand*+*i apaap*+*maato. Sah*+*i aim*+*i gw*+*inyaap*+*hiyaate. As*+*i hiyaam*+*i amb*+*pati sam*+*i hatamatiyat*+*i wat*+*i p*+*i handisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Is*+*i saiw*+*i hiyaaso t*+*w*+*i gw*+*inyaap*+*i gaahat*+*i kiyai kawiw*+*i bimaawise. Iyataati am*+* as*+*i hiyaasangi asiy*+*hiyaimat*+*taat*+*w*+*i hand*+*i sah*+*i nesaih*+* am*+* kiyaisangi naitaat*+*w*+*i hiye. Is*+*i sah*+*i saiw*+*i s*+*i ret*+*i kaiw*+*i bindawaawaah*+* sah*+*i Autaahaat*+*ihom*+*i p*+*w*+*haund*+*w*+*i nahowiw*+*i gaapund*+*taat*+*w*+*ih*+*ra daih*+*ra wapa net*+*i namaasisapuw*+*taise.

Nyah+*i Is*+*hiyai Nahatewet*+*i Maar*+*ihom*+*i Nunyaat*+*i Gaahat*+*i Kawit*+*haawo*

⁸ Wan*+*i n*+*in*+* p*+*w*+*ha wat*+*i p*+*ind*+*iha sand*+*i sangi kasat*+*i owemaitandiyo. Sam*+*i maar*+*ihom*+*i naas*+*i ko baiw*+*i gw*+*inyaap*+*i am*+* isihiya usa samataiw*+*i K*+*raisihop*+*i aim*+*i mmonw*+*i g*+*wunyaahohiy*+*hiya yaaw*+*haiwa nehohiy*+*hiyaap*+*i gw*+*inyaap*+*ise. Aiw*+*i am*+* kiya K*+*raisihop*+*i g*+*wunyaahohiy*+*hiyai maar*+*ihom*+*i napait*+*w*+*i nunyawise. Maar*+*ihom*+*i nunyaw*+*i asip*+*wiw*+*i gaahat*+*i kawiwise. Aiw*+*i sah*+*i sam*+*i am*+*i t*+*ih*+*a yat*+*i t*+*ih*+*i ipatisanw*+*i gw*+*inyaap*+*ise. ⁹ Iyataati am*+* isihiya usa sangi maip*+*haiwa kasat*+*w*+*i sametir*+*ih*+*retap*+*i setahiyaate, t*+*w*+*i kasatsaihaah*+* am*+* wihoan*+*ih*+*a kiya kasatohiy*+*hiyai maip*+*ih*+*a kamund*+*wise. Owetane.

Kiya maipihā kahitohihaapī wihooan̄iha nehī gaahaah̄ihī sahī kat̄wi sahī Autaa-
haat̄hopī namapī gaapund̄wise is̄hiya siya sangi p̄wihā maipihā kasatohiȳhiyai
gaahand̄ nunyatī kiyai and̄t̄wiw̄ito. Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄mand̄i apaap̄i maasato, sahī aimī
Autaaahat̄hom̄hiyaatimat̄wī bindawaawī s̄ikaiwa kaitaat̄wī ah̄isih̄hiyaat̄t̄ih̄sato.
Is̄i saiwi kaisaihaah̄i am̄i Autaaahat̄ho sangi gaahat̄i kasitaise. ¹⁰ Is̄i sahī saiwi kaiwise.
Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄mand̄i Autaaahat̄hom̄i p̄wihā j̄haat̄ih̄i Aun̄ih̄ih̄ram̄i Ut̄ip̄ihooat̄ih̄i
sata ahotise:

“Is̄hiya usa k̄maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i bim̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i biyat̄i nga
nusoapatun̄i am̄i asis̄iha gaahaiwa saniyon̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄w̄ihandap̄i
gw̄inyaawaawaah̄i is̄hiya p̄wihā maipihā kaundohiȳhiyai wihooan̄iha
p̄wihā maipihā w̄ind̄i kamund̄wise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya p̄wihā jaip̄ipa w̄ind̄i
kamaat̄taat̄we. ¹¹ Jaip̄ipa kamaat̄w̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwai
ahosumwapi, am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaiwise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya is̄hiya usa
ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaisaw̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko gw̄inyaap̄i bim̄itaat̄w̄ihandap̄i
waat̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i and̄t̄it̄iw̄i kaiwaah̄ih̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i kaiwise. ¹² Iyataat̄i
sand̄i apaap̄i maato, is̄hiya mmon̄iwinjaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyohiȳhiyai
Autaaahat̄ho nasisoaari winjatahore. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya saiwh̄iya Autaaahat̄hoai
wapaap̄i nunjen̄iw̄i p̄waundauhaah̄i at̄iwisat̄i ket̄i nunyat̄i am̄i and̄t̄wiwahore.
Siyat̄i Autaaahat̄ho kom̄hiyai kawisataahand̄i kand̄i is̄hiya maip̄ihaiwa
kiyohiȳhiyaap̄i it̄ih̄tat̄i wihooan̄ihand̄i kiyai pohip̄iwisahore,” tat̄i ahotise.
Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 34:12-16

Sahī Amb̄ipati Yaas̄ihaiwa Nep̄i Nosas̄indaat̄w̄ihandap̄i Yamaiwise

¹³ Sahī mmon̄iwinjaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i and̄t̄it̄iw̄i kaim̄i naisaihi
nd̄i sangi maip̄ihaiwa kasisat̄i net̄i nasop̄isat̄ise? Utaaho wo siyat̄i kasitand̄iho
owe. ¹⁴ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i sahī and̄t̄it̄iw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i
japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i kaim̄i naisaihi am̄i is̄hiya usa sam̄i kiyoh̄iw̄iwaap̄isat̄iw̄i nep̄i na-
sop̄isat̄isaihaah̄i sahī maar̄it̄iw̄ise. Sand̄i sahī Autaaahat̄hom̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i
japep̄ih̄rawaaw̄i yaas̄ihand̄i newaayow̄i am̄i Autaaahat̄ho gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatata-
man̄it̄ise.

“Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya sangi yasimap̄ihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi am̄i sahī w̄ind̄i kiyaap̄i
yamaiwise. Aiw̄i am̄i kaiwaap̄i sam̄i maar̄iho jandot̄i maar̄iho owemaasetane.
Owetane”. *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

¹⁵ Sahī sam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i saiwi gw̄inyaap̄ise, K̄rais̄iho nyam̄i awais̄iho naasohis̄i
nyangi ko biyat̄i nyainjaat̄i bim̄it̄ise, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sahī Autaa-
haat̄ho sangi nasam̄itand̄i katiwaiwaap̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄it̄ihandam̄i tanyaahaap̄i is̄hiya
nas̄isesaihaah̄i, am̄i sahī wihooan̄iha nuses̄ipap̄iha p̄wihā kaund̄it̄it̄iw̄ihā nahatewet̄i
nep̄i detemap̄i t̄imet̄iw̄ise. ¹⁶ Is̄hiya saiwi nas̄isesaihi wihooan̄iha sahī kaundawaahura
b̄ipi napais̄iha p̄wihā kaund̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i sahī t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i
kaiwise Autaaahat̄ho gw̄inyaat̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i. Sand̄i apaap̄i maato, sahī saiwi ga-
haahaat̄ih̄i kaim̄i naisaihi is̄hiya sam̄i gaahaiwa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄iwaap̄isat̄iw̄i p̄wihā
maip̄ihaiwa kasatohiȳhiyai maw̄it̄ando. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa sam̄i gaahaiwa
kaiwi K̄rais̄ihom̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iw̄iwaap̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaataahiya is̄hiya
usa p̄wihā maipihā kasatohiȳhiyaap̄i k̄miya t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwa kiyauh̄ihand̄i k̄miya
is̄miya neh̄ihaiwa taaw̄i p̄wihā maip̄ihaiwa kaundawaayopo, t̄iw̄i mmon̄daat̄iw̄o.

¹⁷ Am̄i s̄ikaiwi kaiwise. Sand̄i apaap̄i maato, nyah̄i Autaaahat̄hom̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄raat̄i
gaahaiwa mmon̄ainjaat̄i kaim̄i naisaihi kaiwaap̄inyat̄iw̄i is̄hiya amb̄ipati yaas̄ihaiwa
nanyam̄itaat̄w̄ihandap̄i Autaaahat̄ho maar̄ita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄inaah̄i gaare. O
am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaisaihi am̄i is̄hiya kaiwaap̄inyat̄iw̄i amb̄ipati yaas̄ihaiwa
nanyinyaw̄i nyawisaihaah̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i maipe. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaaahat̄hoaisangi nyap̄i
w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄it̄ise. Owet̄it̄ise.

K̄rais̄iho Aim̄i Napomatati Jap̄ih̄i Nepataat̄i Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄rais̄iho kaid̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. K̄rais̄ihoaisangi
Autaaahat̄hom̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaid̄ihandap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i
net̄ise. Iyataat̄i K̄rais̄iho so utaaho gaaho ap̄ipaah̄i ainah̄iho nyap̄imainj̄ih̄i nyah̄i
maip̄ihaiwaisahiyaanam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i ko napot̄ise. Ko nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa
kiyoh̄iwaiwa nenyam̄itand̄i neh̄i naasaaraah̄ih̄i napot̄ise. J̄haat̄i nyam̄i
maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ko w̄ind̄i namaap̄w̄it̄ise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko nyah̄i Autaaahat̄hoaisaat̄i
mand̄it̄ipinaat̄i nyah̄i yand̄ih̄t̄ih̄i am̄i ko yand̄ih̄t̄ih̄i siyaat̄i yiyand̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i net̄i
ahonyisat̄i det̄i Autaaahat̄hom̄ih̄in̄i ah̄inyisat̄ise, Autaaahat̄hoaisaat̄i maas̄i p̄wanaat̄i
bim̄it̄ihaawo. K̄rais̄iho nyamat̄iyahat̄i amb̄ipatisahoai k̄maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i
tiwauh̄i ko napot̄ise. Napw̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaaahat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho ahowimat̄i

jap̄h̄i numwaasih̄i jap̄h̄i nepat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i wipetahat̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄ihat̄i net̄i asohomatat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i yamo bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyat̄i ko amb̄ip̄at̄i wipetahat̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄ihat̄i net̄i is̄ih̄iya aim̄i napohiȳih̄iyaam̄i maar̄ih̄o napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄h̄i not̄i noaipat̄i kiyai saundataise. “Nis̄i tiworisaisun̄i am̄i nahataapaisun̄i aim̄i n̄n̄himand̄i tit̄i ip̄h̄atisataayo,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataise. ²⁰ Is̄ih̄iya napohiȳih̄iyaam̄i maar̄ih̄o napw̄it̄iw̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iya siya apaap̄imaah̄e. J̄hura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a ausaat̄i kaundih̄hand̄i kand̄i kiya w̄nd̄i at̄ihom̄iw̄i pohipaiw̄i nemahohiȳih̄iyaare. Iyataat̄i is̄ih̄iya maip̄ih̄aiwa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄aap̄i pohipaiw̄i nemahauh̄hand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ih̄o wihoan̄j̄hand̄i yaaw̄ih̄and̄i ket̄i namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa namasi jap̄h̄i nepemaitowo tat̄i namat̄i jatataise. Jatih̄i Nuwaaho am̄i sura sip̄ih̄and̄i awaindah̄and̄i taat̄i kiyametaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a ausataise. Siyat̄i p̄w̄ih̄a ausaat̄i kaundih̄and̄i kand̄i kiya w̄nd̄i at̄ihom̄isauh̄i neh̄i naasiyaah̄i is̄ih̄iya ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄it̄ih̄i wih̄in̄ram̄i mur̄imotahiyaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a atiw̄i nep̄i sip̄ih̄andot̄i nandaawaayopo. Sip̄ih̄andot̄i nandaahohiȳih̄iya waapoho nan̄iw̄i w̄nd̄i namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiw̄i bindawaayopo. Is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a nemap̄i pohipiyohiȳih̄iyaah̄ih̄i napopo. ²¹ Saat̄i waap̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o wani nyangi kanyindah̄andap̄i s̄iwipat̄i nam̄ihanahaate. Is̄ih̄iya waapohora baasusauh̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o sangi jap̄h̄i nasamaataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya waapoho nehauh̄i waapoho koraah̄i amb̄ip̄atam̄i kipat̄i basat̄i nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehoh̄imand̄i nyah̄i aim̄i nepemaitaat̄i K̄raisih̄oai nunyanaat̄i kom̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄iraat̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kait̄ihaawiyo, und̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunj̄itaat̄iw̄i waapoho nehopo. Jisasi K̄raisih̄o napwih̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i numwaasih̄om̄ih̄etap̄i nyangi Autaahaat̄ih̄o jap̄h̄i nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi K̄raisih̄o yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i aim̄i niyat̄i noaipas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o Koai net̄i nuwimaat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nunyat̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄irailhoan̄j̄i newisataise. Newih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i wapa ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄apaisun̄i Awais̄ihoematat̄i winjaat̄i bimih̄i kapa nahataapa ko K̄raisihom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ahondaise.

4

K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iya Neh̄i Kiyai W̄iret̄i Bim̄itaat̄iwe

¹ K̄raisih̄o Kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaaw̄ih̄and̄i netaise. Is̄i am̄i sangisangi naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i K̄raisihom̄i gw̄inyaat̄i kaimumwaan̄j̄i kamwaan̄j̄i kaiwise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Sah̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaasih̄aiwa newaawaah̄i sah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa namaposaw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyawaawe. ² K̄maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaahura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iwe. Aiwi is̄ih̄iya mamb̄ih̄iya kahapaamap̄ipa gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i w̄nd̄i minjapep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iwe. Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato, utaaah̄o wo kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaaw̄ih̄aiwa nes̄ih̄o aim̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa namataise. ³ O am̄i j̄huraah̄i sah̄i appaah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄ih̄iya maar̄it̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaamat̄iyah̄aiwa aim̄i nga kaiw̄i bisot̄imb̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. Iyataat̄i maip̄iwa sah̄i kaiw̄i bimoh̄iwaiwa saiwa siyah̄aiwaap̄ito. Us̄ih̄iya am̄i as̄ih̄iya k̄h̄iyaisaw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i gohapar̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄i, am̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kaiw̄i am̄i nandapa maar̄it̄iw̄i nipinjaw̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i, am̄i waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iw̄ih̄o p̄h̄it̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i nah̄ir̄iw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o akohom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa nemap̄i, am̄i autaahaat̄ih̄o jaiw̄itahop̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄i gaapund̄imb̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. ⁴ Am̄i Sah̄i wani saiwa is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄i w̄nd̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳih̄iyaisaw̄i w̄nd̄i kamaayopo. Aih̄i kiya sangi jasonawaaw̄i k̄miya is̄im̄iya nyamat̄aiw̄i nyam̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kamaiw̄i kiyai neh̄i w̄iret̄i kiyowo, t̄iw̄i jasonawaaw̄i yaiw̄imawaayopo. Yaiw̄imaposaw̄i sah̄i as̄iret̄i kiyopo, sat̄iw̄i it̄ih̄isatawaatopo. ⁵ Is̄i siya is̄iya ipot̄ihura Awais̄ih̄o is̄ih̄iyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i mmondand̄ihom̄i nd̄het̄i noaipap̄i bitotawaaw̄i sandap̄i siyaat̄i kiyahaayo, und̄iw̄i kaund̄it̄aataise. Sati kiyat̄i is̄ih̄iya napohiȳih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya as̄iȳih̄iyaisun̄i kiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usondand̄ih̄o aim̄i t̄imendaise. ⁶ Sand̄i kandap̄i aim̄i is̄ih̄iya napohiȳih̄iya as̄iȳih̄iya sanḡi napop̄i bimauh̄i p̄w̄ih̄a gaaha ausaahauh̄i aim̄i atisopo. Is̄ih̄iya maip̄ih̄aiwa kiyohiȳih̄iya napoh̄ipatamataiw̄i napowaayopo. Napowaahand̄i kand̄i wani as̄iȳih̄iyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nep̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i wipetahat̄i nep̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o It̄ip̄ih̄o bimipatamataiw̄i bindawaayopo.

Autaahaat̄ih̄o Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Nyah̄i Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahand̄i Neh̄ihand̄i Nanyami-pat̄i Kat̄i Napaitaat̄i Kait̄ihaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ⁸ Awi am sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai napaitiwi maariho nunyawise. Sandi am apaapimaato, ishiya usai maariho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahataatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati namaasati, am gaahaiwa wiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatipahaahande. ⁹ Am Autaahaatihomi ishiya usa sangisenda napisaihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sami omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiw, nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitahaawi ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapise. Sahi kiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihomi naisihiyai sami anjipih numwaapi nandapa nunyaw anditiwipise. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihomi neh koai sawaho gwinyaati maarihirihreti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otipipati gaahati nyahi neh ninaasiyaanangi yiyandih khati khati nyahi gaahandi wndi kamaayaahandi nehithandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi ishiya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaatihomi nyangi nehithandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, am napaitaati kaitihaawo komi ishiyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwitatamanitahaawo. ¹¹ Iyataati am utaa ho Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi am ko kat napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaati ishiyai kaundane. O am utaa ho ishiyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwitiandihati netaataahi am ko kat biyati napaitati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane ishiyai iwitatamanitandando. Am sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi ishiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoni Kiraisihomihyaatitanih namapi kiya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihanduni am watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoari komiheti ahotim nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

Nyah Kiraisiho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitahaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohiyihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyihyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi am sisahaamatiyati tsatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehohimandi am sandih Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasih sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi am sahi sandapi waati maariwase. Am Kiraisiho Komi nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maariitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi ishiyai nyahi Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepilirisaihi kandapi ishiya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandih am gaasi maariwase. Am sandih Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Am sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwaiwa siyahiretapimetitandando. Sahi ishiya siyihiyai timapihyaatitati am ishiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihyaatitati, am maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihyaatitati am otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwitiwitiwiti nusopisawihyaatitanih kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O am sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa ishiya nasamisaahi newaawaahi am sandapi sangi wndi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiw, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahotihandapi yaasihandi ishiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maariwiti Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi.

¹⁷ Autaahaatihomi nyahi komi ishiyaanangi jih namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Am nyahi komihyaanangi jih siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi am ishiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaaha wanha wndi atihomisoihiyihyaahi wndi yamaanihmaitaapo. Am kiyaisaahi akitihi waati wreti Autaahaatihomi tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati am Autaahaatihomi pwiha jahaatih wapihi satati jipati pindise: "Ishiyi titihi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga wndi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi am ishiya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapi pohipiwisohiyihiyai napitiwimatitandihomi." tati jipati pindise. ¹⁹ Isi am ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyihya usa Autaahaatihomi maariwiti gwinyasirihireti kiyaa ambipati, am maariho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahawisihio

napaitati iwinjati+si+homi ikwiraati+hemati+wi bindawaaw+ yaaw+handi kaiwi nep+ ami nehi gaahaiwaah+hi nasisoaari kiya kaim+ nuw+ise.

5

Sahi M+ti+hiyaati+ Autaahaati+hom+ Is+hiyai Baiwi Winjati+wise

¹ Sahi m+ti+hiyaati+ Autaahaati+hom+ is+hiyai winjatohiyi+hiyaatangi p+wi+ha k+ma kasat+tandiyo. Iyataati+ ami nisangi samataindi+ m+ti+honi+ne. Iyataati+ K+raisiho kom+ amb+pateti+ yaaw+handi+ nesihi+ n+n+ nisi nd+haaraahi+ uson+ti+honi+ne. Iyataati+ ami sahani+ ami n+nun+ Awaisi+ho K+raisiho kom+ nausainj+ti+handi+ wat+pi+handisati+ auta noaipahon+hura, Autaahaati+ho gaahapa wapa nanyam+tandi+ katimb+pa nanyinyon+hi maasi+ nahatiyaan+ni nait+haahiyaan+n+ti+hi+ sangi saiwi+ kaiwise, satiti+ wat+pi+nd+ sand+ kasataato. ² Autaahaati+hom+ is+hiyai siya sip+si+pi+homatai+wi+hiyaasi+ kiya+ saiwi+ baiwi+ winjati+wise, Autaahaati+ho neti+ sami+ ikwiraati+hi+mataiso. Sahi+ maari+ti+wi+ Autaahaati+hom+ is+hiyai winjati+wise saiwi+ is+hiyai winjati+taati+wi+ Autaahaati+ho maari+ti+hi+ret+ japep+hi+r+wo. Aiwi+ ami+ usaam+ kiyoh+pati+ mmonawaaw+ naw+ho newaati+ ot+pi+pati+ kaitaano+ ti+wi+ gw+inyaap+ kamai+wise. Owetane. Ot+pi+patapi+ maari+ti+wi+ nehi+ kaiwise. ³ Autaahaati+ho kom+ is+hiya+ siyai+ neti+ sahi+ kiya+ winjati+taati+wi+ sami+ ikwiraati+hemataise. Isi+ sahi+ sat+wi+, nyahi+ awaisaw+hi+yaaniso, ti+wi+ naimaatawaaw+ ami+ kiya+ waap+ihundi+wi+, k+mandi+ kaiwise+ ami+ yahandi+ kaiwise, und+wi+ kiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi+ nep+ daahi+ ur+pati+wi+ kamai+wise. Owetane. Is+hiyai+ saiwi+ baiwi+ kaiwise+ und+wi+ nunjawi+haiwaah+hi+ kaiwise. Sahi+ saiwi+ kaisaihi+ ami+ kiya+ ki+ret+ japi+ nep+ ki+ret+ japep+hi+r+wi+ kaitaati+wo. ⁴ Sahi+ saiwi+ si+ret+ kiyawaawaah+ sip+si+pi+ho Jatisi+ho Awaisi+ho J+ho+ auta+ nasataahura+ sangi+ nasam+tandi+ ti+manati+ is+watimb+pa nasanyon+hi+ nga+ naitaapo. Iyataati+ sapa+ wi+nd+ owemetati+ nasisoaari+ kapaan+hi+ ahot+mi+ nutandi+hapaare.

Nyahi+ Yawanaani+ Autaahaati+hom+ Ikwiraati+hi+mat+ti+haawo

⁵ Iyataati+ ami+ sahi+ wainy+hi+yaatisangi+ naasi+kati+ kaiwi+ ami+ is+hiya+ gw+nyaahiya+ m+ti+hiyaam+ p+wi+ha+ baiwi+ napait+wi+ at+wi+wi+ kiyaam+hat+hi+ b+nuw+ise. Aiwi+ ami+ sahi+ sawanaati+ wi+nd+ namimaati+wise. B+pi+ yat+hi+ ipatisan+wi+ is+hiya+ K+raisihom+hiya+ kop+ gw+nyu+yaahohiy+hi+yaam+hat+hi+ b+nuw+ise. Iyataati+ ami+ nyahi+hi+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Ami+ Autaahaati+hom+ p+wi+haati+hi+ wapi+hi+ satati+ j+pati+p+indise: "Autaahaati+ho is+hiya+ sawana+ naimaatohiyi+hi+ya+ neti+ daahi+ ip+hat+isataati+ ami+ is+hiya+ sawana+ ip+hat+isanohiy+hi+ya+ gaahati+ kaw+isati+ neti+ iw+ti+atamanahore," tati+ j+pati+p+indise. ⁶ Isi+ sahi+ sawanaatami+ maari+ti+wi+ kiyoh+wi+aiwa+ nam+haap+ b+pi+ yat+hi+ ipatisan+wi+ Autaahaati+hom+ ikw+ri+ wat+pi+hi+rami+ ot+ti+hi+ bimaaw+ise. Saiwi+ bimisaihi+ sangi+ neti+ nasimaitandi+ha+ asisi+ha+ nam+hi+hainj+hi+ noaipahon+hura+ ka+ asiset+ sawaho+ sangi+ neti+ autahesamaitando. ⁷ Autaahaati+ho+ sap+ gisunyaati+ biyati+ jainj+atataisi+ sahi+ naanj+waiwa+ nehoh+waiwa+ nahatewa+ Autaahaati+ho+ sawahom+ ikw+raati+hi+mapise.

⁸ Sahi+ sawanaati+ baiwi+ jaawo. Aiwi+ ami+ ti+met+wise+ Bwaas+r+i+hi+ri+ yaihi+ri+ nahateweti+ suhi+ri+ ainj+hi+ri+hi+ramatiyati+ not+ nasayati+ taati+ gaatati+ daati+ daayataiso, is+hiyai+ neti+ ikoti+ iw+risati+ nusopi+sas+itando. ⁹ Iyataati+ ami+ sahi+ sami+ K+raisihop+ gw+nyu+yaahoh+ti+handi+ and+ti+ti+wi+ wat+pi+ti+wi+ is+pi+ bitotawaaw+ kiri+ nep+ tip+nd+wi+ ip+hat+iw+mapise. Iyataati+ ami+ sangisangi+ aim+ mmon+wi+ nasesi+patati+ gw+nyaap+hi+yaate, Autaahaati+hom+ is+hiya+ yap+hi+ nahandaahiyaaisangi+ naasi+kati+ kaiwi+ samatai+wi+ naanj+haiwa+ taaw+ newaay+opo. ¹⁰ Is+hiyai+ gaahaiwa+ wiwa+ kiya+ kamai+wi+ neh+handi+ gaahandi+ kaw+isati+ nunyati+ iw+ti+atamas+i+waiwaam+ Autaahaati+ho+ sawaho+ tanyaahore. Iyati+ ko+ K+raisihom+hetapi+ sangi+ gaatati+ nasamaataise, sahi+ K+raisihoaisaw+ maasi+ nausainj+ti+handi+ kand+n+hi+hi+ nasisoaari+ ahot+ind+ihandaati+hi+ bim+taati+wo. Isi+ mas+ihonj+eti+ amb+pati+ yaasati+ naanj+haiwa+ naitaapo. Iyon+hi+ ko+ sami+ naanj+ti+ yaasiwaiwa+ nesamahon+hi+ noaipapi+ sami+ amb+pati+ am+ti+ha+ maari+hoaat+hi+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaatimat+taapo. Iyati+ ami+ ko+ sami+ gw+nyu+yaahoh+ti+handi+ neti+ wat+pi+samati+ and+ti+si+honi+hi+ sahi+ and+ti+ti+wi+ kop+ gw+nyu+yaap+ bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko+ sawaho+ naasoh+ nahatewa+ wat+pi+haiwaisaho+ nasisoaari+ bimohore. Siyahosi+ Ak+ite.

Pitaaho Ipot+ha+ Gaahuraare+ Daase

¹² Sairaasiho+ n+ngi+ and+ti+nisi+hi+ maisahuraan+ ut+pi+ mas+i+monji+ k+monji+ j+pati+piyaha+ sap+ n+n+ nusoasataayo. Iyataati+ ko+ Sairaasimo+ nyamatiyati+ K+raisihop+ gw+nyu+yaahosi+ nyami+ naisoho+ akohore. N+n+ ut+pi+mo+ k+mo+ nusoasoh+mo+ Autaahaati+ho+ maari+ho+ nyangi+ nanyamind+handa+ kom+ gaahati+ nyangi+ kanyisati+ kanyiwaiwa+ neti+ nanyisam+ naiwaiwaap+ saiwa+ ti+ti+hi+ ak+ti+haiwa+ nanyisataise, satiti+ neti+ japi+hi+ gisunyaati+ j+pati+piyataayo, sahi+ and+ti+ti+wi+ gw+nyu+yaap+ bitoaitaati+wo.

¹³ Autaahaat̄ho sangi nis̄hiyaate, satat̄ nasamahanataat̄ am̄ is̄hiya k̄imb̄h̄ Babiron̄handa bimohiȳhiyaap̄ am̄ siya nis̄hiyaare tat̄ nam̄hainjaw̄hiya sangi asis̄ha gaahure satawaatopo.* Alh̄ am̄ nis̄ maasih̄ho akohomatiyat̄ n̄ngi ot̄ip̄patap̄ and̄t̄inis̄ho Maak̄hoaisangi asis̄ha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sah̄ K̄raisihom̄hiyaat̄ maar̄ho biyaat̄ ak̄t̄in̄h̄ nam̄n̄haayo, t̄iw̄ nasoandaat̄iw̄ ger̄n̄iw̄ bimaaw̄ise.

Sah̄ K̄raisihoisaw̄ t̄imaamait̄iw̄hiyaatis̄ sam̄ maar̄ho biyat̄ w̄saitat̄ n̄p̄aisaat̄tane, nd̄ n̄n̄ Pitaahon̄n̄ ut̄ip̄ho k̄imo j̄pat̄piyataayo.

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Rom̄handap̄ st̄wipat̄ nam̄hanati, “Babiron̄handa” bimohiȳhiyo, tat̄ kandaase.

Pitaahomî Utipîho Kapîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utipîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesipîhande

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utipîho jîpatîpiya nusoaasi-patamatiyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utipîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utipîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utipîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kiyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

2 Pitaahomî Utipîho napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaaahatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhî kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

Isîhiya Utipîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nînî Saimontî Pitaahonî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jisasî Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konîni nyahî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaaahatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaaahatîho nasamîhî nehohiyîhiyaatapî kîmo utipîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gwînyaaahoto, nyamî Autaaahatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatîyaanangi gaahatî naasapitî katî kanyisahore.

² Amî sahî Autaaahatîhopunî amî Jisaasîho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyapî nasesîpainjîthanda kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapi gaapîsundataayo.

Autaaahatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasîho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhandisahore. Iyatî amî ko Jisasî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhosî watîpîhandisahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosî komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatanîndîandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gwînyunyaasîhî nyahî Autaaahatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koalî isîhiya mepî autaahepumapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maarîtohtîhandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo. ⁴ Iyatî amî Kîraisîho Jisaasîho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhandî apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtîhomî ambîpatî owehandî nyangi nga netî nyatatanîndîandîhaiwa kanyisatî nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatî kanyîwîmaiwa nyangi kanyisatî nanyamîndî jîhura ko katîrîhîrî kîretî kanyisataise. Ko siyatî saiwa kanyîndîmandî amî sangî netî andîtisaihonîhî sahî apîpaahî maipîhaiwa maapî yapîmbatambîhaiwa sangî netî nasopîsasîtandîhaiwaatîhapî noaipasi nehîhaatî yanîhîmaitaatîwe. Yanîhîmapî amî sahî Autaaahatîhometîrîhîretî nepî ko bimîrîhîretî bimîtaatîwe.

⁵ Amî sahî aimî Autaaahatîhometîrîhîretî nesîhiyaatîsî amî sandî kandapîmatonîhî samî Kîrasîhopî gwînyaaahohîthandî nepî andîtîwîpî kîmaiwa bipînjawî kaiwîse. Sahî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaaahohîthandî nepî andîtîwîpî gaahandî kaiwîse. Aiwi amî sahî gaahandî kiyohîthandîsawî. Sahî Autaaahatîhopunî amî Kîraisîhopunî mmonîwî nepî amî sahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiya maapî yapîpataapîhî bimîtaatîwîhîretî sîrete tîwî baiwî mmonîwî gwînyaaahohîthandî nepî bipînjawîse. ⁶ Aiwi amî saiwi sahî gwînyaaahohîthandîsawî samî ambîpatî maarîho jandotî maarîtimbîpa nepî ipîhatisawî jatohîthandî nepî tîmaamaipî kaiwîse. Aiwi amî sahî samî ambîpatî maarîho maarîtimbîpai nepî ipîhatisawî jatohîthandîsawî sahî andîtîwî bitotawaawî yaasatî naanjîhaiwa nehohîthandî nepî tîmaamaipî kaiwîse. Aiwi amî sahî samî ambîpatî maarîho yaasîhaiwa andîtîwî bitotawa nehohîthandîsawî tîmaamaipî Autaaahatîhomîhîretî nepî japepîhîrîwîse. ⁷ Aiwi amî kandamî tiwatîhaatî sahî

maar'ho omanj'it'ih' sam' nais'hiya K'raisihom'hiyaap' baiw' gw'nyaap' gaahat' kawiw' uson'iw' kiyai wapa nunyawise, t'it'ih' neh' sah' sawanaatam' namwinji nasoh'r+h'iret'hiyai kawisoh'ipatamataiwo. Aiw' am' Autaahaat'ho is'hiya nahatiyai maar'ho numwipatamataiw' am' sangisangi naasikat' kaiw' is'hiya nahatiyai maar'ho nunyawise. ⁸ Aiw' am' k'maiwa gaamaiwa n'n' taat' sangi kasatoh'w'maiwa nep' an'itiw' is'ip' daiw' bindawaaw' am' kaiwa waat' p'hi'tiw' sah' kaiw'ise. Aiw' am' sah' Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisihom' nyangi nyainjatis'hop' sangi biyat' ak'it'n'ih' gisunyaatat' nases'ipatamataataah' k'maiwa gaamaiwa sam' amb'ipat' maar'hoaat'ihun', am' sam' p'w'ha dahopaat'ihun' noaipat' wat'ip'tat' ahoton'ih', am' kaiwa sah' kiyaat'n'ih' kaim' nutaapo. Sah' saiw' kaim' niyoh'it'ihandaah' am' sah' kop' ot'ip'ipati' neh' yat'ip'ihat' w'nd' kamaiw' t'it'ih' ak'ip'pa noaip'ihat' kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataat' am' utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa n'n' sangi kasatoh'w'maiwa kamaayat' owehoh' wapa kaan'ih' ahotimb'pa nga w'nd' monataise. Am' so utaa'ho wo kom' nd'ha niyotat' asahata maawinjatin'ih' biyat' minjashomatiyat'aise. Iyat' am' ko kom' maip'haiwa j'ihura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat'ho basat' nemwat' net' t'it'ih' gaaho pop'it'hoemwas'it'handap' Autaahaat'ho nis' maip'haiwa aim' basat' nem'imas'ihon'nis'o, tat' gimunyaat' ko aim' nan'ipimatamas'he.

¹⁰ Is' am' nis' nais'hiyaat' nisataiw' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sangis' Autaahaat'ho aim' gaatat' nasamaat' am' sah' t'it'ih' kom' is'hiyaatimat'itaat'iw' aim' nasam'hainj'hiyaate. Ko sangi aim' sasih'hiyaatis' koai n'wipinj'itaat'iw' gaatat' nasamaas'it'handun' am' t'it'ih' kom'hiyaatimat'itaat'iw' nasam'hainj'it'handun' nep' ak'it'n'ih' ak'it'handemapi' ak'ite t'iw' sawanaatun' am' is'hiya usaun' mmondaat'iw' sah' m'it'aa'ih' waat' and'it'it'iw' k'retap' gaahaiwa kaiw'ise. Sah' saiw' gw'nyaap' kaiw' is'iwatawaawaah' am' sah' w'nd' jap'ih' nuw' maip'hand' kaiw' t'mahiyaw' am' sah' Jisas' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'hand' w'nd' namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Am' sah' saiw' k'im'ret' saiwa gaamaiwa japepih'r'm' nuw' am' ipot'hura Autaahaat'ho sangi sasatat' sah' nap'iw' nandaap'ise tat' maasomwaan' awa'nd' nasuwa' net' waah'wa jainjap'waat' jainjahon'ih' am' sah' Awais'ho nyangi jap'ih' nanyamaat' nyainjatis'ho kom' is'hiyai winjaat' jinjap'ih' jinjap'ih' kon'ih' bimimb'p'ih' naiw' nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataat' am' saiwaah' sah' aim' gw'nyaap' mmon'iw'hiyaat'it'ihand' kand' n'n' bapa'nd' mw'it'ipisat' net' sam' am'it'ha jainjap'waat' gisunyaap' nuto, am' sah' kaiwaap' nasisoaar' gw'nyaitaat'wo. P'w'ha akaaha Jisas' K'raisihop'taha nyah' sangi aim' katawaasason'ih' sam' am'it'het' gisunyaatat' am' sam' omanj'it'ih' net' wat'ip'tat' ahondaise. ¹³ Is' am' n'n' maap' yap'imbataap'ih' asohon'n' nis' amb'ipatisat' bimohur'mura saiwa gaasiwa sah' gw'nyaap' kaitaat'iw' bapa'nd' jinj'haatemat' kasat'im' nutaano. Am' n'n' sand' sangi kasat'im' nutand' nis' ot'ip'ipate. Am' sand' n'n' apaap'maato, saiwa gaasiwaap' sangi bapiyat' gisunyaaton'ih' kaiwaap' jinjap'hemap' gw'nyaitaat'iw' jinjap'ih' kasat'itaano, satataato. ¹⁴ N'n' n'wahon'isap' gw'nyaat' mmonataayo, w'nd' ot'ih'metan'ih' n'n' nis' amb'ipati namaito. Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisihom' nyangi nyainjaat' bimis'ho n'ngi sandat' w'nd' ot'ih'metan'ih' k'ny' ket' napw'taise ndat' t'it'ih' aim' kandataase. ¹⁵ Is' am' n'n' and'tind' waat' sangi net' and'tisait' saiwa gaamaiwaap' jinj'haatema kasat'im' nutaano. Saisan'ih' am' sah' saiwa w'nd' nan'ipimat'iw' namaamap' kiyaat'n'ih' nasisoaar' kaim' nutaat'wo. Saind' kaiwa n'n' kon'n'ih' kasat'im' nutaano am' n'n' napot' owetisan'ih'urisangi sah' nasisoaar' mmon'iw' kaiw' am' gisunyaat'it'ando.

Nyah' K'raisihom' Nausainj'it'hand' J'ihura Sis'hoas'n' Nyam' Nd'haara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataat' am' nyangi nyainjaat' bimis'ho Jisas' K'raisihop' kom' wat'ip'hand' awa'nd'hand' nausaat'ind'hand'isat' nap'taise sataat' aim' nyah' sangi kasato. Iyataat' nyah' kom' wat'ip'hand' nausainj'it'handap' sangi kasatoh't'ind' neh' is'hiyaam' p'w'ha maat'maatap' taanauh'ha sawanaunyaap'ha kan'ihauh' nyah' newaat' kasat'haamaayo. Owetise. Nyah' kom' ot'ip'ipati' kawit'haaw' nanyam'hainjaw'hiyaan' aposer'hiyaan'n' Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'hand' nausainj'it'hand' Jisas' K'raisihom' amb'ipat'et' koai net' bop'ihat' otiwa kaumbwaat' n'wusaatat' noaipas'ih' Autaahaat'hom' sis'hoas'n' nyah' yawanaanam' nd'haara mmon'ihoh'it'handap' siyahand' mmon'haayo taat' t'it'ih' aim' kasatoh'haare. ¹⁷ Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho yam'hapataat'hap' kom' yundany'ha wand'ha nunyat' K'raisihoi net' n'wimaat' awais'hoemas'ih' am' kom'hetap' awa'nd'hand' otiwa kambwaat' nausainj'ih' nyah' nyam' nd'haara uson'haayo. Siyaat' usohon'ih' Autaahaat'ho kom' nausainj'it'hand' ap'paah' gaahandaat'ih' bimis'ho Jisaasihop' sandaase: "K'mb'ih' k'mo nis' m't'moai maar'ho nunyat' am' kop' n'n' maar'it'ihore," tat' p'waat'ih' am' nyah' p'w'ha sa atis'haayo. ¹⁸ Aih' sura nyah' Jisaasihoisat' Autaahaat'hom' sis'hoas'n' maas' bitohon'ih' Autaahaat'ho sap'ho kom' Mwaaho Jisaasihoi net' n'wimaat'

ambipati awaipati numwihani ami komihetapi sisitha awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihni Autaahaathiho komi nausainjithandi awaindihandaathini yamihapataathini bindataati nyahi atisonihini Jisaasihopu piwihana satati kandaase. "Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maaritho ahnotihini nini koai maaritho apipaahi nunyathihore. Aindi nini kopu nga apipaahi maaritithihore," tati katihi nyahi atisihayayo.

¹⁹ Aihni kimbana wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyu. Jihni aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapu piropetihuya Autaahaathihopu katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaapu apipaahi akithinini akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwihana nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandithi sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihuya Autaahaathihomi piwihana Jisaasihopitatu katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwa sisitha ramihandi asahatinditihini taati nausaatimni naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisitha ramihandi asahatinditihini taati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatimni noti asisitha bowataati ami kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaathiaati thioaati, ami ipitho ipitatu awaindi saasinjipatamatiyati Jisaasihoyamaahapataathini namasi maapu yapimbataapihini nasonihini komi nausainjithandi sami omanjithihini maarithoathihini noaipahonihuraatitandoyu. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniwu gwinyaapu nasesipatitandini nini sangi kasatitandiyu. Jihura isihiyu piropetihuya Autaahaathihomi piwihana ausaapu katiwi ami jipatipiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaaha utaahe wo nehi ko sawahomni watipihandi amitha gwinyaasithanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapimaato. Piropetihoyama Autaahaathihomi piwihana ausaasihoyama nehi ko sawahomni amitheti ami maarithoathihini maaritatu gwinyaasithanda piwihana ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoyama Gaahoyama isihiyami gwinyaahohithandi neti Autaahaathihomi gwinyaati maaritithihiretemwati nunjati kaundati gwunyaasihini, ami ko Itipihomni watipihandi kiya piwihana atiwi nepi katiwi ami jipatipiyawaayoyu.

2

Pitaaho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Isihiyu Jaipipa Katiwunjuhuyhiyaapu Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jihni aimehura Autaahaathihomi isihiyu Isiraherihiyami otihatihini isihiyu usa nyahi piropetihuyamaane, tiwi isihiyu jaipunduwihuyama noaipapu bindawaayoyu. Kiyu Autaahaathihoyama piwihana nunyatu wandi natamusoaasihandi kandi nehi kiya sawanaami piwihana isihiyu saundiwi, kima Autaahaathihomi piwihana satiwu jaiptiwu ausaapu kaundoyu. Isi ami wani kimuraisangi sikaiwi isihiyu nehi sawanaami piwihana jaipipa sangi neti nasopisatitandihapu kima Autaahaathihomi piwihana satiwu samihathihini noaipapu bindawaawu katiwisasitaapo. Aiwu kiyu sahi wandi maawinjasaihi noaitiwu samihathihini nandaapu piwihana jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraisihopu gwunyaahohithandi nepi nasopisatitaatiwuhini isihiyu jaipipa katiwunjuhuyama. Awasihoyama nahataapa jatisihoyama kiyaapu komi ambipati nunyanati kiyu kiyaami maipihaiwaathihapu numwaasihoyama aho-sumwapu kopu nanipimatitaapo. Kiya siyawaawu sawana nepi keti kuraanihini nopisatiwuhini owematitaapo. ² Kiya saiwi keti kuraanihini nepi owematitaatiwuhiyatanihandi kandi samihathihini Kiraisihomi isihiyu taahiyuhuyama jaipipa katiwunjuhuyama kiyohiwaiwa nepi apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawu namniwuhini daitaapo. Ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindaahi nehi maatimaatapu Kiraisihomi isihiyami ipaahambihuyama Kiraisihopuni ami kometirihiretapihaiwaapunyu piwihana maipihana katiwi sisipititaapo. ³ Isiyu siya isihiyu piwihana jaipipa katiwunjuhuyhiyaapu sangi wa sandi kasatitaano. Siya isiyu nawihoyama nehi sawanaapaahihini nepi ahoaitaatiwuhini maarithoyama wandi akawisamahiyaaare. Kiya saiwhiyaaasi samu nawihoyama aipu nasaitaatiwuhini piwihana jaipipa sangi jipisihaiwa kasatiwuhini katiwisasitaapo. Kiya siyawaahandi kandi ami kiyu piwihana neti yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandini Autaahaathihoyama jihura kiyaapu piwihana katati wisasati ahaihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwihana sa nehi ipipa etitaatitatu kandaamaase. Tithini kaitandini akaaha kandaase. Iyatu ko kiyu neti tipitapaati usonati ami nemaitandihoyama Autaahaathihoyama utarihandini jatiwuhini nasati wanisangi ko konihini timetati ami jatataise kiyu ko katimbipa kawisati nemaitandoyu.

⁴ Isi ami jihni aimehura isihiyu usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaathihoyama pohipiwuhini ami maati maatiwisauhihiyai nehi maawinjati nemasithandapu ko siyahoyama, tiwi sahi gwinyaitaatiwuhini nini sangi kasatitaano. Jihni aimehura komi otipatihiyu yamihapataathihapihiyu usa koai maati maatiwuhini maipihaiwa kiyauhi ko kiyu nehi maawinjati neti etaihiru apipaahi tongihiropu, sahi sisihapu nutaatiwuhiyaaate, undati neti yotihini ami apipaahi asahatahirupu asahatindihandi wirihini watipihini senihandamatiyati wisasati isiwatihini napwitiwuhini bindawaayoyu. Napwitiwuhini bindawaawu asisitha Autaahaathihoyama kiya neti sisihapu hemaitandihuraapu jatawaayoyu.

⁵ Iyataati ami jhi aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatihoai ishiya maatiimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa pihitwi kiyohiyhiyai windi nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindihandi neti nusoaasih kiyai neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Aih Nuwaaho nehi naasohi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundisihoaasahih ishiya nehi ikwi naasirihitih wihnihiram isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasih kiyai durihiri windi neti namainjih ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Ami ishiya aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapuni, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapuni kiya apipaahi maipitowi nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiw gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahip awaiwauri sisaha maarihapataatihapi neti natausaasih tihati owemat nehi sotipati waatipatihandaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya ipoti ipoti yapih nahanda noaipahohiyhiya ngingi maatiimaatiwiwi nepinimasaihihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kopi yaiwi windi maatiimaatimitaatiwo. ⁷ Ami Rotiho titih gaaho sapih Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maarho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawat naanjawisataise. Sawimainjho bimih Autaahaatiho koai japihi numwaasih ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaoh titih gaaho maarihohi ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisaha nahateweti kiya piwaha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maarho titih gandaise. Siyati komi maarho titihindaati ami ishiya winihapipa nemapi maatiimaatisauhi winjataati ami otapihaatuni ami apatihuni komi maarho mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saui Awaisiho kaiwimaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondhaawe. Isihya Autaahaatihoai niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwinyaasirihiret daayohiyhiyai nunjenihaiwa nusoaiphonaah kaiwaatihapi kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisiho ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoaanjhandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihaha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwahaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoaanjhandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwitaise. Siyaari ishiya apipaahi ainjotati titihmetahaiwa kaitaatwi kiyaami maarho ambipati wandosih ishiya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininwi kiyohiyhiyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwaha nehihaamataiwi nemahohiyhiyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitwimap ami windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autaaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi ishiya kiyai autaaahi wamwaanjih apipaahi gaahiya jhihiyaapi piwaha maipihaiwa katiwi sisipihiwihyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mhaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipatihyaahi windi saiwi ishiya yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyhiyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwaha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapitamb ishiyai nusatipihapi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisawihya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatwihiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kimiya japiwapa katiwunjohiyhiyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipihohi suhiri maasapihohi ainjihipipa ishiya kapai tip yotiw ami tip nandaatiwi namoyaatiimbipaamataiwihiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya windi mmoniw gi-munyaahohipipaapi maipihaiwa katawaatopo. Isihya kohasipihohi maasapihohi ainjihipipa ipataatihapihapai timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya ishiya usaisi maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisaha kihetimap otapihaati ipihohi watipihohetimaaw nandapa awaiwaiwa tihitwi pihitwi nipinjawi gwisaha taupwimap naniw ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihiyaare: Asisaha nahateweti otapihaati ipihohi nandapa awaimbipa tihati nipinja nanihaaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonih nyahi nga maarititihaaahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati ahoyaniti nahoaiwi piwanitwi nandapa tihitwi maasi nanihohipipih napiw nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaanj mangirain kiyaami ambipati maarho gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti ishiya gaahiyaamataiwi sangisawi sam nandapa maasi nepi nanitwi sangi kiyaami kipati atih nasamasawi nepi nasopisaw masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiw kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maarho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatwi maaritwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti ashiya apipaahi maipihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaip namindaatiwihandapaahih gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihini gaamapi notaahaarwi japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa

kaitaatwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Aiw kiya isihya usa kiyaam Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi watipmetahiyai atipati nunyaw maipihandi kaitaatwihat aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isihya usaamihapaap kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatwi maarho windoaitandihandi aim mmonwi nepihyaare. Am kiya saiwa maipmaiwa saiwi kiyohwimaiwaap wihoanhihandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatho numwataise. ¹⁵ Aiw kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi am namamapi kiyaam maarhoaatih apipaahi maipitamataise. Aiw kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonih isihya koai nawiho numwataatwi ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati nawihoi maarho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongiho isihyaamatiyati pwiha wndi pwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi am Beramihom dongiho utaahomatiyati pwaatat Beramihoi itihundati nwisapuse Beramho nawiho naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindhandi am Autaahaatho dongihom maahomwaanj pwiha kata wwisihho. Aih so Beramho Autaahaathom pwiha atisa neti Autaahaathopi awusaasihho nawihopi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati isihya jaiipa katwunjohiyihya siya waapoho mihatih yapipataatihapi noaasihho napatamasipatamataiwihyaare. Aiw am kiya tiwipati asihat mwipihati mbipa itnambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihaaat nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Am kiyaap Autaahaatho wapih apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapih etaihropi neti tithemwati tumasihyaare. ¹⁸ Isiya siya pwiha neh taanauhaha akipipa oweha am naharimataha katohihaap kiyaam ambipati naimaatwi genaniwi tthaapawihyaare. Aiw kiya maipihaiwa usihya usihya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitaatwi kiyaam ambipati gwaitati wndoti maaritimbipa araihopi wirihirapi naaphomataiw isihya wani kiyaanhi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyihiyai nunjaamanwi japih wirap aisi nowaayopo. Iyauh isihya jaiipa katwunjohiyihyai niwipinjai nuw nanhaiwi ambipati maaritwihaiwi kihiyaisawi kiyaawayopo. ¹⁹ Aiw isihya jaiipa katwunjohiyihya isihyai soundwi, "sah nyangi napwi nanyipinjawaawaah am sah neh nanhaiwi bindawaawi sam maarho ambipati gwaitati jandosipipa sah maaritohirihret nanhaiwi kaitaapo," undiw kaundawaatopo. Am kiya sawanaah kiyai neti nusopisatindhaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaam neh otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaahyaare. Am sand nni apaapimaato. Nyah yawanaan aim mmonaahyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataah sapa kapaam ko neh otipipatihomataise. ²⁰ Isiya siya akitinhi maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoi neti kipoti ainjotati isihyai maipimasipai kiyai nyam Awaisihho am nyangi japih nanyamaasihho Jisasi Kraisihopi gwinyaap gwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihya kiya am japih kaiwaatih nuw nunyainjaih, am kaiwa kiyai neti anitisiat mmat isiwataataah kiya jih nyam Awaisihho am nyangi japih nanyamaasihopi sang mmonwi gwunyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipihap apipaahi daah nuw maipitwimaitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kraisihopi pwiha wndi athomiwi am pwiha ka daihira tithi gaahramatiyahaasi nepi miwataawaawi kiya goti masihonj maipititauhe. Saitihati kat am aim Autaahaatho komi pwiha winihapipa isihyai nunyati natausaasih wuwanihura napwi pwiha akaaha ausaap katwunjawaayopo. Katwunjauhi kiya atiw gwinyaap daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambwihya kiya Autaahaathom pwiha akaaha nepi gwinyaap isiwatotih namap nanipimatwi japih maipihandaatih nuw apipaahi daah maipitimaawaayopo. Is am kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatho kiyai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwataise. ²² Sand kiya saiwi kiyohitmandi pwiha akaaha wa satati ahotirihreti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka pwa satise:

"Suhri dasiha daahiwatosati japih nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati am maasapih sanaanaisatoya baawusauhho ko japih noti komi wepati ekaaripataatih ekaaripitati wepati jaataise," *Ga Bimisihho 26:11*
tati ahotirihri kireti kiyawaayopo.

3

Apipaahi Akitinih Awaisihho Japih Napitaise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapt nni jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati utipho jihoaathum am kimoaatihapuni kimaiwaap sah gwinyaitaatwi nni sangi neti gisunyaati jahaati kasatataato, am kaap sah gwinyaahohitihandi tithititand. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaap sah jahaati gwinyaitaatwi nni gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwaap Autaahaathom piropetihya pwiha katwi jipatiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati am nyam Awaisihho nyangi

nyami maip+haiwaat+hapi japihi nanyamaas+hom+ w+ni+hapi+paapimaaw+ sahi mmon+iwi gw+nyaitaati+w+ni n+ni sangi kasataatao. Sapa Awaisi+hom+ p+wi+ha w+ni+hapi+pa Awaisi+ho kom+ p+wi+ha ot+ip+ipati nunyati is+hiyayi sapa natausaasih+ nesi sangisaap+hi nap+iwi kasatauh+ sahi atiwi nehoh+i+paap+to. Sapa kapaap+ sahi w+nd+ nan+i+mmimat+taati+w+ni n+ni sangi kasataatao.

³Am+ asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ noaipaitand+haiwaap+ wani n+ni sangi kasati+taano. Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya sis+i+pt+taati+w+hiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipap+ kiya kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndot+ maaritimb+paah+hi japep+i+r+taapo. Aiw+ kiya sat+iw+ sis+i+pt+taapo. ⁴“J+hura Jisaasiho satise. N+ni k+maap+ yap+mbatamb+ japi+h+ nap+to, tati katis+h+os+ am+ ko maahap+he wo namaapiso. Ko w+nd+ namaap+taise. Nyami+ asoya aim+ napoma+hopo. Napom+hauhi+ am+ kahapaamap+pa wuwani+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaisuraap+ neh+ kapaani+hi naasaimumwaan+ j+hamatiyati ahot+i+ni nasat+ wani k+imurandaise,” tiwi sis+i+pt+taapo. ⁵⁻⁶Iyaaat+ am+ kiya usinj+aw+ poundih+ k+mand+ mmon+iw+ nan+i+mmimat+iw+hiyaas+ saiwa katawaatopo. J+hi+ aimehura Autaahaat+ho p+wi+ha katih+ neh+ kom+ p+wi+haara yam+hapatun+ am+ yap+patun+ noaipat+ ahondaise. Iyati+ am+ Autaahaat+ho waapoho net+ koraah+ yap+pat+ kaihi+ waapohom+ ot+hapi+hi yap+pati noaipat+ ahondaise. Iyati+ am+ dur+h+i+r+ waapoho koraah+ Autaahaat+ho katih+ dur+h+i+r+ nimaanat+ yap+pati nahatep+ net+ nanat+ namaasataise. Nyami+ asoya aim+ napoma+hopo yap+pati nahandi net+ namaasati+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisun+ am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisun+ tiwat+ nemataise. ⁷Iyaaat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+wi+ha k+m+ka naasaaraah+ yam+hapatun+ yap+patun+ wani ahotimati w+nd+ net+ namop+isat+ nga is+watati jatataise, t+hoahon+hi sis+haara net+ t+hat+ nasasiwat+ owemaitando. Iyaaat+ ko yam+hapatun+ am+ yap+patun+ sand+ asis+ha is+hiya koai at+homaawisohiy+hiyai tip+taapat+ usonat+ nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸Am+ nisi+ nais+hiyaati K+rasisihop+ nisataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ n+ni sangi ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, n+ni k+mand+ w+nd+ sangi kasati+tandiyoh+n+mand+ sahi w+nd+ nan+i+mmimat+iw+ise. Awaisi+ho asis+haap+ gw+nyaat+ am+ mmos+i+r+hi+ret+ siyate. Ko Awaisi+ho asis+ha neh+ naasaap+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyataise tati+ am+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyahaap+ asis+ha neh+ naasaah+he, tati gw+nyaat+ mmonahore. ⁹Iyaaat+ Awaisi+ho wapa kaitand+ wat+i+pt+ati p+wi+ha katimb+pa kaitand+ ko bipi ahiyati net+ mehiyataamaise, am+ is+hiya usa sikaiw+ gw+nyaahoh+i+r+hi+reto. Owetise. Am+ ko utaaho wo net+ nih+i+r+nati oweti+tand+handapi poundataise. Aih+ ko is+hiya nahatiya kiyaaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaat+hapi japihi nepemait+iw+ koenda nap+taati+w+ maaritataise. Siyati+ ko maaritati gw+nyaaatati+ namati is+hiya japihi nepemait+taati+w+ koenda napisaihi+ numwaitand+ b+i+pt+am+ notaise.

K+mat+ Yap+mbatun+ Am+ Yam+hapatun+ Oweti+taise

¹⁰Am+ Awaisi+ho neh+ akoh+ ikohiya ikondaati+w+ nasoh+patamatiyati nap+taise. Nason+hi+ sura asis+ha set+ yam+hapat+ awaind+hand+ ganati+ tautati+ uutati+ nutati+ kat+i+ni+hi oweti+taise. Iyon+hi+ kahapaamap+pa ip+ho waat+ho am+ kaumbwaati+ yam+hapat+at+hi ahotimb+pa sis+haara t+hat+ oweti+taise. Iyati+ am+ yap+patun+ am+ yap+paap+hi+ ahotimb+pa nahataapa sis+haara t+hat+ nasasiwati+ nasihand+iwat+ kapaani+hi not+ oweti+taise. ¹¹Autahaat+ho saiwa+si+ siyati+ s+ret+ nemaitaise. Is+ am+ sahi n+napitaiw+ daiw+ bitoaitaati+w+? Sah+ Autahaat+hoai nunya+iw+ am+ ko maaritati gw+nyaa+i+r+hi+ret+ japep+i+r+iw+ am+ t+i+hi+ gaahyaat+ daiw+ise. ¹²Aiw+ s+ret+ sahi daiw+ bitotawa asis+ha Autahaat+ho nasati is+hiyayi net+ tip+taapat+ usondand+huraap+ jatawaaw+hi, am+ ka keti noaipaitand+ sahi nep+ detemap+ise. Am+ asisa set+ sura sis+ha yam+hapat+ t+hat+ owemat+ am+ yam+hapat+at+hi ahotimb+pa ip+ho waat+ho am+ kaumbwaatisangi sis+ha t+hat+ nasasiwat+ nut+i+mat+ nasihand+iw+taise. ¹³Autahaat+ho saiwa+si+ siyati+ nemahon+hi owendaahand+ kand+ nyah+ K+rasisihom+ is+hiyaan+ Autahaat+ho yam+hapatun+ am+ yap+patun+ asipati+ ahaitand+ ko wat+i+pt+ati p+wi+ha katis+ha k+ret+ kiyon+hi+ noaipaitaise, taati+ aim+ mmona gw+nyaaawaat+ is+wat+haayo. Iyaaat+ Autahaat+ho yam+hapat+hi, am+ yap+pati+ asipati+ kiyati+ ahion+hi+ am+ is+hiya K+rasisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kataat+hi nandaap+hi, Autahaat+ho maaritati gw+nyaa+i+r+hi+ret+ japep+i+r+iw+ is+hiya nahatiya nahataap+i+hi neh+ t+i+hi+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kaiw+ bim+taati+w+hat+ noaipaitand+handapi jati+haayo.

¹⁴Is+ nisi+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+rasisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ n+ni sangi ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, sahi Autahaat+ho is+hiya yap+paap+hiyayi net+ tip+taapat+ usondand+huraap+ jatawaaw+hi, sahi maip+hand+ kamaiw+ t+i+hi+ gaahyaat+ am+ is+hiya nahatiyaaisaw+ b+i+pi napaisaati+ yat+hi+ ipatisan+iw+ bimaaw+ise. Am+ ko sangi jasonataati+ kipati+ at+ha owetati+ am+ is+hiya wapaap+ sangi ikw+isitaati+w+hapa owehiyaat+i+ni+hi sapa ko maaritit+ando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Awaisi+ho

nyahî nepemaitîthaaawi jatataise, amî nyahî nepemaitisaihî nyangi ko japîhî nanyamaitando. Iyatî isîhiya maipîhiyaisatî ahoyatî nyangi netî wîndî tipîtapaatî maanyondando. Iyataatî amî nyamî naisoho nyamatiyatî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaasîho nyahî koai maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî nunyohîho Porîhoai Autaahaatîho gwînyaitandîhandî numwihî, sapî pîwîha utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpiyatî amî komî utîpîho nahatewaatîhî kîmaiwa kaiwaapî pîwîha naasîka katatî jîpatîpiyataise. Iyataatî amî akîte, Porîho pîwîha katatî jîpatîpaiwaiwaamî otîhatîhapî pîwîha wiwaamî tanyaaha apîpaahî naanjîhaiwaare, nyahî kaiwaamî tanyaaha wîndî biyaatî gîmunyaito. Iyataatî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha komî pîwîhaamî utîpîhoaatîhî aimî jîhî jîpatîpindiwaiwaamî tanyaahaapî nesîpapî katîtaatîwîhandapî wîndî mmonîwî nepî namausesîpainjîhî kîhîrî kîhîrî asîretî nepemaihîrîwî nepî katohîpatamataiwî, Porîhomî pîwîha katatî jîpatîpaiwaiwa wiwaamî tanyaahaapî naanjatî isîhiyai namusesîpainjîwaiwa nepî kîhîretî nepemaihîrîwî katawaatopo, amî kiya wîndî bapaiwî nga Kîraisihomîhaiwaapî akîtî biyatî gîmaawunyaatatî amî wîndî namusesîpatatî kiyaamîhetî notî wîndî watîpîmetahiyaaso. Isî kiya saiwî saiwa kiyohîwîmaiwaapî Awaisîho ipotîhura kiyai netî tipîtapaatî usonatî yaawati naanjîhaiwa nunyatî nemaitandîhiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatîho Kîraisihomî Isîhiyai Iwîtatamasîthandapî Kînyî Gaahone Gaare Undatî Koai Mepî Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Amî sahîhî nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî amî sangî nînî nisî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maarîho nasanyohiyîhiyaate, isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nepî kîhîrî kîhîretî nepemaihîrîwî katohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho nemasîthandapî aimî mmonîwî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Isî amî sahî sawanaatî baiwî jatînîwîhiyaatî bitosawîse. Jatînîwî bitotawaawî amî sahî isîhiya kîhîrî asîretî kaiwî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa nemahohiyîhiyaamî asîra wîretî kiyohîwaiwaatîhî kiya sangî wîndî asîsi namaisaihî, amî sahî samî andîtitîwî watîpîtîwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaapî bitohohîthandî namapî amî tîmahiyawî wîndî nepî namosasîndaatîwo. ¹⁸ Isî amî sahî saiwî wîndî nepî namosasîndaatîwî, Jîsasî Kîraisihomî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatatî amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîho nyahî gaahandî wîndî kamaayaatî nehîhandî ko gaahandî kanyisatî nanyînyahore. Aihî amî sahî kopî nga mmonîwî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Isî Sahî sandî kopî mmonîwî gîsunyainjîtîndî nepî awaindemapî, amî nehîhandî gaahandî sangî kasîndîndapî mwîtîpisawî mmonîwî nepî watîpîtîwî kopî gwînyaapîse. Sandî sahî Kîraisihopî mmonîwî gîsunyaatîndîndî awaindemapî kiyaatînîhî kaimî nuwîse manyinya nandapa nasîsoarî nanîwî gwînyanîmî niyohîpatamataiwî. Iyataatî amî ko Awaisîho ambîpatî awaipatisahî nyahî wanunî amî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî koai mepî autaahewaumwaitîhaawî. Akîte. Nînî Pitaahonînî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipihho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Joniho aimi noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaati kinaungwiha 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatipiyahore. Ko Jonihomi utipihho kapihouni ami ipotihouni naasikura jipatipiyahore. Joniho piwihha wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahandi kandi isihyaapi gwinyapenataati bipi napaisaatiha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaatiha jipatipiyati isihyai kaundati ami kiyaisi, "nisi maasihyaate," undati napaisaatiha kaundati ambihundataase. Isihya usa Jisaasihopi japihi napitaise tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami Kopi Autaahaathomi Mwaahore tiwi windi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaare. Aih kandapi isihyaisi titihemwati ami piwihha wihoaanjha kaundati jipatipiyahaare.

1 Jonihomi Utipihho napimasataise

Jonihomi piwihha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autaahaathiho apipaahi nausoataahore. Nyami usaanini noaipawaati komi mwaayaan matiyaanimatahaawaahi asihatindihandami piwihauini, ami asihatindihandami maipihaiwisuni ahosumwaitihaawe. Ahosumwaatosaati Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaahih kiyaanini kaimi nutihaawe tisiha (1:5-2:29)

Autaahaathomi mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaami naisihyai maariho nasisoari kiyaanini nunyami nutaapo. Saisaihi ami Bwaasirihirami mwaaya maatiya maipihaiwa titihimetahaiwa taawi kaimi nowaahiya, ami kiyaami naisihyai maariho windi napaitiwi kiyaanini nunyami namutaapo tisiha (3:1-24)

Isihyaami piwihha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tipitapaawaati mmondihhaawe, sa piwa Autaahaathomiharo e Bwaasirihiramihaaro, taato tisiha (4:1-6)

Kiraisihomi isihya sapaapi ami saitihhaawe, tiwi gwinyaapi ami kiya kiyaanini gaahireti bimaami nutaatiwihandapi kaundati osasepihaasaha (4:7-5:21)

Kima Piwihha Asitimatitaitiwihandisahopihaare

¹ Aih Autaahaathopi siyaho bindataise ta isihyai nusesipatitandi auta nunjisihopi nini jipatipaindi kasatataato. Iyataati Autaahaathopi siyahore ta nanyisisiho so isihya asitimatitai jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore. Iyataati so jih aimaathiho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipasih nyahi aposerihyaanini koai nyami ndihaara usonaati komi piwihha atiwisaati numwihatahaayo. ² Iyataati isihya asitimatitai jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisaho nyami ndiheti ko wani auta noaipasih nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho asitimatitaitiwihandisahosi yamihapataatihi Sapihoisati maasi konih bimainjaho auta noaipasih nyahi koai usonahaawi kandapi nini sangi akitihihi ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati piwihha kima kasatohiima apaapi maato. Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autaahaathoisaatuni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoisaatuni maasi maariho naasohitanih nyami kiyohipatamataiwi napitai timaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawi mmona atisohwaiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maarititihahandi awaindihandi noaipaitandi utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo.

Kima Piwihha Nyahi Nausainjitihandeti Japepihirithaahandapihaare

⁵ Iyataati piwihha kima Autaahaathomi Mwaahomi kanyatih atisohiha ami sangi nini sandi kasatitiano, Autaahaathiho so asihatitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Nehi nausainjitihandisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi sataati, "nyahi maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaathoisaati maasi timaamaitaati naasindetih bindahaayo," taati kataatosa maipihaiwa asihatindihandaatihapihaiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami piwihha Autaahaathoisaati maariho naasohitih naasindetih timaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohiha jaiwitaati katahaayo. Jaiwita kataatosa sandi nausainjitihandi akitihandeti bimumaawaati asihatindihandaatih bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaathiho nausainjitihandeti bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainjitihandeti japepihirithaawaahi isihya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maariho naasohitanih naasikandeti maasi timaamaitito. Iyonihi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa Autaahaathomi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi jipataahi bausati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, "maipihaiwa windi kamaayaahiyaanine," taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi omanjitihi windi biyati namaanyesipainjih katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piwihha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoisati biyaati maasi timaamaamaitihaayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaathonye

nepinyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaatho windi ahosinyamaamaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi komi piwaha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati tithi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonihini nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaaanini ainahiyihyaaninimatito. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa windi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaathomi piwaha isihyaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati kataihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwhaisangi windi biyati omanjitihi kimwaanyamunditaise.

2

Kima Piwima Kiraishi Nyangi Andinyaihoni Nyahi Autaahaathomi Maaritirihireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

¹ Nisi isihyaati maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, sahi maipihaiwa windi kamaitaatiwini piwaha kima sangi kasatiti jipatiyayaayo. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatho nenyamaitandi gaapunditandihoi yaiho Sapihoiisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisasi Kiraishi tithi ainahihopisato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaahihini napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihya nahatiya yap nahatewara bimohiyihyaami maipihaiwaapi maaw komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaathomi piwaha japepihirihawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaathihopi atindi gwunyaayaayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaathihopi atindi gwunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so windi Autaahaathihomi piwaha biyati minjapepihiraho jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwaha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoisati maasi biyati windi timaamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisati japepihirataataahi so Autaahaathihoi maariho numwitantihandapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaathihoiisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihireti japepihirati kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaathihoiisati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihyaaisi Maariho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjitihandeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatiyayaamaayo. Owetise. Jihini Jisaasihopi isihya piwaha ausaapi katauhi atiwini aimi nehohiipaare. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwaninini yeyetiwini atisotahaare. Ahi sahi aimi atiwini gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihoni nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyaitaise. Ahi ami sahi maariho naminihauhi asihatindihandi taati owetihini ami nausainjitihandi taati noaipataati nanyusaataitaise. ⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaathihohireti japepihiriti nausainjitihandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai maariho biyati namunyaataaahi so asihatindhandaatihini konihini bindataate. ¹⁰ O utaaho wo isihya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihyai maariho nunyataataahi utaaho so tithi Autaahaathihomi maarihirihireti akitinini japepihirati nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandi nasati nunjenihonihini ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wori isihya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihyai maariho namunyaataaahi so asihatindhandaatihini daayati asihatindhandaatihini bindataate. Siyati asihatindhandaatihini bimihini asihatindhandi komi ndihai neti namaasihini daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise. ¹² Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kiraishihomi otippati kaindihandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaathihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasihi nini piwaha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. ¹³ Aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utaarihandeti baiwi gwunyaapi bimohiyihyaate, Utaaho So aimaahihoni konihini bimaami nasati wansangi konihini bimishihopi sahi aimi atiwini gwinyaapihiyaatihini nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi wainyini apwainyihyaate, sahi andititwini Bwaasirihirisi aimi iphatiwimihauhi namati nini piwaha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. ¹⁴ Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwini aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ahi piwaha kima sapi nini namati jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahihoni konihini bimaami nasati wansangi konihini bimishihopi sahi aimi atiwini gwinyaapihiyaate. Ahi nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi wainyini apwainyihyaate, Autaahaathihomi piwaha sami omanjitihi aimi kisamwandihi sahi aimi andititwini Bwaasirihiri iphatiwimihauhi nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo.

Kima Piwima Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maariho Namumwitihaawihandapihaare

¹⁵ Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaahe wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihoisii maariho ko wɪndi namumwɪtaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahihii maariho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapipaapi nisihapaimatito tiwi maariho aungwohandi nunyawii maaritohitihanduni, isihiiya kahapaamapipaapi asaketanihi nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasini autaaahi bindihiihawii noaipawaati watipihiiyaaninimatitihaaowo tiwi giwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihiramihaiwaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati yapipatunii kahapaamapipa isihiiya maariho nunyohipipauni ahoyati owetitaise. Owetanihii isihiiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepilihrohiihiyaahihii asiyaimatwii baiwi jinjapihii bimitaapo.

Kima Piiwima Kraisihoi Ipihatitihaaowo Tiwihiiya Aimi Noaipahohitihandapihaare

¹⁸ Metihonyaate, asisiiha ipotiha noaipaitandi detindaise. Aihii Isihiiyai Japihii Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiiwisihoi utaahe wo ipihatitindo taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauhii sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Satiwii ipihatitindo taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomii otipipatihiiya aimi noaipawaayopo. Aimi noaipawaayowii asisiiha ipotiha noaipaitandi aimi detitiheta taati gwinyaitihaaawe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Kraisihoi ipihatitihaaowo tiwihiiya nyangi nanyamasi aimi nowaayopo. Isihiiya siya nyangi nanyamasi nyohiiymiiya titihii nyamihiiyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamihiiyaatawaaahii nyamataiwii Jisaasihomihireti japepilihriwii bimitaapo. Sandii nyamihiiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowii sandii nyamihiiyaamendaate, taati gwinyaitihaaawe. ²⁰ Iyataati Kraisihoo sangi Itipihoo aimi nasamihii samihetii aimi tisaitataise. Aihii Autaahaatihomii kaiwai-waapiha piwiiha akaahaapi aimi gwinyaaapihiyaate. ²¹ Iyataati piwiiha akaaha saapi sahi wɪndii giwunyaapihiyaatitihii nini kasatitii jipatiipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahii piwiiha akaaha saapi aimi gwinyaaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwiiha akaaha saami wɪndii jaiwitihandii namoapaitaise tiwi sahi aimi gwinyaaapihiyaate. Aihii kandapi nini sangi jihaaati anditisaiwitandii piwiiha kima sapi jipatiipiyataayo. ²² Utaaho piwiiha jaiwita aungwohandii katitandihoo diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwitati aungwohandii katitandihoo so Jisaasihopii Isihiiyai Japihii Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiiwisihomaahe nehiihore tati katisihore. Satati katisihoo so Autaahaatihoo ahiiwisihoiisii ipihatindimaitando tati gwinyaaasihore. Isii utaahe wo Mwaahoiisii ahosumwataataahi Sapihooimaawii ahoyati ahosumwataise. ²³ Isii isihiiya usa Jisaasihopii Autaahaatihomii Mwaahomaahe tiwi katawaaawaahii amii Autaahaatihoiisangii satiwii katohiihiyaamii saphoemaamatitaise. Owetitaise. O isihiiya Jisaasihopii Autaahaatihomii Mwaahore tiwi katawaaawaahii amii Jisaasihomii Sapihoo noaipati kiiyaamii Sapihooematitaise.

Kima Piiwima Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo Piiwiiha Akaaha Netii Ginyunyaitandihandapihaare

²⁴ Iyataati sahi piwiiha jihii wuwanihura atisotihii namaamapi anitiwii isiwatiwiiwii. Saiwii piwiiha jihii atisotihii namaamapi anitiwii isiwatawaaawaahii Mwaahounii Sapihounii wɪndii namaasamapi anitimi kindarinhi jaiwatitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati sa piwii waapiimaato, nehii kimaapito. Iyataati nyahii biyaati Kopii giwunyaahohiihiyaanangii asiyaanimataati jinjapihii jinjapihii bimitihaaahandii nanyamitandii piwiiha aimi katati Sawahoo wisasati ahaise. ²⁶ Nini kima piwiiha sapi jipatiipiyohiiima sangisii jaiipisatitawiihiyaapi sisaiwiihiya noaipapi jaiipisatitaapo satitii sangi ausaati kasatitii jipatiipiyataayo. ²⁷ Iyataahandii kandii amii Jisaasihoo Itipihoo aimi nasamihii samii omanititihii konihii bindataise. Konihii bindataati Autaahaatihomii piwiiha akaahaapi biyati netii giwunyaaitaise. Isii sangisii katiiwisasitaatiwiihiyaapi giwunyaapeniiwiiwii. Iyataati Itipihoo netii giwunyaasihii piwiiha sahi gwinyaaahohiiha sa nehiihaamaahe, titihii akaahaare. Isii Itipihomii katiiyasirihireti japepilihriwii kaiwii Jisaasihoiisawii maasii tiiamaamaitiiwiiwii.

Kima Piiwima Nyahii Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomii Metihonyaaninimataati Wanii Bimohitihandapihaare

²⁸ Isii nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawii maasii baiwii tiiamaamaitiiwiiwii. Saiwii maasii Koaisawii baiwii tiiamaamaitiiwii bimambiiwii asisiiha ipotihetii ko autaa nyangisaapiihii noaipahonihura nyahii Kopii yaitiihaahandii manyitandihandii owetanihii andititaati bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kraisihopii titihii ainahiihoe tiwi gwinyaaapihiyaate. Isii utaahe wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepilihriwii titihii gaahandii kiyonaaraahii so Autaahaatihomii mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaaapise.

3

¹ Ese isihyaate, Ap'ho nyangi maar'ho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, "nisi met'honyaate," nyataataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi met'honyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaat'homi met'honyaanimaton'hi isihya yap'patamb'hiya nyapi, Autaahaat'homi met'honyaare, tiwi baiwi gw'nyaaapi maanyison'hotimandi apaap'maae, kiya nyami Ap'ho Autaahaat'hopi windi baiwi gw'munyaap'hiyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaat'homi met'honyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaat'homi met'honyaanimatahaawi ipot'hura yam'hapataatihi n'napitiyaati bimit'haawe, taati windi biyaati mon'ho. Siyaati mon'haahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gw'nyaaahaayo, ipot'hura K'raisiho nyangisaapihi auta noaipahon'hura nyahi koai tit'hi usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gw'nyaaahaayaan'ine. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahon'hi komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gw'nyaaahohiy'hiya kiyaami oman'it'hi maip'haiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwi'haapi nemapi tit'hi gaahiya K'raisiho tit'hi gaaho ainah'ho bimpitamataiw'hiya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maip'hando tiwi amb'hi'toh'timandi sandi Autaahaat'homi win'hapi pai nemaitand'handap'topo. Isi utaaho wo maip'handi kiyataataahi so Autaahaat'homi win'hapi pai nemaitaise. ⁵ Iyataati K'raisiho neh' utaahoematati nyami maip'haiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati K'raisiho so maip'haiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho ainah'hore. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gw'nyaaapihiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo K'raisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maip'haiwa windi pihtati kamaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ama utaaho wo maip'haiwa pihtati kiyonaaraahi so K'raisihohi windi biyati gw'munyaati at'homisahondaate, taati gw'nyait'haawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi met'honyaate, isihya usa nap'iw' sangi sasat'taapo, Autaahaat'homih'ireti japepih'iw' bindawaawi ami maip'haiwo, toh'iwaiwaisangi gaasi ahyowai kaiwite, sat'iw' sangi jaiwisat'itaaw' sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maip'haiwa kamaayati tit'hi gaahiya kais'ho so K'raishomatiyati tit'hi gaaho ainah'hore. ⁸ Iyataati jih' wuwan'hura Bwaas'rih'ri maip'handi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihya usa maip'haiwa piht'iw' kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaas'rih'rami mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaat'homi Mwaaho ama nyangisaapihi napindimandi apaap'maahae. Bwaas'rih'rami ot'ip'p'at' maip'haiwa sikaiwa neti nop'sasati nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihya usa noaipapi Autaahaat'homi met'honyaimatawaahiya maip'haiwa piht'iw' kiyaan'hi windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaap'maahae, Autaahaat'homih'ireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaat'homi It'ip'horaahi isihya noaipapi wan'hiyaimatohiy'hiya maip'haiwa kiyaan'hi piht'iw' kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat'homi met'honyaimatohiy'hiya siyaare, Bwaas'rih'rami met'honyaimatohiy'hiya siyaare, taati mmond'haahandi siyate: Isihya Autaahaat'homi maarit'ih'ireti min'japepih'iw' ami isihya Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho baiwi namunyahiy'hiya siya Autaahaat'homi mwaayaamaahae, taati biya gw'nyait'haawe.

Kima Piwima Isihyaisaati Maar'ho T'it'hi Biyaati Nam'ind'haahandap'haare

¹¹ Iyataati jih'hura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaap'ha piw'ha atisawaahuraari piw'ha sat'iw'ha aimi atiwi'hiyaate, nyahi isihyaisaati maar'ho nam'ind'haawo, tiwi piw'ha katauhi aimi atiwi'hiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Ken'ho Bwaas'rih'ramih'ireti japepih'rahosi k'rami mwaahosi komi saing'hoai Aber'hoai sawaho tiwamataise. Isi komi kairand'handi nyahi newaati kamait'haawo. Iyataati Ken'ho komi saing'hoai tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaap'maahae, Autaahaat'ho Aber'homih' gaarehandapi maari-tataati Ken'homih' gaarehandapi Autaahaat'ho windi maar'imithi mmonataati sandapi apowih' namati komi saing'hoai sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisatiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, isihya yap'patamb'hiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gw'munyaap'hiya Ken'homih' kaipatamataiw' sapi apouson'hi sangi naan'hiwaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maar'ho owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihya usaisaati maar'ho nam'ind'hoat'handaa'hi siyaati aimi gw'nyaaahaayo: Isihya ap'paahi kiyaan'hi napw'taatiw'handaat'hi namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimit'haaw'handaat'hi aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gw'nyaaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo isihyiai maar'ho windi biyati namunyataataahi so ap'paahi napw'taatiw'handam' wat'ip'handaat'hi kon'hi bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo isihyiai maar'ho biyati namunyati isihyaapi apusataataahi mikandi isihyiai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihyaisi tiwamas'ho so komi as'timatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bim'tand'handi ap'paahi owehore, tiwi aimi gw'nyaaapihiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasihohi nyangi maar'ho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati and'inyaiw'tandi naan'handi neti napotaise. Siyati and'inyaiw'tandi napwind'handaa'hi isihyaisaati maar'ho

nam+n+ndi+haahandap+ aim+ gw+nyaaahaayo. Is+ nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaat+ naan+haiwa kiya newa napw+it+haaw+ nyam+ nais+hiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyai biyaat+ maar+ho numw+it+haawe. ¹⁷ Iyataat+ utaaho wo ik+ip+pa asaketaho net+ utaaho woai usonataat+ kahapaamap+paap+ ko nenoaah+tan+hi+ bimon+hi+ kop+ maar+ho w+nd+ as+ip+maaw+isa kahapaamap+pa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaat+hoai n+n+ maar+ho nunyataayo, tat+ napit+ta kat+it+aise? Owet+it+aise. ¹⁸ Is+ nis+ met+honyaate, neh+ maahomwaan+ap+ nyah+ jaiw+it+taahand+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho n+n+ nahinyataayo, taat+ kat+it+haaw+maahe. Owetise. Maar+ho is+hiyai nunyahaawaah+ t+it+hi+ ak+it+n+hi+ nyam+ maar+hoaat+hap+imaaw+ biyaat+ maar+ho nunyaat+ gaahaiwa kawit+haawe.

K+ima P+w+ima Is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ Baiw+ G+wunyaaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Nd+ihet+ W+nd+ Yamaitaat+it+handap+haare

¹⁹ Siyaat+ ak+it+n+hi+ maar+ho nam+n+haawaah+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho Akohom+ met+honyaane, taat+ gw+nyait+haawe. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+ihet+ am+ nyam+ maar+ho nga w+nyait+it+aise. ²⁰ Iyataat+ kiny+ kiny+ maar+hoaat+hap+ sat+ip+, Autaahaat+ho nis+ maip+hand+ w+nd+ nemaan+mase, t+ip+ p+it+ip+ gw+nyaaasamaah+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kiny+ maar+ho napaisaat+it+mait+aise. Iyataat+ kiny+ kiwahon+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+it+hand+is+ Autaahaat+ho nang+tip+haat+ aungwohand+ maar+ho nah+nyahos+ kiny+ maar+ho net+ napaisaat+it+mait+aise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho nahatewaap+ gw+nyaaahore. Gw+nyaaahos+ kiny+ maip+haiwaap+ aim+ nemwaho tat+ gw+nyaaahore. ²¹ Iyataat+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ baiw+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaate. Sam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ nenyamase, t+w+ gw+nyaaawaawaah+ sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+ihet+ w+nd+ yamaiw+ nga bim+taapo. ²² Is+ saiw+ w+nd+ yamaiw+ nga bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+r+w+ Kom+ maaritir+it+ret+ kaiw+ bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hoais+ wapa naataat+w+ nunjesaihaah+ nasam+it+aise. ²³ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa nyangi kanyatimb+pa k+imbaare: Sah+ Nis+ Maas+h+ho Jisaasihop+ Is+hiyaanangi Jap+it+ Nanyamaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore, t+w+ baiw+ gw+nyaaap+ise. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya usaisaw+ maar+ho nam+n+wise, tat+ kanyataataase. Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasihoisangi p+w+ha k+ima ka aim+ kanyatis+haare. ²⁴ Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa biyat+ japepih+rataataah+, so Autaahaat+hoaisat+ nasisoaari maas+ t+maamaitat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi maas+ nasisoaari koaisat+nd+aise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho nyangi aim+ nanyamis+ho sanyataataase: Autaahaat+ho sanyat+nd+aise, tat+ net+ g+nyunyaataise. G+nyunyaas+hi+ Autaahaat+ho nyangisat+nd+aise, taat+ aim+ nyah+ gw+nyaaahaayo.

4

K+ima P+w+ima Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho Gaahopuni+ Am+ It+ip+ho Maip+ho Kiraisihoai Net+ Ip+hatitando Taunyaahop+haare

¹ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ Jisaasihop+ baiw+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya p+w+ha jaiw+it+w+ha ausaitaat+w+hiya t+taahiy+hiya yap+pataap+it+ taaw+ daayawaayopo. Is+ kiya nap+w+i+ sangi sasat+taapo, nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+hoaisaahiyaan+ne, sat+it+ p+w+ha kasatisai+hi+kiyaam+ p+w+haap+ akaahaare t+w+ ket+ g+munyaap+ise. Owetise. Kiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi+ it+ip+ho bimis+ho Autaahaat+hom+ numwih+hor+ e Bwaas+r+it+ram+ numwih+hor+ t+w+ kiyaam+ p+waat+it+ kiyohe+t+it+ jih+ baiw+ tip+it+apaap+ mmon+wise. ² Iyataat+ is+hiya usa sat+it+wi+, Jisaasiho so Is+hiyai Jap+it+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore neh+ utaahoematat+ nasataise, t+w+ katisaisai+hi+ siya Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho Akohoaisaw+hiyaare, t+w+ baiw+ t+it+hi+ gw+nyait+taapo. ³ Iyataat+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ neh+ utaahoematat+ nasataise, t+w+ kamaatisai+hi+ siya isiya Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+hoaisaw+hiyaamaahe. Owetise. It+ip+ho so woaisaw+hiyaare. Iyataat+ it+ip+ho so K+iraisihoai ip+hatind+maitando, tahom+hore. Iyataat+ utaaho Jisaasihoi ip+hatind+maitando taho nap+it+aise, t+w+ katauh+ aim+ atisoh+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya aim+ t+taahiy+hiya noaip+awaayopo. ⁴ Nis+ met+honyaate, sah+ aim+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimatawayaapo. Saiw+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimatawayaaw+ is+hiya p+w+ha jaiw+it+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiyai aim+ ip+hatiw+mawaayopo. Sand+ ip+hatiw+mahoh+it+mand+ apaaraah+maahe, Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho sam+ oman+it+it+hi+ bimis+mo yap+patamb+hiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi+ it+ip+ho bimis+hoai nusat+it+haahos+ koraah+ ip+hatiw+mawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataat+ is+hiya p+w+ha jaiw+it+w+ha ausaap+ katohiy+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaare. Yap+patamb+hiyaas+ kiyaam+ p+w+haaisangi am+ yap+patamb+haare. Yap+patamb+haas+ am+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya usa kiyaam+ p+w+ha maarit+w+ at+it+wiw+ japepih+r+taapo. ⁶ Iyataat+ nyah+it+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ne. Is+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hop+ atiw+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nyah+ kaundisai+hi+ baiw+ at+nyitaapo. O is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+hiyaaimaamaat+w+hiya

Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha kaundisaihi w̄indi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyat̄i auta noaipahonih̄i Autaahaatihomi Itip̄iho Akoho p̄w̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i akaaha biyat̄i net̄i ḡw̄unyaasaw̄ihiyaisuni am̄i itip̄iho yap̄ipatamb̄iho p̄w̄iha jaiw̄itaha net̄i ḡw̄unyaasaw̄ihiyaisuni nyah̄i biyaat̄i tip̄itapaawaat̄i usondo.

Is̄ihiyais̄i Maar̄iho Numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i Autaahaat̄iho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nis̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i maar̄iho nasinyohiȳihyaate, is̄ihiyaisaati maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaahand̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi nasahandis̄i am̄i nyah̄i Kom̄i met̄ihonyaani naas̄ikat̄i kiyaat̄i is̄ihiyaisa maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawe. Is̄i utaaho wo is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i nahatewet̄i kiyaataaah̄i so Autaahaat̄ihomi mwaahoemataise. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihop̄i biyat̄i atisa gw̄inyaahondaat̄i sand̄i kiyaataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho biyat̄i w̄indi namunyataataah̄i so am̄i is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i Tanyaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i w̄indi biyat̄i monat̄i at̄ihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangis̄i maar̄iho nasanyataayo tat̄i nyangis̄i nanyis̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i Mwaaho naasoais̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i natausaasataise, Jisaasihom̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄i as̄iyaanimataat̄i bim̄it̄ihaahand̄i nyah̄i nait̄ihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i nyah̄i j̄ih̄i maar̄iho nunyonih̄i kom̄i Mwaahoais̄i nyap̄i natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄iho nanyinyataat̄i kom̄i Mwaaho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitand̄i natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i nis̄i nais̄ihyaate, Autaahaat̄iho siyat̄i maar̄iho aungwohand̄i nanyinyataise. Is̄i sandap̄i nyangisangi is̄ihiya usaisaati maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawo. ¹² Iyataat̄i utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i w̄indi mausose. Is̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihom̄i is̄ihiyaisaati maar̄iho nam̄in̄ihaawaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho maas̄i nyangisat̄it̄itaise. Iyonih̄i sandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihyaanangi maar̄iho nanyamind̄ihand̄i nga biyat̄i nyam̄ihet̄i noaipat̄i wat̄ip̄indaise. ¹³ Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i maas̄i maas̄i t̄imaamaitonih̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maas̄i nyangisat̄indaise taat̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Siyaat̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄imand̄i apaaraah̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i Itip̄iho nanyamis̄iho net̄i ḡnyunyaas̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i Sap̄iho Mwaahoais̄i natausaas̄ih̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i is̄ihiyais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i napind̄ihand̄i sand̄i nyah̄i aposer̄ihyaan̄i aim̄i mmonahaaw̄i namawaat̄i kandap̄i p̄w̄iha nyah̄i ausaawa is̄ihiyais̄i kaund̄it̄ihaahiyaan̄e. ¹⁵ Is̄i utaaho wo Jisaasihop̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi mwaahoe, tat̄i katis̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i maas̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i bim̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i maas̄i koaisat̄it̄ihe. ¹⁶ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyangis̄i maar̄iho aungwohand̄i nanyinyataise, taat̄i gw̄inyaahaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyangis̄i biyat̄i nyainjaat̄i bim̄it̄aise taat̄i gw̄unyaahaayo. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i Tanyaahore. Is̄i utaaho wo is̄ihiyaisaati maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaah̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i kais̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i maas̄i bim̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i maas̄i koaisat̄it̄ihe. ¹⁷ Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihyaanangi maar̄iho nanyamind̄ihand̄i nyam̄ihet̄i noaipat̄i wat̄ip̄indaise. Ipot̄ihura asis̄iha ipot̄ihet̄i is̄ihiyai net̄i tip̄itapaahon̄ihura nyah̄i w̄indi yamait̄ihaawo. Iyataat̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Jisaasihom̄i kom̄i Sap̄ihoais̄i maar̄iho nunyat̄i maas̄i bimipatamatiyaat̄i nyah̄i naas̄ikat̄i kiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyaat̄i maas̄i bind̄ihaawe. Is̄i asis̄iha ipot̄ihet̄i w̄indi yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataat̄i utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyataaho w̄indi yamaitaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itand̄ihandap̄i biyat̄i nga gw̄inyapenataataah̄i kom̄i yaitand̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Iyataat̄i is̄ihyaam̄i yayoh̄it̄ihand̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i wihoan̄ihand̄i naan̄ihand̄i newaan̄ipane, t̄iw̄i yayawaayopo. Is̄i utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihop̄i naan̄ihand̄i nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i yayonaah̄i so is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i w̄indi biyat̄i namuses̄ipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i maar̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄it̄ind̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄iho Sawaho j̄ih̄i maar̄iho nyangi aungwohand̄i nanyamind̄ihandape. ²⁰ Iyataat̄i utaaho wo is̄ihiyai usonataahand̄i kand̄i biyat̄i maar̄iho kiyais̄i namunyah̄o so am̄i Autaahaat̄iho mausos̄ihoaamaaw̄i ahoyat̄i maar̄iho w̄indi namumw̄itaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko is̄ihiya usais̄i maar̄iho w̄indi biyat̄i namunyataahand̄i kand̄i, n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyataayo, tat̄i kandaataah̄i so ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kandaamaase. Owetise. Ap̄ipaah̄i jaiw̄itat̄i kandaase. ²¹ Iyataat̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Jisaasihom̄i kanyatih̄i atisoh̄ip̄ipa siyahap̄aare: Utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyataataah̄i, am̄i kom̄i nais̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳihiyai maaw̄i maar̄iho nunyane, tat̄i kanyatih̄i atisahaayo.

5

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihya Baiwi Ḡw̄unyaahohiȳihya Yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwais̄i Ip̄ihat̄iw̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ Isihya usa Jisaasihop+ Isihiyai Japih+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore, tiw+ baiw+ gwunyaawaawaah+ siya Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatawaayopo. Is+ isihya kiyaam+ Sap+ho Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho nunyawaawaah+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiyaimaaw+ ahoyaw+ maar+ho numw+taapo. ² Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyahaayo taat+ gwinyaahot+mand+ sand+ wipiy+haaw+ maah, Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho nunyaaat+ kom+ p+w+ha katir+h+ret+ japep+h+raat+ kiyahaaw+ sand+ siyaat+ gw+nyaaahaayo. ³ Is+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha katis+ha atisaat+ k+ret+ t+ti+h+ japep+h+raaawaah+ sand+ Autaahaat+hoais+ maar+ho biyaat+ nunyahaawe. Iyataat+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha atisaat+ japep+h+raaw+ nyap+ w+nd+ naahomaan+ataise. ⁴ Siyaat+ japep+h+ra+h+haahandap+ nyap+ w+nd+ naahomaan+jind+mand+ apaap+maah, nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaan+n+ yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+hatisaamaahaawe. Yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+atisot+mand+ apaaraah+maah Autaahaat+h+op+ biyaat+ gwunyaahot+h+andaah+ ip+hatisaamaahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho n+napit+iyataaho (g+wunyaataaho) yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+hatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore tat+ biyat+ gwunyaataaho so yap+patamb+haiwais+ nga ip+hatisamaitaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Mwaahop+ P+w+ha Ausaat+ Katind+h+andap+haare

⁶ Iyataat+ so Jis+ K+raisih+ napiso waapoho naitand+h+andapun+ ip+ t+ti+ ataw+h+ateti+ j+ti+pa nuhaitand+h+andapun+ nasataise. Iyataat+ ko waapoho naitand+h+andapaah+h+ nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitand+h+andapun+ kom+ j+ti+pat+ nuhaamaitand+h+andapun+ nasataise. Iyataat+ It+p+ho so p+w+ha akaahaam+h+ore. P+w+ha akaahaam+h+os+ Jisaasihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahos+ saiwa kiyataise tat+ net+ g+nyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataat+ Jisaasihom+ kainyanya mair+maas+ siyate: It+p+ho nyanymind+h+andun+, waapoho nes+ti+h+andun+, j+ti+pat+ nuhoamaas+ti+h+andun+, sanyaaraah+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe, taat+ gw+nyait+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho net+ nanyisataise. Sanya kainy+many+ noaipat+ t+maamaita naasaah+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe, tat+ nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataat+ isihya taahiy+hiya wapaap+ p+w+ha naasika katauhaah+ akite taat+ gwunyaawaahiyaan+ne. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ katis+ha ap+paah+ akaahaare. Akaahandaat+ isihya taahiy+hiya wapaap+ akite tiw+ katoh+waiwais+ ap+paah+ ip+hatisamaahaare. Is+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ap+ biyaat+ gw+nyait+haawe. Iyataat+ Jisaasihom+ mair+ma kainyanyaap+ siyahoe siyahoe, tat+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho ausaat+ kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ biyat+ gwunyaas+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha katis+ha atisataat+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore, tat+ biyat+ kom+ maar+h+oaat+h+ap+ gw+nyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+h+op+ biyat+ g+munyaaas+ho so am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Mwaahop+ siyahoe siyahoe tat+ katis+haap+isangi w+nd+ biyat+ g+munyaitaise. Siyat+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe tat+ biyat+ g+munyaataataah+ s+kand+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha katis+haap+ jaiw+it+atise tat+ gw+nyaitaise. Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+h+op+ jaiw+it+and+h+ore, tat+ gw+nyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha akaaha kanyataat+ sata kanyataataase, "sah+ as+yaatimat+wi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taat+wi+hand+ aim+ nasinyataayo. Iyataat+ as+yaatimat+wi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taat+wi+handam+ tanyaaho Nis+ Maas+h+h+ore," tat+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ kanyataataase. ¹² Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoaaisat+ biyat+ maas+ t+maamaitataataah+ so as+yaimat+wi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taat+wi+hand+ aim+ neataise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoaaisat+ w+nd+ biyat+ t+maamaamaitataataah+ as+yaimat+wi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taat+wi+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Nyah+ As+yaanimataat+ Jinjap+hi+ Jinjap+hi+ Bim+ti+haahandisahiyaaan+ne Taat+ Gw+nyait+haahandap+haare

¹³ P+w+ma k+ma n+n+ j+pat+piyoh+ma sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ baiw+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ap+ j+pat+piyataayo. K+ma p+w+ma sap+ j+pat+piyoh+ma apaap+maah, as+yaatimat+wi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taat+wi+handap+ aim+ nehaayo, tiw+ baiw+ gw+nyaitaat+wi+ sangi kasat+ti+ j+pat+piyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataat+ nyah+ wapaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunjesaihaah+ at+nyisat+ sapa numw+taano, tat+ maaritimb+pa nanyam+taise, taat+ aim+ gw+nyaaahaayo. Is+ Autaahaat+h+op+ yamaayaat+ nan+hiyaat+ kom+ det+ nowaat+ kahapaamap+paap+ nunjend+haawe. ¹⁵ Iyataat+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai wapaap+ nunjehon+h+ biyat+ at+nyind+h+andap+ aim+ biyaat+ gw+nyaaawaahiyaan+ne. Siyaat+ gw+nyaaahaaw+ Autaahaat+hoai wapaap+ nany+nye, undaat+ nunjesaihaah+ am+ nanyam+taise, taat+ aim+ gw+nyaaawaahiyaan+ne. ¹⁶ Iyataat+ K+raisihom+ utaaho wo maip+h+and+ kiyon+h+ am+ K+raisihom+ utaaho wo koais+ usonataat+, kom+ maip+ hand+ Autaahaat+ho nemwahon+h+ ko w+nd+ yaawat+ naan+h+and+ ipot+h+ura namaitaiso, tat+ gw+nyaaataataah+ gaas+ utaaso usos+ho namat+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gaapundane. Gaapundon+h+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ maip+h+and+ nemwat+ jap+h+ numwaat+ koai

asohoemati jinjap̄hi jinjap̄hi bim̄taat̄w̄handi numw̄tando. Iyataati is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaīh̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitand̄haiwaap̄ n̄n̄i sangi kasatataato. Iyataahand̄ kand̄i utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ho winja bimind̄handis̄i ahosumwat̄i not̄i maip̄haiwa p̄h̄tat̄i jap̄hi jap̄hi kiyonaaraah̄i kom̄i maip̄haiwa saiwa Autaahaat̄ho w̄nd̄i nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahon̄h̄i kand̄in̄h̄i ahot̄m̄i not̄i napotaahura yaawat̄i naan̄j̄hand̄i naitaise. Is̄i siyat̄i maip̄haiwa nasisoaar̄i kiyatoaatis̄hop̄i w̄nd̄i gaap̄mund̄w̄ise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaat̄ho maar̄imitir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄w̄i kiyoh̄w̄aiwa saiwa maip̄haiwaare. Iyataat̄i utaaho sam̄i wo kom̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nep̄in̄m̄ape undih̄ Autaahaat̄ho nemwas̄iwaiwaap̄i ipot̄ihura yaawat̄i naan̄j̄hand̄i w̄nd̄i namaitaise. Is̄i is̄hiyai maip̄haiwa kiyohiȳhiyaap̄i gaapund̄t̄ihaawe. ¹⁸ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i met̄ihonyaimatohiȳhiya Bwaas̄r̄ih̄ram̄ih̄ret̄i minjapep̄ih̄rawaayopo. Bwaas̄r̄ih̄ram̄ih̄ret̄i minjapep̄ih̄rot̄imand̄i apaap̄maae, Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaaho kiyai biyat̄i iwinjaat̄i bimihe. Aih̄ Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i kiyais̄i nasat̄i namumw̄hatataise, taat̄i saiwaap̄i aim̄i gw̄nyaawaahiyaan̄ne. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i aim̄i gw̄nyaahaayo, nyah̄i noaipawaat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i met̄ihonyaanimatohiȳhiyaan̄n̄i kom̄i ot̄t̄ih̄i bimoh̄n̄i, am̄i is̄hiya Bwaas̄r̄ih̄ram̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rohiȳhiya Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i winjaat̄i bimih̄i k̄ram̄i ot̄t̄ih̄i bindawaayopo, taat̄i aim̄i gw̄nyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i aim̄i siyaat̄i gw̄nyaahaayo, Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaaho aim̄i nasat̄i mmona gw̄nyait̄ihaahand̄i nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih̄ nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ho ak̄t̄ihop̄i mmonaat̄i aim̄i gw̄nyaahaayo. Is̄i nyah̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Jisasi K̄raisih̄oisaat̄i maasi t̄maamait̄ihaawaah̄i m̄ikand̄i Autaahaat̄hoisaat̄i maasi maar̄ih̄o naasoh̄t̄ih̄i t̄maamait̄ihaayo. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyah̄i maasi t̄maamait̄i bimoh̄mo so ap̄ipaah̄i Ak̄t̄ihore. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ho so jinjap̄hi jinjap̄hi bim̄taat̄w̄handis̄ahore, taat̄i aim̄i gw̄nyaahaayo. ²¹ Is̄i nis̄i met̄ihonyaate, autahaat̄ho jaiw̄t̄w̄ih̄o taah̄hom̄ihaiwais̄i baiw̄n̄h̄i ahosumwap̄ise. Iyataat̄i maip̄haiwa wiwa sangisaap̄ih̄i noaipaitais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jaawo sat̄i n̄n̄i Jon̄ihon̄n̄i ausaat̄i kasat̄i j̄pat̄i piyataayo.

Jonihom i Utipihon Kapihon Kimandi 2 Jonihop i Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kom i utipimo kimooatih Joniho kom ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahimaise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi am isihyaah kimo utipimopi Joniho jipatiyahore tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko kom tiworisaapi yayataati kom ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Am naasikati kiyati kom piwahaatihisangi satati, "nisi nyinaamaane," tati jipatiyahore. Sandi, "nisi nyinaamaane," tindimandi Autaahaatihom isihyaapi gwinyaataati kom ambipati neti noasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihom isihyaapi gwinyaati katindihon e apopaati waatapi satati katindihon? Kom piwaha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihom isihyaam awaindahandi gwinyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasihon mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehi utahaomatati ambipatisaha nasataamaise. Iyati am ko titihon gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Am ko titihon Autaahaatihotati am nehi titihon utahaomatati noaipataamaise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatiyahore.

Nyahi Autaahaatihom i Pihaha Akitiha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatihaw i Isihya Nehi Kiyai Wa Wipetihon Ausaahohiyihyaapi Jatindahaawo

¹ Nin isihya Kraisihon gwinyaahohiyihyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatiyahore. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausaati noipapi Autaahaatihom ihusasaatimatitaw i Autaahaatihon aim nasamhanati ahisisususaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatiyahore. Iyataati nin sausaatangi akitinhi bairi maariho nasanyataayo. Iyataati am ninhi maariho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya piwaha akaahaam Tanyaahon Kraisihon isiwatihaw maasi timaamaitohiyihyai maawi sausaatangi maariho nasanyataamaayo. ² Iyataati sangisi maariho nasanyotimandi sandi apapi maah, piwaha akaahaam Tanyaahon sandi nyangisati. Iyataati piwaha akaahaam Tanyaahon So wanun ipotuni nyangisati maasititaise. ³ Iyataati piwaha akaahaam Tanyaahon nyangisati maasi bimohihon nyahi isihya usaisaati maariho naminjaihi nyam Apihon kom Mwaahon Jisai Kraisihon nyangi anditinyapi nyapi maariho asipinyimi nyami maariho nepi napaisaatinymaitaise.

Kima Pihawa Nyahi Biyaati Maariho Namindahaahireti Japepihiritihahandapihaare

⁴ Iyataati kinyi metihonyon wonya Apihon saiw saiw kaiwaise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiritiwi titihon gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nin apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. ⁵ Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maariho biyaati namindahaawo hititi waati kahitaatao. Iyataati isihyaaisawi maariho namindahawihandapiha piwaha wanha asaaha winihapipa kahititi jipatiyahore. Owetise. Wuwanihi Jisaasihon nyahi gwinyaahaawi suraanihi aim atisohihaare. ⁶ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihom piwaha atisaati japepihiritihawaah sandi maariho nunyahaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihon nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi gwinyaahohura piwaha saiwaha aim atiwihyaate: Maariho baiwi isihya usaisi akitinhi nunyaw namindahawihireti japepihiritiwi daiwise tauhi aim atiwih gwinyaapihyaate.

Kraisihon i Pihaha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatihahandapihaare

⁷ Isihya nyangi piwaha jaiwitiwaha kanyatitaatiwihya titahiyihya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kya piwaha jaiwitiwaha satitaapo, Jisai Kraisihon so nehi utahaomatati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihon ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare. ⁸ Isi isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha kasatisaihi sahi kiyam piwahaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwih gwinyaapi japepihiritiwaawo jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyam piwaha japepihiritiwaawoah sam otipipati Autaahaatihonihati kiyohipati nepi nopisatitaapo. Iyataati am sam otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi Autaahaatihon wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sam otipipati Autaahaatihonihati kiyohipatapi wihoanjihandi titihon baiwi nga naitaatihandapaahihon anditititihon gwinyaapi. ⁹ Isi utaha wo Kraisihon piwaha biyati anitisa miwatati piwaha wa nehaha atisa maaritati kiyonaah Autaahaatihon koaisati windi bimimititaise. Owetitaise. O am utaha wo Kraisihon piwaha anitisa isiwasonaah Sapihoni Mwaahon maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaha wo Kraisihon piwaha windi amusaati nehi piwaha jaiwitihaahihon ausaahon sam anjipihihon

nasonihî sahi koaisî ipihirete, undiwî piwaundiwî samî anjipihapi numwaasi namuwîse. Owetane. ¹¹ O amî utaaho wo koai piwaundatî kiyataataahî utaaho komî maipihandî kaihîhandî piwaundisîhoai maawî mîkandî maipihandî kiyataise.

Piwîha Ipotîhaare

¹² Nîni sangisî piwîha pihîndî kasatîti jipatiipaitîhati katî utipihandî kimandaatihî wîndî waatî jipatiipîmaayo. Piwîha pihîndî kasatîti jipatiipîmaayohîtiîndî apaapîmaahe. Amî nîni sangisî napîti jasonîti piwîha kasatîti kaitandîhandapî gwînyapenataatî piwîha pihîndî kasatîti jipatiipîmaayo. Iyataati nîni napîti jasosanîhî suraanîhî aungwohandî nahatiyaanîni maaritîto. ¹³ Kinyî kînaanîhaati Autaahaatihî nisîhaane, undatî ahîwisamaamatamî metîhonya gisî ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kîma piwîha nîni Jonîhonîni kasatîti jipatiipiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipihho Kapihotih Kapihho Kimandi 3 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Usaisi iwinjatisihho mitihho ami mitihho wo Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi iwinjatisihho komi ambipati Gaiyaasihopi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Gaiyaasihho Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi iwitatamasihi kandapi Jonihho Gaiyaasihomi ambipati n'wimaataise. Iyati Gaiyaasihho utaahe wo komi ambipati Diyotirepeshopi jatinati bitoitandi kaundataase.

Nyahi Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Iwitatamanithaawo

¹ Nini gwinyaahonini mitihonini isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kinyi Gaiyaasihonyapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini gisi maarihho akitihihi nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyapi ko Kiraisihomihireti komi maarihho gaatihhi nga biyati bindataise ndi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataati ami kinyi ambipatisangi gaatanihhi bimitaapi nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Aindi ami kinyi kaingiwaiwa titihhi noaipati gaatitandi ami ahoyati gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataati isihiya naisihiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kimbihhi n'ngisaapihhi napiwihhi noaipawaayopo. Napiwihhi noaipapihhi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihomi piwihha akaahaamihireti titihhi japepihirati Autaahaatihomi piwihhaapi akaahaare tati biyati ausaataati isihiyaaami piwihha jaiwitiwihha ausaahohihai ipihatisamahore tauhi atisataayo. Atisataati apipaahhi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataati sahi nisi metihonyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihha akaahaamihireti titihhi japepihirisaihi atisataataahi nini aungwohandi maaritito. Iyataati nisi maaritohititmandi windi nusatipihati awaindihandi maarititandihandi owetitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaiyaasihho Otipipati Gaahati Kaipatapihaare

⁵ Nisi naisohoni nini gisi maarihho apipaahhi awaindihandi nahinyohihone, isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisi kiya gisi napiwihhi ginjihauhi kinyi kiya iwitatamanipi anditwipi gaahati kawingitihandi sandi gaahandi kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gi napiwihhi ginjahauhi kinyi kiyaisi maarihho nunyapi kaingiwaiwaapi siyahore siyahore tiwi kimbihapihiyaanangi kanyatauhhi atisahaayo. Isi isihiya siya ami ipotisangi waara napiwihhi ginjasaihaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaasi naasaipitihhi katihhi kaimbi shisangi iwitatamanipi anditwipi. Aimbihhi kiya daihira nowaawi nandapa nandaatiwihhapa anditwipi nunyapaapaahhi sandi gaare ami sandapi Autaahaatihho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaare. Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nandapa ami wapa ikipipa numwisaihihapa kiya windi namaitaapo. ⁸ Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini isihiya saiwi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai iwitatamanaati anditwitiwihhaawe. Siyaati kiyahaawaahhi piwihha akaahaami Tanyaahomi otipipati mikandi maasi kiyahaayo.

Kima Piwima Daiyotirepeshiho Maipihandi Kaindhandapihaare

⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itatamaninwi bimaawise satitihhi utipihandi aini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Saindi utipihandi jipatipaindi nusoasandihandi kandi Daiyotirepeshiho nisi piwihha windi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nini noaipati awaisihoninimandi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi piwihha ko atinisiati nisi otitihhi windi bimimise. ¹⁰ Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepeshiho atisonihhi sata sata katati siya kiyahore ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehhi saiwaahihhi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihha ausaapi daayohiyihiyai nisi anjipihhi napiwise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyahandi kiyataise, isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kapihapihiyai piwaundiwihhi kiyaami anjipihapihhi numwaasi naitotwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihiya siya piwaundiwihhi namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihiya maaritihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kiyaami anjipihhi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyihiyai Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaamihapihhi neti yatihemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohoni akohoni nini gi nisi maarihho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihirihhi kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehhi titihhi gaahaiwa japepihirihhi gaahaiwa

gaahireti kaima. Utaaho wo tithi gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi tithimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demitriyaasihopi ishiya nahatiya ko tithi gaaho ainahihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwiha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaindihandaahi kopitithi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aihini ngisangi kopitithi nisi piwiha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwatahaiwaamaahe. Tithi akaahaasi Demitriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tipigwinyaitaise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹³ Ninigi piwiha pihindikahtiti jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatihini windi waati jipatipimaayo. ¹⁴ Piwiha gisi pihindikahtiti jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Ninigi naiti gisoniti piwiha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindikahtiti jipatipimaayo. ¹⁵ Isi kinyi maarho napaisaaitonihini kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihiya kimbihya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Joniho sanga ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyaisiyandihikaunde.

Kima piwima ninini Jonihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Judihhom+ Utipihho K+imandi+ Judihhom+ Utipimandap+ Nesipihande

K+imandi utipimandi Judihho j+pat+ipiyahandisi ko p+wihha kom+thha w+nd+ j+pat+imaise. Iyataahandi kand+ Matiyuhom+ p+wihha usaaha 13:55 haat+hun+ am+ Maak+homi p+wihha usaaha 6:3 haat+hun+ ahotis+haap+ isihhiya mmon+w+ gw+nyaaawaaw+ Jud+mo k+imo Jisaasihom+ saingihho Mariyaahaatam+ mwaahoe t+w+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. Is+ sandap+ ko Jisaasihom+ saingihho ipotihore. Kom+ utip+hand+ ipotihandaat+hapi Pitaaho isihhiya as+ret+ as+wa kat+wun+joh+waiwaap+ katat+ ahiyataise. Aih+ am+ Jud+hooaisangi p+wihha naas+kaap+ gw+nyaaataat+ utipihho k+imo j+pat+ipiyahore. Is+ naas+kura k+imandi utipimandi j+pat+ipiyahande. Sura j+pat+ipaisura k+inaungwihha 66-67 A.D. hura utipimandi k+imandi j+pat+ipiyahande.

K+ima P+wihha Judihho Utipihho J+pat+ipiya N+wusooasisaw+hiyai Gaahuraare Undind+handap+thhaare

¹ N+n+ Jud+hon+n+ Jisasi K+iraisihom+ ot+ip+pat+hon+ne. Aind+ n+n+ Jem+sihom+ saing+hon+ne. Sah+ K+iraisihom+ is+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hho kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ aim+ gaatat+ nasamaat+ am+ ko nyam+ Ap+hho Autaahaat+hho maar+hho nasamih+ am+ Jisasi K+iraisihho jainjatisaw+hiyaatap+ utipihho k+imo j+pat+ipaind+ nusoaaasataayo. ² N+n+ sap+ gaapundataayo Autaahaat+hho sang+ gaahat+ kasisat+ jatatamanat+ jainjat+tando. Iyat+ am+ ko sang+ sam+ maar+hho oman+t+it+h+ b+pi yat+h+isit+and+hand+ nasam+it+ando. Nasanyon+h+ am+ sah+ is+hiyais+ maar+hho numw+taat+w+hand+ waat+ waat+ anyaap+ kaitaatiwo.

Is+hiya Maip+hiya Autaahaat+hho+ P+wihhai Nep+ Ip+hatiw+imaitaat+w+hiya K+iraisihom+ Is+hiyaam+hat+h+ Nasoh+it+handap+thhaare

³ Nisi nais+hiyaat+ K+iraisihop+ nisataiw+ gw+nyaaahohiy+hiyaate, N+n+ j+h+ p+h+nd+ gw+nyaaat+ waat+ maaritataayo Autaahaat+hho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaitand+ ot+ip+pat+ kaind+handap+ utipihho sap+ j+pat+ipaitondo. J+h+ saind+hon+nis+ wan+ n+n+ and+it+sait+ utipihho saind+ j+pat+ipiyataayo. Sah+ kop+ gw+nyaaahohiy+hiyaatangi gw+nyuaitaat+w+hand+ Autaahaat+hho nasamind+hand+ sah+ w+nd+ namaamap+ antiw+ is+wat+wise. An+tiw+ is+wat+w+ p+wihha jaip+pa am+ p+wihha neh+haha nason+h+ kapai nemap+ise. ⁴ Sand+ apaap+imaato, is+hiya saiw+hiya p+wihha neh+haha jaiwit+hha kat+wun+johiy+hiyaap+ aimehura Autaahaat+hho satat+ katise. Is+hiya saiw+hiyai Autaahaat+hho net+ p+w+hetemahon+h+ kiya p+wihha nep+ owet+taapo, tat+ katisaw+hiya aim+ noaat+w+ sah+ K+iraisihop+ gw+nyaaahohiy+hiyaatam+hat+h+ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat+hhoai ahosumwap+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hho neh+ ko sawahometir+h+retap+ is+hiyai kiya wapa kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kawind+hand+ nep+ kiyaam+ maip+haha ainjotahapetemap+ ap+paah+ maip+haha us+hiya as+hiya amb+pat+ nam+n+w+ t+maamaip+ kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ nyam+ Awais+hho Jisasi K+iraisihho nyangi nyainjatis+hhoai pohip+w+iw+ ahosumwap+hiyaare.

⁵ J+hura Awais+hho kaiwaiwaap+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ nases+ipatahiyaate. Mmon+w+hiyaat+it+h+hand+ kand+ sah+ kaiwaap+ jap+h+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ n+n+ sang+ kasatataayo. J+hura Is+raher+hiyai Autaahaat+hho jap+h+ numwaat+ numwaat+ yand+hiwat+ nai+h+ Isip+h+hand+ namasi nowaayopo. Aih+ am+ kiyaam+ usais+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+hho tiwat+ nemataise, kop+ w+nd+ baiw+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai. ⁶ Am+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+hho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ap+hiyai kawind+handapo. Siya ot+ip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyai Autaahaat+hho ot+ip+pat+ nunyat+ ah+wisataise. Nunyat+ ah+wih+ kat+ kaiw+ baiw+ kataat+h+ b+mimopo. Kiya sawanaam+ maat+maat+h+raah+ kat+ kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+isun+ am+ bimoh+ip+ip+hun+ namawaayopo. Aih+ am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hho kiyais+ ipip+haiwa sen+hand+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+haiwa nasisoaari ahot+it+and+hiwaara wasasat+ napus+h+ wap+h+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ as+hatahap+h+ napundawaayopo. Sap+h+ ap+paah+ as+hatimb+ip+h+ napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaat+hho+ asis+ha awais+ha Jisaasihho jap+h+ nason+hura kiya p+wihha naitaat+wo. ⁷ Aih+ am+ is+hiya aunah+ip+haur+ Sotom+handaaahun+ Gomoraahandaahun+ am+ aunah+ip+haiwa kauram+ det+ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyau+n+ Autaahaat+hho+ ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ap+hiyaamataiw+ naas+kat+ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maip+haiwa p+h+it+w+ kaiw+ am+ amb+pat+ t+maamaitoh+waiwaam+ wiwa ap+paah+ ainjotat+ t+it+h+metahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiw+ kiya kiyauh+ Autaahaat+hho kaiwaapundat+ sis+ha namaayotat+ kaan+h+ t+h+is+ha nusoais+h+ not+ t+hat+ kiyais+n+h+ owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaat'ho kaiw+maiwa is'hiya maip'haiwa napait+w' kiyohiy'hiya Autaahaat'ho siyahoso, t'w' mmon'w' yaitaat+w' kiyataise. ⁸ Aih' am' is'hiya siya naas'kat' kaiw' yapepat' k'haiwa k'haiwa mmon'w' Autaahaat'ho nyangi wapa yapepata nany'sihe, t'w' nep' maip'haiwa kaiw' kiya sawanaam' amb'patis' nep' nosasawaayopo. Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'hom' wat'p'handis' ahosumapo. Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'at'hiya ap'paah' gaahiya jihiya yam'hapataat'h' bimohiy'hiyaap' maip'hapa kat'w' sis'p'it'w'hiyaare. ⁹ Sat'w' kiyaap' sis'p'it'auh'hand' kand' am' Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'at'ho j'ho awais'ho yam'hapataat'h' bimis'ho Maikor'ho Moses'hom' amb'patap' Bwaas'r'ih'risam' san'mi, n'n' naitaano n'n' naitaano, n'm' it'h'namaam' sura ko yam'hapataat'h' ot'ip'at'ho enjer'ho Bwaas'r'ih'ri maip'ha kaundat' it'h'mundise, owetise. Ko Bwaas'r'ih'ri neh' saundataase. "Awais'ho gis' it'h'itat' k'iny' w'ind' p'waamaat'p' b'ipi nam'haape," h'it'aise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataat' am' isiya siya kahapaamap'pa kiya mon'w' am' namuses'patahapaap' maip'haiwa kat'w' ap'paah' sis'p'it'w'hiyaare. Iyataat' am' siya kohas'p'ho gw'nyaitand'hand' owehapaamataiw'hiyaare. Kiyaar' neh' kiyaam' amb'patam' maarit'ind'handam' wat'p'handaat'h' bindawa us'hiya as'hiya amb'pat' nam'n'w' t'maamaitoh'r'ih'ret' japep'ih'r'iw'hiyaare. Saiw' kiya kiyoh'it'mand' kandaah' sawanais' net' daah' nusop'isatasaise. ¹¹ Ese! Is'hiya siya ap'paah' naan'hand' yaaw'hand' awaind'hand' nep' napw'it'it'apo, jihura Ken'ho kaimumwaan' kiyawaayowo. Aiw' am' kiya Baaram'homataiw' naw'ho naitaat'w'handap' waat' gw'nyaaap'hiyaare. Aiw' kiya naw'ho naitaat'w'handap' wapa kaitaat'w' waat' gw'nyaaap'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya Koraahomataiw' Autaahaat'hoai pohip'iw'w' ahosumwap'hiyaare. Isi ko Koraaho nosas'nat' owetip'atamataiw' naas'kat' kaiw' nosas'n'w' owet'it'apo.

¹² Nahatewet' sah' Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaisaw' ahoyan'w' nandapa t'h'w' nan'w' sah' maar'ho nam'n'ihoh'it'hand' ususaat' nep' ausaap' nasoaan'w' bimoh'ip'p'hi kiya nap'w' Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' maip'haiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya neh' sawanaapaah'ih' gw'nyapen'w' nandapa awaimb'pa is'hiya t'h'w' nan'ihoh'ip'p'hamataiw' mamaawisaw'ya nandapa nan'w'hiyaare. Saiwiya siya t'wipat' ikwaat'p'hat' wipat' owehat' mb'pa t'w'haat' nemas'patamataiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya ipat' kat' yand'p'ho ningoitand'huraat'ih'hand' kand' yand'p'ho namingos'patamataiw'hiyaare. Iyataat' am' isiya siya ipat' tambat'ih'r' damipati-saw' nawop' yotauh' ap'paah' awaip'tamas'patamataiw'hiyaas' kiya yaira kiyaan'ih' napw'it'it'apo. ¹³ Aiw' am' kiya dur'ih'r' nonasayat' waat' tiwayaat' sisipat' ahaipata-mataiw' maip'haiwa mamaawisaw'ya autaaahinjaaw' aut' kaiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya kaumbwaat' t'it'h' kaatam' daih'ra yam'hapataat'h' biyat' namot' as'ih' naipata-mataiw'hiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyoh'w'maiwaap' Autaahaat'ho aunah'pat' ap'paah' asahat' ap'paah' maip'hat' kiyaap' gw'nyaat' ahiyataise, kiya nuw' kata amb'pat' maar'ho ap'paah' yaaw'hand' kiyaan'ih' nasisoar' newaat'it'at'wo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enok'ho so Adaam'hoap'hap' namoyaat'm' nap'w' ko ikw'w'ih't'r'it'ih' wih'n'ram' yahuraap'ih' noaipas'hore. Isi ko is'hiya siya maip'hiya kiyaam'het' nusoaipaitand'handap' Autaahaat'ho koai net' nunjih' satat' katise: "N'n' Awais'hoai iwinjotaaayo ko kom' ot'ip'at'hiya yam'hapataat'h' bimohiy'hiya taahiy'hiya amb'pat' owehandisat' maas' nap'ih' is'hiya siya Autaahaat'hoai ahosumwap' maip'haiwa kaiw', am' Autaahaat'hop' maip'haiwa kat'w' sis'p'tohiy'hiya sah' saiw' saw'hiyaate, undat' net' p'w'ihetemat' kiyais' yaawat' naan'hand' w'hoaan'hand' numw'it'ando." tise. ¹⁶ Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'hopun' am' is'hiya usaapun' kiya nusoaipas'waiwaap' it'h'it'w'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya kiyaam' amb'pat' maar'ho maaritat' w'indos'ih' gw'nyaaoh'r'ih'ret' japep'ih'r'iw' kaiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya maahomwaan' tip'pap' konyah'it'w' iw'riw' p'waat'w' nyah' gaahiyaanis'o, t'w' sawana naimaat'n'w'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya is'hiyais' p'w'ha gaaha j'p'iyaha kaund'w'hiyaare, kiya kiya n'wupwasaih' kiyaam' gw'nyaaap' maarit'oh'p'pa kaitaat'wo.

Kima P'wima Kirais'hom' Is'hiya Baiw' Bim'it'at'w'ih'iretap'haare

¹⁷ Iyataat' am' sah'ih' sah' Kirais'hop' gw'wunyaahohiy'hiyaat' nis' nais'hiyaate, ipot' wiwa noaipaitand'haiwaap' Jisaasihom' ot'ip'at'hiya kom' p'w'ha ot'ip'at' nunyat' natausaasisaw'hiya kasatoh'ha sah' japh' gw'nyaaap'ise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihom' ot'ip'at'hiya aposer'hiya ko kaiwaiwa mmon'w' nep' kaiw' nuwipinjohiy'hiya sangis' sat'w' kasatopo. "Asis'ha ipot'haiwet' is'hiya sangi sis'p'sat'it'at'w'hiya noaipaitaapo," satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaat'hoai ahosumwap' neh' t'it'h' kiya gw'nyaaoh'r'ih'ret' japep'ih'r'iw' kaiw'hiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataat' am' isiya siya Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya maas' t'maamaitot'hand' nep' y'yaand'hemap' tip'tapaahaar'iw'hiyaare. Iyataat' isiya siya

Autaahaatihomĩ Itipihõ Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titihĩ kiya sawanaamĩ gwinyaapĩ maaritõhĩretĩ kaiwĩ bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawĩ saisaihi amĩ sahi nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi kopĩ gwunyaahohitihandĩ waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiwĩ amĩ sahi Autaahaatihomĩ Itipihõ Gaaho netĩ gisunyaati anditisaionihireti amĩ Itipihõ koraahi gaapundiwise. ²¹ Aiwĩ amĩ sahi saiwĩ mmoniwise, Autaahaatihõ nyangi maarihõ nanyinyataise tĩwo. Aiwĩ sahi Autaahaatihõ sangi maarihõ nasamindhandaatihĩ nandaapĩ katihĩ bimaawise amĩ sangi ko maarihõ nasamĩto. Aiwĩ sahi nyamĩ Awaisihõ Jisasi Kiraisihõ nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati maarihõ nasanyati, amĩ sahi asitimatitaitiwihandĩ nasamĩta jatiwise. Nasanyonihĩ nepĩ sahi asiyihyaatimatiwĩ kiyaatinihi bimitaatĩwo. ²² Aiwĩ amĩ isihya Kiraisihopi nehĩ masihonjĩ gwunyaapĩ wĩndĩ anditimitiwĩ, amĩ maarihõ yiyahwĩ gwinyaapĩ nitanohiyihiyai sahi maarihõ asipiwĩ anditwipise. ²³ Iyataati amĩ isihya usa aimĩ sisahaapĩhĩ nuwĩ tĩhoaatitahetawaayopo. Isĩ kiyai sahi sisahaambĩ aipĩ japihĩ nepise. Nepĩ sahi kiyai saundiwĩ, maipihaiwa kamaiwĩ japihĩ napiwise, undiwĩ ketĩ japihĩ numwaapise. Iyawaawĩ amĩ isihya usaisĩ sahi maarihõ nunyawĩ amĩ gaahati kawiwise. Saiwĩ gaahati kawisawaahandĩ kandĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ maipihaiwaapĩ sahi sawanaati jatĩnwo. Kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa ainjotati titihĩmetahaiwa kiyaamiheti notĩ namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisĩ sahi kaiwaapĩ yaiwĩ kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyahĩ Autaahaatihõai Gaahõje Undaati Mepĩ Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatihõ nyangi japihĩ nanyamaasihõai nyahĩ mepĩ autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyatĩ jatatamanati jainjatonihĩ sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandĩ wĩndĩ namapĩ tĩmaamihaitaapo. Amĩ ko sangi komĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ gaahandaatihĩ nasamaasi niyonihĩ komĩ ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihyaati awaindihandĩ maaritĩtaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihõ nehĩ naasohĩhĩ so bindataise. Bindataati nyamĩ Awaisihõ Jisasi Kiraisihõ otĩpĩpataahi nyangi japihĩ nanyamaasihõ. Nyangi ko japihĩ nanyamaasihõai nyahĩ mepĩ autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko Jihĩ Awaisihõematati bimoti amĩ ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi amĩ ko jihĩ awaisihõ mĩtĩhoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komĩ watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapĩ bimaamĩ nasati amĩ wantĩ kĩmuraaisangi bimoti amĩ ipotĩsangi jinjapihĩ konĩhĩ bimaamĩ nutaise. Akĩte.

Kiraisiho Jonihoai Piwiha Ausaimana Kaundisiha Kiraisiho Jonihoai Wapa Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

Kimandi Utipimandi Piwiha Ausaimaninjhimandapi Piwiha Nesipihande

Utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimatohiyihyaapi gwinyaataati Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Joniho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Kimo utipimo jipatipaisura isihya Romihyaami gamaniho Autaahaatihomi isihyai tiwati iphatisati naanjihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nehohura jipatipiyahande. Joniho kima piwima jipatipiyataise kiya piwima atisawaawi andititwi ami kiyaami maariho ambipati mbwaati yatihitanihi windi kaiwaapi tmaamahiyawi andititwi bitoaitaatiwo. Ko kimaiwaapi kaundati jipatipiyataise. Autaahaatihomi tiworisaisi ipotihura nusoaipaitandihaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunahipati gaahati numwitandihandapuni Joniho kataunjati utipihomi kimo jipatipiyataise.

Kima Ausaimaninjhaapi Utipimandapi Napimasataise

Jonihomi isihyai iphihrete gaahure undati komi piwihama namasisiha (1:1-6)

Jonihomi yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisihoai iwinjasihhi ami Awaisihomi piwihama kaundati nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihya aunahipihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyihyaapi notaise. Aihhi ami Jonihomi ka netati kanyatindihandapiha (1:9-3:22)

Jonihomi yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisihomi utipihomi wo anitiwi wisasiwihomi nesipati nupwiyaasihura naanjihaiwa kahatimatipetahaiwa yapipataapihi noaipasitihandapiha (4:1-8:1)

Piwiha Jihhi Nuwati Nesipati Katisihaare

¹ Kima piwima wapa jihura windi motinahi ami atihominihapaapi Autaahaatihomi ausaimanati Jisasi Kiraisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati piwihama sa Autaahaatihomi neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise ami Jisaasihomi netati wapa keti noaipaitandaimbipaapi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai kaundati nunjitando. Aihhi Jisaasihomi komi enjerihomi itipihomi otipipatihoai nini komi nehhi otipipatihonini Jonihonisaapihi neti natausaasihhi nasati piwihama kima kandaataase. ² Aihhi nini Jonihonini saiwaha nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehohiwaiwaapi nini ausaati Autaahaatihomi piwihama akithaare ndi kandaato. Aindi ami nini Jisaasihopi komi piwihama ngingi kandatani nisihama akithaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³ Kima piwima nini atindi neti ausaati kandi jipatipiyohima isihya awitohiyihya maariwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati ami kiya awitaisaihi isihya usa piwihama kimitaka atiwi nepi japepihrohiihiya maariwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapimaato ami windi otihimetanihi kimaiwa katiwimaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandihama asisiha aimi detitihito.

Jonihomi Isihya Aunahipa 7 Kaiwihaiwaara Bimohiyihyaapi Piwiha Jipatipiya Nusoaasataise

⁴ Nini Jonihonini sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitritihhi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi utipihomi kimo nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomi aimi aimehurauni ami wanhi kimurauni bimaami napsihomi ami ipoti ipotisingisi konihhi bimaami nutandihomi sangisi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami samhi maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi bimimbipihhi komi itipihomi ikwi wihitritihhi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahama ihapataatihhi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanhi bitosihoihsangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami samhi maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. ⁵ Ami Jisasi Kiraisihoaisangi sangi gaahati kasisati samhi maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kiraisihomi Autaahaatihomi piwihama nahata titihhi nga biyati ausaati katati ami animwaahipatombhi jihhi namasati nepasihomi ami kimitiko awaisawihya kinjihya yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaami Awaisihomi jhoematati kiyai iwinjatisihore.

Ami kimitiko nyangi komi maariho biyati nanyinyahore. Maariho nanyinyati ko maipihaiwaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahomi jipataahi nyami

maip̄haiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyat̄i ko nyangi net̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyain-jat̄itand̄hiyaanenyamataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nahataapa is̄hiyaap̄i kawit̄ihaahiyaan̄n̄i p̄risihiyaanenyamataise. Am̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i newaat̄i kawit̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i J̄isasi K̄raisihoi amb̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i numw̄it̄ihaawo am̄i ko amb̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i jin̄jap̄it̄i jin̄jap̄it̄i nep̄i nutando. Ko kom̄i is̄hiyaaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaisun̄i iwin̄jat̄im̄i notaise. Am̄i sand̄it̄i Ak̄ite! Ak̄ite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awais̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i t̄iwipatisat̄i taat̄i nap̄itaiso. Taat̄i nason̄ih̄i is̄hiya nahatiya kiyaam̄i nd̄ihaara iwin̄jaitaapo. Am̄i is̄hiya koai yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyaw̄i tip̄i muhohiȳihiyaisangi iwin̄jaitaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i is̄hiya yap̄it̄i nahandaahiya kop̄i kiyai ipot̄i wausehon̄ih̄i waat̄i nat̄iw̄i nepat̄iw̄i gw̄itaapo. Ye! ak̄it̄is̄i sik̄ireti sik̄imat̄it̄aise!

⁸ Autaahaat̄iho Awais̄iho sandaase: “N̄n̄i Naason̄in̄ih̄i J̄hon̄in̄ind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i Naason̄in̄ih̄i ipot̄ihon̄in̄i bindataayo. N̄n̄i j̄h̄i aim̄i bimaat̄i am̄i wan̄i bimaat̄i am̄i ipot̄i nap̄itand̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄n̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewasahon̄ine,” ndaase.

Jon̄iho Utaaho K̄raisihomat̄iyahoai Usonataise

⁹ N̄n̄i Jon̄ihon̄in̄i sam̄i naisohon̄in̄i nyah̄i J̄isaasihom̄ihiyanimat̄ot̄ihanda is̄hiya nyangi amb̄ip̄at̄i maar̄iho yaas̄ihaiwa nanyinyoh̄iwaiwaara sangisat̄i maas̄indaayo. Am̄i nyangi Autaahaat̄iho nyain̄jat̄ih̄i am̄i is̄hiya yaas̄ihand̄i nanyinyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i bitop̄i niyohiȳihiyaanam̄ihon̄ine. Saind̄i k̄maiwaat̄ih̄i sangisat̄itoh̄ihon̄ine. Is̄hiya nep̄i yap̄ihon̄j̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaat̄i ahet̄ih̄ihon̄jaat̄ih̄i ah̄nisawaayopo. Kon̄jam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Pat̄im̄osihande. Am̄i sand̄i sanisot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄ind̄iwun̄i am̄i J̄isaasih̄o katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i ak̄ite nd̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahon̄ih̄e. ¹⁰ Aih̄i Awais̄ihom̄i asis̄iheti* It̄ip̄iho nis̄iheti waat̄i nanoaipas̄ih̄i am̄i nis̄i maar̄ihom̄i nd̄iha nanor̄ihaatataise. Aih̄i n̄n̄i atisata nis̄i dawaataat̄ap̄i p̄w̄iha wa waat̄i waap̄ih̄inat̄i kapapar̄ih̄r̄i gaat̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i ganat̄i noaipataise. ¹¹ Aih̄i ka p̄w̄iha n̄ngi sandat̄i kandataase. “K̄inȳi sapa nahataapa mmon̄hinḡip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa ikw̄i wih̄it̄it̄ih̄i wih̄in̄iram̄i yat̄imur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime: Epesasihandaahiyaap̄i, S̄imer̄inaahandaahiyaap̄i, Pekaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaap̄i, Sar̄tis̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Pirater̄ip̄iyaahandaahiyaap̄i,† am̄i Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime,” ndataase.

¹² Aih̄i n̄n̄i nepemait̄i yap̄epataahamataind̄i ut̄aaso diyaamahondise nd̄i jata sis̄iha raam̄ihand̄i wapa kapop̄i ahotat̄i m̄ihotind̄itand̄i nimaatar̄ihat̄ima gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄ima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̄i mmonataayo. ¹³ Aih̄i saiwa sis̄iha ram̄ihand̄i m̄ihotind̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saaho J̄himatis̄ihomat̄iyaho not̄i nasayat̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄n̄i iwin̄jataayo. Ko apot̄ih̄r̄i ut̄aar̄ih̄r̄i m̄ihaat̄ap̄i k̄rin̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i auh̄ir̄i atas̄iha nimb̄imaasat̄i nipaatahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ut̄ih̄r̄i w̄r̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ih̄r̄i tausand̄ihaap̄ih̄i w̄sasanaat̄i nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄iho misis̄iha t̄iwipat̄i kih̄oep̄ihandamat̄iyat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i k̄hoep̄itamahore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i nd̄iha sis̄ihaam̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ramat̄iyat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄isahore. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nausaatah̄ire ain̄ih̄r̄i metor̄ihand̄i w̄nd̄i b̄ron̄jihand̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaara t̄ihauh̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho owetat̄i waat̄i biyat̄i nausaat̄ipatamat̄iyato. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha waap̄ihaat̄i taahaamaat̄am̄i nor̄ih̄r̄i naus̄ihaamat̄iyat̄i gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ra kaumbwaat̄i ikw̄i wih̄it̄it̄ih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyat̄i is̄iwatataise. Aih̄i am̄i namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄r̄i wih̄iwih̄oan̄j̄i nait̄ipundah̄r̄i kom̄i maahom̄waan̄j̄i nasat̄i nimanat̄i ahondaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahom̄waan̄j̄i waat̄i nausaataise ip̄iho waat̄i ip̄indaat̄i awaind̄i nausaat̄ipatamat̄iyato.

¹⁷ N̄n̄i saind̄i koai uson̄it̄imat̄i awaind̄i yaind̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i atas̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyat̄i napomataahonisamataind̄i ahondaayo. Aih̄i ko kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ra niwat̄i n̄ngi sandataase. “K̄inȳi w̄nd̄i yomaime. N̄n̄i j̄ihun̄i ipotun̄i bimoh̄ihon̄ine. ¹⁸ Nisop̄i mmon̄ime. N̄n̄i j̄ihura napomatat̄i jap̄ih̄i nepat̄i asohon̄imand̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaar̄i bindataayono Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i asohon̄in̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaar̄i bimoh̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandamun̄i am̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i is̄hiya aim̄i napohiȳihya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipatamun̄i kih̄r̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄iwatataayo. ¹⁹ Is̄i am̄i K̄inȳi k̄imba mmon̄hinḡip̄imbaap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. Am̄i wan̄i ahotimb̄ipaapun̄i am̄i k̄mandam̄i ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapa mmon̄hinḡip̄imbaap̄i ahoyap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. ²⁰ Kaumbwaat̄i 7 kiyahaat̄i nis̄i ikw̄i gaat̄ih̄ireti ahotisaam̄imaatun̄i am̄i sis̄iha raam̄ihand̄i m̄ihotind̄itand̄ihaiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaun̄i mmon̄hinḡip̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaat̄i 7 kiyamaiwa enjer̄ihya is̄hiya aunah̄ipa 7 kiyahataahiya

* 1:10: Sura Sandehuraap̄ise. † 1:11: Kimat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Pirater̄ip̄iyaahandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: nais̄ihya maar̄iho nam̄inawaayopo tatise.

iwinjasotħandap̄i sand̄i namħhanate. O am̄i sis̄iħa raamħhand̄i 7 kiyahaiwa m̄iħotindind̄imand̄i is̄iħiya aunah̄ipat̄i 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaatħom̄i Is̄iħiya Epesaasihandaahiyaap̄i Pw̄iħa Notaise

¹ “Is̄iħiya K̄raisihop̄i ġw̄unyaahohiȳiħiya Epesaasihandaahiyaai winjatis̄ho it̄ip̄ho enjer̄ihop̄i k̄inȳi ĵip̄at̄ip̄aime. Pw̄iħa siyaħap̄ito. ‘N̄in̄i nisi ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j kaumbaat̄i ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itih̄i wih̄in̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kaind̄iħaiwa is̄iħon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sis̄iħa raamħhand̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihand̄i ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itih̄i wih̄in̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i ot̄ih̄at̄ih̄i daind̄i bitondaayo. Saind̄i n̄in̄i bindataahon̄in̄i pw̄iħa k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoaasataayo. ² Kinȳi kainḡiwaiwaapaah̄i aim̄i n̄in̄i mmonit̄i net̄i ġw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i kinȳi d̄ip̄iwaasan̄ip̄i kainḡiwaiwaapaah̄i aim̄i mmonit̄i ġw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Iyataat̄i am̄i k̄inȳi and̄itit̄ip̄i bitotapa is̄iħiya usa saiw̄i maip̄iħiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄it̄ip̄ihon̄in̄i ġisoho. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄iħiya siya ġis̄i sah̄it̄awaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposer̄iħiyaan̄e,” h̄it̄iw̄i jaiw̄it̄auh̄i am̄i k̄inȳi kiyais̄i nep̄i baimb̄i tip̄it̄apaap̄i usonapa kiya jaiw̄it̄iw̄iħiyaat̄ih̄i usonapaise. ³ Kinȳi nisi amb̄ip̄at̄i an̄itimb̄i is̄iwatin̄ih̄i is̄iħiya gisonawa kandap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaasahaiwa nahinyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi kaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaimb̄i and̄itit̄ip̄i bitotapa kaiwa nep̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i pohimaimb̄i kainḡit̄ihandapaah̄i aim̄i ġisonit̄i ġw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine.

⁴ Saimb̄i kain̄ihand̄i kand̄i wonj̄i kinyap̄i n̄in̄i nitanataat̄i pw̄iħa sand̄i kah̄it̄it̄andiyo. K̄inȳi wuwan̄i n̄amasap̄i nisap̄i ġnunyaahingura sura n̄ingis̄i maar̄ih̄o awaind̄ihand̄i waat̄i nanyinyapaise. O wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i owetise. ⁵ Kinȳi baimb̄i ġw̄inyaape. K̄inȳi ĵihura gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwa baimb̄i kiyapaise. O wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i kinȳi gaahaiwa kainḡiwaiwa namap̄i aim̄i t̄im̄ihaise. Is̄i k̄inȳi kaiwa n̄amasis̄i ĵap̄ih̄i nepemait̄e. Aimb̄i k̄inȳi ĵih̄i gaahaiwa kainḡip̄at̄amataimb̄i kaime. O k̄inȳi saimb̄i kamaayapaapaah̄i n̄in̄i ġisaap̄ih̄i nap̄it̄i sis̄iħa raamħhand̄i sand̄i kinȳih̄et̄i ahotis̄iħa kinȳih̄et̄ap̄i net̄i nemait̄o. ⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i k̄inȳi gaahat̄i kainḡip̄at̄i siyapaise. Nikoraasihom̄iħiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄it̄ip̄ihon̄e. Aih̄i am̄i nisangi kom̄iħiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄o.

⁷ Is̄i utaaħo atih̄irisahos̄i k̄ima pw̄iħa It̄ip̄ho Gaħo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄iħiya K̄raisihop̄i ġw̄unyaahohiȳiħiyaap̄i katis̄iħa biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. Utaaħo wo maap̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄iħaiwa tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ih̄atis̄iħo soais̄i n̄in̄i gaahon̄e und̄it̄i ip̄at̄i as̄it̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄atam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o nann̄ime undisan̄ih̄i nandaise. Sat̄i ip̄it̄i yam̄ih̄apataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i osaataat̄i ahendaise,” ndat̄i kandataase.

Autaahaatħom̄i Is̄iħiya Aunah̄iħa S̄imer̄inaahanda Bimohiȳiħiyaap̄i Pw̄iħa Notaise

⁸ Utaaħo k̄im̄iħo ĵihaat̄i am̄i sata kandataase. “K̄inȳi baimb̄i is̄iħiya aunah̄ipat̄i S̄imer̄inaahanda bimohiȳiħiyaai iwinjatis̄ho it̄ip̄ho enjer̄ihop̄i pw̄iħa k̄ima ĵip̄at̄ip̄aime. Sa p̄iħa siyaħap̄ito. ‘N̄in̄i ap̄iħap̄iħi ĵih̄imat̄it̄i am̄i ip̄otimat̄it̄i bindataayo. N̄in̄i ĵihura aim̄i napotat̄i am̄i ĵap̄ih̄i nepat̄i asohonimat̄it̄i bindataayo. Aih̄i pw̄iħa k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoaasataayo. ⁹ N̄in̄i k̄inȳi naan̄iħaiwa kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄iħaiwa neħinḡiwaiwaapaah̄i aim̄i mmonit̄i ġw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i k̄inȳi kahapaamap̄iħa ap̄iħap̄iħi owehon̄it̄in̄iħi aim̄i ġisoho. Saimb̄i owehon̄it̄iħaap̄iħand̄i kand̄i am̄i k̄inȳi kahapaamap̄iħa ap̄iħap̄iħi asaketahon̄e. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄iħiya siya ġis̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i ĵudaahiyaan̄e tohiȳiħiyaapaah̄i mmonit̄i ġw̄inyaah̄o. Isiya siya t̄it̄ih̄i ĵudaahiyaamaaħe owetise Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄iħiyaare. ¹⁰ Mas̄i wonj̄i bimamb̄ip̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaasahand̄i w̄ind̄i naitaise. Sand̄i yaasahand̄i nepaap̄i yaitaap̄iħaħe owetise. Atime. Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄i K̄iram̄iħiyaai kaundon̄ih̄i kiya sam̄i usaat̄angis̄i nep̄i tisap̄i nasapuw̄it̄aapo. Sand̄i sangi jaiw̄iħi nasisen̄iw̄ihaiwa kaitaapo kiya t̄im̄ih̄aitot̄iwo. Saiwa naan̄iħaiwa amb̄iħa yaasahaiwa asis̄iħa neh̄i 10 kiyahaiwet̄i naitaapo. Saiw̄i naan̄iħaiwa newaahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ġw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i and̄itit̄iw̄i ġw̄unyaap̄i nuw̄i napowaahuraat̄tando. Saisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i as̄it̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naw̄ihomataind̄i wiħoan̄j̄ihand̄i sangis̄i nasam̄ito.

¹¹ Is̄i utaaħo atih̄irisahos̄i k̄ima pw̄iħa It̄ip̄ho Gaħo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄iħiya K̄raisihop̄i ġw̄unyaahohiȳiħiyaap̄i katis̄iħa biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. Is̄i am̄i utaaħo wo maap̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄iħaiwa tiworisais̄i kohimat̄at̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ih̄atis̄iħo soais̄i napw̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i w̄ind̄i net̄i namausop̄is̄as̄it̄aise. Ap̄iħap̄iħi owet̄it̄aise ndataase.

Is̄iħiya Aunah̄iħa Pegaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i Pw̄iħa Notaise

¹² Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaħo k̄im̄i ko sata kandataase. “Enjer̄ih̄o is̄iħiya aunah̄iħa Pegaamaam̄ihandaahiyaai iwinjatis̄ho it̄ip̄ho enjer̄ihop̄i pw̄iħa k̄ima ĵip̄at̄ip̄aime. Pw̄iħa sat̄ip̄iħa nusoaase. ‘N̄in̄i namatanaat̄i kosasaiħanaat̄i wih̄iw̄iħoan̄j̄ap̄i nga otit̄at̄i nga

t̄ip̄pa kiyahanaati utaar̄hanaati is̄t̄ihon̄ne. N̄n̄i saind̄i sanaati is̄t̄ihon̄n̄i pw̄iħa k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ¹³ Aunah̄ip̄ati sat̄i k̄inȳi b̄im̄inḡimatapaahi aim̄i n̄n̄i mmon̄t̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ne. Sat̄i aunah̄ip̄ita Bwaas̄r̄h̄r̄i bindataati is̄t̄ihiyai win-jat̄itand̄ihate. Setih̄hand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi nis̄i amb̄ip̄ati namaamap̄i an̄t̄imb̄i is̄p̄i nisap̄i k̄inȳi baimb̄i ḡinunyaap̄aise. Aimb̄i am̄i utaaho Andipaasihoi tiwauh̄hand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi nisap̄i ḡinunyaahinḡit̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i namwaasap̄ihon̄e. Andipaasiho so nisap̄i biyat̄i ḡinunyaati am̄i nis̄i pw̄iħa anusoahoi sap̄ih̄i Bwaas̄r̄h̄r̄i bindataati tiwauh̄i napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i pw̄iħa k̄imaiwa kinyap̄i nitand̄ihaiwa sand̄i gi kah̄it̄tand̄iyo. Sat̄i aunah̄ip̄ati Pegamaam̄handa is̄t̄ihiyai usa yaihiya j̄ihura Baaram̄ihom̄i kaipatamataiw̄i kaiw̄iħiyai bindawaayopo. J̄ihura Baaram̄iħo Baarak̄ihoi sat̄ip̄i kaunde undat̄i jaip̄itaha kaundih̄i Is̄r̄aher̄ih̄iyai nahatiyai kiyaunjat̄i nunjih̄i am̄i kiya nandapa maahoiapat̄i autaahaat̄ih̄o jaip̄itahop̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄w̄ih̄apa nunyauh̄i nan̄w̄i am̄i k̄ih̄o k̄ihaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄ati nam̄n̄w̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄i kaiw̄i maip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i t̄imahiyaayaopo. ¹⁵ Is̄i wan̄t̄i am̄i k̄inȳi aunah̄imatam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i sk̄ik̄iw̄iħiyai Nikoraasihom̄ih̄iyam̄h̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄w̄i kaiw̄iħiyai bindawaayopo. ¹⁶ Is̄i k̄inȳi baimb̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄e. O jap̄ih̄i namepemaitapaapaah̄i n̄n̄i ket̄i nap̄it̄i siya is̄t̄ihiyais̄i namatanaati nis̄i maahom̄waan̄j̄i ahotin̄manaata t̄it̄maito.

¹⁷ "Is̄i Utaaho atih̄risahom̄i k̄ima pw̄iħa It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄t̄ihiyai K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyap̄i katis̄ih̄a biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄aiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄h̄atis̄ih̄oi nandapa b̄iret̄ih̄and̄i manaaahand̄i noasand̄ind̄ih̄and̄i n̄n̄i koai numw̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i naw̄iħa wa k̄ih̄oep̄ih̄a numw̄ito. Naw̄iħa set̄i amb̄ip̄ati wan̄h̄at̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaind̄i numw̄ito. Nunyan̄ih̄i amb̄it̄i satap̄i is̄t̄ihiyai usa ḡimaawunyaata namauses̄ip̄at̄itaise neh̄i sawaho sa nawa nes̄ihoh̄i ḡiwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ip̄at̄itaise," ndataase.

Pw̄iħa Is̄t̄ihiyai Aunah̄ip̄ati Taiyatairaahandaahap̄ih̄iyap̄i Notaise

¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i utaaho naas̄iko j̄ihaat̄i sat̄ati kandataase. "Is̄t̄ihiyai aunah̄ip̄ati Taiyatairaahandaahap̄ih̄iyai iwinjatis̄ih̄o it̄ip̄ih̄o enjer̄ihop̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. Pw̄iħa k̄ima siyahaap̄ito: 'N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄n̄i nis̄i nd̄ih̄a sis̄ih̄a waat̄i t̄ihataati t̄ih̄w̄it̄ih̄r̄i waat̄i t̄ih̄w̄it̄ipatamat̄iyahaare. Iyataat̄i am̄i nis̄i auh̄risangis̄i ain̄h̄r̄i metor̄ihand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i sis̄ih̄aara t̄ihauh̄i ikwaat̄ip̄ih̄o kipat̄i t̄ihat̄i owetat̄i biyat̄i waat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nausaat̄ipamat̄iyat̄i nausaat̄i bousamah̄ire. Aih̄i pw̄iħa k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ N̄n̄i k̄inȳi kainḡiwaiwa nahatewaapaah̄i aim̄i mmon̄t̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ne. K̄inȳi nisap̄i ḡinunyaap̄i am̄i is̄t̄ihiyai and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄ih̄at̄i kaimb̄i am̄i naanj̄ihaiwa nepaahand̄i kand̄i and̄it̄ip̄i bitoh̄n̄ih̄i gisot̄i gw̄inyaaho. K̄inȳi gaahaiwa j̄ihura kainḡiwaiwaah̄i nga noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄t̄iyo. O am̄i wan̄t̄i k̄imura kainḡiw̄imaiwaah̄i j̄ih̄i kainḡiwaiwai nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i waat̄i gaahaiwa kain̄ih̄i noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimb̄i k̄inȳi nga kain̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i pw̄iħa k̄ima kinyap̄i nitan̄t̄ih̄a gi sand̄i kah̄it̄tand̄iyo. K̄inȳi k̄imaati apopaati Jesep̄er̄ihaati neh̄i iwinjahin̄ih̄i kaati gisat̄i maas̄i bindataise. Saati apopaati sat̄ati 'N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i pw̄iħa atind̄i net̄i ausaahohaamaan̄e,' tat̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai jaiwundat̄i amb̄ip̄ati k̄ih̄o k̄ihaatisaw̄i t̄imaamait̄iataat̄iw̄ihira kiyaunjat̄i am̄i autaahaat̄ih̄o jaiw̄itahoi nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i nun-yaw̄ihapa nandaat̄iw̄i kiyaunj̄ihaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatam̄i kaiwaiwa namasis̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄and̄i neh̄i winjahon̄ih̄i kaati w̄ind̄i namepemaitat̄i kaat̄in̄ih̄i kaiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiyat̄i bindataise. ²² Is̄i atime. N̄n̄i kaati timb̄ipa wapa numw̄ito. Numwisan̄ih̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ip̄ati waat̄i aungwohand̄i yaawat̄i n̄w̄indaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄ati nam̄n̄w̄i t̄imaamaihohiȳih̄iyaisangi naanj̄ot̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numwisan̄ih̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄ati waat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i yaawat̄i n̄w̄indaise am̄i kiya Jesep̄er̄ihaatam̄i kaiwaiwa namasis̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aind̄i am̄i kaatam̄i mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisan̄ih̄i napw̄itaapo. Saisan̄ih̄i is̄t̄ihiyai nahatiya usa nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳih̄iyaisangi mmon̄t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i, 'Ko is̄t̄ihiyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa mmonahoe,' t̄iw̄i mmon̄t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaaitaat̄iwo. N̄n̄i sah̄i n̄naasiyaat̄i wapa kiyoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i am̄i kiyoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i mmon̄t̄i jat̄etin̄jat̄i n̄naasiyaatanḡi wihoan̄ih̄apa nasam̄ito. ²⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄t̄ihiyat̄i usaati aunah̄ip̄ati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiȳih̄iyate n̄n̄i sangis̄i sand̄i kasataatao. Sah̄i apopaati saatam̄i pw̄iħa w̄ind̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i kaatam̄ih̄ret̄i minjapep̄ih̄ropo. Aiwi am̄i is̄t̄ihiyai katawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i 'Bwaas̄r̄h̄ram̄i pw̄iħa wiwa noat̄ih̄ep̄i baah̄i noasand̄i-waiwo,' toh̄w̄iwaiwa sah̄i w̄ind̄i at̄iw̄i mmon̄t̄iw̄i nep̄i ḡimunyaap̄ih̄iyate. Is̄i n̄n̄i sangis̄i naanj̄asis̄ihand̄i sam̄ih̄et̄i ah̄is̄isat̄i w̄ind̄i namaasam̄ito. ²⁵ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i sah̄i wan̄t̄i is̄iwasoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄t̄iw̄i kapaan̄ih̄i is̄iwan̄t̄im̄i nuw̄i n̄n̄i

napisanĩhuraatĩtande. ²⁶ Isĩ amĩ utaaho wo yapĩpatambĩhaiwa tiworisaisĩ kohimatati tiwati ipĩhatisamatĩ amĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩratĩ notĩ nahataapa apĩpaahĩ owetĩtandĩhuraatonĩhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ winjatĩtandĩ koaisĩ wandĩha amĩ watĩpĩhandĩ numwĩto. ²⁷ Saisanĩhĩ ko andĩtitatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ isĩhiyaisĩ iwinjaatĩ bimĩtaise. Winjaatĩ bindataatĩ maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai tipĩ ipĩhaitotĩwĩyohiyĩhiyai ko tiwati ipĩhatisatĩ netĩ nosasĩtaise onĩha yapĩpatĩ naumbwĩnatĩ nosasĩnatĩ owetĩpatamatiyato. Ko otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhatĩ numwĩtandĩ katohĩmatĩ numwĩto amĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nĩnĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhatĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmĩpatamataindo. ²⁸ Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ kaumbwaatĩ nĩpaatĩhaatĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ biyatĩ nausaatatĩ tĩhoasamaatĩ koaisĩ numwĩto. ²⁹ Isĩ utaaho atĩhĩrisahosĩ kĩma pĩwĩma Itĩpĩho Gaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ ausaatĩ katisĩma biyatĩ atisatĩ nene.

3

Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isĩhiya Aunahĩpatĩ Sarĩtisĩhandaaahiyaapĩ Pwĩha Notaise

¹ Utaaho kimĩko pĩwĩha amĩ jĩhaatĩ satatĩ kandataase. Aunahĩpatĩ Sarĩtisĩhanda isĩhiya bimohiyĩhiyai iwinjatĩsĩho itĩpĩho enjerĩhopĩ kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpaime. Sa pĩwĩha kĩnyĩ jĩpatĩpaimbĩ nusoasĩtaapĩha siyahaapĩto. Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ itĩpĩho 7 kiyahoaisahonĩne. Aindĩ amĩ kaumbwaatĩ 7 kiyahaatĩ nĩnĩ isĩwatataayo. Aihĩ nĩnĩ kinyapĩ pĩwĩha kĩma nusoasataayo. Kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwa nahatewaapaahĩ nĩnĩhĩ aimĩ mmonĩtĩ gwĩnyaatĩhonĩne. Isĩhiyaahĩ kinyapĩ katawaawĩ ko asohoematatĩ nga bindataatĩ amĩ kandĩ ko asoho bimindĩhandapĩ ambĩpatisaho bindataise tĩwĩ katawaahandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ aimĩ napomahise. ² Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ naapĩpa namasisĩ japĩhĩ nepape. Nepapĩ Kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwa nahatewa windĩ tĩmaamahiyatĩ ahotimbĩpa nepĩ japĩhĩ tĩtĩhipĩ andĩtipĩ kaime. Sandĩ kahĩtotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwaamĩ wapa nisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ biyatĩ gaahapa tĩtĩhapa windĩ namwaiipasĩhĩto. ³ Kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha gaaha aimĩ atimbĩ nehingĩha ka japĩhĩ baimbĩ gwĩnyaapĩ isĩwatapa pĩwĩha katĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ maipĩhaiwa namapĩ nepemaite. O amĩ kĩnyĩ naapĩpa namasisĩ japĩhĩ namepemaitapaapaahĩ nĩnĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ ikohiya ikondaatĩwĩ nasohiyĩhiyaamataindĩ gisaapĩhĩ napĩto. Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ napĩtandĩhuraapĩ wĩndĩ monĩpĩ wĩndĩ gwĩmunyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrisĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ kimaamapĩhiya yaihiya Sarĩtisĩhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwĩhiyaare. Isĩ isiya siya apotĩhĩrĩ gaahapa kĩhoepĩhapa niyopĩ nĩngisawĩ maasĩ daiwĩ bimĩtaapo. ⁵ Isĩ amĩ utaaho wo nahataapa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa komĩ tiworisaisĩ kohimatati tiwati ipĩhatisĩhoai apotĩhĩrĩ sĩrĩ kĩhoepĩrĩ nĩnĩ netĩ kiyaamataindĩ koai nĩwisotĩ nĩwipaito. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ utĩpĩhandĩ asĩtimatĩwĩ jin-japĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ ahotindĩhandaatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetĩtaise. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ nisĩ Apĩhomĩ ndĩhetunĩ amĩ komĩ itĩpĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya enjerĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ awusoaito. ⁶ Isĩ utaaho atĩhĩrisahosĩ kĩma pĩwĩma Itĩpĩho Gaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahoyĩhiyaapĩ ausaatĩ katisĩma biyatĩ atisatĩ nene.

Isĩhiya Piraaterĩpiyaahanda Bimohiyĩhiyaapĩ Utĩpĩho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho kimĩko pĩwĩha jĩhaatĩ satatĩ kandataase. “Kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha wiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya aunahĩpatĩ Piraaterĩpiyaahanda bimohiyĩhiyai winjatĩsĩho itĩpĩho enjerĩhopĩ jĩpatĩpaime. Pwĩha siyahaapĩto. ‘Nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaahĩhĩ napaitĩtĩ kaindĩhonĩne. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhonĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩhonĩne. Aindĩ nahataapa akĩtĩhapaamĩ tanyaahonĩne. Nĩnĩ Daawitĩhomĩ kihĩrĩ isĩtĩhonĩne. Isĩ nĩnĩ wapaamĩ maasomwaanĩ nutosisanĩhĩ wo nga netĩ wĩndĩ namaapuwĩtaise. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ wapaamĩ maasomwaanĩ naputosisanĩhĩ wo nga netĩ kamwaanĩ wĩndĩ nuwatĩmosĩtaise. ⁸ Nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwaahĩ nahatewa aimĩ mmonĩtĩ netĩ gwĩnyaatĩhonĩne. Isĩ atime! Nĩnĩ kinyapĩ kinyĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ maasomwaanĩ nutosisanĩhĩ nundataise. Isĩ utaaho wo nga netĩ japĩhĩ wĩndĩ namaapuwĩtaise. Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ watĩpĩhandĩ andĩtitĩtaapĩhandĩ maipĩhonjĩ ahĩngisetĩhĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gisonĩtĩ gwĩnyaaho. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha atimbĩ niwatĩpĩ amĩ baimbĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ namaanoasise. ⁹ Isĩhiya siya satĩwĩ nyahĩ tĩtĩhĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhiyaanĩne tohiyĩhiya siya jaiwĩhĩtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩhiyaaso. Isĩ atime! Nĩnĩ kiyaisĩ netĩ nandusoaisanĩhĩ kiya napĩwĩ kinyĩhĩnĩ kinyĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ napĩwĩ atotĩpĩwestaapo. Iyonĩhĩ kiya nisapĩ satĩwĩ saiwĩ ko Autaahaatĩho Jisaasiho kiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyatĩ amĩ maarĩho wĩwĩwataise tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaitaapo. ¹⁰ Kĩnyĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha baimbĩ

atimbĩ nepĩ anĩtimbĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ isĩwatapaise. Pwĩha isĩwatapaapĩ naanjĩhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipatĩwaiwai andĩtĩtĩpĩ bitotapa nepĩ ipĩhatimbĩmapaise. Isĩ amĩ nĩngisangisĩ gisĩ ginjatĩtĩ anĩtindĩ giwatĩto. Anĩtindĩ giwatisanĩhĩ nasenahaiwa saiwa isĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiya nahatĩyai nunjenatĩ nusoaipaitandĩhaiwa gisaapĩhĩ wĩndĩ namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ Nĩnĩ gisenda ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ napĩto. Isĩ kinyĩ isĩwatingĩwaiwa anĩtimbĩ isĩwate. Amĩ kinyĩ pĩraisihandĩ wihooanjĩhaiwa utaaħo wo namanĩndatĩ wĩndĩ namangaito.

¹² Isĩ amĩ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa komĩ tiworisaisĩ tiwatĩ ipĩhatisamahonaahĩ nĩnĩ koaisĩ netĩ yasĩha mĩhotĩrĩhĩrematĩ mĩhotĩto ko noaipatĩ nisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjooamĩ yasĩha watĩpĩhaimatĩtando. Saindĩ netĩ yasĩhemasanĩhĩ ko wĩndĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ namasi noaipatĩ namutaise. Apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ komĩhetĩ nisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ jĩpatĩpĩwĩndosĩto. Aindĩ amĩ nisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ aunahĩpatamĩ ambĩpatĩ komĩhetĩ jĩpatĩpĩaindosĩto aunahĩpatĩ wanĩhatĩ Jerusaremĩhandĩ nisĩ Autaahaatĩhoapĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ namasi maapĩ noaatĩpasĩpato. Aindĩ amĩ nisĩ ambĩpatĩ wanĩhatisangi komĩhetĩ jĩpatĩpĩaindosĩto. ¹³ Isĩ utaaħo atĩhĩrisahosĩ kĩma pĩwĩma Itĩpĩho Gaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaaħohiyĩhiyaapĩ ausaatĩ katisĩma biyatĩ atisatĩ nene.

Kĩraisihomĩ Isĩhiya Aunahĩpatĩ Reotesiyaaħandaahiyaapĩ Utĩpĩho Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho kĩmĩko naasĩko pĩwĩha satatĩ kandataase: “Kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha wiwa isĩhiya aunahĩpatĩ Reotesiyaaħanda bimohiyĩhiyai winjatisĩho itĩpĩho enjerĩhopĩ jĩpatĩpaimo. Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha sa siyahaapĩto. “Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaapunĩ amĩ ipotĩ wapa kaitandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ pĩwĩha watĩpĩtatĩ wĩsasisĩhaapunĩ, ‘akĩte,’ ndĩ kandĩhonĩnĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaamĩhonĩne. Aindĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nahata tĩtĩhĩ nga baindĩ ausaatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ akĩtĩtimbĩpa ausaimanotĩhonĩne. Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ kaha-paamapĩpa nahataapa aħaimbĩpaamĩ tanyaahonĩnĩ awaisĩhonĩnĩ pĩwĩha kĩma kinyapĩ nusoasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinyĩ kaingĩwaiwa nahatewa nĩnĩ aimĩ mmonĩtĩ gwĩnyaaħonĩne. Kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ tahaħohojĩmetĩpunĩ amĩ wĩndĩ mbwahonjĩmetĩnĩhĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ mmoho. Kĩnyĩ tahaħopĩ amĩ mbwaaopĩ saimbĩ bimĩtaapĩ nĩnĩ maarĩtataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataaħandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ gotĩ masĩhonjĩ tahaħopĩ dĩhimaatataise. Amĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ tahaħopĩ amĩ wĩndĩ mbĩmwoaħise. Kĩnyĩ sainĩhĩ nĩnĩ gisĩ nisĩ maahomwaaħopĩ kwahĩndĩ dautĩ noaħĩmaito. ¹⁷ Kĩnyĩ satapaase: “Nĩnĩ nawĩho amĩ ikĩpĩpa apĩpaahĩ asake-tahonĩne. Nĩnĩ wapaapĩ wĩndĩ nenoaħĩmeto,” tapaaase. Satapaaħandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩmaipaimbĩ isaimbĩ bindapaise. Isĩhiya usa nga kinyapĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho asĩpĩhĩtaatĩwĩhamwaaħopĩ bindapaise. Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ ikĩpĩpa wapa owehonjĩ amĩ kinyĩ ndĩha nyotahonjĩ amĩ somaahĩhonjĩ bindapaise. Saimbĩ bindapaahandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ setahonĩne tĩpĩ kinyĩ kĩwahonjĩ sandapĩ wĩndĩ motĩnĩpĩ gĩmunyaħise. ¹⁸ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ gisĩ pĩwĩha kĩma kinyĩ gwĩnyaitaapĩha kahĩtataato. Nisĩ gorĩhandĩ sisĩhaara tĩhatĩ ikwaaatĩpĩho wapa maipĩhapa namĩhatimbĩpa tĩhatĩ nemase. Isĩ nisĩ gorĩhandĩ sandĩ nawĩho naninyapĩ kinyĩ nepe, kinyĩ noaipapĩ wapa akĩpĩpa gaahapaisahonjĩtĩtaapo. Aimbĩ amĩ apotĩhĩrĩ kĩhoepĩhĩrĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahĩrĩ nepĩ nyoye somaahĩhonjĩ bĩmimisamĩhĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ maahisoihĩ wĩndĩ mamaasĩtando. Aimbĩ amĩ marasinĩho ndĩhaapĩho nawĩho naninyapĩ nepe. Nepĩ ndĩhotĩ ahiyaposapĩ nga baimbĩ jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Amĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ maarĩho nunyataataahĩ kiyaisĩ itĩhundĩtĩ kiyaaĩ kiyohĩwaiwa netĩ tĩtĩhemwahonĩne. Isĩ amĩ kinyĩ kĩwahonjĩ andĩtĩtĩpĩ kinyĩ kaingĩwaiwa nepĩ tĩtĩhematĩpĩ kinyĩ maipĩhaiwa kaingĩwaiwa namasisĩ nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nĩnĩ maasomwaaħopĩ bitondaatĩ taatĩ tĩtĩ kwĩtĩwataayo. Isĩ utaaħo wo nisĩ maahomwaaħopĩ atisataatĩ maasomwaaħopĩ nisapĩ nuhonaahĩ amĩ nĩnĩ nandaatĩ koaisatĩ maasĩ bimĩto. Koaisatĩ maasĩ nandapa nanjanĩhĩ amĩ ko nĩngisatĩ maasĩ nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isĩ amĩ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa komĩ tiworisaisĩ kohimatatĩ tiwatĩ ipĩhatisataataahĩ ko nĩngisatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nĩnĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhĩ maasĩ bimĩtaise. Siyatĩ nĩnĩ jĩhura nisĩ tiworisaisĩ tĩtĩ ipĩhatindĩmahonĩhĩ Apĩho nĩngisĩ nanĩmaatĩ komĩ bimimbĩpĩhĩ aħĩnĩhĩ bimohĩpatamatĩyatĩ bimĩtaise. ²² Isĩ utaaħo atĩhĩrisahosĩ kĩma pĩwĩma Itĩpĩho Gaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaaħohiyĩhiyaapĩ ausaatĩ kaundisĩma biyatĩ atisatĩ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ Gĩwunyaaħohiyĩhiya Koai Mepĩ Autaahopumawaayo

¹ Saiwa aimĩ mmonĩtĩ namĩhaatosatĩ ipotĩ japĩhĩ yapepataahĩmataĩndĩ jataatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ maasomwaaħopĩ wamwaaħopĩ nundĩhĩ mmonataayo. Aihĩ utaaħo so nĩngisĩ jĩhĩ gaatatĩ kandisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha naahutarĩhĩrĩ otĩpĩho kapaparĩhĩramatĩtatĩ

pḥwandihḥi atisohḥo satatḥi nḥngisḥi kandataase. “Kḥnyḥi kimasḥinḥi nasaamane wiwa ipotḥi noaipatandḥapaapḥi kahḥitḥi nangisḥitaano,” ndataase. ² Aihḥi ketḥi kuraanḥihḥi Itipḥo Gaaho nasatḥi nisḥihetḥi waatḥi nḥndotḥi nanaoipataise. Aihḥi nisḥi maarḥihomḥi ndḥiha nanorḥihaatataise. Aihḥi nḥnḥi yamḥihapataatḥihḥi jataatḥi Autaahaatḥihomḥi gwḥitḥo siya kinḥihandḥi ahotihḥi mmonataayo. Aihḥi ko gwḥitḥoaaḥinḥi utaaḥo wo bindataise. ³ So utaaḥometapḥi nausaatindḥihandḥi nawḥiha wa apḥipaahḥi gaaha anaahḥiha asisorḥiha jesḥipaaha biyatḥi nausaatahaaḥi kaamatiyatḥi nausaatataise. Iyatḥi amḥi nawḥiha wa apḥipaahḥi gaaha anaahḥiha amatenḥiha karḥineriyaniḥaisangi nausaatataise. Aihḥi amḥi apaahorḥihḥi wḥirḥi koaisḥi aunḥihiyatḥi nesḥiwesḥiwatḥi otaatematḥi ahondaise. Sḥirḥi apaahorḥirḥi nawḥiha wa gaaha anaahḥiha asisorḥiha emerḥihaha biyatḥi nausaatahaaḥi kaamatiyatḥi apḥipaahḥi bosaaḥinḥi nausaatataise.* ⁴ Aihḥi amḥi gwḥitḥo siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatḥihomḥi gwḥitḥo siyaahandḥi otaatematḥi nesḥiwesḥiwatḥi ahondaise. Aihḥi amḥi kaiwa gwḥitḥo siyaasiwaasḥinḥi mḥitḥiya 24 kaiwḥihya bindawaayo. Siya mḥitḥiya apotḥihḥi kḥhoepḥihḥi utarḥihḥi niyopḥihyaare. Aiwi amḥi kiya tingaatiḥa awaisawḥihya kinḥihya nipatohḥiamatiyaha gorḥihanda kaiwḥiha kiyaamḥi mḥitḥoatḥihḥi nipaatawaayo. ⁵ Autaahaatḥihomḥi awaisḥihomḥi gwḥitḥo siyaahandḥi ahotimbḥipḥihḥi tḥiwipatamḥi kinapḥipa kinapaahoena nausainjḥitḥihandḥi apḥipaahḥi waatḥi nausaatḥi bosaaḥinḥataise. Amḥi kirḥirutatḥi amḥi wḥindḥi waatḥi gaatinjḥihḥi atisatḥatḥi tḥiwipatḥi asoaatḥi gandaase. Gwḥitḥo siyaahandḥi mandosihḥoaaḥinḥi sisḥiha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandḥi norḥihramatiyahaiwa taatḥi tḥihataise. Saiwa sisḥimaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatḥihomḥi itḥipihore. ⁶ Iyataatḥi amḥi Autaahaatḥihomḥi gwḥitḥo siyaahandamḥi mandosihḥoaaḥinḥi wḥindḥi kapḥihḥi ahondaise. Iyataatḥi sandḥi durḥihḥi awairḥihḥi apḥipaahḥi saasanotahḥihḥi gḥiraasihora kaiwḥihramatiyatḥihḥi ahondaise. Aihḥi amḥi wapa asḥimatatḥi bimotḥi ahotimbḥipa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatḥihomḥi gwḥitḥo otaatemapḥi wiḥoaaḥinḥi waurḥi amḥi wiḥoaaḥinḥi waurḥi bitotawaayo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambḥipatḥi nahataapḥipḥihḥi gaamatḥi ndḥihaahḥi mandosihḥihooaaḥinḥi amḥi dawaataatunḥi ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aihḥi jḥihandḥi wanḥihandḥi asḥimatatḥi bimotḥi ahotḥimḥi naindḥihandḥi sandḥi pusiketḥihomḥi awaisḥihomḥi watḥipḥihomḥi raiyonḥihandamatiyahande. Aihḥi amḥi kapḥihandḥi 2 handḥi asḥimatatḥi bimotḥi ahotḥimḥi naindḥihandḥi maasapḥihomḥi awaisḥihomḥi kauho sapḥihomatiyahande. Aihḥi amḥi kapḥihandḥi 3 handḥi asḥimatatḥi bimotḥi ahotḥimḥi naindḥihandamḥi ndḥimaahomwaaḥinḥi utaaḥomḥi ndḥimaahomwaaḥinḥimatiyahande. Aihḥi kapḥihandḥi 4 handḥi asḥimatatḥi bimotḥi ahotḥimḥi naindḥihandḥi sandḥi boho autaaḥihḥi otḥipwḥirḥipwḥirisatḥi daisḥihomatiyahande. ⁸ Maurḥimaurḥi asḥimatatḥi bimotḥi ahotḥimḥi naiwḥimaiwaamḥihetḥi nḥnaasaindamḥihetḥi ditḥihaiwa ikwḥirḥi naasairḥitḥihḥi wḥiramḥi naasohḥitahaiwa 6 kiyatḥi ahetahaiwe. Aihḥi kaiwaamḥi ambḥipatḥi nahataapḥipḥihḥi ndḥihaahḥi gaamatḥi ahendaise. Aihḥi amḥi kaiwaamḥi ditatotisangi ndḥiha ahendaise. Aihḥi saiwa apatḥihunḥi otapḥihaatunḥi nasisoaarḥi satḥiwḥi katawaatopo. “Awaisḥihomḥi Autaahaatḥihomḥi Nahatewaamḥi Watḥipḥihandisohore so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahḥihore. So Gaaho Ainahḥihore. So gaaho Ainahḥihore. Aimapḥi bimaamḥi nasatḥi wanḥi bindataise. Amḥi ipotḥi ipotisangisḥi konḥihḥi jinḥipḥihḥi bimaamḥi nutaise,” tḥiwḥi namaamḥihaapḥi kaanḥihḥi katḥimḥi nowaayo. ⁹ Saiwa asḥimatatḥi bimotḥi ahotiwḥimaiwa utaaḥo awaisḥihomḥi kinḥihomḥi asḥimatḥitaatḥiwḥihandisohore konḥihḥi nasisoaarḥi bimisḥihomḥi waatḥi maaritawaayo. Aiwi koaisḥi gaahonjḥihḥi gaare undḥiwḥi komḥi ambḥipatḥi nepḥi mepḥi autaahepumawaayo. Saiwa maurḥihomḥi maurḥitḥihḥi asḥimatatḥi bimotḥi ahotḥimḥi naiwḥimaiwa nahatewetḥi nasisoaarḥi saiwḥi kiyawaayo. ¹⁰ Aihḥi amḥi sḥikuraahḥi mḥitḥiya 24 kaiwḥihya ko awaisḥihomḥi kinḥihomḥi gwḥitḥo siyaahandaasḥinḥi bimisḥihomḥi ndḥihetḥi tḥimahiyawḥi atotḥipwesawḥi bindawaawḥi kopḥi gaapundawaayo. Amḥi ko konḥihḥi asohomatḥi nasisoaarḥi bimisḥihore. Aihḥi amḥi kiyaamḥi tingaatiḥa gorḥihanda kaiwḥiha nipaatotḥiha nausohaapḥi ko awaisḥihomḥi kinḥihomḥi ndḥihetḥi utatotḥi tḥimḥihauhḥi tḥimahiyatḥi ahotihḥi ko awaisḥihomḥi kinḥihomḥi satḥiwḥi aunḥihihḥi katawaatopo: ¹¹ “Awaisḥihomḥi kḥnyḥi nyamḥi Autaahaatḥihomḥi. Kḥnyḥi kahapaamapḥi nahataapaamḥi autaaḥihḥi nḥwataatḥi bindapaise. Amḥi isḥihya kinḥiyapḥi nga maaritḥiwḥi kinḥiyapḥi ambḥipatḥi nangimaitaapo. Ambḥipatḥi nangimaitaapo kinḥiyapḥi watḥipḥihandamḥi otḥitḥihḥi bimḥitaapo. Sandḥi apaapḥi maahḥe. Kḥnyḥi kahapaamapḥi kaimbḥi ahaingḥihomḥi. Kḥnyḥi gwḥinḥiyapḥi maaritingḥihḥi retḥi kahapaamapḥi kaimbḥi ahainḥihḥi noaipataise. Noaipatḥi wanḥi kḥimaiwa ahondaise,” tḥiwḥi aunḥihihḥi katawaatopo.

5

Jonḥo Utḥipḥihandḥi Namaasapḥihandunḥi Sipḥisipḥihomḥi Sipḥihohoaḥisunḥi Usonataise

* 4:3: Nawḥimaiwa kḥimaiwa nawḥihomḥi awaisḥihomḥi hohaiwa amḥi kaiwaapḥi isihyaamḥi maarḥihomḥi apohḥipatḥi nepandḥiwa turḥimahiyahaiwa apḥipaahḥi gaahaiwaare. Iyatḥi kaiwa Autaahaatḥihomḥi nausaatindḥihandḥi nasooanataise.

¹ Utaaho gw̄it̄ho siyaahandaas̄n̄i bimis̄thom̄i ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄railhoaan̄j̄ ut̄ip̄hand̄i w̄nd̄i ahotih̄i mm̄onataayo. Iyataat̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i sand̄i napapot̄man̄iw̄i mm̄ap̄ihande. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄am̄i apapaah̄i j̄ip̄atih̄a ahotahande. Aiw̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i an̄itiw̄i kaap̄ip̄ati kendor̄ihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mm̄ap̄i namasaw̄ihande. ² Aih̄i n̄n̄i it̄ip̄ho enjer̄iho wat̄ip̄ihoai iwinjahon̄ih̄i ko waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaama-hon̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄ho kimo namaasap̄i kaap̄ip̄ati kendor̄ihanda an̄itiw̄i namasaw̄i ahijoh̄imo nawaapamat̄i nes̄ip̄ati nupwiyaitaise tat̄i waap̄ih̄itat̄i kandaase. ³ Satat̄i katih̄ihand̄i kand̄i utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄thoro yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimis̄thoro am̄i yap̄ipatam̄i nyep̄ep̄i bimis̄thoro nga net̄i kand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i nupwiyaat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i jaitand̄i wo mot̄inat̄i owetise. ⁴ N̄n̄i jataat̄i utaaho wo net̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i nga nupwiyaat̄i am̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i jat̄i mmondand̄iho owetih̄i n̄n̄i maipaind̄i gotaayo. ⁵ Aih̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaam̄i wo satat̄i n̄ngis̄i kandaataase. “K̄inȳi w̄nd̄i gomaat̄ip̄i atime. Judaahom̄ih̄etap̄i namoyaat̄im̄i nasohiȳih̄iyaam̄ih̄etap̄i noaipas̄iho Raiyon̄imo is̄ih̄iyai iwinjat̄itand̄iho awais̄iho Daawit̄ihoetap̄i noaipas̄iho awais̄iho kom̄i amb̄ip̄ati utaah̄i ahotis̄iho ti-worisais̄i kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄h̄atis̄iho ko naw̄ih̄iyat̄i kaap̄ip̄ati kendor̄ihand̄i sepen̄i kiyahaiwaara ut̄ip̄ihand̄i namaasap̄i napapot̄man̄iw̄i namasot̄ihand̄i nga net̄i nes̄ip̄ati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aih̄i Sip̄isip̄ho sip̄ip̄ihoho bitos̄ih̄i n̄n̄i iwinjatayo. Aih̄i ko aim̄i tiwauh̄i napohomat̄iyahore. Ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gw̄it̄ihomun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimatat̄i nasisoaari bimot̄i ahotiwauramun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bitondaise. Aih̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaam̄i gw̄it̄ho siyaahand̄i koais̄i otaatemat̄i ahondaise. Kom̄i maasamaap̄iho 7 kiyate. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄iha 7 kiyat̄i ahetahore. Saiwa nd̄iha 7 kiyam̄iwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄ihore. So it̄ip̄ho 7 kiyamoais̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i yap̄ih̄i na-handaahap̄i natausaasise. ⁷ Aih̄i ko Sip̄isip̄ho Sip̄ip̄ihoho not̄i ut̄ip̄ho so an̄itiw̄i namaasap̄i utaaho gw̄it̄ho siyaahandaas̄n̄i bimis̄tho ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄railhoaan̄j̄ ahotis̄iho sanot̄i netaise. ⁸ Ko ut̄ip̄ho so aim̄i nes̄ih̄i wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄itimatat̄i nasisoaari ahotimb̄ipaun̄i am̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaun̄i kom̄i utatotot̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i ko Sip̄isip̄ho Sip̄ip̄ihohop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Aih̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iya nahatiya apw̄it̄ih̄iri w̄r̄i gitaahandamat̄iyah̄iri n̄naasoh̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i disihand̄i w̄nd̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihandun̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i saiwa disiswaat̄ihap̄i s̄it̄ip̄ati d̄ipumanat̄i wamainjotahat̄i noaipataise. Sand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i gaap̄ipatap̄i nam̄ihanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aih̄i kiya aun̄ih̄ih̄iri w̄r̄i wan̄ih̄iri sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “K̄inȳi naason̄ih̄i k̄iwahon̄j̄ nga naw̄ih̄aimb̄i ut̄ip̄ho so an̄itiw̄i namaasap̄i kaap̄ip̄ati namasaw̄i ahijot̄iho nep̄i nupwiyaitaise. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e is̄ih̄iya gi t̄ih̄iwauh̄i napopaise. T̄ih̄iwauh̄i napopaap̄i kinȳi j̄it̄ipataah̄i nunyan̄ip̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaapaise Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄imaitaapo. Ye ak̄ite k̄inȳi is̄ih̄iya nahatiya p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄waaat̄ohiȳih̄iya am̄i amb̄ip̄ati kahatamat̄ipetahiya am̄i yap̄ip̄ati nahatewaraahap̄ih̄iyaisun̄i kinȳi j̄it̄ipati nunyan̄ip̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya ko iwinjat̄itand̄ih̄iyemataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kawitaat̄iw̄ih̄iya p̄risih̄iyemataise. Iyat̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ip̄ati kawiw̄i kin̄j̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinjaaw̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bim̄it̄aat̄iw̄o,” t̄iw̄i katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihoai Maarit̄iw̄i Mep̄i Autaahapumawaapo

¹¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i jataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i taahiȳih̄iyaam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ atisataayo. Siya enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i nambaahand̄i miriyon̄i miriyon̄ihaiwa p̄h̄it̄at̄i hand̄iret̄i kiyat̄itih̄i am̄i tiwat̄ih̄aat̄i tausen̄ihaiwa p̄h̄it̄ahaiwaatahiya kin̄j̄iho Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ihun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimatat̄i nasisoaari bimaam̄i naimb̄ipaisun̄i am̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaisun̄i nep̄i otaatemap̄i bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaan̄j̄ naasaataat̄im̄ap̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. “K̄imo Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄imo j̄ihura tiwauh̄i napwis̄imo nga wand̄iha am̄i wapa gaahapa ik̄ip̄ipaamat̄iyat̄i am̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄iha am̄it̄iha gaaha am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaindah̄i naitaise. Ko siyon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya nga koai nep̄i utaah̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i mep̄i autaahapumap̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄ati awaipat̄i nunyaw̄i am̄i kop̄i kiya maarit̄iapo. (Aiw̄i koais̄i ‘k̄inȳi gaahone gaare,’ und̄it̄aapo,” t̄iw̄i konyah̄it̄iw̄i waat̄i katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ḡimunyainj̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho ahaimb̄ipaam̄i p̄waaahiwa atisataayo. Saiwa p̄wawaiwa kahapaamap̄ipa yam̄ihapataat̄ihun̄i am̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatam̄i nyep̄ep̄un̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ihun̄i ahotiwaiwaam̄i p̄waaahiwaap̄ito. Kahapaamap̄ipa ḡimunyainj̄ip̄ipa nahataapa nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i ahotiwaiwa waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo, “K̄imo Utaamo kom̄i gw̄it̄ho siyahandaas̄n̄i bindata is̄ih̄iyai iwinjatis̄imoaisun̄i am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihoaisun̄i nyah̄i kindaris̄i gaahindaahis̄i gaare undoh̄iwaiwaun̄i am̄i kindaris̄i

ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyohĩwaiwaunĩ amĩ kindarapĩ maaritohĩwaiwaunĩ amĩ kindarapĩ andĩttohĩwaiwaunĩ kindarĩ nga jinjapĩhĩ nasisoaarĩ nepĩse,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihĩ amĩ wapa maurĩ maurĩ asĩtimatĩwĩ nasisoaarĩ ahotĩmĩ niyohĩwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akĩtĩsĩ tĩtĩhe,” tawaatopo. Aihĩ amĩ mĩtĩhiya 24 kaiwĩhiya kapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya kindarapĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Kaapĩpata Anĩtiwĩ Kaapaiwĩ Utĩpĩhoai Namasotĩhandĩ Nawaapatĩ Nesĩpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho utĩpĩho wo anĩtiwĩ 7 kaiwĩhapĩhĩ kaapĩpata namasawĩ wĩsasawĩ ahiyawĩho netĩ isĩwatataise. Netĩ isĩwatata kaapĩpatĩ jĩhatĩ tĩwaapatĩ nesĩpataise. Nesĩpasĩhĩ wapa maurĩ maurĩ asĩtimatĩwĩ nasisoaarĩ ahotĩmĩ naiwaiwaamĩ wĩndĩ pĩwaaatĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataatĩ asoahaamatĩtatĩ gandaase. Iyatĩ kandĩ satatĩ kandaase. “Kĩnyĩ namme,” ndaase. ² Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ jata maasapĩho osihandĩ wĩndĩ kĩhoepĩhandĩ winjataayo. Sandĩ osindaasĩnĩ utaaho wo yasaiĩrĩ isĩwaho kandaasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ ko komĩ tiworisai kohimatatĩ tiwatĩ ipĩhatitandĩ koai jĩhimatohiyĩhiya awaisawĩhiyaamĩ tingaatĩha wa nunyawĩhore. Aihĩ ko tiworĩho kohimatatĩ tiworisaisĩ tiwatĩ ipĩhatitandĩhoematatĩ notĩ tiworisai kohimatatĩ daahĩ tiwatĩ tunnatĩ yahwĩnataise.

³ Aihĩ amĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho kaapĩpatĩ kapĩhatĩ utĩpĩhoai anĩtiwĩ namasawĩ wĩsasopatĩ tĩwaapatĩ nesĩpataise. Aihĩ wapa kapĩhĩ asĩtimatĩwĩ nasisoaarĩ ahotĩmĩ naiwaiwaamĩ wĩndĩ kapĩhandĩ 2 handĩ sandaase. “Kĩnyĩ namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satĩhĩ maasapĩho osiho amatenĩho noaipataise. Iyataatĩ utaaho so osisoaasĩnĩ bimisoaisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyawaayopo kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ asisĩha gaaha napaindĩhandĩ ahotĩhĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ tĩmunĩwĩ bimotĩha nemaitando. Nemahonĩhĩ isĩhiya dopawĩ amĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ siyĩhiyaisĩ timaitaatĩwo. Aihĩ ko satĩ otĩpitĩ kaitandĩ koaisĩ namatanaatĩ awainanaatĩ kosasaihanaatĩ nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihĩ Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhoho kaapĩpatĩ 3 hatĩ namasawĩ utĩpĩhoai wĩsasopatĩ nesĩpataise. Nesĩpasĩhĩ amĩ wapa asĩtimatatĩ nasisoaarĩ bimaamĩ naimbĩpaamĩ 3 handĩ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ jata maasapĩho osiho asĩhaho noaipasĩhĩ iwinjataayo. Aihĩ ko osihoasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatatĩ bimisĩho sũkerĩhandĩ komĩ ikwĩraahĩ isĩwahore. ⁶ Aihĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ atisataatĩ sandĩ utaaho wo taatĩ pĩwaaatĩhĩhandamatiyahandĩ noaipasĩhĩ atisataayo. Sandĩ utaaho womĩ pĩwĩhaamatiyatĩ noaipasĩtĩndĩ wapa maurĩmaurĩ asĩtimatatĩ nasisoaarĩ bimĩwaiwaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ noaipataise. Sa pĩwĩha sataha noaipataise. “Kĩnyĩ numbwĩ kĩnyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaimo isĩhiya nandapaapĩ nenoaahĩtĩtaatĩwo. Saisamĩhĩ asisĩha naasaapĩ nawĩho nehohĩhoro pĩrawaaho onĩha maipĩhonjopĩ windisĩhoaisangi amĩ konĩho baarĩhandĩ onĩha maipĩhonya monyurĩ monja windisonyaisangi ko nawĩho nunyawĩ naito. Siyapaaahandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ ipatĩ oripĩhatunĩ amĩ ipatĩ wainĩhandunĩ nepĩ namopĩsasime,” daase.

⁷ Aihĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhoho kaapĩpatĩ 4 hatĩ namasawĩ anĩtiwĩ utĩpĩho wĩsasopatĩ tĩwaapatĩ nesĩpataise. Aihĩ wapa maurĩmaurĩ asĩtimatatĩ bimaamĩ naiwaiwaamĩ 4 handĩ satatĩ kandaase: “Kĩnyĩ namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satĩhĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ jata osihandĩ wĩndĩ ikĩrotatĩ asisorĩhandĩ noaipasĩhĩ iwinjataayo. Aihĩ kandaasĩnĩ utaaho wo awĩtĩmatatĩ bindataise. Iyataatĩ utaaso osihoasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatatĩ bimisĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ isĩhiya napohĩtĩhandamĩhore. Aihĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya nuwĩ bimohĩpatĩ aunaĩpatĩ isĩhiya napwĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nĩwĩpinjai taatĩ nasataise. Aihĩ kurisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyawaayopo kurĩ yapĩpatambĩhiyaisĩ nepĩ maurĩmauraapĩhĩmapĩ nepĩ ahoaimĩ tipĩtapaitaatĩmo. Tipĩtapaapĩ ahoaimosamĩ kaiwa wĩndĩ naasaindĩhĩ isĩhiya bimohiyĩhiyai timasaiĩ kiya napwĩtaatĩwo. Ko namatanaatĩ kosasaihanaata isĩhiya siyĩhiyai tiwĩtaatĩmo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko jarĩho aungwohandĩ nusoaasĩsaiĩhĩ isĩhiya jarĩhopĩ napwĩtaatĩwo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko timbĩpa aungwohandĩ nusoaasonĩhĩ kapa notĩ isĩhiya timbĩpa nepĩ napwĩtaatĩwo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko suhĩ maasapĩho kohasĩpĩho ainjĩhĩpĩpa yapĩpatambĩhapai netĩ isĩhiyaamĩhetematĩ nusoaasonĩhĩ kapa netĩ isĩhiyai ikotĩ tiwonĩhĩ kiya isĩhiya napwĩtaatĩwo.

⁹ Aihĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhoho kaapĩpatĩ 5 hatĩ anĩtiwĩ namasawĩ utĩpĩho wĩsasopatĩ tĩwaapatĩ nesĩpataise. Siyatĩ nesĩpasĩhĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩ maarĩho arĩtaahandamĩ yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimauhĩ winjataayo. Siya isiya jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha anĩtiwĩ isĩwatawa pĩwĩha ka ausaapĩ isĩhiyai kaundauhĩ kandapĩ tiworisa tiwauhĩ napohiyĩhiyaamĩ maarĩhore. ¹⁰ Napohiyĩhiyaamĩ maarĩho waatĩ kaahaata satatĩ kandaase: “Nahataapaamĩ Awaisĩhonjĩ Kĩnjĩhonje, kĩnyĩ gaahaiwa tĩtĩhaiwaahĩhĩ

napaitip nasisoar kaimbhoje. Kinyi tithi nga ainahonji bimaapihoje. Kinyi kaingwaiwa apipaahi tithi gaahaiwaare. Nyahi napitiyaahaiwaara jatim nutihaawe kinyi ishiya yapimbatambihyai kiyaam kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi saiwi saiwi kaiwihyaate undip nepi tipitapaitaapihuraapo? Aimb nyami jtipati nepi nanyuhaahotihandapi wihoanjihandi kiyaisi numwitaapihuraapo?" tawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih siya nnaasiyaisi apothi utaarhiri kihoepihiri nunywaayopo. Nunyaw kiya saundaawaatopo: "Sahi neh masihonji ikiniwi jatwise, tiworisa ishiya maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami sami naisihya samataiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai tiwisaihi napwisaihapo ami sangi tisawauh napohipatamataiwo. Isihya tiwisaihi napwitaatwihyaami nambaahandi Autaahaathiho aimi mmonati neti gwinyaase. Isi tiworisa ishiya siyaisi tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisapi sami jtipati nepi nasuhoahotihandapaahi Autaahaathiho wihoanjihandi numwitaase.

¹² Aih Mwaaho Sipipihoho kaapipati 6 hati utipihoi namasawi namaahopati tawaapati nesipataise. Aih ami nini jatih jata ipipipati awaipati yapipataapihi noaipati ipipatinjih mmonataayo. Aih ami ipho noaipati apipaahi asahati tutipihandi ahondaise. Aih ami waatihoisangi noaipati apipaahi amatenitati jtipihandi ahondaise. ¹³ Aih ami kaumbwaati autahi yamihapataatih ahotiwaiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihoi neti ahoathi yandipho sangiho gwitipihoho nandindiwipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aih ami yamihapatisangi aimi naihi owendaise. Siyati yutihiri nawopi ipesawi napapotmaniw ahiyohipatamatiyato. Aih ami nahataapa sisihouni ami yapipati masihonya durihiri otaatemasonya ahotimbiphi namasisi wapih notaise. ¹⁵ Aih yapipatambi awaisawihya kinjhiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyihyauni ami amihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami tihapundwif jhimatohiyihyauni ami ikipipa kahapaamapipa ami nawihho asaketahiyauni ami ishiya watipihyauni ami ishiya nawihho wandi namepi neh otipipati kiyohiyihyauni nahatiya saiwaapi yanihimapi nuwi nawihhoami jomaahipataatihuni ami nawihho sisihooasini ahethihaiwaamihini noaatawayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwi noaatwi bindawa nawihho sisihopi satwi kaahaatawaatopo. "Nawmaaranji sisimoni nipepatipi naumbwandiipi nyangisi nyataatime. Awaisihho utaahe kinjhihoi siyahandaasini bimisihihoi ndiha nimbipupo. Saisamih Mwaaho Sipipihoho Sipipihoho komi awaindihandi apowindihandisati nasati nyangisi yaasihandi awaindihandi namaanyamitanda. ¹⁷ Ami kindari ishiyaapi apowindihandi nepi ausaimanitaatimihho asisihho wani aimi kima noaipataise ami kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi kiya numwitaatimo. Isi ndinihi kindarami watipihandi tipindamatiga bimitaise?" tawi kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaathiho Isihya 144,000 Kaiwihyai Nepi Namopisasindaatwini Neti Yandihemati Namihanataise

¹ Kimaiwa nahatewa aimi noaipati owetih nini jata enjerihya itipihya murimuri yapipatami utasaahaasini maingiraini wihiwihooanji gotitipihaiwa (koniahaiwa) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya kiyaami ikwi ikwisapaapaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihya mbipa mauri mauri itipimindandi tipindawi nimbipupwi isiwatawayopo. Saiwi kiya mbipa isiwatawayopo mbipa saiwa waati namaasataati yapipati durihiri ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aih ami nini jata ami enjerihho wo ipihho noaipasihooanji nasati noaipasih iwinjataayo. Aih ko Autaahaathiho ishiya siya nisihye tati namihanati kiyaamiheti namasatositandihapa iswahore Autaahaathiho konih nasisoar bimaami naisihomo. Aih ko enjerihho waati kaahaata enjerihya muri muri Autaahaathiho watipihandi nunyati yapipatisuni durihirisuni nepi nopisasiitaatimi natausaasisawihyai ko saundataase: "Sahi keti yapipatisuni durihirisuni ipatisuni nepi namopisawise. Nyahi ishiya nyami Autaahaathiho hiya komi otipipatihyai jih ndimaahomwaanji namihana sipwipati makihiri ahawisaati owetanhi sahi kaiwi kahapaamapai nepi nopisasiitaatime," tati kaahandaase. ⁴ Aih nini ishiya siya aimi nisihye tati Autaahaathiho namihainjawihyaami nambaahandi ambihitauhi atisataayo. Isihya Isiraherihya nahatiyaami otihatihapi 144,000 kaiwihyai namihanawaayopo. ⁵ Aih ishiya Judaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawami am Rupehoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawami am Gaatihhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawami am Asaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawami am Napitaarihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawami am Manasehoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw

amĩ Simiyonĩhoetapĩ namwiyaatohiyĩhiyaamĩ 12,000 kaiwĩ namĩhanĩwĩ amĩ Ripaihoetapĩ namwiyaatohiyĩhiyaamĩ 12,000 kaiwĩ namĩhanĩwĩ amĩ Isakaahoetapĩ namwiyaatohiyĩhiyaamĩ 12,000 kaiwĩ namĩhanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiwĩ amĩ Sipuronĩhoetapĩ namwiyaatohiyĩhiyaamĩ 12,000 kaiwĩ namĩhanĩwĩ amĩ Josepĩhoetapĩ namwiyaatohiyĩhiyaamĩ 12,000 kaiwĩ namĩhanĩwĩ amĩ Benjaminĩhoetapĩ namwiyaatohiyĩhiyaamĩ 12,000 kaiwĩ namĩhanawaayopo. Isimiya siyai Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nisĩhiye tati namĩhanataise.

Isĩhiya Taahĩthandĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ Aunĩhĩrĩ Katĩwĩ Gaapundĩwĩ Koai Mepĩ Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aihĩ amĩ saiwa saindĩ mmonĩtosatĩ ipotĩ japĩhĩ jata isĩhiya apĩpaahĩ taahĩthandĩ ambĩpatĩ owehandĩ isĩhiya nga wĩndĩ awĩmĩtĩtaahetahandĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bitohauhĩ iwinjataayo. Siya isĩmiya kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ siya isiya yapĩpatĩ nahatepatahapĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ amĩ nahatiya ambĩpatĩ kahatamatĩpetisawĩhiyaamĩhiyaare. Iyatĩ amĩ pwĩha nahataamĩhiyaare. Kiya Awaisĩho Kinĩhomĩ siyaahandamĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjũ amĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohomĩ ndĩhetunĩ bitotawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya nahatiya apotĩhĩrĩ kĩhoepĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaare. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩraahĩ totĩpatĩ isĩwĩhiyaare. ¹⁰ Saiwĩ kiya bitotawa satĩwĩ waatĩ waapĩhĩtĩwĩ katawaatopo: “Nyangisĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩhandamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ siyaahandaasĩnĩ nasisoaarĩ bimishomĩhandĩtatĩ amĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohomĩhandĩtatĩ kindarĩ sawindarĩmĩhande. Kindarĩ nyangisĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaamaise,” tĩwĩ katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihĩ enjerĩhiya nahatiya Awaisĩho Kinĩhomĩ siyaahandisĩ nepĩ otaatemapĩ bitotawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ mitĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ wapa maurĩ maurĩ asĩtimatatĩ nasisoaarĩ ahotĩmĩ naimbĩpaisunĩ otaatemapĩ bitotawa siya kinĩhandaihoanjĩ jatawa atotĩpwesawĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩ yapĩpatetĩmapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩwĩ koai mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo. ¹² Aiwĩ kiya kopĩ satĩwĩ gaapundawaayopo: “Akĩte! Nyahĩ nyamĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ kiyaanĩnĩhĩ maaritĩmĩ nutĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatapĩ ausaawa katĩthaaawo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nahatewa amĩtĩha gaahaiwaisahore. Isĩ nyahĩ koaisĩ gaahone undĩthaaawo. Iyaatĩ amĩ nyahĩ koaisĩ newa mepĩ autaahemwaitĩhaawo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisahore. Akĩte nahatewa komĩhaiwaasĩ komĩhetĩ ahetiĩmĩ notaise. Akĩte,” tawaatopo.

Isĩhiya Siyaamĩ Yaawindĩthandĩ Aimĩ Owendaise

¹³ Aihĩ kapĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ mitĩhiyaimatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ wo sata nĩngisĩ sandatĩ nanisenataise: “Isĩmiya kĩmiya apotĩhĩrĩ kĩhoepĩmaiwa niyopĩ bitohohiyĩmiya diyaare? Aiwĩ amĩ kiya maahapĩhapĩ napĩwĩhiyaare?” ndatĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩsenataise. ¹⁴ Nanĩsesĩhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ koai wihoanĩha saundataato: “awaisĩhone, kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ kiyaapĩ gwĩnyaapĩhone,” undataato. Aihĩ amĩ ko nĩngisĩ sata kandataase: “Isĩmiya kĩmiyai kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhĩ nepĩ bimambĩwĩhiyaare. Bimambĩwĩhiyaasĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohomĩ jĩtĩpataahĩ kiyaamĩ apotĩhĩrĩ bausawĩmĩhauhĩ noaipatĩ kĩhoepĩhĩrĩndaise. ¹⁵ Aihĩ amĩ sandĩ kandapĩ kiya wani Autaahaatĩho bimimbĩpĩhĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩ bitotawa apatĩhunĩ amĩ otapĩhaatunĩ komĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ koai mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo amĩ ko komĩ siyaahandaasĩnĩ bimisĩho kiyai netĩ ikwaasumanĩtando. ¹⁶ Ko siyatĩ kiyaisĩ ikwaasumanatĩ iwinjatonĩhĩ kiyaisĩ jahomumanatĩ amĩ waapohopĩ nausatĩ naahutarĩhĩrĩ awaumasatĩ amĩ kiyai ipĩho watĩpĩho wĩndĩ waatĩ tundatĩ ipĩmundĩtando. ¹⁷ Amĩ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩ Sipĩpĩhohomĩ Awaisĩhomĩ siya kinĩhandamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ bitosĩho kiyaisĩ komĩ sipĩsipĩhonyematĩ iwinjatati amĩ kiyai asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ waapoho konĩhĩ nasisoaarĩ noaamasĩhoapĩhĩ numwaasisomataise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ ndĩhotapĩ kwĩtĩpatĩ nahatepĩ nĩwindiwatĩ nĩwĩpiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohomĩ Kaapĩpatĩ 7 Hatĩ Namasawĩ Anĩtiwĩ Wĩsasopatĩ Tĩwaaapatĩ Nesĩpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohomĩ kaapĩpatĩ 7 hatĩ utĩpĩhoai anĩtiwĩ namaasapĩ wĩsasawĩ ahĩyotĩho tĩwaaapatĩ nesĩpasĩhĩ 30 minitĩhandapĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ wapa kĩrĩrupa namwaipatĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩminamataise. ² Aihĩ nĩnĩ jata enjerĩhiya itĩpĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya Autaahaatĩho komĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩmasĩpĩpĩhĩ bitohauhĩ amĩ kiyai usa kapaparĩhĩrĩ 7 kaiwĩhĩrĩ nunyauhĩ nehauhĩ iwinjataayo.

³ Aihĩ amĩ enjerĩho wo nasatĩ arĩtaahandaasĩnĩ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandĩ pĩretĩho wo gorĩhanda kaiwĩho koatĩhĩ pautaaahandĩ waamainjotahandĩ tĩhisailĩ waamaindĩhĩrĩ

noaipaitandihand; ahiyat; isiwahore. Aih; koai pautahand; p;hi;twi; waati nunyawaayo-
 am; ko Autaahaat;hom; isihyaami gaap;pat;isat; net; t;maamah;wat; ar;taahand;
 gor;handa kaiw;handaas;n; Awais;ho siyaahandaas;n; bindataat; mandosihihooan;
 t;hat; koai waamaindumwat; d;ipumanat; numw;itand; .⁴ Aih; kand; pautahandam;
 biyat; waimainjotind;handam; sit;patun; am; isihya g;wunyaahohiy;hiya gaap;pat;
 Autaahaat;hop; gaapundoh;patun; enjer;hom; ikw;raat;hap; dosis; Autaahaat;ho bim-
 imb;pi;hi kom; nd;maahometet; niyataise. ⁵ Aih; ko enjer;ho nyaihand; p;ret;ho
 pautahand; koat;hi; t;hot;ho net; ar;taahandaas;nap; sis;ha not; ko p;ret;hop; wi-
 watosat; am; m;haap; yap;ipataap;hi; t;mataise. T;mas;hi; asoaaha waati aungwo-
 hand; nawatep;w;nat; ganand; k;nap;pa k;napaahoena nausaatat; am; ip;ipat;ipat; w;t;
 ip;ipat;ipinataise.

Enjer;hiya J;hiya 4 Kaiw;hiya Kapapar;h;r; Ipowaayo

⁶ Aih; am; enjer;hiya 7 kaiw;hiya kapapar;h;r; 7 kaiw;h;risahiyaas; k;r; ipoaitaat;w;
 nep; t;metawaayo.

⁷ Enjer;ho j;ho kapapar;h;r; kom;h;r; ipos;h; wipat; nd;haisahatun; am; sis;haun;
 j;t;ipatisat; ahoyat; tiwanauh;wa noaipas;h; kaiwai yap;ipataap;h; nep; nepihowaayo.
 Iyauh; am; yap;ipat; maur;mandemap; am; ipat; maur;mandemap; tipat-
 apaap; ahiyaw;handis; yap;ipatam; w;nd; naasaind;hun; am; ipatam; w;nd; naa-
 saind;h; sis;haara tahamataise. Aih; am; woy;ha k;tar;h;r; asisor;hapaisangi sis;haara
 t;hamataise.

⁸ Aih; am; enjer;ho kap;h; 2 ho kapapar;h;r; kom;h;r; ipos;h; am; wapa
 sis;ho aungwohinjamatiyaho sis;haara taat; t;h;h;hoai kaisaw; nep; dur;h;r;
 sor;waraahandaat;h; yotawaayo. ⁹ Aih; dur;h;r; sor;waraahand; maur;mandemap;
 aw;t;w;h;r;is; maur; ahotih; m;r; naasair;h; noaipat; j;t;ipatimatataise. Aih;
 am; dur;h;raat;h; kahatamat;petimb;pa maarisat; ahoyat; not; nasayataimb;pa
 maur;mandemap; tip;apaap;h;apaas; mauraap;hapa kiyat; bimih; w;nd;
 naasaindaap;hapa napot; owendaise. Aih; am; kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi
 maur;mandaap;h; tip;apaap;h;apaas; waur; kiyat; ahotih; w;nd; naasaindaap;haiwa
 net; nosas;nat; owendaise.

¹⁰ Aih; enjer;ho kap;ho 3 ho kom; kapapar;h;r; ipos;h; kaumbwaat; waati ap;paah;
 awaisaamaat; sis;ha tosihandamatiyat; t;hw;t;h;r;isat; t;hw;t;im; yam;hapataat;hap;
 yap;ipataap;h; t;mahiyataise. Iyat; waap;haatun; am; waapoho yap;ipataat;hap;
 mw;t;tutut; noas;houn; maur;mandemap; tip;apaap;haiwaas; waur; kiyat; ahotih;
 w;nd; naasaindaap;haiwaat;h; gaamat; kaumbwaat; t;mahiyataise. ¹¹ Saat; kaumb-
 waatam; amb;pat; Marasin;ho Ikonahoe t;w;haate. Aih; waap;haat; awaiwai am;
 waapoho mw;t;tutut; noaamasho 3 haiwet; kaumbwaat; saat; t;mahiyat; kaiwai net;
 marasin;ho ikonahoemataise. Aih; isihya waapoho saiwa nan;w;map; taahiy;hiya
 napowaayo am; waap;ho ikos;ho onaa;paamataiw; nan;w;mapo.

¹² Aih; enjer;ho 4 ho kom; kapapar;h;r; ipos;h; ip;homun; waat;homun; am;
 kaumbwaatamun; wihoan;hapa maur; mandaap;h; tip;apaahoh;ip;paam; wapa
 wihoan;hapa naasaindaap;hapa t;waapatataise. T;waapatat; net; nop;sasinj;h;
 am; ip;homun; waat;homun; kaumbwaatamun; nausainj;t;hand; maur; mandemap;
 tip;apaahoh;t;hand; ip;homun; am; waat;homun; am; kambwaatamun;
 nausaatind;hand; w;nd; naasaind;h; namusaat; niyotat; as;hatataise. Aih;
 otap;haatapi w;nd; naasaindun; am; apat;hap; w;nd; naasaindun; w;nd; namusainje.
 As;hatataise. Aih; yat;waap;hand; nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aih; n;n; jata boho wo awais;ho yam;hapatam; ot;hap;h; ot;pw;r;pw;r;im; taat;
 naih; iwinjataayo. Iyat; ko taat; p;r;ruti notaaho waap;h;tat; satih; atisataayo: "Ese
 nno! Isihya Yap;ipataap;h; bimohiy;hiya nahatiya maip;hand; ap;paah; awaind;hand;
 naitaapo. Maip;hand; ap;paah; awaind;hand; nep; nop;sas;ndaapo. Am; j;haat;
 enjer;hiya wingwaas; mur;mo kingwaasam; kapapar;h;r; ipoaitaat;wiyowo. Iposaih;
 naap;at; yaaw;haiwa ap;paah; awaiwaiwa yap;ipataap;h; isihyaam;het; noaipaitaiso,"
 ndaase.

9

Enjer;ho 5 Ho Kapapar;h;r; Ipotaise

¹ Aih; enjer;ho 5 ho kom; kapapar;h;r; ipos;h; n;n; kaumbwaat; j;h; aim; m;haat;
 yam;hapataat;hap; yap;ipataap;h; t;mahiyat; ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotih;
 kaati an;mwaah;pat; ap;paah; utaar;hat; tong;hat; tapotaaha owehatam; maa-
 homwaan; net; nisapuwat; napus;t;handam; kih;r; nunyauh; n;n; iwinjataayo. ² Aih;
 kaat; an;mwaah;pat; tong;hat; tapotaaha owehatam; maahomwaan; nisapuwat;

napundindihandî nuwamasihî katamî maahomwaanapî sitipati noaipataise sisîha apîpaahi awaisîha watîpîha tîhoapî wapa ainîhîrî tîhauhî sitipati mwîtitutati noaipasîpatamatiyato. Iyati satî sitipiti ipîhoaisunî amî yamîhapatisunî netî namaasasîhî amî ipîho yamîhapati noaipati asîhatamataise. ³ Aihî wapa kupwîrîho tapaatiþhomatiyahapa kati sitîmataatiþhapî noaipasi yapîpataapîhî notaise. Aihî kapa tapaatiþihomî watîpîhandî akosiho yapîpatambîhomî watîpîhandî isîhiyai ikwîhî yawindîhandamatiyahandî koai nunyauhî nehore. ⁴ Aihî kiya saiwa kupwîrî tapaatiþîhoai sapa kîtarîhîrî woyîha tandîpîho amî nahatapa wapa usîpaipati asisorîhapa amî ipati yapîpataapîhî nawati ahetimþipai wîndî nepî namopîsasîtaatiwî kaundawaatopo. Amî nehî isîhiyai kiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanî amîtetetî Autaa-haatiþhomî sîwîpati makîhîrî namaamasandahiyaisaahîhî yaawîhandî numwîtaatiwî kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiyai wîndî siyîhiyai tîmapî nehî waatiho 5 kiyahopî tapaatiþîho yaawîhandî awaindîhandî numwîtaatiwî kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiyai siyai tapaatiþîho yaawîhandî awaindîhandî numwîndîhandî akosi isîhiyai ikwîhî apîpaahi waati yaawa nîwînahandî ese no no tîwî gwîwî nehopotamatiyahandî nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonîhî sura asisîha saiwetî isîhiyai napwîtaatiwîhandapî pîhîtiwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî kiya wîndî namwaaþwîtaapo. Aiwî kiya napwîtaatiwî gwînyamawaahandî napwîtaatiwîhandî kiyai wîndî namausoaipataise. Apîpaahi owetihoise. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaatiþîwaamî noaipahohîrîhîretî osîhaiwa pwîsîpati awaindîhandî wohandî tundaatiwî nepî tîmanîhohîrîhîretamataiwî noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamî mîtiþhoatiþî awaisawîhiyaamî tingaatîha gorîhanda kaiwîhaaahomatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwî kaiwaamî ndîmaahomwaanî isîhiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanîamataetehiyaare. ⁸ Aiwî amî kaiwaamî mîsîsîha asîhiyaamî mîsîsîhaamatiyati utaarîhaare. Iyataati kaiwaamî mangîrî pusiketîho ainjîhîho raiyonîhandamatiyahîre. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiþîhaiwaamî gwîsîha kîrîwîpatamî yapasîha yaipati pwîsîpati tipîraitandî nîmbîmaasapî ainîhîrî kapaahîrî nîpaatohîpatamatiyahapaisahîyaare. Iyataati kapaamî ditati gaatinjîtiþhandî kaarisîhaiwa osîhandî pwîsîpati wohandapî aisi ñutihî nailî gaatinjîtiþhandamatiyati ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiþîwaamî nawitîhohî akosiþhomî nawitîho isîhiyai muwati ikwîtandî apîpaahi mwîtiþhomatiyahore. Kaiwaamî nawitîhoeti watîpîhandî sisîhamatiyahandî isîhiyai waatiho 5 kiyahoeti muwati ikwonîhî yaawîtandîhandî ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatiþîwa kaiwaamî awaisîho mîtiþho kîjîhoaisawîhiyaare. So kiyaamî awaisîho kîjo satî anîmwaaþpati utaarîhandî tongîhatî tapotaha owehatamî enjerîhore. Piwiha Ipîruhaara so enjeromî ambîpati Apadonîhore. Iyataati amî piwiha Gîrikîhaara kopî katawaawî Aporiyonîhore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maipîhandî naanjîhandî jîhapîhandî aimî noaipati owetati namîhaataise. Aihî waurî yatîwî naanjîhaurî maipîhaurî sangî noaipase.

¹³ Aihî enjerîho 6 ho komî kapaparîhîrî iposiþî maasamahîpo komîhandî 4 kiyahaiwa arîtaahandî gorîhanda kaiwîhandamî gotîtiþîhaiwa (gotîtiþîhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapîhî Autaaahatiþho komî ndîmaahomwaanîmasîpîpîhî ahotimbîþîhapî utaaho wo piwiha pîwaatiþî nîni atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati pîwa sa enjerîho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “Kînyî enjerîhiya 4 kaiwîhiya waapiþaati awaisaamaati Yupîretisîhaateti nepî napuposohiyîhiyaisî nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjerîho 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundîhî ko kingwaasî enjerîhingwaasî 4 kaiwîhingwaasi ipîhomî ndîha sîwîpati suraapunî asisîha suraapunî waatiþho soetapunî amî kînaungwîha setapî nepî tîmanîwî napupwî isîwatohingingwaasi enjerîho nuwusoasataise. Aihî kingwaasî nuwî isîhiya nahatiyaisî nepî maurî mandaapîhemapî ahoyohiyîhiyaamî naasaindîhî mandî ahoyanohiyîhiya siyîhiyaisî timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isîhiya pwîsîpî yaipati kaiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya maasapîho osîhoasîni awîtiþmatîwî bimohiyîhiyaamî nambaahandî 200 miriyonî kaiwîhiyaare tauhî nîni atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aindî nîni osîhaiwa saiwaisî yapepataahamataindî kîmîretî usonataayo: isîhiya osîhoasîni awîtiþmatîwî bimohiyîhiya kiyaamî kîrîwîpatotî ainîhîrî kapaahîrî sisîhamatiyati amatenîtatî amî kwaanyapî sitîpîtatî amî sarîpaahandî ikîrotati watîpîhaiwa isîhiya tîmwîpîhiyaamîþhapî nîpaatiwîhiyaare. Iyataati amî osiwaamî mîtiþho pusiketîho ainjîhîho raiyonîhandamî mîtiþhomatiyahaiwaare. Aihî kaiwaamî maahomwaanapî sisîha amî sitîpati amî wîndî nawîha sarîpaahandî ikîrotîhandî sisîha waati awaindîhandî dimaatati noaatati tîhatî tîhwîtitandîhandî noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa apîpaahi maipîmaiwaarî sisîha sitîpati amî wîndî nawîha sarîpaaha ikîrotindîhandî osîhandamî maahomwaanapî noaipasîwaiwaaraahî isîhiya nahatiyai maurî mandaapîhemapîtiþîtapaapîhandîsî waurî kiyati ahotîhî wîndaapîhiya natahiya kiyaisîniþî

* 9:11: O amî nyamî piwihaara kopî sataati Kahapaamapîpa Netî Nopîsasîtandîhore taati ambîhîtiþîhaawe.

tiwat̄i owemataise. ¹⁹ Am̄i saiwa osihaiwaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄ihiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i m̄it̄ihoetun̄i am̄i nawit̄ihoetun̄i ahondaise. Kaiwaam̄i nawit̄iho akw̄iran̄iho taah̄ihom̄i m̄it̄ihomatiyahaiwa is̄ihiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ih̄ireto. Iyat̄i osimaiwaam̄i nawit̄ihora is̄ihiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwa maur̄i manda is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡimaawunuyaahohiȳihya w̄ind̄i t̄imaawisaw̄ihyaah̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i autaahaat̄iho jaip̄itahapa kaiw̄i kaiwais̄i nep̄i mep̄i autaahemwaahoh̄ip̄ipaath̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i namepemit̄iw̄i am̄i kapai w̄ind̄i ahosumwap̄i namaamahopo. Owetise. Maip̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaam̄i s̄iwipatī kiyaam̄i autaahom̄ep̄i gor̄ihand̄i siriwaahand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i naw̄iha am̄i ipat̄i nd̄iha jatī monatī am̄i atih̄ira wapa at̄ihomisatī am̄i w̄ind̄i dahomaayahapa kaiw̄i kapaapī gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahemahop̄ipai w̄ind̄i namaamahopo. ²¹ Aih̄i kiya is̄ihiya usais̄i timap̄i am̄i onaap̄ipa konosiha paas̄ih̄ir̄i kawiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya us̄ihiya as̄ihiya k̄ihya k̄ihyaisaw̄i ir̄ip̄un̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikopaisangi namap̄i namepemit̄itopo. Owetise.

10

Enjer̄iho Jon̄ihoai Ut̄ip̄iho Gw̄iharaaho Numw̄ih̄i Ko Net̄i Nanataise

¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i enjer̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho wo kom̄i amb̄ipatī t̄iwipataah̄i net̄i napapahatī am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i apahor̄ih̄ir̄i ahotaho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipatī napih̄i iwinjataayo. Kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ ip̄ihomatiyat̄i nausaat̄i am̄i kom̄i auhat̄imur̄i sis̄iha t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i waatī t̄ihw̄it̄ipatamatiyatī t̄ihw̄it̄isahore. ² So enjer̄iho kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄iharaahand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i m̄map̄ihand̄i is̄iwahore. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i m̄map̄ind̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i aim̄i nupwiyand̄ihande. Aih̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwarahandaat̄ih̄i ahiyatī am̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i konaamoh̄ir̄i yap̄ipatetī it̄ip̄iwondaise. ³ Siyat̄i it̄ip̄iwatī bitondaatī ko pusiket̄iho awais̄iho t̄imwip̄iho rayion̄ihand̄i konyah̄it̄atī gaat̄ipatamatiyatī waatī kaahandaase. Kand̄i siyat̄i kaahaat̄ih̄i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaat̄atī gaat̄atī nam̄ihaas̄ih̄i kaiwa p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha net̄i n̄n̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaitondiyon̄ih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ihap̄i p̄iw̄iha gap̄ipa satatī noaipataise. “K̄inȳi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i p̄iw̄iha katih̄i atunḡih̄a neh̄i kiyatī kinȳi k̄iwahonȳihetī ahotane, w̄ind̄i j̄ip̄at̄imaime,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho dur̄ih̄iraatun̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄n̄i winjahot̄iho kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihemat̄i naimaat̄i ikw̄isapendaise. ⁶ Iyat̄i ko enjer̄iho Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapatī kiyatī am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyatī ahiyatī am̄i yap̄ipatī kiyatī am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyatī ahiyatī am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa kiyatī am̄i nahataapa kat̄ih̄i bimaatī ahotimb̄ipa kiyatī ahais̄iho kon̄ih̄i nasisoarī bimaam̄i nais̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄atī kandaase. Katatī ko enjer̄iho sandaase: “Asis̄iha w̄ind̄i on̄ih̄i ot̄ih̄imet̄itaise. ⁷ Autaahaat̄iho wapa kaitand̄ihapaapī kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwī nep̄i kop̄i awusaahohiȳihya p̄ropet̄ihiyai aim̄i kaundih̄i noasandiwaiwa enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipohon̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kaiwa net̄i ak̄iwaiwemataise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aih̄i j̄ih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ p̄iw̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ihap̄i p̄iwandis̄iha ka j̄ihaatī n̄ngi satatī kandataase: “K̄inȳi numbw̄i enjer̄iho dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄un̄i am̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitosom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄iho nupwiyaat̄atī ahotis̄iho nepe,” ndataase.

⁹ Aih̄i n̄n̄i nund̄i enjer̄iho koai saundataato: “K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i napapot̄iman̄inat̄i gw̄iharaaamand̄i n̄ngis̄i naninye,” undataato. Saundon̄ih̄i am̄i ko n̄ngi sandataase: “K̄inȳi nep̄i nan̄ime. Nainjam̄ih̄i kinȳi gw̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄ihap̄i net̄i yaas̄atī n̄nḡindaase. O am̄i kinȳi maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i ikisamaah̄i ap̄ipaam̄i m̄waahomatiyat̄i j̄ip̄ihitaise,” ndataase.

¹⁰ Satatī kandatī owetih̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄i gw̄iharand̄i napapot̄iman̄ind̄ind̄i n̄n̄i enjer̄iho kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄ihap̄i net̄i nanataayo. Nan̄ihon̄ih̄i nis̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i ap̄ipaam̄i m̄waahomatiyat̄i j̄ip̄inisataise. J̄ip̄inisataahand̄i kand̄i aim̄i nand̄i nanaapw̄iton̄ihura m̄ihat̄ih̄i nis̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄ihap̄i net̄i nan̄inat̄i nan̄it̄imanat̄i yaasataise. ¹¹ Aih̄i kiya n̄ngis̄i sat̄iw̄i kandawaatopo: “K̄inȳi p̄iw̄iha atimb̄i j̄ap̄i nep̄i ausaape wapa is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahatewaraahiyaisun̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄iwaatohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i awaisaw̄ihya kin̄ihiyaisun̄i maaw̄i nusoaipaitand̄ihapaapī kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaat̄iho Yahur̄i Wur̄i Kom̄i P̄iw̄iha Kop̄i Awusaitaat̄im̄i Natausaasataise

¹ Aih̄i n̄n̄i ir̄ih̄ir̄i wr̄i kahapa wapaam̄i utaar̄it̄ind̄ihand̄i am̄i nuh̄it̄ind̄ihand̄i nam̄ihandaat̄iw̄i naninyaw̄i sandawaatopo: “K̄inȳi namb̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aḡaḡun̄i am̄i ar̄itaahandun̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i gaapund̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i

autaahepumahohiyĩhiyai namĩhane,” ndawaatopo. ² Saimbĩ mĩhatĩhĩ anjĩtĩtĩhĩ namĩhanĩpĩ awĩtapaahandĩ kandĩ ipaahaapĩ maasapĩpĩhĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩndĩ otaatemapĩ ahoyanopĩpĩhĩ wĩndĩ irĩmĩra namaamahanĩme. Namĩhaape. Amĩ sapĩhĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaametohiyĩhiyai nunyauhĩhapĩhĩso. Nunyauhĩhapĩhĩsĩ kiya napĩwĩ waatĩho taahĩho 42 kiyahoetĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ sandĩ nepĩ itĩpapĩ nopĩsasĩtaapo. ³ Iyonĩhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ utaahurĩ wurĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha nanesihurĩ ka anusaitaatĩmĩ netĩ nandusaasĩto. Nandusaasatĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kuri numwĩto nisĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ nepĩ anusaitaatĩmo. Watĩpĩhandĩ numwĩsanĩhĩ kurĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ maarĩho asĩpaiwĩ gwĩtaatĩwĩhĩrĩ isĩhiyai nunjĩtaatĩmĩ niyopĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ anusaapĩ naisaihi asisĩhaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ taahĩwaiwa 1,260 kiyatĩ sanawutaise. ⁴ Iyataatĩ surĩ utaamurĩ saimbĩ ipatĩ oripĩhatĩmurunĩ amĩ sisĩha ramĩhandĩ kasĩnĩ ahotĩtandĩ yanjotĩhaurĩ nimaatarĩhaurunĩ ahetiwaaiwaamataimĩ Awaisĩho yapĩhĩ nahanda jatisĩhomĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩ bitosurure. ⁵ Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya tiworisa kuri tiwĩtaatĩwaisaihaahĩ kuramĩ maahomwaaanjopĩ sisĩha noaipatĩ kiyai netĩ tĩhamaitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ usa kuri mĩmaipĩwiwĩ yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatĩwiyohiyĩhiyaisangi sĩrĩ kiretĩ kiyai sisĩhaara tĩhatĩ napwĩtaatĩwe. ⁶ Aimĩ amĩ kurĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kopĩ nepĩ awusaasĩwaiwa asisĩhaiwetĩ wĩndĩ wipatĩ wimaawĩtandĩ tĩwipataatĩhĩ nepĩ wipatĩ nisapuwĩtaatĩmĩ watĩpĩhandisahure. Aimĩ amĩ kurĩ waapĩhaati nepĩ nepemaisaihi noaipatĩ jĩtĩpatimatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandisahure. Aimĩ amĩ kuramĩ maarĩtĩmĩ gwĩnyaaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩmĩ wuru wuru wapa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhapa kaharatamatĩpetahapa kaitaatĩmĩ watĩpĩhandisahure.

⁷ Kurĩ saimbĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyaapĩtĩmĩha ausaapĩ owemasaihihura wĩndĩ ainjĩhĩtĩhandĩ etaihĩrĩ tongĩhĩrĩ wĩndĩ nĩwipĩmetahĩrombĩ noaipasĩtĩhandĩ kuri netĩ kohematatĩ tiwatĩ ipĩhatisatĩ sururĩ tiwamaitaise. ⁸ Iyonĩhĩ kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehĩ namĩhanĩwĩ sĩwipatĩ Sotomĩhande Isipĩhande tohĩpatamĩ daihĩra kuramĩ Awaisĩhoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩmandaaanjĩ tiwohĩpĩpĩhĩ ahotĩtaise. ⁹ Siyatĩ kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ sapĩhĩ asisĩha mairĩ maatatĩ amĩ wa wihoaanjĩhaapĩ ahotanĩhĩ isĩhiya kaharatamatĩpetatĩ kaharatamatĩponjawĩhiyaamĩ isĩhiya amĩ pĩwĩha kiha kiha pĩwaaotohiyĩhiya yapĩpatĩ nahatewaraahiya winjapĩ usondaapo. Aiwĩ kiya kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ nepĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopĩ noaasĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ poundonĩhĩ nehĩ kiyatĩ ahotĩtaise. ¹⁰ Iyonĩhĩ isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩpataapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya kuri nga aimĩ napomaiso tĩwĩ usonĩwĩ maarĩtĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katĩwĩ nandapa awaimbĩpa tĩhĩwĩ nanĩwĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahapa kiyaamĩhiyaisawĩ wihĩwihooanjĩ namĩndaapo. Sandĩ kiya maarĩtĩwĩ kiyohĩtĩmandĩ amĩ kurĩ kiyai pĩwĩha nepĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatĩmĩ poundihe amĩ kurĩ pĩwĩha ausaasura isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩpatambĩhiyai ambĩpatĩ waatĩ yaawĩhaiwa pĩwĩhaara sisĩha yaipataahamataimĩ tipĩ mupwĩ tĩpĩhapĩ kawimĩ kaundĩmbĩmĩhurĩtiho.

¹¹ Amĩ asisĩha siyatĩ mairĩmaatĩhĩ wihoaanjĩhaatĩhĩ aimĩ sanaihi Autaahaatĩho komĩ mbĩpa dĩtĩhĩrĩ kuramĩhetĩ japĩhĩ asĩtimatĩmĩ nepaitaatĩmĩhĩrĩ nusooasihĩ notĩ kuramĩhatĩhĩ nandaataise. Aihĩ kurĩ japĩhĩ nepapĩ dopĩ tĩtĩhĩ kuramĩ auhĩrĩ itĩpapĩ bitotamaisa. Aihĩ isĩhiya kurisĩ iwinjawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ awaandĩhandĩ maipaiwĩ yayawaayopo. ¹² Aihĩ kurĩ atisamaamĩ utaaah wo yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ waatĩ kaahaata pĩwĩha kaundihĩ atisamaisa. Ko saundataase: “Sĩhoaaahĩ kĩmbĩhapĩ nasaamanĩmĩ namĩse,” undataase. Aihĩ kuramĩ tiworisa winjasauhĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩwipatĩ wĩtaatĩhĩ nandaasĩhĩ katĩ kurisĩ numwaasi yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ niyataise. ¹³ Aihĩ sura kuraanĩhĩ ipĩpatĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaipatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ amĩ aunahĩpatĩ katamĩ tennĩhandamĩ naasapĩhĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnataise. Aihĩ wihoanjĩhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wĩndĩ namosasĩnatĩ ahendaise. Aihĩ satĩ ipĩpatĩpita isĩhiya 7,000 kaiwĩhiyai tiwihĩ napowaayopo. Aihĩ isĩhiya asiyĩhiya bimohiyĩhiya apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ yayawaayopo. Yaiwĩ Autaahaatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naanjĩndĩhandĩ awaandĩhandĩ kapĩhĩ 2 handĩ aimĩ noaipatĩ owendaise. Isĩ atime. Naanjĩndĩhandĩ awaandĩhandĩ kapĩhandĩ 3 handĩ noaipatĩndĩ aimĩ dete.

Enjerĩho 7 Ho Komĩ Kapaparĩhĩrĩ Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjerĩho 7 ho komĩ kapaparĩhĩrĩ iposĩhĩ isĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya waapĩhĩtĩwĩ waatĩ satĩwĩ katauhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. “Nyamĩ Awaisĩho amĩ utaaah komĩ isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ ahĩwisĩho Mesaiyaahounĩ kindarĩ noaipapĩ yapĩhĩ nahataahapĩ awaandĩdarĩ kinjĩhĩndarimatamaisa. Isĩ Awaisĩho kinjĩhoematatĩ konĩhĩ apĩpaahoo jinjapĩhĩ jatĩtaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihĩ mĩtĩhiya 24 kaiwĩhiya kapĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ kiyaamĩ kinjĩ siyahaiwaasĩnĩ bimohiyĩhiya atotĩpĩwesawĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩ yapĩpatetĩmapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwĩ kiya satĩwĩ aunĩhĩtawaaatopo: “Awaisĩhojẽ, kinyĩ nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisapĩhõjẽ.

Kinyi wanuni ami jih aimehurauni bimaami nambihorje. Kinyi kinyi watiphandi awaindihandi aimi nehise. Nepi kinyi aimi Kinjhoji akithojimatapaise. Aih nyahi gisi gaahorje hitihaato. ¹⁸ Kinyapi windi gimaahunyaapihiya apiipaah apousataise. Aih ami kinyi apositandihura wani koaipataise. Wani kamura napohiyihiya nepasi kinyi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nutaatihihure. Kinyi wani kamura kinyi otipatihya piropehihiyai kinyi otipipati kahisotihandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi numwitaapihure. Aimbami kinyi otitih bimohiyihiya nahatiyaisi wihoanjihandi numwitaapihure. Siya isiya ambipati awaipati nepihyauni ami ambipati awaipati namepihiyauno. Wani kamura isihya ami isihya usaisi nepi nopisasiwi timahohiyihiyai kinyi nepi nusopisasiwi ami timaitaapihure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mitihya satiw katiwi aimi owetih enjerihya Autaahaathomi anjanji yamihapataatih ahetisaanjanjama maasomwaanji nuhauhi bokisihandi Autaahaatho kom isihiyaisati piwiha wisasisiha windindihandi auta kand anjindaatih ahondaise. Aih kinapiwa ndi mihopi mihin kinapinataise. Iyati ami ipipatih ipipatihinataise. Iyati ami wipati waatihaiti wipiwati timahiyataise.

12

Jonho Apopaatisuni Akwiranho Awaisihoaisuni Usonataise

¹ Aih siwipati witi kati wipetahati yamihapataatih noaipataise. Sati siwipati siyahatapito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saati itapaati ipihoaisi neti apotihramatiyati niyoti nipaataise. Aih ami waatiho kaatami auhiraapihi yatih itipasaataati ahotih ami kaatami mitihaatih kaumbwaati 12 kiyahaati tingaathamatiyati kaatamihasin ahondaise. ² Saati apopaati gwisahaate. Aih kaatami maaha namwitandi yaawitandihandi aimi kusaipataise. Kaati siyati maaha namwitandiyataati yaawindihandi apiipaah aungwohandi waati nusoipati yaawataise. Aih kaati waati nehotatati ngoti kaahandaase. ³ Aih ami witi siwipati kati wipetihati yamihapataatih noaipataise. Sati siwipati siyate: Akwiranho apiipaah aungwoyonji amatenhinji ahondaise. Aih so akwiranomi mitihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih ami kom mitihoaatih maasamaapiho 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. Aih kom mitihaiwet tingaathaki kinhiyaami nipaatothhaami 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aih akwiranho awaisomi nawitihora kaumbwaati taahiwaiwai tiwawoti nemasihi yamihapataatih namasisi kaatapi maapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Sandi kaumbwaati nepi tipitapaapi mairimandaapihi ahियawihandisi windi naasaindaapihaati nahataami timahiyataise.

Aih ko akwiranho apopaati maaha namwitandaisaamaatami deti bindataati maaha aimi namonaha ka neti nandandi jatataise. ⁵ Aih kaati maaha woho namotaise. Sonji metonji Autaahaatho aimi namihanahonje. Ko irihiri ainhiri isiwati isihya yapih nahandaahiyai iwinjatitandito. Konji metonji kaati namotaataah keti kuraanhi konji metonji nepi isisi metaahi yamihapataatih niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Autaahaathoapihi kom bimimbipih isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi ahisawisaayopo. ⁶ Aih ami kaati apopaati yanitimati isihya owehapihi notaise. Sapihi kaati naimbipih ami kaati kapih bimitandihapihi Autaahaatho aimi neti turimasiwipih. Isi kapih isihya kaati iwinjaawi bindawaawi nandapa nunyaw bimisaihi asisihaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Aih ami yamihapataatih pwisipati aungwohandi noaipataise. Sati pwisipiti Maikorihouni kom enjerihyauni so akwiranho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aih ami so akwiranho awaisomi enjerihya ami wihoanji tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Wihoanji tiwawaahandi kandi kiyaahimatiwi tip ipihatitaatiwi watiphandi owehiyaare. Isi kiya akwiranhom enjerihya yamihapataatih bimimitaatiwihapi owetise. ⁹ Aih Autaahaathom enjerihya so akwiranhoapi nepi yapipataapihi yotawaayopo. So akwirano aimaho aimehuraapihopito. Kapi satiw Maipihomi Bwaasirihoro tohihopito. So Maipo isihya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisihore. Aih koaisi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Aiwami kom enjerihiyaisangi ahoyawi maasi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih yamihapataatihapi utaaho wo waapihita satati katih nini atisataayo: “Wani Autaahaatho nyangi aimi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami kom watiphandi aimi auta noaipataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisiho Kinjhoematati isihiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati ami kom isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjiho Mesaiyaaho wandiha watiphandi aimi netaise. Sandi apaapi maato, utaaho nyami naisihiyaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi ‘sahi sawihiyaate sawihiyaate,’ undati Autaahaathom ndiheti Bwaasirihiri ikwiwisatoaatisihoai enjerihya nepi mihapi yapipataapihemawaayopo.

¹¹ Nyami naisihya nyamataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Jisaasiho Sipisipih

Sip̄p̄hohomatiyahom̄ j̄it̄p̄ataah̄ Bwaas̄r̄r̄h̄ris̄ tip̄ ip̄h̄atisawaayo. Autaa-haatihom̄ pwĩha ausaahauh̄ is̄hiya pwĩha kaapund̄w̄ tiwauh̄hand̄ kandī kiya naanj̄hand̄ namep̄ nga baiw̄ bim̄taatiw̄handap̄ waatī ḡmunyaap̄ yamaiw̄ pwĩha ausaawaayo. ¹² Is̄ k̄inȳ yam̄hapatan̄un̄ am̄ is̄hiyaatī nahatiyaatī yam̄hapataatī bimohiȳhiyaate maarit̄w̄ t̄haap̄aiw̄ise. Iyataatī am̄ yap̄ipatan̄un̄ dur̄h̄iran̄un̄ jaapo naanj̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ k̄inȳ naitaino. Sand̄ī apaap̄īmaato am̄ Bwaas̄r̄h̄ris̄ aim̄ yap̄ipataap̄h̄ī napih̄to. Bwaas̄r̄h̄ris̄ aim̄ napw̄it̄and̄ī ap̄ipaah̄ mas̄ihon̄j̄ī ahotih̄ ap̄ipaah̄ī aungwohand̄ī k̄iris̄ī apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akw̄iran̄oaī aim̄ nep̄ī m̄haap̄ī yap̄ipataap̄h̄ī yotauh̄ī mmonataatī apopaa-tī maaha woho j̄ih̄ī namwisamaatī w̄ratataise. ¹⁴ W̄ratih̄ī kaatī apopaa-tī boho awais̄ihom̄ī ditatī yat̄imw̄ī nunyawaayo am̄ kaatī ditatī kataah̄ī autaa-h̄ī p̄ir̄r̄utī kaatam̄ī aunah̄ipā Autaaahaatīho net̄ī tur̄mas̄ipatī is̄hiya owehap̄ihap̄ī nutando. Not̄ī akw̄iran̄ho sop̄ī kaan̄h̄ī nawisatī bim̄it̄ando. Not̄ī sap̄h̄ī bim̄on̄h̄ī kiya iw̄in-jaaw̄ī bindawa nandapa nunyam̄ī naisaīh̄ī k̄naungw̄iha mair̄imaatan̄h̄ī am̄ wi-hoan̄j̄iha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akw̄iran̄ho itapaatī saatap̄ī apowih̄ī waap̄ihaatī waatī usepuwatī kaatī net̄ī itaatisatī tiwatī nosas̄to tatī akw̄iran̄ho waap̄ihaatī aungwo-hand̄ī kom̄ī maahomwaan̄j̄ī daah̄īwausoas̄ih̄ī kaatam̄ī ipotī usepupw̄ī w̄rain̄jī no-taise. ¹⁶ Siyatī akw̄iran̄ho waap̄ihaatī daah̄īwausoas̄ih̄ī naīh̄and̄ī kandī yap̄ipatī kaatī net̄ī iw̄it̄ataman̄t̄and̄ī nas̄ipatatī nutatī maahomwaan̄j̄amatiyatī aatih̄ī waap̄ihaatī akw̄iran̄ho nusoas̄isaamaatī nahataam̄ī kop̄ī not̄ī nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aih̄ī ko akw̄iran̄hoaī ap̄ipaah̄ī apousamas̄h̄ī kaatī apopaa-tī am̄ kaatam̄ī mwaaya usaī net̄ī tiw̄it̄and̄ī gw̄inyaataise. Iyatī kiyaisatī tundandī notaise. Kaatam̄ī mwaaya siya Autaaahaatīhom̄ī w̄in̄hap̄ipa baiw̄ī atiwī nep̄ī j̄ap̄epih̄roh̄iȳhiyaare. Aiw̄ī am̄ kiya J̄isaasihom̄ī pwĩha ausaap̄ī kaund̄w̄ī koaī n̄w̄ipinjoh̄iȳhiyaare. ¹⁸ Aih̄ī ko akw̄iran̄ho aunah̄ipatī net̄ī dur̄h̄ris̄ī sap̄ipa sor̄īwaraahandam̄ī manḡirain̄ī aripataatīh̄ī bitondaise.

13

Ainj̄h̄īwaur̄ī Pusihomatiyahaur̄ī Yat̄imw̄ī Noaipamaise

¹ Aih̄ī n̄n̄ī ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄ī w̄ind̄ī dur̄h̄ris̄ī sap̄ipa sor̄īwaraahandaatīhap̄ī noaipas̄h̄ī iw̄inj̄ataayo. Iyatī am̄ kandī m̄it̄haiwa taah̄iwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyatī am̄ kandī maasamaah̄po 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataatī am̄ kandam̄ī maasamaah̄p̄ihaiwet̄ī tingaat̄iha kin̄j̄hiya nipaatot̄iha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataatī am̄ kandam̄ī m̄it̄haiwet̄ī amb̄haiwa wiwa sis̄ip̄h̄it̄atī mand̄it̄ip̄tahaiwa j̄ipatīpindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaaahaatīhop̄ī mand̄it̄ip̄aiw̄ī sis̄ip̄h̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa maip̄ihaiwa j̄ipatīpindahande. ² Iyataatī sand̄ī ainj̄h̄it̄ind̄ī n̄n̄ī uson̄ihot̄imand̄ī pusih̄o wo awais̄ih̄o ainj̄h̄ihomatiyahande. So pusiket̄ho ainj̄h̄ih̄o lepat̄ih̄o t̄iw̄ī amb̄h̄it̄iw̄ihoe. Iyataatī am̄ kandam̄ī auh̄r̄ī ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄ī awaind̄hand̄ī beyaahandam̄ī auh̄ir̄amatiyah̄re. Iyatī am̄ kandam̄ī maahomwaan̄j̄ī rayion̄handam̄ī maahomwaan̄j̄amatiyahamwaañe. Aih̄ī akw̄iran̄ho awais̄ih̄o kom̄ī wat̄ip̄ihand̄ī ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄ī am̄ ko sawahomatiyatī awais̄ihoematatī is̄hiyaī iw̄inj̄at̄it̄and̄ī aunah̄ipatī siya kin̄j̄hand̄ī nunyatī am̄ ot̄ip̄ipatī kandaah̄ī kiyatī is̄hiyaī iw̄inj̄at̄it̄and̄īhand̄ī wat̄ip̄ihand̄ī ap̄ipaah̄ī awaind̄hand̄ī nunyataise. ³ Sand̄ī ainj̄h̄it̄indam̄ī m̄it̄haiwaam̄ī m̄it̄ih̄o woī yahauh̄ī maan̄h̄īī napotī asaatahande. Siyatī kandī sawimat̄ihand̄ī kandī w̄ind̄ī namwaap̄wih̄ī is̄hiya yap̄h̄ī nahandaahiya yaiw̄imap̄ī ese t̄iw̄ī baiw̄ī uson̄iw̄ī am̄ kandī nahatiya n̄w̄ipinjawaayo. ⁴ Aih̄ī is̄hiya akw̄iran̄ho awais̄ih̄oaī mep̄ī autaahepumap̄ī kop̄ī gaapundawaatopo. Am̄ ko kom̄ī wat̄ip̄ihand̄ī ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄ī numwih̄ī is̄hiya kandī ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄ī maarīt̄iw̄ī kandī mep̄ī autaahepumap̄ī kandap̄ī gaapund̄w̄ī am̄ kiya satawaatopo: “D̄ind̄in̄h̄ī k̄imand̄ī ainj̄h̄it̄imandamatiyahande. Kandisēt̄ī nd̄n̄h̄ī nga tunatī yahw̄ndaase?” t̄iw̄ī kandam̄ī amb̄ipatī mep̄ī autaahepumawaayo.

⁵ Aih̄ī sand̄ī ainj̄h̄it̄ind̄ī Autaaahaatīho neh̄ī iw̄injas̄ih̄ī kandī ainj̄h̄it̄ind̄ī waatī kaahaatatī Autaaahaatīhop̄ī sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Kandī satatī katatī sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄im̄ī nut̄and̄ī kandī waatīho 42 kiyahop̄ī Autaaahaatīho wat̄ip̄ihand̄ī numwih̄ī ahotahande.

⁶ Kandī ainj̄h̄it̄ind̄ī kandam̄ī maahomwaan̄j̄ī nausaatī Autaaahaatīhop̄ī sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Iyatī am̄ Autaaahaatīhom̄ī amb̄ipatap̄ī sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Iyatī am̄ Autaaahaatīho bimimb̄ip̄ihap̄un̄ī am̄ usa yam̄hapataatīh̄ī ko bimimb̄ip̄ih̄ī koaisaw̄ī maas̄ī bimohiȳhiyaap̄un̄ī sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. ⁷ Ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄ī kiyatī kandī kaito tatī Autaaahaatīho neh̄ī winjas̄ih̄ī kandī ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄ī Autaaahaatīhom̄ī is̄hiyaī kand̄ihimatatī tiwatī ipatisatī am̄ kandī wat̄ip̄ihand̄ī netaise is̄hiya nahatiya kahamat̄ip̄onj̄aw̄ih̄iya yap̄h̄ī nahandaahiya pwĩha k̄iha k̄iha p̄waa-t̄iw̄ī am̄ amb̄ipatī kahamat̄ip̄etahiyai

awaind̄ihandimatati iwinjaati bim̄it̄ando. ⁸ Is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya Autaaahatiho yap̄ipati sangi kiyati ahaihi sangi noaipasura kiyaami amb̄ipati w̄iti ut̄ip̄iho as̄imat̄itaatiw̄ihandaatihi ah̄imotisaw̄hiya siya nahatiya sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄indapi maarit̄wi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. So ut̄ipo as̄imat̄itaatiw̄ihandamo Mwaaoh Sip̄isip̄ihom̄ihore j̄ihura tiwauhi napwis̄iho.

⁹ Ami utaaoh aatih̄risahosi pw̄iwa k̄ima biyati atisati nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wop̄i Autaaahatiho so napw̄it̄itaise tati nam̄ihanonaahi ami ko napw̄it̄itaise. Iyati utaaoh wop̄i soai namatanaata t̄isat̄itaapo tati nam̄ihanonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata t̄isat̄itaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahon̄hi ami Autaaahatihom̄i is̄hiya kiyaami gw̄iwnyaaahoh̄it̄ihandi w̄ind̄i namaamapi an̄itiwi is̄iwat̄itaatiwe.

¹¹ Aih̄i ami ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi w̄ind̄i yap̄ipataat̄ihapi noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo kandami m̄it̄ihooat̄ihapi maasamaah̄ip̄iho sip̄isip̄ihom̄i maasamaah̄ip̄omat̄iyahauri nutatotoho. Iyataati ami kandami pw̄iha gap̄ipa akw̄iraniho awais̄iho gaati-mumwaan̄i noaipataise. ¹² Sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ind̄i kap̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ih̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandisati maasi bindataahura j̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandi nahandi ipot̄iho netaise. Net̄i bindata ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ihandap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i kandami amb̄ipati nuwimaap̄ise undih̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipataamb̄hiyaani ami yap̄ipatun̄i kop̄i maarit̄wi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ihandi asaaha ap̄ipaahi aungwohand̄i maip̄ihandi aim̄i neti nga napw̄itaahetahand̄indaahand̄i kandi asaaha ka aim̄i awasati yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi ipot̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandi wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandami wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaami w̄ind̄i kaind̄ihandi siyahande: Is̄hiya nahatiyaami nd̄iheti sis̄ihaaran̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihapi t̄imahiyeh̄i t̄ih̄i ami ka sis̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄iharaapi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise. ¹⁴ Ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ih̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandami wat̄ip̄ihandaahi wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kiyataise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaaahatiho neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kiyataise. Kandami siyati kaind̄imandaahi is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai jaipundataase. Iyati ami kandi is̄hiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi k̄imand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄imand̄i j̄ih̄imand̄i s̄iwipati w̄iti kaiwise. Kaiwosaw̄i kandapi maarit̄wi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄imand̄i j̄ihura namatanaati kosasaihīri wih̄iwihooan̄ap̄i otitahanaata kandi napw̄it̄ando t̄iw̄i t̄isat̄ih̄ihandisi kandi w̄ind̄i namwaapwise, as̄it̄ihandi k̄imand̄i bindataise," undataase. ¹⁵ Aih̄i sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi s̄iwipati is̄hiya kiyoh̄ipati ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄i kandi as̄imat̄itati maarisati pw̄waat̄itand̄ih̄īri nunyataise. Numwih̄i kati s̄iwipati maarisati pw̄wandaase. Aih̄i ami nahatiya sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ihandami s̄iwipatapi w̄ind̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaap̄imund̄iw̄i mepi autaahepumaamahohiȳhiya siȳhiyai tiwauhi kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih̄i ami ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi kap̄ih̄i 2-hand̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandi katih̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaami ikw̄irīr̄i gaat̄ih̄ireto ami am̄iteteto maak̄ih̄irīr̄i s̄iwipati w̄iti ah̄iyawaayopo. Is̄hiya amb̄ipati autaaahi ahotahiyaam̄ihetun̄i ami is̄hiya neh̄ihat̄ima amb̄ipati owehiyaam̄ihetun̄i ami naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahiyaam̄ihetun̄i ami is̄hiya naw̄iho w̄ind̄i namep̄ihati ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihati kawisohiȳhiyaam̄ihetun̄i ami naw̄iho namep̄ihati ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihati kamawiw̄i neh̄ihiyaam̄ihetun̄i maak̄ih̄irīr̄i s̄iwipati ah̄īwisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami utaaoh wom̄iheti ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandami maak̄ih̄irīr̄i s̄iwipati ah̄imotati owetaho ami kom̄i amb̄ipatami nambaahand̄i ah̄imotati oweho is̄hiya usaam̄ihapa not̄i naw̄iho nunyati w̄ind̄i namaitaise. Iyataati ami kom̄ihapaisangi naw̄iho nunyaw̄i usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo am̄it̄iha gaahaisah̄o sandapi gw̄iwnyaaat̄i nuses̄ipatīt̄aise. Iyataati utaaoh wo biyati gw̄iwnyaaoh̄o ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandami nambaahand̄i biyati aw̄it̄it̄i mmondaise. Sandi nambaahand̄i utaaoh wom̄ihande. Utaaho som̄i nambaahand̄i 666 hande.

14

Mwaaoh Sip̄isip̄ihom̄i Is̄hiya Aun̄ih̄irīr̄i Wan̄ih̄irīr̄i As̄ih̄irīr̄i Aun̄ih̄itawaatopo

¹ Aih̄i ami n̄in̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i jata Mwaaoh Sip̄isip̄iho S̄ip̄ip̄iho Sis̄iho Saiyonhoas̄in̄i bitos̄ih̄i ami is̄hiya 144,000 kaiw̄ihiya maasi koaisaw̄i bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Ko Sip̄isip̄iho S̄ip̄ip̄ihohom̄i amb̄ipati ami kom̄i Sap̄iho Autaaahatihom̄ihatun̄i kiyaami am̄iteteti Autaaahatiho j̄ipatīpiyatosih̄i aim̄i j̄ipatīpindahiyaare. ² Aih̄i n̄in̄i at̄isat̄aati pw̄iha gap̄ipa waap̄ihaati taah̄iwaiwaami nausiha nor̄ih̄ramatiyati b̄it̄ati sanah̄iw̄itahapa yam̄ihapataat̄ihapi gaatinj̄ih̄i n̄in̄i at̄isat̄aayo. Sandi gaatinj̄it̄imand̄i asoaaha waati awais̄iha gaatipatamat̄iyati gaatih̄i at̄isat̄aayo. Sandi gaatinj̄it̄imand̄i is̄hiya kw̄renjoh̄o kiyohiȳhiya kiyaami kw̄renjoh̄o kiyauhi gaatipatamat̄iyati gaatinj̄ih̄i n̄in̄i at̄isat̄aayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaaahatiho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i ami wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imat̄itati nasisoaarīr̄i ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipaami nd̄ihetun̄i ami m̄it̄ih̄iya 24

kaiw̃hiyaam̃ nd̃ihetuñ bitotawa auñh̃h̃r̃r̃ wañh̃r̃r̃ as̃r̃h̃r̃r̃ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiw̃miya is̃hiya yap̃pataap̃h̃ bimohiỹhiyaam̃ ot̃hat̃hap̃ Autaahaat̃ho nunyat̃ numwaasaw̃hiyaare. Auñh̃h̃r̃r̃ as̃r̃h̃r̃r̃ s̃r̃r̃ kiyaisaah̃h̃ g̃wunyaaat̃ nuses̃patah̃re. O is̃hiya usa neh̃hiya s̃r̃r̃ auñh̃h̃r̃r̃ w̃nd̃i g̃maawunyaat̃ namaus̃patah̃re. ⁴ Siya isiya as̃hiya usaisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ w̃nd̃i t̃maamaamatawaaw̃ kipat̃ at̃ha waat̃h̃r̃ w̃nd̃i ah̃motah̃iyaare. Kiya t̃t̃h̃ gaahiya ainahiỹhiya us̃hiya am̃ as̃hiyaaisaw̃ namop̃ neh̃ w̃nj̃hiya waimwaaya apwainỹhiyaamataiw̃ bimamb̃w̃hiyaare. Sip̃sip̃ho Mwaaho Sip̃p̃ihoh̃o wap̃h̃ naih̃hap̃ kiyaisangi niyohiỹhiyaare. Siya isiya yap̃pataap̃h̃ bimohiỹhiyaam̃hat̃hap̃ jap̃h̃ numwaasaw̃hiyaare. Siya isiya j̃hap̃hiyai namasat̃ kom̃hiyaimat̃taat̃wuñ am̃ Sip̃sip̃ho Mwaaho Sip̃p̃ihoh̃om̃hiyaimat̃taat̃wuñ numwaasaw̃hiyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya p̃w̃w̃ha jaiw̃t̃w̃ha w̃nd̃i kamaat̃w̃map̃hiyaare. Aiw̃ am̃ kiya wapa maip̃hapaap̃ p̃w̃w̃ha owehiya ainahiỹhiyaare.

Enjer̃hiya Mur̃i Mingwaas̃i Pw̃w̃ha AUSAWAAYOPO

⁶ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho wo p̃r̃r̃rutiho yam̃hapatam̃ ot̃hap̃h̃ sanaih̃ ññ iwinjataayo. So enjer̃ho p̃w̃w̃ha gaaha wañha jiñjap̃h̃ nasisoaar̃ bim̃taat̃w̃handam̃ha is̃wahore is̃hiya yap̃pataap̃h̃ bimohiỹhiyai ausaat̃ kaund̃tand̃ho. Iyat̃ is̃hiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiya am̃ amb̃pat̃ kahatamat̃ponjaw̃hiyai am̃ p̃w̃w̃ha ñnaasaam̃ amb̃pat̃ kahatamat̃petisaw̃hiya am̃ p̃w̃w̃ha k̃ha k̃ha p̃waatohiỹhiyai p̃w̃w̃ha ausaat̃ kand̃tando. ⁷ Aih̃ ko waap̃h̃tat̃ sandaase: “Is̃hiya kiyoh̃waiwa Autaahaat̃ho net̃ tip̃tapaat̃ mmondand̃hura aim̃ koaipataise. Is̃ sah̃ kop̃ yaiw̃ kom̃ amb̃pat̃ mep̃ autaahepumpap̃se. Ko yam̃hapatuñ yap̃patuñ am̃ dur̃h̃r̃r̃ awair̃h̃ruñ waapoh̃o gw̃iharaahapa mw̃t̃t̃ut̃at̃ noaat̃ noaamas̃p̃pauñ ah̃ais̃hore.

⁸ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho wo j̃h̃ napis̃hom̃ ipot̃ ñwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer̃ho ipot̃ napis̃ho satat̃ kandaase: “Aunah̃pat̃ awaipat̃ Baabiroñhand̃ aim̃ nop̃sas̃nataise! Ye, aim̃ nop̃sas̃nataise! Sat̃ aunah̃pat̃ Baabiroñhand̃ is̃hiya nahatiyai waapoh̃o nañw̃ naharitaat̃w̃ho waiñhand̃ nañw̃ k̃ho k̃haatisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamait̃w̃ise undat̃ kiyaunj̃h̃ neh̃ kapa ap̃paah̃ maip̃hapaapaah̃h̃ maar̃ho nusoasamap̃ kiyawaayopo. Sat̃ aunah̃pit̃ is̃hiya nahatiyai siyauñjat̃ Autaahaat̃hoai apousoñh̃ yaaw̃hand̃ wihoaañhand̃ is̃hiyai numw̃tand̃h̃retemat̃ kiyataise.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho wo j̃h̃ napisururam̃ ipot̃ nasataise. Ipot̃ nasataat̃ ko enjero waat̃ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sand̃ aiñj̃h̃t̃ndapuñ am̃ kandam̃ s̃wipatapuñ maarit̃t̃ auñh̃h̃r̃r̃ auñh̃t̃at̃ gaapundat̃ mep̃ autaa-hemwat̃ am̃ kandam̃ amb̃patam̃ maak̃h̃r̃r̃ nd̃maahom̃waañ am̃tetetisangi am̃ ikw̃retisangi nes̃ho Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃hand̃ waapoh̃o waiñhandamatiyat̃ wapaisat̃ tiwa nauh̃mund̃hand̃ apowind̃handam̃ wipat̃ kap̃hop̃ nuhaunyoñh̃ nandaise. Sand̃ waiñnd̃ ap̃paah̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃hand̃. Iyat̃ ko Autaahaat̃hom̃ enjer̃hiyaam̃ nd̃ihetuñ am̃ Sip̃sip̃ho Mwaaho Sip̃p̃ihoh̃om̃ nd̃ihetuñ kom̃ amb̃pat̃ ap̃paah̃ aungwohand̃ yaaw̃hand̃ sis̃ha dur̃h̃r̃r̃ naw̃ha sar̃paahet̃ t̃hat̃ nasasiwat̃ noaat̃is̃haara tundoñh̃ naitaise.* ¹¹ Is̃hiyai amb̃pat̃ yaaw̃hand̃ sis̃ha tundis̃haam̃ s̃t̃ipat̃ kat̃ñh̃ nasisoaar̃ noaipatoaat̃taise. Iyoñh̃ is̃hiya apat̃h̃ otap̃haat̃ w̃nd̃i ik̃maañw̃ kand̃ñh̃ amb̃pat̃ yaaw̃hand̃ nep̃ nowaat̃taapo. Sand̃ apaap̃maah̃e, siya is̃miya yaaw̃hand̃ naitaat̃w̃mand̃ aiñj̃h̃t̃handapuñ kandam̃ s̃wipatapuñ atot̃p̃wesaw̃ gaapund̃w̃ am̃ kandam̃ maak̃h̃r̃r̃ nehoh̃t̃handape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahoñh̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya and̃t̃t̃w̃ bitop̃ise. Siya isiya Autaahaat̃hom̃ w̃ñhap̃pa baiw̃ atiw̃ nep̃ w̃ñhap̃pa kat̃r̃h̃ret̃ japep̃h̃r̃w̃ am̃ Jisaasihop̃ g̃wunyaahoh̃t̃hand̃ namaamap̃ koai añt̃w̃ is̃wasohiỹhiyaare.

¹³ Aih̃ am̃ yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ p̃w̃w̃ha wa siyaha noaipasih̃ ññ atisataayo. “K̃nỹ p̃w̃w̃ha sat̃p̃ j̃pat̃paim̃e. Wanuñ am̃ ipot̃ ipotuñ is̃hiya Awais̃hop̃ baiw̃ g̃wunyaap̃hiya napohiỹhiya gaas̃ kiya maarit̃w̃ise,” ndaase. Aih̃ am̃ It̃p̃ho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya ak̃t̃ñh̃ ap̃paah̃ maarit̃w̃ise kiyaaam̃ d̃p̃waaat̃w̃ kiyoh̃waiwais̃ ik̃ndaat̃w̃hand̃ naitaat̃w̃ aim̃ namawaayowo. Aiw̃ am̃ kiya neh̃ w̃nd̃i namaitaapo. Kiyaaam̃ gaahaiwa napait̃w̃ kiyoh̃waiwai maas̃ kiyaisat̃ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yap̃pataap̃h̃i T̃imetat̃ Aim̃i Akurail̃h̃i K̃ipw̃itaat̃w̃ihure

¹⁴ Aih̃ am̃ ññ jap̃h̃ jata tiwipat̃ w̃t̃ k̃hoep̃h̃ati iwinjataayo. Aih̃ kat̃ t̃wipataat̃h̃ utaaho wo Is̃hiyaam̃ Saaho J̃homatiyaho sat̃ t̃wipataat̃h̃ bimih̃

* **14:9-10:** Naw̃ha sar̃paahet̃ sis̃ha tahataahura ap̃paah̃ awaiñd̃hand̃ noaat̃ dur̃hand̃ nimandat̃ am̃ kandam̃ and̃h̃r̃r̃ maip̃iyat̃ aiñjot̃at̃ kw̃t̃ho noaipat̃ am̃ utaar̃hand̃ t̃hatoat̃h̃hap̃t̃opo.

usonataayo. So utasaomĩ mĩthoaaatĩhi tĩngaatĩha wa gorĩhanda kaiwĩha nipaatahore. Iyatĩ ko komĩ ikwĩretĩ namatanaatĩ wanaatĩ ukĩhĩramatiyatĩ ikosindahanaatĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩpĩpa kiyahanaatĩ isĩwahore. ¹⁵ Aihĩ amĩ enjerĩho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhapĩ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatĩ enjerĩho tĩwipataatĩhi bimisĩhoai waatĩ kaaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kĩnyĩ namatĩmanaatĩ nepapĩ nandĩmba tĩsatĩpĩ kumwe nandapa yapĩpataapĩhapa aimĩ tĩhatĩ tĩmendaiso. Wanĩ kĩmura nandapa akurairĩhi kĩpwĩtaatĩwĩhuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aihĩ ko tĩwipataatĩhi bimisĩho namatanaatĩ isĩwati yatĩhi nambĩtatĩ mĩhaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhi nahataapĩpĩhi nandapa aimĩ tĩhatĩ tĩmetimbĩpa tĩsatatĩ kĩpotaise.

¹⁷ Aihĩ amĩ enjerĩho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhi yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatĩ amĩ koaisangi namatanaatĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩmwipĩhanaatĩ ukĩhĩramatiyatĩ nangisandĩhanaatĩ isĩwahore. ¹⁸ Aihĩ amĩ enjerĩho woaisangi arĩtaahandaatĩhapĩ nehĩhaatĩ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisĩha jatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandisĩhore. Aihĩ ko waapĩhĩta namatanaatĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩmwipĩhanaatĩ isĩwatisĩhoai sata kaundataase: “Yapĩpataapĩhi nahataapĩpĩhi wainĩhandamĩ yandĩpĩho aimĩ tĩhatĩ mimotĩ ahondaise. Isĩ kĩnyĩ kinyĩ namatĩmanaata namandipapĩ wainĩhandamĩ yandĩpĩho nepĩ wonjaapĩhi ahoaimbĩ ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihĩ ko enjerĩho mĩhaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhi nahataapĩpĩhi nambĩtatĩ komĩ namatanaatĩ tĩmwipĩhanaata yapĩpataapĩhi wainĩhandamĩ yandĩpĩho namandipatĩ ahoyatĩ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatĩ netĩ kandĩ wainĩhandĩ tĩmwaamwisatĩ jasatĩ namwaitandĩhandaatĩhi ahiyataise. Siyatĩ kaĩndĩmandĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowĩndĩhandapĩ namĩhanahandĩ kiyataise. ²⁰ Aihĩ kandĩ wainĩhandamĩ yandĩpĩho jasatĩ tĩmwaamwisatĩ namwaitandĩhandaahĩ aunahĩpatamĩ ipaahaapĩ nehĩhaatĩ jasatĩ namotaise. Kandaahĩ taatĩ tiwatĩ jasĩhĩhura jĩtĩpatĩ nehĩhaatĩ noaipatĩ nehĩhaatĩ jĩtĩpatĩ waapĩhaatamatĩyatĩ 300 kiro mitaahandĩ usepupwĩ notaise. Aihĩ amĩ katĩ jĩtĩpatamĩ autaahĩ nimainjĩ sanaindĩhandĩ maasapĩho osĩhandamĩ mĩtĩhaumwaanĩndaise.

15

Enjerĩhiya 7 Kaiwĩhiya Wapa Maipĩhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isĩwatawaayopo

¹ Aihĩ amĩ wĩndĩ wĩpetahandĩ yamĩpataatĩhi noaipasĩhi jataayo. Jataatĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ waatĩ aungwohandĩ yayataayo. Nĩnĩ saĩndĩ jata jĩhaatĩ enjerĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya amĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa 7 kaiwĩhiya isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiyai naanjatĩ yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩhaiwa isĩwasauhĩ nĩnĩ mmonataayo. Saiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩwai jĩhaatĩ wapa wĩndĩ namoapĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowĩndĩhandamĩ ipotĩhaiwe. Amĩ saiwaisatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowĩndĩhandĩ aimĩ owendaise. ² Aihĩ nĩnĩ jata durĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ garaasĩhomatiyahĩrĩ sisĩhaisahĩrĩ ahetĩhi jataayo. Kaihĩ sandĩ durĩndainĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ ainjĩhĩthandisunĩ kandamĩ sĩwĩpatĩsunĩ amĩ kandamĩ ambĩpatamĩ nambaahandisunĩ ahosumwapĩ pohĩpĩwiwĩ tĩpĩ ipĩhatisohĩyĩhiya kĩrĩ durĩhĩrainĩ apwĩtĩhĩrĩ kwĩrenjoho Autaahaatĩho numwĩhĩ isĩpĩ bitotawaayopo. ³ Aihĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Mosesĩhomĩ aunĩhĩhĩrunĩ amĩ Sipĩsipĩho Mwaaahĩ sĩpĩpĩhohomĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ satĩwĩ katawaatopo: “Awaisĩhonjĩ Autaahaatĩhõje, kĩnyĩ nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisahõnjĩ otĩpĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa wĩpetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainĩnĩ nyahĩ mmonĩhaawĩ nyamĩ maarĩho owenyendaise. Awaisĩhonjĩ Kĩnjĩhonjĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai jinjapĩhi jinjapĩhi iwinjatingĩhõje. Kĩnyĩ kaĩngĩwĩmaiwa apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awaisĩhonjĩ kĩnyĩ naasonjĩhĩ ainahĩhonjĩ bindapaise. Isĩ isĩhiya nahatiya kinyapĩ yaiwĩ kĩnyĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahẽpĩmapĩse. Isĩhiya nahatiya napĩwĩ kinyapĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katĩwĩ gaapundĩtaapo kĩnyĩ gaahaiwa tĩtĩhaiwa kaĩngĩwaiwa aimĩ auta noaipasĩhi mmon-awaawo,” tĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipatĩ aimĩ owetĩhĩ nĩnĩ japĩhi jata amĩ nehĩ kandi wĩndĩ ahotĩhĩ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩanĩ awaisaanjanemahohĩtĩhandĩ serĩhandĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi ahetisaanjanĩ sawaho bindataatĩ pĩwĩha wĩsasisĩhaapĩ akĩtĩ akaahẽ tĩtandĩhaanĩ nundĩhĩ mmonataayo. ⁶ Aihĩ enjerĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya amĩ wiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa 7 kaiwĩhiya isĩhiyai netĩ nusopĩsasĩtandĩhaiwa kiya isĩpĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩtĩtĩhapĩ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya enjerĩhiya apotĩhĩrĩ kĩhoepĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrĩ nausaatahĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaare. Aiwi amĩ kiya yamepatĩ wĩtĩ gaahatĩ gorĩhanda kaiwĩhatĩ kiyaamĩ kĩrĩwĩpatotĩ utĩhĩramataĩwĩ nĩpaatĩwĩ wĩsasanĩwĩhiyaare. ⁷ Aihĩ wapa 4 kiyahapa asĩtimatatĩ nasisoaarĩ ahotĩmĩ naĩmbĩpaamĩ wĩndĩ wapa disĩhaiwa gorĩhanda kaiwĩhaiwaamĩ 7 kaiwĩhaiwa netatĩ kiya enjerĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disĩwaatĩhi Autaahaatĩho nasisoaarĩ bimaamĩ naisĩhomĩ apowĩndĩhandĩ tĩsaitatĩ ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩtĩtĩhĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ yundanyĩhaamĩ sĩtĩpatĩ sisarĩhĩrunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandunĩ katĩhi waatĩ tĩsaahĩwa ahondaise. Aihĩ isĩhiya apĩpaahĩ nga wĩndĩ katĩhĩ namĩndaitaapo. Apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise. Kiya nehĩ

jatawaayopo enjerihiya 7 kaiwĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaamĩ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otĩpatĩ kaiwĩ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩ Apowindĩhandĩ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩtĩtĩhapĩ utaaho womĩ gapĩpa noaipasĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. Sapa gapĩpa enjerihiya 7 kaiwĩhiyai waapĩhitatĩ sata kaundataase: “Sahĩ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩ apowindĩhandĩ ahotiwĩmaiwa nepĩ mĩhaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ nepuhĩwĩse,” undatĩ kaundataase. ² Kaihĩ enjerĩho jĩho komĩ disihandĩ netĩ mĩhaapĩ yapĩpatetĩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhĩhĩ asaaha kahatamatĩpetahaiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa aungwohaiwa isihiya ainjĩhĩtĩhandamĩ maakĩhĩrĩ nepĩ ahetatĩ amĩ kandamĩ s̄wĩwĩpatapĩ maaritĩwĩ katĩ s̄wĩwĩpatisĩ mepĩ autaahepumapĩ gaapundohiyĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatetĩ noaipataise. ³ Kaihĩ amĩ enjerĩho kapĩho komĩ disihandĩ netĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhĩhĩ durĩhĩrĩ noaipatĩ isihiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩ jĩtĩpatamatetahandĩ nimaanataise. Kaihĩ kahapaamapĩpa katĩhĩ asĩpĩpa bimimbĩpa kapaanĩhĩ napotaise. ⁴ Kaihĩ kapĩhĩ enjerĩho 3 ho komĩ disihandĩ netĩ waapĩhaatĩ awaiwaiwetunĩ amĩ waapoho gwĩharaahoetunĩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhĩhĩ waapoho nahataapa noaipatĩ jĩtĩpĩndaise. ⁵ Kaihĩ enjerĩho waapoho waapĩhaatĩ jatisĩho satatĩ katĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. “Autaahaatĩhonge, kĩnyĩ jĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ aimehura bimingĩhonjĩ konjĩnĩhĩ amĩ wanĩsangĩ konjĩnĩhĩ bindapaise. Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhonjĩ ainahĩhonjĩ gaahonge. Kĩnyĩ isihiyai amĩ wapai tipĩtapaapĩ mmonĩhingĩtĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ tĩtĩhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isihiya siya kĩnyĩ otĩpatĩhiya pwĩha angusaahohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ isihiya kĩnyĩhiya kĩnyapĩ ghũnyaaohiyĩhiyaisunĩ siyĩhiyai tiwauhĩ napwauhĩ kiyaamĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nepĩ nuhoaaohiyĩhiyaare. Aihĩ amĩ wanĩ kĩnyĩ kiyai kandapĩ wihoaanjĩhandĩ tĩtĩhĩ jĩtĩpatĩ aimĩ kiya nandaatĩwĩ nunyapaise. Amĩ sandĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ kaimbĩ isihiya maipĩhiyai kiyaamĩ kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩpĩ nunyapaise,” tatĩ katĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. ⁷ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ arĩtaahandaapĩhapĩ utaaho womĩ maahomwaanjĩ pwĩha atisataayo. Iyataatĩ sa pĩwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisĩhonge. Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhonjĩ nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisapĩhonge. Kĩnyĩ isihiyaisĩ tipĩtapaapĩ usonĩpĩ saiwĩ saiwĩhiyaate undingĩpĩpa tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihĩ amĩ enjerĩho 4 ho komĩ disihandĩ ipĩhoasĩnĩ nepuhotaise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩho ipĩhoai netĩ waatĩ dimaasĩhĩ ko waatĩ aungwohandĩ watĩpĩho ipĩndaatĩ isihiyai netĩ waatĩ kora tĩhataise. ⁹ Ipĩho siyatĩ namatĩtatĩ waatĩ mĩtaahĩ ipĩndaatĩ isihiyai netĩ tĩperipatĩ kora tĩhataise. Saihĩhandĩ kiya isiya Autaahaatĩho saiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩmaiwa jatataatĩ amĩ netĩ nusoasĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nahandĩ komĩhetĩ ahotĩshomĩ ambĩpatapĩ maipĩha katĩwĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ katapĩ sisĩpĩhĩtawaaatopo. Aiwĩ kiya wĩndĩ sandapĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ namepemaitĩwĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nepĩ nĩwĩmaapĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ wĩndĩ namunyo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihĩ enjerĩho 5 ho komĩ disihandĩ utaaho ainjĩhĩho awaisĩhoematatĩ bindataatĩ isihiyai iwinjatimbĩpĩhĩ komĩ siya kinjĩhandaapĩhĩ nepuhotaise. Aihĩ ko ainjĩhĩho isihiyai iwinjatĩ bimimbĩpĩhĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ asĩhatamataise. Aihĩ isihiyai ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ maipiyatĩ yaawihĩ nahĩriwĩ kiyaamĩ omasĩha ikwĩnĩwĩ nanĩwĩ tipĩpapĩ nehotawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainjĩhandĩ kandĩ kiya kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namepemaitĩwĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawatĩ asaahaiwa nĩwinjĩtĩhandapĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ maipĩha katĩwĩ sisĩpĩhĩtawaaatopo.

¹² Aihĩ enjerĩho kapĩho 6 ho komĩ disihandĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaisaho waapĩhaatĩ awaisaamaatĩ Yurĩretisĩhaatetĩ nepuhĩhĩ kaatĩ napatatĩ apĩpaahĩ awasataise. Kinjĩhiya awaisawĩhiya ipĩho noaipasĩhĩhoaanjĩhiya kaatĩ waapĩhaatĩ nahaitĩtaatĩwĩ daihĩra nutatĩ japwaatatĩ tĩmetĩtandĩ sandĩ noaipataise. ¹³ Kaihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ jata itĩpĩho maipĩhapa yapwĩtĩhĩramatĩyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasĩhĩ iwinjataayo. Iyatĩ sapa itĩpĩho maipĩhapaamĩ wo akwĩranĩho apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhomĩ maahomwaanjĩpĩ noaipatĩ amĩ wo uta ainjĩhĩhomĩ maahomwaanjĩpĩ noaipatĩ amĩ wo utaa ho pwĩha jaiwĩtĩha ausaasĩho pĩropetĩhomĩ maahomwaanjĩpĩ noaipasĩhĩ nĩnĩ iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Amĩ sapa itĩpĩmo Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ itĩpĩho apĩpaahĩ maipĩhapa gonipatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaitaatĩwĩ watĩpĩhandisahapaare. Kapa yapĩpataapĩhĩ kinjĩhiyenda notaise. Notĩ kinjĩhiya nahatĩyai netĩ ahoayatĩ amĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisahomĩ asisĩha awaisĩhetĩ ko sawahoaisawĩ tundaatĩwĩ numwaasi nasataise. Kinjĩhiya nahatĩyaisĩ kiyaamĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kiyohiyĩhiyaisawĩ nepĩ ahoaiwĩ numwaasi napisaihĩ amĩ pwĩsĩpatĩ awaipatĩ noaipahomĩhĩ awaisĩhoaisawĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩndaatĩwo.

¹⁵ “Atiwise! Ikohiya ikondaatĩwĩ akiyaahĩ nasopatamataĩndĩ nĩnĩ napĩto. Utaaho wo wĩndĩ nanĩhiyatĩ namototatĩ komĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ niyotĩ nipandanĩhĩ tĩmetatĩ amĩ

ko w̄ind̄i somaahometan̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya win̄jasaih̄i w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄tand̄i jatis̄ho gaasi maaritane am̄i koai w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄t̄aiso.”

¹⁶ Aih̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ih̄apa kin̄j̄ih̄iya nahataap̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyai net̄i numwaasi nasat̄i wap̄ih̄i Pw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Ar̄imaaket̄on̄ih̄ande t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄it̄oh̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aih̄i enjer̄ih̄o 7 ho kom̄i disihand̄i t̄iw̄ipatam̄i ot̄ih̄amwaan̄j̄i nepuhih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i an̄j̄hand̄i awaindah̄andaat̄ih̄ap̄i am̄i ko bimisiho siya kin̄j̄ih̄andi gw̄it̄ih̄oas̄in̄ih̄ap̄i p̄w̄iha wa waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i kandaase: “N̄in̄i nahataapa kaim̄i nap̄it̄i wan̄i kapaan̄ih̄i aim̄i owendaise,” tat̄i kandaase. ¹⁸ Aih̄i kin̄ap̄ipa nahataap̄ih̄i kin̄ap̄inataise. Am̄i yam̄ih̄apataat̄ih̄ap̄i kir̄ih̄irupa awaindah̄and̄i ganat̄i nawatep̄w̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i asoaaha aungwohaiwa waat̄i gandaase. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i aungwohand̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄inataise. Sat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄it̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipate. Ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i siyahat̄i jihura is̄ih̄iya bimaam̄i nasohura w̄ind̄i namwaipase. Owetise. Neh̄i wan̄i k̄imat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipat̄i noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaih̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ih̄and̄i maur̄i mand̄i nas̄ipataise. Aih̄i am̄i sat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄it̄i is̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyaam̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i nahatewaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ih̄aiwa awaiwaiwaisangi t̄imahiyat̄i net̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nosas̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ih̄and̄ap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i koai apowind̄ih̄andam̄i wain̄ih̄and̄i am̄i kom̄i mand̄ih̄a net̄i n̄winaamanat̄i sis̄ih̄a nusaatis̄ih̄o kaap̄ih̄o net̄i nip̄inj̄at̄i w̄iw̄iwat̄i nandand̄i numwih̄i nanataise. ²⁰ Kaih̄i yap̄ih̄onya dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ih̄aat̄i ahotosonyona nahatonya ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄ata net̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i namaasas̄ih̄i owendaise. Aih̄i am̄i sis̄ih̄aiwaisangi wiwa mot̄inat̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i owetamataise. ²¹ Kaih̄i wipat̄i nd̄ih̄a yam̄ih̄apataat̄ih̄ap̄i waat̄i aungwohaiwa t̄imahiyataise. Wipat̄i nd̄ih̄a yam̄ih̄apataat̄ih̄ap̄i t̄im̄ih̄aiwaiwa n̄naasaindam̄i naan̄j̄ind̄ih̄and̄i 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa nd̄ih̄a yam̄ih̄apataat̄ih̄ap̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ih̄et̄i t̄imahiyataat̄i is̄ih̄iyai net̄i waat̄i nusosataise. Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄ih̄o nd̄ih̄a ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa maip̄ih̄aiwa napaap̄i net̄i nyam̄ih̄et̄i t̄imase?” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄op̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha maip̄ih̄a kop̄i katawaatopo.

17

Enjer̄ih̄o Jon̄ih̄oai Apopaat̄i Daih̄iraap̄ih̄aati Nunjataise

¹ Enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iya disihaiwa 7 kaiw̄ih̄aiwa is̄iwasohiȳih̄iyaam̄i wo nasat̄i n̄ngis̄i sandataase: “K̄inȳi namme. Apopaat̄i waat̄i p̄ih̄itat̄i is̄ih̄iya taahiȳih̄iya k̄ih̄iyaisat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i daayatoaatisaamaati kaatam̄i saind̄ih̄andap̄i wihooan̄j̄ih̄and̄i yaaw̄ih̄and̄i nes̄it̄ih̄and̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i nangis̄itaano. Kaat̄i waap̄ih̄aat̄i taah̄ih̄aiwa noap̄-wij̄ip̄ih̄i bimisaamaato. ² Am̄i is̄ih̄iya kin̄j̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahataahiya kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Aiw̄i is̄ih̄iya usa yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Saiw̄i kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitawaaw̄i waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iwo nan̄iw̄i naharisoh̄ipatamataiw̄i kiya naharisawaayopo,” nd̄ataase.

³ Aih̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho nis̄ih̄et̄i waat̄i nanaoip̄at̄i nisaitih̄i am̄i nis̄i maar̄ih̄om̄i nd̄ih̄a nanor̄ih̄aat̄ih̄i am̄i enjer̄ih̄o n̄ngis̄i nan̄imaasi is̄ih̄iya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Aih̄i nund̄i kap̄ih̄i mmonata apopaat̄i waat̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ih̄o amaten̄ih̄oas̄in̄i bimih̄i iwinjataayo. So ain̄j̄ih̄ih̄om̄ih̄et̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i it̄ih̄ap̄ipa sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄ih̄aiwa gaamat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indataise. Aih̄i ko ain̄j̄ih̄ih̄o m̄it̄ih̄o 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ih̄oat̄ih̄ap̄i maasamaah̄ip̄ih̄o mw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataat̄i saati apopaat̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i nyanyip̄ih̄ir̄i am̄i amaten̄ih̄ir̄i nyot̄i nipaatahaate. Iyat̄i am̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄etun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄iretun̄i wapa yundanȳiha gor̄ih̄and̄i am̄i yumb̄ipa naw̄ih̄a ot̄iwa kambwaat̄i gaahapa am̄i konaarap̄ih̄o naw̄ih̄o ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ih̄ot̄ih̄apa w̄ira naah̄ipot̄i yundanyaina-haate. Iyat̄i am̄i kaat̄i kaatam̄i ikw̄ir̄i w̄iraah̄i wipat̄i kaap̄ih̄o gor̄ih̄anda kaiw̄ih̄o is̄iwahaate. Iyat̄i ko gor̄i kaapop̄i kaatam̄i k̄ih̄iyaisat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i ain̄j̄otat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitat̄i windataise. ⁵ Am̄i kaatam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i am̄it̄etet̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i w̄it̄i neh̄i s̄iwipat̄i kaatametir̄ih̄iretap̄i nam̄ih̄an̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄i: “Aunah̄ip̄at̄i Awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ih̄and̄i Sand̄i us̄ih̄iya as̄ih̄iya daih̄iraap̄ih̄iyaamun̄i am̄i Is̄ih̄iya Ap̄ipaah̄i Maip̄ih̄aiwa Kiyohiȳih̄iyaamun̄i Yap̄ip̄at̄amb̄ih̄iya Ap̄ipaah̄i Maip̄ih̄apa Kahatamat̄ip̄et̄ih̄apa Nahataapaam̄i Tanyaaha Sanaate,” t̄iw̄ih̄at̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indahaate. ⁶ Iyataat̄i saati apopaat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i is̄ih̄iya jisaasih̄op̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iya “nyah̄i kom̄ih̄iyaane,” t̄iw̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i namwoasaw̄i awusaahohiȳih̄iya siȳih̄iyai tiwamain̄j̄ihaate. Kaat̄i siyahaatis̄i kiya tiwamasaw̄ih̄iyaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nanat̄i am̄i waapoho wat̄ip̄ih̄o nan̄iw̄i naharisoh̄imat̄iyat̄i nahar̄ih̄i n̄n̄i kaati win̄jat̄i mmonataayo.

Aih̄i n̄n̄i kaati saind̄i iwinjataat̄i yaind̄imat̄i am̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaataayo. ⁷ Siyon̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i am̄i enjer̄ih̄o n̄ngis̄i sandataase: “K̄inȳi nap̄indap̄i yaimb̄imap̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaahise? N̄in̄i gis̄i kimaat̄i apomaatam̄i amb̄ip̄atam̄i tanyaahapun̄i am̄i

ainjĩho kaati neti awitĩmasĩho mitĩho 7 kiyahoaisaho amĩ maasamaahĩpĩho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawĩ kahitĩtaano. ⁸ Ainjĩho so kĩnyĩ aimĩ iwinjahingo, ko jĩhĩ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko amĩ wanĩ wometati wo bĩmimise. Bĩmindataahandi kandi amĩ ko anĩmwaahĩpatĩ tapotaaha apĩpaahĩ owehati etaiĩrombĩ nasaamanati noainjĩ noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyonĩhĩ koaisĩ Kĩraisĩho neti koaisĩnĩhĩ owemahonĩhĩ amĩ ko konĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ owetiwise. Iyonĩhĩ yapĩpataapĩhiya isĩhiya nahatiya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapĩpati yamĩhapati kahapaamapĩpa kaisuraapĩ namasati kiyaamĩ ambĩpati utĩpĩhandĩ isĩhiya asĩtimatiĩtaatiwĩhandaatĩhĩ ahĩmotisawĩhiya ko ainjĩhoai usonawaawĩ yaiwĩ aatiwĩmaitaapo amĩ ko jĩhĩ bimainjati amĩ wanĩ wometamatatiho ko amĩ noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho amĩtiha gaahaisaho kĩmandapĩ koaisĩ gĩwunyaatati nusesipatiĩtaise: Mitĩho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati sĩhoaarĩhĩrĩ sisĩhaiwa kaiwaasĩnĩ apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sisĩho tipati sĩhoaarĩhĩrĩ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawĩhiya kinjĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiyaapĩ namĩhanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaamĩ 5 kaiwĩhiya aimĩ noaipapĩhiyaasĩ tĩmahiyawĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnĩwĩ aimĩ owetopo. Aihĩ wanĩ naasohĩ kĩmo bindataise. Aihĩ amĩ wo sangĩ noaipati awaisĩho kinjĩhoemainje. Isi ko noaipati awaisĩhoematati nehĩ masĩhonjapĩ bimĩtaise. ¹¹ O amĩ so ainjĩhĩmo jĩhura bimainjaho ko wo bĩmimindĩmandĩ sandĩ amĩ ko kinjĩho 8 hoematati noaipaitandĩhandape. Iyataahandi kandi so kinjĩho kinjĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya noaipahohiyĩhiyaamĩhore. Isi ko noaipatati keti neti nopĩsasĩnati owetiĩtandĩhore.

¹² Maasamaahĩpĩho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjĩhĩhomĩ mitĩhaiwetapĩ nutihĩ mmonĩhingĩwĩmaiwa awaisawĩhiya kinjĩhiya 10 kaiwĩhiyaapĩ namĩhanahaiwaare. Isĩhiya kinjĩhiya sangĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nepĩ noaipahopo. Isi kiya noaipapĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kĩmo ainjĩhĩmoaisawĩ maasĩ naitaapo. Watĩpĩhandĩ nepĩ ipĩhomĩ yunjĩsĩha auwaahandi nehĩ naasaindapĩ kinjĩhiyaimatiwĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ bimĩtaapo. ¹³ Siya kinjĩhiya noaipawaahura maarĩho amĩ amĩtiha nehĩ naasaindĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kiyaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ amĩ wandĩha ainjĩhĩhoai numwĩtaapo. ¹⁴ Aiwĩ amĩ kiya Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohoisawĩ kiyaamĩ pwĩsipĩ yaipati nupwĩ nesi tunnĩwĩ yahwĩndaapo. Saiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnawaawĩ Sipĩsipĩ Mwaaaho Sipĩpĩhoho kohematati kiyai tiwati yahoti ipĩhatisataise. Amĩ ko awaisawĩhiyaamĩ Awaisĩhotati amĩ kinjĩhiyaamĩ Kinjĩhoso. Iyati isĩhiya komĩhiyaimatiĩtaatiwĩ gaatati namĩhainjawĩhiya komĩ pwĩha akĩtĩ akaaha baiwĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ isĩwatohiyĩhiyaisati pwĩsipĩpati sati tunnati yahwĩnati awaisawĩhiyai neti ipĩhatitaise.

¹⁵ Aihĩ amĩ jĩhaati enjerĩho nĩngi sandataase: “Waapĩhaati awaiwai taahĩwaiwa noapwinyaataati apopaati kĩhiyaisati ambĩpati tĩmaamaitisaamaati bimihi kĩnyĩ iwinjahingĩtĩmandĩ waapĩhaati saati isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiya pwĩha kĩha kĩha pwĩwaatohiyĩhiya amĩ ambĩpati kahatamatiĩpetisawĩhiyaapĩ namĩhanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaahĩpĩho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonĩhingĩwĩmaiwaunĩ ainjĩhĩhounĩ apopaati kĩhiyaisati ambĩpati tĩmaamaitisaamaatamĩ tiworisaimatiwĩ kiya kaati mandĩtĩwiwĩ nepĩ kaati yandĩhĩ nehĩ sawahaatiĩhemapi amĩ kaatamĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nesĩpamapi nepĩ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwĩ kaatamĩ ambĩpati nepĩ kupwĩwĩmapĩ wihoaanjĩhati katĩnĩhĩ sisĩhaapĩhĩ tĩhoasaihiĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ tĩhamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandĩ nehĩmaahe. Autaahaatiho saiwa saiwĩ kaiwĩse undati neti gĩwunyaahonĩhĩ kinjĩhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatiho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandĩ jĩhura katati ahaihihaiwaaso. Isi kiya kinjĩhiya maarĩho naasohĩ amĩ amĩtiha naasaahĩ gwĩnyaapĩ naasaahĩnĩwĩ kiyaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kinjĩhiyaimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ watĩpĩhaiwa amĩ wandĩha nehohĩwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjĩhĩhoai numwĩtaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipapĩ notĩ sawahomĩ pwĩha katiwaiwaamĩ akĩpĩpa nahataapa noaipati owetonĩhuraatiĩtaise. ¹⁸ Saati apomaati kĩnyĩ aimĩ iwinjahingaamĩmaati aunahĩpati awaipati amĩ katamĩ kinjĩho kinjĩhiya nahatiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiya osamati iwinjaati bimisiĩhopĩ namĩhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatiho Aunahĩpati Baabironĩhandi Aimĩ Neti Nopĩsasamataise

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimĩ owetihi nĩnĩ jata enjerĩho asoho wo wandĩhaisaho yamĩhapataatiĩhapĩ noaatĩpasi napihĩhoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandisaho. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ nausainjĩtĩhandaaahĩ yapĩhĩ nahanda nausaatati bosaasĩnataise. ² Aihĩ ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunahĩpati awaipati Baabironĩhandĩ wanĩ aimĩ nosasinataise. Aimĩ wanĩ neti nosasinati owendaise. Kati wanĩ noaipati akwĩrĩpĩtati itĩpĩho maipĩhapa nahataapa kahatamatiĩpetahapa nasati bimĩtandĩhatimatataise. Iyati itĩpĩho maipĩhapa amĩ kohasĩpĩho maipĩho amĩ wapa koho apĩpaahĩ maipĩhapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bimĩtandĩhatimatataise. ³ Amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya maipĩhati kaiwĩ kati aunahĩpitisawĩ ambĩpati tĩmaamaitotĩhandape.

Kat̄i aunah̄matam̄i waapoho wain̄hand̄i p̄h̄t̄iw̄i nan̄w̄i naharisoḥ̄ip̄atamataiwo. Aih̄i am̄i kin̄j̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahap̄ih̄iya kat̄i aunah̄matisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya naw̄ihop̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄iȳih̄iya maip̄ih̄aiwa w̄ind̄i mamaawih̄i kaatisaw̄i top̄itaata waak̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i naw̄iho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaat̄i neh̄i kaatam̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i autaahinj̄aati maip̄ih̄aiwa kiyahaate,” tat̄i waap̄ih̄it̄at̄i kandaase.

⁴ Aih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaañ̄i yam̄ih̄apataat̄ih̄ap̄i satat̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄n̄i at̄i-sataayo: “Nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaate. Aunah̄ip̄at̄i k̄imat̄i namasis̄i noaipasi nap̄iw̄ise wiwa k̄imat̄i aunah̄imat̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kiyon̄ih̄i sangimaaw̄i kaitaawo. Aiw̄i am̄i k̄imat̄i aunah̄imatam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kain̄d̄ihandap̄i wihooañ̄ihand̄i maip̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nehon̄ih̄i am̄i sangimaaw̄i nep̄ip̄ano. ⁵ Katam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa tiwat̄i nyepiyat̄i kaim̄i nap̄ih̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa ahot̄im̄i nasat̄i yam̄ih̄apataat̄ind̄aiso. Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i katam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kaiwaiwaah̄i biyat̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahore. ⁶ Kat̄i sangis̄i kasiiwaiwaap̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kamwaañ̄i kat̄i kaiw̄i wihooañ̄ihand̄i nunyaw̄ise. Kat̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kahatamat̄ipetah̄aiwa jin̄j̄ihaatema kasisat̄i nasamind̄ihandap̄i am̄i sah̄i wihooañ̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄i nunyawosaw̄i am̄i j̄ihaat̄i w̄ind̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i nunyaw̄ise. Waapoho wain̄handam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nuhaat̄i nasinyatais̄i am̄i sangisangi kat̄i katam̄i kaip̄at̄i kaiw̄i waapoho wain̄hand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i j̄ihaat̄i nunyawosaw̄i am̄i wain̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nuhaap̄i kaiw̄i kat̄i usais̄i numwipatamataiw̄i nunyaw̄ise. ⁷ Sat̄i aunah̄ip̄it̄i sawand̄ip̄i naimaat̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kahatamat̄ipetah̄aiwa p̄h̄it̄at̄i k̄ih̄iyaisat̄i kiyat̄i t̄imaamait̄ihatis̄i am̄i katam̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i nam̄ihan̄w̄i wihooañ̄ih̄aiwa katis̄i sah̄i waat̄i tiwat̄i nyepaiw̄i yaaw̄ih̄aiwa nunyaw̄ise. Saisaiḥ̄i kat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i netaat̄i kat̄i p̄h̄it̄at̄i gw̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i saat̄i sawahaatap̄i satahaate: “N̄n̄i awaisaa-maan̄in̄i kw̄inj̄ihaanimat̄it̄i am̄i n̄n̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinj̄aati bindataayo. Aind̄i n̄n̄i os̄ihaamaan̄in̄imahe. Owetise. Yaas̄ih̄aiwa wiwa n̄n̄i netaat̄i gw̄it̄and̄ih̄aiwa w̄ind̄i n̄ngisaap̄ih̄i namaanoaipaitaise. Owet̄it̄aise,” tat̄i katahaatiso. ⁸ Kaatam̄i satat̄i am̄i kaatam̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa yaaw̄ih̄aiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ih̄aiwa kaatam̄ihet̄i waara asis̄iha naaset̄i nusoaipaitaise. Timb̄ipa waat̄i p̄h̄it̄at̄i noaipaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya p̄h̄it̄iw̄ih̄iya taah̄iȳih̄iya waat̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i gw̄itaapo. Iyataat̄i am̄i jar̄iho aungwohand̄i noaipaitaise. Iyataat̄i kat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i Baabiron̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄hat̄i kat̄in̄ih̄i owemaitaise. Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄iho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahatewaisaho sat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i Baabiron̄ihandam̄i kaiwaiwa mmonat̄i nehos̄i am̄i kat̄i aim̄i net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i sandaase, “Baabiron̄ihand̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i net̄i nosas̄inat̄i owetane,” tat̄i kandaase. ⁹ Awaisaw̄ih̄iya kin̄j̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya maas̄i sat̄i aunah̄ip̄itisaw̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kaiw̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaip̄i am̄i naw̄iho ik̄ip̄ipaam̄i autaah̄i bimamb̄iw̄ih̄iȳih̄iyaas̄i jawa kat̄i aunah̄ip̄it̄i t̄hataat̄i s̄it̄ip̄at̄i aungwohand̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i jawaaw̄i ese t̄iw̄i nat̄ip̄at̄iw̄i maar̄iho katap̄i as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄iho naañ̄j̄awisat̄i yaaw̄it̄aise. ¹⁰ Sat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awain̄d̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nehon̄ih̄i kiya usonawa ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yaitaapo. Saiw̄i yaiw̄i neh̄i kaan̄ih̄i bitotawa ese t̄iw̄i nat̄ip̄at̄iw̄i, “Ese, ese, k̄inyi nop̄isas̄inapaise, k̄inyi nop̄isas̄inapaise! Baabiron̄ihandane k̄inyi aunah̄ipatan̄i awaipatan̄i wat̄ip̄ihatane k̄inyi maip̄ih̄aiwa kainḡiwaiwaap̄i ip̄ihom̄i s̄w̄ih̄at̄i neh̄i wan̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄i wihooañ̄ihand̄i maip̄ihand̄i awain̄d̄ihand̄i gisaap̄ih̄i nangoaipaitaise,” t̄iw̄i kaan̄ih̄ap̄i neh̄i iwinj̄aitaapo. ¹¹ Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄iȳih̄iya aunah̄ip̄at̄i Baabiron̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i katap̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i naañ̄j̄awison̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Am̄i sand̄i kiyaam̄ihapa naw̄ihop̄ihapa nap̄iw̄i newaaw̄i naw̄iho nunyaw̄ih̄iyaas̄i am̄i usa nap̄iw̄i naw̄iho nunyaw̄i namausaitauhe. ¹² Kiyaam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa nunyaw̄i naw̄iho nehoh̄ip̄ipa gor̄ihand̄i s̄riwaahand̄i am̄i naw̄iha waiwaun̄i am̄i konaarap̄iho gaahaiwa naw̄iho autaah̄it̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄aiwa gaahaiwaun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i waiwa wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa kunyapetah̄aiwaun̄i nunyaw̄i naw̄iho nep̄ih̄iyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya ipat̄i taah̄ip̄at̄i biyat̄i waamainjot̄ihatun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho erepand̄ihandam̄i manḡiraah̄i kaiw̄ihapaun̄i am̄i ipat̄i gaah̄i naw̄iho autaah̄it̄ihatham̄i wapa kiyoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i am̄i b̄iraasihandamun̄i ain̄h̄iramun̄i am̄i naw̄iha wa nit̄ih̄it̄ind̄ihaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaun̄i nunyaw̄i naw̄iho aungwohaiwa nep̄ih̄iyaare. ¹³ Iyataat̄i am̄i wapaisangi nunyaw̄i naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄ih̄i siyahapa ahusotah̄iyaare: at̄ip̄at̄i w̄it̄i waamainjot̄ihat̄i kaiw̄ihatis̄i katun̄i as̄ip̄at̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihatun̄i am̄i at̄ip̄at̄i taah̄ip̄at̄i kahatamat̄ipetah̄aiwa biyat̄i waamainjot̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i at̄ip̄at̄i w̄it̄i gaahatun̄i am̄i wain̄handun̄i am̄i ipat̄i orip̄ihandam̄i at̄ipatun̄i am̄i waat̄ip̄at̄i parawaaho kon̄iho wit̄ihanda kaiw̄ihoun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho kauhoun̄i sip̄isip̄ihoun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho os̄ihandun̄i am̄i os̄ihand̄i kand̄i ik̄ip̄ipa ahaisaiḥ̄i notaat̄i aihon̄ih̄i nehainj̄i nutand̄ih̄aiwa kaarisihaiwaun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya naw̄iho namep̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawit̄aat̄iw̄ih̄iyaun̄i am̄i neh̄i is̄ih̄iya usaun̄i naw̄ihop̄i nunyaw̄i naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iya saiwaare.

Saiwa nunyawĩ nawĩho aungwohandĩ nepĩhiyaasi amĩ saiwa usa napĩwĩ namu-saitaapo. ¹⁴ Isĩhiya nawĩho naitaatĩwĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohiyĩhiya satĩtaapo: “Nandapa kinyĩ maarĩho gĩndosĩhĩ maaritĩpĩ nehingĩpĩpa aimĩ notĩ owendaise. Apĩpaahĩ gaahapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa aimĩ notĩ owendaisĩ kinyĩ kapaisĩ wĩndĩ jĩhaatĩ mausondaise,” tĩtaapo. ¹⁵ Isĩhiya saiwa ikĩpĩpa satĩ aunahĩpiti nunyawĩ nawĩho aungwohawi nahohiyĩhiya katĩ aunahĩpiti naanjatĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ maĩpĩhandĩ nehonĩhĩ usondaatĩwĩ kiya waatĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ yaitaapo. Yaiwĩ kiya aunahĩpatamĩ kaanĩhĩ bitotawa maarĩho asĩpĩwiwĩ gwĩwĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ naanjawitaise. ¹⁶ Aiwĩ kiya kiyaapĩ satĩtaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahĩpatanjĩ awaipatane, kinyĩ nepĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Kinyĩ nepĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Jĩhura apotĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahapa kĩhoepĩhapa niyopĩ amĩ waiwa apotĩhĩrĩ sisĩwaahaipĩhĩrĩ amĩ amatenĩhaiwa sanahĩwetĩhapa niyopĩ nĩpaatĩpĩ amĩ gorĩhandunĩ nepĩ amĩ nawĩha gaaha nitĩhĩtĩndĩha nepĩ amĩ konaarapĩho gaaho nawĩho autaahĩtĩhapa nepĩ sawaahaatĩhetĩ yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Isĩ nehĩ auwaahandĩ naasaindetĩ kahapaamapĩpa gĩmunyaatĩhapa netĩ ahoyatoaatĩmbĩpa nosasĩnatĩ owendaise,” tĩtaapo.

Sipĩhaiwa nahatewaamĩ kapĩtenĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya pasĩndiyahiyaimatĩwĩ sipĩhandotĩ nuwĩ napĩwĩyohiyĩhiya nahatiyaunĩ amĩ sipĩhaiwaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nahatiyaunĩ amĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩhopĩhatĩ kaiwĩ nawĩho nehohiyĩhiya siya nahatiyaisangi satĩ aunahĩpatamĩhinĩ detĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩwĩ kaanĩhĩ bitoitaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiwĩ kaanĩhĩ bitotawa sisĩha satĩ aunahĩpiti tĩhisĩhaamĩ sĩtĩpatĩ jawaawĩ kiya satĩtaapo: “Aunahĩpatĩ maahĩwĩtĩ awaipatĩ ahendaise. Kĩmatĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipĩmatamatiyato,” tĩtaapo. ¹⁹ Satĩwĩ ikwaatĩpĩho waatĩhĩrĩ nepĩ kiyaamĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ ahiyanĩwĩ maarĩho asĩpaiwĩ asĩpinĩwĩ gwĩwĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ yaawatĩ naanjawisonĩhĩ bimĩtaapo. Aiwĩ kiya waapĩhĩtĩwĩ satĩtaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahĩpĩ awaipatanjĩ kinyĩ nepĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Kinyĩ nepĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Sipĩhaiwa nahatewa durĩhĩraatĩhĩ daiwaiwaamĩ satoya aunahĩpĩ awaimatamĩ nawĩho numwisĩhora kiya noaipapĩ nawĩho ikĩpĩpa pĩhĩtatĩ asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ maarĩho asĩpiyahaayo ipĩho yunjĩsiha nehĩ auwaahandĩ naasaindetĩhĩ ketĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnataise,” tĩtaapo. ²⁰ Aihĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ pĩwĩha wa satatĩ noaipataise: “Sahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Aposerĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Pĩropetĩhiyaatunĩ nahatiyaatĩ maaritĩwĩse aunahĩpatĩ sangisĩ kaisiwaaiwa Autaahaatĩho mmonatĩ gwĩnyaaahosĩ kandapĩ aimĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usonatĩ tanyaaha ahotĩhĩ katĩsĩ wĩhoanĩhandĩ naanjatĩ yaawĩhandĩ aimĩ nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

²¹ Pwĩha siyaha noaipatĩ aimĩ owetihĩ enjerĩho wo watiĩpĩho nawĩha aungwonyonjĩ winjĩ naimaatatĩ netĩ mĩhaapĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ tĩmataise. Tĩmataatĩ sandaase: “Aunahĩpatĩ Baabironĩhandĩ kĩma nawĩma nĩnĩ netĩ yotohĩtĩmandamataiwĩ waatĩ wonamaatĩhĩ topĩtaata nepĩ yotawaayopo satĩ aunahĩpiti japĩhĩ wĩndĩ mausondaatĩwo. ²² Isĩ Baabironĩhandanje upwatĩ gitaahandamunĩ amĩ apwĩtĩhĩramunĩ amĩ otĩpĩho kapaparĩhĩramunĩ amĩ kapa kapaamĩ gapĩpa kinyĩ matambĩpotapĩ ganatĩ wĩndĩ namwaipaitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ katĩ katĩ kaitaatĩwĩ sĩkurĩ kaiwĩ amĩtĩha gaaha nehohiyĩhiya kinyĩhatĩhĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimĩtaapo. Iyataatĩ nawĩhĩ konĩho witĩhandĩ jasisĩhaamĩ gapĩpaisangi wĩndĩ japĩhĩ kinyĩhatĩhapĩ namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataatĩ amĩ sisĩha raamĩhandĩ kinyĩhatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namusoaatĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ wanĩ namaatĩndaatĩwĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaisangi kinyĩhatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namoapaitaise. Jĩhura kinyĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩhopĩhatĩ kiyohiyĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ awaisawĩhiyaaimatĩwĩ bindawaayopo. Aimbĩ amĩ kinyĩ onaapĩpa paasĩhĩrĩ amĩ gaapĩpatĩ kahatamatĩpetahapa kiyapaise isĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai jaipundĩtaapo,” tati ko kandaase. ²⁴ Satĩ aunahĩpatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyaaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ siyĩhiyai tiwiwaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha tanyaaha katamĩhetĩ ahotĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaaahore. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotĩhandapisangi satĩ aunahĩpatĩ Baapironĩhandetĩ pĩwĩha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatĩhopĩ Yamĩhapataatĩhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

¹ Pwĩha saiwa atĩndĩ owetihĩ amĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhyaamĩ naahutarĩhĩrĩ waapĩhĩtĩwĩhĩrĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ noaipasĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. Sĩrĩ naahutarĩrĩ kiya satĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahĩ nyamĩ Autaahaatĩhoai newa mepĩ autaahemwahaayo. Nyamĩ Autaahaatĩho kĩmo nehĩ naasohĩ nyangi japĩhĩ nanyamamaasĩhore. Ko ambĩpatĩ awaipatisaho apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhore. ² Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya kiyohĩwaiwa netĩ pĩwĩha kotĩhandaapĩhĩ tipĩtapaatĩ mmonahore. Iyataatĩ komĩ

kotihandi apipaahi akitihandi ami titihi nga nehaahore. Saati apopi awaisaamaati ambipati kihiyaisati tmaamaitati kandapi ambipati neti jihimatati yapipatambi ishiya nahatiyai neti nopisatasaise. Aihhi ami kandapi Autaahaathiho kaati wihoaanjhandi maipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaathihomii otipipatihyai topitaata siyhiyai tiwamahaate. Aihhi kandapi kaatamiheti pwihha ahotahaate. Aihhi ami kandapi Autaahaathiho kaati wihoaanjhandi aimi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiwi katiwosawi, ami jhaati waapihitiwi satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahi Autaahaathihopi maaritaati koai newa mepi autaaahemwihaaayo. Saati apomaati sisihha tihisihaami sitipati katinihi nasisoaari noaipatooaitaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihya yamihapataathi bimohiyihyauni ami kapihhi wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimii naiwaiwauni yatihii timahiyawi Autaahaathiho konihii bimisihoapihii yatihii ototipiwesapi satawaatopo: “Akite! Areruya! Akitisi Autaahaathihopi nyahi maaritaati koai mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aihhi Autaahaathiho komi siya kinjhandaasini bindataati isihiyai winjatimpipahi pwihha wa siyaha noaipasihii nini atisataayo. “Nyahi nyami Autaahaathihoi newaati mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaati nahatiyaati kopii yaiwi komi pwihha atiwii komi otitihii bimohiyihyaatuni ami ambipati awaipati nepihyaatuni ami ambipati namepi nehiihyaatuni nyami Autaahaathihoi mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihho Sipipihoho Apopaati Neti Wirasihii Nandapa Aungwohandi Noaipataise

⁶ Kaihi ami nini atisataati ishiya taahiyihya ahoyaniwi bindawaahiya pwihha pwaatohihamaaindaha atisataayo. Kiyaaami pwihha naahutarihiri waapihaati awaisaamaatami nausihaamatiyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaaami pwihha ausaaha waati gaati-patamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiyaa waapihitiwi pwaatiwi satawaatopo: “Nyahi nyami Autaahaathihopi maaritaati aunihihiri aunihtaati gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisihho nahatewa watipihaiwasaho aimi kinjhoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. ⁷ Isi wani nyami maariho biyati winyaitonihii pihitaati waati maaritaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Sipisipihho Mwaaho Sipipihohomii asisihha apopaati neti wiraaitandaha aimi koaipataiso. Koaipasihii ami komi apopaati namaatitandaisaamaati namaatitandi aimi neti tmaninati kindataiso. ⁸ Aihhi Autaahaathiho kaati apotihiri wiri koepihiri apipaahi sanahiwetahiri asirihiri nausaatahiri kaati niyoaitandi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Ami siri apotihiri kihoeperii Autaahaathihomii ishiya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi namihanataise.

⁹ Aihhi ami nngii enjerihho sata kandaase: “Kinyi pwihha satipi jipatipaimi, ‘Isimiyi usaisi Autaahaathiho aimi gaatati nunjesihii atiwi Sipisipihho Sipipihoho apopaati neti wirasitihandami nandapa awaimbipaapi nasohiyihya siya gaasi maaritwise,’” ttipi jipatipaimi ndataase. Iyati ami ko jhaati bapiyati sandataase: “Kima titihii akitinihii Autaahaathihomii pwihhaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihhi nini koai mepi autaaahemwaitandi komi auhiraapihii timahiyati ototipiwesonihii ami ko nngii sandataase: “Kinyi sandi windi kamaime. Owetane. Nini nehii ototipipathonine. Nini kinyi naisohonini ami gisati ototipipati ninawipihii kiyohihonine. Kaindi ami kinyi naisihya Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya ami ko Jisaasihho pwihha akitiha ausaasihha baiwi napaitiwi iswasohiyihyaami naisohonini ami sangisati maasi ototipipati ninawipihii kiyohihonine. Kinyi nehii Autaahaathihoisaaahihii mepi autaaahemumapi aunihihiri aunihtitipi kopaahihii ototipiwesapi gaapunde,” ndataase. Ami nyahi mmonahiyaane. Jisaasihho pwihha ausaasihha ishiyai neti giwunyaati nunjihii kiyaa atiwi nepi kopii ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapihho Osihho Kihoeperihhoasini Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aihhi yamihapatami maasomwaanji nutihii jata maasapihho osihandi windi kihoeperihandii iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaasini awitimatati bimisihomii ambipati ko ototipipati kaipati nga biyati jatati ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko titihii akitinihii ishiyai neti kotihandaapihii tipitapaati usonati ko titihii kiyati tunahore tati ambihinahore. ¹² Komi ndiha sisihhaami tihwitihihramatiyahore. Iyataati ami komi mitihoathihi awaisahiyaa kinjhiyaami tingaathaiwa taahiwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati ami ambipati ambipati witi jipatipindahore. Sati ambitapi ishiya usa windi moniwi gimaawunyaatahati nehii sawahohihii mmonati giwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apotihiri utaarihiri niyosirihiri jtipataathii tmandaaipihiri kirii jtipatisahiri nipaatahore. Komi ambipati satiwii, “Autaahaathihomii Pwihhaare,” ttwi ambihitawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihhi ami yamihapataathapi tiworisa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kihoeperihiri popitihiri utaarihiri niyopihya maasapihho osihaiwa kihoeperihaiwaasini awitimatitwi komi ipoti koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihhi ami komi maahomwaanji namatanaati wihiiwihoanji ttipa kiyati nahaapindihanaati kosasaihiri nasati nimetahore ishiya

komĩ tiworisa yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai tĩsatĩtando. Iyatĩ ngĩrĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ mwĩtĩpĩsatĩ bitonda andĩtĩtatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ isĩhiyai winjatataise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko Autaahaatĩho nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisahomĩ apowĩndĩhandĩ namĩhainjĩha nawĩha awaisĩhaara wainĩhandĩ netĩ jasatĩ namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyatĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ niyosĩrĩhĩretunĩ amĩ komĩ auhĩrĩ atĩhĩretunĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩmatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise: “Kĩmo kinjĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ Kinjĩhotatĩ amĩ awaisawĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ Awaisĩhore,” tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise.

¹⁷ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ enjerĩho woai iwinjahonĩhĩ ko ipĩhoaatĩhĩ bitondaatĩ waapĩhĩtatĩ koho nahataapa (isĩhiyaunĩ amĩ kohasĩpĩho napwĩhĩhapaamĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nanahapa) yamĩhapatamĩ otĩhamwaanĩ pĩrĩrutatĩ daimbĩpai saundataase: “Sahĩ napĩwise. Napĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho nandapa apĩpaahĩ awaimbĩpa netĩ tĩmanimbĩpaapĩ ahoyanĩwise. ¹⁸ Napĩwĩ ahoyanĩwise awaisawĩhiya kinjĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ tahaapundohiyĩhiya kepĩtenĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ watĩpĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ osihaiwaamĩ ambĩpatunĩ amĩ kaiwaasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatohiyĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ, isĩhiya nahatiya nehi kiyaisĩtohiyĩhiyaamunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usaamĩ nehi otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ isĩhiya ambĩpatĩ owehiyaamunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ambĩpatisahiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ gwĩtĩtĩho nandaatĩwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihĩ nĩnĩ jataatĩ ainjĩhĩhounĩ amĩ kinjĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahataahiyaunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaunĩ napĩwĩ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyĩhiya osihoasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatatĩ napisĩhoaisawunĩ komĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaaisawunĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩndaatĩwĩ ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihĩ ko ainjĩhĩhoai napuwĩtaatĩwĩ isĩwawaayopo. Aiwi amĩ ainjĩhĩhomĩ pĩropetĩho pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩha awusaatĩ kaundatĩ amĩ sĩwĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kiyatĩ kaiwaaraahĩ isĩhiyai jaijundĩhĩ ainjĩhĩhomĩ maakĩhĩrĩ nehohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ amĩ ko ainjĩhĩhopunĩ amĩ komĩ sĩwĩpatapĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ gaapundĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ aunĩhĩtĩwĩ koai nepĩ autaahĩwĩpĩ mepĩ autaahepumaitaĩwĩ jaijundatĩ kaundisĩhoai maawĩ isĩwawaayopo. Isĩpĩ kurĩ maisahurĩ asururĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ durĩhĩrĩ tongĩhĩropĩ nawĩha sarĩpaaha taahĩha kaanĩhĩ noaatatĩ nasasiwatĩ tĩhatĩ ahotimbĩpĩhĩ nepĩ yotawaayopo. ²¹ O amĩ isĩhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahĩ utaaho osihoasĩnĩ bimisĩhomĩ maahomwaanapĩ namatanaatĩ kosasaihĩrĩ bainatĩhĩrĩ nimetinanaata tiwatĩ kiyaisĩnĩhĩ owemataise. Aihĩ koho taahĩho nasatĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nga mwĩsasatĩ nanatĩ gwĩsĩmotaise.

20

Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Kĩnaungwĩha 1,000 Kiyahaapĩ Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipatĩ aimĩ owetĩhĩ nĩnĩ jata itĩpĩho enjerĩho wo komĩ ikwĩraahĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ etaihĩramĩ kihĩrĩ isĩwatĩ amĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ awairĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ senĩhandĩ isĩsiho yamĩhapatataĩhĩraapĩ noaatĩpatĩ napĩhĩ iwinjataayo. ²⁻³ Noaatĩpatĩ akwĩranĩho aimaaho aĩmehuraaho apĩpaahĩ awaisĩho, uta maipĩho tiworĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ isĩwataise. Isĩwatĩ netĩ koaisĩ kĩnaungwĩha 1,000 kiyahaapĩ anĩtisatĩ wĩsasatĩ, anĩmwaahĩpatĩ etaihĩropĩ netĩ wiwatĩ yotatĩ amĩ maahomwaanĩ anĩtisatĩ awĩha napuwatĩ amĩ kaapĩpatĩ tĩhatĩ anĩtisatĩ namasatĩ napuwataise. Amĩ ko akwĩranĩho isĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ notĩ nasayatĩ daayatĩ jaijĩmundĩtando. Ko siyatĩ napundĩmĩ notĩ kĩnaungwĩha 1,000 kiyaha sanotĩ owetanĩhuraatĩtando. Siyonĩhĩ ipotĩhĩ nehi apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjapĩ koai nepĩ nupusoasĩtaatĩwo.

⁴ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ jataatĩ awaisawĩhiya kinjĩhiyaamĩ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotĩhĩ kaiwaasĩnĩ usa bimaulhĩ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasĩnĩ bimohiyĩhiya isĩhiya kiyohĩwaiwa nepĩ tipĩtapaapĩ usondaatĩwĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiyai mĩtĩho nisatauhĩ napohiyĩhiyaamĩ maarĩhoai usonataayo. Siya isĩmiya jĩhĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha katatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ “akaahaasĩ akĩte,” tĩwĩ katĩwĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaapĩ katauhĩ kandapĩ mĩtĩho nisatauhĩ napohiyĩhiyaamĩ maarĩhore. Aiwi amĩ kiya ainjĩhĩhopĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ gaapundĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepĩmumapĩ amĩ ainjĩhĩhomĩ sĩwĩpatĩ maakĩhĩrĩ kiyaamĩ amĩtetetĩsangĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩretĩsangĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotahiyaare. Aihĩ kiya naiwĩ asĩtĩmatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nepĩ kĩnaungwĩha 1,000 kaiwĩhaapĩ Kĩraisĩhoaisawĩ maasĩ isĩhiyai amĩ kahapaamapĩpai jaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaare. ⁵ Sandĩ japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwĩhandĩ jĩhapĩhande. O amĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya nahatiyaahĩ wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namepahopo kiya daahĩ nanopotĩmĩ nuwĩ kĩnaungwĩha kĩma 1,000 kiyatĩ sanĩyonĩhura japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwo. ⁶ Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrohĩhiyai jĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho ahowimahonĩhĩ jĩhandĩ nepahohiyĩhiya maarĩwise napwĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ noaipahonĩhĩ kiya wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namaapwĩtaawo. Namaapopĩ Autaahaatĩhomunĩ amĩ Kĩraisĩhomunĩ pĩrisĩhiyaimatĩwĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩwĩ amĩ

kinaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i kiya awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiyaimat̄w̄i K̄iraisihoaisaw̄i maasi is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄isaisun̄i jat̄itaapo.

Bwaasir̄ih̄ri Net̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Nop̄isasin̄ataise

⁷ Kinaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyat̄i aim̄i sanot̄i owetan̄ih̄i Bwaasir̄ih̄ri k̄irami naputimb̄ip̄hap̄i nupusoassisaihi kap̄ih̄i namaaitaise. ⁸ Kap̄ih̄i namasis̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noaipat̄i not̄i is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahanda bimohiȳhiyai jaiwund̄itaise. Iyataat̄i siya isiya Gok̄ihom̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i Makok̄ihom̄hiyaisun̄i jaiwund̄itaise. Jaiwundat̄i kiyais̄i t̄ip̄pa pw̄is̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i tundaat̄iwo undat̄i net̄i ahoaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipat̄i kaiw̄i t̄ip̄pa kiyohiȳhiyai ko net̄i ahoasind̄hoasun̄i is̄hiya waap̄ihaat̄i dur̄ih̄ram̄i nawasasaaha aripatamataiw̄hiya jaat̄iw̄i ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiw̄i ahoyan̄wesi yap̄ih̄i nahanda gaamap̄i nuw̄i is̄hiya am̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho numwisaw̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i numwipatisun̄i tiwaat̄ih̄ri ahiyaw̄i nes̄iwes̄ip̄i bit̄iw̄imaitaapo. Saisaihi am̄i sis̄iha wa yam̄ihapat̄aath̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipat̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyon̄ih̄i Bwaasir̄ih̄ri jaiwundat̄i daayatoaat̄ir̄ih̄ri nep̄i sis̄iha dur̄ih̄ramatiyat̄i an̄imwaah̄ipatop̄i nimandataat̄i naw̄iha wa sar̄ipaaha nasasiwat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i t̄ihatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. Sa sisaap̄ih̄i aim̄i ain̄jih̄hoaisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄ropet̄iho kom̄i pw̄iha jaiw̄iha ausaas̄ihoaisun̄i nep̄i t̄ihoahauh̄i aim̄i t̄ihoandih̄ihap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Kap̄ih̄i kingwaas̄i t̄ihoandawa apat̄ihun̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i kingwaas̄i amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i newaat̄itaat̄iwo.

Ipot̄ihand̄i Is̄hiya Kiyoh̄iwaiwa Net̄i Tip̄itapaat̄i Mmonataise

¹¹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i jata gw̄it̄iho siyaahand̄i wind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i sand̄i siyandaas̄in̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindataise. Bimih̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahom̄waaap̄i yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i net̄i nawisat̄it̄i kaur̄i kaur̄in̄ih̄i yan̄ih̄map̄i ap̄ipaahaur̄i numw̄i owetamaise. Kaur̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i mmondaapo. ¹² Aih̄i sand̄i siyaahandam̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya amb̄ipatisaw̄hiyaun̄i am̄i neh̄ihyaun̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Iyauh̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa sap̄ih̄i nupwiyaap̄i ahiyauh̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄indisangi is̄hiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i bimaam̄i nutaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i ahotind̄ihandisangi nupwiyaap̄i kap̄ih̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya napohiȳhiya kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i pw̄iha aim̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha mmonat̄i kaiwaat̄ih̄i jatata Autaahaat̄iho kaiwa tip̄itapaat̄i usonataise. ¹³ Aih̄i is̄hiya dur̄ih̄raat̄ih̄i napop̄i ahosohiȳhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i niyauh̄i am̄i is̄hiya napop̄i napwaatot̄ihandun̄i am̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya kiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i namasi nap̄itaat̄iw̄i nupusoas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i niyawaayopo. Naiw̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiya neh̄i n̄inaasiyaah̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i mmonat̄i jatet̄injat̄i kom̄i kot̄handaap̄ih̄i kiyai tip̄itapaat̄i usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyat̄i napot̄ihand̄i am̄i is̄hiya napwauh̄i maar̄iho not̄i bimind̄ihandun̄i ko net̄i sis̄iha dur̄ih̄ramatiyat̄i nimandataat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i nasasiwat̄i t̄ihatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yondaise. Sa sisa dur̄ih̄ri ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ind̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha noaat̄i taat̄i t̄ihind̄ind̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihande. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ib̄ipat̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i is̄hiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i ahotind̄indaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotisaw̄hiya siya nahatiyai nep̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha dur̄ih̄ramatiyat̄i nimandataat̄i nasisoar̄i t̄ihatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yot̄itaapo.

21

Autaahaat̄iho Yam̄ihapat̄i As̄ipat̄i Am̄i Yap̄ipat̄i As̄ipat̄i Kiyat̄i Ahiyataise

¹ Saiwa siyat̄i noaipat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i n̄in̄i jata yap̄ipat̄i yam̄ihapat̄i j̄ihaur̄i aim̄i not̄i owetih̄i am̄i yap̄ipat̄i yam̄ihapat̄i as̄iwaaur̄i ahotih̄i n̄in̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄risangi k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i not̄i owendaise. ² Kaihi n̄in̄i jata Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i as̄ipat̄i wan̄ihat̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i taat̄i noaat̄ipat̄i nasataise apopaat̄i woheai namaat̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ri gaahapa yundanyain̄inat̄i napipatamat̄iyato. ³ Aih̄i am̄i pw̄iha wa waap̄ih̄it̄iha Autaahaat̄iho bim̄imb̄ip̄hap̄i sataha noapas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: "Atiw̄i am̄i jasawise! Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i aim̄i nasat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ahondaise am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyaisat̄i maas̄i kiyaaam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i bim̄itando. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya am̄i noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaimatisaihi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho noaipat̄i kiyaaam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i kiyaisat̄i maas̄i bim̄itando. ⁴ Iyat̄i ko kiyaaam̄i kw̄itipat̄i nahatiyaam̄ihat̄i net̄i n̄iw̄indiwat̄i n̄iw̄isiyaipaitaise. Am̄i kiyaaam̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisangi ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Iyat̄i am̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandun̄i kiyaaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i

yaawitandihandunikiyaamihetiwindinamausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimijihaiwaasikaiwa aiminotiowetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aihutaaho siyaahandaasinibimisihosandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamapipa nini neti wanihapa asipipematikaindi ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatamikiimiko sandaase: “Kima pwiima titihi akite akaahaasi ishiya kaapi akite tiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatipiipaima,” daase. ⁶ Iyatiko ningi sandaase: “Nini nahataapa kaimnundiowemahonihaimiowendaase. Nini NwMahonini Jhimatiti bimaati amiiptimatitibimohihonine. Nini jihonimandi nahataapa namasati ahiyohihoninindi amiiptihonimandi nahataapa kaindi asitiputi kaindi owemahohihonine. Ishiya waapohopi nawisawihiyai waapoho nawiho oweho nehoho numwito. So waapoho asitimatitaatiwihandamii waapoho taati napisihomi numwito. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatati maapi yapipatambihaiwa komitiworisai tiwati ipihatisihosaiwa netikomihaiwatitaise. Iyonihiamini noaipati komi Autaahaatihoninitaninihii amiko noaipati nisi maasihohematitaise. ⁸ Iyataati ishiya yaiwi japhitiwi kiyaaamigwunyaahohihandii ausaapi kamaatiwi amigwunyaahohihandii namahohiyihyaunii amii maipihaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwi kipati ahiyanihohiyihyaunii amii ishiya siyihiyai timahohiyihyaunii amii warisai apwaatiyai namasisi gohiihiyasawii ambipati tmaamaitohiyihyaunii amii onaaipi paasihiri konosha wiwaapa nepatarihiri gaapiati nepi kipiiwai kaiwa kiyohiyihyaunii amii autahaatihoo jaiwitaahopi aunihihiri aunihitiwi gaapundiwi koai nepi autahii mepi autaahepumahohiyihyaunii amii pwiha jaiwipa katawaasohiyihyaunikiyaamii aunaipati sisiiha watiipiiha nawiiha saripaaha nasasiwati noaatati durihiramatiyati nimandata kaanini tihimii naisihaapitii nutaapo sapihikiya ipotihandi 2 handi napopi owetiitaatiwo,” ndaase.

Jonihoo Aunahipati Wanihatiji Jerusaremihandi Mmonataise

⁹ Saiwa siyati noaipati owetihii itipihya enjerihya 7 kaiwihya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apiipahi maipihaiwa naanjihaaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotihaiwa isiwasihiyihyaamii wo nasati nngi sandaase: “Kinyi namme, Mwaahoo Sipisipihoo Sipipihohomii apwaataati koai nuwipaitandi yundanyaayati tmetisaaamati nini neti nangisitaano,” ndaase. ¹⁰ Aihii Itipihoo Gaahoo nisiheti waati nasataati nisaitihii nisi ndiiha nanorihaatihii enjerihoo itipihoo nngi nanimaasi sisihoo wo awaisihoo apiipahi nwatiho utarihoaaasinii naihi nini kooasinii naandi aunaipati asipati wanihatiji Jerusaremihandi yamihapataatihii Autahaatihooapihapitii taati noaipati napihi usonataayo. ¹¹ Sati aunaipititii Autahaatihomii yundanyihaaamii nausainjitihandi kateti ahondaati waati nausaatahate. Iyatamii katii aunaipitii biyati durihiramatiyati saasanotati nausaatahate nawiiha wa gaaha jaasipaaha* biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato. ¹² Iyataati amii katamii matambipaa awaimbipaa utarihapa miihaapi yapipatetapi niyati autahii miihoti niwaataatitahapaare. Iyataati amii sati aunaipititamii matambipeti maasomihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomiiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapihii amii enjerihya 12 kaiwihya bitotawaayopo. Amii saiwa maasomiiwetii Israharihyaamii satoya 12 kaiwihyaamii ambipati ni naasaimwaanii jipitipindataise. ¹³ Sati aunaipititamii matambipaaamii onepati maasomihaiwa ipihoo noaipasihihooanji haiwa maurii manditihii amii ipihoo namaatipasihihooanji haiwa maurii manditihii amii wihoaanji bopitataihooanji maurii manditihii amii wihoaanji bopitataihooanji maurii manditihii siyahaiwa ahendaase. ¹⁴ Sati aunaipititamii matambipaaamii miihaapi tanyaaahaapiii yapipateti nawiiha anaahiihaamii awaiwaiwa matambipai anititati isiwatitandihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwihate. Iyatamii matambipaaamii ikwananaatisangi nawiiha kima anaahiihaara kiyawaayopo. Aihii saiwa nawiiwetii Sipisipihoo Sipipihohomii Aposerihya 12 kaiwihyaamii ambipati ni naasetihii ni naasomihii jipitipindataise. ¹⁵ Itipihoo enjerihoo nngi piwandisihoo irihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri isiwahore. Sirii irira aunaipatamii waitindihandii napitiyate tati namihanati amii matambipaaamii maasomihaiwa napitiyate tati namihanati amii matambipaaamii ikwananaati napitiyate tati namihandandihoo. ¹⁶ Iyataati sati aunaipititamii wainjitihandii amii utariindihandii nehi titihi naasaataatitahande. Ko aunaipati sati awaipati namihainjiti aunaipatamii wainjitihandunii amii utariindihandunii maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati amii matambipaa yapipatetapi namasawesii autahii niwaataati niyotihandisangi amii naasi kamwaanje. ¹⁷ Iyatamii ko ikwananaatamii mwipitindihandii namihainjiti 65 mita kiyate. Sirii irihiri enjerihoo isiwatana namihainjiriri amii ishiya yapatambihya isiwatana namihanohiriramatiyahande. Aihii sirii irihiri kira enjerihoo aunaipati awaipati taunihandamii ikwananaati matambipaa namihanataise.

* **21:11:** Pwiha Ingrisihanda jasiparihaare tiwi sa nawaapi ambihitiwihaare.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha watipihara matambipa kaiwihape. O ami aunahipathi nehi tithi gori taanahita kaiwi animatiwihatasi biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jatinataise. ¹⁹ Aunahipatami matambipa nawiha gaaha anaahiha kahatamatipetitha 12 kiyahaiwa ambipati khati yiyandhi ambihonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mihaapi yapipatetapi namasawi kakaami tipu naupwi notipi naiwi mihaati nwaataati namihaapihape. Iyati nawiha jha jasipairihaare. Kaami otwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi ikirotati yerotati, biraunitati amatenitati ami asisoritati girinahaare. Kapitha 2 ha nawiha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi biruhandi asihatahade. Ami nawiha 3 ha aketahaare. Aih ami nawiha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaami karaahandi asisoriha girinahaare. ²⁰ Aih ami nawiha 5 ha satonikisihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenitati ami kioepihaare. Aih ami kapithi nawiha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenihaare. Aih ami nawiha 7 ha kirisoraitihaare. Kaami karaahandi ikirotati yerohaare. Aih ami nawiha 8 ha beririhaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisoritati girinahaare. Aih ami nawiha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaanji ikirotati yerohaare. Aih ami nawiha 10 ha kirisopresihaare. Aih ami nawiha 11 ha aiyasinahaare. Aih ami nawiha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaanji amateniha nyanyipahaare. ²¹ Aunahipati matambipaami onepati maasomwaanji 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapiho anaahihoyumbipa tamatipati marimarihiri nehi nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwaara kaiwihaiwe. Aiw ami aunahipati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehi gori taanahita kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahimaiwa giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aih sati aunahipi awaipitaatih nini jahonhi anaanji awaisaanjanji Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwihaanji kathi waanji ahimetise. Ami Autaahaatihoyi Awaisihoyi Nahatewa Watipihaiwasahouni ami Mwaahoyi Sipisipihouni sawindari anaanji awaisaanjanjamataimihindaritho. ²³ Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipitisi ipihoyi waaahoyi yahutaati nausaatitandihandi owehate. Ami Autaahaatihoyi sawahomoyi yundanyihoyi nausainjithandaahi sati aunahipitaatih nausaatihoyi. Iyataati ami sisihoyi raamihandihoyi Mwaahoyi Sipisipihoyi sisihoyi raamihandamatiyahoyi komihetapi sisihoyi aunahipitaatih biyati nausaataitaise. ²⁴ Iyonihoyi isihoyi yapihoyi nahandaahiya sati aunahipitami sisihoyi nausaatati ahotisihaara niwusaatonihoyi sisihoyi keti daitaapo. Saisaihi awaisawihoyi kinjhiya yapipatambihoyi kiyaamihapagaahapaga anaahipipa isisi sati aunahipitaatih nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Sati aunahipitami matambipaami onepati maasomihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanini nasisoaari nunditaise. Sati aunahipitaatihoyi asihatindhandi windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isihoyi yapihoyi nahandaahiyaamihapagaahapaga anaahipipa ami kiyaami ambipati ami wapa isisi sati aunahipitaatihoyi nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati ami wapa maipihapauni ami isihoyi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyohiyihoyi ami isihoyi pwiha jaipipa katohiyihoyi siya aunahipati sataatihoyi windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahoyi owetitaise. Nehi isihoyi Mwaahoyi Sipisipihoyi Sipipihohomoyi utipihoyi isihoyi asitimatitaatiwihandamihoyi kiyaami ambipati ahotisawihoyi siyaahihoyi sati aunahipitaatihoyi nandaitaapo.

22

Jonhoyi Waapohoyi Asitimatitaatiwihandamihouni Ami Ipati Asitimatitaatiwihatuni Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisati owetihoyi ami waapohoyi waapihaati waati asitimatitaatiwihati apipaahoyi gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatihouni Mwaahoyi Sipisipihoyi Sipipihohouni bindama isihoyi gwitihoyi siya kinjhandaaainapi iwinjatitihiraapi taati noaati napihoyi haati enjerihoyi nanisatise. ² Iyataati sati aunahipitami daihira awairihiraami tithoyi otihapihi ipati witi waapihaatami wihiwihini opainini ahendaise. Sati ipiti asitimatitaatiwihate. Sati ipiti yandipihoyi 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti waatihoyi nahatoeti mwinati biyati yandipihoyi ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati isihoyi yapihoyi nahandaahiya tithemaitandihanaate. ³ Iyataati ami sati aunahipitaatihoyi wapa Autaahaatihoyi windi maarimitati koai poundonihoyi nemaitandihapaga satihoyi windi ahimotati ami windi namwaipaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihouni Mwaahoyi Sipisipihoyi Sipipihohouni sati aunahipitaatihoyi bindama isihoyi iwinjatitaise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindarami isihoyi kindarami otipipati kawihoyi kindari nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaatihoyi usonihoyi ami komi ndimaahomwaanji usosaihi ami ko Autaahaatihoyi komi ambipati kiya nahatiyaami amiteteti jipitipiwitaise. ⁵ Sati aunahipiti windi asihatimetitaise. Iyataati ami sisihouni ipihouni windi kathi namusaatitaise.

Amī Autaahaatīho sawaho sisīha biyatī nausaatīhaamatīyahosī komīhetapī satī aunahīpatīsaahī nīwusaatatī nausaatītaise. Siyatī kiyai nīwusaatonīhī kīya kinīhiya awaisawīhiyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhomīhapa kahapaamapīpa koaisawī kiyaanīhī nasīsoaari jatīmī nowaatītaapo.

Kīraisīho Ketī Napītaise

⁶ Aihī ko enjerīho nīngīsī satatī kandataase. “Kīmaiwa pīwaamaiwa tītīhī akaaha akītī kandaatonīhī kaiwaapī isīhiya satīwī, ‘tītīhī akaahaasī akīte,’ tīwī atīwī nepī gwīnyaitaapo. Amī Awaisīho Autaahaatīho pīwīha komī atīwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiya komī pīwīha awusaitaatīwī kiyaamī maarīhoai netī ahowimatī ndīha nusorīhaatī gwīwunyaasīho, aimī komī itīpīho enjerīhoai, wapa ketī kuraanīhī nihītātī noaipaitandaimbīpaapī komī otīpīpatīhiya nehīhiyāi pīwīha kaundatī nunjītandī natausaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷ Jīsaasīho sandaase. “Atīme! Nīnī sangīsaapīhī ketī kīmīkura nihītīhī napītō. Pīwīha kīma utīpīmōaatīhī pīropetīha ahotīsīma baiwī atīwī nepī anītīwī isīwasohiyīhiya maarītīwise,” tatī kandataase.

⁸ Nīnī Jonīhonīnī kīmīwai katohīwīmaiwa noaipasīhī nisī ndīhaara mmonītī amī nisī atīhīra atīndī nehohīhonīne. Nīnī saiwa mmonītī atīndī netaatī ko kīmīwai katohīwīmaiwa nanīsatī kandīsīho enjerīhomī ndīhetī koai mepī autaahemwaitondī komī auhīraapīhī atotīpīwesatī tīmāhiyātaayo. ⁹ Siyonīhī amī kohī nīngīsī sandataase: “Kīnyī satī saimbī wīndī kamāime. Nīnī nehī otīpīpatīhonīnī kīnyatīndīhonīnī amī kīnyī nāisīhiya pīropetīhiyaamataīndīhonīnī amī pīwīha kīmīwai utīpīmō kīmōaatīhī kīma pīwīma atīwī nepī baiwī napaitīwī jāpepīhīrohīyīhiyaamataīndīhonīne. Kīnyī nehī Autaahaatīhōpaahīhī atotīpīwesapī gaapundīpī nehī koaisaahīhī mepī autaahēpumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyātaatī amī ko sandataase: “Kīma pīwīma pīropetīha ipotī noaipaitandīhaiwaapī katatī ahotīndīmandī utīpīmandī anītīmībī namaasapī kaapīpata kaapaimbī ahīmaaye kīmīwai noaipaitāihī katohīwīmaiwa noaipaitandī asīsīha aimī detīso. ¹¹ Isīhiya maipīhaiwa kaimī nīyohiyīhiya gaasī kiyaanīhī maipīhaiwa kaimī nuwīse. Amī isīhiya ainjotatī amī kisotatī kīpohaiwa kaimī nīyohiyīhiya amī gaasī kīya kaiwa kisotatī ainjotahaiwa kiyaanīhī kaimī nuwīse. Iyātaatī amī isīhiya tītīhī gaahīretī jāpepīhīrīwī tītīhī gaahaiwa kīyohiyīhiya amī gaasī gaahaiwa kiyaanīhī kaimī nuwīse. Iyātaatī amī isīhiya tītīhī gaahīya ainahiyīhiya Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī kiyai yandīhī Autaahaatīhomīhapaapaahaiwī bimohiyīhiya amī gaasī sikaiwī gaahīya ainahiyīhiya komīhapaapaahaiwī bīmaawīse.

¹² Jīsaasīho sandaase: “Atīme! Nīnī ketī kīmīkura napītō. Isīhiya dīpīwaatīwī kīyohīwaiwaapī wīhoaanīhandī numwītandīhandī kīmāndī aimī isītīhonīne. Isītīhonīsī isīhiya kiyaamī otīpīpatī kīyohīrīhīretī jatetīnjatī wīhoaanīhandī numwītō. ¹³ Nīnī jīhimatītī bīmaatī amī ipotīmatītī bimohīhonīne. Aīndī amī nīnī nahataapa namasatī ahīyohīhonīnīndī amī nahataapa kīndī asītīpūhohīhonīne.

¹⁴ Isīhiya kiyaamī apotīhīrī kīhōepīhīrī baiwī baūsohīyīhiya maarītīwise* ipatī asītīmatītaatīwīhatamī yandīpīho nga nandīwī nandaawō. Aīwī aunahīpatamī matambīpaamī onepatī maasomwāanīhīraapī nga nandaapī mīhatīhī aunahīpatī awaipataatīhī taunīhandaatīhī naiwī nandaitaawō. ¹⁵ Aunahīpatamī ipaahaapī nehīhaatī bīmītaatīwīhiya suhīyaunī amī apīpaahī maipīhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kīyohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya wīwaapa, onaapīpa paasīhīrī nepatarīhīrī konosīha amī gaapīpatī isīwasohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya warīsa apwāatīyaametahīyaisawī ambīpatī tīmāmaitohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya siyīhiyaisī timahohiyīhiyaunī amī autaahaatīho jāiwītahopī gaapundīwī aunīhīhīrī aunīhītīwī mepī autaahēpumahohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya jāipīpāisī maarīho mītaahī nunyawīmapī jāipīpa pīhītīwī katīmī nowaasohiyīhiyaunī siyaahī aunahīpatī taunīhandaatīhī kīya wīndī namandaapī nehīhaatī ipaahaapītītaapo.

¹⁶ “Nīnī Jīsaasīhonīne. Nīnī nīwahonīnī nisī itīpīho enjerīhoai nandūsōasataayo nisī isīhiya nisapī gwīnūyaahohiyīhiyaapī pīwīha kīmīwai sangī kasatītando. Nīnī Daawītīhomīhetapī noaipahohiyīhiyaamīhetapī Ipī Isītīhonīnī Nematīhonīne. Aīndī amī nīnī Daawītīhomī satīhonīnī mwaahonīne. Aīndī amī nīnī kaumbwaatī nīpaatīhaatamataīndī asīsīhaatīhī waatī bosainjatī nausaatohīhonīne,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aihī Itīpīho Gaahounī amī apopaatī wohōai namaatītandī tīmētīsaamaatunī satamaase: “Kīnyī namme,” tamaase. Aīsī amī sahī isīhiyaatī nahatīyaatī pīwīha kīma pīropetīha atīwī nehohiyīhiyaatangīsangī satīwī: “Kīnyī namme,” tīwīse. Iyātaatī amī sahī waapohopī nasīsawīhiyaatī Autaahaatīho waapohō asītīmatītaatīwō nawīho owēho nehīho nasāmītandī nasīmēndaisī amī nawīho owēho nasāmītāisī sahī napīwī nepīse.

* **22:14:** kīma pīwīma tanyaaha satatise: Isīhiya Jīsaasīhopī gwīwūyaahauhī amī komī jītīpata kiyaamī maipīhaiwa aimī bausatī nēmwasawīhiyaapīse.

Jon̄ho Is̄hiyaat̄ K̄ma P̄w̄ima P̄ropet̄iha Atisohiȳhiyaat̄ Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Is̄hiyaat̄ nahatiyaat̄ k̄ma p̄w̄iha p̄ropet̄iha ipot̄ noaipaitand̄hapaap̄ atisohiȳhiyaat̄ jaaw̄hiyaato, wiwa p̄w̄iha neh̄iha bipinjaw̄ k̄ma p̄w̄imaisaw̄ ah̄maayaw̄ise am̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai maip̄haiwa wiwa numw̄itand̄ ut̄p̄imo k̄moaat̄hap̄ katiwaiwa am̄ bih̄wainjat̄ nasam̄taiso. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄ am̄ utaaho wo p̄w̄iha p̄ropet̄iha ipot̄ noaipaitand̄hapaap̄ k̄mo ut̄p̄imoaat̄h̄ ahotis̄ha nemataataah̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho aunah̄pat̄ wan̄hataat̄h̄ is̄hiya nandaap̄ am̄ ipat̄ as̄timat̄taat̄w̄ihat̄ nandaat̄w̄handap̄ ut̄p̄ho k̄moaat̄hap̄ wihoaanj̄hapa nap̄w̄ saiw̄ naitaapo tat̄ katimb̄paam̄ kop̄hapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho k̄maiwa p̄waamaiwa ausaat̄ katis̄ho sandaase: “Ak̄t̄n̄h̄ n̄n̄ k̄m̄kuraan̄h̄ ket̄ nap̄to,” ndaase. Ak̄te! Awais̄honj̄ Jisaasihonje, k̄nȳ namme.

²¹ Awais̄ho Jisaasiho sah̄ kom̄ is̄hiyaat̄ nahatiyaatangi gaahat̄ kasisat̄ sam̄ maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ net̄ napaisaat̄samaitand̄ n̄n̄ sap̄ gaap̄sundataayo. Ak̄te.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12-25
5	Matiyuho 5:1-26
6	Matiyuho 5:27-48
7	Matiyuho 6:1-24
8	Matiyuho 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15-29
10	Matiyuho 8:1-17
11	Matiyuho 8:18-34
12	Matiyuho 9:1-17
13	Matiyuho 9:18-38
14	Matiyuho 10:1-23
15	Matiyuho 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7-30
17	Matiyuho 12:1-21
18	Matiyuho 12:22-45
19	Matiyuho 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24-46
21	Matiyuho 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13-36
23	Matiyuho 15:1-28
24	Matiyuho 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10-27
27	Matiyuho 18:1-22
28	Matiyuho 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13-30
30	Matiyuho 20:1-28
31	Matiyuho 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyūho 21:23-46
2	Matiyūho 22:1-33
3	Matiyūho 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyūho 23:13-39
5	Matiyūho 24:1-28
6	Matiyūho 24:29-51
7	Matiyūho 25:1-30
8	Matiyūho 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyūho 26:14-46
10	Matiyūho 26:47-68
11	Matiyūho 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyūho 27:15-31
13	Matiyūho 27:32-66
14	Matiyūho 28:1-20
15	Maakīho 1:1-28
16	Maakīho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakīho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakīho 3:7-30
19	Maakīho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakīho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakīho 5:21-43
22	Maakīho 6:1-29
23	Maakīho 6:30-56
24	Maakīho 7:1-23
25	Maakīho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakīho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakīho 9:2-29
28	Maakīho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakīho 10:13-31
2	Maakīho 10:32-52
3	Maakīho 11:1-26
4	Maakīho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakīho 12:18-37
6	Maakīho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakīho 13:14-37
8	Maakīho 14:1-21
9	Maakīho 14:22-52
10	Maakīho 14:53-72
11	Maakīho 15:1-47
12	Maakīho 16:1-20
13	Rukīho 1:1-25
14	Rukīho 1:26-56
15	Rukīho 1:57-80
16	Rukīho 2:1-35
17	Rukīho 2:36-52
18	Rukīho 3:1-22
19	Rukīho 3:23-38
20	Rukīho 4:1-30
21	Rukīho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukīho 5:12-28
23	Rukīho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukīho 6:12-38
25	Rukīho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukīho 7:11-35
27	Rukīho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukīho 8:4-21
29	Rukīho 8:22-39
30	Rukīho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukīho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukūho 9:28-50
2	Rukūho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukūho 10:13-37
4	Rukūho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukūho 11:14-36
6	Rukūho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukūho 12:8-34
8	Rukūho 12:35-59
9	Rukūho 13:1-21
10	Rukūho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukūho 14:7-35
12	Rukūho 15:1-32
13	Rukūho 16:1-18
14	Rukūho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukūho 17:11-37
16	Rukūho 18:1-17
17	Rukūho 18:18-43
18	Rukūho 19:1-27
19	Rukūho 19:28-48
20	Rukūho 20:1-26
21	Rukūho 20:27-47
22	Rukūho 21:1-28
23	Rukūho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukūho 22:14-34
25	Rukūho 22:35-53
26	Rukūho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukūho 23:13-43
28	Rukūho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukūho 24:13-53
30	Jonūho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon#ho 1:29-51
2	Jon#ho 2:1-25
3	Jon#ho 3:1-21
4	Jon#ho 3:22-4:3
5	Jon#ho 4:4-42
6	Jon#ho 4:43-54
7	Jon#ho 5:1-23
8	Jon#ho 5:24-47
9	Jon#ho 6:1-21
10	Jon#ho 6:22-40
11	Jon#ho 6:41-71
12	Jon#ho 7:1-29
13	Jon#ho 7:30-52
14	Jon#ho 7:53-8:20
15	Jon#ho 8:21-30
16	Jon#ho 8:31-59
17	Jon#ho 9:1-41
18	Jon#ho 10:1-21
19	Jon#ho 10:22-42
20	Jon#ho 11:1-53
21	Jon#ho 11:54-12:19
22	Jon#ho 12:20-50
23	Jon#ho 13:1-30
24	Jon#ho 13:31-14:14
25	Jon#ho 14:15-31
26	Jon#ho 15:1-27
27	Jon#ho 16:1-33
28	Jon#ho 17:1-26
29	Jon#ho 18:1-24
30	Jon#ho 18:25-19:22
31	Jon#ho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jonīho 20:1-31
2	Jonīho 21:1-25
3	Aposerīhiya 1:1-26
4	Aposerīhiya 2:1-47
5	Aposerīhiya 3:1-26
6	Aposerīhiya 4:1-37
7	Aposerīhiya 5:1-42
8	Aposerīhiya 6:1-15
9	Aposerīhiya 7:1-29
10	Aposerīhiya 7:30-50
11	Aposerīhiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposerīhiya 8:14-40
13	Aposerīhiya 9:1-25
14	Aposerīhiya 9:26-43
15	Aposerīhiya 10:1-33
16	Aposerīhiya 10:34-48
17	Aposerīhiya 11:1-30
18	Aposerīhiya 12:1-23
19	Aposerīhiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposerīhiya 13:13-41
21	Aposerīhiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposerīhiya 14:8-28
23	Aposerīhiya 15:1-35
24	Aposerīhiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposerīhiya 16:16-40
26	Aposerīhiya 17:1-34
27	Aposerīhiya 18:1-21
28	Aposerīhiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposerīhiya 19:13-41
30	Aposerīhiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:1-16
2	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:17-36
3	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposer̄iḥiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposer̄iḥiya 23:11-35
6	Aposer̄iḥiya 24:1-27
7	Aposer̄iḥiya 25:1-27
8	Aposer̄iḥiya 26:1-32
9	Aposer̄iḥiya 27:1-20
10	Aposer̄iḥiya 27:21-44
11	Aposer̄iḥiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korind#hiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korind#hiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korind#hiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korind#hiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korind#hiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korind#hiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korind#hiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korind#hiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korind#hiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korind#hiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korind#hiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korind#hiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korind#hiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korind#hiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korind#hiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korind#hiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korind#hiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korind#hiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korind#hiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korind#hiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korind#hiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korind#hiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korind#hiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korind#hiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korind#hiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korind#hiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korind#hiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korind#hiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindīhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindīhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindīhiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korindīhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindīhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindīhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindīhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindīhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindīhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindīhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindīhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindīhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindīhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihya 1:1-20
5	Korosihya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihya 2:8-23
7	Korosihya 3:1-17
8	Korosihya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimonho 1:1-25
30	Ibīruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ibīruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib+ruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib+ruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib+ruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib+ruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib+ruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib+ruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib+ruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib+ruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib+ruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib+ruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib+ruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib+ruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib+ruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib+ruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib+ruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib+ruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem+siho 1:1-18
18	Jem+siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem+siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem+siho 4:1-17
21	Jem+siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon+ho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon̄iḥo 2:1-17
2	1 Jon̄iḥo 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon̄iḥo 3:3-24
4	1 Jon̄iḥo 4:1-21
5	1 Jon̄iḥo 5:1-21
6	2 Jon̄iḥo 1:1-13
7	3 Jon̄iḥo 1:1-14
8	Jud̄iḥo 1:1-25
9	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 1:1-20
10	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 2:1-17
11	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 2:18-3:6
12	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 3:7-22
13	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 4:1-11
14	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 5:1-14
15	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 6:1-17
16	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 7:1-17
17	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 8:1-13
18	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 9:1-21
19	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 10:1-11
20	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 11:1-19
21	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 12:1-18
22	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 13:1-18
23	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 14:1-20
24	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 15:1-8
25	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 16:1-21
26	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 17:1-18
27	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 18:1-24
28	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 19:1-21
29	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 20:1-15
30	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 21:1-27
31	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 22:1-21